

## INDEX

**A. PHILIP RANDOLPH INSTITUTE**

**HR 498**, Recognizing the A. Philip Randolph Institute on the occasion of its Texas state convention..... A613

**ABANDONED & JUNKED VEHICLES**

**HB 195**, Relating to the transfer of certain abandoned or forfeited property to county or municipal agencies or school districts..... A34  
**HB 261**, Relating to the computation of the motor vehicle sales and use tax on the sale of certain motor vehicles..... A42  
**HB 559**, Relating to a request for a public hearing before requiring the abatement of certain nuisances..... A81  
**HB 561**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A81  
**HB 864**, Relating to a garagekeeper's duty to report the abandonment of a motor vehicle..... A117  
**HB 1150**, Relating to the procedural requirements for disposal of certain vehicles by a vehicle storage facility..... A155  
**SB 350**, Relating to the abatement of certain nuisances involving junked vehicles..... A826  
**SB 351**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A826

**ABARCA, JESUS M.**

**HR 220**, In memory of Jesus M. Abarca of Houston..... A593

**ABELL-HANGER FOUNDATION UNSUNG HERO AWARDS**

**HR 2151**, Congratulating the 2007 Abell-Hanger Foundation Unsung Hero Award winners and honorees from Midland County..... A732

**ABORTION**

**HB 21**, Relating to informed consent to an abortion..... A12  
**HB 22**, Relating to the regulation of certain physician's offices where abortions are performed..... A12  
**HB 175**, Relating to the protection of life, including unborn life, from the point of fertilization; providing penalties..... A31  
**HB 301**, Relating to an abortion when a fetal abnormality is detected..... A46  
**HB 306**, Relating to an abortion for a victim of incest or sexual assault..... A47  
**HB 859**, Relating to the preservation of fetal tissue by a physician performing an abortion on a person who is younger than 14 years of age; creating an offense..... A117  
**HB 1131**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A152  
**HB 1750**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A232  
**HB 1760**, Relating to voluntary and informed consent for an abortion..... A233  
**HB 2036**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to pregnancy, abortion, and sexually transmitted diseases; providing penalties..... A267  
**HB 2142**, Relating to the fraudulent advertising of pregnancy-related medical services; providing penalties..... A282  
**HB 2223**, Relating to the regulation of crisis pregnancy centers..... A292  
**HB 2878**, Relating to alternatives to abortion organizations; imposing a civil penalty..... A373  
**HB 3077**, Relating to consent by certain adults serving as a parent to the performance of an abortion on a minor..... A396  
**HB 3212**, Relating to confirming the identity of a parent, managing conservator, or legal guardian who gives consent for an unemancipated minor to have an abortion..... A412

**ABORTION — (continued)**

**SB 785**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A860  
**SB 920**, Relating to informed consent to an abortion..... A871

**ABORTION REPORTING REQUIREMENT ACT**

**HB 1131**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A152  
**HB 1750**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A232  
**SB 785**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A860

**ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE**

**HB 136**, Relating to the promotion of students to certain grade levels in public schools. .... A27  
**HB 137**, Relating to the requirements for a high school diploma..... A27  
**HB 396**, Relating to the development of a standard method of computing a student's high school grade point average..... A58  
**HB 795**, Relating to an exemption from or refund of tuition and fees for lower-division students enrolled in a general academic teaching institution who maintain a high grade-point average..... A110  
**HB 847**, Relating to evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs and reporting regarding the academic performance of students placed in those programs. .... A115  
**HB 1468**, Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility. .... A197  
**HB 1639**, Relating to performance standards and accreditation procedures for public schools..... A219  
**HB 1858**, Relating to the computation of public high school grade point averages..... A245  
**HB 1961**, Relating to the receipt of an exemption or waiver for a school district or campus that is academically unacceptable..... A258  
**HB 2080**, Relating to statewide assessment instruments for public school students and requirements for grade level promotion and receiving a high school diploma..... A273  
**HB 2113**, Relating to eligibility of a public school student for a public education grant. .... A278  
**HB 2126**, Relating to the information collected through the Public Education Information Management System..... A280  
**HB 2236**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A294  
**HB 2237**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294  
**HB 2372**, Relating to the computation of a student's high school grade point average. .... A311  
**HB 2441**, Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses..... A320  
**HB 2662**, Relating to a review by the commissioner of education of the accountability ratings of certain school districts and open-enrollment charter schools under certain circumstances..... A347  
**HB 2933**, Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses..... A379

**ACADEMIC PERFORMANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 3092</b> , Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility. .....	A397
<b>HB 3303</b> , Relating to a research and program to focus on eliminating achievement gaps among minority students.....	A422
<b>HB 3404</b> , Relating to mandatory sanctions for certain academically unacceptable public school campuses.....	A434
<b>HB 3420</b> , Relating to performance appraisal of public school principals and assistant principals.....	A436
<b>HB 3425</b> , Relating to the review of the public school system accountability.....	A436
<b>HB 3429</b> , Relating to the application of state school accountability standards to a public school campus that has met adequate yearly progress standards under the No Child Left Behind Act of 2001.....	A437
<b>HB 3808</b> , Relating to promotion of students to certain grade levels in public school..... .....	A480
<b>HCR 95</b> , Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to study the effectiveness of the Texas Education Agency in dealing with low-performing students and other matters. .....	A539
<b>HCR 285</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031.....	A560
<b>SB 4</b> , Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts.....	A796
<b>SB 282</b> , Relating to notice regarding the availability of programs under which a student may earn college credit in public schools.....	A820
<b>SB 1031</b> , Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty.....	A878
<b>SB 1517</b> , Relating to an exemption for students enrolled in certain advanced courses from the requirement that a student be suspended from participation in extracurricular activities for receiving an unsatisfactory grade.....	A914
<b>SB 1572</b> , Relating to reports of performance data of private or independent institutions of higher education and the publication of that data.....	A918
<b>SB 1871</b> , Relating to the compilation and reporting by the Texas Education Agency of certain data regarding students enrolled in public school or in preschool programs. .....	A937
<b>SCR 87</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031.....	A960

**ACCIDENTS**

<b>HB 26</b> , Relating to liability for injury arising from a motor vehicle accident.....	A12
<b>HB 423</b> , Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A62
<b>HB 489</b> , Relating to the duty of a passenger involved in certain accidents to render aid. .....	A72
<b>HB 528</b> , Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way.....	A76
<b>HB 895</b> , Relating to accident report forms prepared by the Department of Public Safety and the release of information included on an accident report.....	A121
<b>HB 1519</b> , Relating to including within the offense of barratry and solicitation of professional employment certain solicitations made during certain periods.....	A203
<b>HB 1840</b> , Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle accident.....	A243
<b>HB 1980</b> , Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act.....	A260
<b>HB 1992</b> , Relating to the penalty for being in violation of financial responsibility requirements at the time of causing a motor vehicle accident.....	A262

**ACCIDENTS — (continued)**

**HB 2309**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A304  
**HB 2311**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of reckless driving..... A304  
**HB 2828**, Relating to the release of a motor vehicle accident report or certain information in a motor vehicle accident report; providing penalties..... A368  
**HB 2859**, Relating to a memorial sign program for victims of certain vehicle accidents..... A371  
**HB 3846**, Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle or vessel accident..... A485  
**SB 766**, Relating to the transfer of powers and duties for accident reports from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to the Texas Department of Transportation..... A859  
**SB 798**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A862

**ACCION**

**HR 936**, Honoring ACCION Texas founder and CEO Janie Barrera for her induction into the San Antonio Women’s Hall of Fame..... A645  
 Introduction of members of..... 1624

**ACCOUNTING & ACCOUNTANTS**

**HB 863**, Relating to the exemption of certain persons from the requirement that a person who requires disclosure of a social security number adopt a privacy policy..... A117  
**HB 1316**, Relating to a fee exemption under the Public Accountancy Act for accountants in this state who are employed by certain governmental entities..... A177  
**HB 2144**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of public accountancy by certain out-of-state license holders..... A282  
**HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310  
**HB 2485**, Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records..... A325  
**SB 1106**, Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records..... A886

**ACEVES, MIRIAM**

**HR 2941**, Honoring Miriam Aceves on being named the 2007 valedictorian of Weslaco East High School..... A790

**ACOSTA, EMMA**

**HR 2193**, Honoring Emma Acosta for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 132 in El Paso County..... A735

**ACOSTA, TIBURCIO "BUTCH"**

**HR 588**, In memory of Tiburcio "Butch" Acosta of Marfa..... A620

**ACUPUNCTURE EXAMINERS, TEXAS STATE BOARD OF**

**HB 1028**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of acupuncture..... A138

**ADAMS, SR., JAMES "BUDDY", HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**ADAMS, YOLANDA**

**HR 559**, Recognizing Yolanda Adams as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618

**ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY**

**HB 498**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain federal judges and their spouses..... A73

**ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY — (continued)**

**HB 569**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A82

**HB 597**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A86

**ADDRESSES BY**

Conradt, Jody..... 4507

Johnson, Ken..... 508

Lilly, Bob..... 433

McDaniel, Myrtle Perry..... 3187

Perry, Rick, Governor..... 25

Richardson, Bill..... 971

Sharp, Marcia..... 4508

Thompson, Irwin..... 435

Thompson, Tommy G..... 376

Walls, Everson..... 5862

Williams, James, Maj. Gen..... 930

Williams, Montel..... 508

Wilson, Mary..... 199

Young, Vince..... 507

**ADDRESSES BY, TEXT OF**

Allen, Alma A., Rep..... 1946

Branch, Dan, Rep..... 2045

Chisum, Warren, Rep..... 20

Craddick, Tom, Speaker..... 23

Dewhurst, David, Lieutenant Governor..... 189, 5567

Gattis, Dan M., Rep..... 20

Giddings, Helen, Rep..... 5861

Hardcastle, Rick, Rep..... 4574

Herrero, Abel, Rep..... 4609

Isett, Carl H., Rep..... 7378

Jefferson, Wallace B., Chief Justice..... 510

McReynolds, Jim, Rep..... 2045

Morrison, Geanie W., Rep..... 17

Ojeda y Cardenas, Rosalba..... 3934

Paras, Jose Natividad Gonzales..... 3933

Pena, Aaron, Rep..... 19

Perry, Rick, Governor..... 192, 315, 5568

Pope, Jack, Hon..... 2046

Riddle, Debbie, Rep..... 1946

Rose, Patrick M., Rep..... 20

Turner, Sylvester, Rep..... 21

Vaught, Allen, Rep..... 3110

West, G. E. "Buddy", Rep..... 7378

Williams, Roger, Secretary of State..... 1

See also PERSONAL PRIVILEGE ADDRESSES BY

See also STATEMENTS BY

**ADJUTANT GENERAL**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**ADJUTANT GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 711**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium..... A100  
**HB 2129**, Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general..... A280  
**HB 2221**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to employees of the adjutant general's department..... A292  
**HB 3500**, Relating to the position of director of homeland security..... A446  
**SB 363**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium and assisting certain members who may have been exposed to obtain federal government services..... A827  
**SB 518**, Relating to death benefits for the survivors of certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A839  
**SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881  
**SB 1724**, Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general..... A928

**ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, STATE OFFICE OF**

**HB 593**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller..... A86  
**HB 1077**, Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges..... A145  
**HB 1940**, Relating to the resolution of certain medical disputes regarding workers' compensation claims..... A256  
**HB 3601**, Relating to the conduct of certain contested cases involving the sale or lease of motor vehicles..... A458  
**SB 178**, Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges..... A811  
**SB 242**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller of public accounts..... A817  
**SB 929**, Relating to workers' compensation subclaims..... A871

**ADMINISTRATIVE PENALTIES**

**HB 147**, Relating to the deferral of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality against certain utilities and districts..... A28  
**HB 1917**, Relating to the relationship between the amount of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality and the economic benefit of the violation to the alleged violator..... A252  
**HB 1945**, Relating to the administrative penalty procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas..... A256  
**HB 2232**, Relating to the amount of an administrative penalty assessed by the Railroad Commission of Texas for a violation of the Texas Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act or a permit issued under that act..... A293  
**HB 3511**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to adjust a fee or administrative penalty assessed..... A447

**ADOPTION**

**HB 525**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A76  
**HB 772**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including the powers and duties of domestic relations offices and the conducting of social studies..... A107

**ADOPTION — (continued)**

**HB 1359**, Relating to the maximum amount of a monthly subsidy that may be paid under adoption assistance agreements for certain children with special needs..... A182

**HB 1703**, Relating to prohibiting the transfer of an embryo except in an adoption proceeding; providing a penalty..... A226

**HB 2702**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions and health benefits coverage subsidies for certain adopted children..... A352

**HB 3537**, Relating to the adoption of a child by a person serving in the military..... A450

**SB 205**, Relating to the privacy of protected health information..... A813

**SB 221**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A814

**SB 804**, Relating to standing for certain persons to file a suit for the adoption of a child..... A862

**SB 1098**, Relating to a subsidy for health benefits coverage for certain adopted children..... A885

**ADRIAN, STEVE**

Appointed executive director, house business office..... 266

**ADVANCE DIRECTIVES**

**HB 1440**, Relating to transfer of certain patients requesting life-sustaining treatment..... A193

**HB 3180**, Relating to the obligation of a physician and a health care facility to provide life-sustaining treatment..... A408

**HB 3474**, Relating to advance directives..... A442

**HB 3690**, Relating to advance directives..... A468

**HB 3970**, Relating to advance directives or health care or treatment decisions made by or on behalf of a patient..... A498

**SB 27**, Relating to the community living options information process and to a pilot program to educate residents and families of residents of nursing homes and intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded about advance care planning..... A801

**ADVERTISING**

**HB 54**, Relating to the advertising, promoting, and conducting of certain live musical performances; providing a civil penalty..... A16

**HB 331**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the national guard; providing a criminal penalty..... A50

**HB 410**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A60

**HB 412**, Relating to erecting or maintaining certain outdoor signs or advertising; creating an offense; providing penalties..... A60

**HB 671**, Relating to the acquisition of outdoor advertising by a governmental entity..... A96

**HB 880**, Relating to a sign advertising or identifying a sexually oriented business; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A119

**HB 987**, Relating to notice for changes in the regulation of outdoor advertising..... A133

**HB 1110**, Relating to the use by an active peace officer of the officer's rank or status to advertise or promote certain private businesses..... A150

**HB 1120**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A151

**HB 1216**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the use of the tax..... A163

**HB 1971**, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising..... A259

**ADVERTISING — (continued)**

**HB 2142**, Relating to the fraudulent advertising of pregnancy-related medical services; providing penalties..... A282

**HB 2160**, Relating to eliminating the limitation on lottery advertising expenses based on the lottery prize payout percentage..... A284

**HB 2167**, Relating to notice regarding and the application for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation; imposing a civil penalty..... A285

**HB 2239**, Relating to the adoption of a state scenic byways program..... A294

**HB 2251**, Relating to advertising by certain insurers..... A296

**HB 2483**, Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans. .... A325

**HB 2822**, Relating to the use of public funds by a political subdivision for communications that contain false information relating to a ballot measure; providing a criminal penalty..... A367

**HB 2944**, Relating to permits for erecting certain outdoor signs or advertising..... A380

**HB 3650**, Relating to advertising in Department of Public Safety driver's license mailings..... A463

**HB 3710**, Relating to outdoor advertising on certain toll roads..... A470

**SB 111**, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising..... A806

**SB 277**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the state military forces; providing a criminal penalty. .... A819

**SB 1084**, Relating to advertising in Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas driver's license mailings..... A884

**SB 1385**, Relating to the use of certain audio or video material produced by or under the direction of an appellate court; providing penalties..... A904

**AFFORDABLE HOUSING CORPORATION, TEXAS STATE**

**HB 280**, Relating to the eligibility of juvenile correctional officers for the fire fighter and law enforcement or security officer home loan program..... A44

**HB 3552**, Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds and to certain home loan programs..... A451

**HB 3878**, Relating to the operation and management of the Texas State Affordable Housing Corporation..... A488

**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832

**SB 1185**, Relating to certain low-interest home loan programs offered by the state..... A891

**AFRICAN AMERICAN HIGH SCHOOLS**

**HR 200**, Recognizing the historic African American high schools of Texas and their graduates for their immeasurable contributions to the Lone Star State..... A592

**AFRICAN AMERICAN STUDIES**

**HR 2692**, Requesting certain junior college districts to evaluate the implementation of an African American studies program..... A771

**AGGIE MUSTER, TEXAS**

**HR 578**, Granting permission to Texas Aggie Muster to use the chamber of the Texas House of Representatives on April 21, 2007..... A619

**AGING**

**HB 5**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A6



## AGING — (continued)

- HB 74**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A18
- HB 84**, Relating to issuance and renewal of a driver's license of an elderly person..... A19
- HB 145**, Relating to exempting certain individuals from general fishing license fees..... A28
- HB 157**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A29
- HB 283**, Relating to investigations and decisions regarding allegations of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities by employees at certain facilities..... A44
- HB 407**, Relating to the establishment of a home-delivered meal grant program in the Department of Agriculture..... A59
- HB 429**, Relating to a study of the expenses of health care for certain elderly inmates..... A63
- HB 483**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A71
- HB 577**, Relating to safeguards for certain customers of retail public utilities in the electric power market..... A83
- HB 687**, Relating to the application of the general fishing license requirement to residents 65 years of age or older..... A98
- HB 751**, Relating to general fishing license fees for residents 65 years old or over..... A105
- HB 763**, Relating to in-prison geriatric communities..... A106
- HB 865**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A118
- HB 870**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A118
- HB 942**, Relating to early voting by mail by any qualified voter..... A127
- HB 1036**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A139
- HB 1080**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A145
- HB 1168**, Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency..... A156
- HB 1334**, Relating to the use of crossbows by certain individuals..... A179
- HB 1366**, Relating to the Legislative Blue Ribbon Panel on Aging Issues..... A183
- HB 1494**, Relating to calculation of the ad valorem taxes on the residence homestead of an elderly or disabled person..... A200
- HB 1715**, Relating to the regulation of certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of long-term care ombudsman..... A228
- HB 2025**, Relating to the design and installation of signs at certain crosswalks used regularly by elderly pedestrians..... A266
- HB 2064**, Relating to the exclusion of income in determining eligibility for services provided to certain functionally disabled individuals through the community attendant services program..... A271

**AGING — (continued)**

**HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274

**HB 2474**, Relating to the transfer or discharge of certain residents in certain assisted living facilities..... A324

**HB 2554**, Relating to the organization and employees of the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A334

**HB 2555**, Relating to licensing, regulation, and reporting regarding certain facilities providing personal care to persons with disabilities; providing penalties..... A334

**HB 2582**, Relating to prohibiting employer retaliation against certain employees who report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly or disabled person..... A338

**HB 2616**, Relating to utility bill payment protection for elderly or disabled persons..... A341

**HB 2691**, Relating to grants provided to local guardianship programs..... A351

**HB 2755**, Relating to who is a dependent for the purposes of the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act..... A359

**HB 3514**, Relating to the disclosure by the Texas Department of Public Safety to appraisal districts of driver's license records and personal identification certificate records, or certain information in those records, for use in determining an individual's eligibility for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A447

**HB 3667**, Relating to the establishment of a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A465

**HB 3760**, Relating to expansion of the use of consumer direction for delivery of certain services to persons with disabilities and elderly persons..... A475

**HB 3766**, Relating to the establishment of a self-determination pilot program by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A476

**HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562

**HJR 5**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A562

**HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564

**HJR 55**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A569

**HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or

**AGING — (continued)**

- disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570
- SB 180**, Relating to issuance and renewal of a driver's license of an elderly person..... A811
- SB 1315**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A900
- SB 1766**, Relating to expansion of the use of consumer direction for delivery of certain services to persons with disabilities and elderly persons..... A931
- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**AGING & DISABILITY SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 353**, Relating to the obtaining of criminal history record information in a guardianship matter or proceeding..... A53
- HB 361**, Relating to listing certain small facilities furnishing care to residents..... A54
- HB 763**, Relating to in-prison geriatric communities..... A106
- HB 1168**, Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency..... A156
- HB 1508**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities..... A202
- HB 1654**, Relating to the registration of certain assisted living facilities..... A220
- HB 1715**, Relating to the regulation of certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of long-term care ombudsman..... A228
- HB 1759**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Health and Human Services Commission, the Department of State Health Services, or the Department of Aging and Disability Services to Spindletop MHMR Services..... A233
- HB 2554**, Relating to the organization and employees of the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A334
- HB 2555**, Relating to licensing, regulation, and reporting regarding certain facilities providing personal care to persons with disabilities; providing penalties..... A334
- HB 3513**, Relating to temporary change of ownership licenses for nursing home facilities..... A447
- HB 3602**, Relating to community homes for disabled persons..... A458
- HB 3622**, Relating to accessibility of services under Medicaid waiver programs..... A460
- HB 3766**, Relating to the establishment of a self-determination pilot program by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A476
- HB 3778**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A478
- HCR 155**, Granting the Chishty family permission to sue the State of Texas, the Department of Aging and Disability Services, and the Denton State School..... A545
- SB 27**, Relating to the community living options information process and to a pilot program to educate residents and families of residents of nursing homes and intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded about advance care planning..... A801
- SB 291**, Relating to criminal history record information for guardianship proceedings and to lists of certain public guardians; providing a criminal penalty..... A820
- SB 1318**, Relating to the regulation of adult day-care facilities and certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of the state long-term care ombudsman..... A900

**AGING & DISABILITY SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

**SB 1649**, Relating to temporary change of ownership licenses for nursing home facilities..... A922

**SB 1701**, Relating to the appointment of a successor guardian for certain wards adjudicated as totally incapacitated..... A926

**SB 1865**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A936

**SB 1866**, Relating to an exemption from cost limits specified for certain medical assistance waiver programs administered by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A936

**SB 1870**, Relating to the implementation of the community living options information process for certain adults with mental retardation at certain institutions..... A936

**AGING & DISABILITY SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 333**, Relating to requiring posting of certain information regarding nursing homes and related institutions on the Department of Aging and Disability Services website..... A50

**HB 2856**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A371

**AGRICULTURAL LIFETIME LEADERSHIP PROGRAM, TEXAS**

**HR 81**, Recognizing the TALL X class of the Texas Agricultural Lifetime Leadership "TALL" program..... A583

**AGRICULTURE**

**HB 299**, Relating to testing and warnings related to mercury levels in certain fish.... A46

**HB 300**, Relating to requiring warning signs regarding mercury levels in certain fish..... A46

**HB 407**, Relating to the establishment of a home-delivered meal grant program in the Department of Agriculture..... A59

**HB 461**, Relating to participation in an animal identification system..... A68

**HB 596**, Relating to the retail sale of temperature-adjusted gasoline and diesel fuel..... A86

**HB 637**, Relating to making participation in an animal identification program voluntary..... A92

**HB 820**, Relating to the application of the Texas Structural Pest Control Act to certain beekeepers..... A112

**HB 967**, Relating to the reappraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land on which the Texas Animal Health Commission has established a temporary quarantine for ticks..... A130

**HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146

**HB 1457**, Relating to the acceptable methods for disposal of poultry carcasses..... A195

**HB 1472**, Relating to the annexation of land for which property taxes are imposed based on the land's value for agricultural or wildlife management purposes or timber production..... A197

**HB 1592**, Relating to the labeling requirement for fuel pumps dispensing certain gasoline and ethanol mixtures..... A212

**HB 1631**, Relating to abolishing the office of inspector of hides and animals..... A217

**HB 1673**, Relating to the fuel ethanol and biodiesel incentive program of the Department of Agriculture..... A223

**HB 1719**, Relating to requiring landowners to report the burial of certain animal carcasses..... A228

**HB 1817**, Relating to weight limitations for certain vehicles transporting agricultural products and equipment..... A240

## AGRICULTURE — (continued)

<b>HB 1931</b> , Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel.....	A255
<b>HB 1932</b> , Relating to the membership and area of operation of farmers' cooperative societies.....	A255
<b>HB 2024</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory.....	A266
<b>HB 2027</b> , Relating to the requirements for obtaining a permit authorizing the use of a hail cannon.....	A266
<b>HB 2222</b> , Relating to the membership of the Food and Fibers Research Council....	A292
<b>HB 2328</b> , Relating to the offenses of cruelty to livestock and nonlivestock animals.....	A306
<b>HB 2345</b> , Relating to the creation of the Texas Organic Agricultural Industry Advisory Board.....	A307
<b>HB 2542</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs.....	A332
<b>HB 2543</b> , Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties.....	A332
<b>HB 2546</b> , Relating to the sale of ammonium nitrate; creating an offense.....	A333
<b>HB 2547</b> , Relating to rate filing requirements and rating standards for commercial property insurers.....	A333
<b>HB 2671</b> , Relating to limited agricultural cooperatives; providing penalties.....	A348
<b>HB 2672</b> , Relating to activities of a winery located in a dry county.....	A349
<b>HB 2959</b> , Relating to regulation of dairy products.....	A382
<b>HB 3096</b> , Relating to dealer agreements regarding the purchase and sale of certain all-terrain vehicles or equipment or machinery used for agricultural, off-road construction, utility, industrial, mining, forestry, and landscaping purposes.....	A398
<b>HB 3300</b> , Relating to classifying llamas, alpacas, and exotic livestock as livestock under the Agriculture Code.....	A422
<b>HB 3401</b> , Relating to the sale of cattle represented as sound for breeding purposes; providing a criminal penalty.....	A434
<b>HB 3573</b> , Relating to the implementation of animal identification programs and the identification and tracking of exotic livestock and exotic fowl.....	A454
<b>HB 3652</b> , Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain poultry facilities.....	A463
<b>HB 4062</b> , Relating to the enforcement and administration of certain programs by the Department of Agriculture.....	A513
<b>HJR 3</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt poultry facilities from ad valorem taxation.....	A562
<b>HJR 69</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to abolish the constitutional authority for the office of inspector of hides and animals.....	A571
<b>HR 2797</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090.....	A779
<b>HR 2851</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090.....	A783
<b>SB 357</b> , Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops.....	A826
<b>SB 689</b> , Relating to the sale or transport of certain desert plants; providing a penalty.....	A852
<b>SB 779</b> , Relating to the appraisal of open-space land devoted principally to agricultural use.....	A860
<b>SB 822</b> , Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program.....	A864
<b>SB 827</b> , Relating to the public schools eligible to receive certain grants from the Department of Agriculture.....	A864

**AGRICULTURE — (continued)**

**SB 911**, Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties..... A870  
**SB 1249**, Relating to the sale and delivery of certain motor fuels..... A895  
**SB 1339**, Relating to allowing money in the disaster contingency fund to be used to provide assistance to producers of agricultural products affected by a disaster caused by severe drought, wildfire, flood, storm, or hurricane..... A901  
**SB 1561**, Relating to the seizure and destruction of certain plants; creating an offense..... A917  
**SB 1714**, Relating to regulation of dairy products..... A927

**AGRICULTURE, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 37**, Relating to the retail sale of temperature-adjusted gasoline and diesel fuel..... A13  
**HB 407**, Relating to the establishment of a home-delivered meal grant program in the Department of Agriculture..... A59  
**HB 454**, Relating to a study of methods to increase public school student participation in the national school breakfast program and school district participation in a special assistance provision of the national free or reduced-price breakfast or lunch program..... A67  
**HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146  
**HB 2417**, Relating to the responsibility for and management of the fuel ethanol and biodiesel production incentive program..... A317  
**HB 2458**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of structural pest control by the Department of Agriculture and the abolition of the Texas Structural Pest Control Board..... A322  
**HB 2629**, Relating to a competitive grant pilot program for certain small retailers of fresh produce..... A343  
**HB 3168**, Relating to incentives for and the regulation of biofuel production and distribution in this state..... A407  
**HB 4062**, Relating to the enforcement and administration of certain programs by the Department of Agriculture..... A513  
**HR 2801**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458..... A779  
**SB 357**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops..... A826  
**SB 689**, Relating to the sale or transport of certain desert plants; providing a penalty..... A852  
**SB 822**, Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program..... A864  
**SB 827**, Relating to the public schools eligible to receive certain grants from the Department of Agriculture..... A864  
**SB 1561**, Relating to the seizure and destruction of certain plants; creating an offense..... A917

**AGRICULTURE & LIVESTOCK, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 1693  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 827

**AGUILAR, JR., ANDRES, CPL.**

**HR 2293**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Andres Aguilar, Jr., of Victoria..... A742

**AGUILAR, JOE**

- HR 307**, Commending Joe Aguilar for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A599

**AGUILAR, LORENA**

- HR 1480**, Congratulating Lorena Aguilar of Houston on her achievement in the Texas History Day art competition..... A682

**AGUIRRE, ANTHONY, LCPL.**

- HR 2331**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Anthony Aguirre of Channelview..... A744

**AGUIRRE, JOE**

- HR 1174**, Honoring retired educator Joe Aguirre of Laredo..... A661

**AGUIRRE, NATHANIEL A., SPC.**

- HR 258**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Nathaniel A. Aguirre of Carrollton.... A596  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 673  
 Introduction of family and friends of..... 604

**AGUIRRE, RUBEN**

- HR 1096**, Honoring retired educator Ruben Aguirre of Laredo..... A656

**AHMAD, SALIM JARADI**

- HR 2591**, Honoring Salim Jaradi Ahmad for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 96 in Harris County..... A763

**AIDS**

See HEALTH–AIDS & HIV

**AIR FORCE, UNITED STATES**

- HCR 229**, Requesting that the United States Air Force consider certain criteria when considering relocating work from the Port of San Antonio to military depots..... A554  
**SCR 76**, Requesting the United States Air Force to consider the impact of transferring work from the Port of San Antonio to military depots..... A959

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD, TEXAS**

- HB 2895**, Relating to the criteria for awarding the Texas Humanitarian Service Medal to certain members of the state military forces..... A375  
**HB 2896**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces and civilians for superior service..... A375  
**HB 2897**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces who served in defense support to a civilian authority mission..... A375

**AIR POLLUTION**

See ENVIRONMENT–AIR

**AIRLINE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 1694**, Relating to the boundaries of the Airline Improvement District in Harris County..... A225

**AIRPORTS**

- HB 100**, Relating to the fee charged for the Texas Airport Directory..... A22  
**HB 644**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of a public transportation facility..... A93  
**HB 2349**, Relating to the procedural requirements for a political subdivision to adopt airport zoning regulations..... A308

**AIRPORTS — (continued)**

**HB 2749**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A358  
**HB 2774**, Relating to areas of an airport where weapons are prohibited; providing a penalty..... A362  
**HB 2955**, Relating to the terms and conditions for access to airports owned or operated by certain local governments..... A382  
**HB 3094**, Relating to the annexation of a municipally owned airport..... A398  
**HB 3275**, Relating to certain transportation studies..... A419  
**HB 3440**, Relating to projects that may be undertaken by development corporations for the development, retention, or expansion of certain airport facilities..... A438  
**SB 1349**, Relating to the annexation of certain municipally owned airports..... A902  
**SB 1360**, Relating to the procedural requirements for a political subdivision to adopt airport zoning regulations..... A903  
**SB 1406**, Relating to the authorization of airport authorities and the issuance of bonds and the exercise of eminent domain by the authorities..... A905  
**SB 1618**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A920

**AKERS, MARK**

**HR 843**, Congratulating the Reverend Mark Akers and the congregation of Victorious Life Church in Lewisville on the dedication of their new facility..... A638

**ALAMO, CITY OF**

**HR 1272**, Honoring the residents of Pharr, San Juan, and Alamo on the occasion of PSJA Day on March 28, 2007, at the State Capitol..... A667  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 1239

**ALAMO COMMUNITY COLLEGE**

**HB 3934**, Relating to the establishment of a student outcomes pilot program by Alamo Community College District..... A495  
**HB 3935**, Relating to the establishment of a branch campus by Alamo Community College District..... A495

**ALAMO HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 711**, Commending the Alamo Heights High School football team on winning the University Interscholastic League Class 4A Division I state championship title..... A629  
 Introduction of coaches and football team from..... 781

**ALANIZ, ARLINA**

**HR 2747**, Honoring Arlina Alaniz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775

**ALANIZ, JOHNN VALENTE**

**HR 441**, Commending Johnn Valente Alaniz for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A609

**ALANIZ, JUAN A.**

**HR 2746**, Honoring Juan A. Alaniz of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A775

**ALANIZ, MAGDALENA F.**

**HR 2745**, Honoring Magdalena F. Alaniz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775



**ALARCON, ALFREDO G.**

**HR 1428**, In memory of Alfredo G. Alarcon of San Elizario..... A678

**ALARCON, SR., JOSE GUILLERMO**

**HR 1426**, In memory of Jose Guillermo Alarcon, Sr., of Clint..... A678

**ALCALA, DORA G.**

**HR 260**, Honoring Dora G. Alcala of Del Rio for her distinguished career in public service..... A596

**HR 2056**, Honoring Dora G. Alcala of Del Rio for her distinguished career in public service..... A725

Introduction of and introduction of daughter of..... 4247

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 411**, Relating to requiring the registration of certain containers of alcoholic beverages; providing criminal penalties..... A60

**HB 984**, Relating to the amount a manufacturer may charge for an alcoholic beverage; providing civil penalties..... A133

**HB 1469**, Relating to local regulation of distance requirements for businesses selling alcoholic beverages near a public school..... A197

**HB 2425**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties..... A318

**HB 3102**, Relating to procedures governing the application for certain alcoholic beverage licenses and permits..... A399

**HB 3406**, Relating to fees for and terms of permits and licenses issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission..... A434

**HR 58**, Commending agents of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission for participating in Hurricane Katrina relief efforts..... A582

**HR 400**, Honoring agents of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission for participating in Hurricane Katrina relief efforts at the George R. Brown Convention Center in Houston in September 2005..... A606

**SB 508**, Relating to the regulation of certain licensing agents; providing penalties..... A839

**SB 904**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties..... A869

**SB 1217**, Relating to permits and licenses issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission..... A892

**SB 1426**, Relating to the issuance of a food and beverage certificate to the holder of a wine and beer retailer's permit or a retail dealer's on-premise license..... A907

**SB 1722**, Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers..... A928

Introduction of agents of..... 2103

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE REGULATION**

**HB 24**, Relating to a fee on sales of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities to fund fire and emergency services and related educational activities..... A12

**HB 25**, Relating to punishment for the sale of an alcoholic beverage to a minor..... A12

**HB 98**, Relating to the transportation of alcoholic beverages between certain licensed or permitted premises..... A22

**HB 242**, Relating to certain warning signs required on certain premises..... A40

**HB 411**, Relating to requiring the registration of certain containers of alcoholic beverages; providing criminal penalties..... A60

**HB 815**, Relating to the hours for selling alcoholic beverages in certain establishments..... A111

**HB 829**, Relating to the purchase and transport of alcoholic beverages by the holder of a mixed beverage permit..... A113

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE REGULATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 984</b> , Relating to the amount a manufacturer may charge for an alcoholic beverage; providing civil penalties.....	A133
<b>HB 1134</b> , Relating to the purchase of alcoholic beverages by certain holders of a private club registration permit.....	A153
<b>HB 1232</b> , Relating to notice to county judges of applications for certain alcoholic beverage permits.....	A165
<b>HB 1248</b> , Relating to the sale of mixed beverages aboard certain passenger vessels.....	A167
<b>HB 1365</b> , Relating to residency requirements for holders of a promotional alcoholic beverage permit.....	A183
<b>HB 1469</b> , Relating to local regulation of distance requirements for businesses selling alcoholic beverages near a public school.....	A197
<b>HB 1516</b> , Relating to possession of an open container of alcoholic beverages in certain areas near a navigable stream.....	A203
<b>HB 1541</b> , Relating to preannouncement of certain promotional events and purchases by certain alcoholic beverage permit holders.....	A206
<b>HB 1571</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate the hours of certain businesses that sell alcoholic beverages.....	A210
<b>HB 1615</b> , Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty.....	A215
<b>HB 1667</b> , Relating to the amount of the fee for issuing certain alcoholic beverage permits.....	A222
<b>HB 1714</b> , Relating to the hours of sale for liquor.....	A228
<b>HB 1734</b> , Relating to cancellation or suspension of an alcoholic beverage license or permit.....	A230
<b>HB 1926</b> , Relating to authorizing certain brewers and manufacturers to sell beer and ale to ultimate consumers.....	A254
<b>HB 2266</b> , Relating to the distribution of certain alcoholic beverages.....	A298
<b>HB 2348</b> , Relating to prohibiting alcoholic beverage license or permit application by certain persons.....	A308
<b>HB 2350</b> , Relating to eligibility of certain persons for an alcoholic beverage license or permit.....	A308
<b>HB 2351</b> , Relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages near churches, schools, hospitals, parks, multiservice centers, or assisted living facilities.....	A308
<b>HB 2418</b> , Relating to disbursement of certain penalties assessed against alcoholic beverage permit and license holders.....	A317
<b>HB 2425</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties.....	A318
<b>HB 2434</b> , Relating to regulation of the sale of alcoholic beverages.....	A319
<b>HB 2440</b> , Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state.....	A320
<b>HB 2466</b> , Relating to promotional activities engaged in by a local distributor of alcoholic beverages.....	A323
<b>HB 2525</b> , Relating to prohibiting discrimination in the sale of distilled spirits to wholesalers.....	A330
<b>HB 2605</b> , Relating to the existence of a common nuisance on premises for which certain alcoholic beverage permits or licenses are held or sought.....	A340
<b>HB 2630</b> , Relating to the marketing of alcoholic beverages.....	A343
<b>HB 2647</b> , Relating to authorizing certain brewers and manufacturers to sell beer and ale to ultimate consumers.....	A345
<b>HB 2672</b> , Relating to activities of a winery located in a dry county.....	A349
<b>HB 2710</b> , Relating to renewal of certain alcoholic beverage permits held by a corporation.....	A354

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE REGULATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 2723</b> , Relating to the sampling of malt beverages on the premises of certain manufacturers and retailers.....	A355
<b>HB 2724</b> , Relating to the hours for the wholesale delivery or sale of beer in certain counties.....	A356
<b>HB 2727</b> , Relating to storage of certain imported alcoholic beverages.....	A356
<b>HB 2728</b> , Relating to the marketing of alcoholic beverages.....	A356
<b>HB 2739</b> , Relating to the sale of lottery tickets at a location at which a person holds an alcoholic beverage permit.....	A357
<b>HB 2956</b> , Relating to the effect of a charter provision relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages for off-premise consumption on a subsequent local option election for the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain home-rule municipalities.....	A382
<b>HB 3006</b> , Relating to liability insurance for persons holding certain alcoholic beverage permits.....	A388
<b>HB 3023</b> , Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related offenses committed by a minor.....	A390
<b>HB 3026</b> , Relating to financial responsibility requirements for certain persons licensed or permitted under the Alcoholic Beverage Code.....	A390
<b>HB 3029</b> , Relating to allocation of responsibility for damages arising out of the sale or service of alcoholic beverages.....	A390
<b>HB 3100</b> , Relating to required training for package store employees; providing an administrative penalty.....	A398
<b>HB 3102</b> , Relating to procedures governing the application for certain alcoholic beverage licenses and permits.....	A399
<b>HB 3122</b> , Relating to labeling and other designations for certain malt beverages.....	A401
<b>HB 3123</b> , Relating to involvement in charitable events by holders of alcoholic beverage licenses and permits.....	A401
<b>HB 3124</b> , Relating to the quantity of beer or malt liquor a distributor or wholesaler may withdraw from a retailer.....	A401
<b>HB 3146</b> , Relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages in the jurisdiction of certain municipalities.....	A404
<b>HB 3148</b> , Relating to certain shipments by package stores and wine only package stores to customers.....	A404
<b>HB 3176</b> , Relating to petition requirements for ordering a local option election to legalize or prohibit the sale of certain alcoholic beverages.....	A408
<b>HB 3251</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate the hours of certain businesses that sell alcoholic beverages.....	A416
<b>HB 3373</b> , Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers.....	A430
<b>HB 3376</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain alcoholic beverages between certain permitted premises.....	A431
<b>HB 3406</b> , Relating to fees for and terms of permits and licenses issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission.....	A434
<b>HB 3582</b> , Relating to the method of calling a local option election to legalize or prohibit the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities.....	A455
<b>HB 3676</b> , Relating to regulation of certain services assisting with alcoholic beverage license and permit applications; providing penalties.....	A466
<b>HB 3686</b> , Relating to the importation of beer and other malt beverages by certain brewers and manufacturers.....	A467
<b>HB 3700</b> , Relating to investment by the holder of a manufacturer's license in certain businesses that hold a general distributor's license.....	A469
<b>HB 3893</b> , Relating to civil liabilities for serving beverages.....	A490
<b>HCR 283</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2605.....	A560
<b>SB 508</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain licensing agents; providing penalties.....	A839

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE REGULATION — (continued)**

**SB 544**, Relating to authorized activities for the holder of a distiller's and rectifier's permit..... A841

**SB 665**, Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related convictions committed by a minor..... A850

**SB 691**, Relating to the performance of community service as a condition for a deferral of adjudication in certain misdemeanor cases punishable by fine only..... A853

**SB 904**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties..... A869

**SB 952**, Relating to designation of certain areas as the premises of a mixed beverage permit holder..... A873

**SB 1215**, Relating to the quantity of beer or malt liquor a distributor or wholesaler may withdraw from a retailer..... A892

**SB 1217**, Relating to permits and licenses issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission..... A892

**SB 1229**, Relating to certain shipments by package stores and wine only package stores to customers..... A893

**SB 1238**, Relating to local regulation of the distance requirements for the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages near certain homeless shelters and substance abuse treatment centers..... A894

**SB 1252**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A895

**SB 1257**, Relating to the definition of hotel under the Alcoholic Beverage Code..... A896

**SB 1287**, Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers..... A898

**SB 1426**, Relating to the issuance of a food and beverage certificate to the holder of a wine and beer retailer's permit or a retail dealer's on-premise license..... A907

**SB 1735**, Relating to the effect of a charter provision relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages for off-premise consumption on a subsequent local option election for the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain home-rule municipalities..... A929

**SB 1828**, Relating to the use of certain electronically readable information on a driver's license to comply with certain alcohol-related laws..... A934

**ALCOHOLISM & DRUG ABUSE**

**HB 24**, Relating to a fee on sales of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities to fund fire and emergency services and related educational activities..... A12

**HB 403**, Relating to the termination of supervision and reporting for certain releasees on parole or mandatory supervision who successfully complete a substance abuse treatment program..... A59

**HB 427**, Relating to the prosecution of certain crimes occurring in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or Texas Youth Commission..... A63

**HB 634**, Relating to certain limitations in health benefit plans and health insurance policies..... A92

**HB 843**, Relating to the discipline of public school students who voluntarily surrender prohibited items..... A115

**HB 854**, Relating to the eligibility of and requirements applicable to certain persons for food stamps..... A116

**HB 977**, Relating to summary destruction or summary forfeiture of controlled substance property or controlled substance plants..... A132

**HB 1455**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program in certain counties to require health and human services providers to provide screening to prevent fetal alcohol spectrum disorders..... A195

**HB 1678**, Relating to the operation of a system of community supervision..... A224

**HB 1818**, Relating to an interim study concerning alcohol-related offenses, alcohol awareness, and treatment for alcohol dependency in this state..... A240

**ALCOHOLISM & DRUG ABUSE — (continued)**

<b>HB 1875</b> , Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs.....	A247
<b>HB 2152</b> , Relating to the construction or operation of chemical dependency treatment facilities near certain residential and community properties.....	A283
<b>HB 2347</b> , Relating to the addition of Salvinorin A and Salvia divinorum to Penalty Group 2 of the Texas Controlled Substances Act.....	A308
<b>HB 2524</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot project to construct a public safety triage and detoxification unit and the provision of mental health and substance abuse treatment.....	A330
<b>HB 2862</b> , Relating to requiring a distinctive symbol or marking on the driver's license issued to a person convicted a second or subsequent time of certain intoxication offenses.....	A371
<b>HB 2871</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the chemical dependency counselor undergraduate and graduate education scholarship program.....	A373
<b>HB 3034</b> , Relating to merit pay for certain qualified professionals employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission.....	A391
<b>HB 3044</b> , Relating to the authority of a county to issue bonds to establish drug and alcohol rehabilitation facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3684</b> , Relating to the regulation of controlled substances.....	A467
<b>HB 3784</b> , Relating to the addition of Salvinorin A and Salvia divinorum to Penalty Group 3 of the Texas Controlled Substances Act.....	A478
<b>SB 130</b> , Relating to conduct that constitutes the offense of endangering a child.....	A808
<b>SB 183</b> , Relating to enhancing the penalty for the manufacture of certain controlled substances if a child is present on the premises where the offense is committed.....	A812
<b>SB 722</b> , Relating to summary destruction or summary forfeiture of controlled substance property or controlled substance plants.....	A855
<b>SB 838</b> , Relating to the revocation or modification of parole or mandatory supervision.....	A865
<b>SB 1238</b> , Relating to local regulation of the distance requirements for the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages near certain homeless shelters and substance abuse treatment centers.....	A894
<b>SB 1909</b> , Relating to community supervision for certain drug possession offenses and to a person's eligibility for an order of nondisclosure following a term of community supervision for any of those offenses.....	A939

**ALCORN, CHARLES**

<b>HR 2592</b> , Honoring Charles Alcorn for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 438 in Harris County.....	A763
---	------

**ALDACO, JOSE LUIS**

<b>HR 1159</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Luis Aldaco of Laredo.....	A660
--	------

**ALDERETE, VICTORIA VASQUEZ**

<b>HR 541</b> , In memory of Victoria Vasquez Alderete of San Antonio.....	A616
--	------

**ALDERMAN, BOB**

Introduction of.....	2709
----------------------	------

**ALEMAN, SUSANA I.**

<b>HCR 191</b> , Authorizing the burial of Susana I. Aleman in the State Cemetery.....	A550
<b>HR 235</b> , Honoring Susana I. Aleman for her contributions as assistant dean for student affairs at The University of Texas at Austin School of Law and for her efforts in behalf of the greater Austin community.....	A594

**ALERT**

<b>HR 194</b> , Honoring the ALERT Cadet program.....	A591
---	------

**ALERT — (continued)**

**HR 841**, Recognizing the Air Land Emergency Resource Team (ALERT) for its invaluable service during times of crisis..... A638  
 Introduction of members of the cadet program of..... 842

**ALEXANDER, CHRISTIAN**

**HR 1334**, Congratulating Christian Alexander, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**ALEXANDER, JR., GEORGE T., SSG.**

**HR 2341**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant George T. Alexander, Jr., of Killeen. .... A745

**ALEXANDER, JR., IVAN**

**HR 1043**, Honoring Ivan Alexander, Jr., for his contributions to Rains County..... A652

**ALEXANDER, PATSY MARIE WHITE**

**HR 403**, In memory of Patsy Marie White Alexander of Eastland..... A606  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 326

**ALEXANDER, ROOSEVELT**

**HR 1914**, Honoring Roosevelt Alexander of Katy on his contributions to his community. .... A714  
 Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 5572

**ALEXANDER, VERNARD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1022**, Congratulating Vernard and Patti Alexander of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**ALIENS**

**HB 28**, Relating to the eligibility of an individual born in this state whose parents are illegal aliens to receive state benefits..... A12  
**HB 29**, Relating to the imposition of a fee for money transmissions sent to certain destinations outside the United States..... A13  
**HB 38**, Relating to the requirement that applicants for certain licenses be eligible for employment in the United States..... A14  
**HB 39**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A14  
**HB 40**, Relating to requiring certain applicants for and recipients of medical assistance to provide proof of citizenship or nationality and of identity..... A14  
**HB 104**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A22  
**HB 127**, Relating to the requirement that state agencies report the cost of services and benefits provided to unlawful immigrants..... A26  
**HB 141**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A27  
**HB 159**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A30  
**HB 240**, Relating to the absence of a student from school for activities in connection with obtaining United States citizenship..... A40  
**HB 249**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41  
**HB 256**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41  
**HB 291**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to participate in the federal work authorization program; providing a penalty..... A46

**ALIENS — (continued)**

<b>HB 325</b> , Relating to construction projects employing undocumented workers.....	A50
<b>HB 351</b> , Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to a recipient who employs an undocumented worker.....	A53
<b>HB 858</b> , Relating to the authority of a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons.....	A116
<b>HB 904</b> , Relating to a prohibition against the construction or operation by a local governmental entity of a day labor center used to facilitate the employment of aliens not lawfully present in the United States.....	A123
<b>HB 905</b> , Relating to verifying the immigration status of certain defendants confined in correctional facilities.....	A123
<b>HB 906</b> , Relating to the regulation of immigration assistance services; providing civil and criminal penalties.....	A123
<b>HB 907</b> , Relating to the enforcement of federal immigration and customs laws by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A123
<b>HB 908</b> , Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program.....	A123
<b>HB 931</b> , Relating to the verification of legal presence in the United States of an applicant for a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license.....	A126
<b>HB 932</b> , Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license issued by the Department of Public Safety state whether the holder is a citizen of the United States.....	A126
<b>HB 1012</b> , Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments.....	A136
<b>HB 1053</b> , Relating to exemplary damages awarded to a noncitizen.....	A142
<b>HB 1132</b> , Relating to verifying the eligibility of applicants for state public benefits.....	A153
<b>HB 1196</b> , Relating to restrictions on the use of certain public subsidies.....	A160
<b>HB 1256</b> , Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws.....	A168
<b>HB 1302</b> , Relating to the provision of public health services or benefits without regard to a person's immigration status; providing a penalty.....	A175
<b>HB 1527</b> , Relating to exemplary damages awarded to an illegal immigrant.....	A205
<b>HB 1528</b> , Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to an employer who employs one or more persons who are not lawfully entitled to be present and employed in the United States.....	A205
<b>HB 1604</b> , Relating to the identification information required of applicants for a driver's license or for certain public benefits, public services, or governmental employment.....	A214
<b>HB 1727</b> , Relating to the authority of certain local officials or a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons.....	A229
<b>HB 1774</b> , Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments.....	A235
<b>HB 1941</b> , Relating to data collected by public schools regarding the citizenship or immigration status of certain individuals.....	A256
<b>HB 1989</b> , Relating to the issuance of a driver's license to a person presenting certain identity documents.....	A261
<b>HB 1997</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of unlawful transport of an undocumented person.....	A262
<b>HB 2180</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of criminal trespass by illegal aliens and to certain procedures for arresting illegal aliens suspected of committing criminal offenses.....	A286
<b>HB 2247</b> , Relating to the cancellation of the voter registration and to the eligibility to vote of persons who are deceased or not citizens of the United States.....	A295

**ALIENS — (continued)**

**HB 2381**, Relating to the immigration status or nationality of a person needing or receiving certain emergency services..... A312

**HB 2428**, Relating to a prohibition on certain law enforcement profiling based on a person's immigration or nationality status..... A318

**HB 2676**, Relating to regulation of residential tenancies by local governments..... A349

**HB 2717**, Relating to a joint interim study of ways to promote economic development in nations that are a primary source of undocumented immigrants in Texas..... A355

**HB 2869**, Relating to the issuance of driver's licenses and identification cards..... A372

**HB 2900**, Relating to the operation of a commercial motor vehicle by persons without a license; imposing a penalty..... A376

**HB 2998**, Relating to the duty of a peace officer to verify the citizenship and immigration status of certain persons..... A387

**HB 3020**, Relating to the identification and detention of certain foreign nationals who were not lawfully admitted to the United States or whose lawful status has expired. .... A389

**HB 3342**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of trafficking of persons..... A427

**HB 3370**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and a report concerning the offense..... A430

**HB 3507**, Relating to the powers of peace officers..... A447

**HB 3653**, Relating to contracts between the Texas Board of Criminal Justice and private vendors for the use of inmate labor to construct fences along the Texas-Mexico border..... A463

**HB 3704**, Relating to immigration law training for certain law enforcement officers..... A470

**HB 3829**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A483

**HCR 64**, Requesting that the U.S. Department of Homeland Security reconsider all alternatives to the detention of immigrant and asylum-seeking families..... A535

**HCR 194**, Expressing dissatisfaction with the federal government's failure to secure the border and enforce immigration laws..... A550

**HCR 281**, Requesting that Congress and the Texas Legislature adopt the terms "undocumented worker, person, or immigrant" as replacements to the term "illegal alien" in official discourse..... A560

**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798

**SB 30**, Relating to the eligibility of certain aliens for a license to practice medicine in this state..... A801

**SB 1260**, Relating to the issuance of a nonresident commercial driver's license..... A896

**SB 1283**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and reports concerning the offense..... A898

**SB 1464**, Relating to the cancellation of the voter registrations of persons who are not United States citizens..... A911

**ALLEN, ALICE ELIZABETH RUCKER**

Adjourned in memory of..... 250

**ALLEN, ALMA A., REP.**

**HR 502**, Congratulating the Honorable Alma A. Allen and Lawrence A. Allen, Sr., of Houston on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary..... A614

Address by, text of..... 1946

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2342

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 3039, 3382, 5345, 5396, 5486

Appointed to

    Committee on Appropriations..... 223

    Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226



**ALLEN, ALMA A., REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Local and Consent Calendars.....	226
Appointed to committee to escort Governor Rick Perry.....	312
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
SB 1788.....	4838
Point of order raised by	
HB 2136.....	2159
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3508
Vote, reason for, by.....	248
Vote, statement of, by.....	1211, 2146, 2188,
2413, 2724, 3027, 3990, 4302, 4784, 5049, 5335, 5479	
Votes, record of, by.....	1615

**ALLEN, DORIS JOHNSON**

<b>HR 1664</b> , In memory of Doris Johnson Allen of Houston.....	A696
---	------

**ALLEN, GRANT**

<b>HR 785</b> , Honoring Grant Allen of Grand Saline for receiving a 2007 Prudential Spirit of Community Award.....	A634
---	------

**ALLEN, KATHRYN BAILEY**

<b>HCR 119</b> , Honoring Kathryn Bailey Allen of Tyler on the occasion of her 90th birthday. .....	A541
--	------

**ALLEN, SR., LAWRENCE A.**

<b>HR 502</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Alma A. Allen and Lawrence A. Allen, Sr., of Houston on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A614
--	------

**ALLEN, NORVELL, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 2074</b> , Congratulating the Reverend Norvell Allen and Opal Allen on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A726
--	------

**ALLEN, RANDY**

<b>HR 622</b> , Congratulating Randy Allen of the Highland Park Independent School District on his receipt of the Bayard H. Friedman Hummer Hero Award as the "Outstanding School Coach in Texas.".....	A622
---	------

**ALLEN, RICHARD, HON.**

<b>HCR 90</b> , Recognizing Richard Allen for his years of devotion to public service and directing the Texas Building and Procurement Commission to name the state office building located at 311 East 14th Street in Austin, Texas, the Richard Allen State Office Building.....	A538
--	------

**ALLEN, STEPHEN FRANCIS**

<b>HR 1045</b> , Honoring Officer Stephen Francis Allen of Victoria on his retirement from the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A653
---	------

**ALLIED CHEMICAL CORPORATION**

<b>HCR 225</b> , Requesting the Texas Supreme Court to rule on the pending mandamus appeal filed by Allied Chemical Corporation et al.....	A554
<b>HR 1844</b> , Requesting the Texas Supreme Court to rule on the pending mandamus appeal filed by Allied Chemical Corporation et al.....	A709

**ALMARAZ, HUGO, SGT.**

<b>HR 980</b> , Honoring U.S. Army Sergeant Hugo Almaraz of Alice for his courageous service in Iraq.....	A648
---	------

**ALONZO, JOSHUA C., LCPL.**

**HR 2373**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Joshua C. Alonzo of Dumas..... A747

**ALONZO, ROBERTO R., REP.**

**HR 145**, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2007..... A588

**HR 146**, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2008..... A588

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2630

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 727, 1201, 1368, 1369, 1383, 1531, 2083, 2211, 2329, 2672, 2799, 2804, 2975, 3113, 3214, 3457, 3534, 3540, 3841, 4124, 4475, 4680, 4689, 4958, 4988, 5117, 5493

Appointed to  
 Committee on Higher Education..... 225  
 Committee on Judiciary..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
 SB 964..... 6467  
 SB 965..... 6467

Concur, motion to, by..... 4248, 6242

Point of order raised by  
 HB 2908..... 3847

Print, motion to, by..... 3934

Recess, motion to, by..... 1617

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 5053

Vote, reason for, by..... 248

Vote, statement of, by..... 163, 634, 1012, 2066, 2787

Votes, record of, by..... 1728, 2255

**ALSUP, JIM**

**HR 1856**, Honoring philanthropist and community leader Jim Alsup of Midland.... A710

**ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAMS**

**HB 20**, Relating to the expulsion of students for assault of school employees..... A12

**HB 138**, Relating to registered sex offenders and alternative education placement.... A27

**HB 163**, Relating to bullying as a ground for removing a public school student from class and placing the student in a disciplinary alternative education program..... A30

**HB 185**, Relating to discipline in public schools, including gang-related activity in and around public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A33

**HB 426**, Relating to standards for the operation of school district disciplinary alternative education programs..... A62

**HB 494**, Relating to assessment of the academic growth of students attending a disciplinary alternative education program and evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs..... A73

**HB 509**, Relating to the enrollment in public school of certain students who are registered sex offenders..... A74

**HB 531**, Relating to the eligibility of certain high school students to take the high school equivalency examination..... A77

**HB 844**, Relating to accountability under the statewide public school accountability system for a student placed in a disciplinary alternative education program..... A115

**HB 846**, Relating to the right of a parent of a public school student to prompt notice of certain disciplinary action taken against the student..... A115

**HB 847**, Relating to evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs and reporting regarding the academic performance of students placed in those programs..... A115

**HB 848**, Relating to school district reporting of students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs or expelled from school..... A115

**ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAMS — (continued)**

**HB 849**, Relating to transportation to and from a disciplinary alternative education program or juvenile justice alternative education program and the length of a school day at a disciplinary alternative education program..... A115

**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A124

**HB 1043**, Relating to the provision of courses in behavioral modification by disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs..... A140

**HB 1324**, Relating to the discipline of public school students, the operation of certain behavioral programs or disciplinary alternative education programs, and the placement of students with certain disabilities in disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs..... A178

**HB 1601**, Relating to the expulsion of a public school student for certain offenses committed on or off school property..... A213

**HB 1675**, Relating to the applicability of provisions of the Education Code to certain alternative education programs..... A223

**HB 2360**, Relating to transportation of public school students placed in a juvenile justice alternative education program..... A310

**HB 2532**, Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs..... A331

**HB 2835**, Relating to discipline and security in primary and secondary schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A369

**HB 3459**, Relating to procedures relating to placement of a public school student in a disciplinary alternative education program..... A441

**HB 3746**, Relating to state aid for certain juvenile justice alternative education programs that enter into certain revenue sharing agreements..... A474

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 1067**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A882

**ALTERNATIVE FUELS**

See ENERGY-ALTERNATIVE FUELS

**ALVARADO, ALMA M.**

**HR 2748**, Honoring Alma M. Alvarado of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775

**ALVARADO, CONRADO**

**HR 327**, Commending Conrado Alvarado for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**ALVARADO, JR., PORFIRIO O.**

**HR 2015**, Honoring Porfirio O. Alvarado, Jr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 15 in El Paso County..... A722

**ALVAREZ, ANA MARIA**

**HR 2749**, Honoring Ana Maria Alvarez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775

**ALVAREZ, BERTA**

**HR 1121**, Honoring retired educator Berta Alvarez of Laredo..... A657

**ALVAREZ, JACINTA R.**

**HR 552**, Honoring Jacinta R. Alvarez of Lubbock for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617

**ALVIDREZ, ALBERT**

**HR 2511**, Honoring Albert Alvidrez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 110 in El Paso County..... A757

**ALVIDREZ, YOLANDA AYALA**

**HR 2194**, Honoring Yolanda Ayala Alvidrez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 136 in El Paso County..... A735

**AMARILLO COLLEGE**

**HB 534**, Relating to authorizing the lease or conveyance of certain real property owned by Amarillo College..... A77

**AMERICAN DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL**

**SCR 77**, Urging the president of the United States to award the American Defense Service Medal to military personnel serving during the Cold War..... A959

**AMERICAN GI FORUM**

**HR 988**, Commemorating the 59th anniversary of the founding of the American GI Forum..... A648

**AMERICAN HEART & STROKE ASSOCIATION**

**HR 1655**, Expressing support for the American Heart Association's Start! Walking at Work Day, April 25, 2007..... A695  
Introduction of members of..... 2952

**AMERICAN INDIAN SCOUTS MONTH**

**HCR 93**, Designating August 2007 as American Indian Scouts Month..... A538

**AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS**

**HR 1452**, Recognizing the American Institute of Architects on the occasion of its 150th anniversary and its 2007 national convention..... A680

**AMERICAN MEXICAN DAY**

**HR 644**, Recognizing July 24, 2007, as American Mexican Day..... A624

**AMERICAN STROKE MONTH**

**HR 1854**, Recognizing May as American Stroke Month..... A710

**AMERICAN VOLUNTEER RESERVE VETERANS HONOR GUARD, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HCR 17**, Honoring the Texas Department of the American Volunteer Reserve Veterans Honor Guard..... A530

**AMERICAS HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 732**, Honoring the counseling team from Americas High School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**AMERICA'S LAST PATROL, INC.**

**HR 2567**, Honoring America's Last Patrol, Inc., for its efforts in behalf of POWs, MIAs, and their families..... A761

**AMUSEMENTS, GAMES, SPORTS**

<b>HB 10</b> , Relating to certain gaming activity conducted by an Indian tribe or tribal organization.....	A8
<b>HB 97</b> , Relating to the use of the net proceeds of bingo by a veterans organization.....	A22
<b>HB 330</b> , Relating to the criminal offenses applicable to gambling and gambling devices.....	A50
<b>HB 378</b> , Relating to the compensation and duties of Texas Lottery Commission members.....	A56
<b>HB 539</b> , Relating to the regulation of fireworks and fireworks displays.....	A78
<b>HB 653</b> , Relating to charitable poker runs that benefit certain nonprofit organizations; providing a penalty.....	A94
<b>HB 1070</b> , Relating to the liability insurance requirements for certain amusement rides.....	A144
<b>HB 1156</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of charitable bingo and the use of bingo proceeds.....	A155
<b>HB 1166</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to develop a parks and recreation system under the law governing sports and community venue projects.....	A156
<b>HB 1179</b> , Relating to procurements by the Texas Lottery Commission.....	A158
<b>HB 1180</b> , Relating to the continuation of the Texas Lottery Commission and certain laws administered by the commission.....	A158
<b>HB 1181</b> , Relating to the operation and administration of state lotteries by the Texas Lottery Commission.....	A158
<b>HB 1183</b> , Relating to liability of landowners who allow their land to be used for radio control flying and related activities.....	A159
<b>HB 1293</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of event coordinators for combative sports.....	A173
<b>HB 1405</b> , Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties.....	A188
<b>HB 1435</b> , Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League.....	A192
<b>HB 1448</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of possession of a gambling device, equipment, or paraphernalia.....	A194
<b>HB 1524</b> , Relating to sports and community venue projects.....	A204
<b>HB 1560</b> , Relating to liability of a governmental unit for certain recreational activities.....	A208
<b>HB 1670</b> , Relating to the payment of a lottery prize awarded to a minor.....	A223
<b>HB 2026</b> , Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain athletic clubs.....	A266
<b>HB 2160</b> , Relating to eliminating the limitation on lottery advertising expenses based on the lottery prize payout percentage.....	A284
<b>HB 2206</b> , Relating to the use of a card-minding device to play bingo.....	A290
<b>HB 2265</b> , Relating to the award of prizes in, and the conduct of, a progressive bingo game.....	A298
<b>HB 2440</b> , Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state.....	A320
<b>HB 2462</b> , Relating to providing for the sale of certain gambling equipment seized by a law enforcement agency.....	A323
<b>HB 2535</b> , Relating to the authority of federally recognized Indian tribes along the Texas-Mexico border to engage in bingo.....	A331

**AMUSEMENTS, GAMES, SPORTS — (continued)**

**HB 2700**, Relating to judges and stewards employed by the Texas Racing Commission..... A352

**HB 2701**, Relating to the regulation of horse and dog racing..... A352

**HB 2739**, Relating to the sale of lottery tickets at a location at which a person holds an alcoholic beverage permit..... A357

**HB 3025**, Relating to the use of municipal hotel occupancy taxes for the enhancement and upgrading of sports facilities and fields by certain municipalities..... A390

**HB 3145**, Relating to requirements for participation in extracurricular athletic activities..... A404

**HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409

**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3350**, Relating to payment of costs incurred in the operation and administration of the Texas Lottery Commission..... A427

**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**HB 3605**, Relating to facilities subject to the Texas Racing Act..... A458

**HB 3615**, Relating to the regulation, operation, and taxation of certain coin-operated machines; providing a penalty..... A459

**HB 3914**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission to establish an Internet lottery game program..... A492

**HB 3973**, Relating to authorizing a long-term concession agreement for operation of the lottery and establishing three trust funds to receive the revenue resulting from the long-term concession agreement..... A498

**HCR 21**, Urging the cable television providers of this state and the NFL Network to work out their differences regarding the televising of certain collegiate and professional football games..... A530

**HJR 10**, Proposing a constitutional amendment permitting recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 14**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to permit certain recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 15**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring the state to treat recognized Indian tribes equally with regard to authorizing gambling or other gaming activity on tribal land..... A563

**HJR 26**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to dedicate net revenue from the state lottery to certain public school purposes to offset other revenue used for that purpose..... A565

**AMUSEMENTS, GAMES, SPORTS — (continued)**

**HJR 58**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to authorize casino gaming, to authorize the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, licensed casino operators, and recognized Indian tribes, and to regulate the locations at which casino gaming may be conducted, and establishing a higher education trust fund from state gaming revenues to pay tuition and fees for the postsecondary education of Texas high school graduates..... A569

**HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570

**HJR 85**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a contract with an entity to operate the state lottery to be approved by a majority of the members of each house of the legislature..... A573

**HJR 98**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed racetrack operators and certain Indian tribes..... A575

**HJR 99**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**HJR 100**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**SB 8**, Relating to random testing of certain high school students for steroid use and training of certain public school employees regarding steroid use..... A797

**SB 191**, Relating to the demolition of certain sports and community venues..... A812

**SB 765**, Relating to the use of municipal hotel occupancy taxes for the enhancement and upgrading of sports facilities and fields by certain municipalities..... A858

**SB 997**, Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state..... A877

**SB 1200**, Relating to rules governing the sale of tickets to an instant lottery game..... A891

**SB 1424**, Relating to the municipalities authorized to use the other events trust fund to attract certain sporting events and to the comptroller of public accounts' responsibilities regarding those events..... A907

**SB 1523**, Relating to facilitating and supporting efforts of certain municipalities and counties to promote economic development, including hosting certain major sporting or athletic events..... A915

**SB 1679**, Relating to physical examination requirements for participation in extracurricular athletic activities..... A925

**ANATOMICAL BOARD OF THE STATE OF TEXAS**

**HCR 112**, Granting the Whiting family permission to sue the State of Texas, The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, and the Anatomical Board of the State of Texas..... A541

**SB 1597**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A919

**ANCHIA, RAFAEL, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1111

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 61, 1247, 1287, 1294, 1323, 1404, 1679, 1857, 1866, 2201, 2202, 2207, 2255, 2627, 2628, 2790, 3280, 3453, 3610, 3613, 3622, 3864, 3912, 4103, 4133, 5399, 5431

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 3105..... 5308

Appointed to

**ANCHIA, RAFAEL, REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Elections.....	224
Committee on Financial Institutions.....	224
Committee on Local and Consent Calendars.....	226
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 2383.....	6269
HB 2823.....	6105
HB 3066.....	5690
HB 3693.....	6359
SB 1520.....	4905
Chair, in the.....	902
Concur, motion to, by.....	6002
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6595
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 3101.....	3027, 3028
SB 482	
(Amendment No. 12).....	1868
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	5308
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	2358
Point of order raised by	
HB 1.....	1364
Print, motion to, by.....	1869
Remarks by	
HB 218.....	2224
Table, motion to, by.....	3026
Vote, statement of, by.....	162, 646, 850,
1285, 1286, 1293, 1329, 1438, 1892, 1894, 1972, 2188, 2373, 2655, 2658, 2691,	
2928, 3411, 4057, 4062, 4068, 4933, 5492, 5990, 6816, 6823, 6832, 7179	
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 3925, 3932, 5068

**ANCHONDO, MARIA**

<b>HR 2508</b> , Honoring Maria Anchondo for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 104 in El Paso County.....	A757
---	------

**ANCIENT FREE & ACCEPTED MASONS, LYONS LODGE 195**

<b>HR 191</b> , Commemorating the 150th anniversary of Lyons Lodge No. 195, A.F. & A.M. ....	A591
--	------

**ANDERSON, CHARLES "DOC", REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	1663, 1724, 2464, 4458, 4466, 5022, 5440
Appointed to	
Committee on Financial Institutions.....	224
Committee on House Administration.....	225
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 88.....	4251
Appointed vice-chair	
Committee on Agriculture and Livestock.....	223
Chair, in the.....	455, 783, 840, 1948, 3185, 4141, 5571
Concur, motion to, by.....	4605
Vote, statement of, by.....	53, 62, 167,
173, 669, 1071, 1200, 1211, 1314, 1323, 1332, 1364, 1525, 1583, 1585, 1586,	
1643, 1689, 1712, 1780, 1794, 1803, 1810, 1816, 1832, 2136, 2149, 2424, 2435,	
2522, 2591, 2739, 2902, 2998, 3219, 3221, 3305, 3320, 3407, 3489, 3523, 3819,	
3938, 3958, 3967, 3978, 3987, 4020, 4049, 4052, 4070, 4126, 4435, 4468, 4473,	
4580, 5447, 5494, 5865, 5917, 5959, 5961, 5962, 5963, 6123, 6148, 6149, 6939,	
7022, 7370	



**ANDERSON, CHARLES "DOC", REP. — (continued)**

Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1184, 1591, 1730, 1747, 2891, 3317, 3824, 3836, 3863

**ANDERSON, FAYE C.**

**HR 1675**, Honoring civic leader Faye C. Anderson of Corpus Christi on her 80th birthday..... A696

**ANDERSON, FRANCES R.**

**HR 2693**, Recognizing Mayor Frances R. Anderson of Terrell for her contributions to her community..... A771

**ANDERSON, JOY**

**HR 515**, Honoring Joy Anderson on her retirement as chief of staff for the Texas Youth Commission..... A615

**ANDERSON, LAUREN**

**HR 773**, Honoring Houston Ballet principal Lauren Anderson on the occasion of her retirement..... A633  
Introduction of..... 1040

**ANDERSON, TIM**

**HR 356**, Honoring Tim Anderson of El Paso on his success on the Air Force Academy basketball team..... A603

**ANDRADE, JR., FERNANDO**

**HR 1621**, Commending Fernando Andrade, Jr., and his community mural program for the west side of San Antonio..... A692

**ANGELINA COUNTY**

**HR 480**, Recognizing February 21 and 22, 2007, as Angelina County Days at the State Capitol..... A612

**ANGELINI, JR., CRISTOBAL**

**HR 1303**, In memory of Cristobal Angelini, Jr., of San Antonio..... A669

**ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 3564**, Relating to the transfer of Angelo State University to the Texas Tech University System..... A453  
**HJR 103**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the continuation of the constitutional appropriation for facilities and other capital items at Angelo State University on a change in the governance of the university..... A575

**ANGLETON-DANBURY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

**HB 2592**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Angleton-Danbury Hospital District of Brazoria County, Texas..... A339

**ANIMAL HEALTH COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 461**, Relating to participation in an animal identification system..... A68  
**HB 637**, Relating to making participation in an animal identification program voluntary..... A92  
**HB 967**, Relating to the reappraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land on which the Texas Animal Health Commission has established a temporary quarantine for ticks..... A130

**ANIMAL HEALTH COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HB 2543**, Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties..... A332  
**SB 911**, Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties..... A870

**ANIMALS**

**HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9  
**HB 88**, Relating to the evacuation and sheltering of service animals and household pets in a disaster..... A20  
**HB 241**, Relating to equipping each K-9 law enforcement vehicle with a heat alarm system..... A40  
**HB 297**, Relating to the offense of cruelty to animals..... A46  
**HB 408**, Relating to the regulation of barking dogs by certain counties as a nuisance..... A59  
**HB 461**, Relating to participation in an animal identification system..... A68  
**HB 633**, Relating to animal control officer training..... A91  
**HB 637**, Relating to making participation in an animal identification program voluntary..... A92  
**HB 820**, Relating to the application of the Texas Structural Pest Control Act to certain beekeepers..... A112  
**HB 916**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of dog fighting..... A124  
**HB 917**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of certain offenses prohibiting animal fighting..... A124  
**HB 967**, Relating to the reappraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land on which the Texas Animal Health Commission has established a temporary quarantine for ticks..... A130  
**HB 1225**, Relating to the regulation of roosters by certain counties as a nuisance..... A164  
**HB 1258**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of interference with police service animals..... A168  
**HB 1307**, Relating to an interim study concerning the breeding of white-tailed and mule deer in this state..... A175  
**HB 1308**, Relating to deer breeding operations; providing a penalty..... A175  
**HB 1309**, Relating to the possession or transportation of certain snakes that are not indigenous to this country; providing a penalty..... A175  
**HB 1310**, Relating to the wasting of certain game, alligators, and shellfish; imposing penalties..... A176  
**HB 1355**, Relating to dog attacks on persons; creating an offense..... A181  
**HB 1411**, Relating to the unlawful restraint of dogs; providing penalties..... A189  
**HB 1457**, Relating to the acceptable methods for disposal of poultry carcasses..... A195  
**HB 1547**, Relating to inclusion of pets and other companion animals in protective orders; providing a penalty..... A207  
**HB 1631**, Relating to abolishing the office of inspector of hides and animals..... A217  
**HB 1728**, Relating to confidentiality of certain information in rabies vaccination certificates and dog and cat registries..... A229  
**HB 2024**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory..... A266  
**HB 2328**, Relating to the offenses of cruelty to livestock and nonlivestock animals..... A306  
**HB 2346**, Relating to the authority of a veterinarian to fill certain prescriptions in an emergency..... A308

**ANIMALS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2476</b> , Relating to the sale and possession of horsemeat and the sale of equine animals.....	A324
<b>HB 2543</b> , Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties.....	A332
<b>HB 2700</b> , Relating to judges and stewards employed by the Texas Racing Commission.....	A352
<b>HB 2701</b> , Relating to the regulation of horse and dog racing.....	A352
<b>HB 2850</b> , Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to regulate veterinary dentistry technicians.....	A370
<b>HB 2931</b> , Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence.....	A379
<b>HB 3134</b> , Relating to the applicability of the offense of criminal trespass in certain situations involving hunting.....	A403
<b>HB 3300</b> , Relating to classifying llamas, alpacas, and exotic livestock as livestock under the Agriculture Code.....	A422
<b>HB 3329</b> , Relating to dog attacks on persons.....	A426
<b>HB 3401</b> , Relating to the sale of cattle represented as sound for breeding purposes; providing a criminal penalty.....	A434
<b>HB 3573</b> , Relating to the implementation of animal identification programs and the identification and tracking of exotic livestock and exotic fowl.....	A454
<b>HB 3845</b> , Relating to the possession, custody, or control of a cougar, bobcat, or coyote.....	A485
<b>HB 3847</b> , Relating to a pilot project to conserve threatened and endangered species and habitat.....	A485
<b>HB 3930</b> , Relating to the appeals process in the disposition of cruelly treated animals.....	A494
<b>HJR 3</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt poultry facilities from ad valorem taxation.....	A562
<b>HJR 69</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to abolish the constitutional authority for the office of inspector of hides and animals.....	A571
<b>SB 254</b> , Relating to the sale of live animals in certain counties on a public highway or road, the right-of-way of a public highway or road, or a parking lot.....	A818
<b>SB 573</b> , Relating to an interim study concerning the breeding of white-tailed and mule deer in this state.....	A843
<b>SB 911</b> , Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties.....	A870
<b>SB 1562</b> , Relating to treatment of certain animals and training for animal control officers; creating an offense.....	A917

**ANNEXATION**

See CITY GOVERNMENT-ANNEXATION

See ELECTIONS-ANNEXATION

**ANNUNZIATO, TOM**

<b>HR 2528</b> , Honoring Dr. Tom Annunziato, immediate past president of the Texas Optometric Association.....	A758
---	------

**ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH**

<b>HR 1368</b> , Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Antioch Baptist Church in Gainesville.....	A674
--	------

**ANTONE, CLIFFORD JAMAL**

<b>HR 1986</b> , In memory of Clifford Jamal Antone of Austin.....	A720
--	------

**APODACA, ELIZARIO G. "CHAYO", MR. & MRS.**

**HR 733**, Honoring Elizario G. "Chayo" Apodaca and Matilde Carbajal Apodaca on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A630

**APODACA, IGNACIO G., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1920**, Honoring Ignacio G. and Victoria R. Apodaca of Socorro on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A715

**APPELLATE COURTS**

See COURTS—APPELLATE

**APPRAISAL DISTRICTS**

See TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS

**APPROPRIATIONS**

See STATE FINANCES—APPROPRIATIONS

**APPROPRIATIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223  
Committee rule suspended by..... 249, 396, 529, 673, 784, 1019, 2479, 4330  
    Subcommittee on Education..... 439, 1947  
    Subcommittee on General Government..... 1019  
    Subcommittee on Health and Human Services..... 1766, 2092  
    Subcommittee on Spending Limitations..... 2035  
Permission to meet granted to  
    Subcommittee on Education..... 564  
    Subcommittee on Health and Human Services..... 4674  
Permission to meet requested..... 470  
Rules for meeting suspended for..... 6304

**ARANSAS COUNTY**

**HB 3544**, Relating to the dissolution of the Aransas County Conservation and Reclamation District..... A451  
**HB 4089**, Relating to the name, commissioners, and powers of the Aransas County Navigation District No. 1..... A518  
**HR 619**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Aransas County Day at the State Capitol..... A622  
**SB 748**, Relating to the dissolution of the Aransas County Conservation and Reclamation District..... A856  
**SB 1953**, Relating to the name, commissioners, and powers of the Aransas County Navigation District No. 1..... A941  
Introduction of delegation from..... 660

**ARANSAS PASS HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1435**, Congratulating the boys' basketball team of Aransas Pass High School on reaching the 3A semifinals of the 2007 UIL basketball championships..... A679

**ARCHER, JOE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 696**, Honoring Joe and Joyce Archer of Alba on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A627

**ARCHITECTS & ARCHITECTURE**

**HB 1963**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A258  
**HB 2060**, Relating to the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners; providing penalties..... A270

**ARCHITECTS & ARCHITECTURE — (continued)**

- HB 2218**, Relating to the vesting of architectural control committee authority in certain subdivisions..... A291
- SB 541**, Relating to continuing education in sustainable and energy-efficient design standards for a person registered by the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners. .... A841
- SB 924**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A871
- SCR 85**, Recalling S.B. No. 924 from the governor for further consideration..... A960

**ARCHITECTURAL EXAMINERS, TEXAS BOARD OF**

- HB 2060**, Relating to the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners; providing penalties. .... A270
- SB 541**, Relating to continuing education in sustainable and energy-efficient design standards for a person registered by the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners. .... A841

**ARDOIN, KENNETH A.**

- HR 1529**, Honoring Kenneth A. Ardoin for his years of service to Pfizer..... A685
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 2199

**AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER NETWORK**

- HR 377**, Honoring the Area Health Education Center network of Texas for its dedication to improving the health of residents of communities throughout the state..... A605
- Introduction of regional directors of..... 467

**ARELLANO, GUADALUPE MONTES**

- HR 1347**, Congratulating Guadalupe Montes Arellano of El Paso on her receipt of the Sembrador del Bien Award from the Sin Fronteras Organizing Project..... A672

**ARELLANO, MARIA DALIA**

- HR 2750**, Honoring Maria Dalia Arellano of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775

**ARISTA, EMERALD**

- HR 1582**, Honoring Emerald Arista for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Eules..... A689

**ARIZOLA, JR., ROBERTO, SGT.**

- HR 2309**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Roberto Arizola, Jr., of Laredo..... A743

**ARLINGTON, CITY OF**

- HR 114**, Welcoming the members of Team Arlington to the Capitol on January 31 and February 1, 2007..... A586
- Introduction of delegation from..... 283

**ARMED FORCES BARBECUE**

- HR 1981**, Commemorating the 42nd Annual Armed Forces Barbecue in Abilene..... A719

**ARMED FORCES DAY**

- HR 2124**, Commemorating Armed Forces Day, May 19, 2007..... A730

**ARMENDARIZ, LUIS**

- HR 296**, Congratulating Luis Armendariz of El Paso on winning second place in an essay contest sponsored by the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America..... A598

**ARMS, LARRY**

**HR 2516**, Honoring Larry Arms for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 115 in El Paso County..... A758

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD, TEXAS**

**HB 2895**, Relating to the criteria for awarding the Texas Humanitarian Service Medal to certain members of the state military forces..... A375

**HB 2896**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces and civilians for superior service..... A375

**HB 2897**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces who served in defense support to a civilian authority mission..... A375

**HR 1916**, Honoring the Texas Army National Guard soldiers from House District 63 who have returned from duty in Iraq and Afghanistan..... A714

**ARNETT, BRENDA**

**HR 421**, In memory of Brenda Arnett of Houston..... A608  
Adjourned in memory of..... 471

**ARNOLD, JAY**

**HR 607**, Honoring Jay Arnold on her retirement from Goodwill Industries of Central Texas..... A621

**ARNOLD, TOM, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1032**, Congratulating Tom and Anna Arnold on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A652

**ARREAZOLA, ESTHER**

**HR 1184**, Honoring retired educator Esther Arreazola of Laredo..... A661

**ARRENDONDO, RAUL**

**HR 1769**, Congratulating Sergeant Raul Arrendondo of the Del Rio Police Department on his retirement..... A703

**ARTS, TEXAS COMMISSION ON THE**

**HB 399**, Relating to interest and income earned on money deposited in the Texas cultural endowment fund..... A58

**HB 1023**, Relating to grants made by the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A137

**HB 2460**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A322

**HB 3863**, Relating to the creation of the Texas music history museum..... A487

**HB 3949**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas Commission on the Arts to the office of the governor and the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Music, Film, and Arts Office operating fund..... A496

**ARTS ALLIANCE CENTER AT CLEAR LAKE**

**HR 2132**, Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the establishment of The Arts Alliance Center at Clear Lake..... A730

**ARTS & HUMANITIES**

**HB 54**, Relating to the advertising, promoting, and conducting of certain live musical performances; providing a civil penalty..... A16

**HB 399**, Relating to interest and income earned on money deposited in the Texas cultural endowment fund..... A58

**HB 1023**, Relating to grants made by the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A137

**HB 1109**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for the arts for certain municipalities..... A149

**ARTS & HUMANITIES — (continued)**

**HB 1965**, Relating to a tax credit for donations of certain art to art museums in this state that are open to the public..... A258

**HB 2460**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A322

**HB 2461**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A322

**HB 2514**, Relating to the creation of an arts and entertainment district by a populous municipality..... A329

**HB 2568**, Relating to an arts and humanities pilot program in certain school districts..... A336

**HB 2796**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to create or finance museums..... A364

**HB 2951**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A381

**HB 3687**, Relating to the issuance of Anthropol Arts specialty license plates..... A467

**HB 3863**, Relating to the creation of the Texas music history museum..... A487

**HB 3949**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas Commission on the Arts to the office of the governor and the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Music, Film, and Arts Office operating fund..... A496

**SB 462**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for the arts for certain municipalities..... A834

**SB 900**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A869

**SB 1736**, Relating to the powers, duties, and financing of cultural education facilities finance corporations..... A929

**ASH, MARY KAY**

**HR 1998**, Recognizing May 14, 2007, as Mary Kay Ash Day in the State of Texas..... A720

Introduction of family of..... 4079

**ASHWORTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 351**, Congratulating Ashworth Elementary School in Arlington on being named to the Texas Business and Education Coalition 2006 honor roll..... A603

**ASIAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**HR 1815**, Honoring the Asian Chamber of Commerce 2007 Entrepreneurs of the Year..... A707

**ASIAN TRADE DISTRICT**

**HR 1472**, Directing the Texas Department of Transportation to provide supplemental guide signs on IH-35 and IH-635 to identify the location of the Asian Trade District in northwest Dallas..... A681

**ASMUSSEN, STEVE**

**HR 2949**, Congratulating Steve Asmussen of Arlington for training Curlin, the winning horse in the 132nd Preakness Stakes..... A790

**ASSESSMENT INSTRUMENTS (EDUCATIONAL)**

**HB 183**, Relating to release by the Texas Education Agency of questions and answer keys to assessment instruments..... A32

**HB 494**, Relating to assessment of the academic growth of students attending a disciplinary alternative education program and evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs..... A73

**HB 792**, Relating to a maximum class size for certain public school students who perform poorly on an assessment instrument..... A110

**ASSESSMENT INSTRUMENTS (EDUCATIONAL) — (continued)**

**HB 1002**, Relating to intensive preparation academies to prepare public school students to take a state exit-level assessment instrument..... A134

**HB 1320**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments to public school students under the statewide assessment program..... A177

**HB 1629**, Relating to the transfer of adult education and literacy programs from the Texas Education Agency to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A217

**HB 2080**, Relating to statewide assessment instruments for public school students and requirements for grade level promotion and receiving a high school diploma..... A273

**HB 2236**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A294

**HB 2494**, Relating to curriculum requirements and assessment instruments in public schools..... A326

**HB 2503**, Relating to a technology literacy assessment instrument to be administered to certain public school students..... A327

**HB 2529**, Relating to the scheduling and field testing of assessment instruments on public school campuses..... A330

**HB 2530**, Relating to state assessment of public school students in social studies in the fifth grade..... A331

**HB 2913**, Relating to field testing of assessment instruments on public school campuses..... A377

**HB 2932**, Relating to the administration of end-of-course assessment instruments in public schools at certain grade levels..... A379

**HB 3087**, Relating to the development of applied mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools..... A397

**HB 3228**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program for the electronic administration of assessment instruments in public schools..... A414

**HB 3259**, Relating to the administration of international assessment instruments to certain public school students..... A417

**HB 3728**, Relating to state education fiscal matters..... A472

**HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560

**SB 50**, Relating to early childhood education..... A802

**SB 530**, Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students..... A840

**SB 960**, Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel..... A873

**SB 1031**, Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A878

**SB 1697**, Relating to improvement of reading skills of students enrolled in public middle and junior high schools and use of certain federal funds to provide accelerated instruction to certain public school students..... A926

**SCR 87**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A960

**ASSETS**

**HB 2020**, Relating to the asset test for determining eligibility for the child health plan program..... A266

**HB 2449**, Relating to the consideration of vehicles as assets in determining eligibility for the child health plan program..... A321

**ASSISTANCE LEAGUE OF AUSTIN**

**HCR 110**, Commemorating the 30th anniversary of the Assistance League of Austin..... A540

**HR 653**, Congratulating Assistance League® Austin on its 30th anniversary..... A624



**ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES**

**HB 288**, Relating to enforcement of licensing requirements of certain assisted living facilities..... A45  
**HB 361**, Relating to listing certain small facilities furnishing care to residents..... A54  
**HB 404**, Relating to the additional exit conference required following inspection, survey, or investigation of certain facilities..... A59  
**HB 918**, Relating to duties of certain health care facilities in relation to residents who are sex offenders..... A124  
**HB 1654**, Relating to the registration of certain assisted living facilities..... A220  
**HB 2253**, Relating to a personal identification device provided to residents of certain institutions and assisted living facilities..... A296  
**HB 2351**, Relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages near churches, schools, hospitals, parks, multiservice centers, or assisted living facilities..... A308  
**HB 2474**, Relating to the transfer or discharge of certain residents in certain assisted living facilities..... A324  
**HB 3489**, Relating to the registration requirements for sex offenders residing in certain health care facilities..... A444  
**HR 2588**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 344..... A763  
**SB 344**, Relating to the additional exit conference required following inspection, survey, or investigation of, and the temporary change of ownership licenses for, certain facilities..... A825  
**SB 871**, Relating to the enforcement of civil penalties against certain assisted living facilities..... A867

**ASSISTIVE & REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 1230**, Relating to services provided to youth with disabilities transitioning from school-oriented living to post-schooling activities, services for adults, and community living..... A165  
**HB 2100**, Relating to medical facilities for inmates released on medically recommended intensive supervision..... A276

**ATASCOSA COUNTY**

**HR 538**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Atascosa County Day at the State Capitol..... A616  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 630

**ATHENS, CITY OF**

**HR 471**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Athens Day at the State Capitol..... A611  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 540

**ATKINSON, PAUL HENRY**

**HR 2976**, In memory of Dr. Paul Atkinson of New Boston..... A792

**ATLAS, MORRIS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2402**, Honoring Morris and Rita Atlas of McAllen on the establishment of a UT scholarship in their name by the Hidalgo-Starr Texas Exes..... A749

**ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17  
**HB 777**, Relating to fees charged in connection with certain teen courts, the sentencing of juveniles in juvenile court, and the functions of the Texas Youth Commission..... A108

**ATTORNEY GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 922**, Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits by an automated traffic control system..... A125

**HB 985**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with speed limits or a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by an automated traffic-control system..... A133

**HB 1408**, Relating to the indemnification of a school district for a cause of action arising out of the discipline of a student by a professional employee of the district..... A189

**HB 1447**, Relating to the requirement that a railroad corporation submit articles of incorporation or an amendment to articles of incorporation to the attorney general. .... A194

**HB 1462**, Relating to the investigation of certain criminal conduct in election matters. .... A196

**HB 1543**, Relating to benefits from the Employees Retirement System of Texas for law enforcement officers commissioned by the attorney general..... A206

**HB 1607**, Relating to the dissemination of false or misleading information by a professional association or organization for educators; providing a civil penalty..... A214

**HB 1662**, Relating to the authority of the attorney general to bring suit on behalf of individuals injured by unlawful practices in restraint of trade..... A221

**HB 1674**, Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A223

**HB 1956**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of underground storage tanks..... A257

**HB 2248**, Relating to the ability of a governmental body under the public information law to request a redetermination from the attorney general on dismissal of litigation relating to the same issue..... A295

**HB 2720**, Relating to the authority of the attorney general to obtain reimbursement to the compensation to victims of crime fund resulting from overpayments made to victims, claimants, and providers..... A355

**HB 2733**, Relating to the creation of an office of state contract management by the attorney general..... A357

**HB 2781**, Relating to renaming the State Auditor the Texas Government Accountability Office, and the expansion of the powers and duties of that office, including the creation of an office of inspector general..... A362

**HB 3278**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A420

**HB 3370**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and a report concerning the offense..... A430

**HB 3442**, Relating to the creation of the law enforcement integrity unit in the office of the attorney general..... A439

**HB 3585**, Relating to the provision of a computerized victim notification system to certain state agencies and to counties..... A456

**HR 2522**, Congratulating the Texas Attorney General's Office-Child Support Division on its receipt of the 2007 Outstanding Program Award from the National Child Support Enforcement Association..... A758

**SB 74**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty..... A804

**SB 563**, Relating to assistance by the attorney general in the prosecution of certain offenses involving the use, unlawful appropriation, or misapplication of state property or unlawful conduct in certain state-funded facilities or on other state property; providing a criminal penalty..... A843

**SB 871**, Relating to the enforcement of civil penalties against certain assisted living facilities..... A867

**ATTORNEY GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>SB 881</b> , Relating to the limitation on the issuance of tax-supported bonds by a school district.....	A868
<b>SB 1047</b> , Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act.....	A880
<b>SB 1203</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney general to obtain reimbursement to the compensation to victims of crime fund resulting from overpayments made to victims, claimants, and providers.....	A891
<b>SB 1283</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and reports concerning the offense.....	A898
<b>SB 1309</b> , Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty.....	A899
<b>SB 1615</b> , Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state.....	A920
<b>SB 2031</b> , Relating to requiring legislative consent or approval of the settlement or compromise of a claim or action against the state that will involve state expenditures exceeding a certain amount.....	A950
<b>SB 2037</b> , Relating to the ability of the attorney general to offer assistance to a prosecuting attorney.....	A951
Introduction of Child Support Division staff.....	5576

**ATTORNEY GENERAL—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

<b>HB 224</b> , Relating to the issuance of "Choose Life" license plates and to the creation of the Choose Life account in the general revenue fund.....	A38
<b>HB 569</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A82
<b>HB 597</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A86
<b>HB 901</b> , Relating to a list of consumers who object to receiving by mail certain solicitations; providing a civil penalty.....	A122
<b>HB 1495</b> , Relating to a bill of rights for property owners whose property may be acquired by governmental or private entities through the use of eminent domain authority.....	A200
<b>HB 1676</b> , Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs.....	A223
<b>HB 2612</b> , Relating to a study regarding the effectiveness of the James Byrd Jr. Hate Crimes Act.....	A341
<b>HB 3647</b> , Relating to a study by the attorney general of the effects on state law and authority of certain international and other agreements and bodies.....	A463

**ATTORNEY'S FEES**

<b>HB 444</b> , Relating to attorney's fees in certain postjudgment proceedings.....	A65
<b>HB 1054</b> , Relating to the assessment of costs, attorney's fees, and additional damages in condemnation proceedings.....	A142
<b>HB 1062</b> , Relating to assessment of damages and award of costs and attorney's fees in condemnation proceedings.....	A143
<b>HB 1267</b> , Relating to appointment procedures concerning and compensation and reimbursement for counsel appointed to represent indigent defendants in certain criminal and post-conviction proceedings and to the creation of an indigent defense representation fund.....	A169
<b>HB 1268</b> , Relating to the award of attorney's fees under the terms of certain contracts with a governmental entity.....	A170
<b>HB 1301</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney for a workers' compensation claimant in certain judicial review proceedings initiated by a workers' compensation insurance carrier.....	A174

**ATTORNEY'S FEES — (continued)**

**HB 1677**, Relating to the prohibition of recovering attorney's fees and costs from natural gas utility customers in certain rate proceedings..... A224

**HB 2013**, Relating to recovery under uninsured and underinsured motorist insurance coverage..... A265

**HB 2725**, Relating to the recovery of certain attorney's fees and costs incurred in certain proceedings to review decisions made by the State Commission on Judicial Conduct..... A356

**HB 3022**, Relating to reimbursement by the state for attorney ad litem fees paid by counties in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship..... A390

**HB 3071**, Relating to recovery of attorney's fees for certain claims arising from the abandonment of hazardous wastes on the claimant's property..... A395

**HB 3412**, Relating to the award of attorney's fees in a judicial appeal of certain ad valorem tax determinations..... A435

**SB 287**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney for a workers' compensation claimant in certain judicial review proceedings initiated by a workers' compensation insurance carrier..... A820

**SB 433**, Relating to attorney's fees in certain postjudgment proceedings..... A832

**SB 1555**, Relating to compensation and payment of attorney's fees of attorneys serving as guardians of a ward..... A917

**SB 2057**, Relating to recovery of attorney's fees for certain claims arising from the abandonment of hazardous wastes on the claimant's property..... A952

**ATWOOD, ERIN**

**HR 2439**, Commending Erin Atwood for her work as an education policy analyst in the office of State Representative Juan Manuel Escobar..... A752

**ATWOOD, TRAVIS, LT.**

**HR 2183**, Congratulating U.S. Army Lieutenant Travis Atwood on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal with Valor Device for his service during combat in Iraq..... A734

**AUCTIONS & AUCTIONEERS**

**HB 365**, Relating to the exemption from regulation of certain charitable, religious, or civic organizations engaged in auction activities..... A54

**HB 2362**, Relating to a greenhouse gas "cap and trade" program..... A310

**AUDIE MURPHY DAYS**

**HR 1822**, Recognizing June 15 and 16, 2007, as Audie Murphy Days in Greenville and Hunt County..... A707

**AUDITOR, STATE**

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 914**, Relating to the establishment of an office of inspector general at the Texas Youth Commission..... A124

**HB 2781**, Relating to renaming the State Auditor the Texas Government Accountability Office, and the expansion of the powers and duties of that office, including the creation of an office of inspector general..... A362

**HB 3290**, Relating to expanding the scope of an audit by the state auditor when the state auditor finds evidence of gross mismanagement..... A421

**SB 205**, Relating to the privacy of protected health information..... A813

**AUDITS & AUDITORS**

**HB 663**, Relating to the performance of a private commercial contractor that provides a service of a state agency..... A95

**HB 1456**, Relating to the requirements for filing an annual financial statement by a municipality..... A195

**AUDITS & AUDITORS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1780</b> , Relating to the audit of a county jail's commissary operations.....	A236
<b>HB 1863</b> , Relating to supplemental compensation for a county auditor.....	A246
<b>HB 2156</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A283
<b>HB 2356</b> , Relating to a performance audit by the comptroller of the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and its health care provider contracts.....	A309
<b>HB 2485</b> , Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records.....	A325
<b>HB 2664</b> , Relating to audits of certain public retirement system actuarial valuations, studies, and reports.....	A347
<b>HB 2816</b> , Relating to the appointment of a county auditor in certain counties.....	A366
<b>HB 2898</b> , Relating to performance audits of certain regional transportation authorities.....	A376
<b>HB 2917</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A378
<b>HB 3290</b> , Relating to expanding the scope of an audit by the state auditor when the state auditor finds evidence of gross mismanagement.....	A421
<b>HB 3503</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A446
<b>HB 3575</b> , Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state.....	A455
<b>HB 3649</b> , Relating to the exception of an audit working paper of a school district from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A463
<b>HB 3926</b> , Relating to requiring the appointment of a county auditor.....	A493
<b>SB 833</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A865
<b>SB 1077</b> , Relating to performance audits of certain regional transportation authorities.....	A883
<b>SB 1106</b> , Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records.....	A886
<b>SB 1630</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A921
<b>SB 1834</b> , Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers.....	A935
<b>SB 1854</b> , Relating to the exception of an audit working paper of a school district from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A936

**AUSTIN, ALVIN O.**

<b>HCR 146</b> , Honoring Dr. Alvin O. Austin on his retirement as president of LeTourneau University.....	A544
--	------

**AUSTIN, KRystal**

<b>HR 2825</b> , Honoring Krystal Austin for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
---	------

**AUSTIN, ROBERT F.**

<b>HR 1837</b> , Honoring Dr. Robert F. Austin of Houston on his 75th birthday.....	A709
---	------

**AUSTIN, STEPHEN F., HIGH SCHOOL**

<b>HR 1876</b> , Commemorating the 70th anniversary of Stephen F. Austin High School in Houston.....	A711
--	------

**AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 3236**, Relating to the service areas of the Austin Community College District and the Blinn Junior College District..... A415

**AUSTIN COUNTY**

- HR 439**, Recognizing March 15, 2007, as Austin County Day at the State Capitol..... A609
- Introduction of delegation from..... 929

**AUSTIN SYMPHONIC BAND**

- HR 1774**, Honoring the Austin Symphonic Band on its 25th anniversary..... A704

**AUTISM & PERVASIVE DEVELOPMENTAL DISORDERS**

- HB 1224**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A164
- HB 1919**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for treatment for certain brain injuries and serious mental illnesses..... A252
- HB 1984**, Relating to the creation of a statewide autism spectrum disorders resource center..... A261
- HB 3540**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A450
- HR 1267**, Requesting that the Texas Education Agency apply for federal funds for a resource center to train school personnel working with students with autism..... A666
- SB 419**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A831
- SB 840**, Relating to professional development institutes for public school teachers and paraprofessionals regarding education of students with disabilities..... A866
- SB 1049**, Relating to the availability of online information relating to research-based programs and best practices regarding the instruction of students with autism and autism-related disorders in public schools..... A881

**AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES**

- HB 1795**, Relating to certain security technology at unmanned teller machines..... A238
- HB 2950**, Relating to the punishment of the offense of burglary committed by entering a building with intent to commit a theft involving an automated teller machine or safe..... A381

**AUTOMOBILE BURGLARY & THEFT PREVENTION AUTHORITY**

- HB 1887**, Relating to the punishment for and prevention of the offense of burglary of vehicles..... A248
- HB 3225**, Relating to the scope of authority of the Automobile Theft Prevention Authority..... A414

**AUTOMOBILES**

See VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—GENERAL

**AVELAR, JUANA PEREZ, SPC.**

- HR 1672**, In memory of Clint native Juana Perez Avelar..... A696

**AVERY, DANIEL GORDON**

- HR 372**, In memory of Daniel Gordon Avery of Houston..... A604

**AWARDS, MEDALS, PRIZES**

**HB 1164**, Relating to the presentation of Star of Texas awards to federal law enforcement officers and special agents who are killed or sustain serious or fatal injuries while assisting state or local law enforcement agencies in this state..... A156

**HB 2052**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A269

**HB 2895**, Relating to the criteria for awarding the Texas Humanitarian Service Medal to certain members of the state military forces..... A375

**HB 2896**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces and civilians for superior service..... A375

**HB 2897**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces who served in defense support to a civilian authority mission..... A375

**HB 3527**, Relating to the eligibility of certain teachers to serve on the State Board of Education and the board of directors of a regional education service center..... A449

**HB 3865**, Relating to local awards plans under the public school educator excellence awards program..... A487

**SB 274**, Relating to the issuance of Silver Star Medal license plates..... A819

**SB 310**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A822

**SB 1433**, Relating to the Employers for Education Excellence Award..... A908

**SB 1644**, Relating to the service of Texas state teachers of the year and other outstanding educators as advisors to regional and state education agencies..... A922

**AYALA, JESUS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 834**, Honoring Jesus and Maria Ayala of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary. .... A637

**AYCOCK, ELLEN MARIE**

**HR 613**, Congratulating Ellen Marie Aycock of Killeen on the occasion of her 60th birthday..... A622

Introduction of..... 682

**AYCOCK, JIMMIE DON, REP.**

**HR 2579**, Commending the Honorable Dr. Jimmie Don Aycock of Killeen for his outstanding military service to this country..... A762

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2165

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1609, 3018, 4055, 4115, 4472

Appointed to

    Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 223

    Committee on Higher Education..... 225

    Committee on Redistricting..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 88..... 4251

    HB 2261..... 4154

    HB 2542..... 5610

    HB 3851..... 6296

Chair, in the..... 230, 3186, 4045

Concur, motion to, by..... 5735

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 345..... 3947

    HB 2074..... 3806

    HB 2912..... 3335

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 602, 2042

Print, motion to, by..... 3807, 3948

**AYCOCK, JIMMIE DON, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 62,  
669, 670, 897, 1314, 1332, 1571, 1750, 1759, 1804, 1835, 1842, 2662, 2674, 3318,  
3566, 3592, 3718, 3760, 3954, 3973, 3979, 3993, 4041, 5284, 5420, 5613, 5622,  
5724, 5959, 6523, 6939

Votes, record of, by..... 1184, 1541, 1611,  
1688, 1726, 1734, 1738, 1761, 1848, 2450, 2687, 3172, 3255, 3433, 3477, 3506,  
3508, 3519, 3520, 3807, 3815, 3820, 3825, 3826, 3829, 3830, 3836, 3847, 3849,  
4118, 4119, 4209, 4277, 4311, 4789

**AYLES, ARTHUR RUDOLPH, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 124**, Congratulating Arthur Rudolph and Tommie Lynn Ayles of Pasadena on their  
40th wedding anniversary..... A586

**AYMOND, GREGORY, BISHOP**

Appointed temporary chaplain..... 2  
Invocation offered by..... 1

**AZIZ, MALIK**

**HR 1646**, Congratulating Malik Aziz on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award  
from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**B COMPANY, 490 CIVIL AFFAIRS BATTALION**

**HR 1875**, Honoring the members of B Company, 490 Civil Affairs Battalion, on their  
receipt of a Valorous Unit Award for their service in Iraq..... A711

**B.I.G. LOVE CANCER CARE SERVICES**

**HR 1262**, Commending Chaney and Jessica Phillips, founders of B.I.G. Love Cancer  
Care Services..... A666  
Introduction of founders of..... 1173

**BABCOCK, IV, HOWARD E., PO1.**

**HR 2360**, In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer First Class Howard E. Babcock IV of  
Houston..... A746

**BABEL, KATHLYN**

**HR 705**, Honoring Kathlyn Babel and Andrew Lehner on the occasion of their wedding.  
..... A628

**BABIDA, HILLARY**

**HR 2036**, Congratulating Hillary Babida of Harlandale High School on being named a  
2006-2007 Harlandale ISD Gates Millennium Scholar..... A723

**BABIN, KESHIA**

**HR 2640**, Honoring Keshia Babin for her participation in the Texas Legislative  
Internship Program..... A767

**BAD PRECEDENTS**

**HR 2678**, Recognizing The Bad Precedents as the official band of the Regular Session  
of 80th Texas Legislature..... A770

**BADGER, MARGUERITE**

**HR 1040**, Honoring Marguerite Badger for her outstanding work with Memorial  
Hermann Hospital and its Life Flight program..... A652



**BADILLO, DAVID**

HR 344, Commending David Badillo for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**BADILLO, PHILLIP**

HR 1521, Congratulating Sergeant Phillip Badillo of the Baytown Police Department on his retirement..... A685

**BADLAND TEXAS RANGERS**

HR 263, Congratulating the Badland Texas Rangers on being named the primary reenactment group for the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum in Waco..... A596

**BAECHTLE, PEGGY SUE LOGAN**

HR 1358, In memory of Peggy Sue Logan Baechtle of Corsicana..... A673

**BAEMAYR, ERIC**

HR 1251, Congratulating Eric Baemayr of Austin for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout. .... A665

**BAIL**

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE–BAIL & PRETRIAL RELEASE

**BAILEY, CATHERINE**

HR 1047, Honoring Catherine Bailey on her retirement as treasurer of Victoria County. .... A653

**BAILEY, KEVIN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 784  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1239, 2282, 2283, 3224, 3601, 3854  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Business and Industry..... 223  
     Committee on General Investigating and Ethics..... 225  
 Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 463..... 4899  
     HB 1111..... 5737  
     HB 1113..... 6258  
     HB 2004..... 4086  
     HB 3873..... 6429  
     SB 1119..... 6468  
     SB 1908..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 630, 7384  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1222, 1439, 2931, 4283  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 3828..... 3812  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 547, 648, 783  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3607  
 Print, motion to, by..... 3812  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2230  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1315..... 2230  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2261, 3706  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1259, 2417, 3309, 3592, 6120, 7179

**BAILEY, MALCOLM & PATSY**

- HR 17, Congratulating Patsy and Malcolm Bailey of Houston on their receipt of the Samaritan for All Seasons award..... A579
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 1777

**BAILIFFS**

- HB 369, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District..... A55
- HB 632, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 415th District Court..... A91
- HB 1889, Relating to allowing certain active judicial officers and bailiffs to carry weapons..... A249
- HB 2705, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for certain courts in Cameron County..... A353
- HB 3972, Relating to a bailiff to serve the 115th District Court in Upshur County..... A498
- SB 272, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District..... A819

**BAIN, BOBBY HADEN**

- HR 46, In memory of Bobby Haden Bain of Highland Village..... A581

**BAIRD, JAMES E., MR. & MRS.**

- HR 801, Honoring Ed and Doris Baird of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**BAIRD, PANSY**

- HR 2067, Congratulating Pansy Baird on her retirement as treasurer of Bowie County..... A726

**BAKER, ANNA HAISLER**

- HR 12, Congratulating Anna Haisler Baker of Katy on her 90th birthday..... A578

**BAKER, DAVID**

- HR 861, Congratulating Captain David Baker of the Mesquite Fire Department on his selection as the department's 2007 Officer of the Year..... A639

**BAKER, KATIE**

- HR 2430, Congratulating Katie Baker of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751

**BALANCED BUDGET**

- HJR 24, Supporting the ratification of a proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States providing for a federal balanced budget..... A564

**BALCORTA, SALVADOR**

- HR 1417, Congratulating Salvador Balcorta on his receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A677

**BALDINGER, DAHLIA**

- HR 1785, Congratulating Dahlia Baldinger of Clark High School in San Antonio on being named a National Merit Scholar semifinalist..... A705

**BALDWIN, LARRY**

- HR 1352, In memory of Larry Baldwin of Dallas..... A673
- Adjourned in memory of..... 455

**BALINT, JR., PAUL, PFC.**

- HR 2465, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Paul Balint, Jr., of Willow Park..... A754

**BALL, LAURIE**

**HR 1409**, Congratulating Laurie Ball for being named PTA Volunteer of the Year for the secondary level in the Mesquite ISD..... A677

**BALL, MADELEINE**

**HR 2977**, Congratulating Madeleine Ball of White Rock on winning Best of Fair at the 2007 Exxon Mobil Texas Science and Engineering Fair..... A792

**BALLESTEROS, AGUSTIN**

**HR 1242**, Honoring retired educator Agustin Ballesteros of Laredo..... A665

**BALLESTEROS, LIZETTE**

**HR 1781**, Honoring Lizette Ballesteros of Valley Hi Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**BALLESTEROS, ROSA**

**HR 1190**, Honoring retired educator Rosa Ballesteros of Laredo..... A662

**BALLI, CLARISSA ANN**

**HR 2938**, Congratulating Clarissa Ann Balli on being named valedictorian of Donna High School..... A789

**BALLI, FRANK**

**HR 2751**, Commending Frank Balli of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A775

**BALTHROP, BRIAN**

**HR 2436**, Congratulating Brian Balthrop of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A752

**BANDA, JUAN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1726**, Congratulating Juan and Sonia Banda of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**BANKING, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 1962**, Relating to the application of the Business Organizations Code to certain financial institutions and the regulation of those institutions by the Texas Department of Banking..... A258

**HB 2007**, Relating to modernization of the regulation of banking in this state..... A264

**HB 2334**, Relating to the regulation of credit reporting bureaus; providing penalties..... A306

**BANKS**

See FINANCIAL—BANKS

**BANQUETE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2577**, Honoring the state-qualifying powerlifters of Banquete High School..... A762

**BARBECUE, BEANS, & BLARNEY CELEBRATION**

**HR 693**, Honoring the 2007 Barbecue, Beans, and Blarney celebration being held in Dublin..... A627

**BARBERS**

**HB 1050**, Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology..... A141

**HB 1118**, Relating to the operation of a licensed barber or cosmetology school, shop, or facility before initial inspection by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation..... A151

**BARBERS — (continued)**

**HB 1280**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation to issue certain enforcement orders in the regulation of barbering and cosmetology. .... A172

**HB 2106**, Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology..... A277

**HB 2903**, Relating to certain sanitation requirements applicable to barbering and cosmetology..... A376

**HB 3408**, Relating to required hair care products for operation of a barbership or related specialty shop..... A434

**SB 984**, Relating to the regulation of barbers and cosmetologists at mobile locations..... A876

**BARBOSA, ROY**

**HR 399**, In memory of Roy Barbosa of Houston..... A606

**BARBOUR'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH**

**HR 1007**, Congratulating Barbour's Chapel Baptist Church of Texas City on its 94th anniversary of its founding..... A650

**BARDOLI GLOBAL**

**HCR 259**, Honoring Bardoli Global for helping students of color to study abroad..... A557

Introduction of members of..... 4362

**BARFIELD, ROY EDWARD**

**HR 674**, In memory of Roy Edward Barfield of Rogers..... A626

**BARKER, AARON**

**HR 103**, Honoring San Antonio native Aaron Barker for his participation in the Texas Songwriter Showcase..... A540

Introduction of..... 542

**BARKER, LEWIS MARLIN "BUDDY"**

**HR 783**, Congratulating Florence "Flossie" Smith Rousseau and Lewis "Buddy" Marlin Barker of Auburn, Alabama, on their impending nuptials..... A634

**BARKER, RONALD J.**

**HR 797**, Congratulating Ronald J. Barker on his election as president of the Piney Woods Chapter of the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution..... A635

**BARNES, ROBERT**

**HR 1300**, In memory of former Nueces County judge Robert "Bob" Barnes..... A669

**BARNIE MCBEE MEMORIAL COOK-OFF**

**HCR 137**, Designating the Barnie McBee Memorial Cook-off in Comanche as the official North Central Texas Regional Championship Barbecue Cook-off..... A543

**BARRAZA, OLIVER**

**HR 2257**, Honoring Oliver Barraza for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 38 in El Paso County..... A740

**BARRERA, ANNA**

**HR 2923**, Congratulating Anna Barrera on being named a Dubose Intermediate School 2006-2007 Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A788

**BARRERA, CLARA A.**

**HR 1123**, Honoring retired educator Clara A. Barrera of Laredo..... A657

**BARRERA, ELMA**

**HR 407**, Congratulating journalist Elma Barrera of Houston on being named Woman of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the League of United Latin American Citizens.  
..... A607

**BARRERA, GENE**

**HR 901**, Honoring Robert Salinas of Robstown and Gene Barrera of Corpus Christi for rescuing an elderly woman from her automobile during an attempted carjacking.....  
..... A642

**BARRERA, J. O.**

**HCR 56**, Honoring J. O. Barrera for his many years of service as Duval County Veterans Service Officer..... A534  
Introduction of..... 5575

**BARRERA, JANIE**

**HR 936**, Honoring ACCION Texas founder and CEO Janie Barrera for her induction into the San Antonio Women's Hall of Fame..... A645  
Introduction of..... 1624

**BARRERA, MARIO E.**

**HR 2753**, Honoring Mario E. Barrera of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A776

**BARRERA, RICARDO A.**

**HR 1342**, Commending Ricardo A. Barrera for his service to citizens of Texas..... A672

**BARRERA, ROSA BLANCA**

**HR 2752**, Honoring Rosa Blanca Barrera of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A776

**BARRETT, CYNTHIA**

**HR 1361**, Honoring Cynthia Barrett on her participation in the Toyota International Teacher Program as an educational ambassador to Costa Rica..... A673

**BARRETT, GRACIELA**

**HR 2927**, Honoring Graciela Barrett of Memorial Intermediate School on being named the Secondary Teacher of the Year runner-up for the Alice Independent School District..... A789

**BARRETT, JORDAN "BEAR"**

**HR 2157**, Honoring Jordan "Bear" Barrett of Columbia High School for his achievements in powerlifting..... A732  
Introduction of..... 4154

**BARRIENTES, FRANCISCO**

**HR 364**, Congratulating Francisco Barrientes on the naming of a new Edinburg middle school in his honor..... A604

**BARRON, ELIZABETH**

**HR 2195**, Honoring Elizabeth Barron for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 138 in El Paso County..... A735

**BARTA, JOHN PAUL, SPC.**

**HR 2332**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist John Barta of Corpus Christi..... A745

**BARTLEY, FRANCIS E.**

**HR 2480**, Honoring Francis E. Bartley on his graduation from Texas State University-San Marcos, his service as the TSU System's first student regent, and his work as a legislative intern in the TSU Office of Governmental Relations..... A755

**BARTON, DOLORES**

**HR 1082**, Honoring retired educator Dolores Barton of Laredo..... A655

**BARTON, ELLA**

Adjourned in memory of..... 231

**BARTOS, JUSTIN**

**HR 239**, Recognizing Dr. Justin Bartos as Physician of the Day for February 5, 2007.  
..... A594

**BASS, CAROLYN KAY**

**HR 2497**, In memory of Carolyn Kay Bass of Plano..... A756

**BASS, JULIA**

Appointed journal clerk..... 266  
Appointed temporary journal clerk..... 2

**BASSETT, JIM, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1018**, Honoring Jim and Shirley Bassett of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**BASTROP, CITY OF**

**HR 1757**, Honoring the city of Bastrop on its 175th anniversary..... A703

**BASTROP COUNTY**

**HB 3129**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Bastrop County.....  
..... A402

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526

**BATEY, PEGGY SUSAN**

**HR 1238**, Honoring retired educator Peggy Susan Batey of Laredo..... A664

**BATTLE-BEY, MARVA SMITH**

**HR 2119**, In recognition of the Texas visit of Marva Smith Battle-Bey..... A729

**BATTLESHIP TEXAS FOUNDATION**

**HR 255**, Honoring the Battleship Texas Foundation for its efforts to preserve and restore the Battleship Texas..... A595

**BATTS, ROBERT, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1357**, Congratulating Robert and Claudia Batts of Dallas on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A673

**BAUER, ANDREW**

**HR 1408**, Congratulating Andrew Bauer for being named the Mesquite ISD 2007 Secondary Principal of the Year..... A677

**BAUGHMAN, DENNIS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 877**, Honoring Dennis and Florence Baughman of Conroe on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A640

**BEAN, EMMA LOUISE STENGEL**

**HCR 267**, In memory of Emma Louise Stengel Bean of Menard..... A558

**BEARDEN, CAROLE**

**HR 1477**, Congratulating Carole Bearden on being named Arlington Kiwanis Teacher of the Year for 2006-2007..... A682

**BEAULIEU, LISA RENEE LIGDA**

**HCR 231**, In memory of Beaumont police officer Lisa Renee Ligda Beaulieu..... A554

**BEAUMONT, CITY OF**

**HB 1126**, Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District..... A152

**BEAUMONT COCA-COLA BOTTLING COMPANY**

**HR 1055**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Coca-Cola Day and acknowledging the Beaumont Coca-Cola Bottling Company on the 100th anniversary of its founding.  
..... A653

**BEBEE, DALE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 737**, Honoring Dale and Sandra Bebee of Ozona on their 50th wedding anniversary.  
..... A630

**BECK, KENDELL**

**HR 1642**, Honoring Dr. Kendell Beck for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**BECK, MARY**

**HR 829**, Honoring Mary Beck of Westlake High School for setting a national high school swimming record in the 200-yard individual medley at the 2007 UIL State Swimming and Diving Championships..... A637

**BECK, MARY ELIZABETH DOTSON**

**HR 1651**, Honoring Dr. Mary Elizabeth Dotson Beck for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A695

**BECKA, STEPHEN DANIEL**

**HR 390**, Honoring Stephen Daniel Becka on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout..... A605

**BECKENDORFF, HOWARD ERNEST**

**HR 1969**, In memory of Howard Ernest Beckendorff of Katy..... A718

**BECKER, SHANE ROBERT, SSG.**

**HR 2405**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Shane Robert Becker..... A750

**BEDFORD HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 2668**, Recognizing the participants of the Bedford Heights Elementary School Spanish Immersion Program..... A769

**BEE COUNTY**

**HR 581**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Bee County Day at the State Capitol..... A619

**HR 750**, Recognizing March 13, 2007, as Bee County Day at the State Capitol..... A631

**BEE GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 1020**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A137
- SB 404**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A830

**BEER**

- HB 1926**, Relating to authorizing certain brewers and manufacturers to sell beer and ale to ultimate consumers..... A254
- HB 2647**, Relating to authorizing certain brewers and manufacturers to sell beer and ale to ultimate consumers..... A345
- HB 2723**, Relating to the sampling of malt beverages on the premises of certain manufacturers and retailers..... A355
- HB 2724**, Relating to the hours for the wholesale delivery or sale of beer in certain counties..... A356
- HB 2727**, Relating to storage of certain imported alcoholic beverages..... A356
- HB 2728**, Relating to the marketing of alcoholic beverages..... A356
- HB 3122**, Relating to labeling and other designations for certain malt beverages..... A401
- HB 3376**, Relating to the transfer of certain alcoholic beverages between certain permitted premises..... A431
- HB 3686**, Relating to the importation of beer and other malt beverages by certain brewers and manufacturers..... A467

**BEHAVIORAL HEALTH**

See MENTAL HEALTH & MENTAL RETARDATION

**BELAL, YASMEEN**

- HR 2829**, Honoring Yasmeen Belal for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**BELL, GLENNA**

- HR 1304**, Honoring Beaumont native Glenna Bell for her accomplishments as a singer and songwriter..... A669
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 4153

**BELL, L. D., HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 2082**, Congratulating the 2007 top 10 graduates of L. D. Bell High School in Hurst. .... A727

**BELL, NYAL SCOTT**

- HR 1697**, Honoring the Reverend Nyal Scott Bell on his installation as pastor of the Greater New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church in Dallas..... A698

**BELLAH, JODY**

- HCR 20**, Congratulating Jody Bellah of the R. A. Brown Ranch on winning the 2006 Top Hand award at the Texas Ranch Roundup..... A530

**BELOTE, MORRIS, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 803**, Honoring the 50th wedding anniversary of Morris and Lois Belote of Longview..... A635

**BELTRAN, DEBRA**

- HR 2919**, Congratulating Debra Beltran of the Alice Independent School District for being named the 2006-2007 Saenz Elementary School Teacher of the Year..... A788

**BENAVIDES, RAMON R.**

- HR 2754**, Honoring Ramon R. Benavides of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A776



**BENAVIDES, YOLANDA**

**HR 1138**, Honoring retired educator Yolanda Benavides of Laredo..... A658

**BENAVIDEZ, JR., MANUEL**

**HR 417**, Congratulating Manuel Benavidez, Jr., of Rio Grande City on receiving the 2006 Western Region Trustee Leadership Award from the Association of Community College Trustees..... A607  
Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 557

**BENAVIDEZ, ROY P., MSG.**

**HR 2483**, Commemorating the donation of the papers of Master Sergeant Roy P. Benavidez to the Institute for Studies in American Military History at The University of Texas at Austin Center for American History and thanking the Benavidez family for this invaluable gift..... A755

**BENNETT, HERMAN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 631**, Congratulating Herman and Dorothea Bennett of Commerce on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A623

**BENNETT, ROY FARRIS**

**HR 2094**, In memory of Roy Farris Bennett of Uvalde..... A728

**BENTSEN, LLOYD, HON.**

**HR 718**, In memory of the Honorable Lloyd Bentsen..... A629

**BERG, RYAN, SPC.**

**HCR 78**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Ryan Berg of Sabine Pass..... A537  
**SCR 25**, In memory of Specialist Ryan Berg of Sabine Pass..... A955  
Adjourned in memory of..... 673  
Introduction of family of..... 579

**BERGER, MICHELLE**

**HR 1924**, Honoring Jack Lindamood, Michelle Berger, and Matthew Dempsky of UT Dallas for placing in the top 20 at the World Finals of the Association for Computing Machinery International Collegiate Programming Contest..... A715

**BERMAN, LEO, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 2287, 3015, 3332, 5038  
Appointed chair  
Committee on Elections..... 224  
Appointed to  
Committee on Government Reform..... 225  
Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 1044..... 4266  
HB 1146..... 5877  
HB 2823..... 6105  
HB 3382..... 6363  
HB 4139..... 5823  
SB 1993..... 4906  
Appointed to inaugural committee..... 30  
Chair, in the..... 1285, 2260, 2690  
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 738, 1186, 1222,  
1692, 1976, 2092, 2478, 3203  
Concur, motion to, by..... 4084  
Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HB 27..... 1731  
Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 649, 2091, 3204, 4329, 4508

**BERMAN, LEO, REP. — (continued)**

Personal privilege address by..... 3285  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 198  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 27..... 1733  
     HB 218..... 2223  
     HB 2785..... 3698  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1785, 2070, 2088, 2742, 2911  
 Print, motion to, by..... 5074, 6665  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 1959  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 5074  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1732, 2691, 4312  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 478  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1123, 1281, 1522,  
     1975, 2728, 3408, 3577, 4614, 5366, 5373, 5419, 6036, 7022  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1704, 1747, 2450, 3356, 3433, 4124

**BERNAL, ROBERT J.**

**HR 212**, In memory of Robert J. Bernal of San Antonio..... A592

**BERRIOZABAL, MANUEL P.**

**HR 1799**, Honoring Dr. Manuel P. Berriozabal of San Antonio for receiving the Innovations in Education Award from The University of Texas System..... A706

**BERRY, JERRY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2128**, Congratulating Jerry and Patricia Berry of Harrison County on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A730

**BERRY, MATT**

**HR 2085**, Congratulating Matt Berry of Austin on his receipt of the Woodworth Memorial Award from the Independent Insurance Agents & Brokers of America. .... A727

**BERRY, SEAN B., SSG.**

**HR 2286**, In memory of U.S. Army National Guard Staff Sergeant Sean B. Berry of Mansfield..... A742

**BESSARD, DONITA RICHELL CONNER**

**HR 1414**, Honoring Donita Richell Conner Bessard of Houston on the occasion of her baby shower..... A677

**BEST, PATRICIA ANN**

**HR 2173**, In memory of Patricia Ann Best of Houston..... A733

**BEST, ROBERT WALKER**

**HR 529**, In memory of Robert Walker Best of San Antonio..... A615

**BEST LEADERSHIP CLASS**

**HR 118**, Welcoming members of the 2006-2007 BEST Leadership class of Bastrop County to the State Capitol..... A586

**BEVEL, RAY MICHAEL, CPL.**

**HR 2457**, In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Ray M. Bevel of Andrews..... A753  
**SCR 66**, In memory of Corporal Ray Michael Bevel of Andrews..... A958

**BEXAR COUNTY**

- HB 2109**, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County and proceedings before those magistrates..... A277
- HB 2272**, Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Bexar County..... A299
- HB 2524**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot project to construct a public safety triage and detoxification unit and the provision of mental health and substance abuse treatment..... A330
- SB 1297**, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County..... A899

**BEXAR METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT**

- HB 1565**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Bexar Metropolitan Water District..... A209

**BEYNON, CAROLYN SCOGIN**

- HR 2806**, Honoring Carolyn Scogin Beynon of Austin for her service to the State of Texas..... A780

**BICYCLES**

- HB 1790**, Relating to a motor vehicle passing a bicyclist; providing penalties..... A237
- HB 3962**, Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund facilities that enhance pedestrian and bicycle safety..... A497
- SB 248**, Relating to a motor vehicle passing a bicyclist; providing penalties..... A817
- SB 1451**, Relating to the Safe Routes to School Program..... A910

**BIENVENU, JOE, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 805**, Congratulating Joe and Shirley Bienvenu of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**BIG BEND AIR SHOW**

- HR 1771**, Honoring the 2007 Big Bend Air Show in Alpine..... A704

**BIG BEND NATIONAL PARK, FRIENDS OF**

- HR 1308**, Honoring the Friends of Big Bend National Park..... A669

**BIG BROTHERS BIG SISTERS**

- HR 451**, Celebrating the 80th anniversary of Big Brothers Big Sisters of North Texas..... A610
- Introduction of representatives of..... 630

**BIG SPRING, CITY OF**

- HR 686**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Big Spring Area Day at the State Capitol..... A627
- Introduction of delegation from..... 780

**BIGGS, WILBERT F.**

- HR 2550**, Honoring Wilbert F. Biggs for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 81 in Harris County..... A760

**BILL OF RIGHTS FOR THE POOR**

- HCR 36**, Expressing support for a bill of rights for the poor..... A532
- HR 1954**, Expressing support for a bill of rights for the poor..... A717

**BILL OF RIGHTS FOR THE UNDERPRIVILEGED**

- HB 947**, Relating to a bill of rights for the underprivileged..... A128

**BILLNITZER, KAREN**

**HR 1780**, Honoring Karen Billnitzer of Lackland City Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**BILLS**

Adopted

HB 15..... 1116  
Committee on Calendars rule, motion to adopt

HB 1189..... 1471

Committee on Calendars rule adopted

HB 1..... 1115

HB 3928..... 2488

SB 3..... 4556

Correction in referral..... 294, 348, 349,  
427, 621, 836, 877, 924, 1034, 1156, 1261, 1489, 1554, 1901, 2166, 2482, 2637,  
2699, 2813, 3074, 3181, 3494, 3677, 3889, 4145

Motion to set..... 28

Order of consideration rule suspended..... 1779

Paired votes..... 248, 2228, 2246, 3050, 6943

Permission to introduce..... 819, 884, 970,  
972, 1174, 1221, 1501, 1502, 1551, 1896, 1898, 1927, 1928, 2566, 2571

Printing rule suspended

HB 2278..... 1171

HB 2636..... 1171

HB 3166..... 1171

HB 3167..... 1171

Recommit, motion to..... 683, 819, 1113,  
1562, 1692, 1742, 1765, 1885, 1898, 1959, 1961, 1976, 2088, 2092, 2121, 2122,  
2180, 2181, 2230, 2257, 2326, 2332, 2333, 2367, 2378, 2478, 2539, 2595, 2613,  
2619, 2694, 2790, 2836, 2930, 2956, 2980, 3013, 3164, 3187, 3188, 3456, 3537,  
3707, 4227, 4285, 4307, 4431, 4432, 4507, 4863

**BILLS, MATTIE KATHERINE**

**HCR 10**, In memory of Mattie Katherine Bills of Paris, Texas..... A529

**BILNOSKI, W. L. "BLACKIE"**

**HR 1898**, Honoring W. L. "Blackie" Bilnoski on his retirement from the Willis City Council..... A713

**BINDER, NORMAN E.**

**HR 1364**, Honoring Dr. Norman E. Binder of Brownsville on the occasion of his retirement from The University of Texas at Brownsville and Texas Southmost College..... A673

**BINGO**

**HB 97**, Relating to the use of the net proceeds of bingo by a veterans organization..... A22

**HB 1156**, Relating to the operation and regulation of charitable bingo and the use of bingo proceeds..... A155

**HB 2206**, Relating to the use of a card-minding device to play bingo..... A290

**HB 2265**, Relating to the award of prizes in, and the conduct of, a progressive bingo game..... A298

**HB 2535**, Relating to the authority of federally recognized Indian tribes along the Texas-Mexico border to engage in bingo..... A331

**HB 3350**, Relating to payment of costs incurred in the operation and administration of the Texas Lottery Commission..... A427

**BINGO — (continued)**

**HB 3615**, Relating to the regulation, operation, and taxation of certain coin-operated machines; providing a penalty..... A459

**BIO- & AGRO-DEFENSE CONSORTIUM (TBAC), TEXAS**

**HCR 173**, Expressing support for bids by the Texas Bio- and Agro-Defense Consortium and the Texas A&M NBAF Consortium to locate the U.S. Department of Homeland Security's National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility in Texas..... A547

**BIODIESEL**

See ENERGY–ALTERNATIVE FUELS

**BIOMETRIC IDENTIFIERS & VOICEPRINTS**

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 1615**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A215

**SB 1252**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A895

**SB 1580**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A918

**SB 2027**, Relating to a border crossing initiative and issuance of an enhanced driver's license or personal identification certificate by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A950

**BIRD, JR., HARVIE**

**HR 69**, In memory of Harvie Bird, Jr., of Kerrville..... A582

**BIRKNER, MELBA ROSE COOK**

**HR 427**, In memory of Melba Rose Cook Birkner and recognizing the Honorable Otha Wyatt "Skeet" Birkner for his generous donation to the Wharton County Historical Museum..... A608

Introduction of family and friends of..... 821

**BIRKNER, OTHA WYATT "SKEET", HON.**

**HR 427**, In memory of Melba Rose Cook Birkner and recognizing the Honorable Otha Wyatt "Skeet" Birkner for his generous donation to the Wharton County Historical Museum..... A608

Introduction of..... 821

**BIRTH & DEATH CERTIFICATES**

**HB 525**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A76

**HB 755**, Relating to disciplinary action taken against a person required to file a death certificate..... A105

**HB 1117**, Relating to the filing of birth certificates..... A151

**HB 1739**, Relating to electronic submission of certain information on a death certificate..... A230

**HB 3311**, Relating to fees imposed by certain counties for documents provided by the county clerk..... A423

**SB 221**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A814

**BIRTH CONTROL**

See FAMILY PLANNING & BIRTH CONTROL

**BIRTHPLACE OF TEXAS**

**HCR 202**, Designating Washington County as the official Birthplace of Texas..... A551

**BISCUIT BROTHERS**

**HCR 27**, Commending The Biscuit Brothers television show for its quality children's programming..... A531

**BISHOP, RYAN ALAN, CPL.**

**HR 1870**, In memory of Corporal Ryan Alan Bishop of Tyler..... A711

**BISHOP LYNCH HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2229**, Congratulating the girls basketball team of Bishop Lynch High School in Dallas on winning the Texas Association of Private and Parochial Schools Class 6A state championship..... A738

**BITTNER, ERIC R.**

**SCR 73**, Congratulating Eric R. Bittner for his selection as a 2007 Fellow by the John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation..... A959

**BIVINS, HANK**

**HR 1412**, Congratulating Hank Bivins on being named the Mesquite Independent School District 2007 Volunteer of the Year at the Elementary Level..... A677

**BLACK, JR., CLAUDE WILLIAM**

**HR 2121**, Congratulating Reverend Claude William Black, Jr., on his 90th birthday..... A729

**BLACK HISTORY MONTH**

**HCR 46**, Designating February 2007 as Black History Month in Texas..... A533

**HCR 57**, Designating February 2007 as Black History Month in Texas..... A534

**BLACK PROFESSIONAL FIREFIGHTERS, INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF**

**HR 2106**, Commending the International Association of Black Professional Firefighters for its myriad contributions..... A728

**BLACK PSYCHOLOGISTS, ASSOCIATION OF**

**HR 1631**, Honoring the Association of Black Psychologists on the occasion of its 39th Annual International Convention in Houston on August 1-5, 2007..... A693

**BLACKBURN, MICHEAL ROGER**

**HCR 130**, In memory of Commissioner Micheal Roger Blackburn of Lamar County..... A543

**BLACKMER, BOB**

**HR 2594**, Honoring Bob Blackmer for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 338 in Harris County..... A763

**BLACKS FOR REPARATIONS IN AMERICA, NATIONAL COALITION OF**

**HCR 192**, Recognizing the National Coalition of Blacks for Reparations in America for its efforts to achieve redress for the injury caused by slavery and its continuing vestiges..... A550

**BLAIR, SR., WENDELL**

**HR 1641**, Honoring the Reverend Wendell Blair, Sr., for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**BLAKESLEE, NATE**

**HCR 250**, Honoring Nate Blakeslee of the Texas Observer and Doug Swanson of The Dallas Morning News for their reporting regarding the Texas Youth Commission.  
 ..... A556

**BLAND, ARBIE**

**HR 2099**, Honoring the 100th birthday of Arbie Bland of San Antonio..... A728

**BLAND, JIMMIE DORIS**

**HR 2269**, In memory of Jimmie Doris Bland of Osage..... A741

**BLEDSON, HELEN**

**HR 2595**, Honoring Helen Bledson for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 626 in Harris County..... A763

**BLIND & VISUALLY IMPAIRED**

See **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

**BLIND SALAMANDER**

**HCR 30**, Designating the Texas blind salamander as the official State Amphibian of Texas..... A531

**BLINN COLLEGE**

**HB 3236**, Relating to the service areas of the Austin Community College District and the Blinn Junior College District..... A415

**HR 1899**, Congratulating the Blinn College football team on winning the 2006 National Junior College Athletic Association championship..... A713

**BLOCKER, ROLAND, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 952**, Honoring Roland and Barbara Blocker on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A646

**BLOOD & MEDICAL TESTS**

**HB 782**, Relating to genetic testing in the determination of parentage and to a proceeding to vacate an order of paternity or child support..... A109

**HB 1113**, Relating to reporting research on children within the juvenile probation system..... A150

**HB 1159**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A156

**HB 1194**, Relating to indemnification of phlebotomists performing services under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A160

**HB 1276**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A171

**HB 1438**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain tests for the early detection of cardiovascular disease..... A192

**HB 1557**, Relating to the billing of anatomic pathology services..... A208

**HB 1966**, Relating to the registration and regulation of certain collection facilities and certified professional collectors that provide collection services in this state; providing penalties..... A258

**HB 2234**, Relating to persons who may be ordered to take a blood sample from the body of a person who died as a result of a motor vehicle accident..... A293

**SB 453**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A833

**SB 1624**, Relating to genetic testing in proceedings to declare heirship; providing a criminal penalty..... A921

**SB 1832**, Relating to the billing of anatomic pathology services; providing penalties..... A935

**BLOOD SPECIMENS**

- HB 259**, Relating to the persons authorized to draw a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A42
- HB 707**, Relating to the persons authorized to take a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A100

**BLOOM, MELANIE**

- Introduction of..... 820

**BLOOMQUIST, PRISCILLA T.**

- HR 1558**, Honoring Priscilla T. Bloomquist for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 453 in Harris County..... A688

**BLUE BELL CREAMERIES**

- HR 10**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of Blue Bell Creameries of Brenham..... A578
- Introduction of representatives of..... 2643

**BOATNER, ELIZABETH ROBERTSON**

- HCR 269**, In memory of Elizabeth Robertson Boatner of Mount Pleasant..... A558

**BOATS & BOATING**

- HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 636**, Relating to using a boat or other floating device to hunt along certain parts of Big Sandy Creek in Wood County..... A92
- HB 1092**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass..... A147
- HB 1248**, Relating to the sale of mixed beverages aboard certain passenger vessels..... A167
- HB 1623**, Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected..... A216
- HB 1733**, Relating to a structure that is considered a homestead exempt from seizure for certain claims..... A230
- HB 1800**, Relating to enhancement of the punishment for certain intoxication offenses based on past convictions under federal law and the Uniform Code of Military Justice..... A238
- HB 1810**, Relating to the circumstances under which consent to the taking of a specimen of the breath or blood of a person arrested for certain intoxication offenses is implied..... A239
- HB 2440**, Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state..... A320
- HB 3764**, Relating to use of marine dealer, distributor, and manufacturer numbers and issuance of validation cards..... A476
- HB 3846**, Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle or vessel accident..... A485
- HR 2848**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623..... A783
- SB 233**, Relating to the authority of certain law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint to determine whether persons are boating while intoxicated..... A816
- SB 864**, Relating to offenses involving boating safety..... A867
- SB 969**, Relating to exemptions from certain fees for government vessels and outboard motors..... A875
- SB 997**, Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state..... A877



**BOENING, ANDREW CARROLL**

**HR 2695**, Recognizing Andrew Carroll Boening for his service as an administrative aide in the office of State Representative Betty Brown and on his graduation from The University of Texas at Austin..... A771

**BOETTCHER, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 549**, Honoring Charles and Dorothy Boettcher of Greenville on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A617

**BOGGS, LYNETTE**

**HR 822**, Recognizing Lynette Boggs for her community service and professional achievements..... A637

**BOGGUS, BOB**

**HR 1694**, Honoring Bob Boggus on his receipt of the 2007 Time Magazine Quality Dealer Award and the 2007 Northwood University Dealer Education Award..... A698

**BOHAC, DWAYNE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1213, 1593, 1632, 1679, 1712, 1877, 1878, 2229, 3588, 3855, 3914, 4458, 4466, 5169

Appointed chair committee to escort Governor Rick Perry..... 312

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 2823..... 6105

Appointed to  
 Committee on Business and Industry..... 223  
 Committee on Redistricting..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 126..... 4420  
 HB 1044..... 4266  
 HB 3105..... 5308

Appointed vice-chair  
 Committee on Elections..... 224  
 Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226

Chair, in the..... 673, 2006, 3724, 4010, 4077, 4210

Concur, motion to, by..... 5631

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6779

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 2823..... 2513

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6105

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 6460

Point of order raised by  
 HB 218..... 2213

Postpone, motion to, by..... 3843

Print, motion to, by..... 1219

Table, motion to, by..... 2213

Vote, reason for, by..... 4698, 5341

Vote, statement of, by..... 1118, 1315, 1690, 1810, 2130, 2271, 2850, 2881, 3051, 3408, 3592, 3695, 4196, 4426, 4771, 5822

Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1747, 2450, 2790, 3207, 3657, 3825, 3836, 3863, 4697

**BOILERS**

**HB 3912**, Relating to a conditional reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions from certain industrial or utility furnaces and boilers..... A492

**BOLIVAR YACHT BASIN WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4112**, Relating to the creation of the Bolivar Yacht Basin Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A522

**BOLKA, KATIE**

Adjourned in memory of..... 2480

**BOLO TIE**

**HCR 12**, Designating the bolo tie as the official State Tie of Texas..... A529

**BOLTON, VALINDA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 1177, 1512, 1516  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on County Affairs..... 224  
     Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1044..... 4266  
     HB 1111..... 5737  
     HB 1113..... 6258  
 Chair, in the..... 245  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5912, 6065  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2685..... 4166  
     SB 758..... 4806  
     SB 792..... 6474  
     SB 1783  
         (Amendment No. 1)..... 4457  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 4152  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 4043  
 Print, motion to, by..... 4458, 4806, 6475  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248, 3148  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 644, 646, 1054,  
     1259, 2134, 2146, 2149, 2327, 2409, 2492, 2496, 2724, 2802, 3051, 3572, 3700,  
     3733, 3758, 4470, 5480, 6437, 6625, 6810, 7273, 7342, 7343  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1764, 3822

**BOND, NEWTON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 406**, Honoring Newton and Beth Bond of Greenville on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A607

**BOND REVIEW BOARD**

**HB 1467**, Relating to reservations of the state ceiling and priority carryforward classifications for certain projects under the private activity bond allocation program..... A196  
**HB 2107**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board..... A277  
**SB 1332**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board, including the approval by the board of certain interest rate management agreements, and to other matters affecting public finance..... A901

**BONDS**

**HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10

**BONDS — (continued)**

<b>HB 51</b> , Relating to the use of the proceeds of bonds and other public securities that are secured by the state highway fund.....	A15
<b>HB 317</b> , Relating to a study regarding the issuance of revenue bonds for certain campuses and centers of institutions of higher education.....	A48
<b>HB 1127</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds for recreational facilities by certain conservation and reclamation districts in Montgomery County.....	A152
<b>HB 1173</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds or other obligations to fund capital projects at public institutions of higher education; making an appropriation.....	A157
<b>HB 1233</b> , Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System.....	A165
<b>HB 1400</b> , Relating to the issuance by a corporation established by the Texas Public Finance Authority of revenue bonds for open-enrollment charter school facilities.....	A188
<b>HB 1467</b> , Relating to reservations of the state ceiling and priority carryforward classifications for certain projects under the private activity bond allocation program.....	A196
<b>HB 1489</b> , Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund.....	A199
<b>HB 1668</b> , Relating to the issuance of revenue bonds to fund facilities at Texas A&M University—Central Texas.....	A222
<b>HB 1709</b> , Relating to bonds required of guardians and other personal representatives.....	A227
<b>HB 1775</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the expansion of school of nursing facilities at Stephen F. Austin State University.....	A235
<b>HB 1824</b> , Relating to the guaranteed level of state and local funds under the existing debt allotment for school districts that comply with green building guidelines.....	A241
<b>HB 1922</b> , Relating to eligibility of school districts for state assistance with payment of existing debt.....	A253
<b>HB 2114</b> , Relating to short-term revenue bonds in certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities.....	A278
<b>HB 2129</b> , Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general.....	A280
<b>HB 2510</b> , Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A328
<b>HB 2556</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for Prairie View A&M University.....	A334
<b>HB 2619</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District.....	A341
<b>HB 2632</b> , Relating to the use of county and municipality bond proceeds for toll projects.....	A343
<b>HB 2677</b> , Relating to financial advisors retained by political subdivisions for the issuance of bonds.....	A349
<b>HB 3028</b> , Relating to the powers of the Red River Redevelopment Authority; providing authority to issue bonds.....	A390
<b>HB 3044</b> , Relating to the authority of a county to issue bonds to establish drug and alcohol rehabilitation facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3125</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds or other obligations by library districts.....	A402
<b>HB 3209</b> , Relating to the eligibility of bonds used for the payment of certain school facilities.....	A412
<b>HB 3223</b> , Relating to public improvement districts designated by a county or municipality.....	A413

**BONDS — (continued)**

**HB 3270**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of anticipation notes or other obligations by issuers located along the Gulf Coast in the event of an emergency..... A418

**HB 3427**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for certain improvements on the state highway system; providing authority to impose a tax..... A436

**HB 3522**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the University of Texas at Brownsville Institute for Homeland Security and Emergency Management Integration Studies..... A449

**HB 3552**, Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds and to certain home loan programs..... A451

**HB 3607**, Relating to the financing of school district instructional facilities and assistance with the payment of a school district's existing debt..... A458

**HB 3715**, Relating to the termination of certain comprehensive development agreements; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A471

**HB 3727**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of tuition revenue bonds for Sam Houston State University for facilities in Montgomery County..... A472

**HB 3728**, Relating to state education fiscal matters..... A472

**HB 3771**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district..... A477

**HB 3843**, Relating to the issuance of certain bonds for the benefit of the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A484

**HB 3874**, Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds..... A488

**HB 3875**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain organizations constructing or rehabilitating low-income housing..... A488

**HB 4036**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sweeny Hospital District..... A509

**HJR 8**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A563

**HJR 90**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the establishment of the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas and authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for the purpose of scientific research of all forms of human cancer..... A573

**HJR 93**, Proposing constitutional amendments authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds to provide and guarantee loans to encourage the use of carbon-free hydrogen energy and for clean energy projects..... A574

**HJR 104**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of state general obligation bonds to provide funding for the creation, improvement, and preservation of state parks and other recreational, cultural, and historical sites and facilities..... A575

**SB 389**, Relating to the capacity of the permanent school fund bond guarantee program..... A829

**SB 679**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A851

**SB 881**, Relating to the limitation on the issuance of tax-supported bonds by a school district..... A868

**SB 1074**, Relating to short-term revenue bonds in certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A883

**SB 1205**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Kaufman County Municipal Utility District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A892

**SB 1236**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District of Starr County, Texas..... A894

**SB 1406**, Relating to the authorization of airport authorities and the issuance of bonds and the exercise of eminent domain by the authorities..... A905

**SB 1535**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district; authorizing a tax..... A915

**BONDS — (continued)**

**SB 1536**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for certain improvements on the state highway system; providing authority to impose a tax..... A916

**SB 1575**, Relating to the issuance of obligations by political subdivisions to pay unfunded liabilities for certain retirement benefits of officers and employees of the political subdivisions..... A918

**SB 1640**, Relating to the student loan program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to the exemption from fees and tuition of certain persons at institutions of higher education; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A922

**SB 1724**, Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general..... A928

**SB 1795**, Relating to the amount of bonds and other public securities that may be secured by a pledge of and payable from revenue deposited to the credit of the state highway fund..... A933

**SB 2033**, Relating to the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Public Finance Authority for certain maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A950

**SB 2054**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Parker Creek Municipal Utility District of Rockwall County; providing authority to issue bonds..... A952

**SJR 20**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of additional general obligation bonds by the Texas Water Development Board to provide assistance to economically distressed areas..... A961

**SJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds to finance educational loans to students and for authority to enter into bond enhancement agreements with respect to general obligation bonds issued for that purpose..... A962

**SJR 64**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A962

**SJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A962

**BONNEN, DENNIS, REP.**

**HR 1965**, Congratulating State Representative Dennis Bonnen and Kim Bonnen on the birth of their son, Gregory James Bonnen..... A718

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1261

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 166, 728, 1065, 1717, 1720, 2462, 2611, 2672, 2785, 3015, 3164, 3229, 3389, 3623, 4134, 4424, 4432, 4813, 4961, 5182, 5338

Appointed chair  
     Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224

Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1146..... 5877  
     HB 1251..... 4568  
     HB 1311..... 2842  
     HB 1312..... 2843  
     SB 12..... 5822  
     SB 1604..... 6272

Appointed to  
     Committee on Ways and Means..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 2833..... 6268  
     HB 3314..... 6259  
     HB 3319..... 6269

**BONNEN, DENNIS, REP. — (continued)**

SB 8..... 6140  
 SB 228..... 6465  
 Chair, in the..... 267, 891, 1006,  
 1197, 1617, 1805, 2199, 2362, 2480, 3028, 3433, 5081, 5084, 5096  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 673, 1553, 2231, 3321  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2371, 3488, 3490, 4413, 4556, 6097, 6230, 6231  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 3488, 3490  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6805, 6807, 7246  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 5821, 6272  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1526..... 6340  
     SB 9..... 5482  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 2842, 2843, 4568, 5877  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 10..... 3050  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 3490  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 432  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2987, 4101, 4179, 4270, 4311  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2231, 5482, 6340  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4432  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1315..... 2230  
     SB 12..... 4268  
 Table, motion to, by..... 849, 850, 1719, 2289, 3041, 4126, 5095  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2285, 3044  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1071, 1120, 1582, 3049, 3819, 6075  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1752

**BONNEN, GREGORY JAMES**

**HR 1965**, Congratulating State Representative Dennis Bonnen and Kim Bonnen on the birth of their son, Gregory James Bonnen..... A718

**BONNEN, KIM**

**HR 1965**, Congratulating State Representative Dennis Bonnen and Kim Bonnen on the birth of their son, Gregory James Bonnen..... A718

**BONNER, ROBERT ALLEN**

**HCR 115**, In memory of Robert Allen Bonner of Clarksville..... A541

**BOONE, DANIEL**

**HR 121**, In memory of Daniel Boone of Abilene..... A586  
 Introduction of family of..... 798

**BOONE, JR., HAROLD**

**HR 2637**, Honoring Harold Boone, Jr., for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A766

**BOONE, LEONARD**

**HCR 174**, In memory of Leonard Boone of Paris, Texas..... A548

**BOOTH RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT OF FORT BEND COUNTY**

**HB 4006**, Relating to the creation of Booth Ranch Municipal Utility District of Fort Bend County, Texas; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A504

**BOOTH RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT OF FORT BEND COUNTY —  
(continued)**

- SB 1070**, Relating to the creation of Booth Ranch Municipal Utility District of Fort Bend County, Texas; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A883

**BORDER**

- HB 51**, Relating to the use of the proceeds of bonds and other public securities that are secured by the state highway fund..... A15
- HB 96**, Relating to the transportation of certain mental health patients..... A22
- HB 99**, Relating to the establishment or use of certain cemeteries..... A22
- HB 2096**, Relating to utility connections on certain tracts of property in certain counties near an international border..... A275
- HB 2155**, Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office..... A283
- HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284
- HB 2189**, Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office..... A288
- HB 2212**, Relating to the authority to consolidate municipalities..... A290
- HB 2228**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a hotel occupancy tax..... A293
- HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293
- HB 2483**, Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans..... A325
- HB 2511**, Relating to a dental services voucher pilot program in border-region counties..... A329
- HB 2599**, Relating to reinstatement of the Urban Street Program..... A339
- HB 2662**, Relating to a review by the commissioner of education of the accountability ratings of certain school districts and open-enrollment charter schools under certain circumstances..... A347
- HB 2949**, Relating to certain fees in the administration of the teen court program in the Texas-Louisiana border region..... A381
- HB 3068**, Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development..... A394
- HB 3475**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to acquire, construct, or operate a water supply system or sewage system and own or operate a utility..... A443
- HB 3476**, Relating to the construction of communication facility structures in certain counties..... A443
- HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443
- HB 3594**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection facilities near the border of this state and Mexico..... A457
- HB 3618**, Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region..... A459
- HB 3653**, Relating to contracts between the Texas Board of Criminal Justice and private vendors for the use of inmate labor to construct fences along the Texas-Mexico border..... A463
- HB 3818**, Relating to the creation and operation of the Texas-Louisiana border region economic development steering committee..... A481
- HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**BORDER — (continued)**

**HB 3830**, Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education..... A483

**HCR 164**, Encouraging the United States and Mexican federal governments to reopen the bridge and border crossing at La Linda, Coahuila, Mexico..... A546

**HCR 193**, Expressing support for ongoing state-led border security operations to control the Texas-Mexico border and ensure the safety of the people of Texas..... A550

**HCR 194**, Expressing dissatisfaction with the federal government's failure to secure the border and enforce immigration laws..... A550

**SB 408**, Relating to authorizing certain counties and municipalities to regulate land development; providing a penalty..... A830

**SB 893**, Relating to international toll bridges in certain counties..... A868

**SB 2027**, Relating to a border crossing initiative and issuance of an enhanced driver's license or personal identification certificate by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A950

**SCR 43**, Memorializing Congress to enact the Secure Border Crossing Card Entry Act of 2007..... A956

**BORDER & INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223

Committee rule suspended by..... 3706

Permission to meet granted to..... 581, 739, 826, 3164

**BORDER SECURITY COUNCIL**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798

**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. .... A960

**BORDERFEST**

**HR 442**, Honoring BorderFest in Hidalgo for its cultural and civic contributions to its community..... A609

Introduction of representatives of..... 510

**BORDET, RENE**

**HR 880**, Congratulating Rene Bordet of Conroe on his 100th birthday..... A641

**BOREA, RUSSELL P., SFC.**

**HR 2298**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class Russell P. Borea of El Paso..... A742

**BORREGO, BILL A.**

**HR 1425**, In memory of Bill A. Borrego of Clint..... A678

**BORRERO, BRIAN D., SSGT.**

**HR 2041**, Honoring U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant Brian D. Borrero on his receipt of the Bronze Star..... A724

Introduction of..... 5573

**BORUNDA, NORMA**

**HR 2517**, Honoring Norma Borunda for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 112 in El Paso County..... A758



**BOSEWELL, CHRIS**

Introduction of..... 4555

**BOUCHON, ASHANTAY RENEE GRAY**

**HCR 270**, In memory of Ashantay Renee Gray Bouchon of Paris..... A558

**BOUDREAUX-ALLEN, VALERIE**

**HR 1843**, Congratulating Valerie Boudreaux-Allen of Houston on her selection as the 2007 Women in Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A709

**BOWEN, JACK**

**HR 2899**, Congratulating Jack Bowen of Victoria on his retirement as vice president of Fordyce, Ltd..... A787

**BOWERS, RICHARD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2520**, Congratulating Janette and Richard Bowers of Horseshoe Bay on their 40th wedding anniversary..... A758

**BOWERS, STANLEY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2153**, Honoring Stanley and Evelyn Bowers of Round Rock on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A732

**BOWIE, JAMES, HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 452**, Honoring the James Bowie High School Outdoor Performing Ensemble on earning 12th place in its finals performance at the Bands of America Grand National Championships..... A610

**BOWLES-GRIJALVA, MARY**

**HR 2206**, Honoring Mary Bowles-Grijalva for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 157 in El Paso County..... A736

**BOX, JAMES**

**HR 567**, Honoring James Box of Houston for his community service..... A618  
Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 630

**BOYD, DANA**

**HR 268**, Honoring Dana Kristin Boyd of El Paso for being named 2007 Texas Elementary Teacher of the Year by the Texas Education Agency..... A596  
Introduction of..... 355

**BOYD, JEFF**

**HR 2883**, Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition..... A785

**BOYD, TREVA J.**

**HR 1948**, Honoring Treva J. Boyd for her service on the Texas Racing Commission..... A717

**BOYER, BARBARA ENGBROCK**

**HR 2235**, In memory of Barbara Engbrock Boyer of Houston..... A738

**BOYETT, MELTON**

**HR 1183**, Honoring retired educator Melton Boyett of Laredo..... A661

**BOYSEN, STANLEY, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**BP OIL REFINERY PLANT EXPLOSION**

**HR 987**, Honoring the victims of the BP Texas City refinery explosion that occurred on March 23, 2005..... A648

Adjourned in memory of victims of..... 1133

**BRACKENRIDGE, G. W., HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1918**, Commending G. W. Brackenridge High School on its receipt of the College Board 2007 Inspiration Award..... A715

**BRADFIELD, JR., HOBY F., SPC.**

**HR 2289**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Hoby F. Bradfield, Jr., of The Woodlands. .... A742

**BRADFORD, CLARENCE**

**HR 1547**, Honoring Clarence Bradford for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 652 in Harris County..... A687

**BRADLEY, LARRY D.**

**HR 1516**, Honoring Larry D. Bradley of Pflugerville ISD on his election as president of the National Association of Secondary School Principals..... A684  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 3186

**BRADLEY, M. SYLVIA**

**HR 1210**, Honoring retired educator M. Sylvia Bradley of Laredo..... A663

**BRADSHAW, ANTHONY M., CPL.**

**HR 2590**, In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Anthony M. Bradshaw of New Braunfels. .... A763

**BRADY, ED**

**HR 2184**, Honoring Ed Brady on his retirement as the president and CEO of the Metrocrest Chamber of Commerce..... A734

**BRADY HIGH SCHOOL**

**SCR 63**, Congratulating the Brady High School Family, Career, and Community Leaders of America Parliamentary Procedure team for earning a gold medal ranking..... A958

**BRANCH, DAN, REP.**

Address by, text of..... 2045

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2480

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 55, 59, 60, 61, 175, 892, 893, 894, 1533, 1866, 3384, 3613, 4054, 4709, 4780, 4959, 4961, 4980, 4985, 5479, 5494

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 88..... 4251

SB 9..... 6462

Appointed to

Committee on Appropriations..... 223

Committee on Calendars..... 223

Committee on Public Education..... 226

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 828..... 6250

HB 945..... 5748

**BRANCH, DAN, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1137..... 6247  
 HB 1270..... 3798  
 SB 101..... 6465  
 SB 1031..... 4907  
 SB 1332..... 6471  
 Appointed to inaugural committee..... 30  
 Chair, in the..... 245, 517, 605, 971, 1516, 1666, 3293, 3411, 5443  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2035  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2368, 3194, 4556  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 4667, 6842  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2..... 5755  
     HB 3..... 637  
     HB 3282..... 3951  
     HB 3928..... 2752  
     SB 3  
         (Amendment No. 63)..... 4985, 4987  
     SB 9..... 5482, 5486  
     SB 483  
         (Amendment No. 10)..... 2616  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4250  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 218..... 2246  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 564  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 3502  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2017, 2185, 3209, 3614, 3708  
 Print, motion to, by..... 639, 2092, 2328, 2931  
 Recess, motion to, by..... 2539  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6905  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 948,  
     1525, 1585, 1586, 1804, 1938, 2365, 2366, 2436, 2659, 3134, 3315, 3458, 3460,  
     3713, 3956, 4049, 4052, 6943, 7022, 7131  
 Votes, record of, by..... 822, 824, 1541

**BRANCH, SPENCER**

**HR 2663**, Congratulating Spencer Branch and George Lauinger of St. Mark's School of Texas in Dallas on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team..... A769

**BRANDT, TARA**

**HR 2221**, Congratulating Tara Brandt as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree. .... A737

**BRAZORIA COUNTY**

**HB 4031**, Relating to the creation of the Brazoria County Municipal Utility District No. 62; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A508  
**HB 4114**, Relating to the powers and financing of the Brazoria County Groundwater Conservation District..... A523  
**HR 943**, Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Brazoria County Day at the State Capitol..... A645  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 1004

**BRAZORIA COUNTY MILITARY MOMS & WIVES**

Introduction of members of..... 783

**BRAZOS BOTTOM COWOGRAPHERS**

**HR 433**, Commending the Brazos Bottom Cowographers entertainment troupe for its efforts to honor and immortalize the history of the Old West..... A609

**BRAZOS RIVER AUTHORITY**

**HB 2923**, Relating to the sale by the Brazos River Authority of certain residential and commercial lots in the immediate vicinity of Possum Kingdom Lake to leaseholders of those lots..... A378

**HCR 247**, Requesting the Brazos River Authority and the Lower Colorado River Authority to conduct a joint baseline study of the role of Lake Somerville in the economic development of the surrounding vicinity..... A556

**SB 1326**, Relating to the sale by the Brazos River Authority of certain residential and commercial lots in the immediate vicinity of Possum Kingdom Lake to leaseholders of those lots..... A901

**BRAZOS RIVER HARBOR NAVIGATION DISTRICT**

**HB 542**, Relating to the name of the Brazos River Harbor Navigation District of Brazoria County and the name of its governing body..... A78

**BREAKTHROUGH GOSPEL PROMOTIONS**

**HR 2101**, Congratulating Breakthrough Gospel Promotions on its first anniversary..... A728

**BRECHT, JON HOWARD**

**HR 771**, In memory of Dr. Jon Howard Brecht of Seguin..... A633  
Introduction of family of..... 930

**BRENNER, HAROLD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1021**, Congratulating Leann and Harold Brenner of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**BRENT, SARA**

**HR 2224**, Congratulating Sara Brent as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**BRETT, KELSEY**

**HR 2491**, Honoring Kelsey Brett, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle..... A756

**BREWSTER COUNTY**

**HB 545**, Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Brewster County Groundwater Conservation District..... A79

**HB 2208**, Relating to the acquisition by the Parks and Wildlife Department of certain real property in Brewster County owned by the permanent school fund..... A290

**SB 1895**, Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Brewster County Groundwater Conservation District..... A938

**BRIBIESCA, OMMAR**

**HR 1740**, Honoring Ommar Bribiesca on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**BRICKER, JR., ROBERT M., 1ST LT.**

**HR 404**, Congratulating Robert M. Bricker, Jr., upon his receipt of the Distinguished Flying Cross from the U.S. Air Force..... A606

**BRIDGES, CONSTANCE**

- HR 1849**, Honoring Constance Bridges of San Antonio on her receipt of a 2007 Texas Excellence Award for Outstanding Teachers from the UT Texas Exes..... A710

**BRIDGES & CAUSEWAYS**

- HB 499**, Relating to the minimum height required for guardrails on bridges or overpasses..... A73
- HB 615**, Relating to county reports on the use of the optional fee for the county road and bridge fund..... A89
- HB 1947**, Relating to the designation of the structure on Interstate 30 connecting the east and west levee of the Trinity River as the Margaret McDermott Bridge..... A256
- HB 2357**, Relating to the requirement that a licensed engineer be involved in the construction of certain public works by a political subdivision of this state..... A309
- HB 3399**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to sell or convey the Presidio International Bridge..... A434
- HCR 164**, Encouraging the United States and Mexican federal governments to reopen the bridge and border crossing at La Linda, Coahuila, Mexico..... A546

**BRILES, ART**

- HCR 211**, Honoring Art Briles, head coach of the University of Houston football team, for his achievements..... A552
- Introduction of..... 2361

**BRIONES, AL**

- HR 2506**, Honoring Al Briones for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 100 in El Paso County..... A757

**BRITT, BENJAMIN T., 1LT.**

- HR 2337**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Benjamin T. Britt of Wheeler..... A745

**BRITTON, BLOYCE H.**

- HR 1750**, Honoring Dr. Bloyce H. Britton of San Antonio for his contributions to the community..... A702

**BRITTON, CHARLES**

- HR 1652**, Commending Charles Britton of Lubbock for his service to the Texas Nursery and Landscape Association..... A695

**BROCK, ALISON**

- HR 1482**, Honoring Alison Brock, chief of staff for Representative Sylvester Turner, for her vital role in exposing allegations of abuse at a Texas Youth Commission facility. .... A682
- Introduction of..... 4053

**BROCK, WILLIAM, LTC.**

- HR 625**, Commending Lieutenant Colonel William Brock for his significant contribution to the life-saving surgery of a wounded soldier..... A622

**BROOKS, JULIA HAZEL**

- HR 2578**, Congratulating Linda and David Brooks of Austin on the birth of their daughter, Julia Hazel Brooks..... A762

**BROOKSHIRE-KATY DRAINAGE DISTRICT**

- SB 1526**, Relating to regulation by the Brookshire-Katy Drainage District of the construction of drainage facilities or improvements..... A915

**BROWN, BETTY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 4568  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1378, 2198, 2200, 3672, 3835, 5172  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 223  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 126..... 4420  
     HB 610..... 6389  
     HB 1386..... 5977  
     SB 1993..... 4906  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Redistricting..... 226  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5983  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 218  
         (Amendment No. 9)..... 2204  
     HB 1117..... 3409  
 Order of consideration rule, motion to suspend, by..... 3154  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3175, 3293, 3649  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2205, 2835  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 3456, 3707  
 Remarks by  
     HB 218..... 2227  
     HB 2859..... 2830  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1386, 2198, 2199,  
     2206, 2207, 2208, 2210, 2212, 2214, 2216, 2221, 2223  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1076, 1253, 1321,  
     1532, 1708, 2758, 2910, 3459, 3866, 4020, 4117, 5366, 6746, 6842, 6940  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1541, 1704, 2448,  
     2450, 3595, 3705, 3820, 3825, 3842, 4124, 4135

**BROWN, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1995**, Congratulating Charles and Mae Brown on being named the Man and Woman  
 of the Year by the Big Sandy Chamber of Commerce..... A720

**BROWN, EVELYN FRANCES**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**BROWN, FRED, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1060, 1310, 1360, 1395, 1993, 3122, 5165  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 119..... 5282  
     HB 610..... 6389  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Higher Education..... 225  
     Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3826..... 6428  
     HB 3851..... 6296  
     SB 1886..... 4908  
 Chair, in the..... 879  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4965, 5893, 5989  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6697, 6818  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5282, 6389

**BROWN, FRED, REP. — (continued)**

Oath of office administered to.....	38
Postpone, motion to, by.....	2328
Vote, statement of, by.....	1054, 1253, 2148, 2662, 2681, 3051, 4623, 5423, 5730, 6940, 6951
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 1201, 1216, 1541, 1704

**BROWN, GEORGE REYNOLDS**

<b>HR 1827</b> , Honoring George Reynolds Brown of Midland on his 90th birthday.....	A708
--	------

**BROWN, MARGARET SEARS**

<b>HR 792</b> , In memory of Margaret Sears Brown of Abilene.....	A634
---	------

**BROWN, MATTHEW**

<b>HR 1988</b> , Congratulating Matthew Brown on his new position as assistant principal at Miller Elementary School in Arlington ISD.....	A720
--	------

**BROWN, ROBERT KIM**

<b>HCR 240</b> , In memory of Robert Kim Brown of Austin.....	A555
---	------

**BROWN, WILLIAM, SFC.**

<b>HR 2233</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class William Brown of White Settlement.....	A738
---	------

**BROWN, WINFREE L.**

<b>HR 367</b> , In memory of Winfree L. Brown of Christoval.....	A604
--	------

**BROWN COUNTY**

<b>HB 1930</b> , Relating to gifts and grants for financing or assisting the operation of the office of county attorney in Brown County.....	A254
--	------

**BROWNIE TROOP NO. 1422**

<b>HR 2081</b> , Congratulating members of Brownie Troop No. 1422 on the occasion of the troop's May 21, 2007, bridging ceremony.....	A727
---	------

**BRUM, CYNTHIA D.**

<b>HR 2646</b> , Honoring Cynthia D. Brum for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A767
--	------

**BRUNE, DAVID H.**

<b>HR 1254</b> , In memory of David H. Brune.....	A665
---	------

**BRUSE, STEPHANIE**

<b>HR 2980</b> , Congratulating Stephanie Bruse of Pasadena on being named valedictorian of the Class of 2007 at Deer Park High School.....	A793
---	------

**BRUTON, PAIGE**

<b>HR 2583</b> , Congratulating legislative staffer Paige Bruton on her graduation with honors from The University of Texas School of Law.....	A763
--	------

**BRYANT, KAITLYN**

<b>HR 2429</b> , Congratulating Kaitlyn Bryant of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist.....	A751
--	------

**BRYCE, JR., JAMES R.**

<b>HR 395</b> , In memory of Professor James R. Bryce, Jr., of Corpus Christi.....	A606
--	------

**BRYNES, KAITLIN ELIZABETH**

**HR 456**, In memory of Kaitlin Elizabeth Brynes of Houston..... A610  
 Introduction of family of..... 1625

**BUCHANAN, JAMES**

**HR 1929**, Congratulating Principal James Buchanan of Communications Arts High School in San Antonio on winning the Friend of the Profession Award from the Southwest Conference on Language Teaching..... A715

**BUFFALO BAYOU MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4113**, Relating to the Buffalo Bayou Management District..... A523

**BUFFALO SOLDIERS**

**HCR 140**, Honoring the history of the Buffalo Soldiers for their outstanding military service and contributions to the Lone Star State..... A544

**BUFORD, TRAVIS WAYNE, PFC.**

**HR 971**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Travis Wayne Buford..... A647

**BUILDING & PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 67**, Relating to energy-saving devices and options for vending machines in buildings owned or leased by the state; imposing an administrative fine..... A17  
**HB 374**, Relating to use of state buildings and grounds by a television or film production company..... A55  
**HB 956**, Relating to measures to increase the affordability of textbooks used for courses at public institutions of higher education; providing a penalty..... A129  
**HB 1179**, Relating to procurements by the Texas Lottery Commission..... A158  
**HB 1182**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain governmental purchasing decisions for vendors or contractors that provide health care benefits or equivalent health savings benefits to employees..... A159  
**HB 1690**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees..... A225  
**HB 2462**, Relating to providing for the sale of certain gambling equipment seized by a law enforcement agency..... A323  
**HB 2620**, Relating to state facility management and maintenance practices..... A342  
**HB 2733**, Relating to the creation of an office of state contract management by the attorney general..... A357  
**HB 3269**, Relating to the abolition of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A418  
**HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452  
**HCR 90**, Recognizing Richard Allen for his years of devotion to public service and directing the Texas Building and Procurement Commission to name the state office building located at 311 East 14th Street in Austin, Texas, the Richard Allen State Office Building..... A538  
**HCR 138**, Granting WB IND-HP, Ltd., permission to sue the state, the Texas Building and Procurement Commission, and the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A544  
**SB 35**, Relating to a purchasing preference for contractors who provide foods of higher nutritional value and who do not provide foods containing trans fatty acids.... A801  
**SB 246**, Relating to the management and maintenance of certain land located south of the Sam Houston Building by the State Preservation Board..... A817



**BUILDING & PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

<b>SB 297</b> , Relating to the composition of the committee appointed to review the uniform general conditions of state building construction contracts.....	A821
<b>SB 608</b> , Relating to restrictions on state contracts with certain contractors.....	A846
<b>SB 704</b> , Relating to the small contractor participation assistance program for certain state construction projects.....	A853

**BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**

<b>HB 295</b> , Relating to the regulation of and claims against residential home builders.....	A46
<b>HB 325</b> , Relating to construction projects employing undocumented workers.....	A50
<b>HB 340</b> , Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a list of builders who provide certain types of building services.....	A51
<b>HB 447</b> , Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds.....	A66
<b>HB 497</b> , Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts.....	A73
<b>HB 506</b> , Relating to the regulation of the practice of construction and program management for capital improvement projects of school districts.....	A74
<b>HB 576</b> , Relating to the bid bond form of bid deposit for certain special district construction projects.....	A83
<b>HB 609</b> , Relating to the application and enforcement of municipal construction codes.....	A88
<b>HB 617</b> , Relating to requiring counties to adopt residential building codes; providing a criminal penalty.....	A89
<b>HB 999</b> , Relating to the adoption of energy efficiency and conservation standards for the design, construction, and renovation of public school instructional facilities....	A134
<b>HB 1038</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties.....	A139
<b>HB 1039</b> , Relating to inspection of residential construction in unincorporated areas; providing penalties.....	A140
<b>HB 1531</b> , Relating to the use of certain materials in residential construction.....	A205
<b>HB 1686</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential construction and improvements; providing penalties.....	A225
<b>HB 1762</b> , Relating to interest on unpaid penalties imposed by the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A233
<b>HB 1963</b> , Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions.....	A258
<b>HB 2008</b> , Relating to the regulation of residential construction and the authority of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A264
<b>HB 2014</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of certain consolidated insurance programs; providing penalties.....	A265
<b>HB 2262</b> , Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts.....	A297
<b>HB 2721</b> , Relating to consumer protection for and remedies available to a homebuyer whose home does not comply with certain warranties; providing an administrative penalty.....	A355
<b>HB 2914</b> , Relating to the abatement of certain suits between a builder and a homeowner.....	A377
<b>HB 2936</b> , Relating to exempting certain community development corporations from the Texas Residential Construction Commission Act.....	A380
<b>HB 3240</b> , Relating to building energy performance standards.....	A415
<b>HB 3269</b> , Relating to the abolition of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A418
<b>HB 3277</b> , Relating to the inspection process for new home construction in a municipality.....	A419

**BUILDING CONSTRUCTION — (continued)**

**HB 3338**, Relating to building code standards for energy efficiency performance..... A427

**HB 3364**, Relating to the revision of building energy efficiency performance standards..... A429

**HB 3411**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A435

**HB 3951**, Relating to the authority of a county to zone, apply building standards, and impose impact fees in an area near certain toll projects; providing a penalty.... A496

**HB 4065**, Relating to the establishment by the Texas Workforce Commission of a pilot program to provide grants for the construction of certain facilities for job training and employment services..... A514

**HB 4106**, Relating to the adoption of a residential building code in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A521

**SB 297**, Relating to the composition of the committee appointed to review the uniform general conditions of state building construction contracts..... A821

**SB 346**, Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts..... A826

**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832

**SB 924**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A871

**SB 1064**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A882

**SCR 85**, Recalling S.B. No. 924 from the governor for further consideration..... A960

**BUILDINGS, SUBSTANDARD**

**HB 560**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings..... A81

**SB 352**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings and conditions..... A826

**SB 1437**, Relating to the enforcement of municipal building and safety ordinances by occupants of the buildings; providing penalties..... A909

**SB 1444**, Relating to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property..... A909

**BULL HIDE CREEK FARMS**

**HR 2811**, Recognizing Bull Hide Creek Farms of McLennan County for its induction into the Texas Department of Agriculture Family Land Heritage Program..... A780

**BULLOCK, JANICE**

**HR 947**, Congratulating Janice Bullock of Midland on being named the 2007 Region 18 Elementary Teacher of the Year by the Texas Education Agency..... A646

**BULLYING**

**HB 68**, Relating to the creation of an anti-bullying hotline..... A17

**HB 163**, Relating to bullying as a ground for removing a public school student from class and placing the student in a disciplinary alternative education program..... A30

**HB 572**, Relating to reports of incidents of bullying at public schools and at public school activities..... A83

**HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114

**HB 2517**, Relating to damages for certain harassment by an employer..... A329

**BURCIAGA, BEATRIZ**

**HR 2374**, Honoring Beatriz Burciaga for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 1 in El Paso County..... A747

**BURFORD & RYBURN, LLP.**

- HR 893**, Recognizing Burford & Ryburn, LLP, on its receipt of the Texas Treasure Business Award from the Texas Historical Commission..... A642  
Introduction of a group from..... 1106

**BURGER, TOM, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 814**, Congratulating Tom and Mary Burger of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A636

**BURGESS, TIFFANY**

- HR 1830**, Congratulating Tiffany Burgess of Trinity High School on being named a 2006-2007 National Achievement Scholar..... A708

**BURGLARY**

- HB 79**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A19  
**HB 128**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A26  
**HB 267**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A42  
**HB 303**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A46  
**HB 1766**, Relating to the punishment for theft of aluminum, bronze, or copper wiring.  
..... A234  
**HB 1779**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A236  
**HB 1887**, Relating to the punishment for and prevention of the offense of burglary of vehicles..... A248  
**HB 2950**, Relating to the punishment of the offense of burglary committed by entering a building with intent to commit a theft involving an automated teller machine or safe..... A381

**BURKBURNETT, CITY OF**

- HR 477**, In honor of the centennial of Burkburnett..... A612

**BURKE, RHODA MAGDALENE**

- HR 1519**, In memory of Rhoda Magdalene Burke of Deer Park..... A685

**BURKE, TERRI**

- HR 2626**, Honoring Terri Burke for her years of service to the Abilene Reporter-News.  
..... A766

**BURKHARDT, PATRICIA**

- HR 657**, Honoring Patricia Burkhardt of San Antonio for being named the 2007 TEA Region 20 Elementary Teacher of the Year..... A625

**BURKHART, PAULETTE**

- HR 2596**, Honoring Paulette Burkhardt for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 493 in Harris County..... A764

**BURLESON, CITY OF**

- Introduction of delegation from..... 627

**BURLESON AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

- HR 602**, Welcoming representatives from the Burleson Area Chamber of Commerce, Leadership Burleson, and the Miss Burleson Program to the State Capitol..... A621

**BURLESON COUNTY**

- HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**BURLISON, JOE**

**HR 629**, Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait..... A623

**BURNAM, LON, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 160, 163, 173,  
1061, 1064, 1275, 1277, 1331, 1344, 1345, 1351, 1362, 1391, 1417, 1881, 1882,  
1885, 2155, 2288, 2310, 2450, 2454, 2605, 2620, 2646, 2647, 2652, 2653, 2891,  
2894, 2925, 3015, 3034, 3035, 3053, 3282, 3454, 3535, 3638, 3803, 3822, 3843,  
3844, 3941, 3989, 4312, 4564, 4702, 4733, 4745, 4797, 4798, 4799, 5125, 5356

Appointed to

Committee on Elections..... 224  
Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 2238..... 6142  
HB 3105..... 5308  
SB 11..... 6461

Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 1990

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 2..... 5731  
HB 1355..... 4613  
HB 1556..... 1016  
HB 2268..... 3513  
HB 2685..... 4164  
HB 3154..... 3507  
HB 3994..... 3515  
HR 3  
(Amendment No. 26)..... 163  
SB 11..... 7272  
SB 129..... 4287  
SB 1058..... 6969

Paired vote by

HR 4..... 248

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 7237

Point of order raised by

HB 2..... 481  
HB 13..... 6248  
HB 180..... 2576  
HB 1034..... 3044, 3052  
HB 1251..... 4556  
HB 1269..... 3177  
HB 1285..... 3832  
HB 1467..... 2685, 2920  
HB 1613..... 3597, 3616  
HB 1815..... 3845  
HB 2201..... 2592, 2598  
HB 2508..... 3447, 3456  
HB 2785..... 3696  
HB 2828..... 3455  
HB 2866..... 3604, 3605  
HB 3678..... 2430, 2466  
HB 3732..... 7354  
HB 3780..... 3802  
SB 11..... 4566, 4676

**BURNAM, LON, REP. — (continued)**

SB 1463.....	3046
SB 1604.....	5096
Print, motion to, by.....	1017, 3058, 3148, 3507, 3514, 3515, 3924, 4167, 4288, 4614, 5264, 5756, 6664, 6970, 7250, 7272
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	3341
Remarks by	
HB 218.....	2225
HB 1034.....	3054
SB 11.....	7243
Vote, reason for, by.....	248
Vote, statement of, by.....	2320, 2902, 3047, 3315
Votes, record of, by.....	977, 1472, 1728, 1764, 2032, 2117, 2127, 2692, 2833, 2840

**BURNET BLUEBONNET FESTIVAL**

<b>HR 620</b> , Honoring the 24th annual Burnet Bluebonnet Festival being held from April 13 through April 15, 2007.....	A622
--	------

**BURNET COUNTY**

<b>HB 3990</b> , Relating to the creation of the Burnet County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A501
<b>SB 1533</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to Burnet County.....	A915

**BURNING & INCINERATORS**

<b>HB 1172</b> , Relating to the burning of household waste in unincorporated residential areas of certain counties.....	A157
<b>HB 2375</b> , Relating to allowing a county to post a sign on state highway right-of-way regarding a burn ban.....	A311

**BURNS, CAROLYN**

<b>HR 695</b> , Honoring Carolyn Burns on the occasion of her retirement from Wood County Electric Cooperative.....	A627
---	------

**BURRES, SHARON**

Introduction of.....	1703
----------------------	------

**BURTON, TAJAH**

<b>HR 1319</b> , Congratulating Tajah Burton, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
---	------

**BURUNDI, REPUBLIC OF**

Introduction of ambassador to United States from.....	2648
---	------

**BURZYNSKI, BRIAN J.**

<b>HCR 235</b> , Honoring Sergeant Brian J. Burzynski of the Texas Rangers for investigating allegations of abuse at a Texas Youth Commission facility.....	A555
Introduction of.....	4080

**BUSH, GEORGE W.**

<b>HCR 154</b> , Submitting charges to the United States House of Representatives constituting proof that the president of the United States has violated his oath of office.....	A545
<b>HR 1375</b> , Recognizing the effort to designate a portion of Central Expressway in Dallas as the George W. Bush Expressway.....	A674

**BUSH, PAUL VERNON**

<b>HR 1437</b> , Honoring Paul Vernon Bush of Lubbock on his 90th birthday.....	A679
---	------

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—ENTERPRISE ZONES**

**HB 48**, Relating to distributions from the employment and training investment holding fund..... A15  
**HB 512**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for enterprise projects for capital investments..... A75  
**HB 3163**, Relating to the proportional distribution of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund to different regions in this state..... A406  
**HB 3694**, Relating to the enterprise zone program..... A468  
**HB 4004**, Relating to the creation of the International Management District; providing authority to impose assessments and taxes and to issue bonds..... A503  
**SB 637**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas Enterprise Fund to benefit small businesses..... A848  
**SB 1023**, Relating to limiting use of money in the Texas Enterprise Fund to recipients that provide health benefit plans..... A878

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—FOREIGN TRADE ZONES**

**HB 2278**, Relating to a nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to business and commerce; including conforming amendments..... A300  
**HB 2324**, Relating to customs brokers..... A305

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—GENERAL**

**HB 9**, Relating to the elimination of smoking in certain workplaces and public places; providing penalties..... A8  
**HB 29**, Relating to the imposition of a fee for money transmissions sent to certain destinations outside the United States..... A13  
**HB 70**, Relating to restrictions on the prices of certain consumer goods and services during an abnormal disruption of the market..... A18  
**HB 85**, Relating to credit card marketing activities at postsecondary educational institutions; providing a civil penalty..... A20  
**HB 87**, Relating to acquisition of personal information in a business record through fraudulent means..... A20  
**HB 106**, Relating to disclosure by a violent offender who operates an online business; providing a criminal penalty..... A22  
**HB 264**, Relating to the procedure for rendering certain property for ad valorem taxation if the information contained in the most recently filed rendition statement continues to be accurate..... A42  
**HB 320**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A49  
**HB 331**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the national guard; providing a criminal penalty..... A50  
**HB 351**, Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to a recipient who employs an undocumented worker..... A53  
**HB 356**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes..... A53  
**HB 416**, Relating to providing for restroom access for persons with certain medical conditions; providing a criminal penalty..... A61  
**HB 621**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of tangible personal property held temporarily at a location in this state for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing, or fabricating purposes..... A89  
**HB 648**, Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact persons other than the debtor..... A93  
**HB 732**, Relating to recording requirements for certain documents..... A103

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 734</b> , Relating to contingent payment clauses in certain construction contracts.....	A103
<b>HB 860</b> , Relating to the management, investment, and expenditure of state funds and institutional funds and the adoption of the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act.....	A117
<b>HB 863</b> , Relating to the exemption of certain persons from the requirement that a person who requires disclosure of a social security number adopt a privacy policy.....	A117
<b>HB 885</b> , Relating to a consumer's option to prevent the sale of the consumer's financial information by a financial institution; providing a civil penalty.....	A120
<b>HB 901</b> , Relating to a list of consumers who object to receiving by mail certain solicitations; providing a civil penalty.....	A122
<b>HB 906</b> , Relating to the regulation of immigration assistance services; providing civil and criminal penalties.....	A123
<b>HB 1152</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain insurance provisions in and related to construction contracts.....	A155
<b>HB 1188</b> , Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund.....	A159
<b>HB 1196</b> , Relating to restrictions on the use of certain public subsidies.....	A160
<b>HB 1202</b> , Relating to a private cause of action for electric market power abuse.....	A161
<b>HB 1236</b> , Relating to the imposition of a surcharge for use of a credit card for certain purchases.....	A165
<b>HB 1241</b> , Relating to the duty of the security department of a private business to maintain criminal history record information for security department employees.....	A166
<b>HB 1344</b> , Relating to the regulation of refund anticipation loans; providing an administrative penalty.....	A180
<b>HB 1417</b> , Relating to foreclosure on a limited partner's partnership interest.....	A190
<b>HB 1479</b> , Relating to the regulation of retail rebates.....	A198
<b>HB 1528</b> , Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to an employer who employs one or more persons who are not lawfully entitled to be present and employed in the United States.....	A205
<b>HB 1537</b> , Relating to the disclosure of the reason for rejecting a check at the time of rejection.....	A206
<b>HB 1615</b> , Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty.....	A215
<b>HB 1662</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney general to bring suit on behalf of individuals injured by unlawful practices in restraint of trade.....	A221
<b>HB 1674</b> , Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act.....	A223
<b>HB 1676</b> , Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs.....	A223
<b>HB 1702</b> , Relating to restrictions on the automatic renewal of contracts.....	A226
<b>HB 1737</b> , Relating to business entities and associations.....	A230
<b>HB 1741</b> , Relating to certain investments by insurance companies and related organizations.....	A231
<b>HB 1751</b> , Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault.....	A232
<b>HB 1837</b> , Relating to exempting from ad valorem taxation property used by certain nonprofit community business organizations to provide services to aid in the economic development of local communities.....	A242
<b>HB 1874</b> , Relating to industrial development corporations.....	A247
<b>HB 1879</b> , Relating to a citizen trade policy commission and an office of trade development.....	A247

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2002**, Relating to notification to check verification entities that a customer is a victim of identity theft and the consequences of the notice..... A263

**HB 2010**, Relating to declaratory relief for businesses in this state for liability for sales and use taxes of other states..... A264

**HB 2026**, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain athletic clubs..... A266

**HB 2048**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the Texas National Guard and armed forces of the United States and their dependents; providing a penalty..... A269

**HB 2069**, Relating to the processing of consumer rebates..... A271

**HB 2123**, Relating to certain sexually oriented businesses and the funding of and appropriations from the sexual assault program fund; providing a civil penalty..... A279

**HB 2124**, Relating to imposing a fee on admissions to certain sexually oriented businesses..... A280

**HB 2196**, Relating to the imposition and collection of an ad valorem tax recovery fee by persons engaged in the business of leasing or renting certain vehicles, machinery, or equipment and to the ad valorem taxation of the inventory of a heavy equipment dealer..... A288

**HB 2271**, Relating to financing statements and other records under the secured transactions law..... A299

**HB 2274**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain high-risk loans.... A299

**HB 2278**, Relating to a nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to business and commerce; including conforming amendments..... A300

**HB 2286**, Relating to an interim study committee on the authority of a chief appraiser to audit a rendition statement or property report delivered to the chief appraiser..... A301

**HB 2310**, Relating to service of process on certain business organizations..... A304

**HB 2317**, Relating to exempting property used or consumed by a manufacturer in certain research and development activities from the sales and use tax..... A304

**HB 2471**, Relating to the treatment and sale of certain bedding..... A324

**HB 2522**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A330

**HB 2546**, Relating to the sale of ammonium nitrate; creating an offense..... A333

**HB 2572**, Relating to a requirement that a recipient of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund provide a health benefit plan for its employees..... A337

**HB 2604**, Relating to planning and administration of the state's historically underutilized business program..... A340

**HB 2623**, Relating to the cancellation of a dating service contract within a certain period after execution of the contract..... A342

**HB 2708**, Relating to the nature of certain promotional event prize programs..... A353

**HB 2730**, Relating to the authority of a municipal utility district to regulate signs and billboards..... A356

**HB 2948**, Relating to the temporary credit for business losses under the franchise tax..... A381

**HB 2988**, Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities..... A386

**HB 3035**, Relating to the authority of physicians and chiropractors to form certain entities..... A391

**HB 3093**, Relating to verification of a customer's zip code in a credit card transaction..... A397

**HB 3096**, Relating to dealer agreements regarding the purchase and sale of certain all-terrain vehicles or equipment or machinery used for agricultural, off-road construction, utility, industrial, mining, forestry, and landscaping purposes..... A398



**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—GENERAL — (continued)**

- HB 3151**, Relating to a mortgage fraud task force to study mortgage fraud in this state.  
..... A405
- HB 3188**, Relating to granting a change in the zoning classification of property based on an inability to market or develop the property under that classification..... A409
- HB 3219**, Relating to the Uniform Commercial Code provisions relating to negotiable instruments..... A413
- HB 3222**, Relating to a business's duty to protect and safeguard sensitive personal information contained in its customer records..... A413
- HB 3339**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas enterprise fund to promote renewable energy technology..... A427
- HB 3357**, Relating to defining as a deceptive trade practice representing the franchise tax as a fee, charge, reimbursement, or other item on an invoice or mailing to a consumer..... A429
- HB 3377**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A431
- HB 3424**, Relating to certain requirements for businesses required to obtain a registration certificate or license from the secretary of state or another licensing authority..... A436
- HB 3446**, Relating to the promotion by the governor's office of economic development of Texas manufactured products; providing civil and administrative penalties..... A439
- HB 3647**, Relating to a study by the attorney general of the effects on state law and authority of certain international and other agreements and bodies..... A463
- HB 3694**, Relating to the enterprise zone program..... A468
- HB 3769**, Relating to the eligibility of an employee of a political subdivision of this state to be a member of the governing body of certain state agencies..... A476
- HB 3785**, Relating to consumer rebates and requiring a person or company that offers a consumer rebate to provide the rebate to the consumer at the time of purchase..... A478
- HB 3798**, Relating to certain sellers of homes offering a benefit contingent on the use of a specific mortgage lender..... A480
- HB 3913**, Relating to unconscionable contract provisions..... A492
- HB 3921**, Relating to the regulation of certain business transactions..... A492
- HB 3922**, Relating to the enforcement and regulation of laws by state agencies..... A492
- HB 3959**, Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency..... A497
- HB 3966**, Relating to requiring certain businesses to maintain certain security measures.  
..... A498
- HJR 35**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to prescribe the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes..... A566
- HJR 93**, Proposing constitutional amendments authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds to provide and guarantee loans to encourage the use of carbon-free hydrogen energy and for clean energy projects..... A574
- SB 222**, Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency..... A814
- SB 277**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the state military forces; providing a criminal penalty.  
..... A819
- SB 307**, Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate in connection with the over-the-counter sale of ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, or norpseudoephedrine; providing a criminal penalty.  
..... A822

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**SB 324**, Relating to contingent payment clauses in certain construction contracts.... A823  
**SB 486**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A837  
**SB 855**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the armed forces of the United States and their dependents..... A866  
**SB 972**, Relating to prohibiting the use of unsafe children's products; providing a civil penalty..... A875  
**SB 987**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain complex loans..... A876  
**SB 1009**, Relating to the use of a computer for an unauthorized purpose..... A878  
**SB 1047**, Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A880  
**SB 1089**, Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities..... A884  
**SB 1132**, Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle..... A888  
**SB 1252**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A895  
**SB 1288**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A898  
**SB 1354**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A902  
**SB 1389**, Relating to the processing of consumer rebates..... A904  
**SB 1540**, Relating to financing statements and other records under the secured transactions law..... A916  
**SB 1541**, Relating to the Uniform Commercial Code provisions relating to negotiable instruments..... A916  
**SCR 86**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 222..... A960

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—SMALL BUSINESS & MINORITY BUSINESS**

**HB 58**, Relating to exempting certain sole proprietors from jury duty..... A16  
**HB 882**, Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers..... A119  
**HB 886**, Relating to an optional preauthorization plan for the workers' compensation return-to-work pilot program for small employers..... A120  
**HB 1205**, Relating to the prohibition of certain employment discrimination regarding an employee who is a volunteer emergency responder..... A161  
**HB 1385**, Relating to the regulation of and licensing exemptions for certain child-care facilities..... A185  
**HB 1430**, Relating to the creation of the Bureau for Economic Development and Hispanic Studies..... A191  
**HB 1785**, Relating to granting variances to certain employer-based child-care facilities from certain standards applicable to licensed child-care facilities..... A236  
**HB 2010**, Relating to declaratory relief for businesses in this state for liability for sales and use taxes of other states..... A264  
**HB 2278**, Relating to a nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to business and commerce; including conforming amendments..... A300  
**HB 2604**, Relating to planning and administration of the state's historically underutilized business program..... A340  
**HB 2629**, Relating to a competitive grant pilot program for certain small retailers of fresh produce..... A343  
**HB 2749**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A358

**BUSINESS & COMMERCE—SMALL BUSINESS & MINORITY BUSINESS —  
(continued)**

**HB 3218**, Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses..... A413  
**HB 3366**, Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program.  
..... A429  
**HB 3700**, Relating to investment by the holder of a manufacturer's license in certain  
businesses that hold a general distributor's license..... A469  
**SB 23**, Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage..... A800  
**SB 297**, Relating to the composition of the committee appointed to review the uniform  
general conditions of state building construction contracts..... A821  
**SB 637**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas Enterprise Fund to benefit small  
businesses..... A848  
**SB 700**, Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses..... A853  
**SB 704**, Relating to the small contractor participation assistance program for certain state  
construction projects..... A853  
**SB 922**, Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small  
employers..... A871  
**SB 1255**, Relating to the powers and duties of certain small and large employer health  
cooperatives..... A896  
**SB 1637**, Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program.  
..... A922

**BUSINESS & INDUSTRY, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223  
Committee rule suspended by..... 738, 1899, 1947, 2231, 2694, 3166  
Permission to meet granted to..... 3470

**BUSTER, JANIE D. "MIMI"**

**HCR 246**, In memory of Janie D. "Mimi" Buster of the Caviness community..... A556

**BUTTERWORTH, SHARON**

**HR 760**, Congratulating Sharon Butterworth on her induction into the El Paso  
Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632

**BUTTS, DAVID**

**HR 2164**, Honoring David Butts for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct  
130 in House District 46..... A733

**BUZBEE, THOMAS MICHAEL**

**HR 2527**, In memory of Thomas Michael Buzbee of New Waverly..... A758

**BYARS, PATTY**

**HR 2172**, Honoring Patty Byars for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 227  
in House District 46..... A733

**BYLER, WILLIAM J., SPC.**

**HR 2340**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist William J. Byler of Ballinger..... A745

**BYRD, JR., JAMES**

**HCR 227**, Requesting that the lieutenant governor and the speaker of the house of  
representatives establish an interim committee to study the implementation and  
effectiveness of the James Byrd, Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A554

**CABAN, ERIC, SSGT.**

**HR 2467**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Eric Caban of Fort Worth..... A754

**CABELLO, JR., FRANCISCO**

**HR 1072**, Honoring retired educator Francisco Cabello, Jr., of Laredo..... A654

**CABELLO, GLORIA**

**HR 1135**, Honoring retired educator Gloria Cabello of Laredo..... A658

**CABLE TELEVISION PROVIDERS**

**HCR 21**, Urging the cable television providers of this state and the NFL Network to work out their differences regarding the televising of certain collegiate and professional football games..... A530

**CADE RANCH WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4010**, Relating to the creation of the Cade Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505

**SB 1071**, Relating to the creation of Cade Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A883

**CADENA, SR., ANTONIO**

**HR 264**, In memory of Antonio Cadena, Sr., of Del Rio..... A596

**CALAWAY, FRED, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 993**, Congratulating Fred and Ida Calaway of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**CALDERON, JR., JUAN, SGT.**

**HR 680**, In memory of Sergeant Juan Calderon, Jr., of Weslaco..... A626  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 765  
 Introduction of family of..... 765

**CALDWELL, BOBBY**

**HR 1318**, Honoring attorney Bobby Caldwell of Houston for his professional achievements..... A670

**CALENDARS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223  
 Committee on Calendars rule, motion to adopt  
     **HB 1189**..... 1471  
 Committee on Calendars rule adopted  
     **HB 1**..... 1115  
     **HB 15**..... 1116  
     **HB 3928**..... 2488  
     **SB 3**..... 4556  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 580, 672, 802, 825, 4065, 4507

**CALHOUN, C. W., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 816**, Congratulating longtime Texans C. W. and Eula Calhoun on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A636

**CALHOUN COUNTY**

**HB 2156**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A283

**HB 4124**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A525

**SB 833**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A865

**CALHOUN COUNTY — (continued)**

**SB 1990**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A946

**CALHOUN HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1270**, Honoring the Calhoun High School boys' varsity basketball team on its successful 2006-2007 season..... A667

**CALHOUN PORT AUTHORITY**

**HB 3543**, Relating to the name of the Calhoun County Navigation District..... A450

**SB 564**, Relating to the name of The Calhoun County Navigation District..... A843

**CALIXTRO, LUCIA A.**

**HR 2256**, Honoring Lucia A. Calixtro for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 42 in El Paso County..... A740

**CALLEGARI, BILL, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 951, 2285, 2407, 2411, 2691, 2778, 2779, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2911, 3246, 3253, 3714, 3831, 3834, 3835, 4067, 4208, 4465, 4931, 4933, 4949, 4956, 4979, 5088, 5368

Appointed chair  
Committee on Government Reform..... 225

Appointed chair conference committee on  
HB 447..... 4582  
HB 2261..... 4154

Appointed to  
Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 899..... 2996  
HB 2006..... 6270  
HB 3275..... 5747  
SB 3..... 6469

Chair, in the..... 1173, 1824, 2160, 2329, 3222, 3224, 4866

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2751, 3204

Concur, motion to, by..... 5864, 6050, 6177

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6150, 6694

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HB 2006..... 3403  
HB 3298..... 4001  
SB 369..... 2116

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4154, 4582

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 739

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 626

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2082, 3978

Print, motion to, by..... 3404

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2122

Table, motion to, by..... 2081

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2828

Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 176, 889, 950, 975, 1043, 1215, 1315, 1764, 1783, 1794, 1821, 2410, 2662, 2956, 2985, 3198, 3420, 3700, 3701, 3993, 4021, 4030, 4041, 4070, 4908, 5298, 5366, 6940, 6944, 6960, 6974, 7274

Votes, record of, by..... 936, 946, 978, 1730, 3433

**CALLEGARI, DOUGLAS FREEMAN**

**HR 2931**, Congratulating Douglas Freeman Callegari on his graduation from Dripping Springs High School..... A789

**CALLEJO, ADELFA BOTELLO**

**HR 1442**, Honoring Adelfa Botello Callejo on her receipt of the Robert G. Storey Award for Distinguished Achievement from the SMU Dedman School of Law..... A679

**CALLENDER, DOYLE**

**HR 1896**, Congratulating Doyle Callender on his retirement as mayor of Katy..... A713  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 4342

**CAMERON COUNTY**

**HB 1342**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Cameron County..... A180

**HB 1343**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Cameron County..... A180

**HB 2705**, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for certain courts in Cameron County..... A353

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526

**SB 1951**, Relating to the creation, operation, and officers of certain courts and juvenile boards..... A941

**CAMP LONGHORN**

**HR 1620**, Honoring Camp Longhorn summer camp..... A692

**CAMP WISDOM UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF DALLAS**

**HR 795**, Honoring Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church of Dallas on the 24th anniversary of its founding..... A635

**CAMPAIGN FINANCING**

See ELECTIONS—CAMPAIGN FINANCING

**CAMPBELL, DHARELL**

**HR 2783**, Recognizing Dharell Campbell on his retirement from the Del Rio Fire and Rescue Department..... A778

**CAMPBELL, GARY S.**

**HR 1158**, Honoring retired educator Gary S. Campbell of Laredo..... A660

**CAMPBELL, SR., JOHN ADDERSLEY**

**HR 211**, In memory of John Addersley Campbell, Sr..... A592

**CAMPBELL, PATRICIA A.**

**HR 2102**, Congratulating Patricia A. Campbell on the occasion of her retirement from Lackland Air Force Base..... A728

**CAMPOS, MAGDALENA**

**HR 1094**, Honoring retired educator Magdalena Campos of Laredo..... A656

**CANADIAN RIVER MUNICIPAL WATER AUTHORITY**

**HB 3559**, Relating to the administration and powers of the Canadian River Municipal Water Authority..... A452

**SB 1833**, Relating to the administration and powers of the Canadian River Municipal Water Authority..... A935

**CANALES, JOHNNY**

- HR 1848**, Honoring Johnny Canales for his achievements and community service and commemorating the founding of the Johnny Canales International Chapter of the American GI Forum..... A709

**CANALES, LAURA**

- HR 137**, In memory of Laura Canales of Kingsville, "La Reina de la Onda Tejana," on the second anniversary of her passing..... A587
- HR 138**, In memory of Laura Canales of Kingsville, "La Reina de la Onda Tejana," on the third anniversary of her passing..... A587

**CANALES, LUZ MARIA**

- HR 2755**, Honoring Luz Maria Canales of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A776

**CANALES, SYLVIA**

- HR 2756**, Honoring Sylvia Canales of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A776

**CANCER**

- HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10
- HB 146**, Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization..... A28
- HB 215**, Relating to immunization against human papilloma virus..... A36
- HB 3881**, Relating to state funding for certain persons eligible for services under the federal law for prevention and treatment of breast and cervical cancer..... A489
- HJR 90**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the establishment of the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas and authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for the purpose of scientific research of all forms of human cancer..... A573
- SB 110**, Relating to dissemination of information concerning immunization against human papillomavirus..... A806
- SB 1696**, Relating to eligibility for medical assistance for treatment of breast or cervical cancer..... A926

**CANCER PREVENTION & RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TEXAS**

- HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10
- HJR 90**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the establishment of the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas and authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for the purpose of scientific research of all forms of human cancer..... A573

**CANDELARIA, RICARDO**

- HR 1936**, Congratulating Officer Ricardo Candelaria of Midland on earning the Law Enforcement Achievement Award for outstanding public service from the Texas Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A716

**CANNAMORE, VERNON**

- HR 2266**, Honoring Vernon Cannamore on his retirement as the program director of social studies for Galena Park Independent School District..... A740

**CANNAN, FREDERICK A.**

**HR 2844**, In memory of Frederick A. Cannan..... A782

**CANTERO, BRITTNY**

**HR 556**, Honoring Brittny Cantero of Wharton for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617

**CANTON LIONS CLUB**

**HR 195**, Congratulating the Canton Lions Club on its 75th anniversary..... A591

**CANTON METHODIST CHURCH**

**HR 2845**, Honoring Canton Methodist Church on its 150th anniversary..... A783

**CANTU, AUDREY PEREZ**

**HR 210**, In memory of Audrey Perez Cantu of San Antonio..... A592

**CANTU, DENNIS, HEALTH SCIENCE MAGNET SCHOOL**

**HR 117**, Recognizing the HOSA program at the Dr. Dennis Cantu Health Science Magnet School in Laredo..... A586

**CANTU, EDNA M.**

**HR 2759**, Honoring Edna M. Cantu of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A776

**CANTU, MARTINA**

**HR 2758**, Honoring Martina Cantu of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A776

**CANTU, MARY**

**HR 1208**, Honoring retired educator Mary Cantu of Laredo..... A663

**CANTU, NOEL**

**HR 2757**, Honoring Noel Cantu of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A776

**CANTU-RAMIREZ, MARINA LUCINDA**

**HR 1083**, Honoring retired educator Marina Lucinda Cantu-Ramirez of Laredo..... A655

**CANVASS OF VOTES**

Joint session for..... 33  
 Report of joint committee of tellers..... 34

**CANYON FALLS WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

**HB 4100**, Relating to the creation of the Canyon Falls Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A520

**HB 4102**, Relating to the creation of the Canyon Falls Water Control and Improvement District No. 2 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A521

**CAPELLO, SR., ROBERT M.**

**HR 1802**, Honoring Robert Capello of Edcouch-Elsa High School for his success as a basketball coach and his record of athletic achievement..... A706

**CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**

See CRIMES–CAPITAL PUNISHMENT



**CAR CARE MONTH**

**HR 1485**, Designating April 2007 as Car Care Month in Texas..... A682

**CARBON MONOXIDE & WATER DETECTORS**

**HB 861**, Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A117

**HB 2118**, Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices..... A279

**SB 338**, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A825

**CARDEN-JACKSON SCHOOL**

**HR 982**, Welcoming the visiting students and sponsors from Carden-Jackson School in Pearland to the State Capitol on March 22, 2007..... A648

**CARDOZA, SR., CARLOS**

**HR 347**, Commending Carlos Cardoza, Sr., for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**CARDWELL, W. H.**

**HR 1273**, In memory of Dr. W. H. Cardwell of Elgin..... A667

**CARHART, VERA H.**

**HR 584**, In memory of Vera H. Carhart of Houston..... A619

**CARILLO, ADAM**

**HR 1743**, Honoring Adam Carillo on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**CARING COMMUNITIES HOME RESTORATION PROJECT**

**HR 2031**, Congratulating the Caring Communities Home Restoration Project team on the occasion of AmeriCorps Week..... A723

**CARLEY, SANDRA**

**HR 2222**, Congratulating Sandra Carley as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**CARLILE, QUINTON BOND**

**HR 1891**, In memory of Quinton Bond Carlile of Marshall..... A713

**CARLISLE, BILLY GLYN**

**HR 2144**, In memory of Billy Glyn Carlisle of Deer Park..... A731

**CARLISLE, CECIL**

**HR 1373**, In memory of Cecil Carlisle of Alice..... A674

**CARMAN-MERRIFIELD, CAROLYN R.**

**HR 2404**, Honoring Dr. Carolyn R. Carman-Merrifield of Mansfield for her professional achievements..... A750

**CARPIO, CECI**

**HR 2503**, Honoring Ceci Carpio for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 98 in El Paso County..... A757

**CARRASCO, JR., MARTIN**

**HR 346**, Commending Martin Carrasco, Jr., for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**CARREON, GUILLERMO**

**HR 359**, In honor of Guillermo Carreon of El Paso on his 107th birthday..... A603

**CARRERA, DANNY**

**HR 316**, Commending Danny Carrera for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**CARRILLO, RAFAEL A., SPC.**

**HR 2333**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Rafael A. Carrillo of Austin..... A745

**CARRILLO-ROWLEY, JOANNA**

**HR 2521**, Congratulating Joanna Carrillo-Rowley on her selection as District 18 Assistant Principal of the Year by the Texas Elementary Principals and Supervisors Association..... A758

**CARROLL, LARRY**

**HCR 133**, Commending Larry Carroll of Midland on his 30 years of service with Permian Basin Community Centers for Mental Health and Mental Retardation..... A543

**CARROLL, MARCEL**

**HR 1588**, Honoring Marcel Carroll for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless..... A690

**CARROLL HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 80**, Congratulating Coach Todd Dodge and the Carroll High School Dragons on winning the 2006 Class 5A state football championship..... A583

**HR 90**, Congratulating the 2006 Class 5A state champion Carroll Dragons and recognizing January 23, 2007, as Carroll Dragons Day at the State Capitol..... A584

**CARSON, RACHEL**

**HR 1402**, Recognizing May 27, 2007, as Rachel Carson Day..... A676

**HR 1912**, Recognizing May 27, 2007, as Rachel Carson Day..... A714

**CARTER, BRYAN L.**

**HR 1637**, Congratulating the Reverend Bryan L. Carter on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**CARTHAGE, CITY OF**

**HR 707**, Honoring the city of Carthage for its contributions to country music..... A628

**CARTHAGE BOOK CLUB**

**HR 2459**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Carthage Book Club..... A753

**CARVALHO, RONALD R.**

**HR 1001**, Honoring Ronald R. Carvalho of New Braunfels for his service to his country as a member of the United States Air Force Reserve..... A649

**CASEY, JENNY**

**HR 2372**, Honoring Jenny Casey for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Jim Dunnam..... A747

**CASILLAS, BENNY**

**HR 2196**, Honoring Benny Casillas for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 139 in El Paso County..... A735

**CASS COUNTY**

**HB 1500**, Relating to the composition of the Cass County Juvenile Board..... A201

**CASTANEDA, ANTONIA I.**

**HR 2888**, Congratulating Dr. Antonia I. Castaneda on her retirement from St. Mary's University..... A786

**CASTANEDA, ARMANDO**

**HR 1193**, Honoring retired educator Armando Castaneda of Laredo..... A662

**CASTANEDA, JOSE LUIS**

**HR 1179**, Honoring retired educator Jose Luis Castaneda of Laredo..... A661

**CASTANON-WILLIAMS, MARIA**

**HR 2499**, Honoring Maria Castanon-Williams for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 90 in El Paso County..... A756

**CASTILLO, EVELYN**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**CASTILLO, JOSE L.**

**HR 663**, Recognizing Jose L. Castillo for his generous donation to the University of North Texas Archives..... A625  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 928

**CASTILLO, M. ANABELA**

**HR 1237**, Honoring retired educator M. Anabela Castillo of Laredo..... A664

**CASTILLO, MARIO A., LCPL.**

**HR 2325**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Mario A. Castillo of Brownwood..... A744

**CASTLE HILLS FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NATIONAL ANTHEM CHOIR**

"Star Spangled Banner, The" played by..... 5566

**CASTLEBERRY, FRANK, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 934**, Congratulating Frank and Duane Castleberry of Midland on their 53rd wedding anniversary..... A645

**CASTLEBERRY, JR., ROGER D., LCPL.**

**HR 2419**, In memory of U.S. Marine Reserve Lance Corporal Roger D. Castleberry, Jr., of Austin..... A750

**CASTLEBURY, CAROL**

Appointed special assistant to chief of staff..... 266

**CASTRO, BERTA C.**

**HR 1154**, Honoring retired educator Berta C. Castro of Laredo..... A659

**CASTRO, HERMINIA**

**HR 1146**, Honoring retired educator Herminia Castro of Laredo..... A659

**CASTRO, JOAQUIN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210  
Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 483, 723, 851,  
1201, 1285, 1607, 1728, 2339, 2894, 3015, 3266, 3267, 4179, 5055  
Appointed chair conference committee on

**CASTRO, JOAQUIN, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1481.....	6105
Appointed to	
Committee on Border and International Affairs.....	223
Committee on Business and Industry.....	223
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 930.....	4557
HB 1146.....	5877
SB 222.....	5534
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6749
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 8.....	718
HB 27.....	1731
HB 1117.....	3409
SB 1389.....	2878
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	6104
Point of order raised by	
SB 101.....	4957
Print, motion to, by.....	719, 1731, 2878, 3410, 5074, 6420
Remarks by	
HB 218.....	2226
Vote, reason for, by.....	248, 2656, 3418, 3458
Vote, statement of, by.....	174, 1131, 1329,
1436, 1841, 2382, 2409, 2505, 2515, 2516, 2615, 2655, 2982, 3193, 3217, 3399,	
4206, 4452, 5268, 5275, 5276, 5278, 5279, 5281, 5283, 5284, 5287, 5291, 5292,	
5297, 5298, 5299, 5309, 5310, 5312, 5314, 5317, 5321, 5327, 5883, 6012, 6047,	
6060, 6077, 6078, 6080, 7144, 7343	
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 1184, 1185, 1728, 3455, 3823, 4121

**CATELLANO, GABRIELA**

<b>HR 2512</b> , Honoring Gabriela Catellano for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 109 in El Paso County.....	A757
---	------

**CATERING SERVICES, EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT**

Laura Medlock appointed.....	440
------------------------------	-----

**CATHOLIC CHARITIES**

<b>HR 208</b> , Welcoming the visiting delegation from Catholic Charities and commending them for their many good works.....	A592
--	------

**CATO, JACK**

<b>HR 2529</b> , In memory of Harris County treasurer and legendary newsman Jack Cato of Houston.....	A759
---	------

**CAUSEY, ROCHELLE V.**

<b>HR 1332</b> , Congratulating Rochelle V. Causey, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
---	------

**CAVADA, RUBEN DARIO**

<b>HR 2446</b> , In memory of Ruben Dario Cavada of Corpus Christi.....	A753
Adjourned in memory of.....	2630

**CAVAZOS, CRISANTO**

<b>HR 2761</b> , Honoring Crisanto Cavazos of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A776
--	------

**CAVAZOS, JUDY**

**HR 1232**, Honoring retired educator Judy Cavazos of Laredo..... A664

**CAVAZOS, NORMA**

**HR 1071**, Honoring retired educator Norma Cavazos of Laredo..... A654

**CAVAZOS, ROSABEL**

**HR 2760**, Honoring Rosabel Cavazos of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for her service to her community..... A776

**CAVEN, WALTER THOMAS, HON.**

**HR 1393**, In memory of the Honorable Walter Thomas Caven of Austin..... A675  
Introduction of family of..... 1777

**CAVES**

**HB 3452**, Relating to the protection and preservation of all caves in the State of Texas increasing penalty..... A440

**HB 3502**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves; providing penalties..... A446

**SB 1524**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves in the State of Texas; providing penalties..... A915

**CEDAR BAYOU NAVIGATION DISTRICT**

**HB 3158**, Relating to the name, powers, and board of directors of the Chambers County-Cedar Bayou Navigation District..... A405

**CEDAR CREEK LAKE AREA**

**HR 231**, Recognizing February 6, 2007, as Cedar Creek Lake Area Day at the State Capitol..... A594

**CEDAR HILL HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1673**, Congratulating the Cedar Hill High School football team for winning the 5A Division II state football championship..... A696

**CEDAR PARK FIRE DEPARTMENT**

**HR 1934**, Congratulating the Cedar Park Fire Department for being named the top EMS first-responder organization in Texas for 2006..... A716

**CEDAR RIDGE RESERVOIR**

**HB 2885**, Relating to the development of a regional water supply reservoir project at a site known as Cedar Ridge in Haskell, Shackelford, and Throckmorton Counties, Texas..... A374

**CELEBRATE FREEDOM WEEK**

**HB 708**, Relating to Celebrate Freedom Week in public schools..... A100

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES**

**HB 200**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A35

**HB 201**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle..... A35

**HB 397**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A58

**HB 435**, Relating to the detection and monitoring of a cellular telephone in the possession of or used by an inmate or state jail defendant..... A64

**HB 661**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A94

**CELLULAR TELEPHONES — (continued)**

- HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462
- HB 3689**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle..... A468

**CEMETERIES**

- HB 99**, Relating to the establishment or use of certain cemeteries..... A22
- HB 755**, Relating to disciplinary action taken against a person required to file a death certificate..... A105
- HB 1093**, Relating to the offense of funeral service disruption..... A147
- HB 1288**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A173
- HB 1317**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A177
- HB 1614**, Relating to the establishment and use of a columbarium on the campuses of certain institutions of higher education..... A215
- HB 1619**, Relating to fees charged by a perpetual care cemetery..... A216
- HB 1833**, Relating to the eligibility of certain Texas Rangers for burial in the state cemetery..... A242
- SB 537**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A841
- SB 623**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A847

**CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, SAN ANGELO**

- HR 1793**, Congratulating the gymnastics team of Central High School in San Angelo for winning the 2007 Region III championship..... A705

**CENTRAL PARTY SCHOOL OF CHINA**

- HR 1941**, Welcoming a delegation from the Central Party School of China on the occasion of its visit to the Texas State Capitol..... A716

**CENTRAL TEXAS EAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY HIGHER EDUCATION CENTER**

See TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY SYSTEM

**CENTRO DE SALUD FAMILIAR LA FE**

- HR 670**, Honoring the work of Centro de Salud Familiar La Fe of El Paso County..... A626

**CEPEDA, MARTIN**

- HR 345**, Commending Martin Cepeda for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**CERDA, M. HIDALIA**

- HR 1175**, Honoring retired educator M. Hidalia Cerda of Laredo..... A661

**CERNOSEK, LARRY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1999**, Congratulating Larry and Linda Cernosek of Deer Park on their 30th wedding anniversary..... A721

**CERVANTES, JR., MIGUEL ANGEL**

- HR 2383**, Commending Miguel Angel Cervantes, Jr., for his service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**CERVANTES, SAN JUANA G.**

- HR 1212**, Honoring retired educator San Juana G. Cervantes of Laredo..... A663

**CESAR CHAVEZ BORDER HIGHWAY**

- HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**CESAR CHAVEZ FARMWORKER APPRECIATION MONTH**

- HR 131**, Honoring the life of Cesar Chavez and recognizing the month beginning March 31, 2007, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A587
- HR 132**, Honoring the life of Cesar Chavez and recognizing the month beginning March 31, 2008, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A587
- HR 665**, Recognizing March 31 to April 23, 2007, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A625

**CHACON, HECTOR**

- HR 1207**, Honoring retired educator Hector Chacon of Laredo..... A663

**CHAIX, KATIE**

- HCR 216**, Honoring nine-year-old Katie Chaix of Paris, Texas, for saving her little sister's life..... A553

**CHAMBERLAIN, NANCY M.**

- HR 1227**, Honoring retired educator Nancy M. Chamberlain of Laredo..... A664

**CHAMBERS, LEAHMON FRANK**

- HR 1283**, In memory of Leahmon Frank Chambers of Bedford..... A668

**CHAMBERS COUNTY**

- HR 368**, Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Chambers County Day at the State Capitol.  
..... A604
- Introduction of delegation from..... 436

**CHAMBERS COUNTY-CEDAR BAYOU NAVIGATION DISTRICT**

- HB 3158**, Relating to the name, powers, and board of directors of the Chambers County-Cedar Bayou Navigation District..... A405

**CHAMBERS-LIBERTY COUNTIES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 4093**, Relating to the creation of the Chambers-Liberty Counties Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519

**CHAMPION, SAM V.**

- HR 523**, In memory of Sam V. Champion of Boerne..... A615
- Introduction of family and friends of..... 1723

**CHAN, JONATHAN**

- HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**CHANDLER, REICH O'HARA**

- HR 1678**, In memory of Reich O'Hara Chandler of Lufkin..... A696

**CHANES, ROGELIO ERNESTO**

- HR 2095**, Honoring Rogelio Ernesto Chanes on being elected president of the Student Government Association at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A728

**CHAPA, JESUS G.**

- HR 2762**, Honoring Jesus G. Chapa of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A776

**CHAPA, RICARDO R.**

**HR 330**, Commending Dr. Ricardo R. Chapa for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**CHAPLAIN**

Bishop Gregory Aymond appointed temporary..... 2

**CHAPMAN, BILL, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1019**, Congratulating Bill and Joyce Chapman of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**CHARACTER EDUCATION**

**HB 1814**, Relating to implementation of a comprehensive character education and training pilot program at certain Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A240

**HB 3750**, Relating to the augmentation of the objectives, goals, and foundation curriculum for public schools to include social training for adult responsibility..... A475

**CHARITABLE & NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS**

**HB 41**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain public officials and their spouses and to the immunity from liability of certain agencies..... A14

**HB 97**, Relating to the use of the net proceeds of bingo by a veterans organization..... A22

**HB 197**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A34

**HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45

**HB 365**, Relating to the exemption from regulation of certain charitable, religious, or civic organizations engaged in auction activities..... A54

**HB 407**, Relating to the establishment of a home-delivered meal grant program in the Department of Agriculture..... A59

**HB 653**, Relating to charitable poker runs that benefit certain nonprofit organizations; providing a penalty..... A94

**HB 860**, Relating to the management, investment, and expenditure of state funds and institutional funds and the adoption of the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act..... A117

**HB 1156**, Relating to the operation and regulation of charitable bingo and the use of bingo proceeds..... A155

**HB 1204**, Relating to donations of juror reimbursements..... A161

**HB 1242**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of offenses regarding the management of certain funds delivered to a crime stoppers organization..... A166

**HB 1492**, Relating to the penalty for theft from a nonprofit organization..... A200

**HB 1504**, Relating to the funding and promotion of the Save Texas History and Adopt-A-Beach programs of the General Land Office..... A202

**HB 1742**, Relating to urban land bank demonstration programs..... A231

**HB 1771**, Relating to the capital improvements that a local government may finance with an impact fee..... A235

**HB 1837**, Relating to exempting from ad valorem taxation property used by certain nonprofit community business organizations to provide services to aid in the economic development of local communities..... A242

**HB 1868**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property used by a charitable organization operating certain radio stations..... A246

**HB 2088**, Relating to the powers of municipal hospital authorities and hospital districts created under general or special law..... A274



**CHARITABLE & NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS — (continued)**

- HB 2089**, Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale..... A274
- HB 2168**, Relating to the powers of municipal and county hospital authorities and hospital districts created under general or special law..... A285
- HB 2186**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by certain nonprofit corporations that provide chilled water and steam to certain health-related institutions of this state..... A287
- HB 2206**, Relating to the use of a card-minding device to play bingo..... A290
- HB 2217**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools and student performance at certain community colleges..... A291
- HB 2265**, Relating to the award of prizes in, and the conduct of, a progressive bingo game..... A298
- HB 2496**, Relating to qualification for the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of certain charitable or religious organizations..... A327
- HB 2520**, Relating to a domestic violence education pilot project in certain school districts..... A329
- HB 2535**, Relating to the authority of federally recognized Indian tribes along the Texas-Mexico border to engage in bingo..... A331
- HB 2718**, Relating to treatment of retrospective premiums for group life insurance issued through certain nonprofit membership associations..... A355
- HB 2936**, Relating to exempting certain community development corporations from the Texas Residential Construction Commission Act..... A380
- HB 3012**, Relating to the requirement that the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by an organization engaged primarily in performing charitable functions be adopted by the governing body of a taxing unit or at an election held in the taxing unit..... A389
- HB 3043**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of certain fraternal organizations..... A392
- HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409
- HB 3191**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income housing..... A410
- HB 3254**, Relating to prohibiting employers from requiring employees to make certain charitable contributions..... A417
- SB 44**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A802
- SB 426**, Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale..... A831
- SB 812**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by certain nonprofit corporations that provide chilled water and steam to certain health-related institutions of this state..... A863
- SB 955**, Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate by certain organizations that sponsor youth programs..... A873
- SB 1050**, Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A881
- SB 1087**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property used by a charitable organization operating certain radio stations..... A884
- SB 1128**, Relating to the Texas Rural Foundation..... A888
- SB 1236**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District of Starr County, Texas..... A894

**CHARITABLE & NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS — (continued)**

**SB 1296**, Relating to qualification for the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of organizations engaged primarily in performing charitable functions..... A898  
 ..... A898  
**SB 1451**, Relating to the Safe Routes to School Program..... A910  
**SB 1736**, Relating to the powers, duties, and financing of cultural education facilities finance corporations..... A929

**CHARITY DAY, TEXAS**

**HR 1625**, Recognizing April 24, 2007, as Texas Charity Day at the State Capitol..... A693  
 ..... A693

**CHARTER, MICHAEL**

**HR 2021**, Honoring Michael Charter for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 21 in El Paso County..... A722  
 ..... A722

**CHARTER SCHOOLS**

See EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CHARTER SCHOOLS

**CHAUVIERE, BRETT**

**HR 2981**, Congratulating Brett Chauviere on being named valedictorian of Robert E. Lee High School in Baytown..... A793  
 ..... A793

**CHAVEZ, CESAR**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16  
 ..... A16  
**HR 131**, Honoring the life of Cesar Chavez and recognizing the month beginning March 31, 2007, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A587  
 ..... A587  
**HR 132**, Honoring the life of Cesar Chavez and recognizing the month beginning March 31, 2008, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A587  
 ..... A587  
**HR 133**, Honoring the life of Cesar E. Chavez on March 31, 2007, the 80th anniversary of his birth..... A587  
 ..... A587  
**HR 134**, Honoring the life of Cesar E. Chavez on March 31, 2008, the 81st anniversary of his birth..... A587  
 ..... A587  
**HR 665**, Recognizing March 31 to April 23, 2007, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A625  
 ..... A625

**CHAVEZ, EVANGELINA G.**

**HR 2763**, Honoring Evangelina G. Chavez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A776  
 ..... A776

**CHAVEZ, NORMA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 938, 1307, 1342, 1373, 1411, 1643, 3391, 4678, 4708, 4762, 5050, 5067, 5093, 5122, 5371, 5492, 5493  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 930..... 4557  
     SB 1332..... 6471  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Financial Institutions..... 224  
 Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1481..... 6105  
     HB 2265..... 6446  
     SB 960..... 6471  
 Appointed vice-chair

**CHAVEZ, NORMA, REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Calendars..... 223  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5329, 5638  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6156, 6823  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6471  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4557  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 4305, 4676  
 Print, motion to, by..... 3098  
 Remarks by  
     HB 3198..... 3912  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 53, 1078, 1215,  
     1315, 1498, 1529, 1640, 1644, 1653, 1836, 2001, 2047, 2655, 3119, 3401, 3450,  
     3994, 4000, 5283, 5479, 6707, 6709

**CHAVEZ, NORMAN**

**HR 2392**, Honoring Norman Chavez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 76 in  
 El Paso County..... A749

**CHECKS**

**HB 320**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or  
 personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A49  
**HB 485**, Relating to the collection and amount of restitution authorized to be collected  
 from persons charged with or convicted of certain misdemeanor offenses..... A71  
**HB 1537**, Relating to the disclosure of the reason for rejecting a check at the time of  
 rejection..... A206  
**HB 1611**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of forgery of a writing that is or  
 purports to be a check..... A215  
**HB 2002**, Relating to notification to check verification entities that a customer is a  
 victim of identity theft and the consequences of the notice..... A263  
**HB 2003**, Relating to the approval of certain checks by a check verification entity  
 following notification that the issuer was a victim of identity theft; providing a civil  
 penalty..... A263  
**HB 2432**, Relating to notice of the presumption for theft by check..... A319  
**HB 2522**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license  
 or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A330  
**HB 2560**, Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on  
 districts' Internet websites..... A335  
**SB 548**, Relating to notice of the presumption for theft by check..... A841  
**SB 1354**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or  
 personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A902

**CHEEK, GLEN DOCK**

**HR 2213**, In memory of Harris County Constable Glen D. Cheek..... A736

**CHEESEBURGER CAPITAL OF TEXAS**

**HCR 25**, Designating Friona as the official Cheeseburger Capital of Texas..... A530

**CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY COUNSELORS**

**HB 279**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for a licensed chemical  
 dependency counselor..... A44  
**HB 2871**, Relating to the creation and administration of the chemical dependency  
 counselor undergraduate and graduate education scholarship program..... A373  
**HB 3034**, Relating to merit pay for certain qualified professionals employed by the  
 Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A391  
**SB 155**, Relating to the regulation of chemical dependency counselors..... A809

**CHEN, KEVIN**

**HR 2883**, Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition..... A785

**CHERICE COCHRANE MENTORING FOR SUCCESS FOUNDATION**

**HR 2111**, Commending the Cherice Cochran Mentoring For Success Foundation for its efforts in behalf of children..... A729

**CHESSER, JESSE, SPC.**

**HR 250**, Honoring U.S. Army Specialist Jesse Chesser for his courageous service in Iraq..... A595

**CHIANG, JEFFREY**

**HR 2493**, Honoring Jeffrey Chiang, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle. .... A756

**CHICANO/HISPANIC LAW STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION**

**SCR 35**, Honoring the Chicano/Hispanic Law Students' Association for enhancing the educational experience of its membership..... A956

Introduction of members of..... 1170

**CHICK-FIL-A DADS BECOMING HEROES ESSAY CONTEST**

**HCR 39**, Honoring the winners of the Faithful Fathering Initiative in Texas' 2006 Chick-Fil-A Dads Becoming Heroes Essay Contest..... A532

**CHIEF CLERK**

Robert Haney appointed..... 266

Robert Haney appointed temporary..... 2

**CHILD ABUSE**

**HB 662**, Relating to the coordination, improvement, and funding of certain programs and services for the prevention of and early intervention in child abuse and neglect. .... A94

**HB 777**, Relating to fees charged in connection with certain teen courts, the sentencing of juveniles in juvenile court, and the functions of the Texas Youth Commission. .... A108

**HB 1035**, Relating to the admissibility of certain hearsay statements made by a victim of abuse who is a child or a disabled individual..... A139

**HB 1972**, Relating to requirements applicable to an attorney ad litem representing a child in a child abuse proceeding..... A259

**HB 2128**, Relating to sexual abuse and child molestation prevention training for certain public or private institutions of higher education employees and volunteers who work at programs for minors..... A280

**HB 2140**, Relating to child protective services..... A282

**HB 2719**, Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for a defendant convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child..... A355

**HB 2756**, Relating to the creation of the offense of assault with bodily fluids, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A359

**HB 3015**, Relating to the child abuse and neglect prevention trust fund account..... A389

**HB 3332**, Relating to certain interviews conducted in investigations of child abuse or neglect..... A426

**HB 3455**, Relating to investigations and other procedures with respect to allegations of child abuse and neglect..... A440

**HB 3505**, Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect..... A446

**CHILD ABUSE — (continued)**

<b>HB 3965</b> , Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters.....	A498
<b>SB 758</b> , Relating to child protective services; providing penalties.....	A857
<b>SB 877</b> , Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for certain defendants convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child.....	A867
<b>SB 1411</b> , Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect.....	A906
<b>SB 1456</b> , Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse.....	A910
<b>SB 1457</b> , Relating to the establishment of a strategy for reducing child abuse and neglect and improving child welfare.....	A910

**CHILD CUSTODY**

<b>HB 95</b> , Relating to interference with child custody in violation of a temporary child custody order; imposing a criminal penalty.....	A21
<b>HB 274</b> , Relating to requiring parties in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship to disclose to the court knowledge of certain registered sex offenders; providing a penalty.....	A43
<b>HB 554</b> , Relating to parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A80
<b>HB 747</b> , Relating to criminal failure to comply with a child custody order; providing a criminal penalty.....	A105
<b>HB 988</b> , Relating to an award of additional periods of possession of or access to a child for certain conservators who have returned from active military deployment.....	A133
<b>HB 1203</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of interference with child custody.....	A161
<b>HB 1864</b> , Relating to periods of possession of and access to a child, including periods of electronic communication.....	A246
<b>HB 1872</b> , Relating to possession of or access to a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship during military deployment or mobilization of the child's parent.....	A247
<b>HB 2410</b> , Relating to the possession under the standard possession order of a child by a conservator of the child during certain holidays.....	A316
<b>HB 2770</b> , Relating to adoption of the Uniform Child Abduction Prevention Act.....	A361
<b>HB 2927</b> , Relating to equal parenting orders in suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A379
<b>HB 3187</b> , Relating to restrictions on the geographic area in which a conservator must maintain a child's primary residence.....	A409
<b>HB 3675</b> , Relating to procedures for determining court jurisdiction under the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act.....	A466
<b>HB 3971</b> , Relating to the rights of a grandparent, aunt or uncle.....	A498
<b>SB 43</b> , Relating to the modification of an order establishing the conservatorship of a child or providing for the possession of or access to a child based on military deployment.....	A802
<b>SB 228</b> , Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support, parentage, and possession of and access to a child; providing a civil penalty.....	A815
<b>SB 956</b> , Relating to consideration of family violence in the risk assessment for international parental abduction of a child.....	A873
<b>SB 999</b> , Relating to possession of or access to a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship during or after military deployment of the child's parent.....	A877

**CHILD HEALTH PLAN**

<b>HB 109</b> , Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program.....	A23
<b>HB 171</b> , Relating to the coverage period for eligibility under the child health plan.....	A31
<b>HB 669</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A95
<b>HB 701</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A99
<b>HB 704</b> , Relating to the coverage period for eligibility under the child health plan.....	A100
<b>HB 710</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A100
<b>HB 714</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 715</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 718</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 720</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 725</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A102
<b>HB 729</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A102
<b>HB 737</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A104
<b>HB 739</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A104
<b>HB 816</b> , Relating to the waiting period for benefits for certain applicants for the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 817</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 821</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 822</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 824</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A113
<b>HB 838</b> , Relating to income eligibility standards for certain applicants for the child health plan program.....	A114
<b>HB 852</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A116
<b>HB 1051</b> , Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs.....	A141
<b>HB 1095</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A147
<b>HB 1119</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A151
<b>HB 1155</b> , Relating to eligibility for health benefits coverage for certain children; providing a criminal penalty.....	A155
<b>HB 1162</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A156
<b>HB 1220</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A164

**CHILD HEALTH PLAN — (continued)**

<b>HB 1261</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A169
<b>HB 2020</b> , Relating to the asset test for determining eligibility for the child health plan program.....	A266
<b>HB 2049</b> , Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program.....	A269
<b>HB 2224</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program; making an appropriation.....	A292
<b>HB 2446</b> , Relating to the waiting period for benefits for certain applicants for the child health plan program.....	A321
<b>HB 2447</b> , Relating to offsets for child care expenses in determining eligibility for the child health plan program.....	A321
<b>HB 2448</b> , Relating to distribution of information regarding the child health plan program to school children.....	A321
<b>HB 2454</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A321
<b>HB 2852</b> , Relating to a transitional health plan program for certain children previously enrolled in the Medicaid or the state child health plan program.....	A371
<b>HB 2853</b> , Relating to certain health insurance plans for children.....	A371
<b>HB 2857</b> , Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission.....	A371
<b>HB 2893</b> , Relating to the provision of children's mental health services.....	A375
<b>HB 3538</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A450
<b>HB 3576</b> , Relating to the child health plan program.....	A455

**CHILD SAFETY MONTH**

<b>HB 1045</b> , Relating to designating April as Child Safety Month.....	A141
<b>HCR 73</b> , Designating April 2007 as Child Safety Month in Texas.....	A536

**CHILD SAFETY SEATS**

<b>HB 118</b> , Relating to the securing of a child passenger in a motor vehicle.....	A24
<b>HB 1791</b> , Relating to safety seats on school buses.....	A237
<b>SB 60</b> , Relating to the offense of failing to secure a child passenger in a motor vehicle and to fines for the offense.....	A803

**CHILD SAFETY ZONES**

<b>HB 203</b> , Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing within a child safety zone.....	A35
<b>HB 558</b> , Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location.....	A81
<b>HB 1174</b> , Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise approaching certain premises where children commonly gather; providing a penalty.....	A157
<b>HB 3009</b> , Relating to supervising, monitoring, and restricting the location of certain sex offenders.....	A388

**CHILD SUPPORT**

See FAMILY-CHILD SUPPORT

**CHILD WELFARE BOARDS, TEXAS COUNCIL OF**

<b>HR 912</b> , Honoring the members of the Texas Council of Child Welfare Boards for their efforts in protecting abused and neglected children.....	A643
Introduction of members of.....	1109

**CHILDREN–HEALTH & SAFETY**

See MINORS–HEALTH & SAFETY

**CHILDREN’S ADVOCACY CENTERS**

- HB 2287**, Relating to child protective services..... A301
- HR 507**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Children’s Advocacy Centers of Texas Day at the State Capitol..... A614
- SB 813**, Relating to child protective services..... A863

**CHILDREN’S BEHAVIORAL HEALTH COUNCIL**

- HB 2339**, Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children’s Behavioral Health Council..... A307
- HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs..... A466
- SB 1503**, Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children’s Behavioral Health Council..... A913

**CHILDREN’S HEALTH INSURANCE**

See HEALTH–CHILDREN’S INSURANCE

**CHILTON HIGH SCHOOL**

- HCR 34**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A532
- HCR 100**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A539
- HR 77**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A583
- HR 449**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A610
- Introduction of coaches and football team from..... 555

**CHINA TEXTILES MATERIALS TRADE & COOPERATION DELEGATION DAY**

- HR 2000**, Recognizing May 11, 2007, as the 2007 China Textiles Materials Trade and Cooperation Delegation Day at the State Capitol..... A721

**CHINESE AMERICAN CULTURAL BRIDGE CENTER**

- HR 655**, Honoring the citizens and officials of China who have welcomed the Lyndon B. Johnson High School Band of Austin to the cities of Beijing and Tianjin.... A625

**CHINESE FESTIVAL OF LANTERNS CELEBRATION**

- HR 550**, Commemorating the 2007 Chinese Festival of Lanterns Celebration in Houston. .... A617

**CHINESE NEW YEAR**

- HR 115**, Celebrating the beginning of the Chinese New Year on February 18, 2007..... A586

**CHIROPRACTIC & CHIROPRACTORS**

- HB 1712**, Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic..... A227
- HB 1832**, Relating to specialized license plates and parking placards for vehicles of persons with disabilities..... A242
- HB 2004**, Relating to requiring that a doctor who reviews a workers’ compensation case be certified in a professional specialty appropriate to the care received by the injured employee..... A263
- HB 2602**, Relating to the regulation of certain chiropractic clinics; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A339



**CHIROPRACTIC & CHIROPRACTORS — (continued)**

**HB 2669**, Relating to the regulation of certain chiropractic clinics; creating an offense and providing civil and criminal penalties..... A348  
**HB 3035**, Relating to the authority of physicians and chiropractors to form certain entities..... A391  
**SB 776**, Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic..... A859

**CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, TEXAS BOARD OF**

**HB 1712**, Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic..... A227  
**HB 1942**, Relating to the regulation of clinical nutritionists; providing penalties..... A256  
**HB 2602**, Relating to the regulation of certain chiropractic clinics; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A339  
**HB 2669**, Relating to the regulation of certain chiropractic clinics; creating an offense and providing civil and criminal penalties..... A348  
**SB 776**, Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic..... A859

**CHISHTY FAMILY**

**HCR 155**, Granting the Chishty family permission to sue the State of Texas, the Department of Aging and Disability Services, and the Denton State School..... A545

**CHISUM, ISAIAH COLE TONG**

**HR 824**, Congratulating members of the Chisum family on the adoption of Isaiah Cole Tong Chisum..... A637  
**HR 913**, Congratulating members of the Chisum family on the adoption of Isaiah Cole Tong Chisum..... A643  
 Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 1625

**CHISUM, WARREN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 30, 581, 1421, 1440  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1239, 1266, 1274, 1293, 1304, 1305, 1356, 1358, 1362, 1381, 1384, 1385, 1390, 1412, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1727, 1741, 1879, 2625, 2692, 2757, 2766, 2902, 3015, 3387, 3447, 5070, 5079, 5121, 5469  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1..... 1991  
     HB 3385..... 6030  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Energy Resources..... 224  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 12..... 6306  
     HB 1457..... 5748  
     HB 2667..... 6305  
     HB 3560..... 6379  
     HB 3838..... 6352  
     HB 3873..... 6429  
     HB 3928..... 5282  
     SB 1908..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 32, 326, 397, 1017, 1664, 1982, 2069, 2752, 3128, 4845  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 249, 396, 529, 784, 2479, 4330  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4162, 5731, 5755, 5757, 5966, 6067, 6394  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6793, 6934  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by

**CHISUM, WARREN, REP. — (continued)**

HB 2.....	479, 5731, 5755
HB 15.....	1416, 6394
HB 1332.....	1683
HB 2685.....	4164
HB 3851.....	6294
Limit amendments, motion to, by.....	2476
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	1986, 5755
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	470, 2479
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	187, 374
Point of order raised by	
HB 1.....	1287, 1378
Postpone, motion to, by.....	1741, 2252, 2332, 2450, 2646, 5077, 5443
Print, motion to, by.....	199
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1411
Remarks by	
HB 1.....	5068, 5072, 5074, 6930
HB 2	
(Amendment No. 1).....	524
Rules, motion to suspend, by.....	6304
Seconding speech for speaker by.....	20
Table, motion to, by.....	481, 482, 484,
519, 526, 1275, 1277, 1288, 1324, 1345, 1346, 1354, 1363, 1419, 1743, 1745,	
1764, 1822, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 2364, 2365, 4167, 5756	
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3426, 3435, 3487
Vote, statement of, by.....	1513

**CHOATE, ELIZABETH**

<b>HR 2833</b> , Honoring Elizabeth Choate for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A782
---	------

**CHRIST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

<b>HR 1441</b> , Honoring Christ United Methodist Church of Farmers Branch on the 50th anniversary of its founding.....	A679
---	------

**CHRISTIAN, RONNIE, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 931</b> , Honoring Ronnie and Linda Christian of Stanton on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
---	------

**CHRISTIAN, WAYNE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	1364, 1370, 1371, 1857, 2622, 4204, 4456
Appointed to	
Committee on State Affairs.....	227
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1090.....	4612
HB 1386.....	5977
HB 3385.....	6030
SB 483.....	2842
Appointed vice-chair	
Committee on Regulated Industries.....	227
Chair, in the.....	1005, 4203
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	2553
Recommit, motion to, by.....	1898
Table, motion to, by.....	2617
Vote, statement of, by.....	1281, 1315, 1529,
1737, 1750, 1784, 1817, 1823, 2399, 2776, 3407, 3408, 3583, 3592, 4023, 4036,	
5101, 5341, 6844, 6869, 6940, 7136	

**CHRISTIAN, WAYNE, REP. — (continued)**

Votes, record of, by..... 639, 891, 1514, 2687, 3022, 3172, 4840

**CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)**

**HR 1656**, Commemorating the 2007 General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Fort Worth..... A695

**CHRISTIANSO, HUGH, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 949**, Honoring Hugh and Louise Christianson of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A646

**CHRISTMAS, TODD TYLER, CAPT.**

**HR 1056**, In memory of U.S. Army Captain Todd Tyler Christmas..... A653

**CHRISTUS SANTA ROSA HEALTH CARE**

**HR 722**, Recognizing CHRISTUS Santa Rosa Health Care on its receipt of the Distinguished Hospital Award for Clinical Excellence..... A629

**CHUNG, GINA**

**HR 2787**, Commending Gina Chung for her service as committee clerk with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence and Chairman Aaron Pena..... A778

**CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE, DALLAS DISTRICT**

**HR 1617**, Honoring the Dallas District of the Church of the Nazarene on its 100th anniversary..... A692

**CIGAINERO, ROSA JANE**

**HR 1983**, In memory of Rosa Jane Cigainero of Jacksonville..... A719

**CIGARETTES**

See TOBACCO PRODUCTS

**CINCO DE MAYO**

**HR 141**, Commemorating Cinco de Mayo, 2007..... A588

**HR 142**, Commemorating Cinco de Mayo, 2008..... A588

**HR 143**, Recognizing the 20th annual Grand Prairie Cinco de Mayo Celebration..... A588

**HR 144**, Recognizing the 21st annual Grand Prairie Cinco de Mayo Celebration..... A588

**CINCO SOUTHWEST MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4019**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 4; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506

**HB 4020**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506

**HB 4021**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506

**HB 4023**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507

**SB 1986**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1987**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1988**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1989**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 4; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**CISNEROS, J. GEORGE, COL.**

**HR 524**, In memory of Colonel J. George Cisneros of San Antonio..... A615

**CISNEROS-ALVAREZ, JULIO C., LCPL.**

**HR 679**, In memory of Lance Corporal Julio C. Cisneros-Alvarez of Pharr..... A626  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 765  
 Introduction of family of..... 765

**CITIZEN POLICE ACADEMY**

**HR 2113**, Congratulating the 2007-A Citizen Police Academy graduating class..... A729

**CITIZENSHIP & IMMIGRATION SERVICES, UNITED STATES**

**HCR 141**, Urging the United States Congress to appropriate funds to ensure that the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services can provide an immigration and naturalization processing system that is both efficient and secure..... A544

**CITY GOVERNMENT—ANNEXATION**

**HB 328**, Relating to the procedure for the disannexation of territory from a municipality..... A50  
**HB 520**, Relating to the enforcement of the procedural requirements of a municipal annexation plan..... A75  
**HB 535**, Relating to the transfer of extraterritorial jurisdiction between certain home-rule and general-law municipalities and annexation of certain territory by the general-law municipalities..... A77  
**HB 536**, Relating to the consent required for a municipality to annex a water or sewer district..... A77  
**HB 610**, Relating to a plan to provide services to an area annexed by a municipality..... A88  
**HB 631**, Relating to the municipalities that may annex an area for limited purposes..... A91  
**HB 1311**, Relating to requiring certain municipalities to disannex land owned by a navigation district..... A176  
**HB 1312**, Relating to the annexation by certain municipalities of land owned by a navigation district..... A176  
**HB 1472**, Relating to the annexation of land for which property taxes are imposed based on the land's value for agricultural or wildlife management purposes or timber production..... A197  
**HB 1649**, Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality..... A220  
**HB 2091**, Relating to municipal consent to the addition to a political subdivision of land located in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the municipality..... A274  
**HB 2149**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities that elect the members of the municipal governing body wholly or partly from single-member districts..... A283  
**HB 2478**, Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality..... A324  
**HB 2860**, Relating to a court order to disannex an area from a municipality..... A371  
**HB 3054**, Relating to the adjudication of claims arising under written contracts with local governmental entities..... A393  
**HB 3094**, Relating to the annexation of a municipally owned airport..... A398  
**HB 3257**, Relating to allowing landowners and certain municipalities to enter into voluntary agreements regarding annexation..... A417  
**HB 3591**, Relating to allowing certain identifiable communities in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of a municipality to incorporate..... A456  
**HB 3629**, Relating to the municipalities that may annex an area for limited purposes..... A461  
**HB 3723**, Relating to the voting rights of residents in an area annexed for limited purposes under a strategic partnership agreement..... A472

**CITY GOVERNMENT—ANNEXATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 3833</b> , Relating to annexation by a municipality of area designated as a public improvement district by a county.....	A483
<b>HB 4131</b> , Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements.....	A525
<b>HB 4132</b> , Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements.....	A526
<b>SB 1349</b> , Relating to the annexation of certain municipally owned airports.....	A902
<b>SB 2042</b> , Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements.....	A951
<b>SB 2043</b> , Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements.....	A951

**CITY GOVERNMENT—EMPLOYEES/OFFICERS**

<b>HB 364</b> , Relating to authority to conduct a closed meeting to discuss certain personnel matters involving a municipal advisory body.....	A54
<b>HB 641</b> , Relating to application of the minimum wage to certain governmental entities.....	A92
<b>HB 836</b> , Relating to excepting the birth date of a governmental official or employee and certain other information that could be used for the purpose of identity theft from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A114
<b>HB 873</b> , Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service.....	A119
<b>HB 878</b> , Relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure statements by municipal officers and candidates, members of the boards of trustees of school districts, and directors of sports and community venue districts.....	A119
<b>HB 1079</b> , Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities.....	A145
<b>HB 1176</b> , Relating to providing that a municipality may allow a municipal fire marshal or arson investigator to travel in an unmarked municipal vehicle when performing official duties.....	A158
<b>HB 1226</b> , Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions.....	A164
<b>HB 1473</b> , Relating to the waiver of sovereign immunity of a political subdivision for claims brought by certain employees.....	A198
<b>HB 1478</b> , Relating to the waiver of immunity from suit of certain local government entities for claims arising under employment law.....	A198
<b>HB 1491</b> , Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers.....	A200
<b>HB 1562</b> , Relating to hours of labor in certain fire departments.....	A208
<b>HB 1691</b> , Relating to business leave time accounts for peace officers in certain municipalities and counties.....	A225
<b>HB 1768</b> , Relating to the hours worked during a week by police officers in certain municipalities.....	A234
<b>HB 2019</b> , Relating to filling certain vacancies on the governing bodies of municipalities.....	A266
<b>HB 2099</b> , Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment.....	A276
<b>HB 2184</b> , Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment.....	A287
<b>HB 2269</b> , Relating to entrance examination procedures for certain police officers under municipal civil service.....	A298

**CITY GOVERNMENT—EMPLOYEES/OFFICERS — (continued)**

**HB 2387**, Relating to the investment of funds held by a local government for the purpose of paying certain postemployment benefits..... A313

**HB 2729**, Relating to the conditions of employment for firefighters employed by certain districts and entities; providing penalties..... A356

**HB 2731**, Relating to the qualifications for directors of municipal utility districts..... A356

**HB 3081**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A396

**HB 3082**, Relating to requiring certain municipalities to make certain payroll deductions on the request of a municipal employee..... A396

**HB 3293**, Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state..... A421

**HB 3346**, Relating to the ownership or operation of a health spa by a municipality..... A427

**HB 3352**, Relating to municipal civil service for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A428

**HB 3392**, Relating to the resumption of employment by certain retirees within the Texas Municipal Retirement System..... A433

**HB 3480**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to impose term limits on the members of their governing bodies..... A443

**HB 3603**, Relating to municipal power agencies..... A458

**SB 339**, Relating to entrance examination procedures for certain police officers under municipal civil service..... A825

**SB 342**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A825

**SB 526**, Relating to providing that a municipality may allow a municipal fire marshal or arson investigator to travel in an unmarked municipal vehicle when performing official duties..... A840

**SB 561**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A842

**SB 653**, Relating to filling certain vacancies on the governing bodies of municipalities..... A849

**SB 1015**, Relating to the application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity in a judicial proceeding to enforce certain employment rights..... A878

**SB 1104**, Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities..... A885

**SB 1183**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A890

**SB 1212**, Relating to the local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities..... A892

**SB 1243**, Relating to the number of persons who may be appointed to the classification immediately below department head in a police department covered by municipal civil service..... A895

**CITY GOVERNMENT—FINANCE**

**HB 147**, Relating to the deferral of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality against certain utilities and districts..... A28

**HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83

**HB 730**, Relating to the notice of a municipality's or county's intention to issue certificates of obligation..... A102

**HB 1456**, Relating to the requirements for filing an annual financial statement by a municipality..... A195

**HB 1458**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the state hotel tax for certain purposes in certain municipalities..... A195

## CITY GOVERNMENT—FINANCE — (continued)

<b>HB 1753</b> , Relating to the use by a political subdivision of public money for fees and dues of a state association or organization.....	A233
<b>HB 1771</b> , Relating to the capital improvements that a local government may finance with an impact fee.....	A235
<b>HB 1835</b> , Relating to restrictions on the imposition of permit fees by political subdivisions.....	A242
<b>HB 1959</b> , Relating to disposition of state traffic fines.....	A258
<b>HB 2323</b> , Relating to imposing a civil penalty on a political subdivision that spends the proceeds of an impact fee for a purpose other than the purpose for which the fee was imposed.....	A305
<b>HB 2365</b> , Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state.....	A310
<b>HB 2387</b> , Relating to the investment of funds held by a local government for the purpose of paying certain postemployment benefits.....	A313
<b>HB 2485</b> , Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records.....	A325
<b>HB 2632</b> , Relating to the use of county and municipality bond proceeds for toll projects.....	A343
<b>HB 2945</b> , Relating to authorizing a method for certain municipalities to compensate a person for the removal of an on-premise sign as required by the municipality.....	A381
<b>HB 3003</b> , Relating to the investment of public funds in ways that benefit the state and local economies and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds.....	A387
<b>HB 3004</b> , Relating to the investment of public funds, including making investments in ways that benefit the state and local economies, and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds.....	A387
<b>HB 3195</b> , Relating to the requirements of a municipal or county budget that raises more property taxes than in the previous year's budget.....	A410
<b>HB 3427</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for certain improvements on the state highway system; providing authority to impose a tax.....	A436
<b>HB 3497</b> , Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events.....	A446
<b>HB 3506</b> , Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes.....	A447
<b>HB 3539</b> , Relating to interest rate management agreements related to financing certain public improvements.....	A450
<b>HB 3546</b> , Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone.....	A451
<b>HB 3620</b> , Relating to revenue collected from certain traffic penalties by municipalities.....	A460
<b>HB 3722</b> , Relating to pass-through financing and the creation and operation of the transportation reinvestment fund.....	A471
<b>HB 3833</b> , Relating to annexation by a municipality of area designated as a public improvement district by a county.....	A483
<b>HJR 53</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments.....	A568
<b>SB 191</b> , Relating to the demolition of certain sports and community venues.....	A812
<b>SB 280</b> , Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases.....	A819
<b>SB 1106</b> , Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records.....	A886

**CITY GOVERNMENT—FINANCE — (continued)**

**SB 1264**, Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone..... A896

**SB 1266**, Relating to pass-through financing and the designation and operation of transportation reinvestment zones..... A896

**SB 1425**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A907

**SB 1536**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for certain improvements on the state highway system; providing authority to impose a tax..... A916

**SB 1765**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A931

**SB 1889**, Relating to the use of sales tax revenue to pay or secure certain municipal public securities..... A938

**CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL**

**HB 16**, Relating to certain municipal development programs involving areas having characteristics of blight or a slum..... A11

**HB 195**, Relating to the transfer of certain abandoned or forfeited property to county or municipal agencies or school districts..... A34

**HB 258**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster or emergency..... A41

**HB 447**, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds..... A66

**HB 462**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to collect an infrastructure fee from certain governmental entities..... A68

**HB 497**, Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts..... A73

**HB 562**, Relating to eligibility of a municipality or county for a federal grant to enforce commercial motor vehicle safety standards..... A81

**HB 563**, Relating to municipal and county eligibility for federal grants related to commercial motor vehicle safety..... A81

**HB 609**, Relating to the application and enforcement of municipal construction codes..... A88

**HB 629**, Relating to the date for a consolidation election of two or more municipalities..... A91

**HB 730**, Relating to the notice of a municipality's or county's intention to issue certificates of obligation..... A102

**HB 812**, Relating to the remedies available to a person to abate a public nuisance in a municipality..... A111

**HB 922**, Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits by an automated traffic control system..... A125

**HB 970**, Relating to the adoption of state agency rules that impose certain costs on local governments or persons..... A131

**HB 1008**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to receive municipal sales tax information from the comptroller..... A135

**HB 1012**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments..... A136

**HB 1109**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for the arts for certain municipalities..... A149

**HB 1251**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise or contract..... A167

**HB 1256**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws..... A168

**HB 1268**, Relating to the award of attorney's fees under the terms of certain contracts with a governmental entity..... A170



**CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

- HB 1271**, Relating to the abolition of certain water control and improvement, water improvement, and irrigation districts..... A170
- HB 1302**, Relating to the provision of public health services or benefits without regard to a person's immigration status; providing a penalty..... A175
- HB 1391**, Relating to the provision of water and utility service..... A186
- HB 1471**, Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster..... A197
- HB 1516**, Relating to possession of an open container of alcoholic beverages in certain areas near a navigable stream..... A203
- HB 1517**, Relating to the reporting of expenditures for lobbying and legislative communication by local governmental entities..... A203
- HB 1523**, Relating to local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities..... A204
- HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities..... A205
- HB 1571**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate the hours of certain businesses that sell alcoholic beverages..... A210
- HB 1617**, Relating to the qualifications for appointment to the board of directors of certain economic development corporations..... A216
- HB 1636**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A218
- HB 1656**, Relating to regulation of irrigation systems and irrigators..... A221
- HB 1774**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments..... A235
- HB 1784**, Relating to notice of certain information concerning a governmental body's alarm system response policy..... A236
- HB 1861**, Relating to the area served by certain municipal drainage utility systems..... A246
- HB 1869**, Relating to pool safety; providing a civil penalty..... A246
- HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248
- HB 1893**, Relating to requiring a municipality to notify certain public utilities and telecommunications utilities on receiving an application for a permit to excavate or construct underground facilities..... A250
- HB 1906**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to regulate certain burglar alarm systems..... A251
- HB 1923**, Relating to coordination between school districts and other governmental agencies regarding necessary transportation infrastructure improvements associated with real property owned or proposed to be purchased by school districts..... A254
- HB 1991**, Relating to authority for a municipal utility district to join a chamber of commerce..... A261
- HB 2018**, Relating to eligibility for a municipal setting designation related to potential impacts to groundwater quality of solid waste activities..... A265
- HB 2038**, Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district..... A268
- HB 2084**, Relating to sales and use taxes by certain municipalities..... A273
- HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274
- HB 2132**, Relating to the creation of a diabetes mellitus registry pilot program..... A280
- HB 2175**, Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities..... A286
- HB 2197**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A289

**CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2212**, Relating to the authority to consolidate municipalities..... A290

**HB 2308**, Relating to the requirement that certain economic development corporations hold a hearing before spending funds to undertake a project and to the authority of those economic development corporations to allow voters to elect to limit the period during which or the projects for which the tax is imposed..... A304

**HB 2323**, Relating to imposing a civil penalty on a political subdivision that spends the proceeds of an impact fee for a purpose other than the purpose for which the fee was imposed..... A305

**HB 2338**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate a vehicle operating as a limousine..... A307

**HB 2514**, Relating to the creation of an arts and entertainment district by a populous municipality..... A329

**HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336

**HB 2666**, Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor..... A348

**HB 2676**, Relating to regulation of residential tenancies by local governments..... A349

**HB 2730**, Relating to the authority of a municipal utility district to regulate signs and billboards..... A356

**HB 2798**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions..... A364

**HB 2822**, Relating to the use of public funds by a political subdivision for communications that contain false information relating to a ballot measure; providing a criminal penalty..... A367

**HB 2840**, Relating to the requirements for a petition seeking an election to abolish a municipality's corporate existence..... A369

**HB 2910**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate certain quarry activities..... A377

**HB 2944**, Relating to permits for erecting certain outdoor signs or advertising..... A380

**HB 2945**, Relating to authorizing a method for certain municipalities to compensate a person for the removal of an on-premise sign as required by the municipality..... A381

**HB 2946**, Relating to procedures for the removal of an abandoned on-premise sign by a municipality..... A381

**HB 2955**, Relating to the terms and conditions for access to airports owned or operated by certain local governments..... A382

**HB 3025**, Relating to the use of municipal hotel occupancy taxes for the enhancement and upgrading of sports facilities and fields by certain municipalities..... A390

**HB 3053**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge certain collection fees..... A392

**HB 3054**, Relating to the adjudication of claims arising under written contracts with local governmental entities..... A393

**HB 3057**, Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use..... A393

**HB 3079**, Relating to the development of unrelated infrastructure on certain venue projects..... A396

**HB 3223**, Relating to public improvement districts designated by a county or municipality..... A413

**HB 3233**, Relating to the establishment of a procedure for authorizing the beneficial use or reuse of certain water..... A415

**HB 3251**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate the hours of certain businesses that sell alcoholic beverages..... A416

**HB 3268**, Relating to the authority of voters of certain municipalities to extend or change the purposes of a sales and use tax for certain economic development corporations..... A418

## CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)

<b>HB 3277</b> , Relating to the inspection process for new home construction in a municipality.....	A419
<b>HB 3298</b> , Relating to exempting municipalities and special districts from certain unfunded state mandates.....	A422
<b>HB 3308</b> , Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials.....	A423
<b>HB 3327</b> , Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act.....	A426
<b>HB 3338</b> , Relating to building code standards for energy efficiency performance.....	A427
<b>HB 3346</b> , Relating to the ownership or operation of a health spa by a municipality.....	A427
<b>HB 3363</b> , Relating to representation of constituents on local governing bodies.....	A429
<b>HB 3364</b> , Relating to the revision of building energy efficiency performance standards.....	A429
<b>HB 3378</b> , Relating to the requirements governing municipal consent to the creation or expansion of certain water districts.....	A431
<b>HB 3480</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to impose term limits on the members of their governing bodies.....	A443
<b>HB 3497</b> , Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events.....	A446
<b>HB 3498</b> , Relating to energy aggregation by political subdivisions.....	A446
<b>HB 3506</b> , Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes.....	A447
<b>HB 3516</b> , Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities.....	A448
<b>HB 3517</b> , Relating to competitive purchasing requirements for local governments.....	A448
<b>HB 3529</b> , Relating to certain rights of owners of outdoor advertising.....	A449
<b>HB 3539</b> , Relating to interest rate management agreements related to financing certain public improvements.....	A450
<b>HB 3555</b> , Relating to the procedures for awarding certain contracts financed by certificates of obligation.....	A452
<b>HB 3581</b> , Relating to county authority to abate nuisances.....	A455
<b>HB 3582</b> , Relating to the method of calling a local option election to legalize or prohibit the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities.....	A455
<b>HB 3591</b> , Relating to allowing certain identifiable communities in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of a municipality to incorporate.....	A456
<b>HB 3592</b> , Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits.....	A457
<b>HB 3603</b> , Relating to municipal power agencies.....	A458
<b>HB 3725</b> , Relating to the governance of certain municipal school districts.....	A472
<b>HB 3744</b> , Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster.....	A474
<b>HB 3753</b> , Relating to procurement methods of certain water utility systems for the design, construction, and operation of certain facilities.....	A475
<b>HB 3755</b> , Relating to the procurement methods of municipal water utilities for the design, construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects.....	A475
<b>HB 3771</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district.....	A477
<b>HB 3779</b> , Relating to municipal authority to sell compost and mulch products.....	A478

**CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 3964**, Relating to the authority of certain home-rule municipalities to acquire certain property by condemnation..... A498

**HB 4131**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A525

**HB 4132**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A526

**HJR 11**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the public taking of private property..... A563

**HR 2879**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251. .... A785

**SB 61**, Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster..... A803

**SB 112**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster..... A806

**SB 190**, Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller of public accounts to certain municipalities..... A812

**SB 410**, Relating to the authority of certain municipal peace officers on a lake located partly in a municipality..... A830

**SB 462**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for the arts for certain municipalities..... A834

**SB 594**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise..... A845

**SB 642**, Relating to registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A848

**SB 688**, Relating to the area served by certain municipal drainage utility systems..... A852

**SB 765**, Relating to the use of municipal hotel occupancy taxes for the enhancement and upgrading of sports facilities and fields by certain municipalities..... A858

**SB 772**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A859

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SB 883**, Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district..... A868

**SB 975**, Relating to the abolition of certain water control and improvement, water improvement, and irrigation districts..... A875

**SB 1012**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A878

**SB 1086**, Relating to providing notice of the anticipated fiscal impact of municipal charter amendments..... A884

**SB 1317**, Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits..... A900

**SB 1351**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials. .... A902

**SB 1424**, Relating to the municipalities authorized to use the other events trust fund to attract certain sporting events and to the comptroller of public accounts' responsibilities regarding those events..... A907

**SB 1425**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A907

**SB 1437**, Relating to the enforcement of municipal building and safety ordinances by occupants of the buildings; providing penalties..... A909

**SB 1444**, Relating to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property..... A909

**SB 1535**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district; authorizing a tax..... A915

**CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

- SB 1589**, Relating to municipal and county authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise; providing a penalty..... A919
- SB 1736**, Relating to the powers, duties, and financing of cultural education facilities finance corporations..... A929
- SB 1765**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A931
- SB 1809**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A934
- SB 1867**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions and to other county regulations of subdivisions..... A936
- SB 2043**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951

**CITY GOVERNMENT—LAND USE & ZONING**

- HB 99**, Relating to the establishment or use of certain cemeteries..... A22
- HB 252**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a municipality to change previously adopted zoning regulations..... A41
- HB 535**, Relating to the transfer of extraterritorial jurisdiction between certain home-rule and general-law municipalities and annexation of certain territory by the general-law municipalities..... A77
- HB 560**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings..... A81
- HB 673**, Relating to seawalls and street lights as authorized projects in a public improvement district..... A96
- HB 680**, Relating to the sale of certain small municipal parks..... A97
- HB 1067**, Relating to subdivision replatting by certain municipalities..... A143
- HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176
- HB 1732**, Relating to the authority of municipalities to adopt zoning regulations affecting the appearance of buildings or open spaces..... A230
- HB 1736**, Relating to the authority of municipalities to adopt zoning regulations for impervious cover and floor to area ratio on lots..... A230
- HB 1742**, Relating to urban land bank demonstration programs..... A231
- HB 2152**, Relating to the construction or operation of chemical dependency treatment facilities near certain residential and community properties..... A283
- HB 2281**, Relating to administrative approval of replats involving minor plat revisions..... A300
- HB 2349**, Relating to the procedural requirements for a political subdivision to adopt airport zoning regulations..... A308
- HB 2457**, Relating to the authority of Navarro County to adopt development regulations for certain unincorporated areas of the county; providing a penalty..... A322
- HB 2618**, Relating to authorizing political subdivisions to lease property owned by the political subdivision to other governmental entities without following competitive purchasing procedures..... A341
- HB 2793**, Relating to the subdivision of certain tracts of land for which a plat is required..... A364
- HB 2798**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions..... A364
- HB 2916**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A378

**CITY GOVERNMENT—LAND USE & ZONING — (continued)**

**HB 3068**, Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development..... A394

**HB 3188**, Relating to granting a change in the zoning classification of property based on an inability to market or develop the property under that classification..... A409

**HB 3232**, Relating to certain subdivision golf courses..... A414

**HB 3325**, Relating to the extent of extraterritorial jurisdiction of certain municipalities. .... A425

**HB 3367**, Relating to the change in municipal boundaries by agreement between certain municipalities..... A430

**HB 3410**, Relating to alternative procedures for plat revision of residential areas by a county..... A435

**HB 3591**, Relating to allowing certain identifiable communities in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of a municipality to incorporate..... A456

**HB 3671**, Relating to the effect of the sale of real property to certain land banks on certain causes of action..... A465

**HB 3768**, Relating to the method of providing notice for certain municipal zoning changes..... A476

**HB 3883**, Relating to the zoning and other regulatory authority of a municipal utility district..... A489

**SB 352**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings and conditions..... A826

**SB 662**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A850

**SB 786**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A860

**SB 986**, Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities..... A876

**SB 1360**, Relating to the procedural requirements for a political subdivision to adopt airport zoning regulations..... A903

**SB 1537**, Relating to the authority of certain general-law municipalities to add area to their extraterritorial jurisdiction on the request of area property owners..... A916

**SB 1757**, Relating to certain real property transactions involving certain land banks..... A931

**SB 1867**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions and to other county regulations of subdivisions..... A936

**SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939

**CITY GOVERNMENT—ROADS**

**HB 55**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by a photographic traffic signal enforcement system..... A16

**HB 107**, Relating to the adoption of a service plan change by a subregional board that governs a regional transportation authority consisting of one subregion..... A23

**HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83

**HB 614**, Relating to requiring a standard change interval for a yellow signal at intersections at which a municipality uses a photographic traffic monitoring system to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal..... A88

**HB 985**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with speed limits or a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by an automated traffic-control system..... A133

**HB 2599**, Relating to reinstatement of the Urban Street Program..... A339

**CITY GOVERNMENT—ROADS — (continued)**

**HB 2734**, Relating to the creation of the Williamson-Liberty Hill Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A357

**HB 3084**, Relating to the municipal street maintenance sales tax..... A396

**HB 3089**, Relating to the definition of a roadway in connection with the prohibition against solicitation by a pedestrian..... A397

**HB 3327**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A426

**HB 3770**, Relating to the acquisition of road powers by a municipal utility district..... A477

**HB 3822**, Relating to the construction of road ways adjacent to schools..... A481

**HR 2880**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1119. .... A785

**SB 1119**, Relating to the implementation of a photographic traffic signal enforcement system; providing for the imposition of civil penalties and to the use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services; providing a criminal penalty..... A887

**SB 1809**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A934

**CITY GOVERNMENT—UTILITIES**

**HB 642**, Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity of certain retail public utilities..... A92

**HB 651**, Relating to the jurisdiction of the railroad commission over gas utilities in certain municipalities..... A93

**HB 1217**, Relating to allowing a municipal electric utility to enter into hedging contracts for certain commodities..... A163

**HB 1677**, Relating to the prohibition of recovering attorney's fees and costs from natural gas utility customers in certain rate proceedings..... A224

**HB 1749**, Relating to the authority of political subdivisions to negotiate contracts for electricity..... A232

**HB 1803**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A239

**HB 1861**, Relating to the area served by certain municipal drainage utility systems..... A246

**HB 2343**, Relating to providing a discounted rate for electricity provided to certain school districts..... A307

**HB 2734**, Relating to the creation of the Williamson-Liberty Hill Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A357

**HB 2891**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to select the lowest-cost provider of water supply and sewer services..... A375

**HB 3353**, Relating to the repeal of the authority of certain water supply or sewer service corporations to dissolve and transfer assets and liabilities to a municipality..... A428

**HB 3644**, Relating to designation of certain customer bill payment assistance program costs as an expense of operation that is a first lien against revenue securing certain public securities or obligations..... A462

**HB 3753**, Relating to procurement methods of certain water utility systems for the design, construction, and operation of certain facilities..... A475

**HB 3755**, Relating to the procurement methods of municipal water utilities for the design, construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A475

**CITY GOVERNMENT—UTILITIES — (continued)**

**HB 3772**, Relating to the provision of water service to an area of land on release of the land from a certificate of public convenience and necessity of a rural water supply corporation..... A477

**HB 3862**, Relating to the duties of a water service provider in an area served by sewer service of certain political subdivisions..... A487

**SB 495**, Relating to allowing a municipal electric utility to enter into hedging contracts for certain commodities..... A837

**SB 688**, Relating to the area served by certain municipal drainage utility systems..... A852

**SB 847**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A866

**SB 1430**, Relating to designation of certain customer bill payment assistance program costs as an expense of operation that is a first lien against revenue securing certain public securities or obligations..... A908

**CITY ORDINANCES**

See CITY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL

**CITY-WIDE BEAUTICIANS, INC.**

**HR 870**, Congratulating the members of City-Wide Beauticians, Inc., in Houston on the organization's 50th anniversary..... A640

**CIVIL COMMITMENT**

**HB 2034**, Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment..... A267

**HB 2968**, Relating to the use of an electronic broadcast system to conduct certain hearings regarding court-ordered mental health services..... A383

**HB 3306**, Relating to the costs associated with the civil commitment of sexually violent predators and to the criminal consequences of violating a term of that commitment..... A423

**SB 440**, Relating to the pendency of charges against a criminal defendant subjected to certain incompetency proceedings and to the maximum period for confining that defendant..... A832

**SB 1198**, Relating to the civil commitment of sexually violent predators..... A891

**SB 1741**, Relating to the creation of a state agency to perform the functions relating to the sex offender civil commitment program that are currently performed by the Council on Sex Offender Treatment..... A930

**CIVIL PRACTICES, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223

Committee rule suspended by..... 1693, 2092, 2340, 2695

**CIVIL PROCEDURE**

See COURTS—CIVIL PROCEDURE

**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES**

**HB 26**, Relating to liability for injury arising from a motor vehicle accident..... A12

**HB 28**, Relating to the eligibility of an individual born in this state whose parents are illegal aliens to receive state benefits..... A12

**HB 129**, Relating to defamatory statements posted on Internet websites..... A26

**HB 271**, Relating to disclosure by a home seller of previous use of the home for manufacture of methamphetamine..... A43

**HB 295**, Relating to the regulation of and claims against residential home builders..... A46

**HB 328**, Relating to the procedure for the disannexation of territory from a municipality..... A50



**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES — (continued)**

<b>HB 360</b> , Relating to venue in civil actions brought under the federal Employer's Liability Act or the Jones Act.....	A54
<b>HB 587</b> , Relating to the recording and availability of certain court documents.....	A85
<b>HB 645</b> , Relating to the salary of a district judge presiding over multidistrict litigation.....	A93
<b>HB 676</b> , Relating to the imposition of statutory damages against a debt collector or third-party debt collector for improper debt collection activities.....	A96
<b>HB 706</b> , Relating to equal access to places of public accommodation.....	A100
<b>HB 728</b> , Relating to the use of unsworn declarations and certifications.....	A102
<b>HB 811</b> , Relating to governmental liability.....	A111
<b>HB 812</b> , Relating to the remedies available to a person to abate a public nuisance in a municipality.....	A111
<b>HB 813</b> , Relating to discovery procedures for a claim against a governmental entity under the Texas Tort Claims Act.....	A111
<b>HB 867</b> , Relating to the authority of certain persons to bring suit to require an appraisal district or an appraisal review board to comply with the property tax laws.....	A118
<b>HB 900</b> , Relating to the prohibition of certain discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity or expression.....	A122
<b>HB 935</b> , Relating to market power abuse in the wholesale electricity market; providing administrative and civil penalties.....	A126
<b>HB 965</b> , Relating to excusing a member of the legislature from being compelled to testify or give a deposition in a civil suit when the legislature is in session.....	A130
<b>HB 1053</b> , Relating to exemplary damages awarded to a noncitizen.....	A142
<b>HB 1089</b> , Relating to certain civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies or quasi-governmental entities.....	A146
<b>HB 1104</b> , Relating to the duration of judgment liens in favor of the state.....	A149
<b>HB 1130</b> , Relating to civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies.....	A152
<b>HB 1251</b> , Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise or contract.....	A167
<b>HB 1262</b> , Relating to civil liability for the breach of security of certain computerized data containing sensitive personal information.....	A169
<b>HB 1268</b> , Relating to the award of attorney's fees under the terms of certain contracts with a governmental entity.....	A170
<b>HB 1299</b> , Relating to the liability of the state for a violation of the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.....	A174
<b>HB 1322</b> , Relating to retaliation against employees of a child-care facility.....	A177
<b>HB 1368</b> , Relating to maintaining or participating in a public nuisance.....	A183
<b>HB 1408</b> , Relating to the indemnification of a school district for a cause of action arising out of the discipline of a student by a professional employee of the district.....	A189
<b>HB 1417</b> , Relating to foreclosure on a limited partner's partnership interest.....	A190
<b>HB 1473</b> , Relating to the waiver of sovereign immunity of a political subdivision for claims brought by certain employees.....	A198
<b>HB 1478</b> , Relating to the waiver of immunity from suit of certain local government entities for claims arising under employment law.....	A198
<b>HB 1527</b> , Relating to exemplary damages awarded to an illegal immigrant.....	A205
<b>HB 1537</b> , Relating to the disclosure of the reason for rejecting a check at the time of rejection.....	A206
<b>HB 1538</b> , Relating to operating a motor vehicle without establishing financial responsibility; providing a penalty.....	A206
<b>HB 1549</b> , Relating to technical defects in instruments conveying real property.....	A207
<b>HB 1551</b> , Relating to remedies for common nuisances.....	A207
<b>HB 1572</b> , Relating to an exception from civil discovery for certain records of a law enforcement agency.....	A210
<b>HB 1602</b> , Relating to venue in civil actions under the Jones Act.....	A213

**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES — (continued)**

<b>HB 1621</b> , Relating to a civil or administrative penalty imposed by a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal.....	A216
<b>HB 1662</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney general to bring suit on behalf of individuals injured by unlawful practices in restraint of trade.....	A221
<b>HB 1674</b> , Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act.....	A223
<b>HB 1677</b> , Relating to the prohibition of recovering attorney's fees and costs from natural gas utility customers in certain rate proceedings.....	A224
<b>HB 1686</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential construction and improvements; providing penalties.....	A225
<b>HB 1730</b> , Relating to the enforceability of certain contracts between an employer who does not have workers' compensation coverage and an employee of the employer. ....	A229
<b>HB 1787</b> , Relating to the determination of title to real property through a declaratory judgment.....	A237
<b>HB 1828</b> , Relating to requiring courts to report the number of frivolous lawsuits filed each year.....	A241
<b>HB 1830</b> , Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in the sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient.....	A241
<b>HB 2010</b> , Relating to declaratory relief for businesses in this state for liability for sales and use taxes of other states.....	A264
<b>HB 2056</b> , Relating to providing a civil penalty for a violation of the Antiquities Code of Texas.....	A270
<b>HB 2068</b> , Relating to trial by special judge in civil and family law cases.....	A271
<b>HB 2104</b> , Relating to the use of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents.....	A277
<b>HB 2192</b> , Relating to venue in civil actions brought under the federal Employers' Liability Act or the Jones Act.....	A288
<b>HB 2219</b> , Relating to service of process on financial institutions.....	A292
<b>HB 2249</b> , Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify.....	A296
<b>HB 2262</b> , Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts.....	A297
<b>HB 2401</b> , Relating to the payment of a judgment against the state in favor of Edmund Bryan Heimlich.....	A315
<b>HB 2418</b> , Relating to disbursement of certain penalties assessed against alcoholic beverage permit and license holders.....	A317
<b>HB 2517</b> , Relating to damages for certain harassment by an employer.....	A329
<b>HB 2566</b> , Relating to a document or instrument filed by an inmate with a court concerning real or personal property.....	A336
<b>HB 2665</b> , Relating to mediation of certain disputes arising in connection with a personal automobile insurance policy.....	A348
<b>HB 2690</b> , Relating to false claims against the state and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty.....	A351
<b>HB 2758</b> , Relating to venue for civil actions.....	A360
<b>HB 2854</b> , Relating to creating the Texas Patient Safety and Public Health Council and providing information to patients about high-risk personal lifestyle conduct.....	A371
<b>HB 2879</b> , Relating to expert reports in certain civil actions.....	A373
<b>HB 2925</b> , Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty.....	A378
<b>HB 2962</b> , Relating to district hearings and citizen suits for illegally drilling or operating a water well.....	A383
<b>HB 3029</b> , Relating to allocation of responsibility for damages arising out of the sale or service of alcoholic beverages.....	A390

**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3035</b> , Relating to the authority of physicians and chiropractors to form certain entities.....	A391
<b>HB 3063</b> , Relating to the filing of a foreign judgment in a Texas court.....	A393
<b>HB 3071</b> , Relating to recovery of attorney's fees for certain claims arising from the abandonment of hazardous wastes on the claimant's property.....	A395
<b>HB 3085</b> , Relating to the authority of certain persons to bring suit to require an appraisal district or appraisal review board to comply with applicable law.....	A397
<b>HB 3091</b> , Relating to dispute resolution.....	A397
<b>HB 3095</b> , Relating to the periods for disposing of certain actions and petitions by appellate courts in this state.....	A398
<b>HB 3222</b> , Relating to a business's duty to protect and safeguard sensitive personal information contained in its customer records.....	A413
<b>HB 3267</b> , Relating to venue for civil actions.....	A418
<b>HB 3281</b> , Relating to the recovery of medical or health care expenses in civil actions.....	A420
<b>HB 3288</b> , Relating to reporting of and access to information about civil judgments arising out of certain conduct involving harm to a child.....	A421
<b>HB 3291</b> , Relating to a prohibition against the governing board of a public institution of higher education entering into certain contracts relating to permanent improvements at the institution.....	A421
<b>HB 3293</b> , Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state.....	A421
<b>HB 3299</b> , Relating to the amount, collection, and refund of certain local fines and fees.....	A422
<b>HB 3377</b> , Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking.....	A431
<b>HB 3411</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A435
<b>HB 3468</b> , Relating to standing for receipt of certain damages based on a death caused by a compensable injury.....	A442
<b>HB 3550</b> , Relating to false claims against the state and school districts and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty.....	A451
<b>HB 3569</b> , Relating to appeals in cases arising under the Federal Arbitration Act.....	A454
<b>HB 3611</b> , Relating to the survival of actions brought under the Deceptive Trade Practices–Consumer Protection Act.....	A459
<b>HB 3681</b> , Relating to the closing of a loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the lending and appraisal process.....	A467
<b>HB 3885</b> , Relating to binding arbitration.....	A489
<b>HB 3893</b> , Relating to civil liabilities for serving beverages.....	A490
<b>HR 2879</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251.....	A785
<b>SB 53</b> , Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient.....	A802
<b>SB 167</b> , Relating to the administrative procedure for compensation for wrongful imprisonment.....	A811
<b>SB 210</b> , Relating to compensation to persons wrongfully imprisoned.....	A813
<b>SB 262</b> , Relating to compensation for wrongful imprisonment.....	A818
<b>SB 300</b> , Relating to the duration of judgment liens in favor of the state.....	A821
<b>SB 346</b> , Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts.....	A826
<b>SB 397</b> , Relating to the administration of an oath in this state.....	A829
<b>SB 534</b> , Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun.....	A840

**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES — (continued)**

**SB 699**, Relating to the use of only parts of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A853

**SB 749**, Relating to the authority and salary of a district judge presiding over multidistrict litigation proceedings in cases involving claims for asbestos-related or silica-related injuries..... A857

**SB 763**, Relating to the affidavit required to prove expenses in a civil action..... A858

**SB 966**, Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify..... A874

**SB 1015**, Relating to the application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity in a judicial proceeding to enforce certain employment rights..... A878

**SB 1047**, Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A880

**SB 1167**, Relating to appeals in cases arising under the Federal Arbitration Act..... A889

**SB 1244**, Relating to the authority of an investigator employed by a prosecuting attorney..... A895

**SB 1269**, Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state..... A897

**SB 1288**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A898

**SB 1305**, Relating to service of process; creating a penalty..... A899

**SB 1308**, Relating to the closing of a residential mortgage loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the appraisal process..... A899

**SB 1309**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A899

**SB 1312**, Relating to providing a civil penalty for a violation of the Antiquities Code of Texas..... A900

**SB 1348**, Relating to the liability of a governmental unit for action taken by a peace officer engaged in the pursuit of a motor vehicle..... A902

**SB 1383**, Relating to district hearings and citizen suits for illegally drilling or operating a water well..... A904

**SB 1483**, Relating to eviction suits in justice courts..... A911

**SB 1781**, Relating to technical defects in instruments conveying real property..... A932

**SB 1782**, Relating to arbitration proceedings..... A932

**SB 2057**, Relating to recovery of attorney's fees for certain claims arising from the abandonment of hazardous wastes on the claimant's property..... A952

**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES—LIMITATIONS ON LIABILITY**

**HB 220**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying of a concealed handgun..... A38

**HB 497**, Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts..... A73

**HB 511**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying of a concealed handgun..... A75

**HB 564**, Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts and other property interests held for the benefit of another..... A81

**HB 717**, Relating to county liability for services provided under the Indigent Health Care and Treatment Act..... A101

**HB 823**, Relating to the liability of certain licensed or registered professionals for damages arising from certain services provided during an emergency..... A112

**HB 974**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A131

**HB 992**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun..... A133

**CIVIL REMEDIES & LIABILITIES—LIMITATIONS ON LIABILITY — (continued)**

<b>HB 1037</b> , Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a firearm.....	A139
<b>HB 1089</b> , Relating to certain civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies or quasi-governmental entities.....	A146
<b>HB 1170</b> , Relating to the regulation and limitation of liability of persons engaged in certain liquefied petroleum gas-related activities, including requirements concerning consumer safety notification.....	A157
<b>HB 1183</b> , Relating to liability of landowners who allow their land to be used for radio control flying and related activities.....	A159
<b>HB 1194</b> , Relating to indemnification of phlebotomists performing services under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A160
<b>HB 1299</b> , Relating to the liability of the state for a violation of the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.....	A174
<b>HB 1402</b> , Relating to a tenant's right to terminate a residential lease under certain circumstances; providing a civil penalty.....	A188
<b>HB 1560</b> , Relating to liability of a governmental unit for certain recreational activities.....	A208
<b>HB 1594</b> , Relating to expedited credentialing for certain physicians providing services under a managed care plan.....	A212
<b>HB 1663</b> , Relating to classifying oysters as an inherently unsafe product for personal consumption.....	A222
<b>HB 1927</b> , Relating to the liability of manufacturers or sellers of fuel additives and components and fuels.....	A254
<b>HB 1933</b> , Relating to the use of and reporting concerning the use of Tasers and other stun guns by law enforcement agencies.....	A255
<b>HB 1946</b> , Relating to automatic external defibrillators.....	A256
<b>HB 2005</b> , Relating to liability of certain physical therapists, physical therapist assistants, occupational therapists, and occupational therapy assistants who voluntarily provide health care services.....	A263
<b>HB 2117</b> , Relating to the liability of certain persons who administer emergency care.....	A278
<b>HB 2400</b> , Relating to membership in, contributions to, benefits from, and administration of the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System.....	A315
<b>HB 2537</b> , Relating to liability for hiring an employee or an independent contractor who has been convicted of a nonviolent criminal offense.....	A331
<b>HB 2887</b> , Relating to information provided by a superintendent or principal regarding the performance of a school district or campus employee to a prospective employer of the employee.....	A374
<b>HB 3411</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A435
<b>HB 3508</b> , Relating to the liability and indemnification of directors of soil and water conservation districts.....	A447
<b>HB 3697</b> , Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties.....	A469
<b>SB 7</b> , Relating to instruction in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the availability and use of automated external defibrillators at certain school campuses and athletic events, and the creation of a cardiovascular screening pilot program.....	A797
<b>SB 28</b> , Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment.....	A801
<b>SB 370</b> , Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials.....	A828
<b>SB 791</b> , Relating to classifying oysters as an inherently unsafe product for personal consumption.....	A861
<b>SB 1090</b> , Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties.....	A884

**CIVIL RIGHTS**

See HUMAN RELATIONS

**CLARK, G. V.**

**HR 423**, Honoring the Reverend Dr. G. V. Clark on his 37th anniversary as pastor of Mount Zion Baptist Church in Austin..... A608

**CLARK, GARY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1719**, Congratulating Gary and Ruth Clark of Woodway on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**CLARK, RENEE**

**HR 2625**, Honoring Renee Clark of Wylie High School for her work with the school's UIL academic team..... A766

**CLARKE, JR., JACK**

**HR 1611**, In memory of Jack Clarke, Jr., of West Kerr County..... A692

**CLASS IN THE PARKS**

**HR 1490**, Honoring The Class in The Parks marketing students from Arlington ISD for their efforts to promote entrepreneurship..... A683  
Introduction of students from..... 1982

**CLAY, RAGAN**

**HR 2407**, Congratulating Kristopher Puddy and Ragan Clay on their wedding..... A750  
**HR 2802**, Congratulating Kristopher Puddy and Ragan Clay of Eules on their marriage..... A779

**CLAY, YOLANDA**

**HR 2252**, Honoring Yolanda Clay for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 53 in El Paso County..... A739

**CLAYTON, BILL W., HON.**

**HR 39**, In memory of former Texas Speaker Bill W. Clayton of Springlake..... A580  
**SCR 59**, In memory of the Honorable Billy Wayne Clayton of Springlake..... A957  
Adjourned in memory of..... 25, 30  
Introduction of family of..... 2517

**CLEAN COAL PROJECT**

See FUTUREGEN PROJECT  
See MINES & MINERAL RESOURCES

**CLEMENTS, GEORGE**

**HR 1369**, Welcoming Father George Clements to the State Capitol and commending him for his achievements with One Church-One Child and his many other good works..... A674  
Introduction of..... 1560

**CLEMENTS, GLENDA**

**HR 1513**, Honoring Glenda Clements on her induction as governor of the Texas District of Pilot International in 2007..... A684

**CLEMONS, CHELSEY MARIE**

**HR 1327**, Congratulating Chelsey Marie Clemons, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**CLEMONS, MARY M.**

**HR 1570**, Honoring Mary M. Clemons for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 318 in Harris County..... A688

**CLEMONS, QUINTON LEWIS**

**HR 1326**, Congratulating Quinton Lewis Clemons, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**CLIFFORD, STEPHANIE**

**HCR 238**, Congratulating Aivee Tabangcora, Stephanie Smothermon, Jamie DiBello, and Stephanie Clifford of Paris High School for winning first place at the 2007 Texas Problem Solving State Bowl..... A555

**CLINE, BARBARA**

**HR 385**, Honoring Barbara Cline on the occasion of her 80th birthday..... A605

**CLINTON, MONTE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1618**, Congratulating Monte and Maggie Clinton of Quinlan on their 25th wedding anniversary..... A692

**CLODFELTER, CHERIE**

**HR 1828**, Honoring the career of Cherie Clodfelter on the occasion of her retirement from the University of Dallas..... A708

**CLONING**

**HB 1533**, Relating to a ban on human cloning; providing penalties..... A205

**HB 1829**, Relating to prohibiting human cloning and other uses of human tissue by institutions of higher education; providing penalties..... A241

**HB 2704**, Relating to the regulation of the use of human cells and tissue, including a ban on human cloning; providing penalties..... A353

**CLOPTON, DAWN**

**HR 905**, Congratulating Dawn Clopton on becoming the first female division chief with the Austin Fire Department..... A643

**CLOUD, BRUCE B.**

**HCR 228**, In memory of Bruce B. Cloud of San Antonio..... A554

**CLOWERS, ROBERT C.**

**HR 2557**, Honoring Robert C. Clowers for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 208 in Harris County..... A761

**CLUFF, M. ANNETTE**

**HR 668**, Congratulating M. Annette Cluff on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A626

**COASTAL AFFAIRS & BEACHES**

**HB 324**, Relating to exempting sales of certain hurricane preparation supplies in certain counties from the sales tax for a limited period..... A50

**HB 582**, Relating to the determination of certain catastrophe areas eligible for insurance coverage through the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A84

**HB 673**, Relating to seawalls and street lights as authorized projects in a public improvement district..... A96

**HB 1009**, Relating to the use of state hotel occupancy tax revenue to clean and maintain beaches in certain municipalities..... A135

**HB 1325**, Relating to exempting sales of certain hurricane preparation supplies in certain counties from the sales tax for a limited period..... A178

**COASTAL AFFAIRS & BEACHES — (continued)**

**HB 1372**, Relating to retention of certain engineering computations made regarding residential structures located in first tier coastal counties..... A183

**HB 1493**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a severe storm research and planning center..... A200

**HB 1504**, Relating to the funding and promotion of the Save Texas History and Adopt-A-Beach programs of the General Land Office..... A202

**HB 1602**, Relating to venue in civil actions under the Jones Act..... A213

**HB 2487**, Relating to the establishment of the coastal erosion response account as a special account within the general revenue fund and the allocation of certain revenue received by this state under Section 8(g), Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act, and from the Limited Sales, Excise, and Use Tax Act to the General Land Office..... A325

**HB 2766**, Relating to the location at which certain courts may conduct proceedings following certain disasters..... A361

**HB 2767**, Relating to an offense of operation of a golf cart by an unaccompanied person under 14 years of age on a public beach..... A361

**HB 2817**, Relating to the funding of coastal erosion response activities and the coastal management program..... A366

**HB 2819**, Relating to the management and protection of coastal public land and other coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A367

**HB 2894**, Relating to the authority of an owner of adjacent land to restore certain state land that has been affected by coastal erosion and purchase the restored land..... A375

**HB 3531**, Relating to the composition and use of the coastal protection fund..... A449

**HB 3624**, Relating to the protection of coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A460

**HB 3967**, Relating to establishing insurance eligibility requirements for property located in first tier coastal counties..... A498

**HB 3968**, Relating to allowing insurer rate filings in coastal areas within a 12-month period following a storm to be presumed reasonable..... A498

**COASTAL BEND REGION**

**HR 242**, Commending the veterans of the Coastal Bend area for their valiant and courageous military service to the United States of America and honoring their continued service to the South Texas community..... A595

**HR 713**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Coastal Bend Day at the State Capitol..... A629

Introduction of delegation from..... 781

**COATES, SHEILA LEE**

**HR 1842**, Congratulating Sheila Lee Coates of Katy on her selection as the 2007 Home-Based Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A709

**COATES, URSULA**

**HR 522**, Congratulating Ursula Coates on her receipt of the 2006 Chairman's Award from the Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce..... A615

**COBLE, JOHN DALE**

**HR 545**, Commending Dr. John Dale Coble for his professional achievements and community service..... A617

**COCA-COLA DAY**

**HR 1055**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Coca-Cola Day and acknowledging the Beaumont Coca-Cola Bottling Company on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A653



**COE, VIRGINIA**

**HR 1090**, Honoring retired educator Virginia Coe of Laredo..... A655

**COHEN, ELLEN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 726, 1367, 3909  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Public Health..... 226  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
     Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 88..... 4251  
 Chair, in the..... 245, 4114  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6243, 6374, 6420  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1751..... 3591  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3573  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 644, 724, 845,  
     2318, 2371, 2724, 2802, 3214, 3217, 3539, 3541, 4207, 5758  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1764

**COLE, RICHARD, LT. COL.**

**HCR 207**, Honoring retired United States Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Richard Cole,  
 the last surviving member of General Jimmy Doolittle's crew..... A552

**COLEMAN, DARRELL**

**HR 1313**, Honoring Darrell Coleman of Wichita Falls on his receipt of the 2006 Pat  
 Taggart Award for Texas Newspaper Leader of the Year..... A670

**COLEMAN, GARNET F., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1948  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 177, 485, 523,  
     728, 1068, 1211, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1302, 1304, 1316, 1317,  
     1318, 1320, 1324, 1326, 1505, 1517, 1521, 1593, 1857, 1862, 2262, 2611, 2753,  
     2754, 2782, 2783, 3041, 3535, 3539, 3553, 3573, 3639, 3696, 3801, 3840, 3841,  
     3874, 4059, 4068, 4128, 4427, 4695, 4719, 4743, 4780, 5116, 5118, 5366, 5397  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on County Affairs..... 224  
     Committee on Public Health..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 539..... 6247  
     HB 3154..... 6351  
     SB 36..... 6141  
     SB 1123..... 5821  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5510, 5702, 5811, 6007  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2  
         (Amendment No. 1)..... 524  
     HB 15..... 6394  
     HB 3101..... 3028  
     HB 3828  
         (Amendment No. 1)..... 4059  
     HB 3851..... 6292  
     HR 3  
         (Amendment No. 38)..... 178  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5756  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6669, 6909  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 2571

**COLEMAN, GARNET F., REP. — (continued)**

Point of order raised by  
 HB 3222..... 3627, 3644  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2720, 3825  
 Print, motion to, by..... 178, 3029, 3545, 6296, 6396, 6936, 7242  
 Remarks by  
 HB 1..... 6911, 6933  
 HB 2..... 527  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248, 732  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 54, 61, 1421, 1671, 2049, 6476  
 Votes, record of, by..... 977, 978, 1688, 1716, 1728

**COLLIER, BONNER, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 806**, Congratulating Bonner and Joyce Collier of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**COLLIN COUNTY**

**HB 818**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Collin County..... A112  
**HB 990**, Relating to the statutory probate court of Collin County..... A133  
**HB 1548**, Relating to the powers, duties, operation, and financing of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A207  
**HB 2442**, Relating to the powers, duties, operation, and financing of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A320  
**HB 3460**, Relating to the statutory probate court of Collin County..... A441  
**HB 4011**, Relating to the creation of the Collin County Fresh Water Supply District No. 2 and the dissolution of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505  
**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526  
**HR 478**, Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Collin County Day at the State Capitol..... A612

**COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 1376**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A184  
**HB 3995**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A502

**COLLINS, PATRICIA**

**HR 2796**, Honoring Patricia Collins of Houston on her 65th birthday..... A779

**COLLINS, RYAN, SPC.**

**HR 2633**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Ryan Collins of Vernon..... A766  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 4875

**COLON CANCER PREVENTION & AWARENESS YEAR**

**HR 2526**, Recognizing 2007 as Colon Cancer Prevention and Awareness Year in Texas..... A758

**COLONIAL CAPITAL OF TEXAS**

**HCR 201**, Designating San Felipe as the Colonial Capital of Texas..... A551

**COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY, TEXAS SOCIETY**

**HR 675**, Honoring the Texas Society Colonial Dames XVII Century on the occasion of the group's 69th annual state conference on March 8-10, 2007, in Corpus Christi.  
 ..... A626

**COLONIAS**

**HB 1314**, Relating to the regulation and financing of water and sewer utility systems in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A176  
**HB 3068**, Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development..... A394  
**HCR 239**, Respectfully urging the Texas Water Development Board to accelerate implementation of the colonia water project at State Highway 359 and Mines Road.  
 ..... A555  
**SB 99**, Relating to the identification of and provision of assistance to colonias and for tracking the progress of certain state-funded projects that benefit colonias..... A805  
**SB 408**, Relating to authorizing certain counties and municipalities to regulate land development; providing a penalty..... A830  
**SB 781**, Relating to remedies available if a subdivider fails to provide water or sewer services in certain subdivisions near an international border..... A860

**COLORADO COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4032**, Relating to the creation of the Colorado County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A508

**COLUMBIA HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 614**, Congratulating the Columbia High School Lady Necks softball team for winning the 2006 3A state softball championship..... A622  
 Introduction of coaches and softball team from..... 632

**COMAL COUNTY SPECIAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**SB 2008**, Relating to the creation of the Comal County Special Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A948

**COMANCHE COUNTY**

**HR 384**, Recognizing February 14, 2007, as Comanche County Day at the State Capitol.  
 ..... A605

**COMMEMORATIVE AIR FORCE**

**HCR 88**, Recognizing the Commemorative Air Force on the occasion of its 50th anniversary..... A538

**COMMITTEE COORDINATOR**

Stacey Nicchio appointed..... 266  
 Stacey Nicchio appointed temporary..... 2

**COMMITTEE RULE SUSPENDED**

Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 1693  
 Committee on Appropriations..... 249, 396, 529, 673, 784, 1019, 2479, 4330  
     Subcommittee on Education..... 439, 1947  
     Subcommittee on General Government..... 1019  
     Subcommittee on Health and Human Services..... 1766, 2092  
     Subcommittee on Spending Limitations..... 2035  
 Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 3706  
 Committee on Business and Industry..... 738, 1899, 1947, 2231, 2694, 3166  
 Committee on Civil Practices..... 1693, 2092, 2340, 2695  
 Committee on Corrections..... 230, 952, 1019, 1439, 2751, 3491, 4283  
 Committee on County Affairs..... 3514, 4140, 4329

**COMMITTEE RULE SUSPENDED — (continued)**

Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 608, 672, 1440, 1976, 2695, 2931, 3204, 3393  
 Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 1553, 1693, 2034, 2808, 2836  
 Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 1553  
 Committee on Economic Development..... 2092, 2478  
 Committee on Elections..... 738, 1186, 1222, 1692, 1976, 2092, 2478, 3203  
 Committee on Energy Resources..... 609  
 Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 1553, 2231, 2630, 3321  
 Committee on Financial Institutions..... 1439, 1947  
 Committee on Government Reform..... 2751, 3178, 3204  
 Committee on Higher Education..... 2957, 4140  
 Committee on House Administration..... 1476  
 Committee on Human Services..... 649, 738, 827, 1477, 1947, 2231, 2695, 3352, 3877  
 Committee on Insurance..... 1976, 2231, 4140  
 Committee on Judiciary..... 1948, 1976, 2695, 3060, 3178, 3304, 4071, 4111  
 Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 326, 1019, 2931  
 Committee on Law Enforcement..... 2164  
 Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 1222, 2034, 2694  
 Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 1977, 2033, 3178  
 Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 738, 982, 1947  
 Committee on Natural Resources..... 1187, 2034, 2092,  
 2231, 2340, 2808, 3420, 3491, 4227  
 Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 2479, 2808, 4177  
 Committee on Public Education..... 825, 1692, 1766, 1946, 2230, 2629, 3205  
 Committee on Public Health..... 1553, 4177, 4226  
 Committee on Regulated Industries..... 488, 1187, 1222, 1633, 1693, 1898, 1927, 2034  
 Subcommittee on Renewable Energy and Transmission..... 2092  
 Committee on State Affairs..... 825, 981, 1187,  
 1477, 1898, 1947, 2092, 2164, 2231, 2478, 2619, 3202  
 Committee on Transportation..... 901, 1187, 2231, 2957, 3203, 4178, 4283, 4420  
 Committee on Urban Affairs..... 1222, 1439, 1477, 1503, 2931, 4283  
 Committee on Ways and Means..... 439, 1260, 1477, 2479, 2696, 4140, 4420  
 Joint Select Committee on Operation and Management of the Texas Youth  
 Commission..... 778, 858, 1019, 1186, 1766, 2695, 2957

**COMMITTEES, JOINT INTERIM**

**HCR 70**, Authorizing the lieutenant governor and speaker to appoint interim joint  
 committees..... A536

**COMMITTEES, SPECIAL, APPOINTED**

For canvassing the votes for governor and lieutenant governor..... 30  
 Inaugural committee..... 30  
 To escort Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510  
 To escort Governor Rick Perry..... 312  
 To escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick to speaker's rostrum..... 23  
 To notify governor that house is organized..... 25  
 To notify senate that house is organized..... 25

**COMMITTEES, SPECIAL, REPORTS OF**

Tellers, joint committee of..... 34

**COMMITTEES, STANDING & SELECT**

Appointed..... 223  
 Permanent schedule..... 428

**COMMITTEES, STANDING & SELECT — (continued)**

Permission to meet granted to.....	858, 900, 952, 982, 1018, 1079, 1132, 1186, 1222, 1476, 1552, 1617, 1692, 1766, 1897, 1946, 2033, 2091, 2478, 2694, 2807, 3059, 3178, 3204, 3490, 3877, 4140, 4226, 4329, 5538
Statement regarding.....	227

**COMMON CARRIERS**

<b>HB 313</b> , Relating to an exemption from registration in this state for certain foreign commercial motor vehicles.....	A48
<b>HB 565</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety.....	A82
<b>HB 1083</b> , Relating to safety regulations for certain contract carriers.....	A145
<b>HB 1235</b> , Relating to the regulation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of the idling of a motor vehicle while the driver is using the vehicle's sleeper berth. .....	A165
<b>HB 1272</b> , Relating to commercial motor vehicle safety; providing a criminal penalty..... .....	A170
<b>HB 1558</b> , Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in condemnations of property in particular areas by certain common carriers.....	A208
<b>HB 1559</b> , Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in the condemnation of property by certain common carriers.....	A208
<b>HB 1765</b> , Relating to the responsibility of an employer in relation to a person who drives a commercial motor vehicle; providing a criminal penalty.....	A234
<b>HB 1866</b> , Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty.....	A246
<b>HB 1967</b> , Relating to the regulation as common carriers of certain owners, operators, or managers of pipelines for the transportation of feedstock for carbon gasification, the products of carbon gasification, or the derivative products of carbon gasification. .....	A259
<b>HB 2006</b> , Relating to the use of eminent domain authority.....	A263
<b>HB 2093</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A275
<b>HB 2338</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate a vehicle operating as a limousine.....	A307
<b>HB 2899</b> , Relating to the compliance review and safety audit program for commercial motor vehicles.....	A376
<b>HB 2901</b> , Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety related to drug testing.....	A376
<b>HB 3055</b> , Relating to the eminent domain authority of common carriers.....	A393
<b>HB 3594</b> , Relating to motor vehicle inspection facilities near the border of this state and Mexico.....	A457
<b>HR 2876</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093. .....	A785
<b>SB 132</b> , Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor-bus-only lane pilot program in certain counties.....	A808
<b>SB 329</b> , Relating to an object or material placed on or attached to a window of a commercial motor vehicle.....	A824
<b>SB 330</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A824
<b>SB 331</b> , Relating to the maximum length for certain vehicles.....	A824
<b>SB 332</b> , Relating to the responsibility of an employer in relation to a person who drives a commercial motor vehicle; providing a criminal penalty.....	A824

**COMMON CARRIERS — (continued)**

**SB 333**, Relating to driving a commercial motor vehicle in violation of an out-of-service order; providing a criminal penalty..... A824

**SB 500**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A838

**SB 1373**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A903

**SB 1592**, Relating to the requirements regarding reporting by a common carrier or pipeline owner or operator of contamination and to the composition of the oil-field cleanup fund..... A919

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

**HB 1082**, Relating to a pilot program to require reporting of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*..... A145

**SB 810**, Relating to control measures and court orders for management of persons with communicable diseases..... A862

**COMMUNICATIONS & PRESS**

**HB 382**, Relating to a journalist's testimonial privilege..... A56

**HB 581**, Relating to exempting from certain employment restrictions the employment of certain children engaged in the direct sale of newspapers to the general public..... A84

**HB 1676**, Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs..... A223

**HB 2249**, Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify..... A296

**HB 2465**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A323

**SB 592**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A845

**SB 966**, Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify..... A874

**COMMUNITIES IN SCHOOLS OF TEXAS**

**HB 1609**, Relating to the Communities In Schools program..... A214

**HR 685**, Honoring Communities In Schools of Texas and recognizing March 8, 2007, as Communities In Schools Day at the Capitol and March 2007 as Communities In School Month..... A627

**HR 1578**, Honoring the recipients of the 2007 Communities In Schools Best of Texas Awards..... A689

**SB 127**, Relating to the Communities In Schools program..... A807

Introduction of recipients of the Best of Texas awards from..... 2102

Introduction of representatives of..... 797

**COMMUNITY JUSTICE ASSISTANCE DIVISION**

**HB 197**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A34

**HB 3526**, Relating to certain discretionary grants made to community supervisions and corrections departments from the community justice assistance division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A449

**SB 44**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A802

**SB 166**, Relating to a prison diversion progressive sanctions program..... A811

**COMMUNITY ORIENTED POLICING SERVICES (COPS) PROGRAM**

- HCR 125**, Requesting Congress to restore full funding to the Community Oriented Policing Services program to assist Texas law enforcement in patrolling the border.  
..... A542

**COMMUNITY SUPERVISION & CORRECTIONS DEPARTMENTS**

- HB 455**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department..... A67
- HB 3200**, Relating to funding for community supervision and corrections departments.  
..... A411
- SB 166**, Relating to a prison diversion progressive sanctions program..... A811

**COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS**

- HB 109**, Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program..... A23
- HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45
- HB 453**, Relating to grants for community-based telephone voice-mail services for individuals in crisis or in transition..... A66
- HB 650**, Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements..... A93
- HB 1051**, Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs..... A141
- HB 1675**, Relating to the applicability of provisions of the Education Code to certain alternative education programs..... A223
- HB 2064**, Relating to the exclusion of income in determining eligibility for services provided to certain functionally disabled individuals through the community attendant services program..... A271
- HB 2139**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A282
- HB 2339**, Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children's Behavioral Health Council..... A307
- HB 2474**, Relating to the transfer or discharge of certain residents in certain assisted living facilities..... A324
- HB 2540**, Relating to implementing a pilot project to simplify, streamline, and reduce costs associated with the Medicaid cost reporting and auditing process for certain providers..... A332
- HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372
- HB 3602**, Relating to community homes for disabled persons..... A458
- HB 3633**, Relating to the creation and administration of a community-based at-risk youth program..... A461
- HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs.....  
..... A466
- SB 22**, Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program and to the eligibility for certain home and community-based services.....  
..... A800
- SB 27**, Relating to the community living options information process and to a pilot program to educate residents and families of residents of nursing homes and intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded about advance care planning.  
..... A801
- SB 365**, Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program..... A827
- SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881

**COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS — (continued)**

- SB 1295**, Relating to the establishment of community-based programs administered by the juvenile boards of certain counties..... A898
- SB 1503**, Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children’s Behavioral Health Council..... A913
- SB 1865**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A936
- SB 1870**, Relating to the implementation of the community living options information process for certain adults with mental retardation at certain institutions..... A936

**COMO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

- HR 1707**, Welcoming the third-grade class from Como Elementary School in Fort Worth..... A699

**COMPEAN, JOSE ALONSO**

- HCR 117**, Requesting that the president of the United States grant a presidential pardon to U.S. Border Patrol Agent Ignacio Ramos and U.S. Border Patrol Agent Jose Alonso Compean..... A541

**COMPEAN, MARIO**

- HR 1134**, Honoring retired educator Mario Compean of Laredo..... A658

**COMPENSATORY TIME**

- HB 2179**, Relating to compensation of Texas Department of Transportation employees for certain compensatory time..... A286
- HB 2241**, Relating to the work hours of and compensatory time and overtime pay for commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A295
- HB 2497**, Relating to compensatory time accrued by a correctional officer employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**COMPETITIVE BIDDING**

- HB 119**, Relating to the exemption from competitive bidding for certain purchases..... A25
- HB 447**, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds..... A66
- HB 576**, Relating to the bid bond form of bid deposit for certain special district construction projects..... A83
- HB 1033**, Relating to the threshold amount at which certain water districts are required to solicit competitive bids before awarding certain contracts..... A138
- HB 1764**, Relating to the purchasing methods available to a county when paying with certain funds..... A234
- HB 2098**, Relating to contracts for the disposal of grease trap waste and grit trap waste..... A276
- HB 2411**, Relating to school district depositories..... A316
- HB 2618**, Relating to authorizing political subdivisions to lease property owned by the political subdivision to other governmental entities without following competitive purchasing procedures..... A341
- HB 2792**, Relating to the authority of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities to utilize bid and contract alternatives..... A364
- HB 3234**, Relating to the requirement that governmental entities give preference to Texas-based companies in awarding certain financial services contracts..... A415
- HB 3348**, Relating to the mechanism by which prices are established in the competitive wholesale electric energy and capacity markets in Texas..... A427
- HB 3506**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A447
- HB 3517**, Relating to competitive purchasing requirements for local governments..... A448
- HB 3861**, Relating to the bidding requirements for emergency service districts..... A487



**COMPETITIVE BIDDING — (continued)**

- SB 657**, Relating to the threshold amount at which certain water districts are required to solicit competitive bids before awarding certain contracts and to the ability of such districts to enter those contracts..... A849
- SB 1765**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A931

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

- HB 11**, Relating to the filing of sales reports with the comptroller by wholesalers and distributors of certain alcohol and tobacco products..... A9
- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 216**, Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study..... A36
- HB 219**, Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study..... A38
- HB 275**, Relating to the margin of error to be used by the comptroller of public accounts in connection with the annual property value study to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid..... A43
- HB 351**, Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to a recipient who employs an undocumented worker..... A53
- HB 593**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller..... A86
- HB 962**, Relating to the rate of the state gasoline and diesel fuel taxes..... A130
- HB 1014**, Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller to certain municipalities..... A136
- HB 1015**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A136
- HB 1153**, Relating to indigent health care..... A155
- HB 1243**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to perform administrative, economic, fiscal, or policy research or analysis regarding certain issues and to assist political subdivisions with related research or analysis..... A166
- HB 1470**, Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the continuation of that Act and tax credits claimed under that Act, and to the duties of the comptroller of public accounts and the Texas Education Agency under that Act..... A197
- HB 1528**, Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to an employer who employs one or more persons who are not lawfully entitled to be present and employed in the United States..... A205
- HB 1741**, Relating to certain investments by insurance companies and related organizations..... A231
- HB 1929**, Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards..... A254
- HB 1948**, Relating to a grant program for the implementation and operation of volunteer income tax assistance programs..... A256
- HB 2246**, Relating to transferring to the property tax relief fund one-half of any unencumbered balance of general revenue at the end of a state fiscal biennium..... A295
- HB 2277**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A299
- HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS — (continued)**

**HB 2513**, Relating to the annual school district property value study conducted by the comptroller of public accounts..... A329

**HB 2635**, Relating to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations..... A343

**HB 2775**, Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project..... A362

**HB 2805**, Relating to reopening enrollment in the prepaid higher education tuition program..... A365

**HB 3003**, Relating to the investment of public funds in ways that benefit the state and local economies and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds..... A387

**HB 3106**, Relating to the implementation of enterprise resource planning by the comptroller..... A399

**HB 3121**, Relating to health coverage or health services for Texans..... A401

**HB 3278**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A420

**HB 3299**, Relating to the amount, collection, and refund of certain local fines and fees. .... A422

**HB 3430**, Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education..... A437

**HB 3446**, Relating to the promotion by the governor's office of economic development of Texas manufactured products; providing civil and administrative penalties..... A439

**HB 3458**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to sue an appraisal district to compel compliance with the Tax Code, rules of the comptroller, or other applicable law..... A441

**HB 3488**, Relating to a study of the effect on this state's economy of replacing all state and school district ad valorem tax revenue with revenue from a transaction tax..... A444

**HB 3492**, Relating to the determination of the total taxable value of property in a school district under the property value study conducted by the comptroller of public accounts..... A445

**HB 3493**, Relating to the regulation of property tax professionals and appraisal review boards..... A445

**HB 3533**, Relating to the limit on the rate of growth in appropriations and to the authority of the comptroller to reduce the state sales tax rate for designated periods. .... A449

**HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452

**HB 3767**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A476

**HB 3839**, Relating to premium tax credits for certain investments; providing an administrative penalty..... A484

**HJR 53**, Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments..... A568

**HJR 108**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing for ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; and requiring a statewide referendum before the legislature may impose a real estate transfer fee or tax..... A576

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS — (continued)**

- SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799
- SB 242**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller of public accounts..... A817
- SB 377**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A828
- SB 588**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to perform administrative, economic, fiscal, or policy research or analysis regarding certain issues and to assist political subdivisions with related research or analysis..... A844
- SB 947**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A872
- SB 1182**, Relating to the imposition of an additional filing fee in certain proceedings for the support of the Supreme Court of Texas..... A890
- SB 1615**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A920
- SB 1617**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers and the registration of finance companies related to those dealers..... A920
- SB 1848**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A936

**COMPTROLLER OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

- HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10
- HB 345**, Relating to the collateralization of certain public funds; providing administrative penalties..... A52
- HB 512**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for enterprise projects for capital investments..... A75
- HB 524**, Relating to the determination through binding arbitration of certain ad valorem tax protests brought by property owners..... A76
- HB 929**, Relating to posting delinquent state taxpayer information on the comptroller's Internet site..... A126
- HB 1122**, Relating to efficiency standards for certain appliances; providing a civil penalty..... A151
- HB 1154**, Relating to the promotion of breast-feeding and the prohibition against interference with or restriction of the right to breast-feed; providing a civil penalty..... A155
- HB 2356**, Relating to a performance audit by the comptroller of the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and its health care provider contracts..... A309
- HB 3534**, Relating to certain limitations on the ad valorem tax rates of certain taxing units..... A450
- HB 3551**, Relating to the management of the state vehicle fleet..... A451
- HB 3948**, Relating to ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; and the abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; providing penalties..... A496

**COMPUTERS & SOFTWARE**

- HB 66**, Relating to power management software for state agencies..... A17
- HB 82**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain computers during a limited period..... A19
- HB 239**, Relating to public use of computers in certain local public libraries..... A40
- HB 368**, Relating to disposition of surplus computer equipment and the grant of money by the Office of Court Administration..... A54

**COMPUTERS & SOFTWARE — (continued)**

**HB 1262**, Relating to civil liability for the breach of security of certain computerized data containing sensitive personal information..... A169

**HB 2503**, Relating to a technology literacy assessment instrument to be administered to certain public school students..... A327

**HB 2506**, Relating to the applicability of the Information Resources Management Act and related laws to judicial agencies..... A328

**HB 2593**, Relating to the sales tax on computer program services..... A339

**HB 2714**, Relating to a program for the recycling of computer equipment of consumers in this state; providing administrative penalties..... A354

**HB 3090**, Relating to the appraisal and assessment of property for ad valorem tax purposes and the collection of ad valorem taxes..... A397

**HB 3119**, Relating to the approval of direct recording electronic voting machines that use publicly disclosed program codes..... A401

**HB 3173**, Relating to the transmission of an unsolicited commercial electronic mail message..... A408

**HB 3228**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program for the electronic administration of assessment instruments in public schools..... A414

**HB 3235**, Relating to certain unfair practices in the settlement of insurance claims involving noneconomic damages..... A415

**HB 3758**, Relating to the recovery and recycling of used electronic devices; creating an offense..... A475

**SB 204**, Relating to certain electronic medical records systems..... A813

**SB 1009**, Relating to the use of a computer for an unauthorized purpose..... A878

**SB 1324**, Relating to a program for the recycling of computer equipment of consumers in this state; providing administrative penalties..... A900

**CONCEALED HANDGUNS**

See HANDGUNS

**CONDEMNATION**

**HB 385**, Relating to condemnation of historical sites at the direction of the Commission of Control for Texas Centennial Celebrations..... A56

**HB 1054**, Relating to the assessment of costs, attorney's fees, and additional damages in condemnation proceedings..... A142

**HB 1062**, Relating to assessment of damages and award of costs and attorney's fees in condemnation proceedings..... A143

**HB 1558**, Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in condemnations of property in particular areas by certain common carriers..... A208

**HB 1559**, Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in the condemnation of property by certain common carriers..... A208

**HB 1626**, Relating to assessment of damages in a condemnation proceeding..... A217

**HB 1659**, Relating to procedures in an eminent domain proceeding initiated by certain common carriers..... A221

**HB 2470**, Relating to the construction of reservoirs and assessing fees on water impounded in a reservoir..... A324

**HB 3057**, Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use..... A393

**HB 3600**, Relating to the determination of damages in connection with the condemnation of certain land for state highway purposes..... A457

**HB 3964**, Relating to the authority of certain home-rule municipalities to acquire certain property by condemnation..... A498

**SB 1711**, Relating to access to the state highway system and damages for diminished access to the state highway system..... A927

**CONDR, LILLIAN TAMSITT**

**HR 63**, In memory of Lillian Tamsitt Condra of Boerne..... A582

**CONFER, SCOTT**

Introduction of..... 326

**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HB 1**

Permission to meet granted to..... 2479

**CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**

See PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION

**CONFLICTS-OF-INTEREST**

**HB 189**, Relating to the receipt of financial benefits by school district superintendents for services performed for business entities..... A33

**HB 1491**, Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers..... A200

**HB 2411**, Relating to school district depositories..... A316

**HB 3091**, Relating to dispute resolution..... A397

**HB 3730**, Relating to conflicts of interest in developing protocols for using psychotropic medications in health and human services programs..... A472

**CONGRATULATORY & MEMORIAL CALENDAR**

Consideration of..... 559, 662, 799,  
932, 1106, 1230, 1625, 1914, 2114, 2554, 3090, 3898, 4496, 5850

Providing for..... 488, 580, 739, 825, 982, 1187, 1476, 1693, 1976, 2232, 2710

**CONGRESS**

**HB 112**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A24

**HB 2803**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A365

**HB 3777**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A477

**HJR 22**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A564

**HJR 31**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the time in which the legislature may enact or modify districts for the state legislature or the United States House of Representatives..... A565

**SB 1068**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A882

**CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 2803**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A365

**HB 3777**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A477

**SB 1068**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A882

**CONJUNTO HERITAGE TALLER**

**HR 2464**, Honoring the Conjunto Heritage Taller of San Antonio for its efforts to preserve and perpetuate traditional conjunto music in Texas..... A754

**CONNALLY, IDANELL "NELLIE" BRILL**

**HR 2587**, In memory of former First Lady of Texas Idanell "Nellie" Connally..... A763

**CONNALLY DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS MEDICAL CENTER**

**SCR 46**, Requesting Congress to authorize the Secretary of the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to convey the Thomas T. Connally Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Marlin, Texas, to the State of Texas..... A956

**CONNECTING WITH THE DIVERSITY OF OUR COMMUNITY FORUM**

**HR 269**, Recognizing the "Connecting with the Diversity of Our Community" forum in Fort Bend County..... A596

**CONNELLY, MARGARET H.**

**HR 1406**, Honoring Margaret H. Connelly for serving as an intern in State Representative Thomas Latham's office and for her graduation from Southwestern University..... A676

**CONNOR, HARRY "SKIP"**

**HR 1560**, Honoring Harry "Skip" Connor for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 292 in Harris County..... A688

**CONOLY, JOHN, HON.**

**HR 107**, Honoring Culberson County Judge John Conoly on his retirement from public office..... A585  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 2180

**CONQUER THE COAST BIKE RIDE**

**HR 2304**, Recognizing Conquer the Coast as the premier bike riding event of Corpus Christi and the Coastal Bend..... A743

**CONRADT, JODY**

**HR 1339**, Congratulating Jody Conradt on her retirement and her achievements as head coach of The University of Texas women's basketball team..... A672  
Introduction of and address by..... 4507

**CONROE, CITY OF**

**HB 1126**, Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District..... A152  
**HR 878**, Commending the opening of the Conroe Veterans Affairs Community Based Outpatient Clinic..... A641

**CONSERVATION EASEMENTS**

**HB 604**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain land used for wildlife management under a conservation easement..... A87  
**HB 1697**, Relating to the protection of real property used as open space or for another similar purpose..... A226  
**HB 3079**, Relating to the development of unrelated infrastructure on certain venue projects..... A396  
**HB 3712**, Relating to the authority of regional mobility authorities, including the participation of private entities in authority projects..... A471

**CONSERVATION OF WILDLIFE**

**HB 604**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain land used for wildlife management under a conservation easement..... A87  
**HB 1472**, Relating to the annexation of land for which property taxes are imposed based on the land's value for agricultural or wildlife management purposes or timber production..... A197  
**HB 2883**, Relating to a state policy of encouraging voluntary land stewardship to benefit the water in this state..... A374

**CONSERVATION OF WILDLIFE — (continued)**

- HB 4126**, Relating to the regulation of certain quarries located along the headwaters of the Upper Guadalupe River by the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A525  
**HB 4135**, Relating to preservation of game and fish in McCulloch County..... A526  
**SB 1668**, Relating to license, stamp, tag, and permit provisions administered by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A924

**CONSERVATORSHIP**

- HB 2340**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A307  
**HB 2686**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A351  
**HR 746**, Requesting that the Legislative Audit Committee reexamine specified conduct and resubmit the single recommendation that the governor appoint a conservator for the Texas Youth Commission..... A631

**CONSTABLES**

- HB 487**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for constables..... A72  
**HB 2066**, Relating to the accessibility of initial training and continuing education for constables..... A271  
**HR 539**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Justices of the Peace and Constables Day at the State Capitol..... A616

**CONSTANTINO, MARCELA**

- HR 291**, Congratulating Marcela Constantino on her receipt of a 2006 Regional Teacher of the Year award from the Texas Education Agency..... A598

**CONSUMER CREDIT COMMISSIONER, OFFICE OF**

- HB 490**, Relating to property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A72  
**HB 1867**, Relating to the regulation of a person who offers, services, or brokers a deferred presentment transaction..... A246  
**HB 2134**, Relating to the regulation of certain consumer lenders..... A281  
**HB 2138**, Relating to regulation of property tax lenders; providing a penalty..... A281  
**HB 2396**, Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services..... A314  
**HB 3141**, Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle..... A404  
**SB 753**, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions..... A857  
**SB 884**, Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services..... A868

**CONSUMER PROTECTION**

- HB 54**, Relating to the advertising, promoting, and conducting of certain live musical performances; providing a civil penalty..... A16  
**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17  
**HB 70**, Relating to restrictions on the prices of certain consumer goods and services during an abnormal disruption of the market..... A18  
**HB 71**, Relating to counterfeit motor vehicle airbags; providing a penalty..... A18  
**HB 73**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A18  
**HB 106**, Relating to disclosure by a violent offender who operates an online business; providing a criminal penalty..... A22  
**HB 248**, Relating to use of a credit score by a business or lender..... A41  
**HB 271**, Relating to disclosure by a home seller of previous use of the home for manufacture of methamphetamine..... A43  
**HB 295**, Relating to the regulation of and claims against residential home builders..... A46  
**HB 372**, Relating to the purchase of certain used motor vehicles..... A55

**CONSUMER PROTECTION — (continued)**

<b>HB 464</b> , Relating to making a cash advance under a deferred presentment transaction in conjunction with another person.....	A68
<b>HB 515</b> , Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system.....	A75
<b>HB 577</b> , Relating to safeguards for certain customers of retail public utilities in the electric power market.....	A83
<b>HB 648</b> , Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact persons other than the debtor.....	A93
<b>HB 661</b> , Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty.....	A94
<b>HB 676</b> , Relating to the imposition of statutory damages against a debt collector or third-party debt collector for improper debt collection activities.....	A96
<b>HB 736</b> , Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system.....	A104
<b>HB 885</b> , Relating to a consumer's option to prevent the sale of the consumer's financial information by a financial institution; providing a civil penalty.....	A120
<b>HB 901</b> , Relating to a list of consumers who object to receiving by mail certain solicitations; providing a civil penalty.....	A122
<b>HB 906</b> , Relating to the regulation of immigration assistance services; providing civil and criminal penalties.....	A123
<b>HB 909</b> , Relating to a cap on the total amount to be paid by a consumer under a rental-purchase agreement.....	A123
<b>HB 941</b> , Relating to the penalty for the fraudulent use or possession of identifying information.....	A127
<b>HB 1046</b> , Relating to the prohibition on participating in the lending of credit by a credit services organization that assists a borrower in obtaining the credit.....	A141
<b>HB 1057</b> , Relating to the disclosure of a prepayment penalty for a home loan.....	A142
<b>HB 1058</b> , Relating to a credit card company's liability for the fraudulent use of unsolicited credit card checks sent by the company.....	A142
<b>HB 1170</b> , Relating to the regulation and limitation of liability of persons engaged in certain liquefied petroleum gas-related activities, including requirements concerning consumer safety notification.....	A157
<b>HB 1236</b> , Relating to the imposition of a surcharge for use of a credit card for certain purchases.....	A165
<b>HB 1344</b> , Relating to the regulation of refund anticipation loans; providing an administrative penalty.....	A180
<b>HB 1452</b> , Relating to the right of a person to obtain a free credit report.....	A194
<b>HB 1479</b> , Relating to the regulation of retail rebates.....	A198
<b>HB 1555</b> , Relating to the correction of an error regarding the account of a credit card holder.....	A207
<b>HB 1581</b> , Relating to charges by a consumer reporting agency for placing a security freeze on a consumer file.....	A211
<b>HB 1662</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney general to bring suit on behalf of individuals injured by unlawful practices in restraint of trade.....	A221
<b>HB 1674</b> , Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act.....	A223
<b>HB 1676</b> , Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs.....	A223
<b>HB 1695</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Office of Public Utility Counsel.....	A226
<b>HB 1702</b> , Relating to restrictions on the automatic renewal of contracts.....	A226
<b>HB 1905</b> , Relating to provision of health care services by health maintenance organizations and preferred provider benefit plans.....	A251



**CONSUMER PROTECTION — (continued)**

<b>HB 2002</b> , Relating to notification to check verification entities that a customer is a victim of identity theft and the consequences of the notice.....	A263
<b>HB 2008</b> , Relating to the regulation of residential construction and the authority of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A264
<b>HB 2069</b> , Relating to the processing of consumer rebates.....	A271
<b>HB 2204</b> , Relating to residential mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties.....	A289
<b>HB 2274</b> , Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain high-risk loans....	A299
<b>HB 2329</b> , Relating to the creation of consumer report cards for the comparison of health care plans.....	A306
<b>HB 2334</b> , Relating to the regulation of credit reporting bureaus; providing penalties.....	A306
<b>HB 2396</b> , Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services.....	A314
<b>HB 2397</b> , Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact a person other than the debtor; providing a civil penalty.....	A314
<b>HB 2616</b> , Relating to utility bill payment protection for elderly or disabled persons.....	A341
<b>HB 2623</b> , Relating to the cancellation of a dating service contract within a certain period after execution of the contract.....	A342
<b>HB 2721</b> , Relating to consumer protection for and remedies available to a homebuyer whose home does not comply with certain warranties; providing an administrative penalty.....	A355
<b>HB 2761</b> , Relating to requirements governing suitability in certain annuity transactions with consumers.....	A360
<b>HB 2762</b> , Relating to adoption of requirements regarding the replacement of existing life insurance policies and certain annuities; imposing penalties.....	A360
<b>HB 2855</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties.....	A371
<b>HB 3056</b> , Relating to regulations on certain complementary and alternative health care services.....	A393
<b>HB 3064</b> , Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties.....	A394
<b>HB 3093</b> , Relating to verification of a customer's zip code in a credit card transaction.....	A397
<b>HB 3151</b> , Relating to a mortgage fraud task force to study mortgage fraud in this state.....	A405
<b>HB 3424</b> , Relating to certain requirements for businesses required to obtain a registration certificate or license from the secretary of state or another licensing authority.....	A436
<b>HB 3611</b> , Relating to the survival of actions brought under the Deceptive Trade Practices–Consumer Protection Act.....	A459
<b>HB 3705</b> , Relating to the consumer protection authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to telecommunications and retail electric services.....	A470
<b>HB 3785</b> , Relating to consumer rebates and requiring a person or company that offers a consumer rebate to provide the rebate to the consumer at the time of purchase.....	A478
<b>HB 3921</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain business transactions.....	A492
<b>HB 3959</b> , Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency.....	A497
<b>SB 222</b> , Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency.....	A814
<b>SB 225</b> , Relating to privacy of wireless telecommunications customer information; providing a civil penalty.....	A815
<b>SB 645</b> , Relating to a study of residential foreclosures in certain counties.....	A848
<b>SB 884</b> , Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services.....	A868

**CONSUMER PROTECTION — (continued)**

**SB 972**, Relating to prohibiting the use of unsafe children's products; providing a civil penalty..... A875  
**SB 987**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain complex loans..... A876  
**SB 1047**, Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A880  
**SB 1252**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A895  
**SB 1389**, Relating to the processing of consumer rebates..... A904  
**SCR 86**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 222..... A960

**CONTINENTAL CLUB**

**HR 2042**, Honoring the Continental Club in Austin on the 50th anniversary of its founding..... A724

**CONTINUING EDUCATION**

**HB 279**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for a licensed chemical dependency counselor..... A44  
**HB 298**, Relating to the use of bail bond costs..... A46  
**HB 381**, Relating to the use of state institutions of higher education to provide training to state agency employees..... A56  
**HB 486**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for chiefs of police..... A71  
**HB 487**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for constables..... A72  
**HB 506**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of construction and program management for capital improvement projects of school districts..... A74  
**HB 633**, Relating to animal control officer training..... A91  
**HB 879**, Relating to certification and continuing education requirements for certain public education administrators..... A119  
**HB 1030**, Relating to licensing and regulation of cosmetology..... A138  
**HB 1038**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties..... A139  
**HB 1346**, Relating to continuing education for truancy magistrates in certain counties..... A180  
**HB 1413**, Relating to the regulation of fire protection sprinkler technicians..... A189  
**HB 1466**, Relating to the regulation of owners, operators, employees, and independent contractors of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties..... A196  
**HB 1903**, Relating to continuing educational requirements of a justice of the peace who is a licensed attorney..... A251  
**HB 1955**, Relating to the licensing of certain peace officers by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A257  
**HB 1982**, Relating to the creation of the Public Education Management Institute of Texas..... A260  
**HB 2033**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A267  
**HB 2066**, Relating to the accessibility of initial training and continuing education for constables..... A271  
**HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284  
**HB 2316**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties..... A304  
**HB 2456**, Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate..... A322  
**HB 2858**, Relating to the regulation of physicians..... A371

**CONTINUING EDUCATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 3307</b> , Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers.....	A423
<b>HB 3341</b> , Relating to initial and continuing education and training for peace officers and recruits relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A427
<b>HB 3422</b> , Relating to continuing education for public school teachers.....	A436
<b>HB 3493</b> , Relating to the regulation of property tax professionals and appraisal review boards.....	A445
<b>HB 3505</b> , Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect.....	A446
<b>HB 3812</b> , Relating to the regulation of opticians.....	A481
<b>SB 503</b> , Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers.....	A838
<b>SB 541</b> , Relating to continuing education in sustainable and energy-efficient design standards for a person registered by the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners.....	A841
<b>SB 840</b> , Relating to professional development institutes for public school teachers and paraprofessionals regarding education of students with disabilities.....	A866
<b>SB 943</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties.....	A872
<b>SB 1340</b> , Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate.....	A901
<b>SB 1562</b> , Relating to treatment of certain animals and training for animal control officers; creating an offense.....	A917

**CONTRABAND**

<b>HB 910</b> , Relating to civil penalties for committing the offense of prostitution.....	A123
<b>HB 3855</b> , Relating to civil penalties for certain offenses under Chapter 47 of the Penal Code.....	A486
<b>SB 1970</b> , Relating to the destruction by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas of drugs and controlled substances seized by a state, local, or federal agency and the fee charged by the department for that service.....	A944

**CONTRACEPTION**

See FAMILY PLANNING & BIRTH CONTROL

**CONTRACTORS & SUBCONTRACTORS**

<b>HB 507</b> , Relating to the submission and opening of bids, proposals, and statements of qualifications for contracts involving school district facilities.....	A74
<b>HB 663</b> , Relating to the performance of a private commercial contractor that provides a service of a state agency.....	A95
<b>HB 734</b> , Relating to contingent payment clauses in certain construction contracts.....	A103
<b>HB 1152</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain insurance provisions in and related to construction contracts.....	A155
<b>HB 1690</b> , Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees.....	A225
<b>HB 2014</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of certain consolidated insurance programs; providing penalties.....	A265
<b>HB 2075</b> , Relating to payments to contractors in connection with highway projects of the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A272
<b>HB 2537</b> , Relating to liability for hiring an employee or an independent contractor who has been convicted of a nonviolent criminal offense.....	A331
<b>HB 2721</b> , Relating to consumer protection for and remedies available to a homebuyer whose home does not comply with certain warranties; providing an administrative penalty.....	A355

**CONTRACTORS & SUBCONTRACTORS — (continued)**

**HB 2925**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A378

**HB 3069**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of residential appliance installers and residential appliance installation contractors..... A395

**HB 3139**, Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state..... A403

**HB 3147**, Relating to claims against a contractor for construction of common elements under a condominium or cooperative system..... A404

**HB 3411**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A435

**HB 3942**, Relating to restrictions on the use of foreign contractors in the performance of certain government service contracts that relate to health and human services..... A495

**SB 324**, Relating to contingent payment clauses in certain construction contracts.... A823

**SB 704**, Relating to the small contractor participation assistance program for certain state construction projects..... A853

**SB 1222**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of residential appliance installers and residential appliance installation contractors..... A893

**SB 1309**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A899

**SB 1587**, Relating to contractors with the Health and Human Services Commission or with a health and human services agency that provide services to persons with limited English proficiency..... A918

**CONTRERAS, MARTIN**

**HR 568**, Honoring Martin Contreras of San Antonio on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal for his service as a special forces medic in Afghanistan..... A618

**HR 907**, Honoring Martin Contreras of San Antonio on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal for his service as a special forces medic in Afghanistan..... A643

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

See ALCOHOLISM & DRUG ABUSE

**COOK, BOB**

**HR 1416**, Congratulating Bob Cook, Nicholas J. Costanzo, and Victor Nevarez on their election to the board of United Way of El Paso County..... A677

**COOK, BYRON, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 477, 632, 1398, 1399, 2156, 2264, 2565, 3382

Appointed chair  
Committee on Civil Practices..... 223

Appointed chair conference committee on  
HB 2458..... 4598

Appointed to  
Committee on State Affairs..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 3249..... 5631

Chair, in the..... 660, 3851

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1693, 2092, 2695

Concur, motion to, by..... 4662, 5624

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6560

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4598

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 858

Personal privilege address by..... 4840

**COOK, BYRON, REP. — (continued)**

Pledges of allegiance led by.....	2708
Postpone, motion to, by.....	2534, 2722, 2966, 3031, 3208, 3209
Print, motion to, by.....	6899
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	2561, 3014, 3606
Vote, statement of, by.....	854, 1281, 1315, 2004, 2336, 2732, 3228, 3548, 3588, 4368, 5537, 6952
Votes, record of, by.....	1747, 3815, 5126

**COOK, ROBBY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by.....	231, 1694, 1929
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	899, 1176, 1308, 2287, 2529, 2618, 2731, 2832, 3211, 4919, 4920, 4928, 4970, 5054
Appointed to	
Committee on Judiciary.....	225
Committee on Land and Resource Management.....	225
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1311.....	2842
HB 1312.....	2843
HB 1498.....	5607
HB 1521.....	5510
HB 2006.....	6270
HB 2542.....	5610
HB 2819.....	5320
HB 3315.....	6279
HB 3732.....	5729
HB 3873.....	6429
HB 4139.....	5823
SB 718.....	6466
SB 765.....	6466
SB 1714.....	6144
Chair, in the.....	609, 2937
Concur, motion to, by.....	5621, 6074, 6430
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
SB 1908.....	7021
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	5510
Postpone, motion to, by.....	3175
Print, motion to, by.....	7021
Table, motion to, by.....	4933
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3922
Vote, statement of, by.....	1071, 1130, 1823, 1970, 1991, 2528, 2879, 2888, 3164, 3690, 4049, 5420, 5747, 6818, 6940
Votes, record of, by.....	978

**COOKE, GREGG A.**

<b>HR 108</b> , In memory of Gregg A. Cooke of Dallas.....	A585
--	------

**COONS, JAMES CURTIS, MSG.**

<b>HR 2052</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant James Curtis Coons, U.S. Army Captain James Alexander Funkhouser, Jr., U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin Salgado Rosales, U.S. Army First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Rozier, and U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy.....	A724
--	------

**COOPER, ANDREW LEWIS**

<b>HR 1286</b> , Celebrating the induction of Andrew Lewis Cooper of Waco into the National Baseball Hall of Fame.....	A668
--	------

**COOPER, LILLIAN M.**

**HR 1818**, In memory of Lillian M. Cooper of Dallas..... A707

**COOPER, TROY D., PVT.**

**HR 2310**, In memory of U.S. Army Private Troy D. Cooper of Amarillo..... A743

**COOPERATIVE EXTENSION, TEXAS**

**HR 899**, Commending the personnel of Texas Cooperative Extension and the Prairie View A&M Cooperative Extension Program for their outstanding contributions to the Lone Star State..... A642

**COOPER-DYKE, CYNTHIA**

**HR 1580**, Honoring Coach Cynthia Cooper-Dyke and the Prairie View A&M University women's basketball team..... A689

**COPPELL MIDDLE SCHOOL NORTH**

**HR 440**, Congratulating the Coppell Middle School North Cougar Band on being selected as the Texas Music Educators Association State Honor Band for 2006-2007..... A609

**COPPERAS COVE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2463**, Honoring the boys' track and field team of Copperas Cove High School for winning the UIL Class 4A State Championship..... A754

**CORDERO, NORA SOTELO**

**HR 1766**, In memory of Nora Sotelo Cordero of Marfa..... A703

**CORNELIUS, LAWRENCE**

**HR 775**, Congratulating Lawrence Cornelius on being named the 2006 Newsmaker of the Year by the Alice Echo-News Journal..... A633

**CORNELL, ROBERT, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1255**, Congratulating Robert and Charlotte Cornell on their 36th wedding anniversary..... A666

**CORNETT, ELMIRA**

**HR 599**, Congratulating Elmira Cornett of Houston on her 86th birthday and commending her for her community service..... A621

**CORNWELL, DIANE**

**HR 1709**, Congratulating Diane Cornwell of Bowie High School in Austin on her receipt of a UIL Sponsor Excellence Award..... A699

**CORPORATIONS & ASSOCIATIONS**

**HB 111**, Relating to limits on political contributions and direct campaign expenditures by individuals, partnerships, partners, and limited liability companies; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24

**HB 1328**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty..... A178

**HB 1417**, Relating to foreclosure on a limited partner's partnership interest..... A190

**HB 1447**, Relating to the requirement that a railroad corporation submit articles of incorporation or an amendment to articles of incorporation to the attorney general..... A194

**HB 1607**, Relating to the dissemination of false or misleading information by a professional association or organization for educators; providing a civil penalty..... A214

**HB 1737**, Relating to business entities and associations..... A230

**CORPORATIONS & ASSOCIATIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1753</b> , Relating to the use by a political subdivision of public money for fees and dues of a state association or organization.....	A233
<b>HB 2490</b> , Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices.....	A326
<b>HB 2491</b> , Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation or labor organization to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee.....	A326
<b>HB 2492</b> , Relating to the applicability of restrictions on corporate political contributions and expenditures to corporations organized under provisions of the Business Organizations Code.....	A326
<b>HB 2710</b> , Relating to renewal of certain alcoholic beverage permits held by a corporation.....	A354
<b>HB 2777</b> , Relating to a tax credit for certain corporations obtaining coverage for their employees under a health benefit plan.....	A362
<b>HB 2839</b> , Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices.....	A369
<b>HB 2841</b> , Relating to entities subject to the revised franchise tax.....	A370
<b>HB 2988</b> , Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities.....	A386
<b>HB 3001</b> , Relating to verification of information disseminated by state agencies.....	A387
<b>HB 3137</b> , Relating to including in a bill or invoice an item represented to be for the full or partial payment of a state tax.....	A403
<b>HB 3314</b> , Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties.....	A424
<b>HB 3869</b> , Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee.....	A487
<b>SB 1089</b> , Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities.....	A884
<b>SB 1105</b> , Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the eligibility of property for economic benefits authorized by that Act.....	A886
<b>SB 1736</b> , Relating to the powers, duties, and financing of cultural education facilities finance corporations.....	A929

**CORPUS CHRISTI, CITY OF**

<b>SB 2009</b> , Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Corpus Christi.....	A948
--	------

**CORPUS CHRISTI YOUNG LAWYERS ASSOCIATION**

<b>HR 2691</b> , Congratulating the Corpus Christi Young Lawyers Association on earning first place in the Texas Young Lawyers Association Awards of Achievement Program.....	A771
---	------

**CORREA, ANA YANEZ**

<b>HCR 251</b> , Commending Ana Yanez Correa and Marc Levin on their contributions to the legislature's deliberations on juvenile justice and criminal justice in general....	A556
---	------

**CORRECTIONAL MANAGED HEALTH CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

<b>HB 2053</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles.....	A269
<b>HB 2356</b> , Relating to a performance audit by the comptroller of the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and its health care provider contracts.....	A309
<b>HR 2893</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.....	A786

**CORRECTIONAL MANAGED HEALTH CARE ADVISORY COMMITTEE —  
(continued)**

**SB 909**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles. .... A870

**CORRECTIONAL OFFICE ON OFFENDERS WITH MEDICAL OR MENTAL IMPAIRMENTS**

**HB 431**, Relating to the release of a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on medically recommended intensive supervision..... A63  
**HB 2100**, Relating to medical facilities for inmates released on medically recommended intensive supervision..... A276  
**HB 2611**, Relating to the eligibility of certain inmates of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice for medically recommended intensive supervision..... A340  
**SB 839**, Relating to the exchange of information among agencies related to the Texas Correctional Office on Offenders with Medical or Mental Impairments and the agencies responsible for continuity of care for offenders in the criminal justice system who are physically disabled, terminally ill, or significantly ill; providing a criminal penalty..... A865

**CORRECTIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 230, 952, 1019, 1439, 2751, 3491, 4283  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 739, 1104, 1222, 3590

**CORRECTIONS—JAILS & PRISONS**

**HB 43**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A14  
**HB 44**, Relating to the restoration of good conduct time forfeited during a term of imprisonment..... A14  
**HB 45**, Relating to the use of tobacco products and cigarettes on property owned, used, or controlled by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A15  
**HB 46**, Relating to the application of laws awarding credit to an inmate for time between release on and subsequent revocation of parole, mandatory supervision, or conditional pardon..... A15  
**HB 47**, Relating to the provision of educational services to certain inmates imprisoned in the institutional division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A15  
**HB 168**, Relating to the efficient use by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of county jail beds provided by contract between the department and counties..... A31  
**HB 198**, Relating to the capacity of certain correctional facilities operated under contracts between the Texas Board of Criminal Justice and a private vendor or county commissioners court..... A34  
**HB 199**, Relating to a residential infant care program for mothers confined in Texas Department of Criminal Justice facilities..... A35  
**HB 221**, Relating to housing prisoners in a tent or other facility in lieu of a county jail. .... A38  
**HB 281**, Relating to state funding of the Windham School District..... A44  
**HB 282**, Relating to the applicability of certain certification requirements to the superintendent of the Windham School District..... A44  
**HB 315**, Relating to the career ladder for certain prison industry workers..... A48  
**HB 409**, Relating to requiring certain inmates to receive a high school equivalency certificate before their release or as a condition of release on parole or to mandatory supervision..... A60  
**HB 427**, Relating to the prosecution of certain crimes occurring in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or Texas Youth Commission..... A63



**CORRECTIONS–JAILS & PRISONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 428</b> , Relating to the authority of the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to issue administrative subpoenas for certain communication records.....	A63
<b>HB 429</b> , Relating to a study of the expenses of health care for certain elderly inmates.....	A63
<b>HB 431</b> , Relating to the release of a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on medically recommended intensive supervision.....	A63
<b>HB 432</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of the sale of prison-produced articles or products.....	A63
<b>HB 433</b> , Relating to disclosure by the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of the identifying information of victims of sex offenses who are confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department.....	A64
<b>HB 435</b> , Relating to the detection and monitoring of a cellular telephone in the possession of or used by an inmate or state jail defendant.....	A64
<b>HB 608</b> , Relating to access to television by inmates confined by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice in death row segregation.....	A88
<b>HB 728</b> , Relating to the use of unsworn declarations and certifications.....	A102
<b>HB 763</b> , Relating to in-prison geriatric communities.....	A106
<b>HB 780</b> , Relating to the modification or enforcement of a child support order during the obligor's confinement in jail or prison.....	A108
<b>HB 905</b> , Relating to verifying the immigration status of certain defendants confined in correctional facilities.....	A123
<b>HB 927</b> , Relating to a court's jurisdiction to suspend the sentence imposed for a felony and place the defendant on community supervision.....	A125
<b>HB 942</b> , Relating to early voting by mail by any qualified voter.....	A127
<b>HB 1061</b> , Relating to confinement in county jail of a defendant awaiting transfer to a community corrections facility or a substance abuse treatment facility.....	A143
<b>HB 1068</b> , Relating to distribution of condoms to inmates and state jail defendants confined in facilities operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A144
<b>HB 1159</b> , Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS.....	A156
<b>HB 1276</b> , Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS.....	A171
<b>HB 1354</b> , Relating to housing conditions for inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A181
<b>HB 1509</b> , Relating to judicial discretion with respect to presentence evaluations concerning certain sex offenders and to conditions of community supervision based on those evaluations.....	A202
<b>HB 1511</b> , Relating to the punishment for criminal offenses involving secure correctional facility property or committed by persons confined in secure correctional facilities.....	A202
<b>HB 1514</b> , Relating to presentence or postsentence investigations or reports and to certain conditions of community supervision based on those investigations or reports.....	A203
<b>HB 1515</b> , Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of a state jail felony to participate in the state boot camp program.....	A203
<b>HB 1770</b> , Relating to housing and medical care for pregnant inmates, or female inmates who have an infant, confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A235
<b>HB 1780</b> , Relating to the audit of a county jail's commissary operations.....	A236
<b>HB 1888</b> , Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A248
<b>HB 1944</b> , Relating to the elimination of sexual assault against inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A256

**CORRECTIONS—JAILS & PRISONS — (continued)**

**HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A269

**HB 2100**, Relating to medical facilities for inmates released on medically recommended intensive supervision..... A276

**HB 2244**, Relating to the ratio of correctional officers to prisoners in a county jail..... A295

**HB 2304**, Relating to taking or attempting to take a weapon from an employee or official of a correctional facility that is operated by a county or municipality..... A303

**HB 2356**, Relating to a performance audit by the comptroller of the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and its health care provider contracts..... A309

**HB 2389**, Relating to the right of a minor in the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to consent to medical, dental, psychological, and surgical treatment..... A313

**HB 2497**, Relating to compensatory time accrued by a correctional officer employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**HB 2498**, Relating to hazardous duty pay for correctional officers employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**HB 2499**, Relating to a salary career ladder for correctional officers..... A327

**HB 2526**, Relating to the creation of the Center for Correctional Public Health and Health Promotion..... A330

**HB 2566**, Relating to a document or instrument filed by an inmate with a court concerning real or personal property..... A336

**HB 2611**, Relating to the eligibility of certain inmates of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice for medically recommended intensive supervision..... A340

**HB 2673**, Relating to certain personnel policies of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to certain related duties of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice..... A349

**HB 2699**, Relating to the creation of special monitors for the Commission on Jail Standards..... A352

**HB 2871**, Relating to the creation and administration of the chemical dependency counselor undergraduate and graduate education scholarship program..... A373

**HB 2990**, Relating to use of certain electronic monitoring technology in certain correctional facilities by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A386

**HB 3010**, Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail..... A388

**HB 3034**, Relating to merit pay for certain qualified professionals employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A391

**HB 3286**, Relating to offender education facilitation..... A420

**HB 3304**, Relating to certain correctional facilities that house only federal prisoners..... A422

**HB 3383**, Relating to procedures regarding certain criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation..... A432

**HB 3636**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility..... A462

**HB 3637**, Relating to the administration of Project RIO (Reintegration of Offenders)..... A462

**HB 3639**, Relating to an independent office of Inspector General to investigate abuse in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A462

**HB 3653**, Relating to contracts between the Texas Board of Criminal Justice and private vendors for the use of inmate labor to construct fences along the Texas-Mexico border..... A463

**CORRECTIONS–JAILS & PRISONS — (continued)**

<b>HCR 177</b> , Granting Michael "Ricky" Spencer and Mary Walker permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A548
<b>HR 2893</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.....	A786
<b>SB 261</b> , Relating to the detention and transportation of a person with a mental illness.....	A818
<b>SB 302</b> , Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail.....	A821
<b>SB 453</b> , Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS.....	A833
<b>SB 838</b> , Relating to the revocation or modification of parole or mandatory supervision.....	A865
<b>SB 839</b> , Relating to the exchange of information among agencies related to the Texas Correctional Office on Offenders with Medical or Mental Impairments and the agencies responsible for continuity of care for offenders in the criminal justice system who are physically disabled, terminally ill, or significantly ill; providing a criminal penalty.....	A865
<b>SB 909</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles.....	A870
<b>SB 1428</b> , Relating to the arrest and commitment of certain individuals arrested under a warrant issued because of a violation of the conditions of parole.....	A908
<b>SB 1580</b> , Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A918
<b>SB 1896</b> , Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs.....	A938

**CORRECTIONS–PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS**

<b>HB 8</b> , Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders and to certain crimes involving sex offenders.....	A7
<b>HB 44</b> , Relating to the restoration of good conduct time forfeited during a term of imprisonment.....	A14
<b>HB 46</b> , Relating to the application of laws awarding credit to an inmate for time between release on and subsequent revocation of parole, mandatory supervision, or conditional pardon.....	A15
<b>HB 148</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain repeat sex offenders for release on parole.....	A28
<b>HB 304</b> , Relating to requiring as a condition of release on parole, mandatory supervision, or community supervision that sex offenders not reside in proximity with other sex offenders.....	A47
<b>HB 309</b> , Relating to certain notifications made by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to close relatives of deceased victims.....	A47
<b>HB 337</b> , Relating to the consequences of a defendant's violation of a condition of community supervision.....	A51
<b>HB 403</b> , Relating to the termination of supervision and reporting for certain releasees on parole or mandatory supervision who successfully complete a substance abuse treatment program.....	A59
<b>HB 409</b> , Relating to requiring certain inmates to receive a high school equivalency certificate before their release or as a condition of release on parole or to mandatory supervision.....	A60
<b>HB 434</b> , Relating to the appointment of certain employees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice as peace officers for certain purposes.....	A64
<b>HB 530</b> , Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs.....	A77
<b>HB 541</b> , Relating to procedures for certain persons charged with certain new offenses or an administrative violation of a condition of release from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice on parole or mandatory supervision.....	A78

**CORRECTIONS—PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS — (continued)**

**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location..... A81

**HB 768**, Relating to providing notice regarding certain actions proposed to be taken with respect to a community residential facility..... A107

**HB 770**, Relating to requiring the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to provide notice to certain persons of the right to vote..... A107

**HB 800**, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files..... A110

**HB 803**, Relating to the consequences of successfully completing a period of deferred adjudication community supervision..... A110

**HB 898**, Relating to the creation of the Criminal Justice Legislative Oversight Committee..... A122

**HB 963**, Relating to providing notice of the release or escape of a defendant to certain crime victims and witnesses in criminal trials..... A130

**HB 975**, Relating to computation of the time certain defendants are required to serve in confinement following the revocation of community supervision..... A132

**HB 1018**, Relating to the adoption of a salary career ladder for parole officers..... A136

**HB 1019**, Relating to retirement eligibility and benefits for certain employees of the parole division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A136

**HB 1075**, Relating to the proportionality of criminal sentences and to the consequences of a defendant's violating a condition of community supervision..... A145

**HB 1143**, Relating to certain procedures following a violation of community supervision..... A154

**HB 1145**, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files..... A154

**HB 1234**, Relating to a defendant's eligibility to be placed on deferred adjudication for certain intoxication offenses and to the consequences of that deferred adjudication..... A165

**HB 1240**, Relating to the eligibility of certain defendants for jury-recommended community supervision..... A166

**HB 1340**, Relating to delaying parole eligibility for an individual convicted of murder who evades arrest..... A179

**HB 1510**, Relating to the minimum and maximum terms of community supervision for a defendant charged with the commission of a felony..... A202

**HB 1512**, Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant..... A202

**HB 1513**, Relating to the exercise of judicial discretion with respect to placing certain felony offenders on community supervision and requiring a term of confinement as a condition of that supervision..... A203

**HB 1577**, Relating to certain challenges for cause in criminal cases..... A210

**HB 1595**, Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant convicted of certain intoxication offenses..... A213

**HB 1610**, Relating to the requirement that a judge release on community supervision certain defendants convicted of certain state jail felonies..... A215

**HB 1678**, Relating to the operation of a system of community supervision..... A224

**HB 1756**, Relating to the grade of offense for which a person may be committed to the Texas Youth Commission and the termination of control of persons committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A233

**HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A269

**CORRECTIONS–PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2385</b> , Relating to the collection of fees by a district attorney, criminal district attorney, or county attorney for certain expenses related to pretrial intervention programs.....	A313
<b>HB 2576</b> , Relating to certain determinations made by a judge before granting deferred adjudication in a criminal case.....	A337
<b>HB 2611</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain inmates of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice for medically recommended intensive supervision.....	A340
<b>HB 2807</b> , Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties.....	A365
<b>HB 2938</b> , Relating to the date by which certain inmates must be released on parole.....	A380
<b>HB 2943</b> , Relating to mandatory conditions of community supervision, parole, or mandatory supervision concerning certain searches.....	A380
<b>HB 3010</b> , Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail.....	A388
<b>HB 3200</b> , Relating to funding for community supervision and corrections departments.....	A411
<b>HB 3469</b> , Relating to notice regarding the availability of deferred disposition for a Class C misdemeanor.....	A442
<b>HB 3526</b> , Relating to certain discretionary grants made to community supervisions and corrections departments from the community justice assistance division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A449
<b>HB 3637</b> , Relating to the administration of Project RIO (Reintegration of Offenders).....	A462
<b>HB 3654</b> , Relating to the placement of certain releasees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice in treatment centers, residential facilities, or halfway houses.....	A463
<b>HB 3702</b> , Relating to mandatory supervision for certain drug possession offenses.....	A470
<b>HB 3736</b> , Relating to establishing parole officer maximum caseloads.....	A473
<b>HCR 117</b> , Requesting that the president of the United States grant a presidential pardon to U.S. Border Patrol Agent Ignacio Ramos and U.S. Border Patrol Agent Jose Alonso Compean.....	A541
<b>HR 2893</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.....	A786
<b>SB 166</b> , Relating to a prison diversion progressive sanctions program.....	A811
<b>SB 167</b> , Relating to the administrative procedure for compensation for wrongful imprisonment.....	A811
<b>SB 235</b> , Relating to the composition of a county bail bond board.....	A816
<b>SB 262</b> , Relating to compensation for wrongful imprisonment.....	A818
<b>SB 302</b> , Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail.....	A821
<b>SB 838</b> , Relating to the revocation or modification of parole or mandatory supervision.....	A865
<b>SB 909</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles.....	A870
<b>SB 1116</b> , Relating to the appeal of certain hearings related to a grant of deferred adjudication community supervision and to certain related applications for a writ of habeas corpus.....	A886
<b>SB 1428</b> , Relating to the arrest and commitment of certain individuals arrested under a warrant issued because of a violation of the conditions of parole.....	A908

**CORRECTIONS—PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS — (continued)**

**SB 1738**, Relating to the power of a licensing authority to revoke, suspend, or deny a license on the basis of certain criminal proceedings..... A930  
**SB 1909**, Relating to community supervision for certain drug possession offenses and to a person’s eligibility for an order of nondisclosure following a term of community supervision for any of those offenses..... A939

**CORSICANA, CITY OF**

**HR 1544**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Corsicana/Navarro County Day at the State Capitol..... A686

**CORTE, JR., FRANK J., REP.**

**HR 244**, Honoring State Representative Frank Corte, Jr., on his receipt of a Bronze Star Medal for his Marine Corps service in Iraq..... A595  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1512, 1760, 1847, 2286, 3248, 3332, 3913, 4564, 4676, 4700, 5055, 5262  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 224  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 11..... 6461  
     SB 1499..... 6142  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Energy Resources..... 224  
     Committee on Redistricting..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 88..... 4251  
     HB 892..... 5617  
     HB 930..... 4557  
     HB 1565..... 6419  
     HB 1864..... 6133  
     HB 2006..... 6270  
     HB 2644..... 6272  
     SB 903..... 6142  
     SB 1058..... 6468  
 Bronze Star awarded to..... 930  
 Chair, in the..... 766, 1194, 1750, 3179, 3878, 4222, 4466, 5539  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1553  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4082  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6799, 7243  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6461  
 Introduction of family of..... 930  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 11..... 7272  
     SB 112..... 1715  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1776  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 1..... 1277  
     HB 218..... 2204, 2209  
     HB 1812..... 3831  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1012, 4567, 4676, 5085  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4676  
 Remarks by  
     SB 11..... 7243  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3006, 3270  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1197, 1716, 2828

**CORTE, JR., FRANK J., REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by.....	2188, 2382, 2739, 2763, 2910, 3406, 3548, 3979, 3993, 4020, 4313, 4765, 6623
Votes, record of, by.....	3815

**CORTEZ, CLAY**

<b>HR 2683</b> , Honoring Veronica "Ronnie" Cortez and Clay Cortez of Austin for their service as house pages.....	A770
--	------

**CORTEZ, RICHARD F.**

<b>HR 1049</b> , Honoring Mayor Richard F. Cortez for his outstanding service to the residents of McAllen.....	A653
--	------

**CORTEZ, RICHARD V.**

<b>HR 2556</b> , Honoring Richard V. Cortez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 64 in Harris County.....	A761
---	------

**CORTEZ, SYLVIA**

<b>HR 1221</b> , Honoring retired educator Sylvia Cortez of Laredo.....	A663
---	------

**CORTEZ, VERONICA "RONNIE"**

<b>HR 2683</b> , Honoring Veronica "Ronnie" Cortez and Clay Cortez of Austin for their service as house pages.....	A770
--	------

**COSMETOLOGISTS**

<b>HB 1030</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of cosmetology.....	A138
<b>HB 1050</b> , Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology.....	A141
<b>HB 1118</b> , Relating to the operation of a licensed barber or cosmetology school, shop, or facility before initial inspection by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation.....	A151
<b>HB 1278</b> , Relating to the requirement that a person who performs certain tissue-altering procedures be licensed.....	A171
<b>HB 1280</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation to issue certain enforcement orders in the regulation of barbering and cosmetology.....	A172
<b>HB 1566</b> , Relating to the requirement that an applicant for a cosmetologist examination not owe tuition to a beauty culture school.....	A209
<b>HB 2106</b> , Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology.....	A277
<b>HB 2903</b> , Relating to certain sanitation requirements applicable to barbering and cosmetology.....	A376
<b>HB 3623</b> , Relating to requiring certain barbers and cosmetologists to have a product available to reverse certain hair damage.....	A460
<b>HB 3978</b> , Relating to authorizing certain cosmetology license holders to be provisionally licensed as instructors.....	A499
<b>SB 984</b> , Relating to the regulation of barbers and cosmetologists at mobile locations.....	A876

**COSTANZO, NICHOLAS J.**

<b>HR 1416</b> , Congratulating Bob Cook, Nicholas J. Costanzo, and Victor Nevarez on their election to the board of United Way of El Paso County.....	A677
--	------

**COTTI, CRYSTAL**

<b>HR 714</b> , Honoring State Representative Mark Strama and his wife, Crystal Cotti, on the birth of their daughter, Victoria Rose Strama.....	A629
--	------

**COTTON DAY**

<b>HR 635</b> , Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Cotton Day at the State Capitol.....	A623
--	------

**COTULLA HIGH SCHOOL**

**HCR 74**, Congratulating the Cotulla High School football team on an exceptional 2006 season..... A536

**COUNSELING & THERAPY**

**HB 197**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A34

**HB 1149**, Relating to policies concerning the use of school counselors' work time in certain school districts..... A155

**HB 2034**, Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment..... A267

**HB 2136**, Relating to public disclosure of student referrals for services made by counselors in public schools..... A281

**HB 3309**, Relating to the ability of certain advocacy and support groups to provide services for children confined in Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A423

**HB 3416**, Relating to providing psychological counseling to jurors or alternate jurors in certain criminal trials..... A435

**HB 3593**, Relating to the time by which certain persons found to have engaged in family violence must complete court-ordered counseling..... A457

**SB 44**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services. .... A802

**SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881

**COUNTIES, TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF**

Introduction of members of..... 2360

**COUNTY AFFAIRS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 223

Committee rule suspended by..... 3514, 4140, 4329

Permission to meet granted to..... 649

**COUNTY BAIL BOND BOARDS**

**HB 465**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of bail bond sureties; creating an offense..... A69

**SB 235**, Relating to the composition of a county bail bond board..... A816

**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS COURTS**

See COURTS—COUNTY & STATUTORY

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—EMPLOYEES/OFFICERS**

**HB 228**, Relating to certain identifying information contained in the case file maintained by a county clerk for a decedent's estate..... A39

**HB 302**, Relating to requirements for removal of a county treasurer..... A46

**HB 398**, Relating to designating a county official to file certain financial information with the county commissioners court..... A58

**HB 516**, Relating to the employment of a special counsel by a county..... A75

**HB 641**, Relating to application of the minimum wage to certain governmental entities. .... A92

**HB 694**, Relating to the declination of compensation by a candidate for a county or precinct office..... A99

**HB 732**, Relating to recording requirements for certain documents..... A103

**HB 831**, Relating to the eligibility of certain counties to adopt a civil service system..... A113



**COUNTY GOVERNMENT–EMPLOYEES/OFFICERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 836</b> , Relating to excepting the birth date of a governmental official or employee and certain other information that could be used for the purpose of identity theft from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A114
<b>HB 892</b> , Relating to the timely deposit of county funds received by the county treasurer.....	A121
<b>HB 951</b> , Relating to the selection of the board of directors of an appraisal district.....	A128
<b>HB 1221</b> , Relating to the manner of recording documents filed with a county clerk.....	A164
<b>HB 1222</b> , Relating to the use by a county of certain fees for the management, protection, and preservation of records.....	A164
<b>HB 1226</b> , Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions.....	A164
<b>HB 1473</b> , Relating to the waiver of sovereign immunity of a political subdivision for claims brought by certain employees.....	A198
<b>HB 1478</b> , Relating to the waiver of immunity from suit of certain local government entities for claims arising under employment law.....	A198
<b>HB 1491</b> , Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers.....	A200
<b>HB 1691</b> , Relating to business leave time accounts for peace officers in certain municipalities and counties.....	A225
<b>HB 1863</b> , Relating to supplemental compensation for a county auditor.....	A246
<b>HB 1930</b> , Relating to gifts and grants for financing or assisting the operation of the office of county attorney in Brown County.....	A254
<b>HB 2061</b> , Relating to the acquisition or disclosure of the social security number of a living person by a governmental body, including by a district or county clerk.....	A270
<b>HB 2109</b> , Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County and proceedings before those magistrates.....	A277
<b>HB 2156</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A283
<b>HB 2387</b> , Relating to the investment of funds held by a local government for the purpose of paying certain postemployment benefits.....	A313
<b>HB 2468</b> , Relating to the filing of financial statements by justices of the peace and candidates for justice of the peace in certain counties.....	A323
<b>HB 2797</b> , Relating to the removal of county officers from office.....	A364
<b>HB 2816</b> , Relating to the appointment of a county auditor in certain counties.....	A366
<b>HB 2912</b> , Relating to requiring an election authority to provide notice to certain county chairs regarding certain election activities.....	A377
<b>HB 2917</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A378
<b>HB 3211</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by certain county attorneys.....	A412
<b>HB 3293</b> , Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state.....	A421
<b>HB 3311</b> , Relating to fees imposed by certain counties for documents provided by the county clerk.....	A423
<b>HB 3405</b> , Relating to the recognition of law enforcement officers in certain counties.....	A434
<b>HB 3439</b> , Relating to county fiscal matters.....	A438
<b>HB 3503</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A446
<b>HB 3519</b> , Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties.....	A448

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—EMPLOYEES/OFFICERS — (continued)**

**HB 3586**, Relating to the sheriff’s department civil service system in certain counties; imposing a criminal penalty..... A456

**HB 3587**, Relating to conditions of employment for deputy sheriffs employed by sheriff’s departments in certain counties..... A456

**HB 3588**, Relating to sheriff’s department civil service systems in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A456

**HB 3781**, Relating to the creation of a sheriff’s department civil service system in certain counties..... A478

**HB 3797**, Relating to exempting local registrars and county clerks from certain bureau of vital statistics fees..... A479

**HB 3815**, Relating to political reporting by candidates, officeholders and committees for certain county elections..... A481

**HB 3821**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HB 3915**, Relating to the minimum salaries of county officers and employees..... A492

**HB 3926**, Relating to requiring the appointment of a county auditor..... A493

**HB 3938**, Relating to the performance of a marriage by a county clerk, statutory county clerk or district clerk..... A495

**HJR 91**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to change the length of the unexpired term that causes the automatic resignation of certain elected county or district officeholders if they become candidates for another office..... A574

**HR 2871**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 892..... A784

**SB 561**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A842

**SB 580**, Relating to the manner of recording documents filed with a county clerk..... A843

**SB 833**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A865

**SB 1015**, Relating to the application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity in a judicial proceeding to enforce certain employment rights..... A878

**SB 1196**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by certain county attorneys..... A891

**SB 1243**, Relating to the number of persons who may be appointed to the classification immediately below department head in a police department covered by municipal civil service..... A895

**SB 1297**, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County..... A899

**SB 1498**, Relating to the eligibility of certain counties to adopt a civil service system..... A912

**SB 1630**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A921

**SB 1634**, Relating to a court order for a land surveyor to cross land..... A921

**SB 1769**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A931

**SJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow certain elected county or district officeholders to become a candidate for another office in a primary election held in the final year of the officeholder’s term without causing the automatic resignation of the officeholder..... A963

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—FINANCE**

**HB 272**, Relating to county responsibility for indigent health care services..... A43

**HB 398**, Relating to designating a county official to file certain financial information with the county commissioners court..... A58

**HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT–FINANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 694</b> , Relating to the declination of compensation by a candidate for a county or precinct office.....	A99
<b>HB 717</b> , Relating to county liability for services provided under the Indigent Health Care and Treatment Act.....	A101
<b>HB 730</b> , Relating to the notice of a municipality's or county's intention to issue certificates of obligation.....	A102
<b>HB 892</b> , Relating to the timely deposit of county funds received by the county treasurer.....	A121
<b>HB 1166</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to develop a parks and recreation system under the law governing sports and community venue projects.....	A156
<b>HB 1209</b> , Relating to county liability for indigent health care services provided to a county resident in another county.....	A162
<b>HB 1648</b> , Relating to allowing a county to hold a nonbinding referendum on a county fiscal matter.....	A220
<b>HB 1720</b> , Relating to the counties eligible to create a county assistance district that may impose a sales and use tax.....	A228
<b>HB 1753</b> , Relating to the use by a political subdivision of public money for fees and dues of a state association or organization.....	A233
<b>HB 1764</b> , Relating to the purchasing methods available to a county when paying with certain funds.....	A234
<b>HB 1771</b> , Relating to the capital improvements that a local government may finance with an impact fee.....	A235
<b>HB 1780</b> , Relating to the audit of a county jail's commissary operations.....	A236
<b>HB 1835</b> , Relating to restrictions on the imposition of permit fees by political subdivisions.....	A242
<b>HB 1863</b> , Relating to supplemental compensation for a county auditor.....	A246
<b>HB 1959</b> , Relating to disposition of state traffic fines.....	A258
<b>HB 1981</b> , Relating to the exemption of counties from the diesel fuel tax.....	A260
<b>HB 2095</b> , Relating to allowing certain counties with no incorporated territory to participate in programs designed to assist municipalities.....	A275
<b>HB 2156</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A283
<b>HB 2227</b> , Relating to authorizing the secretary of state to distribute state funds made available to reimburse political subdivisions for costs associated with a special constitutional amendment election.....	A293
<b>HB 2272</b> , Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Bexar County.....	A299
<b>HB 2365</b> , Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state.....	A310
<b>HB 2387</b> , Relating to the investment of funds held by a local government for the purpose of paying certain postemployment benefits.....	A313
<b>HB 2485</b> , Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records.....	A325
<b>HB 2632</b> , Relating to the use of county and municipality bond proceeds for toll projects.....	A343
<b>HB 2641</b> , Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk.....	A344
<b>HB 2740</b> , Relating to the time for preparing an annual budget in certain counties.....	A358
<b>HB 2741</b> , Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk.....	A358
<b>HB 2796</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to create or finance museums.....	A364
<b>HB 2997</b> , Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs.....	A387

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—FINANCE — (continued)**

**HB 3003**, Relating to the investment of public funds in ways that benefit the state and local economies and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds..... A387

**HB 3004**, Relating to the investment of public funds, including making investments in ways that benefit the state and local economies, and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds..... A387

**HB 3044**, Relating to the authority of a county to issue bonds to establish drug and alcohol rehabilitation facilities..... A392

**HB 3170**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a hotel occupancy tax. .... A407

**HB 3195**, Relating to the requirements of a municipal or county budget that raises more property taxes than in the previous year's budget..... A410

**HB 3299**, Relating to the amount, collection, and refund of certain local fines and fees. .... A422

**HB 3497**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A446

**HB 3503**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A446

**HB 3539**, Relating to interest rate management agreements related to financing certain public improvements..... A450

**HB 3722**, Relating to pass-through financing and the creation and operation of the transportation reinvestment fund..... A471

**HB 3738**, Relating to the establishment and operation of personal bond offices..... A474

**HB 3833**, Relating to annexation by a municipality of area designated as a public improvement district by a county..... A483

**HB 3834**, Relating to authorizing the amount of a fee charged by certain counties for issuing certain utility certificates..... A483

**HB 3962**, Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund facilities that enhance pedestrian and bicycle safety..... A497

**HJR 53**, Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments..... A568

**HJR 61**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing a state mandate imposed on a county to have effect only if the state provides for payment to the county of the cost of the mandate..... A570

**HR 2871**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 892. .... A784

**SB 280**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A819

**SB 821**, Relating to the use of certain excess contributions to the judicial fund that are remitted to certain counties..... A864

**SB 833**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A865

**SB 1106**, Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records..... A886

**SB 1266**, Relating to pass-through financing and the designation and operation of transportation reinvestment zones..... A896

**SB 1379**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A903

**SB 1425**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A907

**SB 1463**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a hotel occupancy tax. .... A911

**SB 1510**, Relating to the time for preparing an annual budget in certain counties..... A914

---

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT-GENERAL**

<b>HB 16</b> , Relating to certain municipal development programs involving areas having characteristics of blight or a slum.....	A11
<b>HB 117</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to regulate certain subdivision planning.....	A24
<b>HB 195</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain abandoned or forfeited property to county or municipal agencies or school districts.....	A34
<b>HB 258</b> , Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster or emergency.....	A41
<b>HB 272</b> , Relating to county responsibility for indigent health care services.....	A43
<b>HB 288</b> , Relating to enforcement of licensing requirements of certain assisted living facilities.....	A45
<b>HB 408</b> , Relating to the regulation of barking dogs by certain counties as a nuisance.....	A59
<b>HB 427</b> , Relating to the prosecution of certain crimes occurring in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or Texas Youth Commission.....	A63
<b>HB 447</b> , Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds.....	A66
<b>HB 462</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to collect an infrastructure fee from certain governmental entities.....	A68
<b>HB 497</b> , Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts.....	A73
<b>HB 562</b> , Relating to eligibility of a municipality or county for a federal grant to enforce commercial motor vehicle safety standards.....	A81
<b>HB 563</b> , Relating to municipal and county eligibility for federal grants related to commercial motor vehicle safety.....	A81
<b>HB 591</b> , Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties that have no incorporated municipality.....	A86
<b>HB 617</b> , Relating to requiring counties to adopt residential building codes; providing a criminal penalty.....	A89
<b>HB 970</b> , Relating to the adoption of state agency rules that impose certain costs on local governments or persons.....	A131
<b>HB 1012</b> , Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments.....	A136
<b>HB 1072</b> , Relating to the low income vehicle repair assistance, retrofit, and accelerated vehicle retirement program.....	A144
<b>HB 1089</b> , Relating to certain civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies or quasi-governmental entities.....	A146
<b>HB 1166</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to develop a parks and recreation system under the law governing sports and community venue projects.....	A156
<b>HB 1167</b> , Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties during drought conditions; providing a criminal penalty.....	A156
<b>HB 1216</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the use of the tax.....	A163
<b>HB 1221</b> , Relating to the manner of recording documents filed with a county clerk.....	A164
<b>HB 1251</b> , Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise or contract.....	A167
<b>HB 1256</b> , Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws.....	A168
<b>HB 1268</b> , Relating to the award of attorney's fees under the terms of certain contracts with a governmental entity.....	A170
<b>HB 1302</b> , Relating to the provision of public health services or benefits without regard to a person's immigration status; providing a penalty.....	A175
<b>HB 1314</b> , Relating to the regulation and financing of water and sewer utility systems in certain counties; providing a civil penalty.....	A176

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 1407**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A189

**HB 1420**, Relating to the removal of property from county roads by certain counties..... A190

**HB 1471**, Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster..... A197

**HB 1517**, Relating to the reporting of expenditures for lobbying and legislative communication by local governmental entities..... A203

**HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities..... A205

**HB 1552**, Relating to mandatory sales price disclosure in real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A207

**HB 1631**, Relating to abolishing the office of inspector of hides and animals..... A217

**HB 1669**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the rate of the tax..... A222

**HB 1720**, Relating to the counties eligible to create a county assistance district that may impose a sales and use tax..... A228

**HB 1774**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments..... A235

**HB 1852**, Relating to the authority of a county to regulate the installation and use of lighting in certain areas..... A244

**HB 1866**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A246

**HB 1882**, Relating to the agreement of certain counties to certain permit applications submitted to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A248

**HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248

**HB 1923**, Relating to coordination between school districts and other governmental agencies regarding necessary transportation infrastructure improvements associated with real property owned or proposed to be purchased by school districts..... A254

**HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274

**HB 2095**, Relating to allowing certain counties with no incorporated territory to participate in programs designed to assist municipalities..... A275

**HB 2132**, Relating to the creation of a diabetes mellitus registry pilot program..... A280

**HB 2182**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by certain populous counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A287

**HB 2321**, Relating to determining population for the creation of civil service systems in certain counties..... A305

**HB 2333**, Relating to county liability for indigent health care services..... A306

**HB 2375**, Relating to allowing a county to post a sign on state highway right-of-way regarding a burn ban..... A311

**HB 2514**, Relating to the creation of an arts and entertainment district by a populous municipality..... A329

**HB 2524**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot project to construct a public safety triage and detoxification unit and the provision of mental health and substance abuse treatment..... A330

**HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336

**HB 2600**, Relating to international railroad toll bridges in certain counties..... A339

**HB 2648**, Relating to the authority of counties to regulate the use of outdoor lighting; providing a penalty..... A345

## COUNTY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)

<b>HB 2676</b> , Relating to regulation of residential tenancies by local governments.....	A349
<b>HB 2796</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to create or finance museums.....	A364
<b>HB 2822</b> , Relating to the use of public funds by a political subdivision for communications that contain false information relating to a ballot measure; providing a criminal penalty.....	A367
<b>HB 2891</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to select the lowest-cost provider of water supply and sewer services.....	A375
<b>HB 2922</b> , Relating to the prevention of groundwater contamination by swimming pool and spa chemicals; providing a penalty.....	A378
<b>HB 2955</b> , Relating to the terms and conditions for access to airports owned or operated by certain local governments.....	A382
<b>HB 3011</b> , Relating to the creation of ship channel security districts by certain populous counties.....	A388
<b>HB 3044</b> , Relating to the authority of a county to issue bonds to establish drug and alcohol rehabilitation facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3057</b> , Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use.....	A393
<b>HB 3068</b> , Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development.....	A394
<b>HB 3105</b> , Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections.....	A399
<b>HB 3185</b> , Relating to agreements between certain municipalities and counties to provide law enforcement services in unincorporated areas.....	A409
<b>HB 3223</b> , Relating to public improvement districts designated by a county or municipality.....	A413
<b>HB 3253</b> , Relating to judicial review regarding issues other than compensability or income or death benefits under the Texas Workers' Compensation Act.....	A417
<b>HB 3363</b> , Relating to representation of constituents on local governing bodies.....	A429
<b>HB 3413</b> , Relating to jury assembly and administration.....	A435
<b>HB 3437</b> , Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects.....	A438
<b>HB 3447</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to regulate land development.....	A440
<b>HB 3475</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to acquire, construct, or operate a water supply system or sewage system and own or operate a utility.....	A443
<b>HB 3497</b> , Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events.....	A446
<b>HB 3516</b> , Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities.....	A448
<b>HB 3517</b> , Relating to competitive purchasing requirements for local governments.....	A448
<b>HB 3520</b> , Relating to the regulation of the subdivision of land under the jurisdiction of certain counties.....	A448
<b>HB 3547</b> , Relating to the authority of a private entity to provide hazardous materials services.....	A451
<b>HB 3555</b> , Relating to the procedures for awarding certain contracts financed by certificates of obligation.....	A452
<b>HB 3581</b> , Relating to county authority to abate nuisances.....	A455
<b>HB 3648</b> , Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties in densely populated unincorporated areas; providing a criminal penalty.....	A463
<b>HB 3654</b> , Relating to the placement of certain releasees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice in treatment centers, residential facilities, or halfway houses.....	A463
<b>HB 3706</b> , Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts.....	A470

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 3744**, Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster..... A474

**HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478

**HB 3786**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties..... A478

**HB 3820**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HB 3954**, Relating to improvement projects in certain counties..... A496

**HB 4106**, Relating to the adoption of a residential building code in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A521

**HJR 11**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the public taking of private property..... A563

**HJR 61**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing a state mandate imposed on a county to have effect only if the state provides for payment to the county of the cost of the mandate..... A570

**HR 2879**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251. .... A785

**SB 61**, Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster..... A803

**SB 63**, Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties in the border region in regard to unincorporated areas; providing penalties..... A803

**SB 112**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster..... A806

**SB 235**, Relating to the composition of a county bail bond board..... A816

**SB 336**, Relating to the notice required for the lease of real property by certain counties when responding to particular emergency circumstances..... A824

**SB 500**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A838

**SB 580**, Relating to the manner of recording documents filed with a county clerk..... A843

**SB 680**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A851

**SB 781**, Relating to remedies available if a subdivider fails to provide water or sewer services in certain subdivisions near an international border..... A860

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SB 893**, Relating to international toll bridges in certain counties..... A868

**SB 1207**, Relating to the removal by the county commissioners court of appointed special district board members who engage in misconduct..... A892

**SB 1271**, Relating to county authority to acquire a water or sewer utility system and provide water and sewer services within a municipality..... A897

**SB 1425**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A907

**SB 1499**, Relating to the meeting notice that a governmental body may post in certain emergency situations..... A913

**SB 1549**, Relating to health services districts..... A917

**SB 1589**, Relating to municipal and county authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise; providing a penalty..... A919

**SB 1736**, Relating to the powers, duties, and financing of cultural education facilities finance corporations..... A929

**SB 1776**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections..... A932

**SB 1888**, Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects..... A938



**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

- SB 1897**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to refuse to register a motor vehicle in certain circumstances..... A939

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—LAND USE & ZONING**

- HB 117**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to regulate certain subdivision planning..... A24
- HB 176**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty..... A31
- HB 1100**, Relating to cancellation of a subdivision plat under certain circumstances..... A148
- HB 1166**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to develop a parks and recreation system under the law governing sports and community venue projects..... A156
- HB 1172**, Relating to the burning of household waste in unincorporated residential areas of certain counties..... A157
- HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176
- HB 1852**, Relating to the authority of a county to regulate the installation and use of lighting in certain areas..... A244
- HB 2618**, Relating to authorizing political subdivisions to lease property owned by the political subdivision to other governmental entities without following competitive purchasing procedures..... A341
- HB 2798**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions..... A364
- HB 2916**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A378
- HB 3068**, Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development..... A394
- HB 3289**, Relating to the subdivision of land for which a plat must be filed in certain counties..... A421
- HB 3325**, Relating to the extent of extraterritorial jurisdiction of certain municipalities..... A425
- HB 3328**, Relating to land development in certain counties..... A426
- HB 3367**, Relating to the change in municipal boundaries by agreement between certain municipalities..... A430
- HB 3396**, Relating to granting certain counties general zoning authority around certain military facilities; providing a penalty..... A433
- HB 3410**, Relating to alternative procedures for plat revision of residential areas by a county..... A435
- HB 3447**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to regulate land development..... A440
- HB 3476**, Relating to the construction of communication facility structures in certain counties..... A443
- HB 3520**, Relating to the regulation of the subdivision of land under the jurisdiction of certain counties..... A448
- HB 3542**, Relating to the authority of the state or a county to designate the location in the right-of-way where certain telephone facilities may be placed..... A450
- HB 3951**, Relating to the authority of a county to zone, apply building standards, and impose impact fees in an area near certain toll projects; providing a penalty.... A496
- HB 4068**, Relating to the authority of Zapata County to adopt development regulations for certain unincorporated areas of the county; providing a penalty..... A515
- SB 63**, Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties in the border region in regard to unincorporated areas; providing penalties..... A803
- SB 408**, Relating to authorizing certain counties and municipalities to regulate land development; providing a penalty..... A830

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—LAND USE & ZONING — (continued)**

**SB 542**, Relating to county authority regarding subdivision platting and land development..... A841

**SB 662**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A850

**SB 781**, Relating to remedies available if a subdivider fails to provide water or sewer services in certain subdivisions near an international border..... A860

**SB 786**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A860

**SB 1867**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions and to other county regulations of subdivisions..... A936

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—ROADS**

**HB 55**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by a photographic traffic signal enforcement system..... A16

**HB 151**, Relating to consideration by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a landfill's impact on the transportation systems and economic development of the area in which the landfill is located or proposed to be located..... A29

**HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83

**HB 615**, Relating to county reports on the use of the optional fee for the county road and bridge fund..... A89

**HB 705**, Relating to the optional county fee for the county road and bridge fund... A100

**HB 985**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with speed limits or a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by an automated traffic-control system..... A133

**HB 1102**, Relating to relocating or adjusting certain utility facilities..... A148

**HB 1420**, Relating to the removal of property from county roads by certain counties..... A190

**HB 1671**, Relating to limiting the authority of a property owner to erect a gate on certain third-class and neighborhood roads..... A223

**HB 1857**, Relating to the identification and regulation of land located in a future transportation corridor of a county..... A245

**HB 1892**, Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects; providing penalties..... A249

**HB 2591**, Relating to county improvement of subdivision roads..... A338

**HB 2734**, Relating to the creation of the Williamson-Liberty Hill Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A357

**HB 2991**, Relating to the control of access to highways within certain counties..... A386

**HB 3089**, Relating to the definition of a roadway in connection with the prohibition against solicitation by a pedestrian..... A397

**HB 3328**, Relating to land development in certain counties..... A426

**HB 3770**, Relating to the acquisition of road powers by a municipal utility district..... A477

**HB 3822**, Relating to the construction of road ways adjacent to schools..... A481

**HB 3831**, Relating to the criteria for selecting a route for a segment of the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A483

**HB 3955**, Relating to the delegation of a county commissioners court's powers to regulate traffic on county roads..... A497

**HB 4059**, Relating to the authority of the Commissioners Court of Denton County to impose a road use fee on certain entities..... A513

**SB 66**, Relating to cattle guards constructed on county roads..... A803

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT—ROADS — (continued)**

- SB 254**, Relating to the sale of live animals in certain counties on a public highway or road, the right-of-way of a public highway or road, or a parking lot..... A818
- SB 735**, Relating to the conversion of a two-way frontage road to a one-way frontage road by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A855
- SB 792**, Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects and to comprehensive development agreements with regard to such projects; authorizing the issuance of bonds; providing penalties..... A861
- SCR 69**, Recalling H.B. No. 1892 from the house for further consideration..... A958

**COUNTY GOVERNMENT WEEK**

- HR 1571**, Recognizing April 22-28, 2007, as County Government Week..... A689

**COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR-COLLECTORS**

- HB 2245**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a county to allow the owners of certain real property to require that county and any municipal ad valorem taxes be imposed on that real property on the basis of a five-year average of the property's value..... A295
- HB 2420**, Relating to the requirement that the chief appraiser of an appraisal district provide an estimate of taxable value and related assistance to certain taxing units. .... A317
- HJR 82**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a county to allow county and any municipal ad valorem taxes to be imposed on certain real property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value. .... A572

**COUNTY TREASURERS**

- HB 298**, Relating to the use of bail bond costs..... A46
- HB 302**, Relating to requirements for removal of a county treasurer..... A46
- HB 398**, Relating to designating a county official to file certain financial information with the county commissioners court..... A58
- HB 892**, Relating to the timely deposit of county funds received by the county treasurer. .... A121
- HB 3439**, Relating to county fiscal matters..... A438
- HR 2871**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 892. .... A784

**COURT ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF**

- HB 368**, Relating to disposition of surplus computer equipment and the grant of money by the Office of Court Administration..... A54
- HB 371**, Relating to a study regarding the conversion of certain Class C misdemeanors to civil infractions..... A55
- HB 1550**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A207
- HB 1598**, Relating to an annual report by the Office of Court Administration of the Texas Judicial System about jury charges and sentences in capital cases..... A213
- HB 1828**, Relating to requiring courts to report the number of frivolous lawsuits filed each year..... A241
- HB 2214**, Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants..... A291
- HB 3199**, Relating to the creation of the Judicial Compensation Commission..... A411
- SB 280**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A819
- SB 705**, Relating to an annual report by the Office of Court Administration of the Texas Judicial System about jury charges and sentences in capital cases..... A853

**COURT ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — (continued)**

**SB 1616**, Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants..... A920  
**SB 1812**, Relating to electronic publication of legal notice..... A934

**COURT COSTS**

**HB 181**, Relating to the scope of a county program to improve the collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A32  
**HB 807**, Relating to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention fund..... A111  
**HB 1054**, Relating to the assessment of costs, attorney's fees, and additional damages in condemnation proceedings..... A142  
**HB 1409**, Relating to the procedure for the initiation of and the award of certain costs in eminent domain proceedings..... A189  
**HB 1550**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A207  
**HB 1799**, Relating to the appointment and duties of and the funding for an executive commissioner for the prevention of driving while intoxicated..... A238  
**HB 2267**, Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor cases..... A298  
**HB 2437**, Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs..... A319  
**HB 3428**, Relating to the payment of court costs required in connection with the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor traffic cases..... A437  
**HB 3549**, Relating to court costs imposed on conviction and deposited to the courthouse security fund for a county..... A451

**COURTS—ADMINISTRATION**

**HB 181**, Relating to the scope of a county program to improve the collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A32  
**HB 368**, Relating to disposition of surplus computer equipment and the grant of money by the Office of Court Administration..... A54  
**HB 775**, Relating to reports by certain juvenile court judges on children committed to Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A108  
**HB 1550**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A207  
**HB 1599**, Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem..... A213  
**HB 1623**, Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected..... A216  
**HB 1828**, Relating to requiring courts to report the number of frivolous lawsuits filed each year..... A241  
**HB 2342**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney ad litem for a child in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship filed by a governmental entity..... A307  
**HB 2906**, Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals..... A376  
**HB 3095**, Relating to the periods for disposing of certain actions and petitions by appellate courts in this state..... A398  
**HB 3413**, Relating to jury assembly and administration..... A435  
**HB 3562**, Relating to eligibility of certain judges to be named on a list of retired and former judges..... A453  
**HB 3669**, Relating to providing notice of surcharges under of the driver responsibility program to a defendant in court prior to accepting a plea..... A465  
**HB 3802**, Relating to the assignment of a visiting judge in a criminal matter..... A480  
**HB 3805**, Relating to the assignment of visiting judges..... A480  
**HB 3992**, Relating to the county courts at law in Parker County..... A501

**COURTS—ADMINISTRATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 4037</b> , Relating to the terms of court for the 49th and 341st District Courts.....	A509
<b>HR 2848</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623. .....	A783
<b>SB 280</b> , Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases.....	A819
<b>SB 406</b> , Relating to a motion for the recusal or disqualification of a statutory probate court judge.....	A830
<b>SB 565</b> , Relating to the locations where certain courts may hear cases, hold court, and transact business.....	A843
<b>SB 706</b> , Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem.....	A854
<b>SB 1024</b> , Relating to the requirements for appointment as a visiting statutory probate court judge.....	A878
<b>SB 1204</b> , Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals.....	A891
<b>SCR 13</b> , Inviting the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas to address a Joint Session of the legislature on February 20, 2007.....	A954

**COURTS—APPELLATE**

<b>HB 196</b> , Relating to appeals from small claims courts.....	A34
<b>HB 367</b> , Relating to the fees paid by a relator in certain proceedings originating in a court of appeals.....	A54
<b>HB 1126</b> , Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District.....	A152
<b>HB 2123</b> , Relating to certain sexually oriented businesses and the funding of and appropriations from the sexual assault program fund; providing a civil penalty.....	A279
<b>HB 3095</b> , Relating to the periods for disposing of certain actions and petitions by appellate courts in this state.....	A398
<b>HB 3214</b> , Relating to mitigation of certain excessive punishment imposed for a criminal conviction.....	A412
<b>HB 3413</b> , Relating to jury assembly and administration.....	A435
<b>HJR 89</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to requiring board certification for appellate judges and justices and to increasing the age and experience requirements and requiring board certification for district judges.....	A573
<b>SB 325</b> , Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District.....	A823
<b>SB 565</b> , Relating to the locations where certain courts may hear cases, hold court, and transact business.....	A843
<b>SB 885</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by state appellate courts.....	A868
<b>SB 1182</b> , Relating to the imposition of an additional filing fee in certain proceedings for the support of the Supreme Court of Texas.....	A890
<b>SB 1385</b> , Relating to the use of certain audio or video material produced by or under the direction of an appellate court; providing penalties.....	A904
<b>SB 1848</b> , Relating to state fiscal matters.....	A936

**COURTS—CIVIL PROCEDURE**

<b>HB 360</b> , Relating to venue in civil actions brought under the federal Employer's Liability Act or the Jones Act.....	A54
<b>HB 382</b> , Relating to a journalist's testimonial privilege.....	A56
<b>HB 660</b> , Relating to venue or transfer of certain probate matters and guardianship matters.....	A94
<b>HB 819</b> , Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in justice of the peace courts.....	A112

**COURTS—CIVIL PROCEDURE — (continued)**

**HB 867**, Relating to the authority of certain persons to bring suit to require an appraisal district or an appraisal review board to comply with the property tax laws..... A118  
**HB 2012**, Relating to abolition of the statutory legislative continuance..... A265  
**HB 2104**, Relating to the use of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A277  
**HB 2249**, Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify..... A296  
**HB 2758**, Relating to venue for civil actions..... A360  
**HB 3063**, Relating to the filing of a foreign judgment in a Texas court..... A393  
**HB 3267**, Relating to venue for civil actions..... A418  
**HB 3679**, Relating to internships for certain attorneys before engaging in certain trial work in civil matters..... A467  
**HB 3690**, Relating to advance directives..... A468  
**SB 57**, Relating to the priority given to the hearing by trial courts of certain ad valorem tax matters..... A803  
**SB 237**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in civil cases in justice of the peace courts..... A816  
**SB 699**, Relating to the use of only parts of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A853  
**SB 763**, Relating to the affidavit required to prove expenses in a civil action..... A858  
**SB 966**, Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify..... A874

**COURTS—COUNTY & STATUTORY**

**HB 176**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty..... A31  
**HB 181**, Relating to the scope of a county program to improve the collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A32  
**HB 196**, Relating to appeals from small claims courts..... A34  
**HB 290**, Relating to the fee charged for depositing a will during a testator's life..... A45  
**HB 377**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A56  
**HB 398**, Relating to designating a county official to file certain financial information with the county commissioners court..... A58  
**HB 413**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties..... A60  
**HB 591**, Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties that have no incorporated municipality..... A86  
**HB 617**, Relating to requiring counties to adopt residential building codes; providing a criminal penalty..... A89  
**HB 682**, Relating to the creation of an additional county court at law in Montgomery County..... A97  
**HB 840**, Relating to the creation of additional county criminal courts at law in El Paso County..... A114  
**HB 990**, Relating to the statutory probate court of Collin County..... A133  
**HB 1147**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties..... A154  
**HB 1346**, Relating to continuing education for truancy magistrates in certain counties..... A180  
**HB 1442**, Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain fees collected by statutory county courts..... A193  
**HB 1488**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Travis County..... A199  
**HB 1580**, Relating to excepting dates of birth of employees of governmental bodies from required disclosure under the public information law..... A211  
**HB 1602**, Relating to venue in civil actions under the Jones Act..... A213  
**HB 1709**, Relating to bonds required of guardians and other personal representatives..... A227

## COURTS-COUNTY &amp; STATUTORY — (continued)

<b>HB 1761</b> , Relating to a change of name and vital statistics information.....	A233
<b>HB 1930</b> , Relating to gifts and grants for financing or assisting the operation of the office of county attorney in Brown County.....	A254
<b>HB 2109</b> , Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County and proceedings before those magistrates.....	A277
<b>HB 2359</b> , Relating to the collection of certain filing fees by statutory probate courts for deposit in the judicial fund, the use of those deposits, and the remittance of the excess of those deposits.....	A309
<b>HB 2469</b> , Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County.....	A323
<b>HB 2648</b> , Relating to the authority of counties to regulate the use of outdoor lighting; providing a penalty.....	A345
<b>HB 2741</b> , Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk.....	A358
<b>HB 2766</b> , Relating to the location at which certain courts may conduct proceedings following certain disasters.....	A361
<b>HB 2967</b> , Relating to a performance bond required of a statutory probate court judge.....	A383
<b>HB 2968</b> , Relating to the use of an electronic broadcast system to conduct certain hearings regarding court-ordered mental health services.....	A383
<b>HB 3060</b> , Relating to issuance by a court of a <i>capias</i> , a <i>capias pro fine</i> , or an arrest warrant.....	A393
<b>HB 3402</b> , Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A434
<b>HB 3460</b> , Relating to the statutory probate court of Collin County.....	A441
<b>HB 3542</b> , Relating to the authority of the state or a county to designate the location in the right-of-way where certain telephone facilities may be placed.....	A450
<b>HB 3802</b> , Relating to the assignment of a visiting judge in a criminal matter.....	A480
<b>HB 3884</b> , Relating to the qualifications of statutory county court judges.....	A489
<b>HB 3930</b> , Relating to the appeals process in the disposition of cruelly treated animals.....	A494
<b>HB 3992</b> , Relating to the county courts at law in Parker County.....	A501
<b>HB 4007</b> , Relating to the county courts at law in Nueces County.....	A504
<b>HB 4008</b> , Relating to the creation of additional county criminal courts at law in El Paso County.....	A504
<b>HB 4039</b> , Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A510
<b>HB 4048</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction of a county court at law in Erath County.....	A511
<b>HB 4082</b> , Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Hunt County and the administration, operation, and jurisdiction of statutory county courts in that county.....	A517
<b>HB 4094</b> , Relating to the fees assessed in certain cases filed in the Midland County courts at law.....	A519
<b>HB 4107</b> , Relating to the appointment and duties of criminal magistrates for certain courts in Nueces County.....	A521
<b>HB 4125</b> , Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County.....	A525
<b>HB 4136</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction of the statutory county court in Val Verde County.....	A526
<b>HB 4139</b> , Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.....	A526
<b>SB 63</b> , Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties in the border region in regard to unincorporated areas; providing penalties.....	A803
<b>SB 406</b> , Relating to a motion for the recusal or disqualification of a statutory probate court judge.....	A830
<b>SB 600</b> , Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain court-related fees.....	A845

**COURTS—COUNTY & STATUTORY — (continued)**

**SB 618**, Relating to the jurisdiction of and representation in the county, justice, and small claims courts in civil matters..... A847

**SB 660**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Travis County. .... A849

**SB 1125**, Relating to statutory probate court associate judges..... A887

**SB 1297**, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County..... A899

**SB 1404**, Relating to criminal law hearing officers in certain counties..... A905

**SB 1413**, Relating to the amount of a judgment that may be appealed or removed from justice court..... A906

**SB 1416**, Relating to the amount of a judgment that may be appealed from small claims court..... A907

**SB 1951**, Relating to the creation, operation, and officers of certain courts and juvenile boards..... A941

**SB 1976**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A944

**SB 2009**, Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Corpus Christi..... A948

**SB 2016**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County..... A949

**SB 2018**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Hunt County. .... A949

**SB 2025**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A949

**SB 2030**, Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Hays County.... A950

**COURTS—DISTRICT**

**HB 334**, Relating to district court jurisdiction over suits concerning trusts..... A51

**HB 369**, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District..... A55

**HB 622**, Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the district attorney for the 46th Judicial District..... A90

**HB 632**, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 415th District Court..... A91

**HB 818**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Collin County..... A112

**HB 1054**, Relating to the assessment of costs, attorney's fees, and additional damages in condemnation proceedings..... A142

**HB 1125**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Montgomery County..... A152

**HB 1342**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Cameron County. .... A180

**HB 1343**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Cameron County. .... A180

**HB 1388**, Relating to the duty of the judge of the 147th District Court to impanel grand juries and to the terms of court for certain district courts in Travis County..... A186

**HB 1428**, Relating to the abolition of certain district courts, the creation of additional district courts, and the election of district court judges in certain counties..... A191

**HB 1554**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in El Paso County..... A207

**HB 1628**, Relating to the creation of the El Paso County Criminal Judicial District No. 1..... A217

**HB 2109**, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County and proceedings before those magistrates..... A277

**HB 2201**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District..... A289

**HB 2288**, Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the district attorney for the 109th Judicial District..... A301



**COURTS—DISTRICT — (continued)**

<b>HB 2385</b> , Relating to the collection of fees by a district attorney, criminal district attorney, or county attorney for certain expenses related to pretrial intervention programs.....	A313
<b>HB 2486</b> , Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Wichita County.....	A325
<b>HB 2766</b> , Relating to the location at which certain courts may conduct proceedings following certain disasters.....	A361
<b>HB 2800</b> , Relating to the appointment of associate judges in the district courts in Waller County.....	A365
<b>HB 2906</b> , Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals.....	A376
<b>HB 3060</b> , Relating to issuance by a court of a <i>capias</i> , a <i>capias pro fine</i> , or an arrest warrant.....	A393
<b>HB 3083</b> , Relating to the creation of a judicial district in Grayson County and to the composition of the 6th Judicial District and the 336th Judicial District.....	A396
<b>HB 3129</b> , Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Bastrop County.....	A402
<b>HB 3561</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction of certain courts to dispose of separate felony and misdemeanor charges pending against the same defendant.....	A453
<b>HB 3583</b> , Relating to the composition, appointment, and training of the board of directors of an appraisal district and to the officers and conduct of an appraisal review board.....	A456
<b>HB 3802</b> , Relating to the assignment of a visiting judge in a criminal matter.....	A480
<b>HB 3816</b> , Relating to the execution of an innocent person as the subject of a court of inquiry.....	A481
<b>HB 3932</b> , Relating to the office of district attorney for certain judicial districts.....	A494
<b>HB 3972</b> , Relating to a bailiff to serve the 115th District Court in Upshur County.....	A498
<b>HB 4037</b> , Relating to the terms of court for the 49th and 341st District Courts.....	A509
<b>HB 4107</b> , Relating to the appointment and duties of criminal magistrates for certain courts in Nueces County.....	A521
<b>HJR 64</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the election of district judges from election subdistricts.....	A570
<b>HJR 89</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to requiring board certification for appellate judges and justices and to increasing the age and experience requirements and requiring board certification for district judges.....	A573
<b>SB 229</b> , Relating to the seal of a district court and the signature of the district clerk used on process issued by the court.....	A815
<b>SB 272</b> , Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District.....	A819
<b>SB 355</b> , Relating to the duty of the judge of the 147th District Court to impanel grand juries and to the terms of court for certain district courts in Travis County.....	A826
<b>SB 565</b> , Relating to the locations where certain courts may hear cases, hold court, and transact business.....	A843
<b>SB 1204</b> , Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals.....	A891
<b>SB 1297</b> , Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County.....	A899
<b>SB 1414</b> , Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the district attorney for the 143rd Judicial District.....	A906
<b>SB 1814</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of district attorney for Kenedy and Kleberg Counties and the district attorney for the 105th Judicial District.....	A934
<b>SB 1951</b> , Relating to the creation, operation, and officers of certain courts and juvenile boards.....	A941
<b>SB 2030</b> , Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Hays County....	A950

**COURTS—DRUG COURTS**

**HB 530**, Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs..... A77  
**HB 1875**, Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs..... A247  
**HB 3738**, Relating to the establishment and operation of personal bond offices..... A474  
**SB 1780**, Relating to property and proceeds from criminal asset forfeiture..... A932

**COURTS—GENERAL**

**HB 367**, Relating to the fees paid by a relator in certain proceedings originating in a court of appeals..... A54  
**HB 1130**, Relating to civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies..... A152  
**HB 1251**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise or contract..... A167  
**HB 1295**, Relating to filing fees for certain actions filed in a court with probate jurisdiction..... A174  
**HB 1380**, Relating to court security and the use of money in courthouse security and municipal court building security funds..... A185  
**HB 1409**, Relating to the procedure for the initiation of and the award of certain costs in eminent domain proceedings..... A189  
**HB 1711**, Relating to the fees charged for certain filings in probate actions..... A227  
**HB 1993**, Relating to mandatory dismissal of certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship and involving the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A262  
**HB 1995**, Relating to the time in which to appeal a report by an associate judge in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A262  
**HB 2259**, Relating to the evidentiary use of certain judgments, orders, and docket sheets in a criminal case..... A297  
**HB 2272**, Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Bexar County..... A299  
**HB 2359**, Relating to the collection of certain filing fees by statutory probate courts for deposit in the judicial fund, the use of those deposits, and the remittance of the excess of those deposits..... A309  
**HB 2506**, Relating to the applicability of the Information Resources Management Act and related laws to judicial agencies..... A328  
**HB 2566**, Relating to a document or instrument filed by an inmate with a court concerning real or personal property..... A336  
**HB 2573**, Relating to the dismissal of a criminal action..... A337  
**HB 2576**, Relating to certain determinations made by a judge before granting deferred adjudication in a criminal case..... A337  
**HB 2659**, Relating to a court order for a land surveyor to cross land..... A347  
**HB 2784**, Relating to a fee on conviction after a custodial arrest..... A363  
**HB 2879**, Relating to expert reports in certain civil actions..... A373  
**HB 2914**, Relating to the abatement of certain suits between a builder and a homeowner..... A377  
**HB 3048**, Relating to providing free parking to certain witnesses during a criminal trial..... A392  
**HB 3199**, Relating to the creation of the Judicial Compensation Commission..... A411  
**HB 3299**, Relating to the amount, collection, and refund of certain local fines and fees..... A422  
**HB 3329**, Relating to dog attacks on persons..... A426  
**HB 3383**, Relating to procedures regarding certain criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation..... A432  
**HB 3474**, Relating to advance directives..... A442  
**HB 3562**, Relating to eligibility of certain judges to be named on a list of retired and former judges..... A453

**COURTS—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3675</b> , Relating to procedures for determining court jurisdiction under the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act.....	A466
<b>HB 3858</b> , Relating to a court cost to support the collection of fees, fines, or court costs in criminal cases.....	A486
<b>HR 2879</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251.....	A785
<b>SB 778</b> , Relating to the use of certain technology to conduct certain mental health proceedings.....	A860
<b>SB 819</b> , Relating to the fees charged for filing an inventory and appraisal in probate actions.....	A863
<b>SB 885</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by state appellate courts.....	A868
<b>SB 1557</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility.....	A917
<b>SB 1814</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of district attorney for Kenedy and Kleberg Counties and the district attorney for the 105th Judicial District.....	A934
<b>SB 1915</b> , Relating to local juvenile justice information systems.....	A940
<b>SCR 13</b> , Inviting the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas to address a Joint Session of the legislature on February 20, 2007.....	A954

**COURTS—JUDGES**

<b>HB 41</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain public officials and their spouses and to the immunity from liability of certain agencies.....	A14
<b>HB 319</b> , Relating to persons who are authorized to conduct a marriage ceremony.....	A49
<b>HB 498</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain federal judges and their spouses.....	A73
<b>HB 645</b> , Relating to the salary of a district judge presiding over multidistrict litigation.....	A93
<b>HB 775</b> , Relating to reports by certain juvenile court judges on children committed to Texas Youth Commission facilities.....	A108
<b>HB 842</b> , Relating to public access to personal financial statements filed by judges and justices.....	A115
<b>HB 930</b> , Relating to certain orders rendered by, and preservation of the record in matters heard by, an associate judge under the Family Code.....	A126
<b>HB 1077</b> , Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges.....	A145
<b>HB 1087</b> , Relating to the qualifications to serve as an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A146
<b>HB 1125</b> , Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Montgomery County.....	A152
<b>HB 1232</b> , Relating to notice to county judges of applications for certain alcoholic beverage permits.....	A165
<b>HB 1239</b> , Relating to judicial discretion to place a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on community supervision or to reduce or terminate the term of that supervision.....	A166
<b>HB 1346</b> , Relating to continuing education for truancy magistrates in certain counties.....	A180
<b>HB 1380</b> , Relating to court security and the use of money in courthouse security and municipal court building security funds.....	A185
<b>HB 1428</b> , Relating to the abolition of certain district courts, the creation of additional district courts, and the election of district court judges in certain counties.....	A191
<b>HB 1442</b> , Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain fees collected by statutory county courts.....	A193

**COURTS—JUDGES — (continued)**

**HB 1482**, Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo..... A199

**HB 1510**, Relating to the minimum and maximum terms of community supervision for a defendant charged with the commission of a felony..... A202

**HB 1547**, Relating to inclusion of pets and other companion animals in protective orders; providing a penalty..... A207

**HB 1610**, Relating to the requirement that a judge release on community supervision certain defendants convicted of certain state jail felonies..... A215

**HB 1889**, Relating to allowing certain active judicial officers and bailiffs to carry weapons..... A249

**HB 1908**, Relating to the appointment of certain judicial offices and a nonpartisan election for the retention or rejection of a person appointed to those offices..... A251

**HB 1995**, Relating to the time in which to appeal a report by an associate judge in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A262

**HB 2068**, Relating to trial by special judge in civil and family law cases..... A271

**HB 2201**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District..... A289

**HB 2263**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain judges..... A298

**HB 2300**, Relating to the carrying of weapons by certain judges and justices and district and county attorneys..... A303

**HB 2469**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County..... A323

**HB 2501**, Relating to certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship referred to an associate judge..... A327

**HB 2617**, Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo..... A341

**HB 2725**, Relating to the recovery of certain attorney's fees and costs incurred in certain proceedings to review decisions made by the State Commission on Judicial Conduct..... A356

**HB 2800**, Relating to the appointment of associate judges in the district courts in Waller County..... A365

**HB 2906**, Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals..... A376

**HB 2940**, Relating to the authority of an associate judge in certain family law proceedings..... A380

**HB 2967**, Relating to a performance bond required of a statutory probate court judge..... A383

**HB 3083**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district in Grayson County and to the composition of the 6th Judicial District and the 336th Judicial District..... A396

**HB 3135**, Relating to the compensation paid to retired and former judges or justices while assigned as visiting judges in certain courts..... A403

**HB 3505**, Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect..... A446

**HB 3561**, Relating to the jurisdiction of certain courts to dispose of separate felony and misdemeanor charges pending against the same defendant..... A453

**HB 3562**, Relating to eligibility of certain judges to be named on a list of retired and former judges..... A453

**HB 3726**, Relating to liability of judges required to serve on juvenile boards of certain counties..... A472

**HB 3802**, Relating to the assignment of a visiting judge in a criminal matter..... A480

**HB 3805**, Relating to the assignment of visiting judges..... A480

**HB 3816**, Relating to the execution of an innocent person as the subject of a court of inquiry..... A481

**COURTS–JUDGES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3818</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of the Texas-Louisiana border region economic development steering committee.....	A481
<b>HB 3884</b> , Relating to the qualifications of statutory county court judges.....	A489
<b>HB 4007</b> , Relating to the county courts at law in Nueces County.....	A504
<b>HB 4107</b> , Relating to the appointment and duties of criminal magistrates for certain courts in Nueces County.....	A521
<b>HB 4125</b> , Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County.....	A525
<b>HJR 36</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to permit a state justice or judge who reaches the mandatory age of retirement while in office to complete the justice's or judge's current term.....	A566
<b>HJR 78</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for appointment to fill vacancies in certain judicial offices and for nonpartisan retention elections for those offices.....	A572
<b>HJR 89</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to requiring board certification for appellate judges and justices and to increasing the age and experience requirements and requiring board certification for district judges.....	A573
<b>SB 178</b> , Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges.....	A811
<b>SB 271</b> , Relating to the qualifications to serve as an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A818
<b>SB 397</b> , Relating to the administration of an oath in this state.....	A829
<b>SB 406</b> , Relating to a motion for the recusal or disqualification of a statutory probate court judge.....	A830
<b>SB 600</b> , Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain court-related fees.....	A845
<b>SB 749</b> , Relating to the authority and salary of a district judge presiding over multidistrict litigation proceedings in cases involving claims for asbestos-related or silica-related injuries.....	A857
<b>SB 821</b> , Relating to the use of certain excess contributions to the judicial fund that are remitted to certain counties.....	A864
<b>SB 835</b> , Relating to exempting certain federal judges from certain procedural requirements for obtaining or renewing a concealed handgun license.....	A865
<b>SB 1024</b> , Relating to the requirements for appointment as a visiting statutory probate court judge.....	A878
<b>SB 1125</b> , Relating to statutory probate court associate judges.....	A887
<b>SB 1204</b> , Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals.....	A891
<b>SB 1411</b> , Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect.....	A906
<b>SB 1519</b> , Relating to longevity pay for certain state judges and justices.....	A914
<b>SB 1976</b> , Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board.....	A944
<b>SB 2016</b> , Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County.....	A949

**COURTS–JURIES**

<b>HB 58</b> , Relating to exempting certain sole proprietors from jury duty.....	A16
<b>HB 587</b> , Relating to the recording and availability of certain court documents.....	A85
<b>HB 754</b> , Relating to payment of wages to certain employees who miss work to perform jury duty; providing a criminal penalty.....	A105
<b>HB 797</b> , Relating to jury selection in capital cases.....	A110
<b>HB 805</b> , Relating to the secrecy of grand jury proceedings.....	A111
<b>HB 1086</b> , Relating to jurors and alternate jurors in a criminal case.....	A146
<b>HB 1144</b> , Relating to jury instructions regarding evidence in a criminal case that is lost or destroyed while in the possession of the state.....	A154

**COURTS–JURIES — (continued)**

**HB 1161**, Relating to jury instructions regarding the insanity defense in a criminal case. A156

**HB 1204**, Relating to donations of juror reimbursements. A161

**HB 1323**, Relating to an exemption from jury service of certain persons with legal custody of a child. A177

**HB 1388**, Relating to the duty of the judge of the 147th District Court to impanel grand juries and to the terms of court for certain district courts in Travis County. A186

**HB 1425**, Relating to an exemption from jury duty in certain counties. A191

**HB 1426**, Relating to postponement of jury service in certain counties. A191

**HB 1476**, Relating to the enhancement of punishment in criminal cases. A198

**HB 1577**, Relating to certain challenges for cause in criminal cases. A210

**HB 1596**, Relating to the restoration of certain rights to a criminal defendant. A213

**HB 3413**, Relating to jury assembly and administration. A435

**HB 3416**, Relating to providing psychological counseling to jurors or alternate jurors in certain criminal trials. A435

**HB 3741**, Relating to the voter registration of certain persons disqualified from jury service. A474

**HB 3807**, Relating to the questioning of prospective jurors during voir dire examination. A480

**HB 3811**, Relating to the reconstitution of a jury wheel for a county. A481

**SB 343**, Relating to the oath taken by witnesses appearing before a grand jury. A825

**SB 355**, Relating to the duty of the judge of the 147th District Court to impanel grand juries and to the terms of court for certain district courts in Travis County. A826

**SB 399**, Relating to postponement of jury service in certain counties. A829

**SB 560**, Relating to reimbursement for and counseling related to jury service. A842

**COURTS–JUSTICE**

**HB 196**, Relating to appeals from small claims courts. A34

**HB 413**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties. A60

**HB 723**, Relating to an annual report by a justice of the peace regarding certain income. A102

**HB 742**, Relating to authorizing a justice or municipal court to grant an occupational driver's license. A104

**HB 819**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in justice of the peace courts. A112

**HB 1147**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties. A154

**HB 1585**, Relating to administrative penalties imposed by a public health district or a county for violations of health and safety provisions relating to retail food service. A211

**HB 1903**, Relating to continuing educational requirements of a justice of the peace who is a licensed attorney. A251

**HB 1909**, Relating to the composition of a juvenile board. A251

**HB 2468**, Relating to the filing of financial statements by justices of the peace and candidates for justice of the peace in certain counties. A323

**HB 2949**, Relating to certain fees in the administration of the teen court program in the Texas-Louisiana border region. A381

**HB 3428**, Relating to the payment of court costs required in connection with the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor traffic cases. A437

**HB 3682**, Relating to deferred disposition of certain traffic offenses by certain holders of out-of-state driver's licenses. A467

**SB 237**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in civil cases in justice of the peace courts. A816

**COURTS–JUSTICE — (continued)**

<b>SB 395</b> , Relating to dismissal of the charge in certain traffic offense cases.....	A829
<b>SB 618</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction of and representation in the county, justice, and small claims courts in civil matters.....	A847
<b>SB 1230</b> , Relating to the licensing of court interpreters.....	A893
<b>SB 1412</b> , Relating to certain fees collected by justice courts and small claims courts.....	A906
<b>SB 1413</b> , Relating to the amount of a judgment that may be appealed or removed from justice court.....	A906
<b>SB 2030</b> , Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Hays County....	A950

**COURTS–MUNICIPAL**

<b>HB 742</b> , Relating to authorizing a justice or municipal court to grant an occupational driver's license.....	A104
<b>HB 1147</b> , Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties.....	A154
<b>HB 1482</b> , Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo.....	A199
<b>HB 1909</b> , Relating to the composition of a juvenile board.....	A251
<b>HB 2119</b> , Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants by certain municipal courts.....	A279
<b>HB 2617</b> , Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo.....	A341
<b>HB 2949</b> , Relating to certain fees in the administration of the teen court program in the Texas-Louisiana border region.....	A381
<b>HB 3428</b> , Relating to the payment of court costs required in connection with the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor traffic cases.....	A437
<b>HB 3682</b> , Relating to deferred disposition of certain traffic offenses by certain holders of out-of-state driver's licenses.....	A467
<b>SB 395</b> , Relating to dismissal of the charge in certain traffic offense cases.....	A829
<b>SB 397</b> , Relating to the administration of an oath in this state.....	A829
<b>SB 2009</b> , Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Corpus Christi.....	A948

**COURTS–PERSONNEL**

<b>HB 343</b> , Relating to notification of voter registrar by probate court clerk of recent deaths.....	A52
<b>HB 369</b> , Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District.....	A55
<b>HB 587</b> , Relating to the recording and availability of certain court documents.....	A85
<b>HB 632</b> , Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 415th District Court.....	A91
<b>HB 1237</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain information of a person licensed to practice law held by the State Bar of Texas.....	A165
<b>HB 1482</b> , Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo.....	A199
<b>HB 2109</b> , Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County and proceedings before those magistrates.....	A277
<b>HB 2201</b> , Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District.....	A289
<b>HB 2566</b> , Relating to a document or instrument filed by an inmate with a court concerning real or personal property.....	A336
<b>HB 2617</b> , Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo.....	A341
<b>HB 2705</b> , Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for certain courts in Cameron County.....	A353

**COURTS—PERSONNEL — (continued)**

**HB 2800**, Relating to the appointment of associate judges in the district courts in Waller County..... A365

**HB 3210**, Relating to the authority of an investigator employed by a prosecuting attorney..... A412

**HB 3548**, Relating to court reporter service fees..... A451

**HB 3549**, Relating to court costs imposed on conviction and deposited to the courthouse security fund for a county..... A451

**HB 3972**, Relating to a bailiff to serve the 115th District Court in Upshur County..... A498

**SB 229**, Relating to the seal of a district court and the signature of the district clerk used on process issued by the court..... A815

**SB 272**, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District..... A819

**SB 496**, Relating to the use of the judicial and court personnel training fund..... A837

**SB 1125**, Relating to statutory probate court associate judges..... A887

**SB 1230**, Relating to the licensing of court interpreters..... A893

**SB 1244**, Relating to the authority of an investigator employed by a prosecuting attorney..... A895

**SB 1297**, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County..... A899

**SB 1404**, Relating to criminal law hearing officers in certain counties..... A905

**COURTS—PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

**HB 298**, Relating to the use of bail bond costs..... A46

**HB 421**, Relating to the creation of the office of criminal district attorney of Fannin County and to the abolition of the office of county attorney of Fannin County..... A62

**HB 622**, Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the district attorney for the 46th Judicial District..... A90

**HB 767**, Relating to access to certain law enforcement, corrections, and prosecutorial records under the public information law..... A107

**HB 1141**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain home address information in local tax appraisal records regarding current or former peace officers and regarding a current or former employee of a prosecutor's office or of certain offices with jurisdiction over child protective services matters..... A154

**HB 1161**, Relating to jury instructions regarding the insanity defense in a criminal case..... A156

**HB 1356**, Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors..... A181

**HB 1503**, Relating to a person's eligibility for a license to carry a concealed handgun and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving the possession of a weapon..... A201

**HB 1727**, Relating to the authority of certain local officials or a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons..... A229

**HB 1801**, Relating to the date by which a prosecuting attorney may appeal certain orders, rulings, or sentences in a criminal case and to the posting of notice for a criminal court docket..... A238

**HB 1930**, Relating to gifts and grants for financing or assisting the operation of the office of county attorney in Brown County..... A254

**HB 2201**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District..... A289

**HB 2288**, Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the district attorney for the 109th Judicial District..... A301

**HB 2300**, Relating to the carrying of weapons by certain judges and justices and district and county attorneys..... A303

**HB 2415**, Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the state prosecuting attorney..... A316



**COURTS—PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2997</b> , Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs.....	A387
<b>HB 3129</b> , Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Bastrop County.....	A402
<b>HB 3210</b> , Relating to the authority of an investigator employed by a prosecuting attorney.....	A412
<b>HB 3211</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by certain county attorneys.....	A412
<b>HB 3384</b> , Relating to creating the office of district attorney for the 201st Judicial District.....	A432
<b>HB 3904</b> , Relating to the voluntary disclosure of public information.....	A491
<b>HB 3932</b> , Relating to the office of district attorney for certain judicial districts.....	A494
<b>SB 497</b> , Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the state prosecuting attorney.....	A837
<b>SB 844</b> , Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors.....	A866
<b>SB 1196</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by certain county attorneys.....	A891
<b>SB 1244</b> , Relating to the authority of an investigator employed by a prosecuting attorney.....	A895
<b>SB 1379</b> , Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs.....	A903
<b>SB 1414</b> , Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the district attorney for the 143rd Judicial District.....	A906
<b>SB 1814</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of district attorney for Kenedy and Kleberg Counties and the district attorney for the 105th Judicial District.....	A934
<b>SB 2037</b> , Relating to the ability of the attorney general to offer assistance to a prosecuting attorney.....	A951

**COURTS—REPORTERS**

<b>HB 335</b> , Relating to the time for a court reporter to provide a transcript of the evidence in a case.....	A51
<b>HB 1518</b> , Relating to circumstances under which court reporting firms, shorthand reporting firms, and affiliate offices are considered to provide services in this state.....	A203
<b>HB 2940</b> , Relating to the authority of an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A380
<b>HB 3548</b> , Relating to court reporter service fees.....	A451

**COURTS—SMALL CLAIMS**

<b>HB 196</b> , Relating to appeals from small claims courts.....	A34
<b>SB 618</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction of and representation in the county, justice, and small claims courts in civil matters.....	A847
<b>SB 1412</b> , Relating to certain fees collected by justice courts and small claims courts.....	A906
<b>SB 1416</b> , Relating to the amount of a judgment that may be appealed from small claims court.....	A907

**COVER THE UNINSURED WEEK**

<b>HCR 219</b> , Recognizing April 24-29, 2007, as Cover the Uninsured Week 2007 at the State Capitol.....	A553
--	------

**COW CREEK GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

<b>HB 4140</b> , Relating to the authority of the Cow Creek Groundwater Conservation District to exempt property from ad valorem taxation.....	A527
--	------

**COWBOY BOOT**

**HCR 62**, Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Boot of Texas..... A535  
**HCR 132**, Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Boot of Texas..... A543  
**HCR 151**, Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Shoe of Texas..... A545

**COX, JOHN**

**HR 1160**, Honoring retired educator John Cox of Laredo..... A660

**COX, JR., SIMON T., 1LT.**

**HR 2358**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Simon T. Cox, Jr., of Mesquite.....  
 ..... A746

**COYNE, THOMAS**

**HR 1102**, Honoring retired educator Thomas Coyne of Laredo..... A656

**COZBY, JR., JACK "JAY", COL.**

**HR 2487**, In memory of U.S. Army Colonel Jack "Jay" Cozby, Jr., of Dallas..... A755

**CRABB, JAMES JOSEPH "JAY"**

**SCR 75**, Congratulating James Joseph "Jay" Crabb for completing the Ford Ironman  
 Arizona competition..... A959

**CRABB, JOE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1857, 2464  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Redistricting..... 226  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Energy Resources..... 224  
     Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3693..... 6359  
 Appointed to inaugural committee..... 30  
 Chair, in the..... 628  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 170, 844, 1058,  
     1131, 1281, 1315, 1798, 1990, 2004, 2428, 2724, 2729, 2884, 2976, 4049, 6707,  
     6940, 7108, 7190  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1184, 1514, 1747, 2450

**CRADDICK, NADINE**

**HR 508**, Congratulating Nadine Craddick on the joyous occasion of her birthday.....  
 ..... A614  
 Birthday presentation..... 542  
 Introduction of..... 23, 453  
 Introduction of parents of..... 542

**CRADDICK, TOM, SPEAKER**

Address by, text of..... 23  
 Adjourn, motion to, by..... 188  
 Committee to escort appointed..... 23  
 Election of..... 22  
 Introduction of family of..... 23  
 Nomination for speaker of the house..... 17  
 Oath of office administered to..... 23  
 Print, motion to, by..... 6924  
 Statements by..... 30, 227, 450, 485, 632, 1271, 6460  
 Votes cast for speaker of the house..... 22  
 See also SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

**CRADDOCK, PAMELA**

**HR 1863**, Congratulating Pamela Craddock on her receipt of a Texas PTA Extended Service Award..... A711

**CRAIG, TOMMY**

**HR 2169**, Honoring Tommy Craig for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 156 in House District 46..... A733

**CRAIL, BRYAN**

**HR 1897**, Congratulating Bryan Crail and Amy Sumner on their impending nuptials..... A713

**CRANFORD, SUSAN C.**

**HR 1608**, In memory of Susan C. Cranford of Austin..... A691  
Introduction of family of..... 5860

**CRATES, GLADYS HAYES**

**HR 2877**, In memory of Dr. Gladys Hayes Crates..... A785

**CRAVER, JOHNNY K., 2LT.**

**HR 2322**, In memory of U.S. Army Second Lieutenant Johnny K. Craver of McKinney..... A744

**CREAGER, DONALD CLYDE**

**HR 56**, Honoring Judge Donald Clyde Creager for his service to Loving County and for his commitment to this great state as the longest-serving county judge in Texas..... A582

**CREDIT & DEBIT CARDS**

**HB 85**, Relating to credit card marketing activities at postsecondary educational institutions; providing a civil penalty..... A20

**HB 887**, Relating to the statute of limitations for the offenses of credit card or debit card abuse, false statement to obtain property or credit, and fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A120

**HB 1236**, Relating to the imposition of a surcharge for use of a credit card for certain purchases..... A165

**HB 1555**, Relating to the correction of an error regarding the account of a credit card holder..... A207

**HB 1783**, Relating to the marketing of credit cards to students at a postsecondary institution and to certain young persons; providing a civil penalty..... A236

**HB 3093**, Relating to verification of a customer's zip code in a credit card transaction..... A397

**SB 1699**, Relating to financial aid to assist students with paying the costs of higher education..... A926

**CREDIT REPORTS**

**HB 981**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance..... A132

**HB 1452**, Relating to the right of a person to obtain a free credit report..... A194

**HB 1581**, Relating to charges by a consumer reporting agency for placing a security freeze on a consumer file..... A211

**HB 2334**, Relating to the regulation of credit reporting bureaus; providing penalties..... A306

**HB 3331**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A426

**HB 3565**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A453

**CREDIT REPORTS — (continued)**

**HB 3959**, Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency..... A497  
**SB 222**, Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency..... A814  
**SCR 86**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 222..... A960

**CREDIT SCORING**

**HB 248**, Relating to use of a credit score by a business or lender..... A41  
**HB 981**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance..... A132  
**HB 1873**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A247  
**HB 3331**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A426  
**HB 3565**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A453

**CREDIT SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS**

**HB 1046**, Relating to the prohibition on participating in the lending of credit by a credit services organization that assists a borrower in obtaining the credit..... A141  
**SB 753**, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions..... A857

**CREDIT UNION OF TEXAS**

**HR 1657**, Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the founding of Credit Union of Texas..... A695

**CREEL, BONNIE**

**HR 570**, Honoring Bonnie Creel on receiving a Tarrant County College Chancellor's Award for Exemplary Teaching..... A619

**CREIGHTON, C. BRANDON, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1396, 1739, 3705, 4465, 4990  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 1436..... 6468  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to canvass the votes..... 30  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 4..... 6274  
     HB 2072..... 6160  
     HB 2383..... 6269  
     HB 2909..... 6116  
     SB 426..... 4090  
     SB 1879..... 6469  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on General Investigating and Ethics..... 225  
     Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226  
 Chair, in the..... 229, 301, 820, 1006, 2696, 3060, 3175  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5297, 6024, 6089  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6468  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 4574  
 Statements by..... 1336  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2074, 3924  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 2789

**CREIGHTON, C. BRANDON, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 54, 62, 644,  
 720, 897, 1073, 1121, 1199, 1211, 1281, 1284, 1286, 1315, 1517, 1519, 1529,  
 1532, 1576, 1685, 1706, 1783, 1822, 1935, 1967, 1974, 1988, 2020, 2082, 2247,  
 2387, 2389, 2401, 2405, 2415, 2419, 2455, 2521, 2522, 2649, 2658, 2766, 2787,  
 2888, 2910, 2913, 2969, 3035, 3037, 3058, 3141, 3266, 3270, 3280, 3305, 3309,  
 3316, 3465, 3972, 3979, 3988, 4056, 4162, 4167, 4168, 4666, 4762, 4765, 5009,  
 5041, 5080, 6157, 6243, 6244, 6307, 6869, 6952, 6970

Votes, record of, by..... 978

**CREIXELL, ANNE KATHLEEN**

**HR 2911**, Commending Anne Kathleen Creixell on her service as general counsel of the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence and Chairman Aaron Pena..... A787

**CREMATORIES & CREMATION**

**HB 56**, Relating to the operation of crematory establishments by commercial embalming establishments. dev..... A16

**HB 1288**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A173

**SB 623**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A847

**CRENSHAW, ANN**

**HR 1484**, Honoring Ann Crenshaw on her retirement from Houston Christian High School..... A682

**CRENSHAW, JAN C.**

**HR 2553**, Honoring Jan C. Crenshaw for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 375 in Harris County..... A760

**CRIM, PATRICK SIMPSON**

**HR 2072**, Congratulating Patrick Simpson Crim of Dallas on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A726

**CRIME PREVENTION**

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 62**, Relating to the proximity of the residences of certain sex offenders or sexually violent predators to schools; imposing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 63**, Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender..... A17

**HB 124**, Relating to certain offenses that involve impersonating a peace officer or other public servant and misrepresenting the nature of certain property..... A25

**HB 203**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing within a child safety zone..... A35

**HB 825**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for certain sex offenses and to the supervision of certain sex offenders..... A113

**HB 958**, Relating to prohibiting or otherwise restricting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise entering certain school premises..... A129

**HB 1795**, Relating to certain security technology at unmanned teller machines..... A238

**HB 1944**, Relating to the elimination of sexual assault against inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A256

**HB 3139**, Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state..... A403

**CRIME PREVENTION — (continued)**

- HB 3417**, Relating to the counties authorized to create a crime control and prevention district and to the sales and use tax imposed by municipal crime control and prevention districts..... A435
- SB 1738**, Relating to the power of a licensing authority to revoke, suspend, or deny a license on the basis of certain criminal proceedings..... A930

**CRIME VICTIMS**

- HB 172**, Relating to the confidentiality of a family violence victim's identifying information; providing a penalty..... A31
- HB 294**, Relating to contact between a public school student who assaults another student and the student victim..... A46
- HB 309**, Relating to certain notifications made by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to close relatives of deceased victims..... A47
- HB 433**, Relating to disclosure by the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of the identifying information of victims of sex offenses who are confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department..... A64
- HB 597**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A86
- HB 1042**, Relating to excepting certain crime victim information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A140
- HB 1563**, Relating to the issuance of posthumous high school diplomas to certain students..... A208
- HB 1751**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault..... A232
- HB 2210**, Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses..... A290
- HB 2214**, Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants..... A291
- HB 2291**, Relating to a study of victim-offender mediation programs for juvenile offenders..... A301
- HB 2612**, Relating to a study regarding the effectiveness of the James Byrd Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A341
- HB 2750**, Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs in certain counties..... A359
- HB 3585**, Relating to the provision of a computerized victim notification system to certain state agencies and to counties..... A456
- SB 51**, Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty..... A802
- SB 697**, Relating to the issuance of high school diplomas to certain crime victims..... A853
- SB 1616**, Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants..... A920

**CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION**

- HB 529**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A76
- HB 1042**, Relating to excepting certain crime victim information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A140
- HB 1612**, Relating to garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment..... A215
- HB 1888**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A248
- HB 1980**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A260

**CRIME VICTIMS COMPENSATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 2123</b> , Relating to certain sexually oriented businesses and the funding of and appropriations from the sexual assault program fund; providing a civil penalty.....	A279
<b>HB 2214</b> , Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants.....	A291
<b>HB 2720</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney general to obtain reimbursement to the compensation to victims of crime fund resulting from overpayments made to victims, claimants, and providers.....	A355
<b>HB 2884</b> , Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties.....	A374
<b>HB 3336</b> , Relating to restitution payments ordered by juvenile courts.....	A426
<b>HB 3585</b> , Relating to the provision of a computerized victim notification system to certain state agencies and to counties.....	A456
<b>HB 3703</b> , Relating to general state government fiscal matters.....	A470
<b>HJR 67</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment.....	A571
<b>SB 157</b> , Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act.....	A810
<b>SB 1203</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney general to obtain reimbursement to the compensation to victims of crime fund resulting from overpayments made to victims, claimants, and providers.....	A891
<b>SB 1580</b> , Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A918
<b>SB 1616</b> , Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants.....	A920

**CRIMES—AGAINST PERSONS—GENERAL**

<b>HB 20</b> , Relating to the expulsion of students for assault of school employees.....	A12
<b>HB 68</b> , Relating to the creation of an anti-bullying hotline.....	A17
<b>HB 103</b> , Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person.....	A22
<b>HB 105</b> , Relating to a central database containing information about violent offenders.....	A22
<b>HB 106</b> , Relating to disclosure by a violent offender who operates an online business; providing a criminal penalty.....	A22
<b>HB 184</b> , Relating to an exception to consent as a defense to assaultive conduct.....	A32
<b>HB 187</b> , Relating to prohibiting jury-recommended or deferred adjudication community supervision for a defendant convicted of murder.....	A33
<b>HB 192</b> , Relating to the punishment prescribed for certain attempts to commit an offense on school premises or on the premises of a school-sponsored activity.....	A34
<b>HB 284</b> , Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person.....	A44
<b>HB 418</b> , Relating to restricting the justified use of a Taser by a peace officer and certain other persons.....	A61
<b>HB 460</b> , Relating to the offense of fraudulent use or possession of a person's identifying information.....	A67
<b>HB 495</b> , Relating to the punishment for assault of emergency services personnel; imposing a criminal penalty.....	A73
<b>HB 655</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording.....	A94
<b>HB 841</b> , Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty.....	A114
<b>HB 848</b> , Relating to school district reporting of students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs or expelled from school.....	A115
<b>HB 884</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools.....	A120
<b>HB 946</b> , Relating to certain conduct involving controlled substances that endangers or is otherwise committed in the presence of or in proximity to a child.....	A128

**CRIMES—AGAINST PERSONS—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 949</b> , Relating to the establishment of the paternity of a child; providing a criminal penalty.....	A128
<b>HB 1026</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools.....	A137
<b>HB 1049</b> , Relating to the automatic suspension of the driver's license of certain persons convicted of the offense of manslaughter.....	A141
<b>HB 1121</b> , Relating to judicial findings, a criminal offense, and preventative actions regarding human trafficking or other similar abuse.....	A151
<b>HB 1223</b> , Relating to the prohibited use of fireworks; providing penalties.....	A164
<b>HB 1262</b> , Relating to civil liability for the breach of security of certain computerized data containing sensitive personal information.....	A169
<b>HB 1289</b> , Relating to an offense committed against a person because of bias or prejudice on the basis of gender identity or expression.....	A173
<b>HB 1340</b> , Relating to delaying parole eligibility for an individual convicted of murder who evades arrest.....	A179
<b>HB 1355</b> , Relating to dog attacks on persons; creating an offense.....	A181
<b>HB 1360</b> , Relating to an offense committed against a homeless person because of bias or prejudice.....	A182
<b>HB 1605</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of trafficking of persons.....	A214
<b>HB 1805</b> , Relating to the forfeiture of rights and interests of certain heirs, devisees, and legatees.....	A239
<b>HB 1812</b> , Relating to the punishment of the offense of aggravated assault.....	A240
<b>HB 1822</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of aggravated robbery.....	A241
<b>HB 1823</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information.....	A241
<b>HB 1933</b> , Relating to the use of and reporting concerning the use of Tasers and other stun guns by law enforcement agencies.....	A255
<b>HB 1936</b> , Relating to a medical examination for individuals against whom a peace officer uses a Taser or other stun gun.....	A255
<b>HB 1997</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of unlawful transport of an undocumented person.....	A262
<b>HB 2059</b> , Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work if the employee or the employee's child is a victim of family violence or a violent felony offense.....	A270
<b>HB 2183</b> , Relating to public school safety and the safety plan of a campus.....	A287
<b>HB 2210</b> , Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses.....	A290
<b>HB 2257</b> , Relating to the misuse of certain government documents and related instruments and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving that conduct.....	A297
<b>HB 2311</b> , Relating to the penalty for the offense of reckless driving.....	A304
<b>HB 2350</b> , Relating to eligibility of certain persons for an alcoholic beverage license or permit.....	A308
<b>HB 2532</b> , Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs.....	A331
<b>HB 2612</b> , Relating to a study regarding the effectiveness of the James Byrd Jr. Hate Crimes Act.....	A341
<b>HB 2703</b> , Relating to interference with the duties of a public health professional; providing a criminal penalty.....	A353
<b>HB 2756</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of assault with bodily fluids, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense.....	A359



**CRIMES—AGAINST PERSONS—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 2768</b> , Relating to the prosecution or the offense of criminal nonsupport.....	A361
<b>HB 2838</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of aggravated assault.....	A369
<b>HB 3296</b> , Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person.....	A422
<b>HB 3340</b> , Relating to protection and assistance for victims of trafficking.....	A427
<b>HB 3341</b> , Relating to initial and continuing education and training for peace officers and recruits relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A427
<b>HB 3342</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of trafficking of persons.....	A427
<b>HB 3370</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and a report concerning the offense.....	A430
<b>HB 3372</b> , Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A430
<b>HB 3373</b> , Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers.....	A430
<b>HB 3374</b> , Relating to funding for the investigation and prosecution of offenses involving the trafficking of persons.....	A430
<b>HB 3846</b> , Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle or vessel accident.....	A485
<b>HCR 205</b> , Acknowledging the involuntary servitude of African slaves in the State of Texas and requesting the creation of a joint interim committee to study the contributions of African slaves and their descendants.....	A551
<b>HJR 76</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the forfeiture of rights and interests of certain heirs, devisees, and legatees.....	A572
<b>SB 11</b> , Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 51</b> , Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty.....	A802
<b>SB 74</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty.....	A804
<b>SB 109</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain assaults and aggravated assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools.....	A806
<b>SB 120</b> , Relating to the prevention of and education concerning the offense of online solicitation of a minor.....	A807
<b>SB 378</b> , Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person.....	A828
<b>SB 1283</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and reports concerning the offense.....	A898
<b>SB 1285</b> , Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A898
<b>SB 1287</b> , Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers.....	A898
<b>SB 1288</b> , Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking.....	A898
<b>SB 1558</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain persons who commit the offense of assault or aggravated assault.....	A917

**CRIMES—AGAINST PERSONS—SEXUAL**

<b>HB 8</b> , Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders and to certain crimes involving sex offenders.....	A7
<b>HB 62</b> , Relating to the proximity of the residences of certain sex offenders or sexually violent predators to schools; imposing a criminal penalty.....	A17
<b>HB 63</b> , Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender.....	A17
<b>HB 76</b> , Relating to the collection and analysis of information relating to certain sexual offenses.....	A18

**CRIMES—AGAINST PERSONS—SEXUAL — (continued)**

**HB 148**, Relating to the eligibility of certain repeat sex offenders for release on parole. .... A28

**HB 165**, Relating to certain requirements imposed on a sex offender who enters the premises of a public park. .... A30

**HB 202**, Relating to the punishment for and certain civil consequences of committing the offense of prostitution. .... A35

**HB 203**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing within a child safety zone. .... A35

**HB 204**, Relating to the elimination of the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against children. .... A35

**HB 205**, Relating to the punishment for certain sex offenses committed against a child. .... A35

**HB 274**, Relating to requiring parties in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship to disclose to the court knowledge of certain registered sex offenders; providing a penalty. .... A43

**HB 304**, Relating to requiring as a condition of release on parole, mandatory supervision, or community supervision that sex offenders not reside in proximity with other sex offenders. .... A47

**HB 306**, Relating to an abortion for a victim of incest or sexual assault. .... A47

**HB 401**, Relating to the use of text messages and other electronic media to commit certain sexual offenses against minors or certain students. .... A58

**HB 430**, Relating to the monitoring of certain high-risk sex offenders and to information concerning certain sex offenders. .... A63

**HB 433**, Relating to disclosure by the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of the identifying information of victims of sex offenses who are confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department. .... A64

**HB 436**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense. .... A64

**HB 509**, Relating to the enrollment in public school of certain students who are registered sex offenders. .... A74

**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location. .... A81

**HB 569**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses. .... A82

**HB 748**, Relating to an affirmative defense available to certain students who engage in sexual contact with another student at least 13 years of age. .... A105

**HB 825**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for certain sex offenses and to the supervision of certain sex offenders. .... A113

**HB 853**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of voyeurism. .... A116

**HB 918**, Relating to duties of certain health care facilities in relation to residents who are sex offenders. .... A124

**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students. .... A124

**HB 958**, Relating to prohibiting or otherwise restricting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise entering certain school premises. .... A129

**HB 1035**, Relating to the admissibility of certain hearsay statements made by a victim of abuse who is a child or a disabled individual. .... A139

**HB 1174**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise approaching certain premises where children commonly gather; providing a penalty. .... A157

**HB 1264**, Relating to the admissibility of evidence of other similar offenses in the prosecution of certain sexual offenses. .... A169

**CRIMES-AGAINST PERSONS-SEXUAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1326</b> , Relating to the repeal of the offense of homosexual conduct.....	A178
<b>HB 1453</b> , Relating to the manner in which certain state officials request and receive notice of the residence of certain sex offenders.....	A194
<b>HB 1480</b> , Relating to the contents of the sex offender registration form.....	A198
<b>HB 1597</b> , Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders.....	A213
<b>HB 1751</b> , Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault.....	A232
<b>HB 1804</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording.....	A239
<b>HB 1898</b> , Relating to the composition of the sex offender risk assessment review committee under this state's sex offender registration program.....	A250
<b>HB 1907</b> , Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault.....	A251
<b>HB 1944</b> , Relating to the elimination of sexual assault against inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A256
<b>HB 1988</b> , Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child.....	A261
<b>HB 2000</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain repeat sex offenders for offenses committed against a child.....	A262
<b>HB 2034</b> , Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment.....	A267
<b>HB 2115</b> , Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of certain intoxication offenses.....	A278
<b>HB 2123</b> , Relating to certain sexually oriented businesses and the funding of and appropriations from the sexual assault program fund; providing a civil penalty.....	A279
<b>HB 2124</b> , Relating to imposing a fee on admissions to certain sexually oriented businesses.....	A280
<b>HB 2161</b> , Relating to providing information and other services relating to emergency contraception to sexual assault survivors.....	A284
<b>HB 2183</b> , Relating to public school safety and the safety plan of a campus.....	A287
<b>HB 2210</b> , Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses.....	A290
<b>HB 2656</b> , Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, commercial driver's license, and commercial driver learner's permit issued by the Department of Public Safety state that the holder is a registered sex offender.....	A347
<b>HB 2953</b> , Relating to enhancing the penalty for online solicitation of a minor.....	A382
<b>HB 3009</b> , Relating to supervising, monitoring, and restricting the location of certain sex offenders.....	A388
<b>HB 3288</b> , Relating to reporting of and access to information about civil judgments arising out of certain conduct involving harm to a child.....	A421
<b>HB 3306</b> , Relating to the costs associated with the civil commitment of sexually violent predators and to the criminal consequences of violating a term of that commitment.....	A423
<b>HB 3309</b> , Relating to the ability of certain advocacy and support groups to provide services for children confined in Texas Youth Commission facilities.....	A423
<b>HB 3371</b> , Relating to the penalty for the offense of compelling prostitution.....	A430
<b>HB 3377</b> , Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking.....	A431
<b>HB 3416</b> , Relating to providing psychological counseling to jurors or alternate jurors in certain criminal trials.....	A435

**CRIMES—AGAINST PERSONS—SEXUAL — (continued)**

**HB 3489**, Relating to the registration requirements for sex offenders residing in certain health care facilities..... A444

**HB 3665**, Relating to registration as a sex offender as a consequence of a conviction of and to the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against victims who are younger than 21 years of age..... A464

**HB 4105**, Relating to findings required for the issuance of a protective order for a victim of sexual assault..... A521

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 74**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty..... A804

**SB 75**, Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders..... A804

**SB 78**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A804

**SB 120**, Relating to the prevention of and education concerning the offense of online solicitation of a minor..... A807

**SB 584**, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault..... A844

**SB 634**, Relating to the sealing of and discovery procedures relating to evidence that constitutes child pornography in a criminal hearing or proceeding..... A848

**SB 789**, Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child..... A860

**SB 1067**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A882

**SB 1198**, Relating to the civil commitment of sexually violent predators..... A891

**SB 1288**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A898

**SB 1740**, Relating to the prosecution of certain sexual offenses and to the registration and supervision of sex offenders..... A930

**SB 1741**, Relating to the creation of a state agency to perform the functions relating to the sex offender civil commitment program that are currently performed by the Council on Sex Offender Treatment..... A930

**CRIMES—AGAINST PROPERTY**

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 79**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A19

**HB 87**, Relating to acquisition of personal information in a business record through fraudulent means..... A20

**HB 128**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A26

**HB 267**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A42

**HB 303**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A46

**HB 441**, Relating to sales of certain regulated material and to the criminal penalties for violations relating to those sales..... A65

**HB 460**, Relating to the offense of fraudulent use or possession of a person's identifying information..... A67

**HB 490**, Relating to property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A72

**HB 649**, Relating to the fraudulent use of a child's identifying information..... A93

**CRIMES—AGAINST PROPERTY — (continued)**

<b>HB 887</b> , Relating to the statute of limitations for the offenses of credit card or debit card abuse, false statement to obtain property or credit, and fraudulent use or possession of identifying information.....	A120
<b>HB 924</b> , Relating to the arrest of a person without a warrant for the offense of criminal trespass.....	A125
<b>HB 941</b> , Relating to the penalty for the fraudulent use or possession of identifying information.....	A127
<b>HB 1092</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass.....	A147
<b>HB 1123</b> , Relating to certain penalties imposed for the destruction of a mailbox or other address identifier.....	A151
<b>HB 1129</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of criminal trespass.....	A152
<b>HB 1421</b> , Relating to the creation and prosecution of the offense of manufacture or sale of counterfeit or gray market cigarettes.....	A190
<b>HB 1454</b> , Relating to the regulation of and information regarding property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties.....	A194
<b>HB 1492</b> , Relating to the penalty for theft from a nonprofit organization.....	A200
<b>HB 1766</b> , Relating to the punishment for theft of aluminum, bronze, or copper wiring.....	A234
<b>HB 1767</b> , Relating to the punishment for criminal mischief committed by interfering with certain transportation signs, signals, or devices.....	A234
<b>HB 1779</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle.....	A236
<b>HB 1797</b> , Relating to certain criminal penalties for and civil consequences of damaging property with graffiti.....	A238
<b>HB 1822</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of aggravated robbery.....	A241
<b>HB 1836</b> , Relating to the collection of a fee from a person who sells a product over the Internet in violation of certain offenses involving theft or fraud.....	A242
<b>HB 1871</b> , Relating to information obtained regarding the sale of plastic bulk merchandise containers; providing civil penalties.....	A247
<b>HB 1887</b> , Relating to the punishment for and prevention of the offense of burglary of vehicles.....	A248
<b>HB 2151</b> , Relating to the prosecution and adjudication of the offense of graffiti and to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention and graffiti eradication fee.....	A283
<b>HB 2432</b> , Relating to notice of the presumption for theft by check.....	A319
<b>HB 2437</b> , Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs.....	A319
<b>HB 2569</b> , Relating to abolition of certain fraud reporting requirements regarding motor vehicle insurance.....	A336
<b>HB 2950</b> , Relating to the punishment of the offense of burglary committed by entering a building with intent to commit a theft involving an automated teller machine or safe.....	A381
<b>HB 3134</b> , Relating to the applicability of the offense of criminal trespass in certain situations involving hunting.....	A403
<b>HB 3225</b> , Relating to the scope of authority of the Automobile Theft Prevention Authority.....	A414
<b>HB 3247</b> , Relating to the punishment for certain misdemeanor thefts.....	A416
<b>HB 3584</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of certain theft offenses.....	A456
<b>HR 2679</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1154.....	A770
<b>SB 46</b> , Relating to certain fees charged for the impoundment and storage of a recovered stolen vehicle.....	A802
<b>SB 182</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass.....	A811
<b>SB 548</b> , Relating to notice of the presumption for theft by check.....	A841

**CRIMES—AGAINST PROPERTY — (continued)**

- SB 1154**, Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A889
- SB 1901**, Relating to the creation of the offense of organized retail theft..... A939

**CRIMES—CAPITAL OFFENSES**

- HB 797**, Relating to jury selection in capital cases..... A110
- HB 883**, Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for the offense of capital murder..... A120

**CRIMES—CAPITAL PUNISHMENT**

- HB 8**, Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders and to certain crimes involving sex offenders..... A7
- HB 339**, Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for certain felonies..... A51
- HB 745**, Relating to the abolition of the death penalty..... A105
- HB 802**, Relating to the admissibility of certain confessions in capital cases..... A110
- HB 804**, Relating to standards for judicial review of certain writs of habeas corpus in capital cases..... A110
- HB 806**, Relating to the admissibility in a trial for capital murder of the identification of a suspect in a pre-trial photographic identification procedure..... A111
- HB 809**, Relating to the creation of a commission to study capital punishment in Texas and to a moratorium on executions..... A111
- HB 810**, Relating to the admissibility of certain evidence in capital cases in which the state seeks the death penalty..... A111
- HB 1107**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of intoxication manslaughter when the victim of the offense is a peace officer..... A149
- HB 1160**, Relating to the use of pancuronium bromide to execute an inmate sentenced to death..... A156
- HB 1266**, Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases..... A169
- HB 1545**, Relating to competency to be executed in a capital case..... A206
- HB 1598**, Relating to an annual report by the Office of Court Administration of the Texas Judicial System about jury charges and sentences in capital cases..... A213
- HB 3416**, Relating to providing psychological counseling to jurors or alternate jurors in certain criminal trials..... A435
- HB 3740**, Relating to abolishing the death penalty..... A474
- HB 3816**, Relating to the execution of an innocent person as the subject of a court of inquiry..... A481
- HB 3996**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A502
- HJR 23**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to a moratorium on the execution of persons convicted of capital offenses..... A564
- SB 263**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A818
- SB 306**, Relating to the appointment of counsel to represent an indigent defendant in a capital case and to the reimbursement of certain expenses incurred by appointed counsel..... A822
- SB 528**, Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases..... A840
- SB 705**, Relating to an annual report by the Office of Court Administration of the Texas Judicial System about jury charges and sentences in capital cases..... A853
- SB 1655**, Relating to the establishment of the capital writs committee and the office of capital writs..... A922

**CRIMES—DRUGS**

<b>HB 173</b> , Relating to a physical and mental examination of a child subject to the juvenile justice system.....	A31
<b>HB 346</b> , Relating to random testing of certain public school students for steroid use.....	A52
<b>HB 758</b> , Relating to the penalties for possession of two ounces or less of marihuana and to the issuance of an occupational driver's license.....	A106
<b>HB 759</b> , Relating to the penalty for possession of a small amount of certain controlled substances.....	A106
<b>HB 926</b> , Relating to judicial discretion to order a sentence executed for a defendant placed on deferred adjudication community supervision for certain state jail felonies.....	A125
<b>HB 946</b> , Relating to certain conduct involving controlled substances that endangers or is otherwise committed in the presence of or in proximity to a child.....	A128
<b>HB 977</b> , Relating to summary destruction or summary forfeiture of controlled substance property or controlled substance plants.....	A132
<b>HB 1534</b> , Relating to the medical use of marihuana.....	A205
<b>HB 1610</b> , Relating to the requirement that a judge release on community supervision certain defendants convicted of certain state jail felonies.....	A215
<b>HB 1968</b> , Relating to the authority of a regional council of government to establish and operate a multicounty drug task force.....	A259
<b>HB 2155</b> , Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office.....	A283
<b>HB 2189</b> , Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office.....	A288
<b>HB 2347</b> , Relating to the addition of Salvinorin A and Salvia divinorum to Penalty Group 2 of the Texas Controlled Substances Act.....	A308
<b>HB 2350</b> , Relating to eligibility of certain persons for an alcoholic beverage license or permit.....	A308
<b>HB 2452</b> , Relating to testing for illegal use of controlled substances by employees of state schools.....	A321
<b>HB 2524</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot project to construct a public safety triage and detoxification unit and the provision of mental health and substance abuse treatment.....	A330
<b>HB 3049</b> , Relating to the punishment for certain intoxication related offenses; creating an offense for aggravated driving while intoxicated.....	A392
<b>HB 3499</b> , Relating to the definition of a dangerous drug in the Texas Dangerous Drug Act.....	A446
<b>HB 3654</b> , Relating to the placement of certain releasees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice in treatment centers, residential facilities, or halfway houses.....	A463
<b>HB 3684</b> , Relating to the regulation of controlled substances.....	A467
<b>HB 3702</b> , Relating to mandatory supervision for certain drug possession offenses.....	A470
<b>HB 3784</b> , Relating to the addition of Salvinorin A and Salvia divinorum to Penalty Group 3 of the Texas Controlled Substances Act.....	A478
<b>SB 8</b> , Relating to random testing of certain high school students for steroid use and training of certain public school employees regarding steroid use.....	A797
<b>SB 130</b> , Relating to conduct that constitutes the offense of endangering a child.....	A808
<b>SB 183</b> , Relating to enhancing the penalty for the manufacture of certain controlled substances if a child is present on the premises where the offense is committed.....	A812
<b>SB 307</b> , Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate in connection with the over-the-counter sale of ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, or norpseudoephedrine; providing a criminal penalty.....	A822

**CRIMES—DRUGS — (continued)**

**SB 722**, Relating to summary destruction or summary forfeiture of controlled substance property or controlled substance plants..... A855  
**SB 1796**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of *salvia divinorum*; providing a criminal penalty..... A933  
**SB 1879**, Relating to the regulation of controlled substances; providing an administrative penalty..... A937  
**SB 1909**, Relating to community supervision for certain drug possession offenses and to a person's eligibility for an order of nondisclosure following a term of community supervision for any of those offenses..... A939

**CRIMES—JUVENILE**

**HB 173**, Relating to a physical and mental examination of a child subject to the juvenile justice system..... A31  
**HB 254**, Relating to the expulsion of a public school student who engages in certain conduct off campus or while the student is not at a school-related activity..... A41  
**HB 777**, Relating to fees charged in connection with certain teen courts, the sentencing of juveniles in juvenile court, and the functions of the Texas Youth Commission..... A108  
**HB 807**, Relating to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention fund..... A111  
**HB 877**, Relating to suspending a public school student from participating in extracurricular activities under certain circumstances..... A119  
**HB 1199**, Relating to a condition for the granting of a deferred disposition or deferred adjudication for certain alcohol-related offenses by minors..... A161  
**HB 1797**, Relating to certain criminal penalties for and civil consequences of damaging property with graffiti..... A238  
**HB 2291**, Relating to a study of victim-offender mediation programs for juvenile offenders..... A301  
**HB 2807**, Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties..... A365  
**HB 3059**, Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate..... A393  
**HB 3336**, Relating to restitution payments ordered by juvenile courts..... A426  
**SB 665**, Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related convictions committed by a minor..... A850  
**SB 1067**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A882  
**SB 1740**, Relating to the prosecution of certain sexual offenses and to the registration and supervision of sex offenders..... A930

**CRIMES—MISCELLANEOUS**

**HB 32**, Relating to the penalty for discarding lighted smoking materials from a motor vehicle..... A13  
**HB 71**, Relating to counterfeit motor vehicle airbags; providing a penalty..... A18  
**HB 124**, Relating to certain offenses that involve impersonating a peace officer or other public servant and misrepresenting the nature of certain property..... A25  
**HB 126**, Relating to the offenses of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information and of engaging in organized criminal activity..... A26  
**HB 157**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A29  
**HB 176**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty..... A31  
**HB 182**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty..... A32



**CRIMES—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

<b>HB 185</b> , Relating to discipline in public schools, including gang-related activity in and around public schools; providing a criminal penalty.....	A33
<b>HB 297</b> , Relating to the offense of cruelty to animals.....	A46
<b>HB 432</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of the sale of prison-produced articles or products.....	A63
<b>HB 485</b> , Relating to the collection and amount of restitution authorized to be collected from persons charged with or convicted of certain misdemeanor offenses.....	A71
<b>HB 488</b> , Relating to disciplinary action by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education against certain officers elected under the Texas Constitution.....	A72
<b>HB 508</b> , Relating to certain offenses that involve impersonating a peace officer or other public servant and misrepresenting the nature of certain property.....	A74
<b>HB 557</b> , Relating to the failure of a parent to attend a public school parent-teacher conference; providing a criminal penalty.....	A81
<b>HB 716</b> , Relating to mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties.....	A101
<b>HB 747</b> , Relating to criminal failure to comply with a child custody order; providing a criminal penalty.....	A105
<b>HB 855</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of failure to identify.....	A116
<b>HB 889</b> , Relating to certain actions that constitute unlawful acts against the Medicaid program.....	A120
<b>HB 916</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of dog fighting.....	A124
<b>HB 917</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of certain offenses prohibiting animal fighting.....	A124
<b>HB 1074</b> , Relating to the creation of an offense for a parent's contribution to a child's failure to comply with a sentence or court order relating to a disruptive activity or disruption of class on school property.....	A144
<b>HB 1093</b> , Relating to the offense of funeral service disruption.....	A147
<b>HB 1203</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of interference with child custody.....	A161
<b>HB 1242</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of offenses regarding the management of certain funds delivered to a crime stoppers organization.....	A166
<b>HB 1245</b> , Relating to the venue for certain crimes regarding insurance fraud.....	A167
<b>HB 1258</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of interference with police service animals.....	A168
<b>HB 1367</b> , Relating to access to the criminal history record information of students, prospective students, and prospective employees by certain public or private postsecondary educational institutions.....	A183
<b>HB 1377</b> , Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties.....	A184
<b>HB 1519</b> , Relating to including within the offense of barratry and solicitation of professional employment certain solicitations made during certain periods.....	A203
<b>HB 1535</b> , Relating to generally prohibiting the carrying of a Taser or other stun gun; providing certain criminal penalties and defenses to prosecution for persons who obtain a license.....	A205
<b>HB 1576</b> , Relating to the authority of the attorney representing the state to dismiss a criminal action based on the commission of a nonviolent offense.....	A210
<b>HB 1611</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of forgery of a writing that is or purports to be a check.....	A215
<b>HB 1815</b> , Relating to the prosecution of certain offenses that involve carrying weapons on a person's property or in a person's vehicle.....	A240
<b>HB 1935</b> , Relating to generally prohibiting the carrying of a Taser or other stun gun; providing certain criminal penalties and defenses to prosecution for persons who obtain a license.....	A255

**CRIMES—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

**HB 2112**, Relating to the prosecution of an offense prohibiting the exhibition, use, or threatened exhibition or use of a firearm in or on school property or a school bus. .... A278

**HB 2180**, Relating to the creation of the offense of criminal trespass by illegal aliens and to certain procedures for arresting illegal aliens suspected of committing criminal offenses..... A286

**HB 2234**, Relating to persons who may be ordered to take a blood sample from the body of a person who died as a result of a motor vehicle accident..... A293

**HB 2307**, Relating to the creation of the offense of unauthorized use of an emergency communications device..... A303

**HB 2309**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A304

**HB 2328**, Relating to the offenses of cruelty to livestock and nonlivestock animals..... A306

**HB 2509**, Relating to fraudulent workers' compensation insurance acts; providing an election of prosecution provision..... A328

**HB 2570**, Relating to violation surcharges in automobile insurance rating plans..... A336

**HB 2732**, Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act..... A356

**HB 2797**, Relating to the removal of county officers from office..... A364

**HB 2862**, Relating to requiring a distinctive symbol or marking on the driver's license issued to a person convicted a second or subsequent time of certain intoxication offenses..... A371

**HB 2952**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of certain offenses to possess or carry certain firearms..... A381

**HB 3042**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A392

**HB 3059**, Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate..... A393

**HB 3294**, Relating to the penalties for the offense of criminal trespass..... A421

**HB 3681**, Relating to the closing of a loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the lending and appraisal process..... A467

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 199**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A813

**SB 362**, Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act..... A827

**SB 443**, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A832

**SB 1097**, Relating to the offense of criminal trespass..... A885

**SB 1308**, Relating to the closing of a residential mortgage loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the appraisal process..... A899

**SB 1597**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A919

**SB 1715**, Relating to the venue for certain crimes regarding insurance fraud..... A927

**CRIMINAL APPEALS, COURT OF**

**SB 496**, Relating to the use of the judicial and court personnel training fund..... A837

**SB 1116**, Relating to the appeal of certain hearings related to a grant of deferred adjudication community supervision and to certain related applications for a writ of habeas corpus..... A886

**SB 1655**, Relating to the establishment of the capital writs committee and the office of capital writs..... A922

**CRIMINAL ASSET FORFEITURE**

- HB 977**, Relating to summary destruction or summary forfeiture of controlled substance property or controlled substance plants..... A132
- SB 1780**, Relating to property and proceeds from criminal asset forfeiture..... A932

**CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK**

See CRIMINAL RECORDS

**CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS**

- HB 357**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A53
- HB 1011**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A136
- HB 1561**, Relating to the investigation of a firefighter in certain municipalities..... A208
- HB 2418**, Relating to disbursement of certain penalties assessed against alcoholic beverage permit and license holders..... A317
- HB 2813**, Relating to the authority of investigators employed by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A366
- HB 3310**, Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties..... A423
- HB 3332**, Relating to certain interviews conducted in investigations of child abuse or neglect..... A426
- HB 3455**, Relating to investigations and other procedures with respect to allegations of child abuse and neglect..... A440
- HB 3965**, Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters..... A498
- SB 244**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A817
- SB 799**, Relating to the creation of the Texas Eyewitness Identification Working Group..... A862
- SB 1361**, Relating to the interception or the collection of information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A903
- SB 1694**, Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties..... A926

**CRIMINAL JURISPRUDENCE, COMMITTEE ON**

- Appointed..... 224
- Committee rule suspended by..... 608, 672, 1440, 1976, 2695, 2931, 3204, 3393
- Permission to meet granted to..... 802, 3045, 3229

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE, TEXAS BOARD OF**

- HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A269
- HB 2673**, Relating to certain personnel policies of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to certain related duties of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice..... A349
- HB 3636**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility..... A462
- HR 2893**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909..... A786
- SB 909**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A870

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 43**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A14

**HB 45**, Relating to the use of tobacco products and cigarettes on property owned, used, or controlled by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A15

**HB 47**, Relating to the provision of educational services to certain inmates imprisoned in the institutional division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A15

**HB 168**, Relating to the efficient use by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of county jail beds provided by contract between the department and counties..... A31

**HB 197**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A34

**HB 199**, Relating to a residential infant care program for mothers confined in Texas Department of Criminal Justice facilities..... A35

**HB 281**, Relating to state funding of the Windham School District..... A44

**HB 427**, Relating to the prosecution of certain crimes occurring in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or Texas Youth Commission..... A63

**HB 429**, Relating to a study of the expenses of health care for certain elderly inmates..... A63

**HB 434**, Relating to the appointment of certain employees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice as peace officers for certain purposes..... A64

**HB 763**, Relating to in-prison geriatric communities..... A106

**HB 770**, Relating to requiring the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to provide notice to certain persons of the right to vote..... A107

**HB 925**, Relating to the transfer of certain convicted felons from county jail to the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to their ineligibility for bail pending appeal..... A125

**HB 963**, Relating to providing notice of the release or escape of a defendant to certain crime victims and witnesses in criminal trials..... A130

**HB 1019**, Relating to retirement eligibility and benefits for certain employees of the parole division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A136

**HB 1159**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A156

**HB 1276**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A171

**HB 1354**, Relating to housing conditions for inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A181

**HB 1515**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of a state jail felony to participate in the state boot camp program..... A203

**HB 1678**, Relating to the operation of a system of community supervision..... A224

**HB 1770**, Relating to housing and medical care for pregnant inmates, or female inmates who have an infant, confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A235

**HB 1944**, Relating to the elimination of sexual assault against inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A256

**HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A269

**HB 2389**, Relating to the right of a minor in the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to consent to medical, dental, psychological, and surgical treatment..... A313

**HB 2497**, Relating to compensatory time accrued by a correctional officer employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

<b>HB 2498</b> , Relating to hazardous duty pay for correctional officers employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A327
<b>HB 2512</b> , Relating to the capacity and location of correctional facilities operated by the Texas Youth Commission and the transfer of correctional facilities from the Texas Youth Commission to the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A329
<b>HB 2990</b> , Relating to use of certain electronic monitoring technology in certain correctional facilities by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A386
<b>HB 3200</b> , Relating to funding for community supervision and corrections departments.....	A411
<b>HB 3526</b> , Relating to certain discretionary grants made to community supervisions and corrections departments from the community justice assistance division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A449
<b>HB 3637</b> , Relating to the administration of Project RIO (Reintegration of Offenders).....	A462
<b>HB 3639</b> , Relating to an independent office of Inspector General to investigate abuse in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission.....	A462
<b>HB 3688</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to the City of Winnsboro.....	A467
<b>HB 3736</b> , Relating to establishing parole officer maximum caseloads.....	A473
<b>HCR 177</b> , Granting Michael "Ricky" Spencer and Mary Walker permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A548
<b>HJR 23</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to a moratorium on the execution of persons convicted of capital offenses.....	A564
<b>HR 2893</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.....	A786
<b>SB 44</b> , Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services.....	A802
<b>SB 166</b> , Relating to a prison diversion progressive sanctions program.....	A811
<b>SB 453</b> , Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS.....	A833
<b>SB 750</b> , Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies.....	A857
<b>SB 909</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles.....	A870
<b>SB 1347</b> , Relating to a mandatory DNA record for individuals convicted of certain offenses or adjudicated as having engaged in conduct constituting the commission of certain offenses.....	A902
<b>SB 1533</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to Burnet County.....	A915
<b>SB 1722</b> , Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers.....	A928

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE**

<b>HB 898</b> , Relating to the creation of the Criminal Justice Legislative Oversight Committee.....	A122
<b>HB 2053</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles.....	A269
<b>HR 2893</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.....	A786

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE — (continued)**

**SB 909**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles. .... A870

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—BAIL & PRETRIAL RELEASE**

**HB 257**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge collection fees..... A41

**HB 298**, Relating to the use of bail bond costs..... A46

**HB 465**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of bail bond sureties; creating an offense..... A69

**HB 1158**, Relating to the address to which notice of the forfeiture of a bail bond is delivered..... A155

**HB 1356**, Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors..... A181

**HB 1687**, Relating to the information that must be included on the face of an appeal bond..... A225

**HB 1939**, Relating to the authority of certain peace officers to dispose of a case based on a Class B misdemeanor without taking the alleged offender before a magistrate..... A255

**HB 2028**, Relating to the issuance of a written notice to appear for certain misdemeanor offenses punishable by fine only..... A266

**HB 2674**, Relating to the applicability of hearsay rules in proceedings regarding bail..... A349

**HB 3053**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge certain collection fees..... A392

**HB 3305**, Relating to personal and monetary bail bond requests..... A423

**HB 3692**, Relating to the denial or revocation of bail for a person who violates certain court orders or conditions of bond related to victim or community safety and to the performance of community service by certain persons charged with certain alcohol-related offenses..... A468

**HB 3738**, Relating to the establishment and operation of personal bond offices..... A474

**HJR 6**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the denial of bail to a person who violates certain court orders or conditions of release in a felony or family violence case..... A562

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—DEFENSE COUNSEL**

**HB 1178**, Relating to procedures applicable to waivers of the right to counsel in certain adversary judicial proceedings that may result in punishment by confinement..... A158

**HB 1265**, Relating to the operations of the Task Force on Indigent Defense and a legal services fee for indigent persons paid by members of the state bar..... A169

**HB 1266**, Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases..... A169

**HB 1267**, Relating to appointment procedures concerning and compensation and reimbursement for counsel appointed to represent indigent defendants in certain criminal and post-conviction proceedings and to the creation of an indigent defense representation fund..... A169

**HB 1773**, Relating to requiring written notice before the introduction of certain evidence during the punishment phase of a criminal trial..... A235

**HB 3383**, Relating to procedures regarding certain criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation..... A432

**HB 3636**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility..... A462

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—DEFENSE COUNSEL — (continued)**

<b>SB 159</b> , Relating to a local public defender's office that represents indigent defendants in criminal cases.....	A810
<b>SB 306</b> , Relating to the appointment of counsel to represent an indigent defendant in a capital case and to the reimbursement of certain expenses incurred by appointed counsel.....	A822
<b>SB 528</b> , Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases.....	A840
<b>SB 1557</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility.....	A917
<b>SB 1655</b> , Relating to the establishment of the capital writs committee and the office of capital writs.....	A922

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—GENERAL**

<b>HB 194</b> , Relating to the dismissal of a charge for failure to carry and exhibit a driver's license.....	A34
<b>HB 197</b> , Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services.....	A34
<b>HB 278</b> , Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy.....	A44
<b>HB 312</b> , Relating to the burden of proof in a community supervision revocation hearing regarding a defendant's ability to make certain court-ordered payments.....	A48
<b>HB 339</b> , Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for certain felonies.....	A51
<b>HB 382</b> , Relating to a journalist's testimonial privilege.....	A56
<b>HB 423</b> , Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A62
<b>HB 430</b> , Relating to the monitoring of certain high-risk sex offenders and to information concerning certain sex offenders.....	A63
<b>HB 485</b> , Relating to the collection and amount of restitution authorized to be collected from persons charged with or convicted of certain misdemeanor offenses.....	A71
<b>HB 681</b> , Relating to postconviction forensic testing.....	A97
<b>HB 746</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of hindering apprehension or prosecution.....	A105
<b>HB 748</b> , Relating to an affirmative defense available to certain students who engage in sexual contact with another student at least 13 years of age.....	A105
<b>HB 761</b> , Relating to a person's eligibility to apply for an order of nondisclosure with respect to certain criminal history records.....	A106
<b>HB 799</b> , Relating to the automatic expunction of criminal records.....	A110
<b>HB 802</b> , Relating to the admissibility of certain confessions in capital cases.....	A110
<b>HB 806</b> , Relating to the admissibility in a trial for capital murder of the identification of a suspect in a pre-trial photographic identification procedure.....	A111
<b>HB 808</b> , Relating to the determination that certain criminal offenses involve family violence.....	A111
<b>HB 855</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of failure to identify.....	A116
<b>HB 883</b> , Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for the offense of capital murder.....	A120
<b>HB 920</b> , Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students.....	A124

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 924**, Relating to the arrest of a person without a warrant for the offense of criminal trespass..... A125

**HB 925**, Relating to the transfer of certain convicted felons from county jail to the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to their ineligibility for bail pending appeal..... A125

**HB 926**, Relating to judicial discretion to order a sentence executed for a defendant placed on deferred adjudication community supervision for certain state jail felonies..... A125

**HB 963**, Relating to providing notice of the release or escape of a defendant to certain crime victims and witnesses in criminal trials..... A130

**HB 1011**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A136

**HB 1026**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A137

**HB 1158**, Relating to the address to which notice of the forfeiture of a bail bond is delivered..... A155

**HB 1327**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A178

**HB 1343**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Cameron County..... A180

**HB 1355**, Relating to dog attacks on persons; creating an offense..... A181

**HB 1357**, Relating to fees for the mileage necessary for a peace officer to perform certain services..... A182

**HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191

**HB 1462**, Relating to the investigation of certain criminal conduct in election matters..... A196

**HB 1463**, Relating to increasing the penalties for certain criminal offenses involving an election..... A196

**HB 1480**, Relating to the contents of the sex offender registration form..... A198

**HB 1578**, Relating to certain exceptions to the statutory exclusionary rule in criminal prosecutions..... A210

**HB 1586**, Relating to the creation of the offense of illumination of an aircraft by intense light..... A211

**HB 1612**, Relating to garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment..... A215

**HB 1658**, Relating to information contained in a criminal street gang intelligence database..... A221

**HB 1778**, Relating to a grant program to promote good citizenship..... A235

**HB 1804**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording..... A239

**HB 1836**, Relating to the collection of a fee from a person who sells a product over the Internet in violation of certain offenses involving theft or fraud..... A242

**HB 1907**, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault..... A251

**HB 1939**, Relating to the authority of certain peace officers to dispose of a case based on a Class B misdemeanor without taking the alleged offender before a magistrate..... A255

**HB 2030**, Relating to the issuance of citations to certain students on school property during regular school hours..... A267

**HB 2119**, Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants by certain municipal courts..... A279

**HB 2210**, Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses..... A290



**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 2259</b> , Relating to the evidentiary use of certain judgments, orders, and docket sheets in a criminal case.....	A297
<b>HB 2385</b> , Relating to the collection of fees by a district attorney, criminal district attorney, or county attorney for certain expenses related to pretrial intervention programs.....	A313
<b>HB 2391</b> , Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A313
<b>HB 2485</b> , Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records.....	A325
<b>HB 2573</b> , Relating to the dismissal of a criminal action.....	A337
<b>HB 2574</b> , Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants.....	A337
<b>HB 2575</b> , Relating to an order of expunction or similar order with respect to certain arrest records and files.....	A337
<b>HB 2750</b> , Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs in certain counties.....	A359
<b>HB 2832</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Forensic Science Commission.....	A368
<b>HB 3009</b> , Relating to supervising, monitoring, and restricting the location of certain sex offenders.....	A388
<b>HB 3020</b> , Relating to the identification and detention of certain foreign nationals who were not lawfully admitted to the United States or whose lawful status has expired.....	A389
<b>HB 3021</b> , Relating to the notice given to certain offenders of prohibitions under federal and state law.....	A389
<b>HB 3023</b> , Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related offenses committed by a minor.....	A390
<b>HB 3053</b> , Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge certain collection fees.....	A392
<b>HB 3059</b> , Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A393
<b>HB 3131</b> , Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants.....	A402
<b>HB 3342</b> , Relating to the prosecution of the offense of trafficking of persons.....	A427
<b>HB 3365</b> , Relating to the employment by state and local governmental entities of individuals who have been convicted of crimes.....	A429
<b>HB 3451</b> , Relating to the eligibility requirements for the renewal of a license to carry a concealed handgun.....	A440
<b>HB 3558</b> , Relating to the issuance of warrants to certain persons for fire, health, and code inspections.....	A452
<b>HB 3585</b> , Relating to the provision of a computerized victim notification system to certain state agencies and to counties.....	A456
<b>HB 3665</b> , Relating to registration as a sex offender as a consequence of a conviction of and to the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against victims who are younger than 21 years of age.....	A464
<b>HB 3745</b> , Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions.....	A474
<b>HB 3761</b> , Relating to suspension or denial of a driver's license or permit for failure to comply with terms of appearance, a judgment, or a summons.....	A476
<b>HB 3801</b> , Relating to the requiring of notice in Charging Instruments.....	A480
<b>HB 3888</b> , Relating to the penalty for driving with an invalid license.....	A489
<b>HB 4108</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Data Exchange or any other similar comprehensive intelligence database.....	A522
<b>HJR 67</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment.....	A571

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 44**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services. .... A802

**SB 75**, Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders..... A804

**SB 109**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults and aggravated assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A806

**SB 244**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A817

**SB 343**, Relating to the oath taken by witnesses appearing before a grand jury..... A825

**SB 442**, Relating to the payment of the costs of a hearing regarding the court-ordered administration of psychoactive medication to certain criminal defendants..... A832

**SB 463**, Relating to the statute of limitations for misdemeanors..... A834

**SB 499**, Relating to postconviction forensic testing..... A838

**SB 563**, Relating to assistance by the attorney general in the prosecution of certain offenses involving the use, unlawful appropriation, or misapplication of state property or unlawful conduct in certain state-funded facilities or on other state property; providing a criminal penalty..... A843

**SB 584**, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault..... A844

**SB 634**, Relating to the sealing of and discovery procedures relating to evidence that constitutes child pornography in a criminal hearing or proceeding..... A848

**SB 745**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of certain offenses to possess or carry certain firearms..... A856

**SB 799**, Relating to the creation of the Texas Eyewitness Identification Working Group. .... A862

**SB 867**, Relating to procedures regarding criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation..... A867

**SB 1106**, Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records..... A886

**SB 1129**, Relating to information included in the judgment in a criminal case..... A888

**SB 1361**, Relating to the interception or the collection of information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A903

**SB 1448**, Relating to reports on racial profiling in connection with motor vehicle stops; providing a penalty..... A910

**SB 1470**, Relating to certain notifications required for persons convicted of a misdemeanor involving family violence..... A911

**SB 1558**, Relating to the punishment of certain persons who commit the offense of assault or aggravated assault..... A917

**SB 1622**, Relating to fees for certain services performed by law enforcement agencies. .... A920

**SB 1737**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A929

**SB 1740**, Relating to the prosecution of certain sexual offenses and to the registration and supervision of sex offenders..... A930

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—INSANITY DEFENSE**

**HB 1161**, Relating to jury instructions regarding the insanity defense in a criminal case. .... A156

**HB 1721**, Relating to the insanity defense in a criminal case..... A229

**HB 1724**, Relating to the insanity defense in a criminal case..... A229

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—INSANITY DEFENSE — (continued)**

- HB 2795**, Relating to the insanity defense in a criminal case..... A364  
**HB 3383**, Relating to procedures regarding certain criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation..... A432  
**SB 440**, Relating to the pendency of charges against a criminal defendant subjected to certain incompetency proceedings and to the maximum period for confining that defendant..... A832  
**SB 441**, Relating to procedures occurring after a determination of a defendant's incompetency to stand trial..... A832  
**SB 442**, Relating to the payment of the costs of a hearing regarding the court-ordered administration of psychoactive medication to certain criminal defendants..... A832

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—POSTTRIAL PROCEDURE**

- HB 181**, Relating to the scope of a county program to improve the collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A32  
**HB 257**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge collection fees..... A41  
**HB 337**, Relating to the consequences of a defendant's violation of a condition of community supervision..... A51  
**HB 409**, Relating to requiring certain inmates to receive a high school equivalency certificate before their release or as a condition of release on parole or to mandatory supervision..... A60  
**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location..... A81  
**HB 587**, Relating to the recording and availability of certain court documents..... A85  
**HB 765**, Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants; creating an offense..... A106  
**HB 803**, Relating to the consequences of successfully completing a period of deferred adjudication community supervision..... A110  
**HB 925**, Relating to the transfer of certain convicted felons from county jail to the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to their ineligibility for bail pending appeal..... A125  
**HB 1193**, Relating to the imposition by a county or municipality of fees related to certain collection services..... A160  
**HB 1195**, Relating to the imposition by a municipality of fees related to certain collection services..... A160  
**HB 1303**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A175  
**HB 1509**, Relating to judicial discretion with respect to presentence evaluations concerning certain sex offenders and to conditions of community supervision based on those evaluations..... A202  
**HB 1514**, Relating to presentence or postsentence investigations or reports and to certain conditions of community supervision based on those investigations or reports..... A203  
**HB 1545**, Relating to competency to be executed in a capital case..... A206  
**HB 1687**, Relating to the information that must be included on the face of an appeal bond..... A225  
**HB 1801**, Relating to the date by which a prosecuting attorney may appeal certain orders, rulings, or sentences in a criminal case and to the posting of notice for a criminal court docket..... A238  
**HB 1988**, Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child..... A261

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—POSTTRIAL PROCEDURE — (continued)**

**HB 2574**, Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants..... A337

**HB 2575**, Relating to an order of expunction or similar order with respect to certain arrest records and files..... A337

**HB 2795**, Relating to the insanity defense in a criminal case..... A364

**HB 3053**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge certain collection fees..... A392

**HB 3060**, Relating to issuance by a court of a *capias*, a *capias pro fine*, or an arrest warrant..... A393

**HB 3295**, Relating to the DNA samples taken from certain offenders..... A421

**HB 3469**, Relating to notice regarding the availability of deferred disposition for a Class C misdemeanor..... A442

**HB 3996**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A502

**SB 167**, Relating to the administrative procedure for compensation for wrongful imprisonment..... A811

**SB 263**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A818

**SB 499**, Relating to postconviction forensic testing..... A838

**SB 1347**, Relating to a mandatory DNA record for individuals convicted of certain offenses or adjudicated as having engaged in conduct constituting the commission of certain offenses..... A902

**SB 1655**, Relating to the establishment of the capital writs committee and the office of capital writs..... A922

**SB 1780**, Relating to property and proceeds from criminal asset forfeiture..... A932

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—PRETRIAL PROCEDURE**

**HB 292**, Relating to the requirement that certain offenders undergo testing for AIDS, HIV infection, or related conditions..... A46

**HB 298**, Relating to the use of bail bond costs..... A46

**HB 357**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A53

**HB 377**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A56

**HB 587**, Relating to the recording and availability of certain court documents..... A85

**HB 797**, Relating to jury selection in capital cases..... A110

**HB 798**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A110

**HB 805**, Relating to the secrecy of grand jury proceedings..... A111

**HB 806**, Relating to the admissibility in a trial for capital murder of the identification of a suspect in a pre-trial photographic identification procedure..... A111

**HB 872**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for the offense of tampering with or fabricating physical evidence..... A118

**HB 1011**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A136

**HB 1086**, Relating to jurors and alternate jurors in a criminal case..... A146

**HB 1144**, Relating to jury instructions regarding evidence in a criminal case that is lost or destroyed while in the possession of the state..... A154

**HB 1199**, Relating to a condition for the granting of a deferred disposition or deferred adjudication for certain alcohol-related offenses by minors..... A161

**HB 1380**, Relating to court security and the use of money in courthouse security and municipal court building security funds..... A185

**HB 1577**, Relating to certain challenges for cause in criminal cases..... A210

**HB 1578**, Relating to certain exceptions to the statutory exclusionary rule in criminal prosecutions..... A210

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—PRETRIAL PROCEDURE — (continued)**

<b>HB 1773</b> , Relating to requiring written notice before the introduction of certain evidence during the punishment phase of a criminal trial.....	A235
<b>HB 1939</b> , Relating to the authority of certain peace officers to dispose of a case based on a Class B misdemeanor without taking the alleged offender before a magistrate.....	A255
<b>HB 2385</b> , Relating to the collection of fees by a district attorney, criminal district attorney, or county attorney for certain expenses related to pretrial intervention programs.....	A313
<b>HB 2391</b> , Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A313
<b>HB 2428</b> , Relating to a prohibition on certain law enforcement profiling based on a person's immigration or nationality status.....	A318
<b>HB 2437</b> , Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs.....	A319
<b>HB 2573</b> , Relating to the dismissal of a criminal action.....	A337
<b>HB 2675</b> , Relating to pretrial hearings in criminal cases.....	A349
<b>HB 2750</b> , Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs in certain counties.....	A359
<b>HB 2800</b> , Relating to the appointment of associate judges in the district courts in Waller County.....	A365
<b>HB 3059</b> , Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A393
<b>HB 3402</b> , Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A434
<b>HB 3415</b> , Relating to the punishment for tampering with or fabricating physical evidence.....	A435
<b>HB 3469</b> , Relating to notice regarding the availability of deferred disposition for a Class C misdemeanor.....	A442
<b>HB 3807</b> , Relating to the questioning of prospective jurors during voir dire examination.....	A480
<b>HB 4039</b> , Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A510
<b>SB 244</b> , Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based.....	A817
<b>SB 441</b> , Relating to procedures occurring after a determination of a defendant's incompetency to stand trial.....	A832
<b>SB 799</b> , Relating to the creation of the Texas Eyewitness Identification Working Group.....	A862
<b>SB 823</b> , Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct.....	A864
<b>SB 867</b> , Relating to procedures regarding criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation.....	A867
<b>SB 2025</b> , Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A949

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT**

<b>HB 8</b> , Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders and to certain crimes involving sex offenders.....	A7
<b>HB 25</b> , Relating to punishment for the sale of an alcoholic beverage to a minor.....	A12
<b>HB 79</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle.....	A19
<b>HB 105</b> , Relating to a central database containing information about violent offenders.....	A22
<b>HB 128</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle.....	A26
<b>HB 148</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain repeat sex offenders for release on parole.....	A28
<b>HB 150</b> , Relating to the punishment for a person with multiple convictions for identical misdemeanor offenses.....	A28

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT — (continued)**

**HB 187**, Relating to prohibiting jury-recommended or deferred adjudication community supervision for a defendant convicted of murder..... A33

**HB 202**, Relating to the punishment for and certain civil consequences of committing the offense of prostitution..... A35

**HB 203**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing within a child safety zone..... A35

**HB 205**, Relating to the punishment for certain sex offenses committed against a child..... A35

**HB 267**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A42

**HB 303**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A46

**HB 347**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of harboring a runaway child..... A52

**HB 371**, Relating to a study regarding the conversion of certain Class C misdemeanors to civil infractions..... A55

**HB 430**, Relating to the monitoring of certain high-risk sex offenders and to information concerning certain sex offenders..... A63

**HB 436**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A64

**HB 442**, Relating to taking or attempting to take a stun gun from a peace officer or certain other officers..... A65

**HB 449**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of intoxication assault..... A66

**HB 502**, Relating to the minimum term of imprisonment for a first-degree felony offense that is committed because of bias or prejudice..... A74

**HB 508**, Relating to certain offenses that involve impersonating a peace officer or other public servant and misrepresenting the nature of certain property..... A74

**HB 528**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A76

**HB 578**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A84

**HB 595**, Relating to requiring a waiting period for the purchase or sale of a handgun; creating an offense..... A86

**HB 691**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A98

**HB 745**, Relating to the abolition of the death penalty..... A105

**HB 758**, Relating to the penalties for possession of two ounces or less of marihuana and to the issuance of an occupational driver's license..... A106

**HB 759**, Relating to the penalty for possession of a small amount of certain controlled substances..... A106

**HB 797**, Relating to jury selection in capital cases..... A110

**HB 803**, Relating to the consequences of successfully completing a period of deferred adjudication community supervision..... A110

**HB 804**, Relating to standards for judicial review of certain writs of habeas corpus in capital cases..... A110

**HB 825**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for certain sex offenses and to the supervision of certain sex offenders..... A113

**HB 853**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of voyeurism..... A116

**HB 855**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of failure to identify..... A116

**HB 872**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for the offense of tampering with or fabricating physical evidence..... A118

**HB 884**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A120

**HB 910**, Relating to civil penalties for committing the offense of prostitution..... A123

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE-SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT — (continued)**

- HB 925**, Relating to the transfer of certain convicted felons from county jail to the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to their ineligibility for bail pending appeal..... A125
- HB 926**, Relating to judicial discretion to order a sentence executed for a defendant placed on deferred adjudication community supervision for certain state jail felonies..... A125
- HB 927**, Relating to a court's jurisdiction to suspend the sentence imposed for a felony and place the defendant on community supervision..... A125
- HB 941**, Relating to the penalty for the fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A127
- HB 975**, Relating to computation of the time certain defendants are required to serve in confinement following the revocation of community supervision..... A132
- HB 995**, Relating to civil and criminal consequences of riding on a coasting motor vehicle without an operator; providing penalties..... A134
- HB 1048**, Relating to the rendering of a judgment and sentence in the absence of certain defendants charged with felonies..... A141
- HB 1049**, Relating to the automatic suspension of the driver's license of certain persons convicted of the offense of manslaughter..... A141
- HB 1075**, Relating to the proportionality of criminal sentences and to the consequences of a defendant's violating a condition of community supervision..... A145
- HB 1121**, Relating to judicial findings, a criminal offense, and preventative actions regarding human trafficking or other similar abuse..... A151
- HB 1129**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of criminal trespass..... A152
- HB 1143**, Relating to certain procedures following a violation of community supervision..... A154
- HB 1148**, Relating to the definition of "deadly weapon" for purposes of the prosecution of certain offenses..... A154
- HB 1160**, Relating to the use of pancuronium bromide to execute an inmate sentenced to death..... A156
- HB 1161**, Relating to jury instructions regarding the insanity defense in a criminal case..... A156
- HB 1212**, Relating to the penalties for intoxication assault and intoxication manslaughter and to the sentencing of defendants convicted of those offenses..... A162
- HB 1239**, Relating to judicial discretion to place a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on community supervision or to reduce or terminate the term of that supervision..... A166
- HB 1240**, Relating to the eligibility of certain defendants for jury-recommended community supervision..... A166
- HB 1242**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of offenses regarding the management of certain funds delivered to a crime stoppers organization..... A166
- HB 1340**, Relating to delaying parole eligibility for an individual convicted of murder who evades arrest..... A179
- HB 1377**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A184
- HB 1399**, Relating to dismissal of a complaint committed by the holder of a commercial driver's license..... A188
- HB 1411**, Relating to the unlawful restraint of dogs; providing penalties..... A189
- HB 1421**, Relating to the creation and prosecution of the offense of manufacture or sale of counterfeit or gray market cigarettes..... A190
- HB 1448**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of possession of a gambling device, equipment, or paraphernalia..... A194
- HB 1451**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of prostitution..... A194

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT — (continued)**

**HB 1463**, Relating to increasing the penalties for certain criminal offenses involving an election..... A196

**HB 1476**, Relating to the enhancement of punishment in criminal cases..... A198

**HB 1492**, Relating to the penalty for theft from a nonprofit organization..... A200

**HB 1509**, Relating to judicial discretion with respect to presentence evaluations concerning certain sex offenders and to conditions of community supervision based on those evaluations..... A202

**HB 1510**, Relating to the minimum and maximum terms of community supervision for a defendant charged with the commission of a felony..... A202

**HB 1511**, Relating to the punishment for criminal offenses involving secure correctional facility property or committed by persons confined in secure correctional facilities..... A202

**HB 1512**, Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant..... A202

**HB 1513**, Relating to the exercise of judicial discretion with respect to placing certain felony offenders on community supervision and requiring a term of confinement as a condition of that supervision..... A203

**HB 1514**, Relating to presentence or postsentence investigations or reports and to certain conditions of community supervision based on those investigations or reports..... A203

**HB 1515**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of a state jail felony to participate in the state boot camp program..... A203

**HB 1539**, Relating to deferred disposition of certain offenses..... A206

**HB 1576**, Relating to the authority of the attorney representing the state to dismiss a criminal action based on the commission of a nonviolent offense..... A210

**HB 1577**, Relating to certain challenges for cause in criminal cases..... A210

**HB 1596**, Relating to the restoration of certain rights to a criminal defendant..... A213

**HB 1597**, Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders..... A213

**HB 1598**, Relating to an annual report by the Office of Court Administration of the Texas Judicial System about jury charges and sentences in capital cases..... A213

**HB 1605**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of trafficking of persons..... A214

**HB 1611**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of forgery of a writing that is or purports to be a check..... A215

**HB 1640**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A219

**HB 1766**, Relating to the punishment for theft of aluminum, bronze, or copper wiring..... A234

**HB 1779**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A236

**HB 1797**, Relating to certain criminal penalties for and civil consequences of damaging property with graffiti..... A238

**HB 1800**, Relating to enhancement of the punishment for certain intoxication offenses based on past convictions under federal law and the Uniform Code of Military Justice..... A238

**HB 1812**, Relating to the punishment of the offense of aggravated assault..... A240

**HB 1840**, Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle accident..... A243

**HB 1887**, Relating to the punishment for and prevention of the offense of burglary of vehicles..... A248

**HB 1898**, Relating to the composition of the sex offender risk assessment review committee under this state's sex offender registration program..... A250

**HB 2000**, Relating to the punishment of certain repeat sex offenders for offenses committed against a child..... A262

**HB 2110**, Relating to the eligibility of a registered sex offender to vote..... A278



**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT — (continued)**

<b>HB 2151</b> , Relating to the prosecution and adjudication of the offense of graffiti and to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention and graffiti eradication fee.....	A283
<b>HB 2180</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of criminal trespass by illegal aliens and to certain procedures for arresting illegal aliens suspected of committing criminal offenses.....	A286
<b>HB 2260</b> , Relating to penalties for repeat and habitual felony offenders.....	A297
<b>HB 2267</b> , Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor cases.....	A298
<b>HB 2309</b> , Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way.....	A304
<b>HB 2481</b> , Relating to the penalty for certain violations of county traffic regulations.....	A325
<b>HB 2583</b> , Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger.....	A338
<b>HB 2719</b> , Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for a defendant convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child.....	A355
<b>HB 2756</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of assault with bodily fluids, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense.....	A359
<b>HB 2838</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of aggravated assault.....	A369
<b>HB 2907</b> , Relating to the penalty for operation of a motor vehicle in violation of financial responsibility requirements.....	A376
<b>HB 2950</b> , Relating to the punishment of the offense of burglary committed by entering a building with intent to commit a theft involving an automated teller machine or safe.....	A381
<b>HB 2953</b> , Relating to enhancing the penalty for online solicitation of a minor.....	A382
<b>HB 3031</b> , Relating to the civil and criminal consequences of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger.....	A390
<b>HB 3045</b> , Relating to the penalty for failing to carry a driver's license while operating a motor vehicle.....	A392
<b>HB 3046</b> , Relating to the punishment for certain criminal offenses involving family violence.....	A392
<b>HB 3049</b> , Relating to the punishment for certain intoxication related offenses; creating an offense for aggravated driving while intoxicated.....	A392
<b>HB 3214</b> , Relating to mitigation of certain excessive punishment imposed for a criminal conviction.....	A412
<b>HB 3247</b> , Relating to the punishment for certain misdemeanor thefts.....	A416
<b>HB 3256</b> , Relating to the punishment for driving while intoxicated.....	A417
<b>HB 3397</b> , Relating to an application for a writ of habeas corpus in certain felony cases.....	A433
<b>HB 3415</b> , Relating to the punishment for tampering with or fabricating physical evidence.....	A435
<b>HB 3428</b> , Relating to the payment of court costs required in connection with the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor traffic cases.....	A437
<b>HB 3469</b> , Relating to notice regarding the availability of deferred disposition for a Class C misdemeanor.....	A442
<b>HB 3504</b> , Relating to the penalty for driving a motor vehicle on a highway without a valid driver's license.....	A446
<b>HB 3584</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of certain theft offenses.....	A456
<b>HB 3751</b> , Relating to the penalties for driving while a driver's license is invalid.....	A475
<b>HB 3801</b> , Relating to the requiring of notice in Charging Instruments.....	A480
<b>HB 3803</b> , Relating to the election of jury trial in the punishment phase of a criminal proceeding.....	A480

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT — (continued)**

**HB 3855**, Relating to civil penalties for certain offenses under Chapter 47 of the Penal Code..... A886

**HB 3996**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A502

**HJR 23**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to a moratorium on the execution of persons convicted of capital offenses..... A564

**SB 47**, Relating to certain requirements relating to the issuance of a marriage license or the recording of a declaration of informal marriage and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics..... A802

**SB 75**, Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders..... A804

**SB 78**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A804

**SB 183**, Relating to enhancing the penalty for the manufacture of certain controlled substances if a child is present on the premises where the offense is committed..... A812

**SB 263**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A818

**SB 691**, Relating to the performance of community service as a condition for a deferral of adjudication in certain misdemeanor cases punishable by fine only..... A853

**SB 705**, Relating to an annual report by the Office of Court Administration of the Texas Judicial System about jury charges and sentences in capital cases..... A853

**SB 798**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A862

**SB 877**, Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for certain defendants convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child..... A867

**SB 1083**, Relating to authorizing a judge or justice of the peace to request and obtain a copy of certain defendants' driving records from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas using TexasOnline..... A884

**SB 1116**, Relating to the appeal of certain hearings related to a grant of deferred adjudication community supervision and to certain related applications for a writ of habeas corpus..... A886

**SB 1127**, Relating to the penalty for certain violations of county traffic regulations..... A887

**SB 1558**, Relating to the punishment of certain persons who commit the offense of assault or aggravated assault..... A917

**SB 1901**, Relating to the creation of the offense of organized retail theft..... A939

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—TRIAL**

**HB 628**, Relating to the courtroom access of certain witnesses during a criminal proceeding..... A91

**HB 810**, Relating to the admissibility of certain evidence in capital cases in which the state seeks the death penalty..... A111

**HB 915**, Relating to the creation of a presumption in certain criminal proceedings as to evidence of a defendant's alcohol concentration determined by an analysis of the defendant's breath, blood, or urine..... A124

**HB 1035**, Relating to the admissibility of certain hearsay statements made by a victim of abuse who is a child or a disabled individual..... A139

**HB 1144**, Relating to jury instructions regarding evidence in a criminal case that is lost or destroyed while in the possession of the state..... A154

**HB 1264**, Relating to the admissibility of evidence of other similar offenses in the prosecution of certain sexual offenses..... A169

**HB 1773**, Relating to requiring written notice before the introduction of certain evidence during the punishment phase of a criminal trial..... A235

**HB 3048**, Relating to providing free parking to certain witnesses during a criminal trial..... A392

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—TRIAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3133</b> , Relating to the admissibility in certain proceedings of certain hearsay statements made by a young child or disabled individual.....	A403
<b>HB 3164</b> , Relating to the use of testimony of certain expert witnesses as evidence in criminal and civil proceedings.....	A406
<b>HB 3561</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction of certain courts to dispose of separate felony and misdemeanor charges pending against the same defendant.....	A453
<b>HB 3584</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of certain theft offenses.....	A456
<b>HB 3740</b> , Relating to abolishing the death penalty.....	A474
<b>HB 3802</b> , Relating to the assignment of a visiting judge in a criminal matter.....	A480
<b>HB 3803</b> , Relating to the election of jury trial in the punishment phase of a criminal proceeding.....	A480
<b>HB 3805</b> , Relating to the assignment of visiting judges.....	A480
<b>HB 3807</b> , Relating to the questioning of prospective jurors during voir dire examination.....	A480
<b>SB 1901</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of organized retail theft.....	A939

**CRIMINAL RECORDS**

<b>HB 76</b> , Relating to the collection and analysis of information relating to certain sexual offenses.....	A18
<b>HB 140</b> , Relating to regulating the operation of a day-care center; providing criminal penalties.....	A27
<b>HB 353</b> , Relating to the obtaining of criminal history record information in a guardianship matter or proceeding.....	A53
<b>HB 530</b> , Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs.....	A77
<b>HB 594</b> , Relating to the creation of certain offenses concerning firearm sales at gun shows.....	A86
<b>HB 761</b> , Relating to a person's eligibility to apply for an order of nondisclosure with respect to certain criminal history records.....	A106
<b>HB 765</b> , Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants; creating an offense.....	A106
<b>HB 799</b> , Relating to the automatic expunction of criminal records.....	A110
<b>HB 1001</b> , Relating to the employment by a towing company or vehicle storage facility of certain persons as drivers; providing a penalty.....	A134
<b>HB 1241</b> , Relating to the duty of the security department of a private business to maintain criminal history record information for security department employees.....	A166
<b>HB 1272</b> , Relating to commercial motor vehicle safety; providing a criminal penalty.....	A170
<b>HB 1303</b> , Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties.....	A175
<b>HB 1367</b> , Relating to access to the criminal history record information of students, prospective students, and prospective employees by certain public or private postsecondary educational institutions.....	A183
<b>HB 1483</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board.....	A199
<b>HB 1530</b> , Relating to the regulation of the sale and inspection of real estate and residential service contracts.....	A205
<b>HB 1960</b> , Relating to access to records or files concerning a child who is subject to the juvenile justice system.....	A258
<b>HB 2094</b> , Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles.....	A275
<b>HB 2233</b> , Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies.....	A293

**CRIMINAL RECORDS — (continued)**

**HB 2537**, Relating to liability for hiring an employee or an independent contractor who has been convicted of a nonviolent criminal offense..... A331

**HB 2574**, Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants..... A337

**HB 2575**, Relating to an order of expunction or similar order with respect to certain arrest records and files..... A337

**HB 2670**, Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes..... A348

**HB 3040**, Relating to background and criminal history checks for certain providers of subsidized child care..... A391

**HB 3041**, Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers..... A391

**HB 3042**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A392

**HB 3139**, Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state..... A403

**HB 3211**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by certain county attorneys..... A412

**HB 3455**, Relating to investigations and other procedures with respect to allegations of child abuse and neglect..... A440

**HB 3625**, Relating to background and criminal history checks and for certain state employees who interact with children or supervise persons who interact with children..... A460

**HB 3628**, Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants..... A461

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 21**, Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers; providing criminal penalties..... A799

**SB 199**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A813

**SB 206**, Relating to certain providers of subsidized child care..... A813

**SB 291**, Relating to criminal history record information for guardianship proceedings and to lists of certain public guardians; providing a criminal penalty..... A820

**SB 505**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board..... A838

**SB 508**, Relating to the regulation of certain licensing agents; providing penalties..... A839

**SB 885**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by state appellate courts..... A868

**SB 1036**, Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies..... A879

**SB 1196**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by certain county attorneys..... A891

**SB 1737**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A929

**SB 1755**, Relating to the collection and dissemination of certain information for a federal firearm background check..... A931

**CRIMINAL RECORDS — (continued)**

**SB 1909**, Relating to community supervision for certain drug possession offenses and to a person's eligibility for an order of nondisclosure following a term of community supervision for any of those offenses..... A939

**CRISMAN SCHOOL**

**HR 1872**, Welcoming the visiting group from The Crisman School in Longview to the State Capitol..... A711

**CRISP, EUELL W.**

**HR 1293**, Honoring Dr. Euell W. Crisp for his service to the Alice community..... A668

**CRITTENDEN, RON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1832**, Congratulating Ron and Charlessa Crittenden of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A708

**CROCKETT COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4009**, Relating to the name, directors, and elections of the Emerald Underground Water Conservation District..... A504

**CROSS, CLINTON**

**HR 2022**, Honoring Clinton Cross for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 22 in El Paso County..... A722

**CROSS, WILLIAM EDMUND**

**HR 1687**, In memory of William Edmund Cross of Bonham..... A697

**CROSSBOWS**

See WEAPONS

**CROWDER, MARY L.**

**HR 1688**, In memory of Mary L. Crowder of Texas City..... A697

**CROWNOVER, MYRA, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1188  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1663  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Calendars..... 223  
     Committee on Energy Resources..... 224  
 Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1521..... 5510  
     HB 3314..... 6259  
 Chair, in the..... 356, 1734, 2577, 2695, 3263, 4686, 4923  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4582, 5752  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1609..... 3568  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3160, 3166, 3206, 3236, 3594  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3163, 3201, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3232, 3234, 3235, 3463  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 722, 723, 845,  
     897, 1055, 1202, 1281, 1532, 1681, 1817, 1886, 1935, 1975, 1987, 1996, 2020,  
     2137, 2366, 2392, 2403, 2421, 2511, 2515, 2658, 2732, 3271, 3318, 3701, 3728,  
     3979, 4049, 4052, 4771, 5441, 5442, 5500, 5730, 6622, 6869  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1541, 2450

**CROWSON, DAVID LEE**

**HCR 4**, In memory of David Lee Crowson of Longview..... A528

**CRUELTY TO ANIMALS**

See ANIMALS

**CRUZ, GUADALUPE**

**HR 527**, In memory of Guadalupe Cruz of Dallas..... A615

**CRUZ, MARY G.**

**HR 96**, In memory of Mary G. Cruz of San Antonio..... A584

**CRUZ, MELISSA**

**HR 873**, In memory of Melissa Cruz of Sanderson..... A640

**CRYSTAL CITY, CITY OF**

**HR 2387**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of Crystal City in November 2007..... A748

**CRYSTAL CITY STUDENT WALKOUT, 1969**

**HR 153**, Commemorating the 38th anniversary of the 1969 Crystal City student walkout. .... A588

**HR 154**, Commemorating the 39th anniversary of the 1969 Crystal City student walkout. .... A588

**CUEVAS, NICOLE**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**CULBERSON COUNTY**

**HB 1283**, Relating to the territory of the Culberson County Groundwater Conservation District..... A172

**HB 2997**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A387

**HB 3398**, Relating to the power of the Culberson County Groundwater Conservation District to regulate certain wells and the water produced from those wells..... A433

**SB 1379**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A903

**CULTURE, RECREATION, & TOURISM, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 224

Committee rule suspended by..... 1553, 1693, 2034, 2808, 2836

Permission to meet granted to..... 4875

**CUMMINGS, BOB, HON.**

**HCR 53**, In memory of former Tenth Court of Appeals Justice Bob Cummings of Gatesville..... A534

Adjourned in memory of..... 214

**CUMMINGS, CLIFTON H.**

**HR 1791**, Honoring the memory of Clifton H. Cummings of Lubbock on the occasion of the annual Furr's, Inc., employee reunion..... A705

**CUNDIFF, RICHARD**

**HR 2562**, Honoring Coach Richard Cundiff on his retirement as head football coach at Texas A&M University-Kingsville..... A761

**CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD LAMOINE "DICK"**

**HR 105**, In memory of Richard Lamoine "Dick" Cunningham of Paris..... A540

**CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT**

**HR 2223**, Congratulating Robert Cunningham as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**CURRAN, JOHN**

**HR 1742**, Honoring John Curran on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**CURVIN, MARY EUGENIA**

**HR 1298**, In memory of Mary Eugenia Curvin..... A669  
Introduction of family of..... 3090

**CZAR, CONSUELO D.**

**HR 1245**, Honoring retired educator Consuelo D. Czar of Laredo..... A665

**DALBY, GILES W.**

**HR 1824**, Recognizing the Honorable Giles W. Dalby on his retirement as Garza County Judge..... A708

**DALLAS, CITY OF**

**HR 1375**, Recognizing the effort to designate a portion of Central Expressway in Dallas as the George W. Bush Expressway..... A674

**DALLAS, JR., ERNEST W., SPC.**

**HR 2321**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Ernest W. Dallas, Jr., of Denton..... A744

**DALLAS ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION**

**HR 397**, Honoring the Dallas Association for Bilingual Education in 2007 for its outstanding record of service to the community..... A606

**HR 398**, Honoring the Dallas Association for Bilingual Education in 2008 for its outstanding record of service to the community..... A606

**DALLAS COUNTY**

**HB 3800**, Relating to the expansion of the boundaries of the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts..... A480

**HB 3882**, Relating to property tax abatement agreements entered into by the Dallas County Utility and Reclamation District pertaining to single-family residential property and to the validation of certain actions of the district..... A489

**HJR 9**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts to expand their boundaries..... A563

**SB 162**, Relating to property tax abatement agreements entered into by the Dallas County Utility and Reclamation District pertaining to single-family residential property and to the validation of certain actions of the district..... A810

**SB 1125**, Relating to statutory probate court associate judges..... A887

**DALLAS MEGA MARCH FOR AMERICAN VALUES & JUSTICE**

**HR 1471**, Commemorating the Dallas Mega March for American Values and Justice that took place on April 9, 2006, in support of immigration reform..... A681

**DALLAS MORNING NEWS**

**HR 579**, Congratulating the photojournalism team of the Dallas Morning News on winning the 2006 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news photography..... A619

**D'AMBROSIO, ANGIE**

**HR 2001**, Honoring Angie D'Ambrosio of San Antonio on being named a finalist for an HEB Excellence in Education Leadership Award..... A721

**DANAHER, TOM**

**HR 1370**, Honoring Tom Danaher of Wichita Falls on his receipt of the Living Legends of Aviation award..... A674

**DANIEL, JAMES WILLIAM "BILLY"**

**HCR 218**, In memory of James William "Billy" Daniel of Mount Pleasant..... A553

**DANIEL, JASON B., CPL.**

**HR 2421**, In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Jason B. Daniel of Fort Worth..... A751

**DANIEL, MICHAEL**

**HR 1188**, Honoring retired educator Michael Daniel of Laredo..... A661

**DARBY, DREW, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1392, 1393, 1593, 2420, 2565, 3601, 4212, 4276, 4458, 4459, 4466, 4467, 4763, 5394

Appointed to

Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
 Committee on Business and Industry..... 223  
 Committee on House Administration..... 225

Appointed to committee to notify governor that house is organized..... 25

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 2207..... 6250  
 HB 3732..... 5729  
 SB 1383..... 6142, 6159  
 SB 1983..... 4965

Chair, in the..... 244

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6157

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 554

Postpone, motion to, by..... 4222

Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 62, 483, 669, 670, 897, 1058, 1215, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1332, 1500, 2674, 3979, 3996, 6003, 6503

Votes, record of, by..... 1730, 3815, 4209

**DARREN MEDLIN & DWAYNE FREETO ACT**

**HB 1212**, Relating to the penalties for intoxication assault and intoxication manslaughter and to the sentencing of defendants convicted of those offenses..... A162

**DATAR, SAUMIL**

**HR 1423**, Honoring Saumil Datar on winning his third consecutive Goose Creek school district spelling bee..... A678

**DAUGHTERS OF LIBERTY REPUBLICAN WOMEN**

**HR 393**, Honoring the members of the Daughters of Liberty Republican Women on their active engagement in their government and their communities..... A606

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**HR 595**, Honoring the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution for its historical research and public education achievements..... A620

Introduction of representatives of..... 630



**DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY, UNITED, R. B. LEVY CHAPTER 1070**

**HR 240**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the R. B. Levy Chapter 1070 of the United Daughters of the Confederacy..... A594

**DAUGHTRY, DEAVRA A.**

**HR 661**, Congratulating Deavra A. Daughtry on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625

**DAUGHTRY, LOWELL, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2852**, Congratulating Lowell and Carolyn Daughtry of Ben Wheeler on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A783

**DAVE, NEESHA ISHWAR**

**HR 2371**, Congratulating Neesha Ishwar Dave and Jeffre Ward Rotkoff of Austin on their impending nuptials..... A747

**DAVENPORT, TOM**

**HR 673**, Commending Tom Davenport on his service as superintendent of the Lake Dallas Independent School District..... A626

**DAVIS, DENISE**

**HR 2453**, Honoring the House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel for their service during the 80th Texas legislative session..... A753

**HR 2907**, Honoring House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and her staff for their exemplary service during the 80th legislative session..... A787

**HR 2963**, Commending House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel..... A791

**HR 2994**, Commending House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel..... A794

Appointed parliamentarian and special counsel..... 266

Appointed temporary parliamentarian..... 2

**DAVIS, ERIN**

**HR 1627**, Honoring Erin Davis of Round Rock for her success in the sport of gymnastics..... A693

**DAVIS, FLORA EUGENIA**

**HR 1963**, In memory of Flora Eugenia Davis of Texarkana..... A718

**DAVIS, GORDON, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**DAVIS, JOHN E., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1300, 1376, 1377, 2438, 3102, 4036, 4137, 4198, 4210, 4753, 4754, 5363, 5367

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 3674..... 6268

SB 344..... 4908

Appointed to

Committee on Appropriations..... 223

Committee on Human Services..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 109..... 5747

HB 1168..... 6310

HB 1919..... 6298

HB 2667..... 6305

**DAVIS, JOHN E., REP. — (continued)**

HB 3609.....	6261
SB 10.....	6141
SB 199.....	5821
SB 218.....	5821
SB 758.....	6466
Chair, in the.....	2359
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	1766, 2092
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6730, 6813
Grant request of senate, motion to, by.....	4908
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	4674
Postpone, motion to, by.....	2074, 2245, 2576,
2749, 2962, 3014, 3209, 3522, 3686, 4313	
Table, motion to, by.....	1283, 1284, 1286, 1291, 1292, 2657, 4761, 4783
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	2659, 3836
Vote, statement of, by.....	634, 646, 897,
1315, 1690, 3162, 3236, 3956, 3972, 4117, 4765	
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 1541

**DAVIS, LILLY MOORE**

<b>HR 2990</b> , In memory of Lilly Moore Davis.....	A793
--	------

**DAVIS, LINDA**

<b>HR 1698</b> , Congratulating Linda Davis of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching.....	A698
---	------

**DAVIS, WILLIAM**

<b>HR 381</b> , Honoring the Reverend William Davis on the 50th anniversary of his ordination to the priesthood.....	A605
--	------

**DAVIS, YVONNE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	152, 153, 158,
728, 853, 1279, 1282, 1283, 1505, 1531, 1737, 1763, 2089, 2208, 2209, 2211,	
2221, 2222, 2472, 2654, 2761, 2762, 2764, 2769, 2772, 2785, 2905, 2906, 2907,	
3251, 3252, 3550, 3633, 3673, 3808, 3818, 4203, 4210, 4430, 4471, 4475, 4848	
Appointed to	
Committee on Land and Resource Management.....	225
Committee on Ways and Means.....	227
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 3315.....	6279
HB 3319.....	6269
HB 3392.....	4373
SB 964.....	6467
SB 965.....	6467
Concur, motion to, by.....	6274
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 2.....	479
HB 590.....	1076
HB 2006.....	6502
HB 3928.....	2788
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 17).....	153
SB 324.....	4442
SB 792.....	6473
Personal privilege address by.....	3094
Point of order raised by	

**DAVIS, YVONNE, REP. — (continued)**

HB 459..... 1068  
 HB 1517..... 2282, 2337, 3435  
 HB 2068..... 1891, 1894  
 HB 3057..... 6627  
 SCR 20..... 520  
 Print, motion to, by..... 1077, 2788, 2848, 4444, 6473, 6503, 7378  
 Recess, motion to, by..... 3322  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2222  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6928  
     HB 1892..... 2848  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3848, 3905  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1015, 2615, 2795, 5487  
 Votes, record of, by..... 977, 978, 1705

**DAVISON, SANDRA**

**HR 2049**, In memory of Sandra Davison of Kerrville..... A724

**DAWSON, GLENDA, HON.**

**HB 2145**, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A282  
**HR 202**, In memory of the Honorable Glenda Dawson of Pearland..... A592  
**SB 1500**, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A913  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 25  
 Introduction of family of..... 284

**DAY, ARTHUR W., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2658**, Congratulating Arthur W. and Jane E. Day on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary..... A768

**DAY CARE**

**HB 140**, Relating to regulating the operation of a day-care center; providing criminal penalties..... A27  
**HB 164**, Relating to a grant program for after-school child-care programs provided by school districts..... A30  
**HB 332**, Relating to the exemption for certain educational facilities from the child-care licensing requirements..... A50  
**HB 406**, Relating to license requirements for preschool and after-school programs operated by public or private schools..... A59  
**HB 1322**, Relating to retaliation against employees of a child-care facility..... A177  
**HB 1385**, Relating to the regulation of and licensing exemptions for certain child-care facilities..... A185  
**HB 1785**, Relating to granting variances to certain employer-based child-care facilities from certain standards applicable to licensed child-care facilities..... A236  
**HB 1786**, Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements..... A236  
**HB 1912**, Relating to an exemption for certain facilities from the child-care licensing requirements..... A252  
**HB 2332**, Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements..... A306  
**HB 3040**, Relating to background and criminal history checks for certain providers of subsidized child care..... A391  
**HB 3041**, Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers..... A391

**DAY CARE — (continued)**

**HR 2878**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 218.  
 ..... A785

**SB 21**, Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers; providing criminal penalties..... A799

**SB 206**, Relating to certain providers of subsidized child care..... A813

**SB 218**, Relating to licensing and inspection requirements of the Department of Family and Protective Services for certain facilities..... A814

**SB 758**, Relating to child protective services; providing penalties..... A857

**SB 972**, Relating to prohibiting the use of unsafe children's products; providing a civil penalty..... A875

**SB 1318**, Relating to the regulation of adult day-care facilities and certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of the state long-term care ombudsman..... A900

**SB 1865**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A936

**DAYS OF REMEMBRANCE**

**SCR 53**, Proclaiming April 15 through 22, 2007, Days of Remembrance in memory of the victims of the Holocaust..... A957

**DE HOYOS, SACRAMENTO**

**HR 348**, Commending Sacramento De Hoyos for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**DE LA CRUZ, MELISSA**

**HR 2384**, Commending Melissa De La Cruz for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**DE LA GARZA, CARLOS**

**HR 2928**, Honoring Carlos De La Garza of Alice High School on his selection as the 2006-2007 Secondary Teacher of the Year of the Alice Independent School District.  
 ..... A789

**DE LA GARZA, EDNA**

**HR 1226**, Honoring retired educator Edna De La Garza of Laredo..... A664

**DE LA GARZA, GUILLERMO**

**HR 2764**, Honoring Guillermo de la Garza of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A776

**DE LA GARZA, KIKA, HON. & MRS.**

**HR 86**, Congratulating the Honorable Kika de la Garza and Lucille de la Garza on their receipt of the Golden Eagle Award from the McAllen Hispanic Chamber of Commerce..... A584

**DE LA PAZ, DANIELLE**

**HR 2180**, Honoring Danielle De La Paz of Calallen High School in Corpus Christi for her performance at the District 31-4A Track Meet..... A734

**DE LA ROSA, JOSE MANUEL**

**HR 1420**, Congratulating Dr. Jose Manuel de la Rosa on his receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A678

**DE LA VINA, JOHN NICHOLAS**

**HR 2686**, Commending John Nicholas de la Vina for his service as a legislative aide in the office of Representative Aaron Pena..... A770

**DE LA VINA, LYDIA**

**HR 1148**, Honoring retired educator Lydia De La Vina of Laredo..... A659

**DE LEON, MARICELA**

**HR 2687**, Commending Maricela De Leon for her exemplary service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Aaron Pena..... A770

**DE LOS SANTOS, INEZ**

**HR 1098**, Honoring retired educator Inez De Los Santos of Laredo..... A656

**DE MATIAS, GUDILLA C.**

**HR 2765**, Honoring Gudilla C. De Matias of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A777

**DEAF & HARD OF HEARING**

See DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH

**DEANDA, JAMES**

**HCR 98**, In memory of James DeAnda of Houston, retired chief judge of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas..... A539

**HR 286**, In memory of James DeAnda of Houston, retired chief judge of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas..... A598

**DEBATE & DISCUSSION REGARDING**

HB 1..... 6873

HB 459..... S25

HJR 19..... 2007

HR 35..... S1

**DEBIT CARDS**

See CREDIT & DEBIT CARDS

**DEBT**

**HB 167**, Relating to exempting a religious bible from attachment, execution, or other seizure for the satisfaction of debts..... A31

**HB 285**, Relating to a consumer debt owed by certain military personnel called to active duty..... A45

**HB 648**, Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact persons other than the debtor..... A93

**HB 1809**, Relating to consumer debt owed by certain military servicemembers..... A239

**HB 2107**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board..... A277

**HB 2396**, Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services..... A314

**HB 2397**, Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact a person other than the debtor; providing a civil penalty..... A314

**HB 3053**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge certain collection fees..... A392

**HB 3278**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A420

**SB 884**, Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services..... A868

**SB 1332**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board, including the approval by the board of certain interest rate management agreements, and to other matters affecting public finance..... A901

**SB 1615**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A920

**DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

**HB 73**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A18

**DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES — (continued)**

**HB 248**, Relating to use of a credit score by a business or lender..... A41  
**HB 1674**, Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A223  
**HB 1702**, Relating to restrictions on the automatic renewal of contracts..... A226  
**HB 3235**, Relating to certain unfair practices in the settlement of insurance claims involving noneconomic damages..... A415  
**HB 3357**, Relating to defining as a deceptive trade practice representing the franchise tax as a fee, charge, reimbursement, or other item on an invoice or mailing to a consumer..... A429  
**HB 3611**, Relating to the survival of actions brought under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A459  
**SB 1047**, Relating to the use of information obtained by the attorney general through a civil investigative demand under the Deceptive Trade Practices-Consumer Protection Act..... A880

**DECHANT, THOMAS CULLIN**

**HR 233**, In memory of Thomas Cullin DeChant of San Antonio..... A594

**DECKARD, SR., S. L. "LEE"**

**HR 495**, In memory of S. L. "Lee" Deckard of San Antonio..... A613

**DECKER, JAMES H. "BUDDY"**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1948

**DEEGAN, STEPHANIE**

**HR 526**, In memory of Sister Stephanie Deegan of San Antonio..... A615

**DEEL, JOHN JACOB**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1020

**DEEP VEIN THROMBOSIS AWARENESS MONTH**

**HR 743**, Recognizing March 2007 as Deep Vein Thrombosis Awareness Month..... A631

**DEERPARK MIDDLE SCHOOL**

**HR 1486**, Honoring Deerpark Middle School in Round Rock for its many achievements during the 2006-2007 school year..... A682

**DEFENSE AFFAIRS & STATE-FEDERAL RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 224  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 1553

**DEFENSE & MILITARY FACILITIES**

**HB 3027**, Relating to the authority of school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A390  
**HB 3396**, Relating to granting certain counties general zoning authority around certain military facilities; providing a penalty..... A433

**DEFERRED ADJUDICATION**

**HB 187**, Relating to prohibiting jury-recommended or deferred adjudication community supervision for a defendant convicted of murder..... A33  
**HB 761**, Relating to a person's eligibility to apply for an order of nondisclosure with respect to certain criminal history records..... A106  
**HB 800**, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files..... A110

**DEFERRED ADJUDICATION — (continued)**

HB 803, Relating to the consequences of successfully completing a period of deferred adjudication community supervision.....	A110
HB 1145, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files.....	A154
HB 1199, Relating to a condition for the granting of a deferred disposition or deferred adjudication for certain alcohol-related offenses by minors.....	A161
HB 1234, Relating to a defendant's eligibility to be placed on deferred adjudication for certain intoxication offenses and to the consequences of that deferred adjudication.....	A165
HB 1539, Relating to deferred disposition of certain offenses.....	A206
HB 2115, Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of certain intoxication offenses.....	A278
HB 2267, Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor cases.....	A298
HB 2576, Relating to certain determinations made by a judge before granting deferred adjudication in a criminal case.....	A337
HB 2583, Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger.....	A338
HB 2750, Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs in certain counties.....	A359
SB 691, Relating to the performance of community service as a condition for a deferral of adjudication in certain misdemeanor cases punishable by fine only.....	A853
SB 1738, Relating to the power of a licensing authority to revoke, suspend, or deny a license on the basis of certain criminal proceedings.....	A930

**DEFERRED PRESENTMENT TRANSACTIONS**

HB 464, Relating to making a cash advance under a deferred presentment transaction in conjunction with another person.....	A68
HB 1867, Relating to the regulation of a person who offers, services, or brokers a deferred presentment transaction.....	A246
HB 2134, Relating to the regulation of certain consumer lenders.....	A281
SB 753, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions.....	A857

**DEFIBRILLATORS**

HB 92, Relating to the acquisition of certain automated external defibrillators.....	A21
HB 214, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain public school campuses and events.....	A36
HB 1946, Relating to automatic external defibrillators.....	A256
HB 2026, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain athletic clubs.....	A266
HB 2116, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for home defibrillators.....	A278
HB 2117, Relating to the liability of certain persons who administer emergency care.....	A278
SB 7, Relating to instruction in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the availability and use of automated external defibrillators at certain school campuses and athletic events, and the creation of a cardiovascular screening pilot program.....	A797
SB 82, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities.....	A804

**DEIKE, MARY ALICE**

HR 1710, Honoring Mary Alice Deike of Akins High School in Austin on her selection as a finalist in the Lifetime Achievement category of the 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards.....	A699
---	------

**DELAFIELD, BOBBY**

HR 176, In memory of Bobby Delafield..... A590

**DELAPAZ, JANIE LYNN**

HB 2838, Relating to the punishment for the offense of aggravated assault..... A369  
 HR 1057, In memory of Janie Lynn Delapaz of Abilene..... A653  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 1977  
 Introduction of family and friends of..... 1960

**DELEON, LAURA**

HR 2479, Congratulating Timur Tsend and Laura DeLeon on their wedding..... A755

**DELGADO, BERNARD**

HR 2767, Honoring Bernard Delgado of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A777

**DELGADO, JOSE**

HR 365, Honoring Jose Delgado on his selection as one of the state's top migrant students..... A604

**DELGADO, JOSEPH WILLIAM**

HR 2024, Honoring Joseph William Delgado for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 25 in El Paso County..... A722

**DELGADO, LISA M.**

HR 1499, Congratulating Lisa M. Delgado and all those associated with the Steps to Success conference..... A683

**DELGADO, SARA R.**

HR 2766, Honoring Sara R. Delgado of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for her service to her community..... A777

**DELISI, DIANNE WHITE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1306, 1307, 1563, 1564, 1565, 2279, 3462, 3605, 3793, 4110, 4766, 4848, 5369  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Public Health..... 226  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 126..... 4420  
     HB 1973..... 4598  
     SB 10..... 6141  
     SB 1896..... 4665  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Public Education..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to notify governor that house is organized..... 25  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 2644..... 6272  
     HB 2814..... 6104  
     SB 36..... 6141  
     SB 530..... 6465  
     SB 993..... 4906  
     SB 1031..... 4906  
     SB 1119..... 6468  
     SB 1714..... 6144  
     SB 1731..... 6468  
     SB 1879..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 376, 581



**DELISI, DIANNE WHITE, REP. — (continued)**

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 4177, 4226  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2718, 4594, 5287, 5886, 6035  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6153, 6158, 6522, 6563, 6843  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4665, 6141  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 126..... 1533  
     HB 590..... 1076  
     HB 855..... 1728  
     HB 2398..... 2118  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4420, 4598  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 784, 4140  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 392  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 590..... 1074  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1062, 1132, 1248, 1662, 1965, 1976, 2053, 2070  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 3188  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4201  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1072, 1075, 1661, 4764  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2882, 3606  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 578, 897, 1071,  
     1221, 1281, 1323, 1330, 1945, 1971, 1999, 2728, 2963, 3138, 3701, 4468, 6952,  
     7022  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1184

**DELTA SIGMA THETA SORORITY, INC.**

**HR 193**, Congratulating the members of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority Inc. on the 94th anniversary of their organization..... A591  
 Introduction of members of..... 396

**DEMOLAY ASSOCIATION, TEXAS**

**HR 1671**, Granting the Texas DeMolay Association permission to use the house chamber on February 16 and 17, 2008..... A696  
**SCR 8**, Granting the Texas DeMolay Association permission to use the chambers of the senate and house of representatives in the State Capitol on February 17-18, 2007. .... A953

**DEMPSKY, MATTHEW**

**HR 1924**, Honoring Jack Lindamood, Michelle Berger, and Matthew Dempsky of UT Dallas for placing in the top 20 at the World Finals of the Association for Computing Machinery International Collegiate Programming Contest..... A715

**DENTAL ASSISTANTS & HYGIENISTS**

**HB 903**, Relating to the authority of certain dental hygienists to administer a local anesthetic agent under supervision..... A123  
**HB 1065**, Relating to the authority of a dental assistant to apply a pit and fissure sealant. .... A143  
**HB 2850**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to regulate veterinary dentistry technicians..... A370  
**HB 2993**, Relating to the authority of a dental hygienist to provide services in certain facilities..... A386  
**SB 364**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of dentists, dental hygienists, dental assistants, and dental laboratories; providing penalties..... A827  
**SB 692**, Relating to the authority of a dental assistant to perform coronal polishing and apply a pit and fissure sealant..... A853

**DENTAL ASSOCIATION, TEXAS**

Introduction of representatives from..... 2104

**DENTAL SERVICES**

**HB 2135**, Relating to the use of certain terms to describe benefits for dental care services..... A281  
**HB 2511**, Relating to a dental services voucher pilot program in border-region counties..... A329  
**HB 2707**, Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services..... A353  
**HB 3898**, Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services..... A490

**DENTISTS & DENTISTRY**

**HB 643**, Relating to the renewal of an expired dental license for a dentist practicing voluntary charity care..... A92  
**HB 2004**, Relating to requiring that a doctor who reviews a workers' compensation case be certified in a professional specialty appropriate to the care received by the injured employee..... A263  
**HB 2135**, Relating to the use of certain terms to describe benefits for dental care services..... A281  
**HB 2993**, Relating to the authority of a dental hygienist to provide services in certain facilities..... A386  
**HB 3876**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of dentistry; providing penalties..... A488  
**SB 31**, Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program..... A801  
**SB 364**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of dentists, dental hygienists, dental assistants, and dental laboratories; providing penalties..... A827

**DENTON COUNTY**

**HB 1441**, Relating to the creation of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A193  
**HB 2523**, Relating to the authority of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 6 to divide into two districts..... A330  
**HB 2984**, Relating to the qualification of supervisors of a fresh water supply district..... A385  
**HB 4059**, Relating to the authority of the Commissioners Court of Denton County to impose a road use fee on certain entities..... A513  
**HB 4061**, Relating to the creation of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A513  
**HCR 272**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4061..... A559  
**HR 158**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Denton County Day..... A589

**DENTON COUNTY LEVEE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4057**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Denton County Levee Improvement District No. 1 of Denton and Dallas Counties, Texas; providing authority to issue bonds..... A513

**DENTON STATE SCHOOL**

**HCR 155**, Granting the Chishty family permission to sue the State of Texas, the Department of Aging and Disability Services, and the Denton State School..... A545

**DENVER HARBOR, COMMUNITY OF**

**HCR 81**, Designating Podunk, Texas, as the official Mythical Town of Texas..... A537

**DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, UNITED STATES**

**HCR 97**, Urging the U.S. Department of Labor to reconsider the proposed reduction in student training slots at the Gary Job Corps Center in San Marcos, Texas..... A539

**DEPERI, MARY J.**

**HR 1457**, Congratulating Mary J. DePeri on the occasion of her retirement from the Plano Independent School District in May 2007..... A680

**DESALINATION**

**HB 2654**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A346

**HB 3753**, Relating to procurement methods of certain water utility systems for the design, construction, and operation of certain facilities..... A475

**HR 689**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Texas Desalination Day at the State Capitol and encouraging continued investment in practical applications of desalination technology in the state..... A627

**SB 1343**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A902

**DESANCTIS, ANNA**

**HR 708**, Honoring Anna DeSanctis for winning a 2007 Prudential Spirit of Community Award..... A628

**DESHOTEL, JOSEPH "JOE", REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 2320, 2321, 2418, 2442, 3445, 4679, 4751, 4754, 4781, 5105

Appointed chair  
Committee on Economic Development..... 224

Appointed chair conference committee on  
HB 2120..... 5976  
HB 3694..... 6248

Appointed to  
Committee on Redistricting..... 227  
Committee on Transportation..... 227

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 8..... 2718  
HB 1522..... 5311  
HB 1623..... 4420  
HB 2093..... 6097  
HB 2094..... 6143  
HB 3732..... 5729  
SB 1332..... 6471

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2092, 2231, 2478

Concur, motion to, by..... 2715, 4086, 6600, 6603

Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6600, 6603

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HB 2120..... 2418

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5976

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 649, 783, 4209

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 28

Point of order raised by

**DESHOTEL, JOSEPH "JOE", REP. — (continued)**

HB 1269..... 3593, 3596  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2685, 2921  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2418  
 Printing rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1171  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2930  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4784  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 167, 484, 578,  
 724, 976, 1066, 1387, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1617, 1735, 1780, 1801, 2207, 2375,  
 2383, 2389, 2426, 2649, 2651, 2652, 2903, 3469, 3575, 4298, 4553, 6940  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541, 1752

**DESIGN-BUILD CONTRACTS**

**HB 447**, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds..... A66  
**HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248  
**HB 3753**, Relating to procurement methods of certain water utility systems for the design, construction, and operation of certain facilities..... A475  
**HB 3755**, Relating to the procurement methods of municipal water utilities for the design, construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A475

**DESMOND, CRAIG**

**HR 279**, Congratulating Craig Desmond on being named CEO and president of Texsan Heart Hospital in San Antonio..... A597

**DESOTO, CITY OF**

**HR 37**, Honoring the city of DeSoto for the establishment of its streaming-video system for public meetings..... A580

**DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**

**HB 1617**, Relating to the qualifications for appointment to the board of directors of certain economic development corporations..... A216  
**HB 2988**, Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities..... A386  
**HB 3268**, Relating to the authority of voters of certain municipalities to extend or change the purposes of a sales and use tax for certain economic development corporations..... A418  
**HB 3440**, Relating to projects that may be undertaken by development corporations for the development, retention, or expansion of certain airport facilities..... A438  
**HB 3486**, Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation..... A444  
**SB 1089**, Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities..... A884  
**SB 1509**, Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation..... A914

**DEVENPORT, J. T. "TOM"**

**HR 960**, In memory of J. T. "Tom" Devenport of Austin..... A646

**DEWHURST, DAVID, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

Address by, text of..... 5567  
 Canvassing of votes for..... 33  
 Inaugural address, text of..... 189  
 Inauguration..... 188

**DEWHURST, DAVID, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — (continued)**

Oath of office administered to..... 189

**DEWITT MEDICAL DISTRICT**

**HB 2975**, Relating to the powers and duties of the DeWitt Medical District..... A384  
**SB 1180**, Relating to the powers and duties of the DeWitt Medical District..... A890

**DIABETES**

**HB 276**, Relating to a risk assessment for Type 2 diabetes..... A43  
**HB 1363**, Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee..... A182  
**HB 2132**, Relating to the creation of a diabetes mellitus registry pilot program..... A280  
**HB 2614**, Relating to an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341  
**HB 2615**, Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341  
**HB 3618**, Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region..... A459  
**HB 3697**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A469  
**HB 3735**, Relating to a diabetes demonstration pilot program..... A473  
**HB 3917**, Relating to the provision of diabetes self-management training under the state Medicaid program and the child health plan program..... A492  
**SB 415**, Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee..... A831  
**SB 1090**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A884

**DIABETES COUNCIL, TEXAS**

**HB 2614**, Relating to an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341  
**HB 2615**, Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341  
**HB 3735**, Relating to a diabetes demonstration pilot program..... A473  
**SB 1090**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A884

**DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING SERVICES**

**HB 1755**, Relating to the reporting and disclosure of financial arrangements between referring health care providers and diagnostic imaging providers; providing penalties..... A233  
**HB 3395**, Relating to the billing and reassignment of the professional component of diagnostic imaging services..... A433

**DIAMOND, CAROLYN**

**HR 2010**, Honoring Carolyn Diamond for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 8 in El Paso County..... A721

**DIAZ, GEORGE**

**HR 1206**, Honoring retired educator George Diaz of Laredo..... A663

**DIAZ, SUSIE**

**HR 1788**, Honoring Susie Diaz of Helotes Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A705

**DIBELLO, JAMIE**

**HCR 238**, Congratulating Aivee Tabangcora, Stephanie Smothermon, Jamie DiBello, and Stephanie Clifford of Paris High School for winning first place at the 2007 Texas Problem Solving State Bowl..... A555

**DICK, GREGORY**

**HR 1838**, Honoring Gregory Dick and the Friendswood High School Band on their receipt of the Sudler Flag of Honor award from the John Philip Sousa Foundation. .... A709

**DICKERSON, THOMAS**

**HR 2616**, Honoring Thomas H. Dickerson for his service to his profession and community..... A765

**HR 2677**, Commending Tom Dickerson for his service to the Texas Nursery and Landscape Association..... A770

**DICKERSON, WILLIAM HOWARD**

**HR 1888**, In memory of William Howard Dickerson of Baytown..... A712

**DICKSON, ALLISON**

**HR 1692**, Congratulating Allison Jo Dickson on her graduation from Baylor University School of Law..... A698

**HR 1944**, Congratulating Allison Dickson of Temple on her graduation from Baylor Law School..... A717

**DICKSON, JAMES G. "GIL"**

**HR 443**, Honoring James G. "Gil" Dickson for his many contributions to the Texas Gulf Coast community..... A609

**DICKSON, TEMPLE, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**DIEBEL, PHIL**

**HR 1598**, Congratulating University of North Texas vice president for finance and business affairs Phil Diebel on his upcoming retirement..... A691

**DIEZ Y SEIZ DE SEPTIEMBRE (MEXICAN INDEPENDENCE DAY)**

**HR 151**, Recognizing Diez y Seiz de Septiembre (Mexican Independence Day) for 2007. .... A588

**HR 152**, Recognizing Diez y Seiz de Septiembre (Mexican Independence Day) for 2008. .... A588

**DIGITAL SIGNATURES**

**HB 732**, Relating to recording requirements for certain documents..... A103

**HB 3261**, Relating to the use of electronic signatures in the administration of health and human services programs..... A417

**DIMMETTE, WENDY**

**HR 2546**, In memory of poet Wendy Dimmette of Dallas..... A760

**DIPPEL, MYRA BANFIELD, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

**HB 5**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A6

**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH — (continued)**

- HB 19**, Relating to a school choice program for certain students with disabilities..... A12
- HB 74**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A18
- HB 88**, Relating to the evacuation and sheltering of service animals and household pets in a disaster..... A20
- HB 157**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A29
- HB 169**, Relating to mandatory kindergarten attendance in public schools..... A31
- HB 283**, Relating to investigations and decisions regarding allegations of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities by employees at certain facilities..... A44
- HB 308**, Relating to the use of laser sighting devices by hunters who are legally blind. .... A47
- HB 340**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a list of builders who provide certain types of building services..... A51
- HB 358**, Relating to the determination of the amount of the exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled and to the entitlement of a disabled veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes on the person's residence homestead in installments..... A53
- HB 439**, Relating to the statewide plan for delivery of services to public school students with disabilities and resources for teachers of public school students with special health needs..... A65
- HB 483**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A71
- HB 504**, Relating to payment for the provision of services by a metropolitan rapid transit authority to persons with disabilities in a unit of election that has withdrawn from the authority..... A74
- HB 513**, Relating to exempting from the sales tax taxable items for personal use by certain permanently disabled veterans..... A75
- HB 556**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections and reimbursement from state funds for costs associated with a special election held statewide..... A80
- HB 585**, Relating to the jurisdiction and procedures of a probate court in certain guardianship proceedings..... A84
- HB 600**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office..... A87
- HB 650**, Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements..... A93
- HB 690**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office..... A98
- HB 731**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office..... A103
- HB 741**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and fees at public institutions of higher education for children of certain volunteer peace officers who are killed or disabled in the line of duty..... A104
- HB 783**, Relating to the application of certain disability payments to a child who is the subject of a child support order..... A109

**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH — (continued)**

<b>HB 870</b> , Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue.....	A118
<b>HB 897</b> , Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents.....	A122
<b>HB 942</b> , Relating to early voting by mail by any qualified voter.....	A127
<b>HB 966</b> , Relating to funding for career and technology programs in public schools.....	A130
<b>HB 983</b> , Relating to the application of certain disability payments in connection with a claim for child support arrearages.....	A132
<b>HB 1031</b> , Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office.....	A138
<b>HB 1080</b> , Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue.....	A145
<b>HB 1106</b> , Relating to considering ownership interests of disabled veterans in determining whether a business is a historically underutilized business for purposes of state contracting.....	A149
<b>HB 1140</b> , Relating to a grant available to school districts to provide services to students with disabilities.....	A153
<b>HB 1168</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency.....	A156
<b>HB 1229</b> , Relating to a decision-making period for persons on waiting lists for certain Medicaid services.....	A165
<b>HB 1230</b> , Relating to services provided to youth with disabilities transitioning from school-oriented living to post-schooling activities, services for adults, and community living.....	A165
<b>HB 1299</b> , Relating to the liability of the state for a violation of the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.....	A174
<b>HB 1324</b> , Relating to the discipline of public school students, the operation of certain behavioral programs or disciplinary alternative education programs, and the placement of students with certain disabilities in disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs.....	A178
<b>HB 1341</b> , Relating to the criminal penalty for endangering certain blind or disabled pedestrians.....	A179
<b>HB 1494</b> , Relating to calculation of the ad valorem taxes on the residence homestead of an elderly or disabled person.....	A200
<b>HB 1715</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of long-term care ombudsman.....	A228
<b>HB 1781</b> , Relating to information displayed on a disabled parking placard.....	A236
<b>HB 1816</b> , Relating to the eligibility of a disabled veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes imposed on a residence homestead in installments.....	A240
<b>HB 1832</b> , Relating to specialized license plates and parking placards for vehicles of persons with disabilities.....	A242
<b>HB 1959</b> , Relating to disposition of state traffic fines.....	A258
<b>HB 2055</b> , Relating to a tuition and fee exemption available to the dependents of certain military personnel.....	A269
<b>HB 2064</b> , Relating to the exclusion of income in determining eligibility for services provided to certain functionally disabled individuals through the community attendant services program.....	A271



**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH — (continued)**

- HB 2081**, Relating to the funding of certain programs and services through the universal service fund..... A273
- HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274
- HB 2105**, Relating to the issuance of disabled parking placards to and the registration of vehicles by certain veterans with disabilities..... A277
- HB 2118**, Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices..... A279
- HB 2139**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A282
- HB 2216**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of certain mobility motor vehicles equipped to transport a person with a disability..... A291
- HB 2273**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their family members..... A299
- HB 2370**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges..... A311
- HB 2413**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a public school..... A316
- HB 2474**, Relating to the transfer or discharge of certain residents in certain assisted living facilities..... A324
- HB 2554**, Relating to the organization and employees of the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A334
- HB 2555**, Relating to licensing, regulation, and reporting regarding certain facilities providing personal care to persons with disabilities; providing penalties..... A334
- HB 2581**, Relating to the Medicaid buy-in program..... A337
- HB 2582**, Relating to prohibiting employer retaliation against certain employees who report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly or disabled person..... A338
- HB 2603**, Relating to discount programs for certain veterans provided by toll project entities..... A340
- HB 2616**, Relating to utility bill payment protection for elderly or disabled persons..... A341
- HB 2843**, Relating to medical assistance for certain children with disabilities..... A370
- HB 2856**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A371
- HB 3002**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a rural public school..... A387
- HB 3133**, Relating to the admissibility in certain proceedings of certain hearsay statements made by a young child or disabled individual..... A403
- HB 3207**, Relating to telecommunications services provided by cable service providers..... A412
- HB 3208**, Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates..... A412
- HB 3227**, Relating to the payment of a fee or penalty imposed by a public hospital owned or operated by a governmental unit for the parking of a vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a person with a disability..... A414
- HB 3298**, Relating to exempting municipalities and special districts from certain unfunded state mandates..... A422
- HB 3382**, Relating to providing certain electronic copies of instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A431
- HB 3403**, Relating to the allotment under the foundation school program for special transportation of students receiving special education services..... A434
- HB 3487**, Relating to staff development requirements concerning the instruction of students with disabilities in public schools..... A444

**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH — (continued)**

**HB 3512**, Relating to local school district policies regarding student eligibility to participate in extracurricular activities..... A447

**HB 3602**, Relating to community homes for disabled persons..... A458

**HB 3627**, Relating to housing funds for certain disabled persons and the creation of the person with permanent disability home loan program..... A460

**HB 3667**, Relating to the establishment of a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A465

**HB 3760**, Relating to expansion of the use of consumer direction for delivery of certain services to persons with disabilities and elderly persons..... A475

**HB 3766**, Relating to the establishment of a self-determination pilot program by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A476

**HB 3830**, Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education..... A483

**HB 3887**, Relating to the requirements relating to the appointment of a guardian of the person or of the estate of certain incapacitated persons..... A489

**HB 4076**, Relating to voting station requirements for elections held by the Lipan-Kickapoo Water Conservation District..... A516

**HCR 294**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3382..... A561

**HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562

**HJR 5**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A562

**HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564

**HJR 37**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a change in the manner of determining the amount of the exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A566

**HJR 55**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A569

**HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570

**DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH — (continued)**

- HR 1937**, Encouraging Texans to associate the white cane and guide dog with visually impaired individuals and to exercise caution when driving in proximity to such individuals..... A716
- SB 251**, Relating to parking of a motor vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a veteran with a disability in certain parking spaces; providing a criminal penalty..... A817
- SB 371**, Relating to an exemption for certain disabled veterans from the fees required for the issuance of a personal identification certificate..... A828
- SB 458**, Relating to workers' compensation medical benefits for certain prosthetic or orthotic devices..... A833
- SB 666**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans..... A850
- SB 744**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A856
- SB 840**, Relating to professional development institutes for public school teachers and paraprofessionals regarding education of students with disabilities..... A866
- SB 959**, Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates..... A873
- SB 985**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges..... A876
- SB 1096**, Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons..... A885
- SB 1230**, Relating to the licensing of court interpreters..... A893
- SB 1315**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A900
- SB 1631**, Relating to payment for the provision of services by a metropolitan rapid transit authority to persons with disabilities in a unit of election that has withdrawn from the authority..... A921
- SB 1766**, Relating to expansion of the use of consumer direction for delivery of certain services to persons with disabilities and elderly persons..... A931
- SB 1776**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections..... A932
- SB 1802**, Relating to providing certain computerized instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A934
- SB 1865**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A936
- SB 1866**, Relating to an exemption from cost limits specified for certain medical assistance waiver programs administered by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A936
- SB 1870**, Relating to the implementation of the community living options information process for certain adults with mental retardation at certain institutions..... A936
- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961
- SJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt all or part of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans from ad valorem taxation and authorizing a change in the manner of determining the amount of the existing exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A961

**DISASTER PREPAREDNESS & RELIEF**

- HB 88**, Relating to the evacuation and sheltering of service animals and household pets in a disaster..... A20

**DISASTER PREPAREDNESS & RELIEF — (continued)**

**HB 144**, Relating to a preference in state purchasing for products from disaster areas..... A28

**HB 258**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster or emergency..... A41

**HB 324**, Relating to exempting sales of certain hurricane preparation supplies in certain counties from the sales tax for a limited period..... A50

**HB 579**, Relating to coverage under residential property insurance policies for certain losses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order..... A84

**HB 582**, Relating to the determination of certain catastrophe areas eligible for insurance coverage through the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A84

**HB 684**, Relating to state assistance for housing developments located in certain disaster areas and notice for certain housing developments..... A97

**HB 823**, Relating to the liability of certain licensed or registered professionals for damages arising from certain services provided during an emergency..... A112

**HB 1116**, Relating to the provision of a community telephone emergency notification system as part of the 9-1-1 system..... A151

**HB 1325**, Relating to exempting sales of certain hurricane preparation supplies in certain counties from the sales tax for a limited period..... A178

**HB 1345**, Relating to a school district policy for responding to a train derailment near a district school..... A180

**HB 1471**, Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster..... A197

**HB 1493**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a severe storm research and planning center..... A200

**HB 1896**, Relating to information submitted to and maintained in the immunization registry..... A250

**HB 2039**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council. .... A268

**HB 2405**, Relating to paying the costs incurred by a state agency that is deployed by the governor to respond to a natural disaster or other emergency..... A315

**HB 2515**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A329

**HB 2587**, Relating to disclosure of insurance coverage for certain expenses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order..... A338

**HB 2694**, Relating to the disaster contingency fund..... A351

**HB 2766**, Relating to the location at which certain courts may conduct proceedings following certain disasters..... A361

**HB 3221**, Relating to the waiver of penalty and interest on a late payment by a taxing unit of the unit's share of an appraisal district budget..... A413

**HB 3270**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of anticipation notes or other obligations by issuers located along the Gulf Coast in the event of an emergency..... A418

**HB 3272**, Relating to the establishment, funding, and operation of the natural disaster catastrophe fund..... A419

**HB 3275**, Relating to certain transportation studies..... A419

**HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462

**HB 3698**, Relating to temporary housing and emergency shelters provided by a political subdivision for disaster victims..... A469

**HB 3743**, Relating to the timeframe under which an employee must return to work after an emergency evacuation period expires..... A474

**HB 3744**, Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster..... A474

**HB 3943**, Relating to requiring certain persons to receive training relating to emergency management..... A495

**DISASTER PREPAREDNESS & RELIEF — (continued)**

**HJR 2**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the rate of growth of appropriations from all sources of revenue except the federal government; to establish a disaster fund, managed by the governor, for use to prepare for or respond to a natural disaster or emergency; to fund the property tax relief fund; to require a gubernatorial declaration before money may be appropriated from the economic stabilization fund; and to authorize the legislature to appropriate money for tax rebates; making a constitutional appropriation..... A562

**HR 2915**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11..... A788

**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798

**SB 61**, Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster..... A803

**SB 112**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster..... A806

**SB 336**, Relating to the notice required for the lease of real property by certain counties when responding to particular emergency circumstances..... A824

**SB 565**, Relating to the locations where certain courts may hear cases, hold court, and transact business..... A843

**SB 608**, Relating to restrictions on state contracts with certain contractors..... A846

**SB 622**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council..... A847

**SB 908**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A869

**SB 1339**, Relating to allowing money in the disaster contingency fund to be used to provide assistance to producers of agricultural products affected by a disaster caused by severe drought, wildfire, flood, storm, or hurricane..... A901

**SB 1499**, Relating to the meeting notice that a governmental body may post in certain emergency situations..... A913

**SB 1504**, Relating to a school district policy for responding to a train derailment near a district school..... A913

**SB 1588**, Relating to compliance by political subdivisions with the requirements and criteria of the National Flood Insurance Program..... A918

**SB 1658**, Relating to the authority of a pharmacist to fill certain prescriptions in the event of a disaster..... A923

**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11..... A960

**DISCLOSURE OF GIFTS & DONATIONS**

See GIFTS & DONATIONS

**DISCLOSURE TO CONSUMERS**

**HB 71**, Relating to counterfeit motor vehicle airbags; providing a penalty..... A18

**HB 106**, Relating to disclosure by a violent offender who operates an online business; providing a criminal penalty..... A22

**HB 139**, Relating to health services provided to health benefit plan enrollees by certain out-of-network health care providers..... A27

**HB 153**, Relating to disclosure by an appraisal district to a property owner of information regarding the appraisal of the person's property, including comparable sales information..... A29

**HB 271**, Relating to disclosure by a home seller of previous use of the home for manufacture of methamphetamine..... A43

**HB 295**, Relating to the regulation of and claims against residential home builders..... A46

**DISCLOSURE TO CONSUMERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 839</b> , Relating to regulation of the secondary market in certain physician and health care provider discounts; providing administrative penalties.....	A114
<b>HB 1038</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties.....	A139
<b>HB 1057</b> , Relating to the disclosure of a prepayment penalty for a home loan.....	A142
<b>HB 1069</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing penalties.....	A144
<b>HB 1236</b> , Relating to the imposition of a surcharge for use of a credit card for certain purchases.....	A165
<b>HB 1344</b> , Relating to the regulation of refund anticipation loans; providing an administrative penalty.....	A180
<b>HB 1452</b> , Relating to the right of a person to obtain a free credit report.....	A194
<b>HB 1479</b> , Relating to the regulation of retail rebates.....	A198
<b>HB 1649</b> , Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality.....	A220
<b>HB 1686</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential construction and improvements; providing penalties.....	A225
<b>HB 1702</b> , Relating to restrictions on the automatic renewal of contracts.....	A226
<b>HB 1755</b> , Relating to the reporting and disclosure of financial arrangements between referring health care providers and diagnostic imaging providers; providing penalties.....	A233
<b>HB 1783</b> , Relating to the marketing of credit cards to students at a postsecondary institution and to certain young persons; providing a civil penalty.....	A236
<b>HB 1905</b> , Relating to provision of health care services by health maintenance organizations and preferred provider benefit plans.....	A251
<b>HB 2048</b> , Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the Texas National Guard and armed forces of the United States and their dependents; providing a penalty.....	A269
<b>HB 2118</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices.....	A279
<b>HB 2134</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain consumer lenders.....	A281
<b>HB 2207</b> , Relating to the conveyance of certain residential real property encumbered by a lien.....	A290
<b>HB 2478</b> , Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality.....	A324
<b>HB 2587</b> , Relating to disclosure of insurance coverage for certain expenses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order.....	A338
<b>HB 2679</b> , Relating to certain requirements regarding loan and sales finance transactions.....	A349
<b>HB 2721</b> , Relating to consumer protection for and remedies available to a homebuyer whose home does not comply with certain warranties; providing an administrative penalty.....	A355
<b>HB 2819</b> , Relating to the management and protection of coastal public land and other coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties.....	A367
<b>HB 2837</b> , Relating to the establishment of a full disclosure protocol for hospitals.....	A369
<b>HB 3056</b> , Relating to regulations on certain complementary and alternative health care services.....	A393
<b>HB 3064</b> , Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties.....	A394
<b>HB 3091</b> , Relating to dispute resolution.....	A397
<b>HB 3265</b> , Relating to dispute resolution and insurance policies or other coverage agreements.....	A418

**DISCLOSURE TO CONSUMERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3274</b> , Relating to a physician's disclosure of a financial interest in a laboratory to which the physician refers a patient.....	A419
<b>HB 3411</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A435
<b>HB 3530</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and birthing centers; providing penalties.....	A449
<b>SB 380</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing administrative penalties.....	A828
<b>SB 855</b> , Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the armed forces of the United States and their dependents.....	A866
<b>SB 1731</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, birthing centers, and other health care facilities, and funding for health care information services; providing penalties.....	A928

**DISCRIMINATION**

<b>HB 247</b> , Relating to prohibition of certain insurance discrimination.....	A40
<b>HB 305</b> , Relating to a prohibition of discrimination by public educational institutions.....	A47
<b>HB 307</b> , Relating to the prohibition of employment discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation or gender identity.....	A47
<b>HB 900</b> , Relating to the prohibition of certain discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity or expression.....	A122
<b>HB 2517</b> , Relating to damages for certain harassment by an employer.....	A329
<b>HB 2527</b> , Relating to prevention of discrimination and harassment in public schools.....	A330
<b>HB 3743</b> , Relating to the timeframe under which an employee must return to work after an emergency evacuation period expires.....	A474
<b>HCR 82</b> , Directing the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to develop and implement policies and programs to be adopted by Texas universities that address the incidence of discrimination and harassment on campus.....	A537

**DISTANCE EDUCATION**

<b>HB 277</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A43
<b>HB 1569</b> , Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students.....	A209
<b>HB 1632</b> , Relating to the use of technology by public schools.....	A217
<b>HB 2697</b> , Relating to the authority of public schools to operate distance learning schools.....	A352
<b>HB 2864</b> , Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based instruction to students in rural school districts.....	A372
<b>SB 365</b> , Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program.....	A827
<b>SB 1788</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A933

**DISTRICT COURTS**

See COURTS–DISTRICT

**DIVINE IMPACT MINISTRIES, INC.**

<b>HR 289</b> , Commemorating Conference 2007 of Divine Impact Ministries, Inc.....	A598
---	------

**DIVORCE**

**HB 162**, Relating to access to certain information contained in a decree of dissolution of a marriage or in an order in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A30  
**HB 180**, Relating to the creation and dissolution of a covenant marriage..... A32  
**HB 445**, Relating to a claim for reimbursement in a suit to dissolve a marriage..... A65  
**HB 1646**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits..... A219  
**HB 1705**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in a suit for divorce..... A227  
**HB 1821**, Relating to the creation and dissolution of a covenant marriage..... A241  
**HB 2606**, Relating to the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability..... A340  
**HB 2684**, Relating to marriage education courses for couples considering divorce and the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability..... A350  
**HB 3525**, Relating to the divorce of parents with children under 18 years of age..... A449  
**HB 3632**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in certain suits for divorce..... A461  
**SB 430**, Relating to a claim for reimbursement in a suit to dissolve a marriage..... A831  
**SB 583**, Relating to the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability..... A844  
**SB 1783**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in certain suits for divorce..... A932

**DIXON, AUSTIN**

Adjourned in memory of..... 564

**DNA**

**HB 339**, Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for certain felonies..... A51  
**HB 681**, Relating to postconviction forensic testing..... A97  
**HB 883**, Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for the offense of capital murder..... A120  
**HB 3295**, Relating to the DNA samples taken from certain offenders..... A421  
**SB 499**, Relating to postconviction forensic testing..... A838  
**SB 1347**, Relating to a mandatory DNA record for individuals convicted of certain offenses or adjudicated as having engaged in conduct constituting the commission of certain offenses..... A902  
**SB 1624**, Relating to genetic testing in proceedings to declare heirship; providing a criminal penalty..... A921

**DOANS MAY DAY PICNIC**

**HR 645**, Commemorating the 124th Doans May Day Picnic on May 5, 2007..... A624

**DOCTOR OF THE DAY PROGRAM**

See PHYSICIAN OF THE DAY PROGRAM

**DODGE, TODD**

**HR 80**, Congratulating Coach Todd Dodge and the Carroll High School Dragons on winning the 2006 Class 5A state football championship..... A583

**DOERFLER, JOHN**

**HR 2573**, Honoring Judge John Doerfler on his retirement as county judge of Williamson County..... A762

**DOGS**

See ANIMALS



**DOMESTIC RELATIONS OFFICES**

- HB 772**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including the powers and duties of domestic relations offices and the conducting of social studies..... A107
- HB 1575**, Relating to the powers and duties of a domestic relations office..... A210

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**

See FAMILY–FAMILY VIOLENCE

**DOMINGUEZ, ANNA M.**

- HR 2393**, Honoring Anna M. Dominguez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 78 in El Paso County..... A749

**DOMINGUEZ, BLANCA**

- HR 2198**, Honoring Blanca Dominguez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 141 in El Paso County..... A735

**DOMINGUEZ, JR., ERNESTO J.**

- HR 2248**, Honoring Ernesto J. Dominguez, Jr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 59 in El Paso County..... A739

**DOMINION EXPLORATION & PRODUCTION**

- HR 1682**, Honoring Dominion Exploration & Production for its volunteer work at the Sims Bayou Urban Nature Center in Houston..... A697

**DOMINO, JOE, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2539**, Congratulating Joe and Linda Domino on their selection for a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**DONALD (DORFFMANN), MARTIN**

- HCR 123**, In memory of successful businessman and Dallas Holocaust Museum cofounder Martin Donald..... A542

**DONATE LIFE TEXAS DAY**

- HR 1488**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A682
- HR 1504**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A684

**DONES, JACOB D., SGT.**

- HR 2339**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Jacob D. Dones of Dimmitt..... A745

**DONICA, DUSTIN R., SPC.**

- HR 1476**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Dustin R. Donica of Spring..... A682
- HR 1895**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Dustin R. Donica..... A713
- Introduction of mother of..... 3089

**DOOLITTLE, JAMES HAROLD, GEN.**

- HCR 180**, Honoring the life of James Harold Doolittle and recognizing his military aviation achievements..... A548
- Introduction of family and friends of..... 1561

**DOORKEEPER**

- Vernon Effenberger appointed..... 266
- Vernon Effenberger appointed temporary..... 2

**DORADO, FERMIN**

**HR 1385**, Congratulating Fermin Dorado on his receipt of the Sembrador del Bien Award from the Sin Fronteras Organizing Project..... A675

**DORMAN, STEVE**

**HR 2597**, Honoring Steve Dorman for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 130 in Harris County..... A764

**DOSSMAN, CHARLENE**

**HR 432**, In memory of Charlene Dossman of Belton..... A608

**DOUBLE PLATINUM RANCH WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 3984**, Relating to the creation of the Double Platinum Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A500

**HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515

**DOVALINA, CARLOS**

**HR 1103**, Honoring retired educator Carlos Dovalina of Laredo..... A656

**DOVALINA, MARIA**

**HR 1213**, Honoring retired educator Maria Dovalina of Laredo..... A663

**DOVALINA, MARY L.**

**HR 1161**, Honoring retired educator Mary L. Dovalina of Laredo..... A660

**DOWNTOWN MIDLAND MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 679**, Relating to the validation of governmental acts and proceedings of the Downtown Midland Management District..... A97

**DOZIER, JR., WILLIAM EVERETT**

**HR 1491**, In memory of William Everett Dozier, Jr., of Kerrville..... A683

**DR. HECTOR P. GARCIA MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., FREEWAY**

**HB 484**, Relating to the designation of a portion of United States Highway 287 as the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Freeway..... A71

**DR. PILLOW PARK**

**HR 1894**, Commemorating the opening of Dr. Pillow Park in North Richland Hills..... A713

**DRENNAN, JIMMY DAVID**

**HR 1615**, Recognizing Father Jimmy David Drennan for his service as Pastor of the Day on April 24, 2007..... A692

**DRESHER, LYLE H.**

**HR 2858**, Commending Lyle H. Dresher for his exemplary service as city manager of Keller..... A784

**DRIVER, BRINKLEY**

Adjourned in honor of..... 2480

**DRIVER, JOE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2480  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1182, 1537, 1607,  
 2326, 2465, 2830, 3263, 4425, 4708  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 2833..... 6268  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 442..... 6248  
     HB 1251..... 4568  
     HB 2667..... 6305  
     HB 2960..... 5611  
     HB 3613..... 6260  
     SB 12..... 5822  
     SB 548..... 6141  
     SB 1604..... 6272  
 Chair, in the..... 721, 2835, 5085  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2164  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7330  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 733..... 1182  
     HB 2455..... 2446  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6268  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 489, 581, 739, 826, 2340, 2478  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 891, 2022  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 1765, 2122  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 977, 2181, 3330  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1067, 1281, 1313, 1315, 1325, 1330, 2373, 5402, 6952

**DRIVER, MARSHALL**

Adjourned in honor of..... 2480

**DRIVERS LICENSES**

See VEHICLES & TRAFFIC–DRIVERS LICENSES

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED OR UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF DRUGS**

See VEHICLES & TRAFFIC–DWI & DUID

**DROLL, LARRY J.**

HCR 76, Recognizing Monsignor Larry J. Droll on his 60th birthday..... A537

**DROPOUTS & AT-RISK STUDENTS**

HB 1609, Relating to the Communities In Schools program..... A214  
 HB 2162, Relating to the content of public school campus improvement plans..... A284  
 HB 2237, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success,  
 and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294  
 HB 2238, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Education Data System (TEDS).  
 ..... A294  
 HB 2407, Relating to school district programs to reduce truancy and dropout rates.....  
 ..... A316

**DROPOUTS & AT-RISK STUDENTS — (continued)**

**HB 2568**, Relating to an arts and humanities pilot program in certain school districts..... A336

**HB 3202**, Relating to the provision of a competitive grant program at the Texas Education Agency for funding disciplinary programs for at-risk youth..... A411

**HB 3418**, Relating to state grants for student clubs in high schools that serve students at risk of dropping out of school..... A435

**HB 3621**, Relating to dropout rates in public schools..... A460

**HB 3633**, Relating to the creation and administration of a community-based at-risk youth program..... A461

**HB 3645**, Relating to the analysis and use of public school campus and school district data concerning student attrition rates..... A462

**HB 3828**, Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education..... A482

**HCR 95**, Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to study the effectiveness of the Texas Education Agency in dealing with low-performing students and other matters..... A539

**HR 2881**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237..... A785

**HR 2891**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237..... A786

**SB 4**, Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts..... A796

**SB 127**, Relating to the Communities In Schools program..... A807

**DROUGHT**

**HB 1167**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties during drought conditions; providing a criminal penalty..... A156

**HB 3572**, Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought..... A454

**HCR 67**, Urging Congress to provide further drought relief for Texas..... A535

**SB 747**, Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought..... A856

**SB 1339**, Relating to allowing money in the disaster contingency fund to be used to provide assistance to producers of agricultural products affected by a disaster caused by severe drought, wildfire, flood, storm, or hurricane..... A901

**DRUG & ALCOHOL TESTING**

**HB 259**, Relating to the persons authorized to draw a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A42

**HB 346**, Relating to random testing of certain public school students for steroid use..... A52

**HB 915**, Relating to the creation of a presumption in certain criminal proceedings as to evidence of a defendant's alcohol concentration determined by an analysis of the defendant's breath, blood, or urine..... A124

**HB 1083**, Relating to safety regulations for certain contract carriers..... A145

**HB 1272**, Relating to commercial motor vehicle safety; providing a criminal penalty..... A170

**HB 1810**, Relating to the circumstances under which consent to the taking of a specimen of the breath or blood of a person arrested for certain intoxication offenses is implied..... A239

**HB 1966**, Relating to the registration and regulation of certain collection facilities and certified professional collectors that provide collection services in this state; providing penalties..... A258

**DRUG & ALCOHOL TESTING — (continued)**

**HB 2430**, Relating to a discount on workers' compensation insurance premiums for employers who elect to implement substance abuse testing of employees..... A318  
**HB 2452**, Relating to testing for illegal use of controlled substances by employees of state schools..... A321  
**HB 2901**, Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety related to drug testing..... A376  
**SB 8**, Relating to random testing of certain high school students for steroid use and training of certain public school employees regarding steroid use..... A797  
**SB 328**, Relating to the requirement that the results of an alcohol and drug test taken by certain holders of a commercial driver's license be reported to the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A824  
**SB 1061**, Relating to the suspension or denial of the driver's license of a person who refuses to submit to the taking of a specimen to test for intoxication..... A882

**DUARTE, CARMEN S.**

**HR 2390**, Honoring Carmen S. Duarte for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 74 in El Paso County..... A748

**DUBOSE, SEAN MICHAEL**

**HR 1886**, In memory of Sean Michael DuBose of Spring..... A712

**DUDLEY, CALVIN**

**HCR 245**, In memory of Calvin Dudley of Paris..... A556

**DUDLEY, FRANCES ROBBIE WILEMAN**

**HR 2061**, In memory of Frances Robbie Wileman Dudley of Austin..... A725

**DUFFY, ANN**

**HR 2674**, Congratulating Ann Duffy on her graduation from The University of Texas at Austin..... A769

**DUKES, DAWNNA, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 231, 301, 471, 1653  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1873, 2322, 2958, 2960, 3631, 4119, 4185, 5075, 5485  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Calendars..... 223  
     Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224  
 Appointed to committee to notify governor that house is organized..... 25  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 109..... 5747  
     HB 2120..... 5976  
 Chair, in the..... 354  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 649  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4618, 4626, 5606  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 447  
         (Amendment No. 2)..... 2079  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 38, 680  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 1..... 1303  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2080  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1310  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2922

**DUKES, DAWNNA, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 166, 170, 732,  
738, 897, 1821, 2249, 2386, 2735, 2850, 2963, 3245, 3411, 3584  
Votes, record of, by..... 977, 978

**DUNBAR HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 885**, Congratulating the Dunbar High School Lady Wildcats on winning the 2007 UIL 4A girls' state basketball championship..... A641

**DUNCAN, JOHNNY**

**HR 2030**, In memory of Dublin native Johnny Duncan..... A723

**DUNCAN, JUAN M.**

**HR 1131**, Honoring retired educator Juan M. Duncan of Laredo..... A658

**DUNCANVILLE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1265**, Congratulating the Duncanville High School boys' basketball team on winning the 2007 UIL Class 5A State Championship..... A666  
Introduction of coaches and boys basketball team from..... 2361

**DUNKS, JAMES HOWARD**

**HR 1714**, In memory of James Howard Dunks of New Braunfels..... A699

**DUNN, TERRENCE D., SSG.**

**HR 2281**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Terrence D. Dunn of Houston..... A741

**DUNNAM, JIM, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 214, 1653  
Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 146, 160, 161,  
169, 172, 729, 896, 974, 1049, 1053, 1075, 1210, 1352, 1363, 1508, 1511, 1536,  
1593, 1725, 1795, 1857, 1862, 1882, 2031, 2086, 2198, 2364, 2422, 2605, 2611,  
2612, 2628, 2771, 2780, 2781, 2806, 2891, 3024, 3113, 3295, 3431, 3545, 3570,  
3593, 3594, 3698, 3849, 4100, 4307, 4308, 4923, 4924, 4959, 5017  
Appointed to  
    Committee on Corrections..... 223  
    Committee on Economic Development..... 224  
Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 6269  
Legislative intent, statement of, by  
    HB 1787..... 2032  
    SB 483  
        (Amendment No. 7)..... 2612  
Parliamentary inquiry by..... 5263, 6363, 6379, 6388, 6442, 6656, 6869, 7046, 7237  
Point of order raised by  
    HB 1..... 1271, 1300  
    HB 447..... 2082  
    HB 526..... 2690  
    HB 1439..... 2252, 2332  
    HB 1801..... 2536  
    HB 1837..... 1887  
    HB 2558..... 3602, 3619  
    HB 3057..... 6627  
    HB 3168..... 3607, 3620  
    HB 3252..... 3610  
    HB 3319..... 3431  
    HB 3446..... 2337  
    HB 3560..... 2912, 2929

**DUNNAM, JIM, REP. — (continued)**

HB 3928..... 2760  
 SB 482..... 6665, 7382, 7383  
 SB 1795..... 5127  
 SB 1848..... 5077  
 SCR 20..... 521  
 Print, motion to, by..... 1049, 2033, 6379, 6381, 6671, 7049  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 161  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 5068, 6932  
     HB 218..... 2227  
     HB 427..... 1044  
     HB 626..... 2792  
 Rules, motion to suspend, by..... 22  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 732, 885, 2230, 2373, 2724, 2726, 5420, 7355  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541, 2891, 3807

**DUPRE, CHARLES**

**HR 215**, Honoring Charles Dupre on his appointment as superintendent of the Pflugerville Independent School District..... A593

**DURAN, MARGARITA**

**HR 2515**, Honoring Margarita Duran for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 117 in El Paso County..... A757

**DURBIN, JR., JERRY M., SSG.**

**HR 2292**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Jerry M. Durbin, Jr., of Spring..... A742

**DUREN, TRACY**

**HR 1833**, Honoring Tracy Duren, Mike "Doc" Pruitt, and Jessica Ferris for saving the life of a student at Trinity High School in Eules..... A708

**DUSTIN MICHAEL SEKULA MEMORIAL LIBRARY**

**HR 1684**, Commemorating the opening of the Dustin Michael Sekula Memorial Library in Edinburg..... A697

**DUTTON, JR., HAROLD V., REP.**

**HR 416**, Congratulating the Honorable Harold V. Dutton, Jr., of Houston on his birthday..... A607  
 Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2696  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 52, 182, 643, 645, 647, 721, 723, 1016, 1217, 1218, 1660, 1661, 1717, 1734, 2209, 2443, 2447, 3037, 3048, 3156, 3159, 3225, 3230, 3234, 3466, 3470, 3826, 3837, 3859, 4010, 4427, 4834, 4835, 5159, 5174, 5381, 5472  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 772..... 5864  
     HB 1044..... 4266  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on General Investigating and Ethics..... 225  
     Committee on Public Education..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 624..... 5914  
     HB 1111..... 5737

**DUTTON, JR., HAROLD V., REP. — (continued)**

HB 1113.....	6258
HB 1137.....	6247
HB 1270.....	3798
HB 1864.....	6133
HB 3694.....	6248
SB 218.....	5821
SB 228.....	6465
SB 1332.....	6471
Chair, in the.....	820, 857, 970, 1314, 2992
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	326, 1019
Concur, motion to, by.....	4410, 6239, 6296, 6346, 6390, 6857
Conference committee, motion to discharge, by.....	6857
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6152
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 17).....	154
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	4266, 5864, 6248
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	450
Point of order raised by	
HB 459.....	1070
SB 785.....	4751, 5084
Postpone, motion to, by.....	3864
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	1723, 1724
Vote, statement of, by.....	149, 482, 730, 1055, 2658, 3775, 3776
Votes, record of, by.....	1728

**DUTY TO REPORT**

<b>HB 423</b> , Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A62
<b>HB 859</b> , Relating to the preservation of fetal tissue by a physician performing an abortion on a person who is younger than 14 years of age; creating an offense.....	A117
<b>HB 1082</b> , Relating to a pilot program to require reporting of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus.....	A145
<b>HB 1131</b> , Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense.....	A152
<b>HB 1362</b> , Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses.....	A182
<b>HB 1380</b> , Relating to court security and the use of money in courthouse security and municipal court building security funds.....	A185
<b>HB 1385</b> , Relating to the regulation of and licensing exemptions for certain child-care facilities.....	A185
<b>HB 1398</b> , Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A187
<b>HB 1750</b> , Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense.....	A232
<b>HB 1772</b> , Relating to a report to the legislature by the division of workers' compensation of the Texas Department of Insurance of certain information regarding employers and certain insurance companies.....	A235
<b>HB 1830</b> , Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in the sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient.....	A241
<b>HB 2094</b> , Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles.....	A275



**DUTY TO REPORT — (continued)**

<b>HB 3310</b> , Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties.....	A423
<b>HB 3965</b> , Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters.....	A498
<b>SB 761</b> , Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses.....	A858
<b>SB 785</b> , Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense.....	A860
<b>SB 1592</b> , Relating to the requirements regarding reporting by a common carrier or pipeline owner or operator of contamination and to the composition of the oil-field cleanup fund.....	A919
<b>SB 1694</b> , Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties.....	A926

**DUTY-FREE LUNCHES**

<b>HB 787</b> , Relating to duty-free lunch periods for public school nurses.....	A109
<b>HB 3016</b> , Relating to the guaranteed benefits of a public school educator.....	A389

**DUVAL COUNTY**

<b>HB 1532</b> , Relating to the creation of the Duval, Jim Hogg, and Starr Counties Juvenile Board and the abolition of the Starr County and Duval County Juvenile Boards.....	A205
<b>HB 2070</b> , Relating to the confirmation election of the Duval County Groundwater Conservation District.....	A271
<b>HB 4133</b> , Relating to the operation of the Duval County Juvenile Board.....	A526
<b>HR 757</b> , Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Duval County Day at the State Capitol.....	A632
Introduction of delegation from.....	880

**DYE-WEBB, MARIWYN**

<b>HR 565</b> , Honoring Mariwyn Dye-Webb for her professional accomplishments and civic contributions.....	A618
Introduction of.....	779

**DYSLEXIA**

<b>HB 2505</b> , Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties.....	A328
<b>HB 3382</b> , Relating to providing certain electronic copies of instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education.....	A431
<b>HCR 294</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3382.....	A561
<b>SB 703</b> , Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties.....	A853

**EADS, ANDY**

<b>HR 548</b> , Congratulating Andy Eads on being named Flower Mound Citizen of the Year by the local chamber of commerce.....	A617
--	------

**EAGLE PASS, CITY OF**

<b>HR 177</b> , Recognizing January 31, 2007, as Eagle Pass and Maverick County Day at the State Capitol.....	A590
Introduction of delegation from.....	263

**EANES, KYLE MICHAEL**

**HR 2673**, Congratulating Kristy Lora Eanes and John Michael Eanes on the birth of their son, Kyle Michael Eanes..... A769

**EARLES, MARIA**

**HR 1167**, Honoring retired educator Maria Earles of Laredo..... A660

**EARLY HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM**

**HB 209**, Relating to eligibility for an award through the Early High School Graduation Scholarship program..... A36

**EASON, CARL A., SPC.**

**HR 2318**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Carl A. Eason of Lovelady..... A744

**EAST DENTON COUNTY WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4122**, Relating to the creation of the East Denton County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**EAST MONTGOMERY COUNTY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4015**, Relating to the powers and duties of the East Montgomery County Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A505

**EAST PARKER COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**HR 650**, Honoring the East Parker County Chamber of Commerce on the 10th anniversary of its founding..... A624

**EAST SAN ANTONIO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4077**, Relating to the creation of an east San Antonio economic development district to be known as the Eastside Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose an assessment and issue bonds..... A516

**EAST TAWAKONI, CITY OF**

**HR 2585**, Honoring East Tawakoni on its 40th anniversary..... A763

**EAST TEXAS AFRICAN AMERICAN HISTORY CELEBRATION**

**HR 491**, Honoring the East Texas African American History Celebration in Hawkins. .... A613

**EAST TEXAS BAPTIST CAMPMEETING**

**HR 633**, Celebrating the 10th anniversary of the East Texas Baptist Campmeeting..... A623

**EAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY MULTI-INSTITUTION TEACHING CENTER**

**HB 2074**, Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center..... A272

**EASTLAND, MARTHA LEILA MARTIN**

**HR 1473**, In memory of Martha Leila Martin Eastland of Dallas..... A681

**EASTSIDE IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4077**, Relating to the creation of an east San Antonio economic development district to be known as the Eastside Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose an assessment and issue bonds..... A516

**EATING DISORDERS**

**HB 659**, Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans..... A94

**EATING DISORDERS — (continued)**

- HB 1128**, Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans..... A152
- HB 1436**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders..... A192

**EATON, ROY J.**

- HR 287**, Honoring Roy J. Eaton of Decatur for his induction into the Texas Newspaper Foundation Hall of Fame..... A598

**EAVES, JAMES**

- HR 52**, In memory of James Eaves of Tyler..... A581

**ECKELS, ROBERT, HON.**

- HR 1817**, Honoring Judge Robert Eckels on the occasion of his retirement as county judge of Harris County..... A707

**ECONOMIC & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT—GENERAL**

- HB 16**, Relating to certain municipal development programs involving areas having characteristics of blight or a slum..... A11
- HB 621**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of tangible personal property held temporarily at a location in this state for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing, or fabricating purposes..... A89
- HB 1188**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A159
- HB 1196**, Relating to restrictions on the use of certain public subsidies..... A160
- HB 1206**, Relating to the effect of a school district's participation in tax increment financing in connection with certain reinvestment zones on the taxable value of property in the district for school finance purposes..... A162
- HB 1430**, Relating to the creation of the Bureau for Economic Development and Hispanic Studies..... A191
- HB 1470**, Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the continuation of that Act and tax credits claimed under that Act, and to the duties of the comptroller of public accounts and the Texas Education Agency under that Act..... A197
- HB 1496**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A200
- HB 1617**, Relating to the qualifications for appointment to the board of directors of certain economic development corporations..... A216
- HB 1634**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A218
- HB 1837**, Relating to exempting from ad valorem taxation property used by certain nonprofit community business organizations to provide services to aid in the economic development of local communities..... A242
- HB 1874**, Relating to industrial development corporations..... A247
- HB 1879**, Relating to a citizen trade policy commission and an office of trade development..... A247
- HB 1952**, Relating to the eligibility of new electric generating facilities and new industrial facilities that use gasification technology for economic benefits authorized by the Texas Economic Development Act..... A257
- HB 1991**, Relating to authority for a municipal utility district to join a chamber of commerce..... A261
- HB 2092**, Relating to the designation of an area in a municipality as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A275
- HB 2278**, Relating to a nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to business and commerce; including conforming amendments..... A300

**ECONOMIC & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2308**, Relating to the requirement that certain economic development corporations hold a hearing before spending funds to undertake a project and to the authority of those economic development corporations to allow voters to elect to limit the period during which or the projects for which the tax is imposed..... A304

**HB 2514**, Relating to the creation of an arts and entertainment district by a populous municipality..... A329

**HB 2717**, Relating to a joint interim study of ways to promote economic development in nations that are a primary source of undocumented immigrants in Texas..... A355

**HB 2760**, Relating to the management and control of certain port improvements and facilities..... A360

**HB 2793**, Relating to the subdivision of certain tracts of land for which a plat is required..... A364

**HB 2972**, Relating to a loan program for businesses that expand the use of or manufacture, store, distribute, or sell carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A384

**HB 2988**, Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities..... A386

**HB 2994**, Relating to certain agreements made with electric power generation facilities under the Property Redevelopment and Tax Abatement Act and to similar agreements and compliance reports under the Texas Economic Development Act..... A386

**HB 3027**, Relating to the authority of school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A390

**HB 3161**, Relating to advisory committees that recommend entities receive grants from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund..... A406

**HB 3163**, Relating to the proportional distribution of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund to different regions in this state..... A406

**HB 3268**, Relating to the authority of voters of certain municipalities to extend or change the purposes of a sales and use tax for certain economic development corporations..... A418

**HB 3287**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for qualified low-income community investments..... A420

**HB 3327**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A426

**HB 3333**, Relating to the designation of certain land as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A426

**HB 3339**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas enterprise fund to promote renewable energy technology..... A427

**HB 3440**, Relating to projects that may be undertaken by development corporations for the development, retention, or expansion of certain airport facilities..... A438

**HB 3446**, Relating to the promotion by the governor's office of economic development of Texas manufactured products; providing civil and administrative penalties..... A439

**HB 3546**, Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone..... A451

**HB 3706**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A470

**HB 3749**, Relating to use of money from the Texas enterprise fund for rail projects..... A475

**HB 3818**, Relating to the creation and operation of the Texas-Louisiana border region economic development steering committee..... A481

**ECONOMIC & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3954</b> , Relating to improvement projects in certain counties.....	A496
<b>HB 3956</b> , Relating to county authority to adopt development regulations in Kendall County; providing a criminal penalty.....	A497
<b>HB 3957</b> , Relating to extending the termination of a reinvestment zone created under the Tax Increment Financing Act.....	A497
<b>HB 4135</b> , Relating to preservation of game and fish in McCulloch County.....	A526
<b>HJR 79</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to prohibit the state or a political subdivision from taking private property for the primary purpose of economic development or to benefit a particular private party.....	A572
<b>HJR 93</b> , Proposing constitutional amendments authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds to provide and guarantee loans to encourage the use of carbon-free hydrogen energy and for clean energy projects.....	A574
<b>SB 486</b> , Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund.....	A837
<b>SB 637</b> , Relating to use of the money from the Texas Enterprise Fund to benefit small businesses.....	A848
<b>SB 1089</b> , Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities.....	A884
<b>SB 1264</b> , Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone.....	A896
<b>SB 1336</b> , Relating to the authority of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period.....	A901
<b>SB 1424</b> , Relating to the municipalities authorized to use the other events trust fund to attract certain sporting events and to the comptroller of public accounts' responsibilities regarding those events.....	A907
<b>SB 1523</b> , Relating to facilitating and supporting efforts of certain municipalities and counties to promote economic development, including hosting certain major sporting or athletic events.....	A915
<b>SB 1746</b> , Relating to the authority of certain school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities.....	A930
<b>SB 1809</b> , Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act.....	A934
<b>SB 1836</b> , Relating to the management and control of certain port improvements and facilities.....	A935
<b>SB 1889</b> , Relating to the use of sales tax revenue to pay or secure certain municipal public securities.....	A938
<b>SJR 20</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of additional general obligation bonds by the Texas Water Development Board to provide assistance to economically distressed areas.....	A961
<b>SJR 44</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to authorize the governing body of the municipality to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period.....	A961

**ECONOMIC & INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT—RURAL**

**HB 1114**, Relating to the annual privilege fee required to be paid to the commissioner of the General Land Office by the grantee of an easement to use certain public land for certain purposes..... A150

**HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332

**HB 2598**, Relating to the creation and funding of the Texas Rural Job Development Fund..... A339

**SB 1336**, Relating to the authority of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A901

**SB 1485**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Rural Development Fund and to the establishment, operation, and funding of certain programs for rural economic development..... A912

**SJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to authorize the governing body of the municipality to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A961

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COMMITTEE ON**

**HR 511**, Amending the house rules to remove the obsolete reference to the Texas National Research Laboratory Commission from the jurisdiction of the Committee on Economic Development..... A614

Appointed..... 224

Committee rule suspended by..... 2092, 2478

Permission to meet granted to..... 649, 783, 4209

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BANK, TEXAS**

**HB 3694**, Relating to the enterprise zone program..... A468

**ECONOMIC GEOLOGY, BUREAU OF**

**HB 3110**, Relating to indemnification requirements relating to a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3848**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A485

**SB 1341**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A902

**SB 1459**, Relating to indemnification requirements and other matters relating to a clean coal project..... A910

**ECONOMIC STABILIZATION FUND**

**HB 213**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the constitutional creation of three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A36

**HJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations and establishing three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A565

**EDCOUCH-ELSA HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 2148**, Congratulating students of Edcouch-Elsa High School on being named first runner-up at the 4-A UIL One-Act Play State Contest..... A731

**EDDY, KATHERINE REDDY**

- HR 1421**, In memory of Katherine Reddy Eddy of Dallas..... A678

**EDGEWOOD HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 2462**, Congratulating the boys' golf team of Edgewood High School on winning the 2A State Championship..... A754

**EDINBURG, CITY OF**

- HR 266**, Recognizing February 8, 2007, as Edinburg Day at the State Capitol..... A596  
Introduction of delegation from..... 376

**EDOM CEMETERY**

- HR 840**, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Edom Cemetery in Van Zandt County..... A638

**EDUCATION, COMMISSIONER OF**

- HB 80**, Relating to the adjustment under the public school finance system for optional homestead exemptions granted by public school districts..... A19
- HB 131**, Relating to the cost of education adjustment under the Foundation School Program..... A26
- HB 206**, Relating to state funding for school districts for transportation of students who would be subject to hazardous traffic conditions while walking..... A35
- HB 277**, Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means..... A43
- HB 396**, Relating to the development of a standard method of computing a student's high school grade point average..... A58
- HB 425**, Relating to the instructional requirements for education services provided in a juvenile residential facility operated by a juvenile board or under contract with the Texas Youth Commission..... A62
- HB 832**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A114
- HB 994**, Relating to requiring public high school students to assist in the conduct of elections..... A134
- HB 1076**, Relating to state educational mandates imposed on school districts..... A145
- HB 1140**, Relating to a grant available to school districts to provide services to students with disabilities..... A153
- HB 1257**, Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students..... A168
- HB 1338**, Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses..... A179
- HB 1403**, Relating to the eligibility of members of the State Board of Education to participate in a state employees group benefits program..... A188
- HB 1616**, Relating to the dates for which public school student enrollment information must be submitted under the Public Education Information Management System. .... A216
- HB 1624**, Relating to the reporting of information by a school district relating to certain offenses committed by certain students..... A217
- HB 1632**, Relating to the use of technology by public schools..... A217
- HB 1639**, Relating to performance standards and accreditation procedures for public schools..... A219

**EDUCATION, COMMISSIONER OF — (continued)**

**HB 1647**, Relating to the computation of average daily attendance under the Foundation School Program and to participation by charter schools in the Public Education Information Management System for additional purposes, including computation of average daily attendance..... A220

**HB 1672**, Relating to eligibility for the small and mid-sized adjustment under the public school finance system..... A223

**HB 1876**, Relating to allowing a school district to charge an impact fee for certain capital improvements..... A247

**HB 1924**, Relating to career and technology programs and certain articulation agreements in public schools..... A254

**HB 2183**, Relating to public school safety and the safety plan of a campus..... A287

**HB 2220**, Relating to the school funding formulas study group..... A292

**HB 2236**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A294

**HB 2237**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294

**HB 2238**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Education Data System (TEDS).  
..... A294

**HB 2407**, Relating to school district programs to reduce truancy and dropout rates.....  
..... A316

**HB 2441**, Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses..... A320

**HB 2494**, Relating to curriculum requirements and assessment instruments in public schools..... A326

**HB 2516**, Relating to the imposition of sanctions by the commissioner of education on certain school districts that fail to comply with certain commitments and covenants.  
..... A329

**HB 2657**, Relating to a pilot project to lower teacher turnover rates in high-need public school districts..... A347

**HB 2849**, Relating to restrictions on written information required to be provided by school districts and public school teachers..... A370

**HB 2864**, Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based instruction to students in rural school districts..... A372

**HB 2916**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A378

**HB 3226**, Relating to the equalization of property wealth in certain school districts.....  
..... A414

**HB 3228**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program for the electronic administration of assessment instruments in public schools..... A414

**HB 3390**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus pilot project for certain children..... A432

**HB 3404**, Relating to mandatory sanctions for certain academically unacceptable public school campuses..... A434

**HB 3429**, Relating to the application of state school accountability standards to a public school campus that has met adequate yearly progress standards under the No Child Left Behind Act of 2001..... A437

**HB 3432**, Relating to appointment of the commissioner of education..... A437

**HB 3509**, Relating to the creation of a task force to evaluate redistribution of surplus textbooks owned by the State of Texas..... A447

**HB 3510**, Relating to reforms to the system by which the state procures, purchases, and distributes textbooks..... A447

**HB 3607**, Relating to the financing of school district instructional facilities and assistance with the payment of a school district's existing debt..... A458

**HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560



**EDUCATION, COMMISSIONER OF — (continued)**

<b>HR 2868</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1031. .....	A784
<b>SB 4</b> , Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts.....	A796
<b>SB 101</b> , Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions.....	A805
<b>SB 530</b> , Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students.....	A840
<b>SB 553</b> , Relating to a dual language education pilot project in certain school districts..... .....	A842
<b>SB 786</b> , Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts.....	A860
<b>SB 840</b> , Relating to professional development institutes for public school teachers and paraprofessionals regarding education of students with disabilities.....	A866
<b>SB 1031</b> , Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty.....	A878
<b>SB 1700</b> , Relating to state assistance with the costs of constructing or renovating public high school science laboratories.....	A926
<b>SB 1788</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A933
<b>SB 1792</b> , Relating to including knowledge and skills related to personal safety among the essential knowledge and skills required for public school health courses.....	A933
<b>SCR 87</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031.....	A960

**EDUCATION, COMMISSIONER OF—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

<b>HB 57</b> , Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses.....	A16
<b>HB 788</b> , Relating to a study and report by the commissioner of education concerning the campus and school district assignments and transfers of public school students, operation of public schools, and public school attendance.....	A109
<b>HB 1270</b> , Relating to an intensive reading or language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses.....	A170
<b>HB 1393</b> , Relating to the education of children attending charter schools that the commissioner of education proposes to close.....	A187
<b>HB 2814</b> , Relating to a pilot project in certain school districts for dual language education in English and another language.....	A366
<b>HB 3259</b> , Relating to the administration of international assessment instruments to certain public school students.....	A417
<b>HB 3418</b> , Relating to state grants for student clubs in high schools that serve students at risk of dropping out of school.....	A435

**EDUCATION, TEXAS STATE BOARD OF**

<b>HB 77</b> , Relating to the adoption of public school textbooks.....	A19
<b>HB 183</b> , Relating to release by the Texas Education Agency of questions and answer keys to assessment instruments.....	A32
<b>HB 188</b> , Relating to the adoption of textbooks and the use of credits for textbooks or other instructional materials in a school district or open-enrollment charter school. .....	A33
<b>HB 277</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A43
<b>HB 603</b> , Relating to the nonpartisan election of members to the State Board of Education.....	A87
<b>HB 1403</b> , Relating to the eligibility of members of the State Board of Education to participate in a state employees group benefits program.....	A188

**EDUCATION, TEXAS STATE BOARD OF — (continued)**

**HB 1748**, Relating to the administration of Texas governor's schools..... A232  
**HB 2080**, Relating to statewide assessment instruments for public school students and requirements for grade level promotion and receiving a high school diploma..... A273  
**HB 2176**, Relating to a parenting and paternity awareness component of the high school health curriculum..... A286  
**HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336  
**HB 3087**, Relating to the development of applied mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools..... A397  
**HB 3303**, Relating to a research and program to focus on eliminating achievement gaps among minority students..... A422  
**HB 3394**, Relating to the appointment of members of the State Board of Education and to the establishment of regional education service centers..... A433  
**HB 3419**, Relating to public school instructional materials..... A436  
**HB 3432**, Relating to appointment of the commissioner of education..... A437  
**HB 3510**, Relating to reforms to the system by which the state procures, purchases, and distributes textbooks..... A447  
**HB 3527**, Relating to the eligibility of certain teachers to serve on the State Board of Education and the board of directors of a regional education service center..... A449  
**HB 3557**, Relating to rules adopted by the State Board of Education regarding the required curriculum of public schools..... A452  
**HR 283**, Recognizing the members of the State Board of Education for their outstanding public service..... A597  
**SB 4**, Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts..... A796  
**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865  
**SB 1433**, Relating to the Employers for Education Excellence Award..... A908  
**SB 1644**, Relating to the service of Texas state teachers of the year and other outstanding educators as advisors to regional and state education agencies..... A922  
**SB 1788**, Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means..... A933  
Introduction of members of..... 375

**EDUCATION—BILINGUAL**

**HB 238**, Relating to a program to assist certain persons to become certified to teach in bilingual education programs and to teach in public schools with a shortage of certified bilingual education teachers..... A40  
**HB 933**, Relating to the bilingual education and special language programs offered in public schools..... A126  
**HB 1506**, Relating to requiring Spanish language instruction in public elementary schools..... A202  
**HB 1507**, Relating to participation by certain students in bilingual and special language programs provided by school districts..... A202  
**HB 1553**, Relating to information provided to the parent of a public school student concerning participation in a bilingual education or special language program..... A207  
**HB 1603**, Relating to assessment of public school students enrolled in English immersion programs..... A214  
**HB 2814**, Relating to a pilot project in certain school districts for dual language education in English and another language..... A366  
**HB 3051**, Relating to subsidies relating to Spanish language college advanced placement tests..... A392  
**HB 3617**, Relating to bilingual and special language programs in public schools.... A459  
**HR 2872**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1871..... A784

**EDUCATION–BILINGUAL — (continued)**

- SB 553**, Relating to a dual language education pilot project in certain school districts..... A842
- SB 1871**, Relating to the compilation and reporting by the Texas Education Agency of certain data regarding students enrolled in public school or in preschool programs. .... A937

**EDUCATION–COUNTY ADMINISTRATION**

- HB 30**, Relating to the consolidation of certain school districts into a county school district..... A13
- HB 166**, Relating to a pilot program establishing a safe schools unit in the Department of Public Safety..... A30
- HB 616**, Relating to specialty license plates benefiting the classroom supply reimbursement program..... A89

**EDUCATION–DRIVER EDUCATION & TRAINING**

- HB 586**, Relating to eligibility for dismissal of certain speeding charges on completion of a driving safety course..... A85
- HB 995**, Relating to civil and criminal consequences of riding on a coasting motor vehicle without an operator; providing penalties..... A134
- HB 1091**, Relating to the driver's license of a person younger than 18 years of age..... A147
- HB 1539**, Relating to deferred disposition of certain offenses..... A206
- HB 1644**, Relating to a requirement that an applicant for an original driver's license complete a course on the laws relating to driving while intoxicated..... A219
- HB 2267**, Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor cases..... A298
- HB 2628**, Relating to education and examination requirements for the issuance of a driver's license..... A343
- HB 2869**, Relating to the issuance of driver's licenses and identification cards..... A372
- HB 3152**, Relating to driver training and safety courses for commercial driver's license recipients..... A405
- HB 3729**, Relating to the requirements for home-taught driver education courses..... A472
- SB 1040**, Relating to education and examination requirements for the issuance of a driver's license..... A880

**EDUCATION–HIGHER–ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE**

- HB 28**, Relating to the eligibility of an individual born in this state whose parents are illegal aliens to receive state benefits..... A12
- HB 39**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A14
- HB 78**, Relating to limitations on the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions..... A19
- HB 86**, Relating to tuition rebates provided by general academic teaching institutions to students who participate in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... A20
- HB 104**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A22
- HB 116**, Relating to limitations on the number of courses that students may drop under certain circumstances at public institutions of higher education..... A24
- HB 122**, Relating to promoting the importance of higher education in public schools..... A25
- HB 141**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A27
- HB 159**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A30

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE — (continued)**

**HB 212**, Relating to eliminating automatic admission to certain public institutions of higher education based on high school grade point average..... A36

**HB 317**, Relating to a study regarding the issuance of revenue bonds for certain campuses and centers of institutions of higher education..... A48

**HB 383**, Relating to providing for a student who qualifies for automatic admission to an institution of higher education to maintain that status for transferring between institutions in certain circumstances..... A56

**HB 396**, Relating to the development of a standard method of computing a student's high school grade point average..... A58

**HB 400**, Relating to the eligibility of a high school graduate for automatic admission to an institution of higher education..... A58

**HB 415**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to a general academic teaching institution that is a component institution of a university system. .... A61

**HB 500**, Relating to notice to certain public school high school seniors and their parents or guardians of automatic college admission..... A73

**HB 501**, Relating to a survey to monitor the postsecondary education plans of seniors at public high schools..... A73

**HB 589**, Relating to the student enrollment required for certain institutions of higher education to operate as general academic teaching institutions and to receive certain revenue..... A85

**HB 695**, Relating to the effect of changes in high school enrollment on the eligibility of a graduating high school student for automatic admission to a general academic teaching institution..... A99

**HB 794**, Relating to exempting certain general academic teaching institutions from the requirement that certain high school graduates be granted automatic admission..... A110

**HB 795**, Relating to an exemption from or refund of tuition and fees for lower-division students enrolled in a general academic teaching institution who maintain a high grade-point average..... A110

**HB 1186**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions..... A159

**HB 1367**, Relating to access to the criminal history record information of students, prospective students, and prospective employees by certain public or private postsecondary educational institutions..... A183

**HB 1635**, Relating to agreements for the automatic admission to public institutions of higher education of certain undergraduate transfer students and to reports by those institutions of information relating to the transfer students..... A218

**HB 1916**, Relating to requiring all public institutions of higher education to use the common course numbering system..... A252

**HB 2031**, Relating to the student enrollment required for the issuance of certain revenue bonds for facilities at the University of North Texas Dallas Campus..... A267

**HB 2236**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A294

**HB 2369**, Relating to a study of developmental education provided by public institutions of higher education..... A311

**HB 2372**, Relating to the computation of a student's high school grade point average. .... A311

**HB 2650**, Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program..... A345

**HB 2778**, Relating to increasing the number of transfer students at general academic teaching institutions..... A362

**HB 3120**, Relating to automatic admission to institutions of higher education for children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A401

**HB 3286**, Relating to offender education facilitation..... A420

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE — (continued)**

- HB 3321**, Relating to requiring a health benefit plan for enrollment at a public institution of higher education..... A425
- HB 3450**, Relating to coordination of postsecondary curricula and to an academic planning Internet website to support academic progress by students enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A440
- HB 3826**, Relating to high school curriculum requirements for admission to public institutions of higher education and to the admission to public institutions of higher education of the children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A482
- HB 3829**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A483
- HB 3851**, Relating to the admission of high school graduates and undergraduate transfer students to certain institutions of higher education, the computation of a student's high school grade point average for purposes of determining eligibility for admission, and policies to promote the admission of undergraduate transfer students..... A485
- SB 101**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions..... A805
- SB 1050**, Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A881

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—ASSESSMENT & TESTING**

- SB 1053**, Relating to assessing the quality and effectiveness of academic advising services offered by public institutions of higher education..... A881

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—ATHLETICS**

- HB 794**, Relating to exempting certain general academic teaching institutions from the requirement that certain high school graduates be granted automatic admission..... A110
- HB 1505**, Relating to a fee to support intercollegiate athletics at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A202
- HB 3449**, Relating to the imposition of an intercollegiate athletics fee at Texas State University—San Marcos..... A440
- SB 161**, Relating to intercollegiate athletics fees at institutions within the Texas State University System..... A810

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—CURRICULUM**

- HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6
- HB 960**, Relating to a policy regulating the use of the textbooks required for certain courses offered by public institutions of higher education..... A130
- HB 2032**, Relating to African American studies programs and course work at certain public junior colleges..... A267
- SB 1051**, Relating to course requirements for students enrolled in joint degree programs between certain general academic teaching institutions and foreign universities..... A881

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—FACULTY**

- HB 232**, Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by an institution of higher education..... A39
- HB 237**, Relating to a study and report concerning predicted faculty retirement at general academic teaching institutions..... A40
- HB 543**, Relating to the eligibility of certain adjunct faculty members of public institutions of higher education to participate in a state group benefits program..... A79

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—FACULTY — (continued)**

**HB 841**, Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty..... A114

**HB 894**, Relating to faculty compensation policies at institutions of higher education..... A121

**HB 1782**, Relating to the applicability of across-the-board salary increases to employees of institutions of higher education..... A236

**HB 1829**, Relating to prohibiting human cloning and other uses of human tissue by institutions of higher education; providing penalties..... A241

**HB 2613**, Relating to tuition and fees charged to employees of public institutions of higher education and a spouse, child, or dependent of those employees..... A341

**HB 2842**, Relating to the applicability of across-the-board salary increases to employees of institutions of higher education..... A370

**HB 2888**, Relating to retirement benefits for law enforcement officers employed and commissioned by certain institutions of higher education..... A374

**HB 2965**, Relating to measures to reduce faculty substitutions of certain higher education textbooks..... A383

**HB 3061**, Relating to the creation and administration of the professional nurse graduate education scholarship program..... A393

**HB 3239**, Relating to an option to participate in the Teacher Retirement System of Texas by a member of the optional retirement program..... A415

**HB 3552**, Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds and to certain home loan programs..... A451

**HB 3830**, Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education..... A483

**SB 51**, Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty..... A802

**SB 141**, Relating to a feasibility study regarding joint health science courses at a public or private institution of higher education..... A809

**SB 289**, Relating to the use of professional nursing shortage reduction program grants to encourage clinical nursing instruction by part-time faculty at public or private institutions of higher education..... A820

**SB 1045**, Relating to providing that a performance evaluation of the commissioner of higher education or of a chancellor or university president is confidential..... A880

**SB 1234**, Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state..... A894

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—FINANCE**

**HB 116**, Relating to limitations on the number of courses that students may drop under certain circumstances at public institutions of higher education..... A24

**HB 120**, Relating to state funding and designated tuition charged for courses provided during off-peak hours at certain public institutions of higher education..... A25

**HB 317**, Relating to a study regarding the issuance of revenue bonds for certain campuses and centers of institutions of higher education..... A48

**HB 894**, Relating to faculty compensation policies at institutions of higher education..... A121

**HB 1133**, Relating to the effect of changes in enrollment due to military service on state appropriations for public junior colleges..... A153

**HB 1173**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds or other obligations to fund capital projects at public institutions of higher education; making an appropriation..... A157

**HB 1185**, Relating to the sale of facilities of public institutions of higher education to real estate investment trusts..... A159

**HB 1238**, Relating to the operation of a student health center at an institution of higher education..... A166

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—FINANCE — (continued)**

- HB 1375**, Relating to making an appropriation to The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio for the purpose of supporting the Regional Academic Health Center..... A184
- HB 1650**, Relating to a fixed tuition rate provided by general academic teaching institutions and public lower-division institutions of higher education to certain undergraduate students..... A220
- HB 1668**, Relating to the issuance of revenue bonds to fund facilities at Texas A&M University—Central Texas..... A222
- HB 1775**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the expansion of school of nursing facilities at Stephen F. Austin State University..... A235
- HB 1877**, Relating to a moratorium and other limitations on increases in designated tuition charged by public institutions of higher education..... A247
- HB 1894**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A250
- HB 2031**, Relating to the student enrollment required for the issuance of certain revenue bonds for facilities at the University of North Texas Dallas Campus..... A267
- HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284
- HB 2173**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Prepaid Higher Education Tuition Board..... A285
- HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293
- HB 2382**, Relating to the rates of tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education..... A312
- HB 2556**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for Prairie View A&M University..... A334
- HB 2608**, Relating to funding for applied research for a clean coal project or certain other projects for the generation of electricity from coal..... A340
- HB 2974**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A384
- HB 2981**, Relating to the general deposit paid by a student to a public institution of higher education..... A385
- HB 3080**, Relating to funding of the tuition equalization grant program..... A396
- HB 3215**, Relating to the eligibility of private or independent institutions of higher education to participate in the advanced research program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A412
- HB 3291**, Relating to a prohibition against the governing board of a public institution of higher education entering into certain contracts relating to permanent improvements at the institution..... A421
- HB 3522**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the University of Texas at Brownsville Institute for Homeland Security and Emergency Management Integration Studies..... A449
- HB 3727**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of tuition revenue bonds for Sam Houston State University for facilities in Montgomery County..... A472
- HB 3737**, Relating to a fixed tuition rate provided by general academic teaching institutions and public junior colleges to certain undergraduate students..... A473
- HB 3795**, Relating to funds appropriated to institutions of higher education..... A479
- HB 3828**, Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education..... A482
- HB 3900**, Relating to the Texas tomorrow fund II prepaid tuition unit undergraduate education program..... A490
- HJR 95**, Proposing a constitutional amendment directing state and local governmental entities that invest public funds to make investments that will benefit the Texas economy to the extent that it is possible to do so under a prudent investment strategy..... A574

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—FINANCE — (continued)**

**SB 365**, Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program..... A827

**SB 469**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board of a certificate of recognition for persons who contribute certain gifts or donations to public institutions of higher education..... A834

**SB 992**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A877

**SB 1052**, Relating to tuition credits for students who complete the core curriculum at two-year public institutions of higher education..... A881

**SB 1146**, Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education..... A889

**SB 1232**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A893

**SB 1233**, Relating to the general deposit paid by a student to a public institution of higher education..... A894

**SB 1446**, Relating to the removal of indirect cost recovery fees from the list of items that must be accounted for as educational and general funds by institutions of higher education..... A909

**SB 1640**, Relating to the student loan program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to the exemption from fees and tuition of certain persons at institutions of higher education; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A922

**SJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds to finance educational loans to students and for authority to enter into bond enhancement agreements with respect to general obligation bonds issued for that purpose..... A962

**SJR 61**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the continuation of the constitutional appropriation of money to certain higher education entities and for the appropriation and allocation of income from the higher education fund for the purpose of performing certain repairs or rehabilitation of permanent improvements at those entities..... A962

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—GENERAL**

**HB 85**, Relating to credit card marketing activities at postsecondary educational institutions; providing a civil penalty..... A20

**HB 122**, Relating to promoting the importance of higher education in public schools..... A25

**HB 355**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for wages paid to graduates of certain institutions of higher education..... A53

**HB 826**, Relating to the use of motion sensor technology in certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities..... A113

**HB 830**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses..... A113

**HB 1213**, Relating to mutual assistance agreements entered into by certain municipalities and private institutions of higher education for the purpose of enforcing state law and to additional powers, privileges, and immunities of peace officers employed by private institutions of higher education..... A163

**HB 1614**, Relating to the establishment and use of a columbarium on the campuses of certain institutions of higher education..... A215

**HB 1712**, Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic..... A227

**HB 1748**, Relating to the administration of Texas governor’s schools..... A232

**HB 1783**, Relating to the marketing of credit cards to students at a postsecondary institution and to certain young persons; providing a civil penalty..... A236



**EDUCATION—HIGHER—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1878</b> , Relating to longevity pay for certain campus peace officers employed by a state institution of higher education or public technical institute.....	A247
<b>HB 2009</b> , Relating to the sale of instructional materials to students of institutions of higher education.....	A264
<b>HB 2141</b> , Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system.....	A282
<b>HB 2213</b> , Relating to the use and disclosure of social security numbers by institutions of higher education.....	A291
<b>HB 2237</b> , Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools.....	A294
<b>HB 2279</b> , Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities.....	A300
<b>HB 2373</b> , Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties.....	A311
<b>HB 2567</b> , Relating to energy savings performance contracts.....	A336
<b>HB 2639</b> , Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities.....	A344
<b>HB 2658</b> , Relating to the development of college preparatory mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools.....	A347
<b>HB 2965</b> , Relating to measures to reduce faculty substitutions of certain higher education textbooks.....	A383
<b>HB 3065</b> , Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state....	A394
<b>HB 3087</b> , Relating to the development of applied mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools.....	A397
<b>HB 3260</b> , Relating to the establishment of a center for the study of advanced instructional methods.....	A417
<b>HB 3322</b> , Relating to a plan-to-plan transfer of certain assets from the TexaSaver 457 plan administered by the Employees Retirement System of Texas to a 457 plan created by an institution of higher education.....	A425
<b>HB 3430</b> , Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education.....	A437
<b>HB 3450</b> , Relating to coordination of postsecondary curricula and to an academic planning Internet website to support academic progress by students enrolled at public institutions of higher education.....	A440
<b>HB 3484</b> , Relating to the programs and functions of The Texas A&M University System and Sam Houston State University.....	A444
<b>HB 3633</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a community-based at-risk youth program.....	A461
<b>HB 3828</b> , Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education.....	A482
<b>HB 3924</b> , Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system.....	A493
<b>HB 4005</b> , Relating to the creation of the Research Valley Innovation District.....	A504
<b>HB 4130</b> , Relating to the governance of certain state agencies.....	A525
<b>HCR 82</b> , Directing the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to develop and implement policies and programs to be adopted by Texas universities that address the incidence of discrimination and harassment on campus.....	A537
<b>HCR 159</b> , Requesting that the governor, lieutenant governor, and speaker appoint a select commission on higher education and global competitiveness.....	A546

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HJR 80**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing a student member of the board of regents of a state institution of higher education or state university system to serve a term that differs from the terms served by the other members of the board..... A572

**HR 2881**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237. .... A785

**HR 2891**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237. .... A786

**SB 33**, Relating to hepatitis B vaccination for students enrolled in certain health-related courses of study in an institution of higher education..... A801

**SB 114**, Relating to the sale of instructional materials to students of public institutions of higher education..... A807

**SB 282**, Relating to notice regarding the availability of programs under which a student may earn college credit in public schools..... A820

**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832

**SB 469**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board of a certificate of recognition for persons who contribute certain gifts or donations to public institutions of higher education..... A834

**SB 776**, Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic..... A859

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SB 1046**, Relating to the provision of notice to institutions of higher education of meetings of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to certain telephone conference meetings of the board and other boards of institutions of higher education..... A880

**SB 1053**, Relating to assessing the quality and effectiveness of academic advising services offered by public institutions of higher education..... A881

**SB 1064**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A882

**SB 1095**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A885

**SB 1138**, Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities..... A888

**SB 1146**, Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education..... A889

**SB 1234**, Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state..... A894

**SB 2039**, Relating to the governance of certain state agencies..... A951

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**

**HB 1375**, Relating to making an appropriation to The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio for the purpose of supporting the Regional Academic Health Center..... A184

**HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191

**HB 1427**, Relating to an optometry career program at the University of Houston.... A191

**HB 1486**, Relating to the establishment of the stem cell research program..... A199

**HB 1746**, Relating to the establishment of a school of pharmacy in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A231

**HB 1775**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the expansion of school of nursing facilities at Stephen F. Austin State University..... A235

**HB 1796**, Relating to the refund of tuition and fees at institutions of higher education. .... A238

**EDUCATION–HIGHER–HEALTH INSTITUTIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1894</b> , Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs.....	A250
<b>HB 2165</b> , Relating to the authority to approve schools of nursing.....	A284
<b>HB 2386</b> , Relating to establishing a health science center and medical school in the Rio Grande Valley.....	A313
<b>HB 2526</b> , Relating to the creation of the Center for Correctional Public Health and Health Promotion.....	A330
<b>HB 2650</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program.....	A345
<b>HB 3061</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the professional nurse graduate education scholarship program.....	A393
<b>HB 3443</b> , Relating to the Texas hospital-based nursing education partnership grant program.....	A439
<b>HB 3828</b> , Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education.....	A482
<b>HJR 43</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Institute for Regenerative Medicine, authorizing the issuance of bonds for the purposes of the institute, and prohibiting the legislature from prohibiting stem cell research.....	A567
<b>SB 31</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program.....	A801
<b>SB 138</b> , Relating to promoting the retention and graduation of students enrolled in professional nursing programs.....	A808
<b>SB 139</b> , Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs.....	A808
<b>SB 140</b> , Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs.....	A809
<b>SB 141</b> , Relating to a feasibility study regarding joint health science courses at a public or private institution of higher education.....	A809
<b>SB 201</b> , Relating to tuition exemptions at public institutions of higher education for certain professional nursing program preceptors and their children.....	A813
<b>SB 289</b> , Relating to the use of professional nursing shortage reduction program grants to encourage clinical nursing instruction by part-time faculty at public or private institutions of higher education.....	A820
<b>SB 365</b> , Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program.....	A827
<b>SB 420</b> , Relating to establishing a health science center and medical school in the Rio Grande Valley.....	A831
<b>SB 649</b> , Relating to a study by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board concerning the effectiveness of joint partnerships between institutions of higher education.....	A848
<b>SB 992</b> , Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs.....	A877
<b>SB 1146</b> , Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education.....	A889
<b>SB 1185</b> , Relating to certain low-interest home loan programs offered by the state.....	A891
<b>SB 1601</b> , Relating to the operation of the Joint Admission Medical Program and to admission to the program.....	A919

**EDUCATION–HIGHER–INSTITUTIONS & PROGRAMS**

<b>HB 134</b> , Relating to teacher certification in early childhood education.....	A27
<b>HB 317</b> , Relating to a study regarding the issuance of revenue bonds for certain campuses and centers of institutions of higher education.....	A48
<b>HB 389</b> , Relating to the eminent domain authority of Texas Woman's University.....	A57

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—INSTITUTIONS & PROGRAMS — (continued)**

**HB 390**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of The University of Texas System. .... A57

**HB 415**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to a general academic teaching institution that is a component institution of a university system. .... A61

**HB 534**, Relating to authorizing the lease or conveyance of certain real property owned by Amarillo College. .... A77

**HB 589**, Relating to the student enrollment required for certain institutions of higher education to operate as general academic teaching institutions and to receive certain revenue. .... A85

**HB 868**, Relating to the recreational facility fee at The University of Texas at El Paso. .... A118

**HB 902**, Relating to a student fitness and recreational fee at Texas Woman's University. .... A122

**HB 1099**, Relating to the establishment of a school of law at The University of Texas at Brownsville. .... A148

**HB 1157**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin. .... A155

**HB 1173**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds or other obligations to fund capital projects at public institutions of higher education; making an appropriation. .... A157

**HB 1233**, Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System. .... A165

**HB 1238**, Relating to the operation of a student health center at an institution of higher education. .... A166

**HB 1337**, Relating to the use of the term "seminary" in the official name or title of a private postsecondary educational institution. .... A179

**HB 1349**, Relating to a prohibition against institutions of higher education entering into certain contracts regarding the development or production of nuclear weapons. .... A181

**HB 1358**, Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes. .... A182

**HB 1374**, Relating to service areas of the Amarillo College District, the Borger Junior College District, the Midland Community College District, and the Odessa College District. .... A184

**HB 1418**, Relating to the name of Sam Houston State University. .... A190

**HB 1419**, Relating to a prohibition against changing the name of a public institution of higher education that is named after a state historical figure. .... A190

**HB 1427**, Relating to an optometry career program at the University of Houston. .... A191

**HB 1431**, Relating to the establishment of the Sustainable Water Supply Research Center at The University of Texas at Arlington. .... A191

**HB 1486**, Relating to the establishment of the stem cell research program. .... A199

**HB 1493**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a severe storm research and planning center. .... A200

**HB 1505**, Relating to a fee to support intercollegiate athletics at The University of Texas at Brownsville. .... A202

**HB 1520**, Relating to student fees at Texas Southern University. .... A203

**HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities. .... A205

**HB 1668**, Relating to the issuance of revenue bonds to fund facilities at Texas A&M University—Central Texas. .... A222

**HB 1700**, Relating to a project for the development and implementation of a nature science curriculum for public school students. .... A226

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—INSTITUTIONS & PROGRAMS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1746</b> , Relating to the establishment of a school of pharmacy in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System.....	A231
<b>HB 1775</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the expansion of school of nursing facilities at Stephen F. Austin State University.....	A235
<b>HB 1796</b> , Relating to the refund of tuition and fees at institutions of higher education.....	A238
<b>HB 1916</b> , Relating to requiring all public institutions of higher education to use the common course numbering system.....	A252
<b>HB 1982</b> , Relating to the creation of the Public Education Management Institute of Texas.....	A260
<b>HB 2024</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory.....	A266
<b>HB 2031</b> , Relating to the student enrollment required for the issuance of certain revenue bonds for facilities at the University of North Texas Dallas Campus.....	A267
<b>HB 2032</b> , Relating to African American studies programs and course work at certain public junior colleges.....	A267
<b>HB 2066</b> , Relating to the accessibility of initial training and continuing education for constables.....	A271
<b>HB 2074</b> , Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center.....	A272
<b>HB 2141</b> , Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system.....	A282
<b>HB 2164</b> , Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties.....	A284
<b>HB 2198</b> , Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs.....	A289
<b>HB 2235</b> , Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties.....	A293
<b>HB 2336</b> , Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs.....	A306
<b>HB 2369</b> , Relating to a study of developmental education provided by public institutions of higher education.....	A311
<b>HB 2386</b> , Relating to establishing a health science center and medical school in the Rio Grande Valley.....	A313
<b>HB 2556</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for Prairie View A&M University.....	A334
<b>HB 2650</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program.....	A345
<b>HB 2778</b> , Relating to increasing the number of transfer students at general academic teaching institutions.....	A362
<b>HB 2834</b> , Relating to the use of land on the main campus of Texas A&M University in College Station.....	A369
<b>HB 2978</b> , Relating to engineering recruitment programs established by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.....	A384
<b>HB 3051</b> , Relating to subsidies relating to Spanish language college advanced placement tests.....	A392
<b>HB 3075</b> , Relating to the transfer of course credit between public and private institutions of higher education.....	A396
<b>HB 3114</b> , Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System.....	A400
<b>HB 3215</b> , Relating to the eligibility of private or independent institutions of higher education to participate in the advanced research program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.....	A412
<b>HB 3286</b> , Relating to offender education facilitation.....	A420

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—INSTITUTIONS & PROGRAMS — (continued)**

**HB 3449**, Relating to the imposition of an intercollegiate athletics fee at Texas State University—San Marcos..... A440

**HB 3464**, Relating to establishing an office of state statistician..... A441

**HB 3484**, Relating to the programs and functions of The Texas A&M University System and Sam Houston State University..... A444

**HB 3522**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the University of Texas at Brownsville Institute for Homeland Security and Emergency Management Integration Studies..... A449

**HB 3556**, Relating to the establishment of a school of engineering at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A452

**HB 3564**, Relating to the transfer of Angelo State University to the Texas Tech University System..... A453

**HB 3720**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the Texas A&M University—Central Texas East Williamson County Higher Education Center..... A471

**HB 3727**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of tuition revenue bonds for Sam Houston State University for facilities in Montgomery County..... A472

**HB 3828**, Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education..... A482

**HB 3851**, Relating to the admission of high school graduates and undergraduate transfer students to certain institutions of higher education, the computation of a student's high school grade point average for purposes of determining eligibility for admission, and policies to promote the admission of undergraduate transfer students..... A485

**HB 3924**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A493

**HB 3934**, Relating to the establishment of a student outcomes pilot program by Alamo Community College District..... A495

**HB 3935**, Relating to the establishment of a branch campus by Alamo Community College District..... A495

**HJR 80**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing a student member of the board of regents of a state institution of higher education or state university system to serve a term that differs from the terms served by the other members of the board..... A572

**HJR 103**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the continuation of the constitutional appropriation for facilities and other capital items at Angelo State University on a change in the governance of the university..... A575

**SB 105**, Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A806

**SB 138**, Relating to promoting the retention and graduation of students enrolled in professional nursing programs..... A808

**SB 161**, Relating to intercollegiate athletics fees at institutions within the Texas State University System..... A810

**SB 273**, Relating to a student fitness and recreational fee at Texas Woman's University..... A819

**SB 276**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A819

**SB 285**, Relating to the imposition of certain fees on students enrolled at The University of Texas at Dallas..... A820

**SB 289**, Relating to the use of professional nursing shortage reduction program grants to encourage clinical nursing instruction by part-time faculty at public or private institutions of higher education..... A820

**SB 365**, Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program..... A827

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—INSTITUTIONS & PROGRAMS — (continued)**

**SB 420**, Relating to establishing a health science center and medical school in the Rio Grande Valley..... A831

**SB 480**, Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes..... A834

**SB 523**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin..... A839

**SB 649**, Relating to a study by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board concerning the effectiveness of joint partnerships between institutions of higher education..... A848

**SB 822**, Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program..... A864

**SB 963**, Relating to the recreational facility fee at The University of Texas at El Paso..... A874

**SB 1051**, Relating to course requirements for students enrolled in joint degree programs between certain general academic teaching institutions and foreign universities..... A881

**SB 1146**, Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education..... A889

**SB 1234**, Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state..... A894

**SB 1417**, Relating to the student endowment scholarship and internship program fund at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A907

**SB 1418**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a spatial reference center at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A907

**SB 1446**, Relating to the removal of indirect cost recovery fees from the list of items that must be accounted for as educational and general funds by institutions of higher education..... A909

**SB 1495**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A912

**SB 1601**, Relating to the operation of the Joint Admission Medical Program and to admission to the program..... A919

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—JUNIOR COLLEGES**

**HB 381**, Relating to the use of state institutions of higher education to provide training to state agency employees..... A56

**HB 383**, Relating to providing for a student who qualifies for automatic admission to an institution of higher education to maintain that status for transferring between institutions in certain circumstances..... A56

**HB 543**, Relating to the eligibility of certain adjunct faculty members of public institutions of higher education to participate in a state group benefits program..... A79

**HB 544**, Relating to reduced tuition and fees for certain junior college district students who reside outside of the district..... A79

**HB 1133**, Relating to the effect of changes in enrollment due to military service on state appropriations for public junior colleges..... A153

**HB 1249**, Relating to the eligibility of certain transfer students for a TEXAS grant..... A167

**HB 1635**, Relating to agreements for the automatic admission to public institutions of higher education of certain undergraduate transfer students and to reports by those institutions of information relating to the transfer students..... A218

**HB 2032**, Relating to African American studies programs and course work at certain public junior colleges..... A267

**HB 2198**, Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs..... A289

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—JUNIOR COLLEGES — (continued)**

**HB 2336**, Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs..... A306

**HB 2369**, Relating to a study of developmental education provided by public institutions of higher education..... A311

**HB 2778**, Relating to increasing the number of transfer students at general academic teaching institutions..... A362

**HB 3450**, Relating to coordination of postsecondary curricula and to an academic planning Internet website to support academic progress by students enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A440

**HB 3737**, Relating to a fixed tuition rate provided by general academic teaching institutions and public junior colleges to certain undergraduate students..... A473

**SB 1146**, Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education..... A889

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**HB 612**, Relating to participation by private or independent institutions of higher education in the tuition equalization grant program..... A88

**HB 1213**, Relating to mutual assistance agreements entered into by certain municipalities and private institutions of higher education for the purpose of enforcing state law and to additional powers, privileges, and immunities of peace officers employed by private institutions of higher education..... A163

**HB 1358**, Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes..... A182

**HB 1367**, Relating to access to the criminal history record information of students, prospective students, and prospective employees by certain public or private postsecondary educational institutions..... A183

**HB 1493**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a severe storm research and planning center..... A200

**HB 2074**, Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center..... A272

**HB 2726**, Relating to an exemption from the franchise tax for certain benefits consortiums..... A356

**HB 3075**, Relating to the transfer of course credit between public and private institutions of higher education..... A396

**HB 3080**, Relating to funding of the tuition equalization grant program..... A396

**HB 3201**, Relating to the regulation of certain postsecondary degrees and of private educational institutions or other persons offering to confer such degrees, and to the use of those degrees by a person for certain purposes..... A411

**HB 3215**, Relating to the eligibility of private or independent institutions of higher education to participate in the advanced research program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A412

**SB 141**, Relating to a feasibility study regarding joint health science courses at a public or private institution of higher education..... A809

**SB 480**, Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes..... A834

**SB 1050**, Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A881

**SB 1427**, Relating to participation by private or independent institutions of higher education in the tuition equalization grant program..... A908

**SB 1572**, Relating to reports of performance data of private or independent institutions of higher education and the publication of that data..... A918



**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STATE COORDINATION**

<b>HB 1337</b> , Relating to the use of the term "seminary" in the official name or title of a private postsecondary educational institution.....	A 179
<b>HB 1358</b> , Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes.....	A 182
<b>HB 1916</b> , Relating to requiring all public institutions of higher education to use the common course numbering system.....	A 252
<b>HB 2074</b> , Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center.....	A 272
<b>HB 2128</b> , Relating to sexual abuse and child molestation prevention training for certain public or private institutions of higher education employees and volunteers who work at programs for minors.....	A 280
<b>HB 2164</b> , Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties.....	A 284
<b>HB 2173</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Prepaid Higher Education Tuition Board.....	A 285
<b>HB 2198</b> , Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs.....	A 289
<b>HB 2225</b> , Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees.....	A 292
<b>HB 2235</b> , Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties.....	A 293
<b>HB 2369</b> , Relating to a study of developmental education provided by public institutions of higher education.....	A 311
<b>HB 2371</b> , Relating to hearings regarding cease and desist orders against certain persons operating a career school or college without proper authority.....	A 311
<b>HB 3075</b> , Relating to the transfer of course credit between public and private institutions of higher education.....	A 396
<b>HB 3260</b> , Relating to the establishment of a center for the study of advanced instructional methods.....	A 417
<b>HB 3291</b> , Relating to a prohibition against the governing board of a public institution of higher education entering into certain contracts relating to permanent improvements at the institution.....	A 421
<b>HB 3450</b> , Relating to coordination of postsecondary curricula and to an academic planning Internet website to support academic progress by students enrolled at public institutions of higher education.....	A 440
<b>HB 3484</b> , Relating to the programs and functions of The Texas A&M University System and Sam Houston State University.....	A 444
<b>HB 3633</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a community-based at-risk youth program.....	A 461
<b>HB 3720</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the Texas A&M University—Central Texas East Williamson County Higher Education Center.....	A 471
<b>SB 139</b> , Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs.....	A 808
<b>SB 141</b> , Relating to a feasibility study regarding joint health science courses at a public or private institution of higher education.....	A 809
<b>SB 480</b> , Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes.....	A 834
<b>SB 1007</b> , Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees.....	A 878
<b>SB 1050</b> , Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.....	A 881
<b>SB 1053</b> , Relating to assessing the quality and effectiveness of academic advising services offered by public institutions of higher education.....	A 881
<b>SB 1234</b> , Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state.....	A 894

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STATE COORDINATION — (continued)**

**SB 1572**, Relating to reports of performance data of private or independent institutions of higher education and the publication of that data..... A918

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STUDENT FEES**

**HB 50**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their children..... A15

**HB 125**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the children of certain military personnel..... A26

**HB 623**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A90

**HB 712**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A100

**HB 741**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and fees at public institutions of higher education for children of certain volunteer peace officers who are killed or disabled in the line of duty..... A104

**HB 795**, Relating to an exemption from or refund of tuition and fees for lower-division students enrolled in a general academic teaching institution who maintain a high grade-point average..... A110

**HB 868**, Relating to the recreational facility fee at The University of Texas at El Paso..... A118

**HB 897**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A122

**HB 902**, Relating to a student fitness and recreational fee at Texas Woman's University..... A122

**HB 1157**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin..... A155

**HB 1163**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions at public institutions of higher education for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A156

**HB 1300**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A174

**HB 1445**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A193

**HB 1505**, Relating to a fee to support intercollegiate athletics at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A202

**HB 1520**, Relating to student fees at Texas Southern University..... A203

**HB 1796**, Relating to the refund of tuition and fees at institutions of higher education..... A238

**HB 2613**, Relating to tuition and fees charged to employees of public institutions of higher education and a spouse, child, or dependent of those employees..... A341

**HB 2702**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions and health benefits coverage subsidies for certain adopted children..... A352

**HB 2974**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A384

**HB 2980**, Relating to refunding tuition and mandatory fees at institutions of higher education for dropped courses and student withdrawals..... A384

**HB 2981**, Relating to the general deposit paid by a student to a public institution of higher education..... A385

**HB 3036**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A391

**HB 3114**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A400

**HB 3449**, Relating to the imposition of an intercollegiate athletics fee at Texas State University—San Marcos..... A440

**HB 3824**, Relating to the tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education..... A482

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STUDENT FEES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3830</b> , Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education.....	A483
<b>SB 161</b> , Relating to intercollegiate athletics fees at institutions within the Texas State University System.....	A810
<b>SB 273</b> , Relating to a student fitness and recreational fee at Texas Woman's University.....	A819
<b>SB 285</b> , Relating to the imposition of certain fees on students enrolled at The University of Texas at Dallas.....	A820
<b>SB 309</b> , Relating to the requirement that a career school or college adopt a refund policy for students called to active military service.....	A822
<b>SB 516</b> , Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently.....	A839
<b>SB 523</b> , Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin.....	A839
<b>SB 685</b> , Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard.....	A852
<b>SB 963</b> , Relating to the recreational facility fee at The University of Texas at El Paso.....	A874
<b>SB 1231</b> , Relating to dropping courses and student withdrawals at institutions of higher education, including the refunding of tuition and mandatory fees.....	A893
<b>SB 1232</b> , Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans.....	A893
<b>SB 1233</b> , Relating to the general deposit paid by a student to a public institution of higher education.....	A894
<b>SB 1417</b> , Relating to the student endowment scholarship and internship program fund at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi.....	A907
<b>SB 1495</b> , Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System.....	A912

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STUDENT FINANCIAL AID**

<b>HB 209</b> , Relating to eligibility for an award through the Early High School Graduation Scholarship program.....	A36
<b>HB 544</b> , Relating to reduced tuition and fees for certain junior college district students who reside outside of the district.....	A79
<b>HB 612</b> , Relating to participation by private or independent institutions of higher education in the tuition equalization grant program.....	A88
<b>HB 897</b> , Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents.....	A122
<b>HB 1163</b> , Relating to tuition and fee exemptions at public institutions of higher education for the spouses of certain military personnel.....	A156
<b>HB 1187</b> , Relating to vouchers for tuition and required fees at certain institutions of higher education and excused absences from public school for students who sound "Taps" at a veteran's funeral.....	A159
<b>HB 1249</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain transfer students for a TEXAS grant.....	A167
<b>HB 1250</b> , Relating to prohibiting discrimination based on a student's secondary school in awarding certain financial aid for higher education.....	A167
<b>HB 1300</b> , Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently.....	A174
<b>HB 1339</b> , Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty.....	A179
<b>HB 1378</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the public school mathematics and science teachers undergraduate education scholarship program.....	A184

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STUDENT FINANCIAL AID — (continued)**

**HB 1445**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A193

**HB 2055**, Relating to a tuition and fee exemption available to the dependents of certain military personnel..... A269

**HB 2103**, Relating to a pilot program to provide student loan repayment assistance to certain correctional officers who graduate from Sam Houston State University..... A276

**HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284

**HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293

**HB 2273**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their family members..... A299

**HB 2277**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A299

**HB 2382**, Relating to the rates of tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education..... A312

**HB 2383**, Relating to the provision of certain subsidies and scholarships to particular public school students or graduates..... A312

**HB 2413**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a public school..... A316

**HB 2650**, Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program..... A345

**HB 2805**, Relating to reopening enrollment in the prepaid higher education tuition program..... A365

**HB 2871**, Relating to the creation and administration of the chemical dependency counselor undergraduate and graduate education scholarship program..... A373

**HB 2974**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A384

**HB 2978**, Relating to engineering recruitment programs established by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A384

**HB 2979**, Relating to a study regarding state financial assistance to students enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A384

**HB 3002**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a rural public school..... A387

**HB 3036**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A391

**HB 3047**, Relating to information provided to parents of public school students regarding financial aid for postsecondary education..... A392

**HB 3061**, Relating to the creation and administration of the professional nurse graduate education scholarship program..... A393

**HB 3080**, Relating to funding of the tuition equalization grant program..... A396

**HB 3321**, Relating to requiring a health benefit plan for enrollment at a public institution of higher education..... A425

**HB 3324**, Relating to financial aid..... A425

**HB 3824**, Relating to the tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education..... A482

**HB 3900**, Relating to the Texas tomorrow fund II prepaid tuition unit undergraduate education program..... A490

**HJR 10**, Proposing a constitutional amendment permitting recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 58**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to authorize casino gaming, to authorize the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, licensed casino operators, and recognized Indian

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—STUDENT FINANCIAL AID — (continued)**

- tribes, and to regulate the locations at which casino gaming may be conducted, and establishing a higher education trust fund from state gaming revenues to pay tuition and fees for the postsecondary education of Texas high school graduates..... A569
- HJR 102**, Proposing a constitutional amendment creating a trust fund for providing financial support to students attending private or independent institutions of higher education in this state..... A575
- SB 31**, Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program..... A801
- SB 457**, Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty..... A833
- SB 516**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A839
- SB 685**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A852
- SB 947**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A872
- SB 1050**, Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A881
- SB 1052**, Relating to tuition credits for students who complete the core curriculum at two-year public institutions of higher education..... A881
- SB 1232**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A893
- SB 1234**, Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state..... A894
- SB 1325**, Relating to the eligibility of relatives of public college and university board members to receive certain scholarships; providing a criminal penalty..... A900
- SB 1417**, Relating to the student endowment scholarship and internship program fund at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A907
- SB 1427**, Relating to participation by private or independent institutions of higher education in the tuition equalization grant program..... A908
- SB 1488**, Relating to the Texas Teach Corps student loan repayment assistance program for certain classroom teachers who teach academic subjects in public schools in this state that have a shortage of teachers in academic subjects..... A912
- SB 1496**, Relating to the partial forgiveness of Texas B-On-time loans for certain graduates of four-year public and private institutions of higher education..... A912
- SB 1640**, Relating to the student loan program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to the exemption from fees and tuition of certain persons at institutions of higher education; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A922
- SB 1699**, Relating to financial aid to assist students with paying the costs of higher education..... A926
- SJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds to finance educational loans to students and for authority to enter into bond enhancement agreements with respect to general obligation bonds issued for that purpose..... A962

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—TEXTBOOKS**

- HB 955**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain school supplies, textbooks, books, and instructional materials..... A129
- HB 956**, Relating to measures to increase the affordability of textbooks used for courses at public institutions of higher education; providing a penalty..... A129
- HB 960**, Relating to a policy regulating the use of the textbooks required for certain courses offered by public institutions of higher education..... A130
- HB 1434**, Relating to exempting books purchased by university and college students from the sales tax for a limited period..... A192

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—TEXTBOOKS — (continued)**

**HB 1729**, Relating to exempting textbooks for university and college courses from the sales tax..... A229

**HB 1890**, Relating to exempting books purchased by university and college students from the sales tax for a limited period..... A249

**HB 2009**, Relating to the sale of instructional materials to students of institutions of higher education..... A264

**HB 2488**, Relating to exempting textbooks for university and college courses from the sales tax..... A325

**HB 2965**, Relating to measures to reduce faculty substitutions of certain higher education textbooks..... A383

**HB 3062**, Relating to exempting textbooks for university and college courses from the sales tax..... A393

**HB 3382**, Relating to providing certain electronic copies of instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A431

**HCR 294**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3382..... A561

**SB 49**, Relating to exempting books purchased by university and college students from the sales tax for a limited period..... A802

**SB 114**, Relating to the sale of instructional materials to students of public institutions of higher education..... A807

**SB 1802**, Relating to providing certain computerized instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A934

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—TUITION**

**HB 39**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A14

**HB 50**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their children..... A15

**HB 86**, Relating to tuition rebates provided by general academic teaching institutions to students who participate in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... A20

**HB 104**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A22

**HB 120**, Relating to state funding and designated tuition charged for courses provided during off-peak hours at certain public institutions of higher education..... A25

**HB 125**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the children of certain military personnel..... A26

**HB 141**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A27

**HB 159**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A30

**HB 544**, Relating to reduced tuition and fees for certain junior college district students who reside outside of the district..... A79

**HB 612**, Relating to participation by private or independent institutions of higher education in the tuition equalization grant program..... A88

**HB 623**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A90

**HB 712**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A100

**HB 741**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and fees at public institutions of higher education for children of certain volunteer peace officers who are killed or disabled in the line of duty..... A104

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—TUITION — (continued)**

- HB 795**, Relating to an exemption from or refund of tuition and fees for lower-division students enrolled in a general academic teaching institution who maintain a high grade-point average..... A110
- HB 834**, Relating to limiting the tuition rates that certain public institutions of higher education may charge to resident students..... A114
- HB 897**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A122
- HB 1163**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions at public institutions of higher education for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A156
- HB 1300**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A174
- HB 1330**, Relating to the pilot program providing for reduced undergraduate tuition during a term of the summer session at Texas A&M University..... A178
- HB 1339**, Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty..... A179
- HB 1378**, Relating to the creation and administration of the public school mathematics and science teachers undergraduate education scholarship program..... A184
- HB 1445**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A193
- HB 1650**, Relating to a fixed tuition rate provided by general academic teaching institutions and public lower-division institutions of higher education to certain undergraduate students..... A220
- HB 1796**, Relating to the refund of tuition and fees at institutions of higher education..... A238
- HB 1877**, Relating to a moratorium and other limitations on increases in designated tuition charged by public institutions of higher education..... A247
- HB 2055**, Relating to a tuition and fee exemption available to the dependents of certain military personnel..... A269
- HB 2173**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Prepaid Higher Education Tuition Board..... A285
- HB 2273**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their family members..... A299
- HB 2382**, Relating to the rates of tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education..... A312
- HB 2613**, Relating to tuition and fees charged to employees of public institutions of higher education and a spouse, child, or dependent of those employees..... A341
- HB 2702**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions and health benefits coverage subsidies for certain adopted children..... A352
- HB 2804**, Relating to the rates of tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education..... A365
- HB 2805**, Relating to reopening enrollment in the prepaid higher education tuition program..... A365
- HB 2974**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A384
- HB 2980**, Relating to refunding tuition and mandatory fees at institutions of higher education for dropped courses and student withdrawals..... A384
- HB 2981**, Relating to the general deposit paid by a student to a public institution of higher education..... A385
- HB 3036**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A391
- HB 3080**, Relating to funding of the tuition equalization grant program..... A396
- HB 3448**, Relating to limiting the amount of designated tuition that a public institution of higher education may charge if legislative appropriations are sufficient to pay certain costs of the institution..... A440

**EDUCATION—HIGHER—TUITION — (continued)**

**HB 3737**, Relating to a fixed tuition rate provided by general academic teaching institutions and public junior colleges to certain undergraduate students..... A473

**HB 3824**, Relating to the tuition charged to students of institutions of higher education. .... A482

**HB 3829**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A483

**HB 3830**, Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education..... A483

**HB 3900**, Relating to the Texas tomorrow fund II prepaid tuition unit undergraduate education program..... A490

**SB 201**, Relating to tuition exemptions at public institutions of higher education for certain professional nursing program preceptors and their children..... A813

**SB 309**, Relating to the requirement that a career school or college adopt a refund policy for students called to active military service..... A822

**SB 457**, Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty..... A833

**SB 516**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A839

**SB 685**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A852

**SB 874**, Relating to the tuition and fee exemption available to certain military personnel and permitting those personnel to transfer the exemption to a child..... A867

**SB 1052**, Relating to tuition credits for students who complete the core curriculum at two-year public institutions of higher education..... A881

**SB 1231**, Relating to dropping courses and student withdrawals at institutions of higher education, including the refunding of tuition and mandatory fees..... A893

**SB 1232**, Relating to the manner of payment of higher education tuition and fees and to the repayment of emergency student loans..... A893

**SB 1427**, Relating to participation by private or independent institutions of higher education in the tuition equalization grant program..... A908

**SB 1496**, Relating to the partial forgiveness of Texas B-On-time loans for certain graduates of four-year public and private institutions of higher education..... A912

**EDUCATION—JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS**

**HB 544**, Relating to reduced tuition and fees for certain junior college district students who reside outside of the district..... A79

**HB 841**, Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty..... A114

**HB 1133**, Relating to the effect of changes in enrollment due to military service on state appropriations for public junior colleges..... A153

**HB 1185**, Relating to the sale of facilities of public institutions of higher education to real estate investment trusts..... A159

**HB 1374**, Relating to service areas of the Amarillo College District, the Borger Junior College District, the Midland Community College District, and the Odessa College District..... A184

**HB 1634**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A218

**HB 2032**, Relating to African American studies programs and course work at certain public junior colleges..... A267

**HB 2074**, Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center..... A272



**EDUCATION—JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274
- HB 2198**, Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs..... A289
- HB 2336**, Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs..... A306
- HB 2373**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A311
- HB 2597**, Relating to allowing state employees and employees of a public junior college to receive payment for a portion of accrued vacation or sick leave at a discounted rate..... A339
- HB 3236**, Relating to the service areas of the Austin Community College District and the Blinn Junior College District..... A415
- HB 3720**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the Texas A&M University—Central Texas East Williamson County Higher Education Center..... A471
- HB 3827**, Relating to the authority of the governing board of a junior college district to hold an open or closed meeting by telephone conference call..... A482
- HB 3934**, Relating to the establishment of a student outcomes pilot program by Alamo Community College District..... A495
- HB 3935**, Relating to the establishment of a branch campus by Alamo Community College District..... A495
- HB 4129**, Relating to the election of junior college district trustees by plurality vote..... A525
- HR 2692**, Requesting certain junior college districts to evaluate the implementation of an African American studies program..... A771
- SB 51**, Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty..... A802
- SB 1052**, Relating to tuition credits for students who complete the core curriculum at two-year public institutions of higher education..... A881
- SB 1064**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A882

**EDUCATION—NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS—VOCATIONAL/AVOCATIONAL**

- HB 966**, Relating to funding for career and technology programs in public schools..... A130
- HB 1367**, Relating to access to the criminal history record information of students, prospective students, and prospective employees by certain public or private postsecondary educational institutions..... A183
- HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284
- HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293
- HB 2371**, Relating to hearings regarding cease and desist orders against certain persons operating a career school or college without proper authority..... A311
- SB 309**, Relating to the requirement that a career school or college adopt a refund policy for students called to active military service..... A822

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE SCHOOLS**

- HB 179**, Relating to the authority of the boards of trustees of certain school districts to close low-performing high school campuses..... A32

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—ACADEMICALLY UNACCEPTABLE SCHOOLS — (continued)**

**HB 1961**, Relating to the receipt of an exemption or waiver for a school district or campus that is academically unacceptable..... A258  
**HB 2113**, Relating to eligibility of a public school student for a public education grant. .... A278  
**HB 2407**, Relating to school district programs to reduce truancy and dropout rates..... A316  
**HB 2441**, Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses..... A320  
**HB 2657**, Relating to a pilot project to lower teacher turnover rates in high-need public school districts..... A347  
**HB 2933**, Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses..... A379  
**HB 3404**, Relating to mandatory sanctions for certain academically unacceptable public school campuses..... A434  
**SB 1697**, Relating to improvement of reading skills of students enrolled in public middle and junior high schools and use of certain federal funds to provide accelerated instruction to certain public school students..... A926

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE**

**HB 28**, Relating to the eligibility of an individual born in this state whose parents are illegal aliens to receive state benefits..... A12  
**HB 39**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A14  
**HB 113**, Relating to the absence of a student from public school for certain activities..... A24  
**HB 130**, Relating to a waiver for school districts from first day of instruction requirements..... A26  
**HB 135**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A27  
**HB 169**, Relating to mandatory kindergarten attendance in public schools..... A31  
**HB 170**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A31  
**HB 209**, Relating to eligibility for an award through the Early High School Graduation Scholarship program..... A36  
**HB 240**, Relating to the absence of a student from school for activities in connection with obtaining United States citizenship..... A40  
**HB 251**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A41  
**HB 287**, Relating to limits on class size at certain grade levels in public schools..... A45  
**HB 296**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A46  
**HB 314**, Relating to the classroom placement of multiple birth siblings in public schools..... A48  
**HB 400**, Relating to the eligibility of a high school graduate for automatic admission to an institution of higher education..... A58  
**HB 415**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to a general academic teaching institution that is a component institution of a university system..... A61  
**HB 482**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educationally disadvantaged students to attend free prekindergarten classes..... A71  
**HB 509**, Relating to the enrollment in public school of certain students who are registered sex offenders..... A74  
**HB 566**, Relating to compulsory school attendance for students who are at least 18 years of age..... A82

**EDUCATION-PRIMARY & SECONDARY-ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE —  
(continued)**

- HB 575**, Relating to the eligibility of certain foster care children to attend prekindergarten classes..... A83
- HB 607**, Relating to the penalty for a parent who fails to require a child to attend school..... A88
- HB 695**, Relating to the effect of changes in high school enrollment on the eligibility of a graduating high school student for automatic admission to a general academic teaching institution..... A99
- HB 788**, Relating to a study and report by the commissioner of education concerning the campus and school district assignments and transfers of public school students, operation of public schools, and public school attendance..... A109
- HB 950**, Relating to the provision of and funding for Saturday classes for elementary school students who fail to pass certain assessment instruments..... A128
- HB 997**, Relating to limits on the size of fifth grade classes in public schools..... A134
- HB 1091**, Relating to the driver's license of a person younger than 18 years of age..... A147
- HB 1098**, Relating to immunization against human papillomavirus..... A148
- HB 1115**, Relating to prohibiting immunization against human papilloma virus as a condition for admission to public school..... A150
- HB 1137**, Relating to eligibility and attendance requirements in public schools..... A153
- HB 1346**, Relating to continuing education for truancy magistrates in certain counties..... A180
- HB 1461**, Relating to state funding for certain students subject to school district disciplinary action..... A196
- HB 1540**, Relating to excused absences in public schools..... A206
- HB 1569**, Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students..... A209
- HB 1616**, Relating to the dates for which public school student enrollment information must be submitted under the Public Education Information Management System..... A216
- HB 1645**, Relating to campus expenditures by public school districts..... A219
- HB 1647**, Relating to the computation of average daily attendance under the Foundation School Program and to participation by charter schools in the Public Education Information Management System for additional purposes, including computation of average daily attendance..... A220
- HB 1838**, Relating to the entitlement of certain students to attend a public school campus at which a full-time registered nurse is assigned..... A242
- HB 1941**, Relating to data collected by public schools regarding the citizenship or immigration status of certain individuals..... A256
- HB 2171**, Relating to the first day of instruction in school districts whose prospective or former students generally attend certain grades in another state..... A285
- HB 2364**, Relating to instructional days and staff development days for a school district that adopts the optional flexible year program for public school students who fail to perform satisfactorily on an assessment instrument or who would not otherwise be promoted..... A310
- HB 2407**, Relating to school district programs to reduce truancy and dropout rates..... A316
- HB 2409**, Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements..... A316
- HB 2410**, Relating to the possession under the standard possession order of a child by a conservator of the child during certain holidays..... A316
- HB 2412**, Relating to exclusion of performance data of chronically absent students under the public school accountability system..... A316

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE —  
(continued)**

**HB 2455**, Relating to the absence of a student from public school for a required court appearance..... A321

**HB 2568**, Relating to an arts and humanities pilot program in certain school districts..... A336

**HB 2594**, Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements..... A339

**HB 2697**, Relating to the authority of public schools to operate distance learning schools..... A352

**HB 2844**, Relating to use of weighted average daily attendance in computing the high school allotment under the Foundation School Program..... A370

**HB 2941**, Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in prekindergarten, kindergarten, and grades one through four..... A380

**HB 3178**, Relating to the admission of foreign exchange students to the public high schools of the state..... A408

**HB 3262**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who transfer midyear or who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3418**, Relating to state grants for student clubs in high schools that serve students at risk of dropping out of school..... A435

**HB 3433**, Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in kindergarten and grades one through four..... A437

**HB 3621**, Relating to dropout rates in public schools..... A460

**HB 3645**, Relating to the analysis and use of public school campus and school district data concerning student attrition rates..... A462

**HB 3868**, Relating to the public education grant program..... A487

**SB 101**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions..... A805

**SB 113**, Relating to the eligibility of certain foster care children to attend prekindergarten classes..... A807

**SB 217**, Relating to the penalty for a parent who fails to require a child to attend school..... A814

**SB 230**, Relating to the notification required when certain school students who engage in certain criminal conduct transfer to a new school..... A816

**SB 673**, Relating to allowing a student receiving special education services to participate in a graduation ceremony after the fourth year of high school..... A851

**SB 1161**, Relating to the filing of a complaint or referral to juvenile court by a school district against a student for failing to attend school..... A889

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CHARTER SCHOOLS**

**HB 188**, Relating to the adoption of textbooks and the use of credits for textbooks or other instructional materials in a school district or open-enrollment charter school..... A33

**HB 796**, Relating to property purchased or leased by a charter school using funds other than state funds..... A110

**HB 1393**, Relating to the education of children attending charter schools that the commissioner of education proposes to close..... A187

**HB 1400**, Relating to the issuance by a corporation established by the Texas Public Finance Authority of revenue bonds for open-enrollment charter school facilities..... A188

**HB 1491**, Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers..... A200

**HB 1616**, Relating to the dates for which public school student enrollment information must be submitted under the Public Education Information Management System..... A216

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CHARTER SCHOOLS — (continued)**

- HB 1632**, Relating to the use of technology by public schools..... A217
- HB 1647**, Relating to the computation of average daily attendance under the Foundation School Program and to participation by charter schools in the Public Education Information Management System for additional purposes, including computation of average daily attendance..... A220
- HB 2495**, Relating to the Texas Education Agency's online clearinghouse of information concerning best practices for public schools and open-enrollment charter schools..... A326
- SB 4**, Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts..... A796

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CLASS SIZE**

- HB 135**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A27
- HB 170**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A31
- HB 251**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A41
- HB 287**, Relating to limits on class size at certain grade levels in public schools..... A45
- HB 296**, Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools..... A46
- HB 792**, Relating to a maximum class size for certain public school students who perform poorly on an assessment instrument..... A110
- HB 997**, Relating to limits on the size of fifth grade classes in public schools..... A134
- HB 2941**, Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in prekindergarten, kindergarten, and grades one through four..... A380
- HB 3433**, Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in kindergarten and grades one through four..... A437

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CURRICULUM**

- HB 57**, Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses..... A16
- HB 77**, Relating to the adoption of public school textbooks..... A19
- HB 137**, Relating to the requirements for a high school diploma..... A27
- HB 208**, Relating to the eligibility of students enrolled in joint credit or concurrent enrollment programs for extracurricular activities and University Interscholastic League competitions..... A35
- HB 311**, Relating to parental approval of a student's participation in human sexuality instruction in public schools..... A47
- HB 366**, Relating to consideration of the importance of daily recess by local school health advisory councils..... A54
- HB 400**, Relating to the eligibility of a high school graduate for automatic admission to an institution of higher education..... A58
- HB 425**, Relating to the instructional requirements for education services provided in a juvenile residential facility operated by a juvenile board or under contract with the Texas Youth Commission..... A62
- HB 503**, Relating to health education curriculum and instruction in public schools..... A74
- HB 531**, Relating to the eligibility of certain high school students to take the high school equivalency examination..... A77
- HB 708**, Relating to Celebrate Freedom Week in public schools..... A100
- HB 933**, Relating to the bilingual education and special language programs offered in public schools..... A126
- HB 994**, Relating to requiring public high school students to assist in the conduct of elections..... A134

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CURRICULUM — (continued)**

**HB 1043**, Relating to the provision of courses in behavioral modification by disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs. .... A140

**HB 1257**, Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students..... A168

**HB 1287**, Relating to public school elective courses providing academic study of the Bible..... A172

**HB 1326**, Relating to the repeal of the offense of homosexual conduct..... A178

**HB 1379**, Relating to human papillomavirus education programs..... A184

**HB 1506**, Relating to requiring Spanish language instruction in public elementary schools..... A202

**HB 1507**, Relating to participation by certain students in bilingual and special language programs provided by school districts..... A202

**HB 1632**, Relating to the use of technology by public schools..... A217

**HB 1665**, Relating to certain requirements relating to public school reading instruction and textbooks..... A222

**HB 1700**, Relating to a project for the development and implementation of a nature science curriculum for public school students..... A226

**HB 1748**, Relating to the administration of Texas governor's schools..... A232

**HB 1769**, Relating to the requirement that certain high school students successfully complete four courses in each subject of the foundation curriculum..... A235

**HB 1778**, Relating to a grant program to promote good citizenship..... A235

**HB 1842**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to unintended pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases..... A243

**HB 1858**, Relating to the computation of public high school grade point averages..... A245

**HB 1924**, Relating to career and technology programs and certain articulation agreements in public schools..... A254

**HB 2080**, Relating to statewide assessment instruments for public school students and requirements for grade level promotion and receiving a high school diploma..... A273

**HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284

**HB 2176**, Relating to a parenting and paternity awareness component of the high school health curriculum..... A286

**HB 2217**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools and student performance at certain community colleges..... A291

**HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293

**HB 2237**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294

**HB 2337**, Relating to including Texas history on state-mandated assessment instruments administered to public school students..... A307

**HB 2372**, Relating to the computation of a student's high school grade point average. .... A311

**HB 2494**, Relating to curriculum requirements and assessment instruments in public schools..... A326

**HB 2504**, Relating to an intensive mathematics and algebra intervention pilot program in public schools..... A328

**HB 2520**, Relating to a domestic violence education pilot project in certain school districts..... A329

**HB 2568**, Relating to an arts and humanities pilot program in certain school districts..... A336

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CURRICULUM — (continued)**

<b>HB 2601</b> , Relating to the instruction of American Sign Language in public high schools.....	A339
<b>HB 2649</b> , Relating to a study of instruction in public schools regarding the Holocaust and identification of best practices regarding that instruction.....	A345
<b>HB 2658</b> , Relating to the development of college preparatory mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools.....	A347
<b>HB 2697</b> , Relating to the authority of public schools to operate distance learning schools.....	A352
<b>HB 2747</b> , Relating to appointing a commission to study and develop a recommended technical high school graduation program.....	A358
<b>HB 2874</b> , Relating to establishment of a state public school curriculum commission.....	A373
<b>HB 3051</b> , Relating to subsidies relating to Spanish language college advanced placement tests.....	A392
<b>HB 3087</b> , Relating to the development of applied mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools.....	A397
<b>HB 3165</b> , Relating to medically accurate information in the provision of instruction or the development of material relating to human development and human sexuality.....	A406
<b>HB 3171</b> , Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts.....	A407
<b>HB 3260</b> , Relating to the establishment of a center for the study of advanced instructional methods.....	A417
<b>HB 3485</b> , Relating to career and technical education provided by school districts and certain postsecondary institutions.....	A444
<b>HB 3557</b> , Relating to rules adopted by the State Board of Education regarding the required curriculum of public schools.....	A452
<b>HB 3750</b> , Relating to the augmentation of the objectives, goals, and foundation curriculum for public schools to include social training for adult responsibility.....	A475
<b>HB 3826</b> , Relating to high school curriculum requirements for admission to public institutions of higher education and to the admission to public institutions of higher education of the children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty.....	A482
<b>HCR 24</b> , Requesting all public school districts to establish a recess policy for elementary schools.....	A530
<b>SB 101</b> , Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions.....	A805
<b>SB 136</b> , Relating to the establishment of a community education program concerning Internet safety.....	A808
<b>SB 282</b> , Relating to notice regarding the availability of programs under which a student may earn college credit in public schools.....	A820
<b>SB 530</b> , Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students.....	A840
<b>SB 1420</b> , Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts.....	A907
<b>SB 1517</b> , Relating to an exemption for students enrolled in certain advanced courses from the requirement that a student be suspended from participation in extracurricular activities for receiving an unsatisfactory grade.....	A914
<b>SB 1697</b> , Relating to improvement of reading skills of students enrolled in public middle and junior high schools and use of certain federal funds to provide accelerated instruction to certain public school students.....	A926
<b>SB 1788</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A933

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—CURRICULUM — (continued)**

**SB 1792**, Relating to including knowledge and skills related to personal safety among the essential knowledge and skills required for public school health courses..... A933

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—DISCIPLINE**

- HB 20**, Relating to the expulsion of students for assault of school employees..... A12
- HB 68**, Relating to the creation of an anti-bullying hotline..... A17
- HB 121**, Relating to public school policies designed to prevent dating violence..... A25
- HB 138**, Relating to registered sex offenders and alternative education placement..... A27
- HB 163**, Relating to bullying as a ground for removing a public school student from class and placing the student in a disciplinary alternative education program..... A30
- HB 185**, Relating to discipline in public schools, including gang-related activity in and around public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A33
- HB 254**, Relating to the expulsion of a public school student who engages in certain conduct off campus or while the student is not at a school-related activity..... A41
- HB 278**, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A44
- HB 294**, Relating to contact between a public school student who assaults another student and the student victim..... A46
- HB 376**, Relating to site-based public school discipline policy committees..... A56
- HB 379**, Relating to corporal punishment in public schools..... A56
- HB 425**, Relating to the instructional requirements for education services provided in a juvenile residential facility operated by a juvenile board or under contract with the Texas Youth Commission..... A62
- HB 426**, Relating to standards for the operation of school district disciplinary alternative education programs..... A62
- HB 494**, Relating to assessment of the academic growth of students attending a disciplinary alternative education program and evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs..... A73
- HB 531**, Relating to the eligibility of certain high school students to take the high school equivalency examination..... A77
- HB 572**, Relating to reports of incidents of bullying at public schools and at public school activities..... A83
- HB 702**, Relating to the authority of a school district to establish a volunteer reserve police force..... A99
- HB 786**, Relating to referral of public school students to law enforcement officials for violations of an independent school district student code of conduct..... A109
- HB 789**, Relating to the employment of school district peace officers and the enforcement of certain violations under a student code of conduct..... A109
- HB 790**, Relating to public school disciplinary procedures and the evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs..... A109
- HB 793**, Relating to the presence of a teacher during the search of a student at a public school..... A110
- HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114
- HB 835**, Relating to the adoption and enforcement by the board of trustees of a school district of rules relating to student conduct..... A114
- HB 843**, Relating to the discipline of public school students who voluntarily surrender prohibited items..... A115
- HB 844**, Relating to accountability under the statewide public school accountability system for a student placed in a disciplinary alternative education program..... A115
- HB 845**, Relating to training of school district peace officers and security personnel in certain discipline management practices and behavior management techniques..... A115
- HB 846**, Relating to the right of a parent of a public school student to prompt notice of certain disciplinary action taken against the student..... A115



**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—DISCIPLINE — (continued)**

<b>HB 847</b> , Relating to evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs and reporting regarding the academic performance of students placed in those programs.....	A115
<b>HB 848</b> , Relating to school district reporting of students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs or expelled from school.....	A115
<b>HB 849</b> , Relating to transportation to and from a disciplinary alternative education program or juvenile justice alternative education program and the length of a school day at a disciplinary alternative education program.....	A115
<b>HB 851</b> , Relating to consideration of mitigating factors in determining appropriate disciplinary action to be taken against a public school student.....	A116
<b>HB 877</b> , Relating to suspending a public school student from participating in extracurricular activities under certain circumstances.....	A119
<b>HB 884</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools.....	A120
<b>HB 1026</b> , Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools.....	A137
<b>HB 1043</b> , Relating to the provision of courses in behavioral modification by disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs.....	A140
<b>HB 1074</b> , Relating to the creation of an offense for a parent's contribution to a child's failure to comply with a sentence or court order relating to a disruptive activity or disruption of class on school property.....	A144
<b>HB 1324</b> , Relating to the discipline of public school students, the operation of certain behavioral programs or disciplinary alternative education programs, and the placement of students with certain disabilities in disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs.....	A178
<b>HB 1408</b> , Relating to the indemnification of a school district for a cause of action arising out of the discipline of a student by a professional employee of the district.....	A189
<b>HB 1461</b> , Relating to state funding for certain students subject to school district disciplinary action.....	A196
<b>HB 1601</b> , Relating to the expulsion of a public school student for certain offenses committed on or off school property.....	A213
<b>HB 1624</b> , Relating to the reporting of information by a school district relating to certain offenses committed by certain students.....	A217
<b>HB 1675</b> , Relating to the applicability of provisions of the Education Code to certain alternative education programs.....	A223
<b>HB 1778</b> , Relating to a grant program to promote good citizenship.....	A235
<b>HB 2162</b> , Relating to the content of public school campus improvement plans.....	A284
<b>HB 2360</b> , Relating to transportation of public school students placed in a juvenile justice alternative education program.....	A310
<b>HB 2532</b> , Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs.....	A331
<b>HB 2829</b> , Relating to the right of a public school educator to remove a student from the educator's classroom.....	A368
<b>HB 2835</b> , Relating to discipline and security in primary and secondary schools; providing a criminal penalty.....	A369
<b>HB 3202</b> , Relating to the provision of a competitive grant program at the Texas Education Agency for funding disciplinary programs for at-risk youth.....	A411
<b>HB 3409</b> , Relating to staff development training for certain public school personnel regarding student disciplinary procedures.....	A434
<b>HB 3459</b> , Relating to procedures relating to placement of a public school student in a disciplinary alternative education program.....	A441

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—DISCIPLINE — (continued)**

**HB 3512**, Relating to local school district policies regarding student eligibility to participate in extracurricular activities..... A447

**HB 3746**, Relating to state aid for certain juvenile justice alternative education programs that enter into certain revenue sharing agreements..... A474

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 109**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults and aggravated assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A806

**SB 230**, Relating to the notification required when certain school students who engage in certain criminal conduct transfer to a new school..... A816

**SB 443**, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A832

**SB 1067**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A882

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES**

**HB 164**, Relating to a grant program for after-school child-care programs provided by school districts..... A30

**HB 208**, Relating to the eligibility of students enrolled in joint credit or concurrent enrollment programs for extracurricular activities and University Interscholastic League competitions..... A35

**HB 214**, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain public school campuses and events..... A36

**HB 346**, Relating to random testing of certain public school students for steroid use..... A52

**HB 366**, Relating to consideration of the importance of daily recess by local school health advisory councils..... A54

**HB 406**, Relating to license requirements for preschool and after-school programs operated by public or private schools..... A59

**HB 752**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school activities of the employee's child..... A105

**HB 877**, Relating to suspending a public school student from participating in extracurricular activities under certain circumstances..... A119

**HB 1017**, Relating to student clubs in the public schools..... A136

**HB 1045**, Relating to designating April as Child Safety Month..... A141

**HB 1101**, Relating to rules and procedures of the University Interscholastic League..... A148

**HB 1435**, Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League..... A192

**HB 1569**, Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students..... A209

**HB 1700**, Relating to a project for the development and implementation of a nature science curriculum for public school students..... A226

**HB 1776**, Relating to restricting students who fail to perform satisfactorily on state-administered assessment instruments from participating in extracurricular activities..... A235

**HB 2229**, Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities..... A293

**HB 2230**, Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities..... A293

**EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES —  
(continued)**

**HB 2237**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294

**HB 2588**, Relating to participation by private school students in University Interscholastic League sponsored activities..... A338

**HB 3145**, Relating to requirements for participation in extracurricular athletic activities. .... A404

**HB 3418**, Relating to state grants for student clubs in high schools that serve students at risk of dropping out of school..... A435

**HB 3512**, Relating to local school district policies regarding student eligibility to participate in extracurricular activities..... A447

**HB 3678**, Relating to voluntary student expression of religious viewpoints in public schools..... A466

**HR 2878**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 218. .... A785

**SB 7**, Relating to instruction in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the availability and use of automated external defibrillators at certain school campuses and athletic events, and the creation of a cardiovascular screening pilot program..... A797

**SB 8**, Relating to random testing of certain high school students for steroid use and training of certain public school employees regarding steroid use..... A797

**SB 82**, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities. .... A804

**SB 218**, Relating to licensing and inspection requirements of the Department of Family and Protective Services for certain facilities..... A814

**SB 1081**, Relating to multifunction school activity buses..... A883

**SB 1517**, Relating to an exemption for students enrolled in certain advanced courses from the requirement that a student be suspended from participation in extracurricular activities for receiving an unsatisfactory grade..... A914

**SB 1679**, Relating to physical examination requirements for participation in extracurricular athletic activities..... A925

**SB 1943**, Relating to participation by private school students in University Interscholastic League sponsored activities..... A940

**EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–FACILITIES**

**HB 63**, Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender. .... A17

**HB 506**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of construction and program management for capital improvement projects of school districts..... A74

**HB 507**, Relating to the submission and opening of bids, proposals, and statements of qualifications for contracts involving school district facilities..... A74

**HB 826**, Relating to the use of motion sensor technology in certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities..... A113

**HB 999**, Relating to the adoption of energy efficiency and conservation standards for the design, construction, and renovation of public school instructional facilities..... A134

**HB 1294**, Relating to the use of revenue from a tax increment fund to acquire, construct, or reconstruct educational facilities..... A173

**HB 1400**, Relating to the issuance by a corporation established by the Texas Public Finance Authority of revenue bonds for open-enrollment charter school facilities. .... A188

**HB 1415**, Relating to crediting public schools for the value of electricity generated by solar panels on public school building rooftops..... A190

**HB 1745**, Relating to requirements related to excessive emissions events by certain regulated entities under the Clean Air Act..... A231

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FACILITIES — (continued)**

**HB 1824**, Relating to the guaranteed level of state and local funds under the existing debt allotment for school districts that comply with green building guidelines..... A241

**HB 1876**, Relating to allowing a school district to charge an impact fee for certain capital improvements..... A247

**HB 1922**, Relating to eligibility of school districts for state assistance with payment of existing debt..... A253

**HB 1923**, Relating to coordination between school districts and other governmental agencies regarding necessary transportation infrastructure improvements associated with real property owned or proposed to be purchased by school districts..... A254

**HB 2030**, Relating to the issuance of citations to certain students on school property during regular school hours..... A267

**HB 2112**, Relating to the prosecution of an offense prohibiting the exhibition, use, or threatened exhibition or use of a firearm in or on school property or a school bus..... A278

**HB 2312**, Relating to guardrails on school district bleachers..... A304

**HB 2830**, Relating to funding under the instructional facilities allotment for school districts affected by troop reassignments at military installations..... A368

**HB 2916**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A378

**HB 2933**, Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses..... A379

**HB 3209**, Relating to the eligibility of bonds used for the payment of certain school facilities..... A412

**HB 3243**, Relating to requiring the installation of solar power generation panels in the construction of public schools..... A416

**HB 3607**, Relating to the financing of school district instructional facilities and assistance with the payment of a school district's existing debt..... A458

**HB 3693**, Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures..... A468

**SB 4**, Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts..... A796

**SB 389**, Relating to the capacity of the permanent school fund bond guarantee program..... A829

**SB 786**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A860

**SB 962**, Relating to funding under the instructional facilities allotment and to payment of existing debt for school districts affected by troop reassignments at military installations..... A874

**SB 1700**, Relating to state assistance with the costs of constructing or renovating public high school science laboratories..... A926

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FINANCE**

**HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5

**HB 80**, Relating to the adjustment under the public school finance system for optional homestead exemptions granted by public school districts..... A19

**HB 131**, Relating to the cost of education adjustment under the Foundation School Program..... A26

**HB 164**, Relating to a grant program for after-school child-care programs provided by school districts..... A30

**HB 188**, Relating to the adoption of textbooks and the use of credits for textbooks or other instructional materials in a school district or open-enrollment charter school..... A33

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FINANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 206</b> , Relating to state funding for school districts for transportation of students who would be subject to hazardous traffic conditions while walking.....	A35
<b>HB 207</b> , Relating to the transportation allotment provided under the public school finance system.....	A35
<b>HB 213</b> , Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the constitutional creation of three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund.....	A36
<b>HB 219</b> , Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study.....	A38
<b>HB 616</b> , Relating to specialty license plates benefiting the classroom supply reimbursement program.....	A89
<b>HB 828</b> , Relating to the computation of certain amounts under the Foundation School Program.....	A113
<b>HB 890</b> , Relating to the creation of an irrevocable trust for the proceeds of the sale or disposition of county school lands.....	A121
<b>HB 950</b> , Relating to the provision of and funding for Saturday classes for elementary school students who fail to pass certain assessment instruments.....	A128
<b>HB 966</b> , Relating to funding for career and technology programs in public schools.....	A130
<b>HB 978</b> , Relating to publication of the annual financial statement by a school district.....	A132
<b>HB 1076</b> , Relating to state educational mandates imposed on school districts.....	A145
<b>HB 1140</b> , Relating to a grant available to school districts to provide services to students with disabilities.....	A153
<b>HB 1206</b> , Relating to the effect of a school district's participation in tax increment financing in connection with certain reinvestment zones on the taxable value of property in the district for school finance purposes.....	A162
<b>HB 1461</b> , Relating to state funding for certain students subject to school district disciplinary action.....	A196
<b>HB 1556</b> , Relating to the management of certain public land.....	A207
<b>HB 1569</b> , Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students.....	A209
<b>HB 1609</b> , Relating to the Communities In Schools program.....	A214
<b>HB 1616</b> , Relating to the dates for which public school student enrollment information must be submitted under the Public Education Information Management System.....	A216
<b>HB 1632</b> , Relating to the use of technology by public schools.....	A217
<b>HB 1645</b> , Relating to campus expenditures by public school districts.....	A219
<b>HB 1672</b> , Relating to eligibility for the small and mid-sized adjustment under the public school finance system.....	A223
<b>HB 1778</b> , Relating to a grant program to promote good citizenship.....	A235
<b>HB 1792</b> , Relating to the limitation on the rate of school district enrichment taxes eligible for equalization under the foundation school program.....	A237
<b>HB 1824</b> , Relating to the guaranteed level of state and local funds under the existing debt allotment for school districts that comply with green building guidelines.....	A241
<b>HB 1884</b> , Relating to a kindergarten-plus program for certain children.....	A248
<b>HB 1922</b> , Relating to eligibility of school districts for state assistance with payment of existing debt.....	A253
<b>HB 1924</b> , Relating to career and technology programs and certain articulation agreements in public schools.....	A254
<b>HB 2193</b> , Relating to the applicability to certain school districts of provisions related to the equalized wealth level and state aid for property tax reduction.....	A288
<b>HB 2220</b> , Relating to the school funding formulas study group.....	A292

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FINANCE — (continued)**

**HB 2229**, Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities..... A293

**HB 2230**, Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities..... A293

**HB 2237**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294

**HB 2383**, Relating to the provision of certain subsidies and scholarships to particular public school students or graduates..... A312

**HB 2407**, Relating to school district programs to reduce truancy and dropout rates..... A316

**HB 2408**, Relating to state funding for annual stipends provided to public school teachers who serve as mentors to other public school teachers..... A316

**HB 2513**, Relating to the annual school district property value study conducted by the comptroller of public accounts..... A329

**HB 2518**, Relating to the posting by the General Land Office of information about the process for purchasing commercial real estate from the School Land Board..... A329

**HB 2661**, Relating to the inclusion of certain expenditures for purposes of the rule that a specified percentage of school district revenue be spent for instructional activities..... A347

**HB 2785**, Relating to school district property tax rate reductions..... A363

**HB 2786**, Relating to the preparation by the Legislative Budget Board of a dynamic fiscal impact statement for certain bills and joint resolutions affecting taxes and fees..... A363

**HB 2788**, Relating to the imposition of an income tax on income that exceeds \$100,000 to provide property tax relief and fund public education; providing penalties..... A364

**HB 2830**, Relating to funding under the instructional facilities allotment for school districts affected by troop reassignments at military installations..... A368

**HB 2844**, Relating to use of weighted average daily attendance in computing the high school allotment under the Foundation School Program..... A370

**HB 3072**, Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on districts' Internet websites..... A395

**HB 3202**, Relating to the provision of a competitive grant program at the Texas Education Agency for funding disciplinary programs for at-risk youth..... A411

**HB 3226**, Relating to the equalization of property wealth in certain school districts..... A414

**HB 3262**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who transfer midyear or who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3264**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3297**, Relating to paperwork requirements and unfunded mandates imposed on school districts and to payments under interlocal contracts..... A422

**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FINANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 3351</b> , Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties.....	A428
<b>HB 3403</b> , Relating to the allotment under the foundation school program for special transportation of students receiving special education services.....	A434
<b>HB 3419</b> , Relating to public school instructional materials.....	A436
<b>HB 3456</b> , Relating to public school finance.....	A441
<b>HB 3607</b> , Relating to the financing of school district instructional facilities and assistance with the payment of a school district's existing debt.....	A458
<b>HB 3699</b> , Relating to the management of public school land and the investment of the permanent school fund.....	A469
<b>HB 3728</b> , Relating to state education fiscal matters.....	A472
<b>HB 3746</b> , Relating to state aid for certain juvenile justice alternative education programs that enter into certain revenue sharing agreements.....	A474
<b>HB 3864</b> , Relating to the legislature's obligation to provide state funding for the public education system.....	A487
<b>HB 3868</b> , Relating to the public education grant program.....	A487
<b>HB 3890</b> , Relating to certification of and salaries for certain professional public school employees and public school finance.....	A490
<b>HJR 26</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to dedicate net revenue from the state lottery to certain public school purposes to offset other revenue used for that purpose.....	A565
<b>HJR 60</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit.....	A570
<b>HR 2881</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237. ....	A785
<b>HR 2891</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237. ....	A786
<b>HR 2909</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 828. ....	A787
<b>SB 4</b> , Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts.....	A796
<b>SB 127</b> , Relating to the Communities In Schools program.....	A807
<b>SB 234</b> , Relating to the reporting of income-producing contracts or programs entered into or operated by school districts.....	A816
<b>SB 389</b> , Relating to the capacity of the permanent school fund bond guarantee program. ....	A829
<b>SB 654</b> , Relating to the management of certain public land; providing for penalties.....	A849
<b>SB 827</b> , Relating to the public schools eligible to receive certain grants from the Department of Agriculture.....	A864
<b>SB 881</b> , Relating to the limitation on the issuance of tax-supported bonds by a school district.....	A868
<b>SB 961</b> , Relating to an allotment under the Foundation School Program for certain students who are military dependents.....	A874
<b>SB 962</b> , Relating to funding under the instructional facilities allotment and to payment of existing debt for school districts affected by troop reassignments at military installations.....	A874

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FINANCE — (continued)**

**SB 1700**, Relating to state assistance with the costs of constructing or renovating public high school science laboratories..... A926  
**SB 1848**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A936  
**SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—GENERAL**

**HB 62**, Relating to the proximity of the residences of certain sex offenders or sexually violent predators to schools; imposing a criminal penalty..... A17  
**HB 122**, Relating to promoting the importance of higher education in public schools..... A25  
**HB 136**, Relating to the promotion of students to certain grade levels in public schools..... A27  
**HB 137**, Relating to the requirements for a high school diploma..... A27  
**HB 192**, Relating to the punishment prescribed for certain attempts to commit an offense on school premises or on the premises of a school-sponsored activity..... A34  
**HB 273**, Relating to certain contracts and purchasing procedures for school districts..... A43  
**HB 276**, Relating to a risk assessment for Type 2 diabetes..... A43  
**HB 277**, Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means..... A43  
**HB 305**, Relating to a prohibition of discrimination by public educational institutions..... A47  
**HB 323**, Relating to three-point seat belts on buses that transport schoolchildren..... A49  
**HB 352**, Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers..... A53  
**HB 380**, Relating to an educational involvement agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of students, parents, teachers, and principals in public schools..... A56  
**HB 396**, Relating to the development of a standard method of computing a student's high school grade point average..... A58  
**HB 409**, Relating to requiring certain inmates to receive a high school equivalency certificate before their release or as a condition of release on parole or to mandatory supervision..... A60  
**HB 454**, Relating to a study of methods to increase public school student participation in the national school breakfast program and school district participation in a special assistance provision of the national free or reduced-price breakfast or lunch program..... A67  
**HB 500**, Relating to notice to certain public school high school seniors and their parents or guardians of automatic college admission..... A73  
**HB 501**, Relating to a survey to monitor the postsecondary education plans of seniors at public high schools..... A73  
**HB 557**, Relating to the failure of a parent to attend a public school parent-teacher conference; providing a criminal penalty..... A81  
**HB 753**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the employee's child..... A105  
**HB 788**, Relating to a study and report by the commissioner of education concerning the campus and school district assignments and transfers of public school students, operation of public schools, and public school attendance..... A109  
**HB 958**, Relating to prohibiting or otherwise restricting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise entering certain school premises..... A129



**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1084</b> , Relating to the application of the sales and use tax to the sale of certain food products sold at school events.....	A146
<b>HB 1270</b> , Relating to an intensive reading or language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses.....	A170
<b>HB 1338</b> , Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses.....	A179
<b>HB 1363</b> , Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee.....	A182
<b>HB 1403</b> , Relating to the eligibility of members of the State Board of Education to participate in a state employees group benefits program.....	A188
<b>HB 1563</b> , Relating to the issuance of posthumous high school diplomas to certain students.....	A208
<b>HB 1925</b> , Relating to the transmission of information regarding public school students through the use of radio frequency identification technology.....	A254
<b>HB 1954</b> , Relating to a prohibition of trans fatty acids in meals provided to students by school districts.....	A257
<b>HB 2049</b> , Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program.....	A269
<b>HB 2111</b> , Relating to requiring flashing lights to be posted in school crossing zones.....	A278
<b>HB 2113</b> , Relating to eligibility of a public school student for a public education grant.....	A278
<b>HB 2126</b> , Relating to the information collected through the Public Education Information Management System.....	A280
<b>HB 2153</b> , Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school-related activities of the employee's child.....	A283
<b>HB 2171</b> , Relating to the first day of instruction in school districts whose prospective or former students generally attend certain grades in another state.....	A285
<b>HB 2183</b> , Relating to public school safety and the safety plan of a campus.....	A287
<b>HB 2213</b> , Relating to the use and disclosure of social security numbers by institutions of higher education.....	A291
<b>HB 2235</b> , Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties.....	A293
<b>HB 2237</b> , Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools.....	A294
<b>HB 2238</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Texas Education Data System (TEDS).....	A294
<b>HB 2279</b> , Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities.....	A300
<b>HB 2361</b> , Relating to grants for school-based health centers.....	A310
<b>HB 2407</b> , Relating to school district programs to reduce truancy and dropout rates.....	A316
<b>HB 2429</b> , Relating to requiring the Texas Education Agency to prepare a report regarding public education mandates.....	A318
<b>HB 2441</b> , Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses.....	A320
<b>HB 2448</b> , Relating to distribution of information regarding the child health plan program to school children.....	A321
<b>HB 2495</b> , Relating to the Texas Education Agency's online clearinghouse of information concerning best practices for public schools and open-enrollment charter schools.....	A326
<b>HB 2516</b> , Relating to the imposition of sanctions by the commissioner of education on certain school districts that fail to comply with certain commitments and covenants.....	A329

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 2626</b> , Relating to purchases made at the campus level in certain school districts.....	A343
<b>HB 2661</b> , Relating to the inclusion of certain expenditures for purposes of the rule that a specified percentage of school district revenue be spent for instructional activities. ....	A347
<b>HB 2662</b> , Relating to a review by the commissioner of education of the accountability ratings of certain school districts and open-enrollment charter schools under certain circumstances.....	A347
<b>HB 2747</b> , Relating to appointing a commission to study and develop a recommended technical high school graduation program.....	A358
<b>HB 2812</b> , Relating to the technology immersion pilot project.....	A366
<b>HB 2849</b> , Relating to restrictions on written information required to be provided by school districts and public school teachers.....	A370
<b>HB 2864</b> , Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based instruction to students in rural school districts.....	A372
<b>HB 2919</b> , Relating to the review of the public school accountability system.....	A378
<b>HB 2930</b> , Relating to exemptions from certain statutory requirements for certain school districts.....	A379
<b>HB 2933</b> , Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses.....	A379
<b>HB 3047</b> , Relating to information provided to parents of public school students regarding financial aid for postsecondary education.....	A392
<b>HB 3072</b> , Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on districts' Internet websites.....	A395
<b>HB 3190</b> , Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense.....	A409
<b>HB 3260</b> , Relating to the establishment of a center for the study of advanced instructional methods.....	A417
<b>HB 3303</b> , Relating to a research and program to focus on eliminating achievement gaps among minority students.....	A422
<b>HB 3362</b> , Relating to parental rights in public education.....	A429
<b>HB 3390</b> , Relating to a kindergarten-plus pilot project for certain children.....	A432
<b>HB 3394</b> , Relating to the appointment of members of the State Board of Education and to the establishment of regional education service centers.....	A433
<b>HB 3404</b> , Relating to mandatory sanctions for certain academically unacceptable public school campuses.....	A434
<b>HB 3425</b> , Relating to the review of the public school system accountability.....	A436
<b>HB 3429</b> , Relating to the application of state school accountability standards to a public school campus that has met adequate yearly progress standards under the No Child Left Behind Act of 2001.....	A437
<b>HB 3432</b> , Relating to appointment of the commissioner of education.....	A437
<b>HB 3453</b> , Relating to permissible inquiries by a public information officer of an educational institution to a requestor requesting information about a student under the public information law.....	A440
<b>HB 3457</b> , Relating to idling the diesel engine of a school bus while the bus is parked at a public school or school event.....	A441
<b>HB 3618</b> , Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region.....	A459
<b>HB 3633</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a community-based at-risk youth program.....	A461
<b>HB 3659</b> , Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is involved in an improper relationship with an educator.....	A464
<b>HB 3678</b> , Relating to voluntary student expression of religious viewpoints in public schools.....	A466
<b>HB 3808</b> , Relating to promotion of students to certain grade levels in public school.....	A480

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3905</b> , Relating to grants for school-based health centers.....	A491
<b>HCR 143</b> , Creating the Commission on Online Learning to develop a plan to provide students and teachers with access to educational content and pedagogical practices.....	A544
<b>HR 2872</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1871.....	A784
<b>HR 2881</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237.....	A785
<b>HR 2891</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237.....	A786
<b>SB 4</b> , Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts.....	A796
<b>SB 127</b> , Relating to the Communities In Schools program.....	A807
<b>SB 415</b> , Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee.....	A831
<b>SB 529</b> , Relating to the clean school bus program.....	A840
<b>SB 697</b> , Relating to the issuance of high school diplomas to certain crime victims.....	A853
<b>SB 955</b> , Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate by certain organizations that sponsor youth programs.....	A873
<b>SB 1050</b> , Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.....	A881
<b>SB 1079</b> , Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense.....	A883
<b>SB 1433</b> , Relating to the Employers for Education Excellence Award.....	A908
<b>SB 1713</b> , Relating to the authority of a parent to designate a child-care facility or grandparent's residence for purposes of transportation provided by a public school transportation system.....	A927
<b>SB 1871</b> , Relating to the compilation and reporting by the Texas Education Agency of certain data regarding students enrolled in public school or in preschool programs.....	A937
<b>SB 1937</b> , Relating to the establishment of a school-based influenza vaccination pilot program.....	A940

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE**

<b>HB 93</b> , Relating to health insurance benefits provided to certain public school retirees and their dependents.....	A21
<b>HB 919</b> , Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act.....	A124
<b>HB 973</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain educational employees to participate or be enrolled in certain group health benefit programs.....	A131
<b>HB 1169</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain physical injuries that are self-inflicted by a minor.....	A157

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—OTHER SCHOOL PERSONNEL**

<b>HB 20</b> , Relating to the expulsion of students for assault of school employees.....	A12
<b>HB 94</b> , Relating to employer contributions for certain employed retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A21
<b>HB 189</b> , Relating to the receipt of financial benefits by school district superintendents for services performed for business entities.....	A33
<b>HB 232</b> , Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by an institution of higher education.....	A39

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—OTHER SCHOOL PERSONNEL —  
(continued)**

**HB 263**, Relating to expansion of the minimum salary schedule for certain professional public school employees..... A42

**HB 282**, Relating to the applicability of certain certification requirements to the superintendent of the Windham School District..... A44

**HB 286**, Relating to social security coverage for employees of public school districts..... A45

**HB 359**, Relating to expansion of the minimum salary schedule for certain professional public school employees..... A54

**HB 517**, Relating to the minimum salary schedule for certain public school employees..... A75

**HB 721**, Relating to the certification of educational diagnosticians..... A102

**HB 776**, Relating to the delivery of a child taken into custody under the juvenile justice system to a school official..... A108

**HB 784**, Relating to the provision of certain information to public school employees whose employment is terminated..... A109

**HB 785**, Relating to termination or suspension without pay of certain public school district employees..... A109

**HB 787**, Relating to duty-free lunch periods for public school nurses..... A109

**HB 791**, Relating to evaluation under the public school accountability system of the delivery of library resources..... A109

**HB 832**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A114

**HB 845**, Relating to training of school district peace officers and security personnel in certain discipline management practices and behavior management techniques..... A115

**HB 850**, Relating to available training for school resource officers and school district peace officers..... A115

**HB 879**, Relating to certification and continuing education requirements for certain public education administrators..... A119

**HB 884**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A120

**HB 919**, Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act..... A124

**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A124

**HB 973**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educational employees to participate or be enrolled in certain group health benefit programs..... A131

**HB 974**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A131

**HB 1025**, Relating to the salary paid to certain professional employees of public schools..... A137

**HB 1026**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A137

**HB 1149**, Relating to policies concerning the use of school counselors' work time in certain school districts..... A155

**HB 1319**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A177

**HB 1408**, Relating to the indemnification of a school district for a cause of action arising out of the discipline of a student by a professional employee of the district..... A189

**HB 1622**, Relating to the reporting of certain grievances by school district employees..... A216

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—OTHER SCHOOL PERSONNEL —  
(continued)**

**HB 1625**, Relating to the salary paid to certain professional employees of public schools. .... A217

**HB 1685**, Relating to exemptions from employer contributions for certain employed retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A225

**HB 1838**, Relating to the entitlement of certain students to attend a public school campus at which a full-time registered nurse is assigned..... A242

**HB 1859**, Relating to minimum compensation for educational aides employed by school districts..... A245

**HB 1969**, Relating to a wage increase for education support staff in public schools..... A259

**HB 1982**, Relating to the creation of the Public Education Management Institute of Texas..... A260

**HB 2040**, Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus..... A268

**HB 2041**, Relating to the assignment of school nurses at public school campuses..... A268

**HB 2062**, Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees..... A270

**HB 2071**, Relating to the salary paid to certain employees of public schools..... A272

**HB 2097**, Relating to the eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits of certain individuals who perform services for educational institutions..... A276

**HB 2125**, Relating to professional staff salaries paid by certain school districts..... A280

**HB 2136**, Relating to public disclosure of student referrals for services made by counselors in public schools..... A281

**HB 2341**, Relating to certain investment products made available to certain public school employees..... A307

**HB 2413**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a public school..... A316

**HB 2424**, Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees..... A317

**HB 2527**, Relating to prevention of discrimination and harassment in public schools..... A330

**HB 2563**, Relating to the powers and duties of the boards of trustees and superintendents of independent school districts and of regional education service centers..... A335

**HB 2887**, Relating to information provided by a superintendent or principal regarding the performance of a school district or campus employee to a prospective employer of the employee..... A374

**HB 3002**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a rural public school..... A387

**HB 3409**, Relating to staff development training for certain public school personnel regarding student disciplinary procedures..... A434

**HB 3420**, Relating to performance appraisal of public school principals and assistant principals..... A436

**HB 3421**, Relating to accountability systems for public school educator preparation programs..... A436

**HB 3752**, Relating to requirements regarding termination of employment of certain public school district employees..... A475

**HB 3865**, Relating to local awards plans under the public school educator excellence awards program..... A487

**HCR 276**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2563..... A559

**HCR 284**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2563..... A560

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—OTHER SCHOOL PERSONNEL —  
(continued)**

**HJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing compensation for public school employees and retired public school employees serving as members of local governing bodies..... A571

**HR 174**, Recognizing public school administrators for their service to the State of Texas..... A590

**SB 7**, Relating to instruction in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the availability and use of automated external defibrillators at certain school campuses and athletic events, and the creation of a cardiovascular screening pilot program..... A797

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 82**, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities..... A804

**SB 109**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults and aggravated assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A806

**SB 158**, Relating to the certification and employment of educational diagnosticians..... A810

**SB 370**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A828

**SB 603**, Relating to staff development requirements in public schools and information and assistance for staff regarding instruction of students with disabilities or special health needs..... A845

**SB 652**, Relating to professional staff salaries paid by school districts that establish a local minimum hiring schedule..... A849

**SB 817**, Relating to the use of personal leave by a public school employee..... A863

**SB 1133**, Relating to an exception under the public information law regarding the name of an applicant for superintendent of a public school district..... A888

**SB 1456**, Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse..... A910

**SB 1494**, Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus..... A912

**SB 1913**, Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by a school district affected by base realignment and closure..... A939

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—PRIVATE**

**HB 18**, Relating to creation of a public education voucher pilot program for certain children..... A12

**HB 276**, Relating to a risk assessment for Type 2 diabetes..... A43

**HB 2128**, Relating to sexual abuse and child molestation prevention training for certain public or private institutions of higher education employees and volunteers who work at programs for minors..... A280

**HB 2588**, Relating to participation by private school students in University Interscholastic League sponsored activities..... A338

**HB 2726**, Relating to an exemption from the franchise tax for certain benefits consortiums..... A356

**HJR 25**, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the authorization or funding of an elementary or secondary education voucher program..... A565

**SB 7**, Relating to instruction in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the availability and use of automated external defibrillators at certain school campuses and athletic events, and the creation of a cardiovascular screening pilot program..... A797

**SB 82**, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities..... A804

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—PRIVATE — (continued)**

- SB 1943**, Relating to participation by private school students in University Interscholastic League sponsored activities..... A940

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—SPECIAL**

- HB 19**, Relating to a school choice program for certain students with disabilities..... A12
- HB 207**, Relating to the transportation allotment provided under the public school finance system..... A35
- HB 439**, Relating to the statewide plan for delivery of services to public school students with disabilities and resources for teachers of public school students with special health needs..... A65
- HB 721**, Relating to the certification of educational diagnosticians..... A102
- HB 845**, Relating to training of school district peace officers and security personnel in certain discipline management practices and behavior management techniques..... A115
- HB 847**, Relating to evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs and reporting regarding the academic performance of students placed in those programs..... A115
- HB 848**, Relating to school district reporting of students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs or expelled from school..... A115
- HB 1140**, Relating to a grant available to school districts to provide services to students with disabilities..... A153
- HB 1324**, Relating to the discipline of public school students, the operation of certain behavioral programs or disciplinary alternative education programs, and the placement of students with certain disabilities in disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs..... A178
- HB 1392**, Relating to the right of an employee who is a parent of a child enrolled in a special education program to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the child..... A187
- HB 1825**, Relating to assessment of public school students receiving special education services..... A241
- HB 2532**, Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs..... A331
- HB 2846**, Relating to a study of state statutes, rules, and policies regarding special education..... A370
- HB 3403**, Relating to the allotment under the foundation school program for special transportation of students receiving special education services..... A434
- HB 3487**, Relating to staff development requirements concerning the instruction of students with disabilities in public schools..... A444
- SB 158**, Relating to the certification and employment of educational diagnosticians..... A810
- SB 673**, Relating to allowing a student receiving special education services to participate in a graduation ceremony after the fourth year of high school..... A851
- SB 840**, Relating to professional development institutes for public school teachers and paraprofessionals regarding education of students with disabilities..... A866
- SB 1049**, Relating to the availability of online information relating to research-based programs and best practices regarding the instruction of students with autism and autism-related disorders in public schools..... A881
- SB 1490**, Relating to information that must be provided to the parent of a public school student enrolled in a special education program..... A912

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TEACHERS**

- HB 94**, Relating to employer contributions for certain employed retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A21

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TEACHERS — (continued)**

**HB 134**, Relating to teacher certification in early childhood education..... A27

**HB 232**, Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by an institution of higher education..... A39

**HB 238**, Relating to a program to assist certain persons to become certified to teach in bilingual education programs and to teach in public schools with a shortage of certified bilingual education teachers..... A40

**HB 263**, Relating to expansion of the minimum salary schedule for certain professional public school employees..... A42

**HB 286**, Relating to social security coverage for employees of public school districts. .... A45

**HB 359**, Relating to expansion of the minimum salary schedule for certain professional public school employees..... A54

**HB 439**, Relating to the statewide plan for delivery of services to public school students with disabilities and resources for teachers of public school students with special health needs..... A65

**HB 784**, Relating to the provision of certain information to public school employees whose employment is terminated..... A109

**HB 793**, Relating to the presence of a teacher during the search of a student at a public school..... A110

**HB 832**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A114

**HB 884**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A120

**HB 893**, Relating to the use of public school educators' days of service for which instruction is not required..... A121

**HB 919**, Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act..... A124

**HB 973**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educational employees to participate or be enrolled in certain group health benefit programs..... A131

**HB 974**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A131

**HB 1024**, Relating to an agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of a parent, student, and classroom teacher in a public school..... A137

**HB 1025**, Relating to the salary paid to certain professional employees of public schools. .... A137

**HB 1026**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A137

**HB 1043**, Relating to the provision of courses in behavioral modification by disciplinary alternative education programs and juvenile justice alternative education programs. .... A140

**HB 1136**, Relating to the assignment of students to classroom teachers..... A153

**HB 1319**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A177

**HB 1371**, Relating to a salary supplement for certain retirement-eligible classroom teachers..... A183

**HB 1378**, Relating to the creation and administration of the public school mathematics and science teachers undergraduate education scholarship program..... A184

**HB 1408**, Relating to the indemnification of a school district for a cause of action arising out of the discipline of a student by a professional employee of the district..... A189

**HB 1432**, Relating to the assignment of a public school student to an inexperienced and uncertified teacher..... A192

**HB 1544**, Relating to educator preparation and certification requirements concerning reading instruction in public schools..... A206



**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TEACHERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1607</b> , Relating to the dissemination of false or misleading information by a professional association or organization for educators; providing a civil penalty.....	A214
<b>HB 1622</b> , Relating to the reporting of certain grievances by school district employees.....	A216
<b>HB 1625</b> , Relating to the salary paid to certain professional employees of public schools.....	A217
<b>HB 1811</b> , Relating to requiring public school teachers to recite pledges of allegiance to the United States and Texas flags.....	A240
<b>HB 2062</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A270
<b>HB 2071</b> , Relating to the salary paid to certain employees of public schools.....	A272
<b>HB 2125</b> , Relating to professional staff salaries paid by certain school districts.....	A280
<b>HB 2126</b> , Relating to the information collected through the Public Education Information Management System.....	A280
<b>HB 2162</b> , Relating to the content of public school campus improvement plans.....	A284
<b>HB 2341</b> , Relating to certain investment products made available to certain public school employees.....	A307
<b>HB 2399</b> , Relating to teacher retention demonstration projects under the awards for student achievement program in public schools.....	A314
<b>HB 2408</b> , Relating to state funding for annual stipends provided to public school teachers who serve as mentors to other public school teachers.....	A316
<b>HB 2424</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A317
<b>HB 2427</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas; providing penalties.....	A318
<b>HB 2473</b> , Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work.....	A324
<b>HB 2527</b> , Relating to prevention of discrimination and harassment in public schools.....	A330
<b>HB 2646</b> , Relating to the award of stipends to nationally certified classroom teachers under the educator excellence awards program.....	A345
<b>HB 2650</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program.....	A345
<b>HB 2657</b> , Relating to a pilot project to lower teacher turnover rates in high-need public school districts.....	A347
<b>HB 2829</b> , Relating to the right of a public school educator to remove a student from the educator's classroom.....	A368
<b>HB 2849</b> , Relating to restrictions on written information required to be provided by school districts and public school teachers.....	A370
<b>HB 2880</b> , Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work.....	A373
<b>HB 2887</b> , Relating to information provided by a superintendent or principal regarding the performance of a school district or campus employee to a prospective employer of the employee.....	A374
<b>HB 3016</b> , Relating to the guaranteed benefits of a public school educator.....	A389
<b>HB 3205</b> , Relating to a teacher's authority regarding use of classroom time for preparation for the administration of certain assessment instruments.....	A411
<b>HB 3239</b> , Relating to an option to participate in the Teacher Retirement System of Texas by a member of the optional retirement program.....	A415
<b>HB 3324</b> , Relating to financial aid.....	A425
<b>HB 3421</b> , Relating to accountability systems for public school educator preparation programs.....	A436
<b>HB 3422</b> , Relating to continuing education for public school teachers.....	A436
<b>HB 3423</b> , Relating to performance appraisal of public school teachers.....	A436

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TEACHERS — (continued)**

**HB 3487**, Relating to staff development requirements concerning the instruction of students with disabilities in public schools..... A444

**HB 3527**, Relating to the eligibility of certain teachers to serve on the State Board of Education and the board of directors of a regional education service center..... A449

**HB 3796**, Relating to supplemental instruction provided by public school teachers..... A479

**HB 3806**, Relating to the distribution of funds at the local level under the awards for student achievement program and the educator excellence awards program..... A480

**HB 3865**, Relating to local awards plans under the public school educator excellence awards program..... A487

**HB 3890**, Relating to certification of and salaries for certain professional public school employees and public school finance..... A490

**HJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing compensation for public school employees and retired public school employees serving as members of local governing bodies..... A571

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 50**, Relating to early childhood education..... A802

**SB 109**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults and aggravated assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A806

**SB 370**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A828

**SB 553**, Relating to a dual language education pilot project in certain school districts..... A842

**SB 603**, Relating to staff development requirements in public schools and information and assistance for staff regarding instruction of students with disabilities or special health needs..... A845

**SB 652**, Relating to professional staff salaries paid by school districts that establish a local minimum hiring schedule..... A849

**SB 817**, Relating to the use of personal leave by a public school employee..... A863

**SB 840**, Relating to professional development institutes for public school teachers and paraprofessionals regarding education of students with disabilities..... A866

**SB 1456**, Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse..... A910

**SB 1488**, Relating to the Texas Teach Corps student loan repayment assistance program for certain classroom teachers who teach academic subjects in public schools in this state that have a shortage of teachers in academic subjects..... A912

**SB 1644**, Relating to the service of Texas state teachers of the year and other outstanding educators as advisors to regional and state education agencies..... A922

**SB 1697**, Relating to improvement of reading skills of students enrolled in public middle and junior high schools and use of certain federal funds to provide accelerated instruction to certain public school students..... A926

**SB 1912**, Relating to certification of educators from outside the state..... A939

**SB 1913**, Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by a school district affected by base realignment and closure..... A939

Introduction of group of professionals in the field of..... 682

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TESTING**

**HB 183**, Relating to release by the Texas Education Agency of questions and answer keys to assessment instruments..... A32

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TESTING — (continued)**

<b>HB 494</b> , Relating to assessment of the academic growth of students attending a disciplinary alternative education program and evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs.....	A73
<b>HB 721</b> , Relating to the certification of educational diagnosticians.....	A102
<b>HB 792</b> , Relating to a maximum class size for certain public school students who perform poorly on an assessment instrument.....	A110
<b>HB 844</b> , Relating to accountability under the statewide public school accountability system for a student placed in a disciplinary alternative education program.....	A115
<b>HB 847</b> , Relating to evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs and reporting regarding the academic performance of students placed in those programs. ....	A115
<b>HB 950</b> , Relating to the provision of and funding for Saturday classes for elementary school students who fail to pass certain assessment instruments.....	A128
<b>HB 1002</b> , Relating to intensive preparation academies to prepare public school students to take a state exit-level assessment instrument.....	A134
<b>HB 1136</b> , Relating to the assignment of students to classroom teachers.....	A153
<b>HB 1320</b> , Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments to public school students under the statewide assessment program.....	A177
<b>HB 1432</b> , Relating to the assignment of a public school student to an inexperienced and uncertified teacher.....	A192
<b>HB 1468</b> , Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility. ....	A197
<b>HB 1569</b> , Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students.....	A209
<b>HB 1603</b> , Relating to assessment of public school students enrolled in English immersion programs.....	A214
<b>HB 1639</b> , Relating to performance standards and accreditation procedures for public schools.....	A219
<b>HB 1776</b> , Relating to restricting students who fail to perform satisfactorily on state-administered assessment instruments from participating in extracurricular activities.....	A235
<b>HB 1825</b> , Relating to assessment of public school students receiving special education services.....	A241
<b>HB 1844</b> , Relating to the administration of certain tests to home-schooled students by school districts.....	A243
<b>HB 2080</b> , Relating to statewide assessment instruments for public school students and requirements for grade level promotion and receiving a high school diploma.....	A273
<b>HB 2236</b> , Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty.....	A294
<b>HB 2337</b> , Relating to including Texas history on state-mandated assessment instruments administered to public school students.....	A307
<b>HB 2364</b> , Relating to instructional days and staff development days for a school district that adopts the optional flexible year program for public school students who fail to perform satisfactorily on an assessment instrument or who would not otherwise be promoted.....	A310
<b>HB 2412</b> , Relating to exclusion of performance data of chronically absent students under the public school accountability system.....	A316
<b>HB 2494</b> , Relating to curriculum requirements and assessment instruments in public schools.....	A326
<b>HB 2503</b> , Relating to a technology literacy assessment instrument to be administered to certain public school students.....	A327
<b>HB 2529</b> , Relating to the scheduling and field testing of assessment instruments on public school campuses.....	A330

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TESTING — (continued)**

**HB 2530**, Relating to state assessment of public school students in social studies in the fifth grade..... A331

**HB 2532**, Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs..... A331

**HB 2658**, Relating to the development of college preparatory mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools..... A347

**HB 2662**, Relating to a review by the commissioner of education of the accountability ratings of certain school districts and open-enrollment charter schools under certain circumstances..... A347

**HB 2831**, Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel..... A368

**HB 2913**, Relating to field testing of assessment instruments on public school campuses..... A377

**HB 2919**, Relating to the review of the public school accountability system..... A378

**HB 2932**, Relating to the administration of end-of-course assessment instruments in public schools at certain grade levels..... A379

**HB 3092**, Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility..... A397

**HB 3205**, Relating to a teacher's authority regarding use of classroom time for preparation for the administration of certain assessment instruments..... A411

**HB 3228**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program for the electronic administration of assessment instruments in public schools..... A414

**HB 3259**, Relating to the administration of international assessment instruments to certain public school students..... A417

**HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560

**HR 2868**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1031..... A784

**HR 2872**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1871..... A784

**SB 158**, Relating to the certification and employment of educational diagnosticians..... A810

**SB 960**, Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel..... A873

**SB 1031**, Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A878

**SB 1871**, Relating to the compilation and reporting by the Texas Education Agency of certain data regarding students enrolled in public school or in preschool programs..... A937

**SCR 87**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A960

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—TEXTBOOKS**

**HB 77**, Relating to the adoption of public school textbooks..... A19

**HB 188**, Relating to the adoption of textbooks and the use of credits for textbooks or other instructional materials in a school district or open-enrollment charter school..... A33

**HB 955**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain school supplies, textbooks, books, and instructional materials..... A129

**HB 974**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A131

**EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–TEXTBOOKS — (continued)**

**HB 1569**, Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students..... A209  
**HB 1665**, Relating to certain requirements relating to public school reading instruction and textbooks..... A222  
**HB 2874**, Relating to establishment of a state public school curriculum commission..... A373  
**HB 3419**, Relating to public school instructional materials..... A436  
**HB 3509**, Relating to the creation of a task force to evaluate redistribution of surplus textbooks owned by the State of Texas..... A447  
**HB 3510**, Relating to reforms to the system by which the state procures, purchases, and distributes textbooks..... A447  
**HB 3944**, Relating to requiring public school textbooks to include references to persons who have made important contributions..... A495  
**SB 370**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A828

**EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–VIOLENCE**

**HB 20**, Relating to the expulsion of students for assault of school employees..... A12  
**HB 185**, Relating to discipline in public schools, including gang-related activity in and around public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A33  
**HB 192**, Relating to the punishment prescribed for certain attempts to commit an offense on school premises or on the premises of a school-sponsored activity..... A34  
**HB 376**, Relating to site-based public school discipline policy committees..... A56  
**HB 1026**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A137  
**HB 1778**, Relating to a grant program to promote good citizenship..... A235  
**SB 109**, Relating to the punishment of certain assaults and aggravated assaults committed against employees of primary and secondary schools..... A806

**EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–VOCATIONAL**

**HB 966**, Relating to funding for career and technology programs in public schools..... A130  
**HB 1769**, Relating to the requirement that certain high school students successfully complete four courses in each subject of the foundation curriculum..... A235  
**HB 1924**, Relating to career and technology programs and certain articulation agreements in public schools..... A254  
**HB 2074**, Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center..... A272  
**HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284  
**HB 2217**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools and student performance at certain community colleges..... A291  
**HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293  
**HB 2383**, Relating to the provision of certain subsidies and scholarships to particular public school students or graduates..... A312  
**HB 3485**, Relating to career and technical education provided by school districts and certain postsecondary institutions..... A444  
**HB 3633**, Relating to the creation and administration of a community-based at-risk youth program..... A461  
**HB 3720**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the Texas A&M University–Central Texas East Williamson County Higher Education Center..... A471

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—VOUCHERS**

- HB 18, Relating to creation of a public education voucher pilot program for certain children..... A12
- HB 19, Relating to a school choice program for certain students with disabilities..... A12
- HB 3867, Relating to a scholarship program for certain students in foster care..... A487
- HJR 25, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the authorization or funding of an elementary or secondary education voucher program..... A565

**EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—WAIVERS**

- HB 130, Relating to a waiver for school districts from first day of instruction requirements..... A26
- HB 1961, Relating to the receipt of an exemption or waiver for a school district or campus that is academically unacceptable..... A258
- HB 2930, Relating to exemptions from certain statutory requirements for certain school districts..... A379

**EDUCATION—RURAL**

- HB 2277, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund. .... A299
- HB 2542, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332
- HB 2864, Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based instruction to students in rural school districts..... A372
- HB 3002, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a rural public school..... A387
- SB 947, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A872

**EDUCATION—SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

- HB 30, Relating to the consolidation of certain school districts into a county school district..... A13
- HB 80, Relating to the adjustment under the public school finance system for optional homestead exemptions granted by public school districts..... A19
- HB 130, Relating to a waiver for school districts from first day of instruction requirements..... A26
- HB 179, Relating to the authority of the boards of trustees of certain school districts to close low-performing high school campuses..... A32
- HB 195, Relating to the transfer of certain abandoned or forfeited property to county or municipal agencies or school districts..... A34
- HB 214, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain public school campuses and events..... A36
- HB 273, Relating to certain contracts and purchasing procedures for school districts..... A43
- HB 278, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A44
- HB 281, Relating to state funding of the Windham School District..... A44
- HB 352, Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers..... A53
- HB 362, Relating to the ability of public school employees to communicate with members of a school district board of trustees..... A54
- HB 376, Relating to site-based public school discipline policy committees..... A56
- HB 380, Relating to an educational involvement agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of students, parents, teachers, and principals in public schools..... A56
- HB 426, Relating to standards for the operation of school district disciplinary alternative education programs..... A62

**EDUCATION—SCHOOL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 447**, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds..... A66
- HB 454**, Relating to a study of methods to increase public school student participation in the national school breakfast program and school district participation in a special assistance provision of the national free or reduced-price breakfast or lunch program..... A67
- HB 477**, Relating to allowing an independent school district to change the length of trustees' terms..... A70
- HB 497**, Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts..... A73
- HB 506**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of construction and program management for capital improvement projects of school districts..... A74
- HB 507**, Relating to the submission and opening of bids, proposals, and statements of qualifications for contracts involving school district facilities..... A74
- HB 514**, Relating to providing a discounted rate for electricity provided to school districts..... A75
- HB 695**, Relating to the effect of changes in high school enrollment on the eligibility of a graduating high school student for automatic admission to a general academic teaching institution..... A99
- HB 702**, Relating to the authority of a school district to establish a volunteer reserve police force..... A99
- HB 791**, Relating to evaluation under the public school accountability system of the delivery of library resources..... A109
- HB 835**, Relating to the adoption and enforcement by the board of trustees of a school district of rules relating to student conduct..... A114
- HB 846**, Relating to the right of a parent of a public school student to prompt notice of certain disciplinary action taken against the student..... A115
- HB 849**, Relating to transportation to and from a disciplinary alternative education program or juvenile justice alternative education program and the length of a school day at a disciplinary alternative education program..... A115
- HB 878**, Relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure statements by municipal officers and candidates, members of the boards of trustees of school districts, and directors of sports and community venue districts..... A119
- HB 945**, Relating to the dates on which certain independent school districts may hold an election of trustees..... A127
- HB 974**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A131
- HB 978**, Relating to publication of the annual financial statement by a school district..... A132
- HB 1002**, Relating to intensive preparation academies to prepare public school students to take a state exit-level assessment instrument..... A134
- HB 1059**, Relating to an immunization awareness program in certain school districts..... A142
- HB 1076**, Relating to state educational mandates imposed on school districts..... A145
- HB 1149**, Relating to policies concerning the use of school counselors' work time in certain school districts..... A155
- HB 1226**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A164
- HB 1291**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A173
- HB 1294**, Relating to the use of revenue from a tax increment fund to acquire, construct, or reconstruct educational facilities..... A173
- HB 1319**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A177
- HB 1345**, Relating to a school district policy for responding to a train derailment near a district school..... A180

**EDUCATION—SCHOOL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**HB 1387**, Relating to requiring a school district to provide for a feasibility study before acquiring title to real property through eminent domain..... A186

**HB 1408**, Relating to the indemnification of a school district for a cause of action arising out of the discipline of a student by a professional employee of the district..... A189

**HB 1469**, Relating to local regulation of distance requirements for businesses selling alcoholic beverages near a public school..... A197

**HB 1517**, Relating to the reporting of expenditures for lobbying and legislative communication by local governmental entities..... A203

**HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities..... A205

**HB 1580**, Relating to excepting dates of birth of employees of governmental bodies from required disclosure under the public information law..... A211

**HB 1620**, Relating to motor fuel tax credits for certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities providing public school transportation services to a school district..... A216

**HB 1622**, Relating to the reporting of certain grievances by school district employees..... A216

**HB 1690**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees..... A225

**HB 1753**, Relating to the use by a political subdivision of public money for fees and dues of a state association or organization..... A233

**HB 1791**, Relating to safety seats on school buses..... A237

**HB 1843**, Relating to the authority of a school district to implement a monitoring system that records images of vehicles that pass a stopped school bus; providing for the imposition of civil penalties..... A243

**HB 1858**, Relating to the computation of public high school grade point averages..... A245

**HB 1876**, Relating to allowing a school district to charge an impact fee for certain capital improvements..... A247

**HB 1923**, Relating to coordination between school districts and other governmental agencies regarding necessary transportation infrastructure improvements associated with real property owned or proposed to be purchased by school districts..... A254

**HB 1925**, Relating to the transmission of information regarding public school students through the use of radio frequency identification technology..... A254

**HB 1946**, Relating to automatic external defibrillators..... A256

**HB 1961**, Relating to the receipt of an exemption or waiver for a school district or campus that is academically unacceptable..... A258

**HB 2038**, Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district..... A268

**HB 2236**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A294

**HB 2343**, Relating to providing a discounted rate for electricity provided to certain school districts..... A307

**HB 2399**, Relating to teacher retention demonstration projects under the awards for student achievement program in public schools..... A314

**HB 2411**, Relating to school district depositories..... A316

**HB 2458**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of structural pest control by the Department of Agriculture and the abolition of the Texas Structural Pest Control Board..... A322

**HB 2495**, Relating to the Texas Education Agency's online clearinghouse of information concerning best practices for public schools and open-enrollment charter schools..... A326



**EDUCATION—SCHOOL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2516</b> , Relating to the imposition of sanctions by the commissioner of education on certain school districts that fail to comply with certain commitments and covenants. .....	A329
<b>HB 2560</b> , Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on districts' Internet websites.....	A335
<b>HB 2563</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the boards of trustees and superintendents of independent school districts and of regional education service centers.....	A335
<b>HB 2567</b> , Relating to energy savings performance contracts.....	A336
<b>HB 2626</b> , Relating to purchases made at the campus level in certain school districts..... .....	A343
<b>HB 2661</b> , Relating to the inclusion of certain expenditures for purposes of the rule that a specified percentage of school district revenue be spent for instructional activities. .....	A347
<b>HB 2662</b> , Relating to a review by the commissioner of education of the accountability ratings of certain school districts and open-enrollment charter schools under certain circumstances.....	A347
<b>HB 2849</b> , Relating to restrictions on written information required to be provided by school districts and public school teachers.....	A370
<b>HB 2916</b> , Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts.....	A378
<b>HB 2933</b> , Relating to sanctions available for certain academically unacceptable campuses.....	A379
<b>HB 3072</b> , Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on districts' Internet websites.....	A395
<b>HB 3150</b> , Relating to requirements for joint elections for trustees of an independent school district.....	A405
<b>HB 3177</b> , Relating to the eminent domain authority of certain school districts.....	A408
<b>HB 3226</b> , Relating to the equalization of property wealth in certain school districts..... .....	A414
<b>HB 3297</b> , Relating to paperwork requirements and unfunded mandates imposed on school districts and to payments under interlocal contracts.....	A422
<b>HB 3362</b> , Relating to parental rights in public education.....	A429
<b>HB 3434</b> , Relating to the dates on which certain political subdivisions hold elections..... .....	A437
<b>HB 3550</b> , Relating to false claims against the state and school districts and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty.....	A451
<b>HB 3607</b> , Relating to the financing of school district instructional facilities and assistance with the payment of a school district's existing debt.....	A458
<b>HB 3618</b> , Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region.....	A459
<b>HB 3649</b> , Relating to the exception of an audit working paper of a school district from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A463
<b>HB 3678</b> , Relating to voluntary student expression of religious viewpoints in public schools.....	A466
<b>HB 3693</b> , Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures.....	A468
<b>HB 3725</b> , Relating to the governance of certain municipal school districts.....	A472
<b>HB 3822</b> , Relating to the construction of road ways adjacent to schools.....	A481
<b>HB 3905</b> , Relating to grants for school-based health centers.....	A491
<b>HCR 24</b> , Requesting all public school districts to establish a recess policy for elementary schools.....	A530
<b>HCR 276</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2563.....	A559
<b>HCR 284</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2563.....	A560

**EDUCATION—SCHOOL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560

**HR 2801**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458. .... A779

**SB 4**, Relating to open-enrollment charter schools and the creation of public charter districts..... A796

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 82**, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities. .... A804

**SB 135**, Relating to the ability of public school employees to communicate with members of a school district board of trustees..... A808

**SB 234**, Relating to the reporting of income-producing contracts or programs entered into or operated by school districts..... A816

**SB 370**, Relating to a school district employee's immunity from liability and responsibility for certain materials..... A828

**SB 443**, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A832

**SB 561**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A842

**SB 670**, Relating to allowing an independent school district to change the length of trustees' terms..... A850

**SB 786**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A860

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SB 883**, Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district..... A868

**SB 889**, Relating to the charges for certain public information maintained by a governmental body..... A868

**SB 1031**, Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A878

**SB 1079**, Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense..... A883

**SB 1133**, Relating to an exception under the public information law regarding the name of an applicant for superintendent of a public school district..... A888

**SB 1490**, Relating to information that must be provided to the parent of a public school student enrolled in a special education program..... A912

**SB 1504**, Relating to a school district policy for responding to a train derailment near a district school..... A913

**SB 1788**, Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means..... A933

**SB 1854**, Relating to the exception of an audit working paper of a school district from required disclosure under the public information law..... A936

**SCR 87**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A960

**EDUCATION—SCHOOL DISTRICTS—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114

**HB 1017**, Relating to student clubs in the public schools..... A136

**HB 1024**, Relating to an agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of a parent, student, and classroom teacher in a public school..... A137

**HB 1257**, Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students..... A168

**EDUCATION–SCHOOL DISTRICTS–CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE — (continued)**

- HB 1624**, Relating to the reporting of information by a school district relating to certain offenses committed by certain students..... A217
- HB 1941**, Relating to data collected by public schools regarding the citizenship or immigration status of certain individuals..... A256
- HB 1954**, Relating to a prohibition of trans fatty acids in meals provided to students by school districts..... A257
- HB 3205**, Relating to a teacher's authority regarding use of classroom time for preparation for the administration of certain assessment instruments..... A411
- HB 3243**, Relating to requiring the installation of solar power generation panels in the construction of public schools..... A416
- SB 530**, Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students..... A840

**EDUCATION–SCHOOL DISTRICTS–EQUALIZATION OF WEALTH**

- HB 2193**, Relating to the applicability to certain school districts of provisions related to the equalized wealth level and state aid for property tax reduction..... A288
- HB 2786**, Relating to the preparation by the Legislative Budget Board of a dynamic fiscal impact statement for certain bills and joint resolutions affecting taxes and fees..... A363
- HB 3226**, Relating to the equalization of property wealth in certain school districts..... A414
- HB 3864**, Relating to the legislature's obligation to provide state funding for the public education system..... A487
- HB 3890**, Relating to certification of and salaries for certain professional public school employees and public school finance..... A490

**EDUCATION AGENCY, TEXAS**

- HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5
- HB 19**, Relating to a school choice program for certain students with disabilities..... A12
- HB 183**, Relating to release by the Texas Education Agency of questions and answer keys to assessment instruments..... A32
- HB 238**, Relating to a program to assist certain persons to become certified to teach in bilingual education programs and to teach in public schools with a shortage of certified bilingual education teachers..... A40
- HB 426**, Relating to standards for the operation of school district disciplinary alternative education programs..... A62
- HB 439**, Relating to the statewide plan for delivery of services to public school students with disabilities and resources for teachers of public school students with special health needs..... A65
- HB 494**, Relating to assessment of the academic growth of students attending a disciplinary alternative education program and evaluation of disciplinary alternative education programs..... A73
- HB 500**, Relating to notice to certain public school high school seniors and their parents or guardians of automatic college admission..... A73
- HB 978**, Relating to publication of the annual financial statement by a school district..... A132
- HB 1002**, Relating to intensive preparation academies to prepare public school students to take a state exit-level assessment instrument..... A134
- HB 1320**, Relating to the administration of certain assessment instruments to public school students under the statewide assessment program..... A177

**EDUCATION AGENCY, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HB 1470**, Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the continuation of that Act and tax credits claimed under that Act, and to the duties of the comptroller of public accounts and the Texas Education Agency under that Act..... A197

**HB 1553**, Relating to information provided to the parent of a public school student concerning participation in a bilingual education or special language program..... A207

**HB 1629**, Relating to the transfer of adult education and literacy programs from the Texas Education Agency to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A217

**HB 1632**, Relating to the use of technology by public schools..... A217

**HB 1748**, Relating to the administration of Texas governor's schools..... A232

**HB 1825**, Relating to assessment of public school students receiving special education services..... A241

**HB 1941**, Relating to data collected by public schools regarding the citizenship or immigration status of certain individuals..... A256

**HB 2080**, Relating to statewide assessment instruments for public school students and requirements for grade level promotion and receiving a high school diploma..... A273

**HB 2494**, Relating to curriculum requirements and assessment instruments in public schools..... A326

**HB 2495**, Relating to the Texas Education Agency's online clearinghouse of information concerning best practices for public schools and open-enrollment charter schools..... A326

**HB 2529**, Relating to the scheduling and field testing of assessment instruments on public school campuses..... A330

**HB 2814**, Relating to a pilot project in certain school districts for dual language education in English and another language..... A366

**HB 2913**, Relating to field testing of assessment instruments on public school campuses..... A377

**HB 3047**, Relating to information provided to parents of public school students regarding financial aid for postsecondary education..... A392

**HB 3171**, Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts..... A407

**HB 3202**, Relating to the provision of a competitive grant program at the Texas Education Agency for funding disciplinary programs for at-risk youth..... A411

**HB 3390**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus pilot project for certain children..... A432

**HCR 95**, Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to study the effectiveness of the Texas Education Agency in dealing with low-performing students and other matters..... A539

**HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560

**HR 1267**, Requesting that the Texas Education Agency apply for federal funds for a resource center to train school personnel working with students with autism..... A666

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 136**, Relating to the establishment of a community education program concerning Internet safety..... A808

**SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857

**SB 1031**, Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A878

**EDUCATION AGENCY, TEXAS — (continued)**

- SB 1052**, Relating to tuition credits for students who complete the core curriculum at two-year public institutions of higher education..... A881
- SB 1420**, Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts..... A907
- SB 1456**, Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse..... A910
- SCR 87**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A960

**EDUCATION AGENCY, TEXAS—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

- HB 380**, Relating to an educational involvement agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of students, parents, teachers, and principals in public schools..... A56
- HB 501**, Relating to a survey to monitor the postsecondary education plans of seniors at public high schools..... A73
- HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114
- HB 2429**, Relating to requiring the Texas Education Agency to prepare a report regarding public education mandates..... A318
- HB 2649**, Relating to a study of instruction in public schools regarding the Holocaust and identification of best practices regarding that instruction..... A345
- HB 3152**, Relating to driver training and safety courses for commercial driver's license recipients..... A405

**EDUCATION GO GET IT WEEK**

- HB 122**, Relating to promoting the importance of higher education in public schools..... A25

**EDUCATIONAL SOFTWARE**

- HB 2814**, Relating to a pilot project in certain school districts for dual language education in English and another language..... A366
- HB 2864**, Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based instruction to students in rural school districts..... A372
- HB 3382**, Relating to providing certain electronic copies of instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A431
- HB 3419**, Relating to public school instructional materials..... A436

**EDUCATIONALLY DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS**

- HB 482**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educationally disadvantaged students to attend free prekindergarten classes..... A71
- HB 1884**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus program for certain children..... A248
- HB 3390**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus pilot project for certain children..... A432

**EDUCATOR CERTIFICATION, TEXAS STATE BOARD FOR**

- HB 134**, Relating to teacher certification in early childhood education..... A27
- HB 721**, Relating to the certification of educational diagnosticians..... A102
- HB 879**, Relating to certification and continuing education requirements for certain public education administrators..... A119
- HB 1136**, Relating to the assignment of students to classroom teachers..... A153
- HB 1544**, Relating to educator preparation and certification requirements concerning reading instruction in public schools..... A206
- SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**EDUCATOR CERTIFICATION, TEXAS STATE BOARD FOR — (continued)**

**SB 553**, Relating to a dual language education pilot project in certain school districts..... A842  
 ..... A842  
**SB 1912**, Relating to certification of educators from outside the state..... A939

**EDWARDS, ANN**

**HR 1565**, Honoring Ann Edwards for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 384 in Harris County..... A688

**EDWARDS, LEONARD C.**

**HR 387**, In memory of Leonard C. Edwards of Angleton..... A605

**EDWARDS ABSTRACT & TITLE COMPANY**

**HR 2910**, Commemorating the grand opening of the new Edwards Abstract and Title Company headquarters in Edinburg..... A787

**EDWARDS AQUIFER**

**HB 2541**, Relating to emergency response costs and certain other requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities..... A332  
**HB 3039**, Relating to a restriction on permits authorizing discharges of treated wastewater into or adjacent to any water in the contributing or recharge zone of the Barton Springs segment of the Edwards Aquifer..... A391  
**HB 3098**, Relating to the fees imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in connection with plans that are subject to review and approval under the commission's rules for the protection of the Edwards Aquifer..... A398

**EDWARDS AQUIFER AUTHORITY**

**HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5  
**HB 1292**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A173  
**HB 3393**, Relating to the issuance of groundwater permits by the Edwards Aquifer Authority to persons who establish that they beneficially used groundwater during a certain period..... A433  
**HB 3848**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A485  
**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795  
**SB 585**, Relating to the authority of the Edwards Aquifer Authority to adopt rules relating to fire control..... A844  
**SB 1341**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A902

**EFFENBERGER, VERNON**

Appointed doorkeeper..... 266  
 Appointed temporary doorkeeper..... 2

**EHLERS, BEN**

**HR 923**, Congratulating the FFA students from Riesel ISD on winning first place in the 2006 National FFA Meats Evaluation and Technology Career Development Event. .... A644

**EHMKE, SAM**

**HR 396**, Honoring Sam Ehmke of Frisco for saving the life of a fellow student..... A606  
 Introduction of and introduction of parents of..... 821

**EHRMAN, GERALD R.**

**HR 273**, Congratulating Gerald R. Ehrman of Orange on the occasion of his retirement.  
 ..... A597

**EILAND, CRAIG, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1133, 1553  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 150, 151, 1326,  
 1327, 1419, 1593, 1721, 1859, 1862, 2306, 2413, 2442, 2658, 3405, 3483, 3586,  
 3748, 3751, 4222, 4716, 4725, 4809, 4839, 4840, 5362, 5384, 5393, 5417, 5422,  
 5479  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 36..... 6141  
     SB 228..... 6465  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Insurance..... 225  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1251..... 4568  
     HB 1594..... 4415  
     HB 1638..... 5608  
     HB 2960..... 5611  
     SB 23..... 6141  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225  
 Chair, in the..... 2342, 3570  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5278, 5316, 5992, 6190, 6365  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6622, 6974  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 23..... 7248  
     SB 625  
         (Amendment No. 1)..... 3754  
 Order of business, motion to suspend, by..... 5296  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6654  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 969  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 3358..... 3735  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 519  
 Print, motion to, by..... 1114, 6899, 7249  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 5470, 6627  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1  
         (Committee on Calendars rule)..... 1114  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3016, 3503, 3515, 3834  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 173, 175, 1120,  
 1122, 1671, 1972, 2397, 2667, 2668, 3407, 3757, 3759, 4922, 5049, 5537

**EISENMANN, VAN A.**

**HR 957**, In memory of Van A. Eisenmann of Hurst..... A646

**EISSLER, ROB, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1384, 1387, 1388,  
 2050, 2266, 2270, 2286, 2458, 2459, 2773, 3021, 3134, 3170, 3356, 3373, 3436,  
 3438, 3579, 3631, 3649, 4101, 4103, 4193, 4677, 5125, 5373

**EISLER, ROB, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed chair  
 Committee on Public Education..... 226

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 1270..... 3798  
 HB 2237..... 6270  
 HB 2238..... 6142  
 HB 2814..... 6104  
 SB 530..... 6465  
 SB 1031..... 4906, 4907

Appointed to  
 Committee on Human Services..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 828..... 6250  
 HB 945..... 5748  
 HB 1137..... 6247  
 HB 2458..... 4598  
 SB 6..... 6140  
 SB 8..... 6140  
 SB 9..... 6462  
 SB 344..... 4908  
 SB 1871..... 6469

Chair, in the..... 1733, 1957, 2957, 4079, 7029

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 825, 1692, 1946, 2230, 2629, 3205, 4140

Concur, motion to, by..... 2948, 4590, 5283, 5690, 5748

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 4669, 6625, 6973, 7137, 7312

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4906, 6141, 6465

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 SB 82  
 (Amendment No. 1)..... 4122

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 3798, 6104, 6141, 6270

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 529, 4067

Postpone, motion to, by..... 1059, 1182, 1747, 1969, 1993, 2088, 2185, 3293, 3627

Print, motion to, by..... 4122

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 3649

Table, motion to, by..... 1179

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1568, 2245, 2561, 3905

Vote, statement of, by..... 1286, 1529, 1813,  
 1826, 1845, 2133, 2136, 2399, 2408, 2409, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2420, 2428, 2474,  
 2730, 3037, 3541, 3701, 3967, 4035, 7377

Votes, record of, by..... 1541, 2450, 3317, 3706

**EL CAMPO LITTLE LEAGUE**

**HR 459**, Congratulating El Campo Little League, the 2006 Junior League Baseball World Series Champion, on receiving the Achiever of the Year Award from the El Campo Chamber of Commerce and Agriculture..... A611

**EL CENIZO**

**HR 224**, Recognizing February 12, 2007, as El Cenizo Day at the State Capitol..... A593

Introduction of delegation from..... 395

**EL CENTRO COLLEGE**

**HR 586**, Recognizing the 40th anniversary of El Centro College in Dallas..... A620



**EL DORADO HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 729**, Honoring the counseling team from El Dorado High School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**EL PASO, CITY OF**

- HR 267**, Recognizing February 7, 2007, as El Paso Day at the State Capitol..... A596  
Introduction of delegation from..... 356

**EL PASO & SOUTHWESTERN LOCOMOTIVE NO. 1**

- HR 2638**, Recognizing the 150th anniversary of the historic El Paso & Southwestern Locomotive No. 1..... A767

**EL PASO ASSOCIATION OF MEDIATORS**

- HR 1344**, Recognizing the establishment of the El Paso Association of Mediators..... A672

**EL PASO COUNTY**

- HB 840**, Relating to the creation of additional county criminal courts at law in El Paso County..... A114  
**HB 1554**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in El Paso County..... A207  
**HB 1628**, Relating to the creation of the El Paso County Criminal Judicial District No. 1..... A217  
**HB 2997**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A387  
**HB 4008**, Relating to the creation of additional county criminal courts at law in El Paso County..... A504  
**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526  
**SB 1379**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A903

**ELBERT, JAMES P.**

- HR 489**, Honoring James P. Elbert on his retirement as president of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association board of directors..... A613

**ELDER, JR., DON**

- HR 2930**, Congratulating Don Elder, Jr., on his election as mayor of Katy..... A789

**ELDER ABUSE**

- HB 2139**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A282  
**HB 2582**, Relating to prohibiting employer retaliation against certain employees who report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly or disabled person..... A338  
**SB 744**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A856

**ELDERLY**

See AGING

**ELECTIONEERING**

- HB 515**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A75  
**HB 736**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A104  
**HB 1807**, Relating to the regulation of electioneering communications made in connection with a political campaign; providing a criminal penalty..... A239

**ELECTIONEERING — (continued)**

**HB 2508**, Relating to the use of public resources to make communications that contain political messages; providing a criminal penalty..... A328  
**HB 3143**, Relating to electioneering near a polling place..... A404

**ELECTIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 224  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 738, 1186, 1222, 1692, 1976, 2092, 2478, 3203  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 649, 3204, 4508

**ELECTIONS—ADMINISTRATION**

**HB 101**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote and accepting a voter at a polling place..... A22  
**HB 218**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A37  
**HB 243**, Relating to allowing certain early voting polling places to serve as election day polling places..... A40  
**HB 384**, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A56  
**HB 527**, Relating to requiring that a computerized voting system produce a paper record for recount or audit purposes..... A76  
**HB 556**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections and reimbursement from state funds for costs associated with a special election held statewide..... A80  
**HB 626**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote..... A90  
**HB 629**, Relating to the date for a consolidation election of two or more municipalities..... A91  
**HB 731**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office..... A103  
**HB 938**, Relating to the eligibility for appointment as a volunteer deputy voter registrar..... A127  
**HB 942**, Relating to early voting by mail by any qualified voter..... A127  
**HB 961**, Relating to the hours during which the polls are open on election day and conforming changes..... A130  
**HB 979**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A132  
**HB 1071**, Relating to the duties of a county chair on a change of leadership..... A144  
**HB 1146**, Relating to the authority of small cities to conduct elections only by mail..... A154  
**HB 1364**, Relating to the accuracy, security, and reliability of certain electronic voting systems..... A182  
**HB 1446**, Relating to the period for preserving precinct election records..... A194  
**HB 1525**, Relating to the hours during which the polls are open for early voting by personal appearance..... A204  
**HB 1987**, Relating to the offense of possessing another person's official ballot or official carrier envelope..... A261  
**HB 2035**, Relating to prohibited deceptive or disenfranchising practices regarding an election; providing criminal penalties..... A267  
**HB 2085**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a municipality or a county to adopt a one-quarter cent sales and use tax in the municipality or county to provide property tax relief..... A273  
**HB 2280**, Relating to eligibility of voters to sign ballot access petitions..... A300  
**HB 2453**, Relating to the counting of a provisional ballot cast by a voter in a precinct in which the voter does not reside..... A321  
**HB 2596**, Relating to the submission of a candidate's application for a place on the ballot..... A339  
**HB 2822**, Relating to the use of public funds by a political subdivision for communications that contain false information relating to a ballot measure; providing a criminal penalty..... A367

**ELECTIONS—ADMINISTRATION — (continued)**

- HB 2926**, Relating to using county election precincts in every county for any election held on the November uniform election date..... A379
- HB 3104**, Relating to the administration of political party precinct, county, and senatorial district conventions..... A399
- HB 3343**, Relating to publicizing a list of voters' rights..... A427
- HB 3619**, Relating to the authority of a political subdivision other than a county to change the date of its general election..... A460
- HB 4076**, Relating to voting station requirements for elections held by the Lipan-Kickapoo Water Conservation District..... A516
- SB 407**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a municipality or a county to adopt a one-quarter cent sales and use tax in the municipality or county to provide property tax relief..... A830
- SB 493**, Relating to the creation of a joint elections administrator; providing penalties..... A837
- SB 836**, Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections..... A865
- SB 1646**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures; providing penalties..... A922
- SB 1647**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures, including provisions relating to the conduct of elections, voting systems, and recounts..... A922

**ELECTIONS—ANNEXATION**

- HB 3723**, Relating to the voting rights of residents in an area annexed for limited purposes under a strategic partnership agreement..... A472
- HB 4034**, Relating to the creation of the Ledbetter Utility District No. 2 of Kaufman and Rockwall Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A509
- HB 4072**, Relating to the creation of the 3 B&J Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515
- SB 1069**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 183; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A882
- SB 1990**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A946

**ELECTIONS—CAMPAIGN FINANCING**

- HB 27**, Relating to the filing of campaign finance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A12
- HB 89**, Relating to an exemption for certain political committees from the imposition of civil penalties for violating requirements for reporting political contributions and expenditures..... A21
- HB 110**, Relating to limits on political contributions and expenditures in connection with certain legislative and executive offices; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24
- HB 111**, Relating to limits on political contributions and direct campaign expenditures by individuals, partnerships, partners, and limited liability companies; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24
- HB 392**, Relating to certain political activities by a labor organization or an affiliate of a labor organization that receives state funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A57
- HB 647**, Relating to the making of political contributions to and acceptance of political contributions by statewide officers and members of the legislature before and during a special session of the legislature; providing a criminal penalty..... A93
- HB 686**, Relating to the name of political committees for supporting a candidate or assisting an officeholder..... A98

**ELECTIONS—CAMPAIGN FINANCING — (continued)**

**HB 769**, Relating to the manner in which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A107

**HB 1041**, Relating to restrictions on payment of certain loans with political contributions..... A140

**HB 1085**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A146

**HB 1201**, Relating to political activities of labor organizations that accept certain public funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A161

**HB 1328**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty..... A178

**HB 1381**, Relating to the date on which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be received by the appropriate authority..... A185

**HB 1643**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property..... A219

**HB 1696**, Relating to the improper use of information contained in a report of political contributions and expenditures; creating an offense..... A226

**HB 1807**, Relating to the regulation of electioneering communications made in connection with a political campaign; providing a criminal penalty..... A239

**HB 1987**, Relating to the offense of possessing another person's official ballot or official carrier envelope..... A261

**HB 2021**, Relating to regulations regarding political contributions, expenditures, and advertising; providing a civil penalty..... A266

**HB 2172**, Relating to the acceptance of political contributions by candidates for and holders of state executive and legislative offices and by specific-purpose committees related to those candidates and officeholders and to the reporting of political contributions and expenditures by those candidates, officeholders, and committees and by general-purpose committees; providing a criminal penalty..... A285

**HB 2194**, Relating to the late filing of a special report of political contributions and expenditures; providing a civil penalty..... A288

**HB 2195**, Relating to the time of day by which a report must be filed electronically with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A288

**HB 2491**, Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation or labor organization to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee..... A326

**HB 2492**, Relating to the applicability of restrictions on corporate political contributions and expenditures to corporations organized under provisions of the Business Organizations Code..... A326

**HB 2508**, Relating to the use of public resources to make communications that contain political messages; providing a criminal penalty..... A328

**HB 2538**, Relating to the treatment of professional services for purposes of restricting the use of political contributions or reporting political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty..... A332

**HB 3066**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental or purchase of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty..... A394

**HB 3869**, Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee..... A487

**HB 3902**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty..... A491

**HB 3925**, Relating to certain restrictions on contributions and expenditures from political funds by a lobbyist, including penalties..... A493

**SB 64**, Relating to the reporting of political contributions accepted or political expenditures made near an election; providing a civil penalty..... A803

**ELECTIONS—CANDIDATES**

<b>HB 110</b> , Relating to limits on political contributions and expenditures in connection with certain legislative and executive offices; providing civil and criminal penalties.....	A24
<b>HB 349</b> , Relating to political consultants who are, or who are associated with, registered lobbyists; providing a penalty.....	A52
<b>HB 603</b> , Relating to the nonpartisan election of members to the State Board of Education.....	A87
<b>HB 686</b> , Relating to the name of political committees for supporting a candidate or assisting an officeholder.....	A98
<b>HB 1596</b> , Relating to the restoration of certain rights to a criminal defendant.....	A213
<b>HB 1908</b> , Relating to the appointment of certain judicial offices and a nonpartisan election for the retention or rejection of a person appointed to those offices.....	A251
<b>HB 2280</b> , Relating to eligibility of voters to sign ballot access petitions.....	A300
<b>HB 2596</b> , Relating to the submission of a candidate's application for a place on the ballot.....	A339
<b>HB 3480</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to impose term limits on the members of their governing bodies.....	A443
<b>HB 3662</b> , Relating to the election of the governor.....	A464
<b>HB 3815</b> , Relating to political reporting by candidates, officeholders and committees for certain county elections.....	A481
<b>HJR 4</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing general law to provide for the vote required to be elected governor.....	A562
<b>HJR 78</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for appointment to fill vacancies in certain judicial offices and for nonpartisan retention elections for those offices.....	A572
<b>HJR 91</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to change the length of the unexpired term that causes the automatic resignation of certain elected county or district officeholders if they become candidates for another office.....	A574
<b>SB 1705</b> , Relating to the requirements of a candidate for certain judicial offices to be placed on the ballot.....	A926
<b>SJR 68</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow certain elected county or district officeholders to become a candidate for another office in a primary election held in the final year of the officeholder's term without causing the automatic resignation of the officeholder.....	A963

**ELECTIONS—EARLY VOTING**

<b>HB 17</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas.....	A11
<b>HB 243</b> , Relating to allowing certain early voting polling places to serve as election day polling places.....	A40
<b>HB 597</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A86
<b>HB 869</b> , Relating to the permanent authority of certain voters to vote early by mail.....	A118
<b>HB 874</b> , Relating to a federal postcard application for a ballot in an election.....	A119
<b>HB 928</b> , Relating to the deadline for submitting a federal postcard application to the early voting clerk.....	A126
<b>HB 942</b> , Relating to early voting by mail by any qualified voter.....	A127
<b>HB 1146</b> , Relating to the authority of small cities to conduct elections only by mail.....	A154
<b>HB 1525</b> , Relating to the hours during which the polls are open for early voting by personal appearance.....	A204
<b>HB 1642</b> , Relating to the days on which early voting by personal appearance may begin.....	A219

**ELECTIONS—EARLY VOTING — (continued)**

**HB 1726**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification and to the information required on an application for an early ballot to be voted by mail..... A229

**HB 1987**, Relating to the offense of possessing another person’s official ballot or official carrier envelope..... A261

**HB 2390**, Relating to the electronic transmission of a federal postcard application to vote by certain military personnel..... A313

**HB 2823**, Relating to provisional voting by a person who applied for an early voting ballot by mail..... A367

**HB 3142**, Relating to equal representation for each political party among the election officers for early voting..... A404

**SB 90**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A804

**SB 361**, Relating to the deadline for submitting a federal postcard application to the early voting clerk..... A827

**SB 1434**, Relating to the selection of election officers for early voting for the general election for state and county officers..... A908

**SB 1646**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures; providing penalties..... A922

**ELECTIONS—ELECTION OFFICERS**

**HB 186**, Relating to information provided to a voter who is not accepted for voting..... A33

**HB 771**, Relating to the compensation of an election judge or clerk..... A107

**HB 994**, Relating to requiring public high school students to assist in the conduct of elections..... A134

**HB 2821**, Relating to the eligibility of a person to be a volunteer deputy voter registrar..... A367

**HB 2912**, Relating to requiring an election authority to provide notice to certain county chairs regarding certain election activities..... A377

**HB 3142**, Relating to equal representation for each political party among the election officers for early voting..... A404

**SB 393**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of election volunteers..... A829

**SB 493**, Relating to the creation of a joint elections administrator; providing penalties..... A837

**SB 1434**, Relating to the selection of election officers for early voting for the general election for state and county officers..... A908

**SB 1646**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures; providing penalties..... A922

**SB 1647**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures, including provisions relating to the conduct of elections, voting systems, and recounts..... A922

**ELECTIONS—GENERAL**

**HB 112**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A24

**HB 218**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A37

**HB 244**, Relating to the protection of the rights of Texas voters without regard to race, color, ethnicity, or membership in a language minority group..... A40

**HB 266**, Relating to the designation of certain election days as state holidays..... A42

**HB 515**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A75

**HB 629**, Relating to the date for a consolidation election of two or more municipalities..... A91

**ELECTIONS—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 951</b> , Relating to the selection of the board of directors of an appraisal district.....	A128
<b>HB 993</b> , Relating to the date of the primary election and related procedures.....	A134
<b>HB 1124</b> , Relating to a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county.....	A152
<b>HB 1463</b> , Relating to increasing the penalties for certain criminal offenses involving an election.....	A196
<b>HB 1524</b> , Relating to sports and community venue projects.....	A204
<b>HB 1906</b> , Relating to the authority of a municipality to regulate certain burglar alarm systems.....	A251
<b>HB 1921</b> , Relating to the use of certain devices in a polling place.....	A253
<b>HB 1987</b> , Relating to the offense of possessing another person's official ballot or official carrier envelope.....	A261
<b>HB 2035</b> , Relating to prohibited deceptive or disenfranchising practices regarding an election; providing criminal penalties.....	A267
<b>HB 2087</b> , Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled.....	A274
<b>HB 2209</b> , Relating to the use of alternate forms of voting in certain elections.....	A290
<b>HB 2227</b> , Relating to authorizing the secretary of state to distribute state funds made available to reimburse political subdivisions for costs associated with a special constitutional amendment election.....	A293
<b>HB 2280</b> , Relating to eligibility of voters to sign ballot access petitions.....	A300
<b>HB 2589</b> , Relating to the imposition of a civil penalty in connection with a self-corrected statement, registration, or report filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A338
<b>HB 2824</b> , Relating to the eligibility of a voter to vote in a joint election if the voter's residence has changed.....	A368
<b>HB 2840</b> , Relating to the requirements for a petition seeking an election to abolish a municipality's corporate existence.....	A369
<b>HB 2912</b> , Relating to requiring an election authority to provide notice to certain county chairs regarding certain election activities.....	A377
<b>HB 2926</b> , Relating to using county election precincts in every county for any election held on the November uniform election date.....	A379
<b>HB 2956</b> , Relating to the effect of a charter provision relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages for off-premise consumption on a subsequent local option election for the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain home-rule municipalities.....	A382
<b>HB 2996</b> , Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A387
<b>HB 3084</b> , Relating to the municipal street maintenance sales tax.....	A396
<b>HB 3090</b> , Relating to the appraisal and assessment of property for ad valorem tax purposes and the collection of ad valorem taxes.....	A397
<b>HB 3105</b> , Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections.....	A399
<b>HB 3143</b> , Relating to electioneering near a polling place.....	A404
<b>HB 3176</b> , Relating to petition requirements for ordering a local option election to legalize or prohibit the sale of certain alcoholic beverages.....	A408
<b>HB 3238</b> , Relating to the removal of a political advertising sign after an election; providing a civil penalty.....	A415
<b>HB 3268</b> , Relating to the authority of voters of certain municipalities to extend or change the purposes of a sales and use tax for certain economic development corporations.....	A418

**ELECTIONS—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 3298**, Relating to exempting municipalities and special districts from certain unfunded state mandates..... A422

**HB 3323**, Relating to the election of the commissioner of insurance..... A425

**HB 3343**, Relating to publicizing a list of voters' rights..... A427

**HB 3582**, Relating to the method of calling a local option election to legalize or prohibit the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities..... A455

**HB 3658**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3660**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3662**, Relating to the election of the governor..... A464

**HB 3663**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3664**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3725**, Relating to the governance of certain municipal school districts..... A472

**HB 3820**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HB 3956**, Relating to county authority to adopt development regulations in Kendall County; providing a criminal penalty..... A497

**HB 4129**, Relating to the election of junior college district trustees by plurality vote..... A525

**HJR 4**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing general law to provide for the vote required to be elected governor..... A562

**HJR 22**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A564

**HJR 39**, Post-ratifying Amendment XXIV to the Constitution of the United States prohibiting the denial or abridgment of the right to vote for failure to pay any poll tax or other tax..... A566

**SB 836**, Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections..... A865

**SB 940**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A872

**SB 1086**, Relating to providing notice of the anticipated fiscal impact of municipal charter amendments..... A884

**SB 1385**, Relating to the use of certain audio or video material produced by or under the direction of an appellate court; providing penalties..... A904

**SB 1735**, Relating to the effect of a charter provision relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages for off-premise consumption on a subsequent local option election for the sale of alcoholic beverages in certain home-rule municipalities..... A929

**SB 1972**, Relating to the election by voters regarding the maximum tax rate of a hospital district and to the employment of certain physicians and health care providers..... A944

**SCR 6**, Providing for procedures for the canvass of votes for the governor and lieutenant governor and the inauguration of the governor and lieutenant governor..... A953

**ELECTIONS—JUDICIAL**

**HB 1428**, Relating to the abolition of certain district courts, the creation of additional district courts, and the election of district court judges in certain counties..... A191

**HB 1908**, Relating to the appointment of certain judicial offices and a nonpartisan election for the retention or rejection of a person appointed to those offices.... A251

**HB 2906**, Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals..... A376

**HB 3815**, Relating to political reporting by candidates, officeholders and committees for certain county elections..... A481



**ELECTIONS—JUDICIAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3884</b> , Relating to the qualifications of statutory county court judges.....	A489
<b>HJR 64</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the election of district judges from election subdistricts.....	A570
<b>HJR 78</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for appointment to fill vacancies in certain judicial offices and for nonpartisan retention elections for those offices.....	A572
<b>SB 1204</b> , Relating to the reorganization and administration of, and procedures relating to, courts in this state, including procedures for appeals.....	A891
<b>SB 1705</b> , Relating to the requirements of a candidate for certain judicial offices to be placed on the ballot.....	A926

**ELECTIONS—POLITICAL PARTIES**

<b>HB 603</b> , Relating to the nonpartisan election of members to the State Board of Education.....	A87
<b>HB 862</b> , Relating to the appointment of a temporary county chair.....	A117
<b>HB 1071</b> , Relating to the duties of a county chair on a change of leadership.....	A144
<b>HB 1661</b> , Relating to the qualifications necessary for a political party to have the names of its nominees placed on the ballot.....	A221
<b>HB 3103</b> , Relating to the time for affiliation with a political party.....	A399
<b>HB 3104</b> , Relating to the administration of political party precinct, county, and senatorial district conventions.....	A399
<b>HB 3118</b> , Relating to requiring a voter to be affiliated with a political party to vote in that party's primary election or otherwise participate in that party's affairs.....	A401
<b>HB 3142</b> , Relating to equal representation for each political party among the election officers for early voting.....	A404
<b>HB 3179</b> , Relating to voting at a state party convention.....	A408

**ELECTIONS—PRESIDENTIAL**

<b>HB 993</b> , Relating to the date of the primary election and related procedures.....	A134
<b>HB 996</b> , Relating to dates of the general primary election.....	A134
<b>HB 2017</b> , Relating to the date of the primary election and related procedures.....	A265
<b>HB 3566</b> , Relating to the adoption of the Agreement Among the States to Elect the President by National Popular Vote.....	A454

**ELECTIONS—PRIMARIES**

<b>HB 993</b> , Relating to the date of the primary election and related procedures.....	A134
<b>HB 996</b> , Relating to dates of the general primary election.....	A134
<b>HB 2017</b> , Relating to the date of the primary election and related procedures.....	A265
<b>HB 3118</b> , Relating to requiring a voter to be affiliated with a political party to vote in that party's primary election or otherwise participate in that party's affairs.....	A401
<b>SJR 68</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow certain elected county or district officeholders to become a candidate for another office in a primary election held in the final year of the officeholder's term without causing the automatic resignation of the officeholder.....	A963

**ELECTIONS—REGISTRATION & SUFFRAGE**

<b>HB 41</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain public officials and their spouses and to the immunity from liability of certain agencies.....	A14
<b>HB 65</b> , Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines.....	A17
<b>HB 101</b> , Relating to the procedures for registering to vote and accepting a voter at a polling place.....	A22
<b>HB 186</b> , Relating to information provided to a voter who is not accepted for voting.....	A33
<b>HB 218</b> , Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification.....	A37

**ELECTIONS—REGISTRATION & SUFFRAGE — (continued)**

**HB 244**, Relating to the protection of the rights of Texas voters without regard to race, color, ethnicity, or membership in a language minority group..... A40

**HB 245**, Relating to the registration of voters at a polling place and related procedures. .... A40

**HB 265**, Relating to the registration of voters at a polling place and related procedures. .... A42

**HB 343**, Relating to notification of voter registrar by probate court clerk of recent deaths..... A52

**HB 498**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain federal judges and their spouses..... A73

**HB 569**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses. .... A82

**HB 597**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A86

**HB 626**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote..... A90

**HB 770**, Relating to requiring the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to provide notice to certain persons of the right to vote..... A107

**HB 869**, Relating to the permanent authority of certain voters to vote early by mail..... A118

**HB 874**, Relating to a federal postcard application for a ballot in an election..... A119

**HB 938**, Relating to the eligibility for appointment as a volunteer deputy voter registrar. .... A127

**HB 979**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A132

**HB 1044**, Relating to the delivery of voter registration certificates..... A140

**HB 1462**, Relating to the investigation of certain criminal conduct in election matters. .... A196

**HB 1596**, Relating to the restoration of certain rights to a criminal defendant..... A213

**HB 1726**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification and to the information required on an application for an early ballot to be voted by mail..... A229

**HB 2110**, Relating to the eligibility of a registered sex offender to vote..... A278

**HB 2247**, Relating to the cancellation of the voter registration and to the eligibility to vote of persons who are deceased or not citizens of the United States..... A295

**HB 2254**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote at the time of applying for a driver's license or personal identification card..... A296

**HB 2319**, Relating to procedures concerning voter registration and the acceptance of individuals for voting..... A305

**HB 2453**, Relating to the counting of a provisional ballot cast by a voter in a precinct in which the voter does not reside..... A321

**HB 2821**, Relating to the eligibility of a person to be a volunteer deputy voter registrar. .... A367

**HB 2823**, Relating to provisional voting by a person who applied for an early voting ballot by mail..... A367

**HB 3103**, Relating to the time for affiliation with a political party..... A399

**HB 3118**, Relating to requiring a voter to be affiliated with a political party to vote in that party's primary election or otherwise participate in that party's affairs..... A401

**HB 3723**, Relating to the voting rights of residents in an area annexed for limited purposes under a strategic partnership agreement..... A472

**HB 3741**, Relating to the voter registration of certain persons disqualified from jury service..... A474

**HB 3742**, Relating to the requirements for a voter's confirmation of residence or statement of residence..... A474

**HB 3757**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding..... A475

**ELECTIONS—REGISTRATION & SUFFRAGE — (continued)**

- HB 3811**, Relating to the reconstitution of a jury wheel for a county..... A481
- HJR 39**, Post-ratifying Amendment XXIV to the Constitution of the United States prohibiting the denial or abridgment of the right to vote for failure to pay any poll tax or other tax..... A566
- SB 74**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty..... A804
- SB 932**, Relating to the required contents of a voter registration certificate..... A872
- SB 1392**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding and to the restoration of certain rights..... A905
- SB 1464**, Relating to the cancellation of the voter registrations of persons who are not United States citizens..... A911
- SB 1647**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures, including provisions relating to the conduct of elections, voting systems, and recounts..... A922

**ELECTIONS—SCHOOL DISTRICT**

- HB 30**, Relating to the consolidation of certain school districts into a county school district..... A13
- HB 477**, Relating to allowing an independent school district to change the length of trustees' terms..... A70
- HB 606**, Relating to certain election procedures for common school district board elections..... A87
- HB 945**, Relating to the dates on which certain independent school districts may hold an election of trustees..... A127
- HB 2250**, Relating to the costs of holding certain joint elections..... A296
- HB 2930**, Relating to exemptions from certain statutory requirements for certain school districts..... A379
- HB 3150**, Relating to requirements for joint elections for trustees of an independent school district..... A405
- HB 3434**, Relating to the dates on which certain political subdivisions hold elections..... A437
- SB 670**, Relating to allowing an independent school district to change the length of trustees' terms..... A850

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS**

- HB 475**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A70
- HB 556**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections and reimbursement from state funds for costs associated with a special election held statewide..... A80
- HB 599**, Relating to the creation of the Fairfields Municipal Utility District of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A87
- HB 605**, Relating to the creation of a library district..... A87
- HB 1020**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A137
- HB 1231**, Relating to the creation of the Liberty County Municipal Utility District No. 5. .... A165
- HB 1298**, Relating to the terms and election of the members of the board of directors of the Stonewall County Hospital District..... A174
- HB 1401**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 402 regarding road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A188

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**HB 1441**, Relating to the creation of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A193

**HB 1498**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A201

**HB 1573**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Fort Griffin Special Utility District..... A210

**HB 1591**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A212

**HB 1720**, Relating to the counties eligible to create a county assistance district that may impose a sales and use tax..... A228

**HB 1813**, Relating to requiring that members of the governing board of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities be elected officials..... A240

**HB 1819**, Relating to the election of board members in emergency services districts located wholly in certain less populous counties..... A240

**HB 1854**, Relating to the powers of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 182, including powers related to the construction, maintenance, operation, and financing of roads or turnpikes..... A245

**HB 1855**, Relating to the creation of the Fulshear Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Fort Bend County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A245

**HB 1856**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A245

**HB 1918**, Relating to the creation of the Travis-Creedmoor Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A252

**HB 2070**, Relating to the confirmation election of the Duval County Groundwater Conservation District..... A271

**HB 2072**, Relating to the appointment of temporary directors and the confirmation election of the Starr County Groundwater Conservation District..... A272

**HB 2159**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the San Jacinto Special Utility District..... A284

**HB 2315**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Goforth Special Utility District..... A304

**HB 2366**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A310

**HB 2367**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A310

**HB 2384**, Relating to the creation of the Los Fresnos Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Cameron County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A312

**HB 2442**, Relating to the powers, duties, operation, and financing of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A320

**HB 2510**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A328

**HB 2531**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 183; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A331

**HB 2619**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District..... A341

**HB 2653**, Relating to emergency services districts..... A346

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2682</b> , Relating to the administration and powers of a coordinated county transportation authority.....	A349
<b>HB 2711</b> , Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts.....	A354
<b>HB 2734</b> , Relating to the creation of the Williamson-Liberty Hill Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A357
<b>HB 2782</b> , Relating to the creation of the Liberty County Municipal Utility District No. 5. ....	A362
<b>HB 2822</b> , Relating to the use of public funds by a political subdivision for communications that contain false information relating to a ballot measure; providing a criminal penalty.....	A367
<b>HB 2825</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Hopkins County Hospital District.....	A368
<b>HB 2975</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the DeWitt Medical District.....	A384
<b>HB 3079</b> , Relating to the development of unrelated infrastructure on certain venue projects.....	A396
<b>HB 3125</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds or other obligations by library districts.....	A402
<b>HB 3182</b> , Relating to the creation of the Tradition Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting a limited power of eminent domain.....	A408
<b>HB 3417</b> , Relating to the counties authorized to create a crime control and prevention district and to the sales and use tax imposed by municipal crime control and prevention districts.....	A435
<b>HB 3614</b> , Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District.....	A459
<b>HB 3800</b> , Relating to the expansion of the boundaries of the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts.....	A480
<b>HB 3954</b> , Relating to improvement projects in certain counties.....	A496
<b>HB 3979</b> , Relating to the creation of the McKinney Municipal Utility Districts Nos. 1 and 2 of Collin County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A499
<b>HB 3981</b> , Relating to the creation of the Hardin Store Road Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A499
<b>HB 3982</b> , Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 494; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A500
<b>HB 3984</b> , Relating to the creation of the Double Platinum Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A500
<b>HB 3986</b> , Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A500
<b>HB 3988</b> , Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 438; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A501
<b>HB 3989</b> , Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 437; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A501
<b>HB 3990</b> , Relating to the creation of the Burnet County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A501
<b>HB 3991</b> , Relating to the creation of the Rolling V Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Wise County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A501

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 3994**, Relating to the creation of the Morning Star Ranch Municipal Utility Districts Nos. 1 and 2 of Parker County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A502
- HB 3998**, Relating to the creation of the Southeast Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A502
- HB 3999**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 113; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4000**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 114; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4001**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 121; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4002**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 123; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4003**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 124; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4004**, Relating to the creation of the International Management District; providing authority to impose assessments and taxes and to issue bonds..... A503
- HB 4005**, Relating to the creation of the Research Valley Innovation District..... A504
- HB 4006**, Relating to the creation of Booth Ranch Municipal Utility District of Fort Bend County, Texas; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A504
- HB 4010**, Relating to the creation of the Cade Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505
- HB 4011**, Relating to the creation of the Collin County Fresh Water Supply District No. 2 and the dissolution of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505
- HB 4012**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 189; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A505
- HB 4013**, Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A505
- HB 4014**, Relating to the creation of the Plum Creek Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Liberty, Montgomery, and Harris Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505
- HB 4015**, Relating to the powers and duties of the East Montgomery County Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A505
- HB 4016**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 508; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A506
- HB 4017**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 510; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A506
- HB 4018**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 416; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4019**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 4; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4020**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 4021**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4022**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 58; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4023**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4024**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 190; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4025**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507
- HB 4026**, Relating to the creation of the Willow Creek Farms Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507
- HB 4027**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507
- HB 4029**, Relating to the creation of the Lavaca County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A508
- HB 4031**, Relating to the creation of the Brazoria County Municipal Utility District No. 62; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A508
- HB 4032**, Relating to the creation of the Colorado County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A508
- HB 4033**, Relating to the creation of the Ledbetter Utility District No. 1 of Kaufman and Rockwall Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A509
- HB 4038**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 473; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A509
- HB 4041**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 3 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510
- HB 4042**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 4 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510
- HB 4043**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 1 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510
- HB 4044**, Relating to the qualifications and method of electing directors of the Mustang Special Utility District..... A511
- HB 4045**, Relating to the creation of the Towne Lake Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A511
- HB 4046**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 104; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A511
- HB 4047**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Electra Hospital District..... A511
- HB 4049**, Relating to the creation of the Parker County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4050**, Relating to the creation of the Wise County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4051**, Relating to the creation of the Parker-Wise Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4052**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations and financing of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4053**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston Grand Beach Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A512

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 4054**, Relating to the creation of the Stover Creek Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A512
- HB 4055**, Relating to the creation of the York Valley Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A512
- HB 4056**, Relating to the creation of the Hays County Municipal Utility District No. 6; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A512
- HB 4058**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 19; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds. .... A513
- HB 4060**, Relating to the creation of the Four Seasons Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Denton and Grayson Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A513
- HB 4061**, Relating to the creation of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A513
- HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515
- HB 4070**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 65; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515
- HB 4073**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 103; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A516
- HB 4074**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 102; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A516
- HB 4075**, Relating to the creation of the Magnolia Woods Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery, Waller, and Grimes Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A516
- HB 4077**, Relating to the creation of an east San Antonio economic development district to be known as the Eastside Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose an assessment and issue bonds..... A516
- HB 4078**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 402 regarding road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4079**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 119; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4080**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 509; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A517
- HB 4081**, Relating to the creation of the Sedona Lakes Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Brazoria County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A517
- HB 4083**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 117; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4084**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 120; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A518
- HB 4085**, Relating to the creation of the Triple Creek Municipal Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A518
- HB 4086**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A518
- HB 4087**, Relating to the composition and terms of office of the board of directors of the Sabine County Hospital District..... A518
- HB 4088**, Relating to the Plum Creek Conservation District..... A518



**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 4089**, Relating to the name, commissioners, and powers of the Aransas County Navigation District No. 1..... A518
- HB 4090**, Relating to the creation of the Glenbrook Valley Neighborhood Preservation and Improvement District; providing authority to impose an assessment and a tax, and issue bonds or similar obligations..... A518
- HB 4092**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 8; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519
- HB 4093**, Relating to the creation of the Chambers-Liberty Counties Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519
- HB 4095**, Relating to the creation of the Gastonia-Scurry Special Utility District; providing authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A519
- HB 4096**, Relating to the creation of the King's Crossing Municipal Utility District of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A519
- HB 4097**, Relating to the creation of the Gunter Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A520
- HB 4098**, Relating to the creation of the Gunter Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A520
- HB 4099**, Relating to the creation of the Preston Summit Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A520
- HB 4100**, Relating to the creation of the Canyon Falls Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A520
- HB 4101**, Relating to the powers of the Talley Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A521
- HB 4102**, Relating to the creation of the Canyon Falls Water Control and Improvement District No. 2 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A521
- HB 4103**, Relating to the Town Center Improvement District of Montgomery County, Texas, including the district's authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A521
- HB 4104**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 112; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A521
- HB 4109**, Relating to the administration, powers, including taxing powers and the authority to issue bonds, boundaries, operations, financing, and dissolution of the Town Center Improvement District of Montgomery County, Texas..... A522
- HB 4110**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 9; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A522
- HB 4111**, Relating to the creation of the Randall County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A522
- HB 4112**, Relating to the creation of the Bolivar Yacht Basin Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A522
- HB 4115**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523
- HB 4116**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523
- HB 4117**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**HB 4118**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**HB 4119**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 3 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**HB 4120**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**HB 4121**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 3 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**HB 4122**, Relating to the creation of the East Denton County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**HB 4124**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A525

**HB 4128**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A525

**HB 4134**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 10; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A526

**HB 4137**, Relating to the name, validation, administration, powers, duties, operation, financing, and conversion of the Medina County Fresh Water Supply District No. 1; providing authority to issue bonds..... A526

**HB 4138**, Relating to the creation of The Lakes Municipal Utility and Management District of Tarrant County; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes. .... A526

**HCR 272**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4061..... A559

**SB 323**, Relating to the creation of the Fairfields Municipal Utility District of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A823

**SB 401**, Relating to the creation of the Moore Farm Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A830

**SB 404**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A830

**SB 661**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A850

**SB 682**, Relating to the creation of the Fulshear Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Fort Bend County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A851

**SB 683**, Relating to the creation and powers of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 182, including powers related to the construction, maintenance, operation, and financing of roads or turnpikes; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A852

**SB 684**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A852

**SB 853**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the San Jacinto Special Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A866

**SB 919**, Relating to the creation of the Viridian Municipal Management District; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes..... A871

**SB 940**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A872

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- SB 1004**, Relating to the election and disqualification of emergency services commissioners in certain populous counties..... A877
- SB 1041**, Relating to the creation of the Los Fresnos Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Cameron County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A880
- SB 1070**, Relating to the creation of Booth Ranch Municipal Utility District of Fort Bend County, Texas; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A883
- SB 1091**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A885
- SB 1092**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A885
- SB 1123**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 8; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A887
- SB 1165**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Gainesville Hospital District..... A889
- SB 1180**, Relating to the powers and duties of the DeWitt Medical District..... A890
- SB 1205**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Kaufman County Municipal Utility District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A892
- SB 1245**, Relating to the creation of Kendall County Water Control and Improvement District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A895
- SB 1407**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 1 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906
- SB 1408**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 3 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906
- SB 1409**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 4 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906
- SB 1502**, Relating to the adoption, increase, or abolition of a sales and use tax by an emergency services district..... A913
- SB 1660**, Relating to the creation of the Travis-Creedmoor Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A923
- SB 1661**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Goforth Special Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A923
- SB 1688**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district created by a municipality; imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A925
- SB 1693**, Relating to the creation of inland port authorities; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A925
- SB 1752**, Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District..... A930
- SB 1942**, Relating to the creation of the Gastonia-Scurry Special Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A940
- SB 1946**, Relating to the creation of the Hardin Store Road Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A941

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**SB 1954**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942

**SB 1955**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942

**SB 1957**, Relating to the qualifications and method of electing directors of the Mustang Special Utility District..... A942

**SB 1960**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain. .... A942

**SB 1961**, Relating to the creation of the Willow Creek Farms Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942

**SB 1963**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 113; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943

**SB 1965**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 121; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943

**SB 1966**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 123; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943

**SB 1967**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 124; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943

**SB 1969**, Relating to the creation of the Las Damas Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A943

**SB 1974**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 473; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A944

**SB 1977**, Relating to the creation of Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 189; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A944

**SB 1978**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 19; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds. .... A944

**SB 1982**, Relating to the creation of the York Valley Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A945

**SB 1983**, Relating to the creation of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to issue bonds..... A945

**SB 1984**, Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A945

**SB 1985**, Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A945

**SB 1986**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1987**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1988**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1989**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 4; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**SB 1991**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 58; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**ELECTIONS—SPECIAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- SB 1997**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 65; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A947
- SB 2002**, Relating to the creation of the Rolling V Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Wise County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948
- SB 2003**, Relating to the creation of the King's Crossing Municipal Utility District of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948
- SB 2007**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and authority to issue bonds..... A948
- SB 2008**, Relating to the creation of the Comal County Special Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A948
- SB 2014**, Relating to the creation of the Magnolia Woods Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery, Waller, and Grimes Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948
- SB 2020**, Relating to the creation of the Randall County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A949
- SB 2026**, Relating to the creation of the True Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A950
- SB 2029**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A950
- SB 2038**, Relating to the creation of the Tablerock Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A951
- SB 2044**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 9; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A951

**ELECTIONS—VOTING SYSTEMS**

- HB 17**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A11
- HB 65**, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A17
- HB 123**, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A25
- HB 384**, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A56
- HB 527**, Relating to requiring that a computerized voting system produce a paper record for recount or audit purposes..... A76
- HB 556**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections and reimbursement from state funds for costs associated with a special election held statewide..... A80
- HB 600**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office..... A87
- HB 690**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office..... A98
- HB 731**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office..... A103
- HB 1031**, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office..... A138
- HB 1364**, Relating to the accuracy, security, and reliability of certain electronic voting systems..... A182
- HB 2209**, Relating to the use of alternate forms of voting in certain elections..... A290
- HB 3105**, Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections..... A399

**ELECTIONS—VOTING SYSTEMS — (continued)**

**HB 3119**, Relating to the approval of direct recording electronic voting machines that use publicly disclosed program codes..... A401  
**HB 3891**, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A490  
**HB 3894**, Relating to the use of hand-counted paper ballots..... A490  
**HB 4076**, Relating to voting station requirements for elections held by the Lipan-Kickapoo Water Conservation District..... A516  
**SB 90**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A804  
**SB 836**, Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections..... A865  
**SB 1646**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures; providing penalties..... A922  
**SB 1647**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures, including provisions relating to the conduct of elections, voting systems, and recounts..... A922  
**SB 1776**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections..... A932

**ELECTRA HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

**HB 4047**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Electra Hospital District..... A511

**ELECTRIC UTILITY RESTRUCTURING LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE**

**HB 1191**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the electric utility restructuring legislative oversight committee..... A160  
**SB 484**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the electric utility restructuring legislative oversight committee..... A837

**ELECTRICIANS & ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS**

**HB 1029**, Relating to an exemption from electrician licensing requirements for certain work performed by a plumber..... A138  
**HB 2292**, Relating to an exemption from the electrician licensing requirement for the installation or repair of an appliance by an appliance dealer or manufacturer..... A302  
**HB 2745**, Relating to the licensing of a journeyman lineman..... A358  
**HB 2905**, Relating to an exemption from electrician licensing requirements for certain work involving a solar photovoltaic system..... A376  
**HB 3076**, Relating to certain exemptions from the requirements of electrical licensing..... A396  
**HB 3685**, Relating to certain exemptions from the requirements of electrical licensing..... A467

**ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT**

**HB 348**, Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate..... A52  
**HB 2990**, Relating to use of certain electronic monitoring technology in certain correctional facilities by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A386  
**HB 3758**, Relating to the recovery and recycling of used electronic devices; creating an offense..... A475  
**SB 369**, Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate..... A827

**ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER**

**HB 29**, Relating to the imposition of a fee for money transmissions sent to certain destinations outside the United States..... A13  
**HB 1015**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A136

**ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER — (continued)**

<b>HB 1929</b> , Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards.....	A254
<b>SB 377</b> , Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports.....	A828
<b>SB 687</b> , Relating to the use of TexasOnline by state agencies and local governments.....	A852

**ELECTRONIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

<b>HB 42</b> , Relating to the electronic database of major state contracts.....	A14
<b>HB 59</b> , Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty.....	A17
<b>HB 66</b> , Relating to power management software for state agencies.....	A17
<b>HB 73</b> , Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty.....	A18
<b>HB 82</b> , Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain computers during a limited period.....	A19
<b>HB 105</b> , Relating to a central database containing information about violent offenders.....	A22
<b>HB 129</b> , Relating to defamatory statements posted on Internet websites.....	A26
<b>HB 143</b> , Relating to application of the Texas no-call list to certain transmissions to a mobile telephone number.....	A28
<b>HB 277</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A43
<b>HB 289</b> , Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives.....	A45
<b>HB 320</b> , Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business.....	A49
<b>HB 321</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider.....	A49
<b>HB 333</b> , Relating to requiring posting of certain information regarding nursing homes and related institutions on the Department of Aging and Disability Services website.....	A50
<b>HB 384</b> , Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines.....	A56
<b>HB 401</b> , Relating to the use of text messages and other electronic media to commit certain sexual offenses against minors or certain students.....	A58
<b>HB 490</b> , Relating to property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties.....	A72
<b>HB 522</b> , Relating to adoption and operation of requirements regarding health benefit plan identification cards.....	A76
<b>HB 527</b> , Relating to requiring that a computerized voting system produce a paper record for recount or audit purposes.....	A76
<b>HB 533</b> , Relating to a prescription drug retail price registry and disclosure of a list of prescription drug retail prices.....	A77
<b>HB 578</b> , Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties.....	A84
<b>HB 640</b> , Relating to the online posting of expenditures by state agencies.....	A92
<b>HB 665</b> , Relating to the sharing of client information among certain state agencies.....	A95
<b>HB 691</b> , Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties.....	A98

**ELECTRONIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS — (continued)**

**HB 732**, Relating to recording requirements for certain documents..... A103

**HB 819**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in justice of the peace courts..... A112

**HB 901**, Relating to a list of consumers who object to receiving by mail certain solicitations; providing a civil penalty..... A122

**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A124

**HB 921**, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies..... A125

**HB 929**, Relating to posting delinquent state taxpayer information on the comptroller's Internet site..... A126

**HB 963**, Relating to providing notice of the release or escape of a defendant to certain crime victims and witnesses in criminal trials..... A130

**HB 1007**, Relating to an electronic database of grant assistance provided by state agencies..... A135

**HB 1059**, Relating to an immunization awareness program in certain school districts..... A142

**HB 1060**, Relating to the use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by hospitals..... A142

**HB 1066**, Relating to health information technology and the creation of the Texas Health Services Authority..... A143

**HB 1077**, Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges..... A145

**HB 1221**, Relating to the manner of recording documents filed with a county clerk..... A164

**HB 1254**, Relating to environmental permitting fees and electronic reporting..... A168

**HB 1333**, Relating to the release of job opening information to certain individuals..... A179

**HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191

**HB 1454**, Relating to the regulation of and information regarding property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A194

**HB 1582**, Relating to the creation of a submersion injury and drowning prevention database..... A211

**HB 1615**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A215

**HB 1632**, Relating to the use of technology by public schools..... A217

**HB 1658**, Relating to information contained in a criminal street gang intelligence database..... A221

**HB 1739**, Relating to electronic submission of certain information on a death certificate..... A230

**HB 1788**, Relating to the planning, reporting, and review of the state's information resources..... A237

**HB 1789**, Relating to the management and oversight of information resources projects..... A237

**HB 1794**, Relating to an open document format for electronic state documents..... A237

**HB 1860**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A246

**HB 1915**, Relating to the creation of a fire department listing by the Texas Forest Service..... A252

**HB 1929**, Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards..... A254



**ELECTRONIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2042</b> , Relating to an electronic database of physicians, hospitals, and other health care providers participating in the state Medicaid program.....	A268
<b>HB 2055</b> , Relating to a tuition and fee exemption available to the dependents of certain military personnel.....	A269
<b>HB 2126</b> , Relating to the information collected through the Public Education Information Management System.....	A280
<b>HB 2157</b> , Relating to an educational campaign to promote awareness of requirements for criminal justice agencies to report and disseminate information about threats against peace officers and detention officers.....	A284
<b>HB 2233</b> , Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies.....	A293
<b>HB 2238</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Texas Education Data System (TEDS).....	A294
<b>HB 2257</b> , Relating to the misuse of certain government documents and related instruments and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving that conduct.....	A297
<b>HB 2404</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state.....	A315
<b>HB 2503</b> , Relating to a technology literacy assessment instrument to be administered to certain public school students.....	A327
<b>HB 2506</b> , Relating to the applicability of the Information Resources Management Act and related laws to judicial agencies.....	A328
<b>HB 2508</b> , Relating to the use of public resources to make communications that contain political messages; providing a criminal penalty.....	A328
<b>HB 2522</b> , Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business.....	A330
<b>HB 2545</b> , Relating to an air permits database created and maintained by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A333
<b>HB 2560</b> , Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on districts' Internet websites.....	A335
<b>HB 2610</b> , Relating to electronic communications with respect to the medical assistance program.....	A340
<b>HB 2670</b> , Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes.....	A348
<b>HB 2697</b> , Relating to the authority of public schools to operate distance learning schools.....	A352
<b>HB 2746</b> , Relating to the posting of statements, registrations, and reports filed with the Texas Ethics Commission on the commission's Internet website.....	A358
<b>HB 2812</b> , Relating to the technology immersion pilot project.....	A366
<b>HB 2864</b> , Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based instruction to students in rural school districts.....	A372
<b>HB 2884</b> , Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties.....	A374
<b>HB 2918</b> , Relating to state information technology contracting and procurement practices.....	A378
<b>HB 3093</b> , Relating to verification of a customer's zip code in a credit card transaction.....	A397
<b>HB 3117</b> , Relating to the use of effects screening levels in controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act.....	A401
<b>HB 3171</b> , Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts.....	A407
<b>HB 3173</b> , Relating to the transmission of an unsolicited commercial electronic mail message.....	A408

**ELECTRONIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3224</b> , Relating to creating a database of and issuing identification cards to certain essential first responder personnel who operate or restore critical infrastructure.....	A414
<b>HB 3228</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program for the electronic administration of assessment instruments in public schools.....	A414
<b>HB 3235</b> , Relating to certain unfair practices in the settlement of insurance claims involving noneconomic damages.....	A415
<b>HB 3288</b> , Relating to reporting of and access to information about civil judgments arising out of certain conduct involving harm to a child.....	A421
<b>HB 3312</b> , Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information.....	A423
<b>HB 3419</b> , Relating to public school instructional materials.....	A436
<b>HB 3430</b> , Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education.....	A437
<b>HB 3450</b> , Relating to coordination of postsecondary curricula and to an academic planning Internet website to support academic progress by students enrolled at public institutions of higher education.....	A440
<b>HB 3471</b> , Relating to creation of a pilot program for use of health information technology concerning certain Medicaid recipients.....	A442
<b>HB 3472</b> , Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas.....	A442
<b>HB 3516</b> , Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities.....	A448
<b>HB 3575</b> , Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state.....	A455
<b>HB 3585</b> , Relating to the provision of a computerized victim notification system to certain state agencies and to counties.....	A456
<b>HB 3690</b> , Relating to advance directives.....	A468
<b>HB 3691</b> , Relating to the ethics of public servants.....	A468
<b>HB 3697</b> , Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties.....	A469
<b>HB 3886</b> , Relating to the adoption of electronic health records by health care providers and facilities.....	A489
<b>HB 3958</b> , Relating to a central database containing information about certain offenders who have committed offenses involving family or dating violence.....	A497
<b>HB 4108</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Data Exchange or any other similar comprehensive intelligence database.....	A522
<b>SB 6</b> , Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students.....	A797
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 120</b> , Relating to the prevention of and education concerning the offense of online solicitation of a minor.....	A807
<b>SB 136</b> , Relating to the establishment of a community education program concerning Internet safety.....	A808
<b>SB 178</b> , Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges.....	A811
<b>SB 198</b> , Relating to the recognition of hospitals with outstanding nursing programs and a listing of hospital nursing staff information.....	A813

**ELECTRONIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS — (continued)**

<b>SB 234</b> , Relating to the reporting of income-producing contracts or programs entered into or operated by school districts.....	A816
<b>SB 255</b> , Relating to reports and information provided by the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A818
<b>SB 580</b> , Relating to the manner of recording documents filed with a county clerk.....	A843
<b>SB 611</b> , Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information.....	A846
<b>SB 629</b> , Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education.....	A848
<b>SB 687</b> , Relating to the use of TexasOnline by state agencies and local governments.....	A852
<b>SB 711</b> , Relating to the use of TexasOnline by businesses to apply and pay for certain permits.....	A854
<b>SB 766</b> , Relating to the transfer of powers and duties for accident reports from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A859
<b>SB 972</b> , Relating to prohibiting the use of unsafe children's products; providing a civil penalty.....	A875
<b>SB 994</b> , Relating to prescriptions for certain controlled substances.....	A877
<b>SB 1009</b> , Relating to the use of a computer for an unauthorized purpose.....	A878
<b>SB 1036</b> , Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies.....	A879
<b>SB 1146</b> , Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education.....	A889
<b>SB 1251</b> , Relating to the access, use, or retention of certain electronically readable information on a driver's license, commercial driver's license, or personal identification certificate; providing penalties.....	A895
<b>SB 1252</b> , Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty.....	A895
<b>SB 1354</b> , Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business.....	A902
<b>SB 1361</b> , Relating to the interception or the collection of information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct.....	A903
<b>SB 1420</b> , Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts.....	A907
<b>SB 1456</b> , Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse.....	A910
<b>SB 1786</b> , Relating to temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties.....	A933
<b>SB 1788</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of a state virtual school network to provide education to students through electronic means.....	A933
<b>SB 1812</b> , Relating to electronic publication of legal notice.....	A934
<b>SB 1908</b> , Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty.....	A939
<b>SB 1915</b> , Relating to local juvenile justice information systems.....	A940

**ELECTRONIC TEXTBOOKS**

See EDUCATIONAL SOFTWARE

**ELECTRONIC VOTING**

See ELECTIONS—VOTING SYSTEMS

**ELGIN COTTON OIL MILL**

**HR 270**, Congratulating the Elgin Cotton Oil Mill on its 100th anniversary..... A597

**ELIAS, CLARISSA S.**

**HR 2507**, Honoring Clarissa S. Elias for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 99 in El Paso County..... A757

**ELIZONDO, MARIO**

**HR 2768**, Honoring Mario Elizondo of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A777

**ELIZONDO, SALVADOR**

**HR 2769**, Honoring Salvador Elizondo of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A777

**ELKINS, GARY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 471  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1496, 2833, 3226,  
 3611, 3625, 3628, 3644, 4203, 4204  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Calendars..... 223  
     Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 2004..... 4086  
     SB 1119..... 6468  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Business and Industry..... 223  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 15..... 1416  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1658  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3627  
 Print, motion to, by..... 1416  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2378  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1315, 1737, 1892, 2763, 2903, 4049, 5284, 6952

**ELLINGER, RUTH HUNTER**

**HR 2448**, In memory of Ruth Hunter Ellinger of Austin..... A753

**ELLINGER, WALLACE GORDON "WALLY"**

**HR 768**, In memory of Wally Ellinger of Austin..... A633

**ELLIOTT, HOUSTON**

**HR 1595**, Honoring Houston Elliott for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless..... A690

**ELLIS, HUNTER**

**HR 1786**, Honoring Hunter Ellis on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A705

**ELLIS, JOHN M., DR. & MRS.**

**HCR 66**, In memory of Dr. John M. Ellis and Lucille Ellis of Mount Pleasant..... A535

**ELLIS, KEVIN**

**HR 634**, Honoring Kevin Ellis for his service to the Dallas Police Department..... A623

**ELLIS COUNTY**

**HR 536**, In honor of Ellis County Day at the State Capitol on February 27, 2007..... A616  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 605

**ELLISON, LYNN REY**

Introduction of..... 314

**ELROD, JENNIFER, HON.**

**HR 2146**, Congratulating the Honorable Jennifer Elrod on her nomination to the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals..... A731

**ELSWOOD, JAMES CHRISTOPHER**

**HR 723**, Honoring James Christopher Elswood of San Antonio on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout..... A629

**ELZNER, DELLA**

**HR 2932**, Congratulating twins Della Elzner and Ella Simcik on their 90th birthday..... A789

**EMAIL & ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS**

**HB 17**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A11  
**HB 200**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A35  
**HB 201**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle..... A35  
**HB 397**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A58  
**HB 401**, Relating to the use of text messages and other electronic media to commit certain sexual offenses against minors or certain students..... A58  
**HB 428**, Relating to the authority of the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to issue administrative subpoenas for certain communication records..... A63  
**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A124  
**HB 1077**, Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges..... A145  
**HB 1227**, Relating to the regulation of health benefit plan issuers and dissemination of information to patients, physicians, and other providers..... A164  
**HB 1254**, Relating to environmental permitting fees and electronic reporting..... A168  
**HB 1303**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A175  
**HB 1381**, Relating to the date on which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be received by the appropriate authority..... A185  
**HB 1453**, Relating to the manner in which certain state officials request and receive notice of the residence of certain sex offenders..... A194  
**HB 1739**, Relating to electronic submission of certain information on a death certificate..... A230  
**HB 1804**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording..... A239  
**HB 1921**, Relating to the use of certain devices in a polling place..... A253  
**HB 2195**, Relating to the time of day by which a report must be filed electronically with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A288

**EMAIL & ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS — (continued)**

**HB 2390**, Relating to the electronic transmission of a federal postcard application to vote by certain military personnel..... A313

**HB 2465**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A323

**HB 2508**, Relating to the use of public resources to make communications that contain political messages; providing a criminal penalty..... A328

**HB 2610**, Relating to electronic communications with respect to the medical assistance program..... A340

**HB 2953**, Relating to enhancing the penalty for online solicitation of a minor..... A382

**HB 3173**, Relating to the transmission of an unsolicited commercial electronic mail message..... A408

**HB 3589**, Relating to the use of electronic communication by a conservator of a child to facilitate communication with the child..... A456

**HB 3789**, Relating to the manner in which notice of certain events concerning the low income housing tax credit program is given..... A479

**SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797

**SB 90**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A804

**SB 178**, Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges..... A811

**SB 220**, Relating to the use of electronic communication by a conservator of a child to facilitate communication with the child..... A814

**SB 237**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in civil cases in justice of the peace courts..... A816

**SB 592**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A845

**SB 994**, Relating to prescriptions for certain controlled substances..... A877

**SB 1009**, Relating to the use of a computer for an unauthorized purpose..... A878

**SB 1361**, Relating to the interception or the collection of information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A903

**EMBRY-JANES, MILO PATTERSON**

**HR 769**, Honoring Charles Matthew Embry and Nina Cheyenne Janes of Austin on the birth of their son, Milo Patterson Embry-Janes..... A633

**EMERALD UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4009**, Relating to the name, directors, and elections of the Emerald Underground Water Conservation District..... A504

**EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

**HB 529**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A76

**HB 937**, Relating to the definition of certain authorized emergency vehicles and to an exemption from the payment of a toll for those vehicles..... A127

**HB 2076**, Relating to the definition of an authorized emergency vehicle..... A272

**HB 2827**, Relating to rules regarding anaphylaxis treatment provided by emergency medical services personnel..... A368

**HB 3181**, Relating to the offense of obstructing emergency vehicles at certain railroad crossings; providing a penalty..... A408

**SB 157**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A810

**EMERGING TECHNOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE, TEXAS**

- HB 270**, Relating to the use of the Texas emerging technology fund and other incentives to promote new energy technology; imposing a tax..... A43
- HB 1188**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A159
- HB 3161**, Relating to advisory committees that recommend entities receive grants from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund..... A406
- SB 486**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A837

**EMINENT DOMAIN**

See PROPERTY INTERESTS—EMINENT DOMAIN

**EMPLOYEE BENEFITS & LEAVE**

- HB 752**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school activities of the employee's child..... A105
- HB 753**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the employee's child..... A105
- HB 1004**, Relating to the right of an injured employee to time off from work for treatment of a compensable injury; providing an administrative penalty..... A135
- HB 1392**, Relating to the right of an employee who is a parent of a child enrolled in a special education program to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the child..... A187
- HB 1691**, Relating to business leave time accounts for peace officers in certain municipalities and counties..... A225
- HB 2059**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work if the employee or the employee's child is a victim of family violence or a violent felony offense..... A270
- HB 2153**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school-related activities of the employee's child..... A283
- HB 2184**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A287
- HB 2241**, Relating to the work hours of and compensatory time and overtime pay for commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A295
- HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310
- HB 2597**, Relating to allowing state employees and employees of a public junior college to receive payment for a portion of accrued vacation or sick leave at a discounted rate..... A339
- HB 2726**, Relating to an exemption from the franchise tax for certain benefits consortiums..... A356
- HB 3016**, Relating to the guaranteed benefits of a public school educator..... A389
- HB 3037**, Relating to employment leave to comply with certain family or medical obligations; providing a civil penalty..... A391
- SB 817**, Relating to the use of personal leave by a public school employee..... A863

**EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM OF TEXAS (ERS)**

- HB 419**, Relating to investment by the Employees Retirement System of Texas and the Teacher Retirement System of Texas of certain investments related to the Republic of Sudan..... A61
- HB 613**, Relating to the composition of the board of trustees of the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A88
- HB 3609**, Relating to membership and service credit in the Employees Retirement System of Texas for certain employees..... A458
- HCR 187**, Expressing the commitment of the 80th Legislature of the State of Texas to providing a supplemental annuity in the form of a 13th check for eligible ERS retirees..... A549

**EMPOWERING TEEN LEADERS**

**HR 1548**, Commending the Empowering Teen Leaders program and welcoming its members to the State Capitol..... A687

**ENDLICH, BLANCA E.**

**HR 1147**, Honoring retired educator Blanca E. Endlich of Laredo..... A659

**ENERGY—ALTERNATIVE FUELS**

**HB 375**, Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers..... A55

**HB 646**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for nonvehicular fuel cells..... A93

**HB 1088**, Relating to the definition of "biodiesel" as a component of motor fuel.... A146

**HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146

**HB 1673**, Relating to the fuel ethanol and biodiesel incentive program of the Department of Agriculture..... A223

**HB 1931**, Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel..... A255

**HB 2147**, Relating to exempting fuel ethanol blended with gasoline from the motor fuels tax..... A282

**HB 2417**, Relating to the responsibility for and management of the fuel ethanol and biodiesel production incentive program..... A317

**HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364

**HB 2969**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of real and tangible personal property used for the production, storage, distribution, or wholesale or retail sale of carbon-free hydrogen..... A383

**HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383

**HB 2971**, Relating to certain tax exemptions to promote sales and use of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles in this state..... A383

**HB 2972**, Relating to a loan program for businesses that expand the use of or manufacture, store, distribute, or sell carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A384

**HB 2973**, Relating to the operation of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles..... A384

**HB 3168**, Relating to incentives for and the regulation of biofuel production and distribution in this state..... A407

**HB 3643**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for the production of carbon-free hydrogen..... A462

**HB 3909**, Relating to requiring a preference for the use of less-polluting electric generating facilities..... A491

**HB 3929**, Relating to the funding of the Alternative Fuels Research and Education Division of the Railroad Commission of Texas..... A494

**HJR 93**, Proposing constitutional amendments authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds to provide and guarantee loans to encourage the use of carbon-free hydrogen energy and for clean energy projects..... A574

**HR 2797**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A779

**HR 2851**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A783

**SB 357**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops..... A826



**ENERGY–ALTERNATIVE FUELS — (continued)**

- SB 504**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain solar or wind-powered energy devices..... A838

**ENERGY–CONSERVATION**

- HB 66**, Relating to power management software for state agencies..... A17
- HB 67**, Relating to energy-saving devices and options for vending machines in buildings owned or leased by the state; imposing an administrative fine..... A17
- HB 230**, Relating to an optional premium discount for certain resource-efficient buildings..... A39
- HB 231**, Relating to the regulation of certain renewable energy technology by a property owners' association..... A39
- HB 269**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A43
- HB 375**, Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers..... A55
- HB 467**, Relating to an energy efficiency products pilot program..... A69
- HB 625**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain energy efficient products for a limited period..... A90
- HB 722**, Relating to the establishment of a global warming task force..... A102
- HB 999**, Relating to the adoption of energy efficiency and conservation standards for the design, construction, and renovation of public school instructional facilities.... A134
- HB 1000**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain energy efficient products for a limited period..... A134
- HB 1122**, Relating to efficiency standards for certain appliances; providing a civil penalty..... A151
- HB 1214**, Relating to the goal of installing additional capacity for generating renewable energy..... A163
- HB 1824**, Relating to the guaranteed level of state and local funds under the existing debt allotment for school districts that comply with green building guidelines..... A241
- HB 2148**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for renewable energy technology..... A282
- HB 2178**, Relating to the legislature's goal for electric generation capacity using combined heat and power technology..... A286
- HB 2279**, Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities..... A300
- HB 2284**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A300
- HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336
- HB 2713**, Relating to studies, plans, and projects concerning electric generation capacity or electric energy storage, transmission, or distribution..... A354
- HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364
- HB 3070**, Relating to a study of methods for increasing the availability of certain information on energy efficiency of certain residential property..... A395
- HB 3240**, Relating to building energy performance standards..... A415
- HB 3241**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A415
- HB 3242**, Relating to this state's goal for electric energy efficiency..... A415
- HB 3244**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A416
- HB 3245**, Relating to electric energy efficiency goals and programs..... A416
- HB 3338**, Relating to building code standards for energy efficiency performance..... A427

**ENERGY-CONSERVATION — (continued)**

**HB 3364**, Relating to the revision of building energy efficiency performance standards. .... A429

**HB 3693**, Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures..... A468

**HB 3809**, Relating to consolidating energy efficiency programs and fees..... A480

**HB 3895**, Relating to the interconnection of a customer's renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system..... A490

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832

**SB 541**, Relating to continuing education in sustainable and energy-efficient design standards for a person registered by the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners. .... A841

**SB 658**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A849

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**ENERGY-GENERAL**

**HB 270**, Relating to the use of the Texas emerging technology fund and other incentives to promote new energy technology; imposing a tax..... A43

**HB 826**, Relating to the use of motion sensor technology in certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities..... A113

**HB 1013**, Relating to crediting electricity sold to manufacture recycled products toward this state's goal for renewable energy..... A136

**HB 1958**, Relating to allowing a customer to interconnect a renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system..... A258

**HB 2279**, Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities..... A300

**HB 2284**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A300

**HB 2343**, Relating to providing a discounted rate for electricity provided to certain school districts..... A307

**HB 2608**, Relating to funding for applied research for a clean coal project or certain other projects for the generation of electricity from coal..... A340

**HB 2713**, Relating to studies, plans, and projects concerning electric generation capacity or electric energy storage, transmission, or distribution..... A354

**HB 3109**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3110**, Relating to indemnification requirements relating to a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3337**, Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A427

**HB 3385**, Relating to the use of certain state money for costs related to the relocation to the city of Austin, Texas, of the Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission and for the support of that commission..... A432

**HB 3732**, Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state..... A473

**HB 3896**, Relating to a program to reduce mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A490

**HB 3897**, Relating to establishing a goal of reducing carbon dioxide emissions from electric generation in this state to 1990 levels not later than 2020..... A490

**SB 658**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A849

**ENERGY–GENERAL — (continued)**

- SB 1458**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A910
- SB 1459**, Relating to indemnification requirements and other matters relating to a clean coal project..... A910
- SB 2000**, Relating to a program to reduce the emissions of nitrogen oxides from certain stationary compressor engines..... A947

**ENERGY–NUCLEAR**

- HB 1386**, Relating to regulation of the decommissioning costs of certain nuclear-powered commercial electric generating units..... A186
- HB 2994**, Relating to certain agreements made with electric power generation facilities under the Property Redevelopment and Tax Abatement Act and to similar agreements and compliance reports under the Texas Economic Development Act. .... A386
- HR 2894**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1386. .... A786

**ENERGY–SOLAR**

- HB 1415**, Relating to crediting public schools for the value of electricity generated by solar panels on public school building rooftops..... A190
- HB 1651**, Relating to the regulation of solar energy devices by a property owners' association..... A220
- HB 2226**, Relating to the creation of a Tex Sun solar energy system rebate program..... A292
- HB 2905**, Relating to an exemption from electrician licensing requirements for certain work involving a solar photovoltaic system..... A376
- HB 3243**, Relating to requiring the installation of solar power generation panels in the construction of public schools..... A416
- HB 3693**, Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures..... A468
- SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799
- SB 504**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain solar or wind-powered energy devices..... A838
- SB 979**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A876

**ENERGY RESOURCES, COMMITTEE ON**

- Appointed..... 224
- Committee rule suspended by..... 609
- Permission to meet granted to..... 648

**ENERGY SYSTEMS LABORATORY**

- HB 1038**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties..... A139
- HB 2284**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A300
- SB 658**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A849

**ENGELS, JAN "JUANA"**

- HR 2389**, Honoring Jan "Juana" Engels for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 73 in El Paso County..... A748

**ENGINEERS & ENGINEERING**

- HB 899**, Relating to the operation and functions of the Texas Board of Professional Engineers and the regulation of the practice of engineering..... A122

**ENGINEERS & ENGINEERING — (continued)**

**HB 1372**, Relating to retention of certain engineering computations made regarding residential structures located in first tier coastal counties..... A183  
**HB 1963**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A258  
**HB 2357**, Relating to the requirement that a licensed engineer be involved in the construction of certain public works by a political subdivision of this state..... A309  
**HB 2650**, Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program..... A345  
**HB 2978**, Relating to engineering recruitment programs established by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A384  
**HB 3230**, Relating to the prevention of surface water or groundwater pollution from certain evaporation pits..... A414  
**HB 3556**, Relating to the establishment of a school of engineering at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A452  
**SB 924**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A871  
**SB 1037**, Relating to the prevention of surface water or groundwater pollution from certain evaporation pits..... A879  
**SCR 85**, Recalling S.B. No. 924 from the governor for further consideration..... A960

**ENGLAND, KIRK, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 3851, 4424, 4462  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 2034..... 5759  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Elections..... 224  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3105..... 5308  
 Chair, in the..... 202, 1777  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5708  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6739  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5758  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 218..... 2228  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 2228  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 176, 1126, 1313,  
     1323, 1803, 1997, 2004, 2149, 2156, 2318, 2474, 2758, 2801, 2803, 3236, 3420,  
     3559, 4063, 4931, 4933, 5423, 6940, 7355

**ENGLISH, MELISSA**

**HR 1701**, Honoring Melissa English on being named the Buda Elementary School Teacher of the Year for 2007..... A698

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE**

**HB 933**, Relating to the bilingual education and special language programs offered in public schools..... A126  
**HB 1108**, Relating to requiring that certain tests required for the issuance of a commercial driver's license be conducted in English..... A149  
**HB 1274**, Relating to the requirement of speaking and reading the English language as a condition for the issuance of a commercial driver's license..... A171  
**HB 1507**, Relating to participation by certain students in bilingual and special language programs provided by school districts..... A202

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE — (continued)**

- HB 1603**, Relating to assessment of public school students enrolled in English immersion programs..... A214
- HB 2205**, Relating to designating English as the official language of this state..... A290
- HB 2459**, Relating to the use of public funds to print certain public documents in a language other than English and other bilingual requirements..... A322
- HJR 83**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to establish English as the official language of Texas..... A572

**ENTERPRISE ZONES**

See BUSINESS & COMMERCE–ENTERPRISE ZONES

**ENVIRONMENT–AIR**

- HB 344**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A52
- HB 375**, Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers..... A55
- HB 440**, Relating to controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act; providing a penalty..... A65
- HB 547**, Relating to monitoring and controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act; providing a penalty..... A79
- HB 548**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A79
- HB 722**, Relating to the establishment of a global warming task force..... A102
- HB 760**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process..... A106
- HB 861**, Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A117
- HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146
- HB 1172**, Relating to the burning of household waste in unincorporated residential areas of certain counties..... A157
- HB 1235**, Relating to the regulation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of the idling of a motor vehicle while the driver is using the vehicle's sleeper berth..... A165
- HB 1252**, Relating to the period after which a preconstruction permit issued or renewed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality under the Texas Clean Air Act is subject to review..... A168
- HB 1253**, Relating to nitrogen oxide allowance allocation adjustments and the incorporation of modifications to federal rules under the state implementation plan..... A168
- HB 1291**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A173
- HB 1335**, Relating to the Texas emissions reduction plan, including the motor vehicle purchase or lease incentive program under the plan..... A179
- HB 1526**, Relating to incentives for and the use of alternative leak detection technologies for air contaminants..... A204
- HB 1740**, Relating to the requirements for preconstruction permit renewals..... A231
- HB 1745**, Relating to requirements related to excessive emissions events by certain regulated entities under the Clean Air Act..... A231
- HB 1862**, Relating to penalties for certain violations by a person or facility certified to conduct vehicle and equipment inspections required by law..... A246
- HB 1956**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of underground storage tanks..... A257
- HB 2073**, Relating to emission reduction strategies for greenhouse gases..... A272

**ENVIRONMENT—AIR — (continued)**

**HB 2181**, Relating to a late fee charged in connection with the inspection of a vehicle with an invalid inspection certificate..... A287

**HB 2293**, Relating to a requirement that state agencies purchase low-emissions vehicles as a minimum percentage of their vehicles purchased..... A302

**HB 2320**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A305

**HB 2362**, Relating to a greenhouse gas "cap and trade" program..... A310

**HB 2363**, Relating to the establishment of an air pollutant watch list and associated reports for the purpose of controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A310

**HB 2388**, Relating to a limitation on the emission of nitrogen oxides by certain electric generating facilities during certain months and to incentives for the construction of certain facilities..... A313

**HB 2417**, Relating to the responsibility for and management of the fuel ethanol and biodiesel production incentive program..... A317

**HB 2475**, Relating to the regulation of toxic hotspots under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A324

**HB 2521**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on permits for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities and to a contemporaneous study of the projected demand for electric generating capacity in this state and the potential for and consequences of reducing or meeting that demand by various means..... A330

**HB 2545**, Relating to an air permits database created and maintained by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A333

**HB 2608**, Relating to funding for applied research for a clean coal project or certain other projects for the generation of electricity from coal..... A340

**HB 2642**, Relating to fence-line monitoring programs for the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A345

**HB 2712**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to regulate emissions from residential water heaters..... A354

**HB 2722**, Relating to the establishment of an air pollutant watch list and associated reports for the purpose of controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A355

**HB 2806**, Relating to a motor vehicle sales tax exemption for the trade-in of older vehicles..... A365

**HB 2847**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of certain air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process for electric generating facilities..... A370

**HB 2890**, Relating to controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A375

**HB 2911**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process..... A377

**HB 2934**, Relating to the regulation of emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A379

**HB 3109**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3110**, Relating to indemnification requirements relating to a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3111**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for purchasing electricity from a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3112**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A400

**HB 3117**, Relating to the use of effects screening levels in controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A401

**ENVIRONMENT–AIR — (continued)**

<b>HB 3156</b> , Relating to an air pollutant watch list to aid in controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act.....	A405
<b>HB 3157</b> , Relating to public meetings held by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in geographic areas listed on the commission's air pollutant watch list.....	A405
<b>HB 3168</b> , Relating to incentives for and the regulation of biofuel production and distribution in this state.....	A407
<b>HB 3220</b> , Relating to the environmental regulation and remediation of dry cleaning facilities.....	A413
<b>HB 3229</b> , Relating to permitting procedures of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for control of air pollution.....	A414
<b>HB 3308</b> , Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials.....	A423
<b>HB 3359</b> , Relating to standards for the issuance of a preconstruction permit under the Clean Air Act for certain electric generating facilities.....	A429
<b>HB 3369</b> , Relating to the inclusion of proposed electric generating units in an amendment or revision to the state implementation plan.....	A430
<b>HB 3431</b> , Relating to the use of anthropogenic carbon dioxide in the recovery of oil.....	A437
<b>HB 3528</b> , Relating to clarification of the definition of best available control technology.....	A449
<b>HB 3570</b> , Relating to the regulation of quarries; providing penalties.....	A454
<b>HB 3592</b> , Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits.....	A457
<b>HB 3655</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the issuance of air contaminant emissions permits for certain electric generating facilities that may impair this state's efforts to host the United States Department of Energy FutureGen clean coal technology project.....	A463
<b>HB 3656</b> , Relating to a conditional reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions from certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A463
<b>HB 3657</b> , Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of emissions from proposed facilities in actions by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality on applications for certain air contaminant emissions permits or permit amendments.....	A464
<b>HB 3732</b> , Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state.....	A473
<b>HB 3892</b> , Relating to the issuance of permits affecting air quality and notification of certain local officials.....	A490
<b>HB 3896</b> , Relating to a program to reduce mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A490
<b>HB 3897</b> , Relating to establishing a goal of reducing carbon dioxide emissions from electric generation in this state to 1990 levels not later than 2020.....	A490
<b>HB 3909</b> , Relating to requiring a preference for the use of less-polluting electric generating facilities.....	A491
<b>HB 3911</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to grant or deny an air contaminant emissions permit.....	A492
<b>HB 3912</b> , Relating to a conditional reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions from certain industrial or utility furnaces and boilers.....	A492
<b>HB 3939</b> , Relating to carbon dioxide emissions for electric generating units.....	A495
<b>HCR 149</b> , Urging Congress and the Environmental Protection Agency to recognize that the State of Texas has done everything in its power to meet the current attainment deadline for the eight-hour ozone standard.....	A545

**ENVIRONMENT—AIR — (continued)**

**HJR 70**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the right to hunt, fish, and otherwise enjoy reasonable access to certain natural resources and the right to enjoy clean air and water..... A571

**HR 2797**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090. .... A779

**HR 2851**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090. .... A783

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**SB 338**, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A825

**SB 357**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops..... A826

**SB 529**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A840

**SB 1177**, Relating to a pilot test of an advanced control technology for the reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions..... A890

**SB 1317**, Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits..... A900

**SB 1351**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials. .... A902

**SB 1458**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A910

**SB 1459**, Relating to indemnification requirements and other matters relating to a clean coal project..... A910

**SB 1461**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A911

**SB 1665**, Relating to regulation of emissions from residential water heaters..... A923

**SB 1672**, Relating to nitrogen oxide allowance allocation adjustments and the incorporation of modifications to federal rules under the state implementation plan. .... A924

**SB 1687**, Relating to emission reduction strategies for greenhouse gases..... A925

**SB 1762**, Relating to a study by the Texas Water Development Board regarding the impact of climate change on surface water supplies from the portion of the Rio Grande in Texas subject to the Rio Grande Compact..... A931

**SB 1924**, Relating to the establishment of an air pollutant watch list and associated reports for the purpose of controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A940

**SB 2000**, Relating to a program to reduce the emissions of nitrogen oxides from certain stationary compressor engines..... A947

**ENVIRONMENT—GENERAL**

**HB 230**, Relating to an optional premium discount for certain resource-efficient buildings..... A39

**HB 270**, Relating to the use of the Texas emerging technology fund and other incentives to promote new energy technology; imposing a tax..... A43

**HB 375**, Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers..... A55

**HB 549**, Relating to environmental review of toll projects..... A79



**ENVIRONMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

- HB 601**, Relating to the requirement that state agencies identify and address adverse human health and environmental effects on minority populations and low-income populations..... A87
- HB 1088**, Relating to the definition of "biodiesel" as a component of motor fuel.... A146
- HB 1695**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Office of Public Utility Counsel..... A226
- HB 1824**, Relating to the guaranteed level of state and local funds under the existing debt allotment for school districts that comply with green building guidelines..... A241
- HB 1882**, Relating to the agreement of certain counties to certain permit applications submitted to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A248
- HB 1917**, Relating to the relationship between the amount of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality and the economic benefit of the violation to the alleged violator..... A252
- HB 2047**, Relating to the construction and expansion of toll projects by private entities in certain areas..... A269
- HB 2143**, Relating to the Texas Global Warming Solutions Act; imposing a fee..... A282
- HB 2284**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A300
- HB 2318**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A305
- HB 2648**, Relating to the authority of counties to regulate the use of outdoor lighting; providing a penalty..... A345
- HB 2703**, Relating to interference with the duties of a public health professional; providing a criminal penalty..... A353
- HB 2790**, Relating to investments in environmental technologies by certain public retirement systems in this state..... A364
- HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364
- HB 2910**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate certain quarry activities..... A377
- HB 2929**, Relating to the application of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality's water quality protection area pilot program to portions of the Spring Creek watershed..... A379
- HB 3058**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of certain real property on which action is taken to conserve groundwater..... A393
- HB 3098**, Relating to the fees imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in connection with plans that are subject to review and approval under the commission's rules for the protection of the Edwards Aquifer..... A398
- HB 3452**, Relating to the protection and preservation of all caves in the State of Texas increasing penalty..... A440
- HB 3502**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves; providing penalties..... A446
- HB 3511**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to adjust a fee or administrative penalty assessed..... A447
- HB 3592**, Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits..... A457
- HB 3631**, Relating to the location of a quarry and associated pits in relation to residences in certain counties..... A461
- HB 3780**, Relating to initiation of enforcement by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for violations based on information received from a private individual..... A478
- HB 3892**, Relating to the issuance of permits affecting air quality and notification of certain local officials..... A490

**ENVIRONMENT—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 3960**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A497

**HB 4126**, Relating to the regulation of certain quarries located along the headwaters of the Upper Guadalupe River by the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A525

**HCR 43**, Urging the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to impose a 180-day moratorium on applications for pulverized coal-fired power plant permits..... A533

**SB 658**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A849

**SB 689**, Relating to the sale or transport of certain desert plants; providing a penalty..... A852

**SB 1317**, Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits..... A900

**SB 1524**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves in the State of Texas; providing penalties..... A915

**SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918

**SB 1604**, Relating to responsibilities of certain state agencies concerning radioactive substances; imposing fees and surcharges; providing administrative and civil penalties..... A919

**SB 1673**, Relating to the period after which a preconstruction permit issued or renewed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality under the Texas Clean Air Act is subject to review..... A925

**SCR 89**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1604..... A960

**ENVIRONMENT—HAZARDOUS, TOXIC, & NUCLEAR WASTE**

**HB 160**, Relating to rail relocation and improvement in the state..... A30

**HB 178**, Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain licenses for junkyards and automotive wrecking and salvage yards..... A32

**HB 1314**, Relating to the regulation and financing of water and sewer utility systems in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A176

**HB 1386**, Relating to regulation of the decommissioning costs of certain nuclear-powered commercial electric generating units..... A186

**HB 2714**, Relating to a program for the recycling of computer equipment of consumers in this state; providing administrative penalties..... A354

**HB 2876**, Relating to violations relating to hazardous waste..... A373

**HB 3032**, Relating to the transportation of hazardous materials in high-threat areas; providing a penalty..... A391

**HB 3050**, Relating to monitoring and testing in connection with mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A392

**HB 3071**, Relating to recovery of attorney's fees for certain claims arising from the abandonment of hazardous wastes on the claimant's property..... A395

**HB 3220**, Relating to the environmental regulation and remediation of dry cleaning facilities..... A413

**HB 3308**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials..... A423

**HB 3547**, Relating to the authority of a private entity to provide hazardous materials services..... A451

**HB 3596**, Relating to the establishment of a program for detecting and giving notice of an unauthorized discharge of industrial, municipal, or other waste into any water in the state..... A457

**HB 3837**, Relating to regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of uranium exploration..... A483

**ENVIRONMENT–HAZARDOUS, TOXIC, & NUCLEAR WASTE — (continued)**

- HB 3838**, Relating to regulation of injection wells used for in situ uranium recovery by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A484
- HR 2894**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1386..... A786
- SB 762**, Relating to the certification and regulation of mammography systems..... A858
- SB 1177**, Relating to a pilot test of an advanced control technology for the reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions..... A890
- SB 1324**, Relating to a program for the recycling of computer equipment of consumers in this state; providing administrative penalties..... A900
- SB 1351**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials..... A902
- SB 1592**, Relating to the requirements regarding reporting by a common carrier or pipeline owner or operator of contamination and to the composition of the oil-field cleanup fund..... A919
- SB 1604**, Relating to responsibilities of certain state agencies concerning radioactive substances; imposing fees and surcharges; providing administrative and civil penalties..... A919
- SB 2057**, Relating to recovery of attorney's fees for certain claims arising from the abandonment of hazardous wastes on the claimant's property..... A952
- SCR 89**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1604..... A960

**ENVIRONMENT–NOISE**

- HB 176**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty..... A31
- HB 182**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty..... A32
- HB 408**, Relating to the regulation of barking dogs by certain counties as a nuisance..... A59
- HCR 249**, Urging Congress and the Federal Aviation Administration to reexamine federal policies on the mitigation of aircraft noise..... A556

**ENVIRONMENT–RECYCLING**

- HB 1013**, Relating to crediting electricity sold to manufacture recycled products toward this state's goal for renewable energy..... A136
- HB 1198**, Relating to franchise tax incentives for recycling..... A161
- HB 1871**, Relating to information obtained regarding the sale of plastic bulk merchandise containers; providing civil penalties..... A247
- HB 2541**, Relating to emergency response costs and certain other requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities..... A332
- HB 2714**, Relating to a program for the recycling of computer equipment of consumers in this state; providing administrative penalties..... A354
- HB 3347**, Relating to the waste tire recycling program; providing for civil penalties and injunctive relief..... A427
- HB 3758**, Relating to the recovery and recycling of used electronic devices; creating an offense..... A475
- SB 1154**, Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A889
- SB 1280**, Relating to requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities, and to the storage of combustible recyclable materials, including compost and mulch..... A898
- SB 1324**, Relating to a program for the recycling of computer equipment of consumers in this state; providing administrative penalties..... A900

**ENVIRONMENT—SOLID WASTE**

**HB 32**, Relating to the penalty for discarding lighted smoking materials from a motor vehicle..... A13

**HB 151**, Relating to consideration by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a landfill's impact on the transportation systems and economic development of the area in which the landfill is located or proposed to be located..... A29

**HB 450**, Relating to possessing a glass container within the boundaries of certain riverbeds; providing criminal penalties..... A66

**HB 952**, Relating to the acceptance at a solid waste facility of municipal solid waste transported by vehicle..... A128

**HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146

**HB 1198**, Relating to franchise tax incentives for recycling..... A161

**HB 1251**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise or contract..... A167

**HB 1457**, Relating to the acceptable methods for disposal of poultry carcasses..... A195

**HB 1719**, Relating to requiring landowners to report the burial of certain animal carcasses..... A228

**HB 1742**, Relating to urban land bank demonstration programs..... A231

**HB 2018**, Relating to eligibility for a municipal setting designation related to potential impacts to groundwater quality of solid waste activities..... A265

**HB 2098**, Relating to contracts for the disposal of grease trap waste and grit trap waste..... A276

**HB 2482**, Relating to the requirements regarding persons who service or maintain on-site sewage disposal systems; imposing an administrative penalty..... A325

**HB 2541**, Relating to emergency response costs and certain other requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities..... A332

**HB 2654**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A346

**HB 3231**, Relating to the term of a municipal solid waste permit issued by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A414

**HB 3308**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials..... A423

**HB 3347**, Relating to the waste tire recycling program; providing for civil penalties and injunctive relief..... A427

**HB 3388**, Relating to the review of solid waste facility permits..... A432

**HB 3581**, Relating to county authority to abate nuisances..... A455

**HB 3596**, Relating to the establishment of a program for detecting and giving notice of an unauthorized discharge of industrial, municipal, or other waste into any water in the state..... A457

**HB 3599**, Relating to the procedures for acting on applications for certain permits under the Solid Waste Disposal Act..... A457

**HB 3960**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A497

**HR 2879**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251..... A785

**SB 357**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops..... A826

**SB 594**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise..... A845

**ENVIRONMENT–SOLID WASTE — (continued)**

- SB 1280**, Relating to requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities, and to the storage of combustible recyclable materials, including compost and mulch..... A898
- SB 1343**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A902
- SB 1351**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials..... A902
- SB 1589**, Relating to municipal and county authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise; providing a penalty..... A919
- SB 1604**, Relating to responsibilities of certain state agencies concerning radioactive substances; imposing fees and surcharges; providing administrative and civil penalties..... A919
- SB 1790**, Relating to the requirements for receiving approval to provide training to an owner of an on-site sewage disposal system using aerobic treatment in maintaining the system..... A933
- SCR 89**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1604..... A960

**ENVIRONMENT–WATER**

- HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5
- HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6
- HB 147**, Relating to the deferral of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality against certain utilities and districts..... A28
- HB 450**, Relating to possessing a glass container within the boundaries of certain riverbeds; providing criminal penalties..... A66
- HB 1254**, Relating to environmental permitting fees and electronic reporting..... A168
- HB 1681**, Relating to the preservation for development of sites of unique value for regional water supply reservoirs and the preservation of river and stream segments of unique ecological value..... A224
- HB 1719**, Relating to requiring landowners to report the burial of certain animal carcasses..... A228
- HB 2001**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A263
- HB 2187**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state..... A287
- HB 2318**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A305
- HB 2482**, Relating to the requirements regarding persons who service or maintain on-site sewage disposal systems; imposing an administrative penalty..... A325
- HB 2654**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A346
- HB 2742**, Relating to sanitary, chemical, or bacteriological surveys of bodies of public water conducted by the Department of State Health Services and related fish advisories..... A358
- HB 2875**, Relating to the liability for costs for the management of spilled or discharged hazardous substances..... A373
- HB 2876**, Relating to violations relating to hazardous waste..... A373

**ENVIRONMENT–WATER — (continued)**

**HB 2915**, Relating to damage to an aquifer by projects for storage of appropriated water ..... A377

**HB 2922**, Relating to the prevention of groundwater contamination by swimming pool and spa chemicals; providing a penalty..... A378

**HB 2929**, Relating to the application of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality's water quality protection area pilot program to portions of the Spring Creek watershed..... A379

**HB 3018**, Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law..... A389

**HB 3039**, Relating to a restriction on permits authorizing discharges of treated wastewater into or adjacent to any water in the contributing or recharge zone of the Barton Springs segment of the Edwards Aquifer..... A391

**HB 3058**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of certain real property on which action is taken to conserve groundwater..... A393

**HB 3073**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program..... A395

**HB 3098**, Relating to the fees imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in connection with plans that are subject to review and approval under the commission's rules for the protection of the Edwards Aquifer..... A398

**HB 3220**, Relating to the environmental regulation and remediation of dry cleaning facilities..... A413

**HB 3230**, Relating to the prevention of surface water or groundwater pollution from certain evaporation pits..... A414

**HB 3570**, Relating to the regulation of quarries; providing penalties..... A454

**HB 3596**, Relating to the establishment of a program for detecting and giving notice of an unauthorized discharge of industrial, municipal, or other waste into any water in the state..... A457

**HB 3732**, Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state..... A473

**HB 3774**, Relating to the performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state. .... A477

**HB 3775**, Relating to performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state..... A477

**HB 3780**, Relating to initiation of enforcement by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for violations based on information received from a private individual..... A478

**HB 3837**, Relating to regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of uranium exploration..... A483

**HB 3856**, Relating to an optional checkoff fee on fishing licenses for the benefit of the Texas Water Trust..... A486

**HB 4126**, Relating to the regulation of certain quarries located along the headwaters of the Upper Guadalupe River by the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A525

**HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3. .... A561

**HJR 70**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the right to hunt, fish, and otherwise enjoy reasonable access to certain natural resources and the right to enjoy clean air and water..... A571

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 359**, Relating to a Texas Commission on Environmental Quality water quality protection area pilot program applicable to portions of the San Jacinto River; providing penalties..... A826

**SB 714**, Relating to reports regarding certain water wells required by a groundwater conservation district..... A854

**ENVIRONMENT-WATER — (continued)**

**SB 825**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A864

**SB 1013**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to regulate warning signs appurtenant to certain pipeline facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A878

**SB 1037**, Relating to the prevention of surface water or groundwater pollution from certain evaporation pits..... A879

**SB 1343**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A902

**SB 1670**, Relating to certificates of compliance issued by the Railroad Commission of Texas to owners or operators of certain wells subject to the jurisdiction of the commission..... A924

**SB 1671**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of certain underground storage tanks..... A924

**SB 1932**, Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law..... A940

**ENVIRONMENTAL & HUMAN HEALTH, THE INSTITUTE FOR**

**SCR 57**, Recognizing The Institute for Environmental and Human Health in Lubbock on the occasion of its 10th anniversary..... A957

**ENVIRONMENTAL EXCELLENCE AWARDS DAY, TEXAS**

**HR 1853**, Recognizing May 2, 2007, as Texas Environmental Excellence Awards Day and commending the award recipients..... A710

**ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, UNITED STATES**

**HCR 149**, Urging Congress and the Environmental Protection Agency to recognize that the State of Texas has done everything in its power to meet the current attainment deadline for the eight-hour ozone standard..... A545

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, TEXAS COMMISSION ON**

**HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 147**, Relating to the deferral of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality against certain utilities and districts..... A28

**HB 149**, Relating to rates charged for water or sewer services by an entity that takes over a nonfunctioning water or sewer system..... A28

**HB 440**, Relating to controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act; providing a penalty..... A65

**HB 642**, Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity of certain retail public utilities..... A92

**HB 760**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process..... A106

**HB 911**, Relating to the requirements for interbasin water transfers..... A123

**HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, TEXAS COMMISSION ON — (continued)**

**HB 1235**, Relating to the regulation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of the idling of a motor vehicle while the driver is using the vehicle's sleeper berth..... A165

**HB 1254**, Relating to environmental permitting fees and electronic reporting..... A168

**HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176

**HB 1457**, Relating to the acceptable methods for disposal of poultry carcasses..... A195

**HB 1526**, Relating to incentives for and the use of alternative leak detection technologies for air contaminants..... A204

**HB 1695**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Office of Public Utility Counsel..... A226

**HB 1740**, Relating to the requirements for preconstruction permit renewals..... A231

**HB 1745**, Relating to requirements related to excessive emissions events by certain regulated entities under the Clean Air Act..... A231

**HB 1882**, Relating to the agreement of certain counties to certain permit applications submitted to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A248

**HB 1917**, Relating to the relationship between the amount of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality and the economic benefit of the violation to the alleged violator..... A252

**HB 1956**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of underground storage tanks..... A257

**HB 2073**, Relating to emission reduction strategies for greenhouse gases..... A272

**HB 2108**, Relating to the deadline for the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, and the Texas Water Development Board to complete priority instream flow studies of the state's rivers and streams..... A277

**HB 2143**, Relating to the Texas Global Warming Solutions Act; imposing a fee..... A282

**HB 2318**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A305

**HB 2363**, Relating to the establishment of an air pollutant watch list and associated reports for the purpose of controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A310

**HB 2388**, Relating to a limitation on the emission of nitrogen oxides by certain electric generating facilities during certain months and to incentives for the construction of certain facilities..... A313

**HB 2475**, Relating to the regulation of toxic hotspots under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A324

**HB 2521**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on permits for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities and to a contemporaneous study of the projected demand for electric generating capacity in this state and the potential for and consequences of reducing or meeting that demand by various means..... A330

**HB 2541**, Relating to emergency response costs and certain other requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities..... A332

**HB 2545**, Relating to an air permits database created and maintained by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A333

**HB 2565**, Relating to the establishment of an advisory committee on motor vehicle inspections related to safety and emissions..... A336

**HB 2642**, Relating to fence-line monitoring programs for the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A345

**HB 2654**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A346

**HB 2655**, Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity for water service and sewer service..... A346



## ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, TEXAS COMMISSION ON — (continued)

<b>HB 2712</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to regulate emissions from residential water heaters.....	A354
<b>HB 2722</b> , Relating to the establishment of an air pollutant watch list and associated reports for the purpose of controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act.....	A355
<b>HB 2794</b> , Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power.....	A364
<b>HB 2848</b> , Relating to creating a task force to review electric energy generation policies and certain permits for operation of electric generation facilities and to study the state's long-term demand for electric generation capacity.....	A370
<b>HB 2875</b> , Relating to the liability for costs for the management of spilled or discharged hazardous substances.....	A373
<b>HB 2890</b> , Relating to controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act.....	A375
<b>HB 2911</b> , Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process.....	A377
<b>HB 2929</b> , Relating to the application of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality's water quality protection area pilot program to portions of the Spring Creek watershed.....	A379
<b>HB 2934</b> , Relating to the regulation of emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act.....	A379
<b>HB 3050</b> , Relating to monitoring and testing in connection with mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3073</b> , Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program.....	A395
<b>HB 3156</b> , Relating to an air pollutant watch list to aid in controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act.....	A405
<b>HB 3157</b> , Relating to public meetings held by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in geographic areas listed on the commission's air pollutant watch list.....	A405
<b>HB 3229</b> , Relating to permitting procedures of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for control of air pollution.....	A414
<b>HB 3231</b> , Relating to the term of a municipal solid waste permit issued by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A414
<b>HB 3308</b> , Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials.....	A423
<b>HB 3337</b> , Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A427
<b>HB 3388</b> , Relating to the review of solid waste facility permits.....	A432
<b>HB 3511</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to adjust a fee or administrative penalty assessed.....	A447
<b>HB 3570</b> , Relating to the regulation of quarries; providing penalties.....	A454
<b>HB 3596</b> , Relating to the establishment of a program for detecting and giving notice of an unauthorized discharge of industrial, municipal, or other waste into any water in the state.....	A457
<b>HB 3599</b> , Relating to the procedures for acting on applications for certain permits under the Solid Waste Disposal Act.....	A457
<b>HB 3655</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the issuance of air contaminant emissions permits for certain electric generating facilities that may impair this state's efforts to host the United States Department of Energy FutureGen clean coal technology project.....	A463

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, TEXAS COMMISSION ON — (continued)**

**HB 3657**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of emissions from proposed facilities in actions by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality on applications for certain air contaminant emissions permits or permit amendments..... A464

**HB 3732**, Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state..... A473

**HB 3758**, Relating to the recovery and recycling of used electronic devices; creating an offense..... A475

**HB 3772**, Relating to the provision of water service to an area of land on release of the land from a certificate of public convenience and necessity of a rural water supply corporation..... A477

**HB 3780**, Relating to initiation of enforcement by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for violations based on information received from a private individual..... A478

**HB 3836**, Relating to notification by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to certain elected officials of an application for a permit to drill an injection well used for in situ uranium mining..... A483

**HB 3838**, Relating to regulation of injection wells used for in situ uranium recovery by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A484

**HB 3859**, Relating to certain applications filed with Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A486

**HB 3897**, Relating to establishing a goal of reducing carbon dioxide emissions from electric generation in this state to 1990 levels not later than 2020..... A490

**HB 3911**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to grant or deny an air contaminant emissions permit..... A492

**HB 3960**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A497

**HCR 43**, Urging the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to impose a 180-day moratorium on applications for pulverized coal-fired power plant permits..... A533

**HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3..... A561

**HR 2797**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A779

**HR 2851**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A783

**HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A786

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A788

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**SB 357**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops..... A826

**SB 359**, Relating to a Texas Commission on Environmental Quality water quality protection area pilot program applicable to portions of the San Jacinto River; providing penalties..... A826

**SB 529**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A840

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, TEXAS COMMISSION ON — (continued)**

**SB 662**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A850

**SB 1177**, Relating to a pilot test of an advanced control technology for the reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions..... A890

**SB 1351**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials..... A902

**SB 1436**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program and to the creation of a center to study elevation and related data; providing for the imposition of penalties..... A908

**SB 1604**, Relating to responsibilities of certain state agencies concerning radioactive substances; imposing fees and surcharges; providing administrative and civil penalties..... A919

**SB 1671**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of certain underground storage tanks..... A924

**SB 1672**, Relating to nitrogen oxide allowance allocation adjustments and the incorporation of modifications to federal rules under the state implementation plan..... A924

**SB 1673**, Relating to the period after which a preconstruction permit issued or renewed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality under the Texas Clean Air Act is subject to review..... A925

**SB 1687**, Relating to emission reduction strategies for greenhouse gases..... A925

**SB 1924**, Relating to the establishment of an air pollutant watch list and associated reports for the purpose of controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A940

**SB 2000**, Relating to a program to reduce the emissions of nitrogen oxides from certain stationary compressor engines..... A947

**SCR 89**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1604..... A960

**ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY, TEXAS COMMISSION ON—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 151**, Relating to consideration by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a landfill's impact on the transportation systems and economic development of the area in which the landfill is located or proposed to be located..... A29

**HB 344**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A52

**HB 547**, Relating to monitoring and controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act; providing a penalty..... A79

**HB 548**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A79

**HB 601**, Relating to the requirement that state agencies identify and address adverse human health and environmental effects on minority populations and low-income populations..... A87

**HB 3117**, Relating to the use of effects screening levels in controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A401

**ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 224

Committee rule suspended by..... 1553, 2231, 2630, 3321

**EPPEAUER, SHERI ANN SHERRILL**

**HR 438**, Congratulating Sheri Ann Sherrill Eppenauer on receiving the 2007 Educator of the Year Award from the Marfa Chamber of Commerce..... A609

**EPSTEIN, MIDGE**

Introduction of..... 286

**ERATH COUNTY**

**HB 4048**, Relating to the jurisdiction of a county court at law in Erath County..... A511

**ERICKSON, DIANA**

**HR 1142**, Honoring retired educator Diana Erickson of Laredo..... A659

**ERNEST, CHRIS**

**HR 2080**, Recognizing Chris Ernest of Del Valle High School as a 2006-2007 State Farm Scholar-Athlete..... A727

**ESCALANTE, ABELIZARIO**

**HR 2770**, Honoring Abelizario Escalante of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A777

**ESCALANTE, JR., ALFRED**

**HR 2391**, Honoring Alfred Escalante, Jr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 75 in El Paso County..... A749

**ESCOBAR, EDMUNDO**

**HR 2778**, Honoring Edmundo Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A778

**ESCOBAR, ESTRELLA**

**HR 1383**, Congratulating Estrella Escobar of El Paso on her selection to the Texas Lyceum..... A675

**ESCOBAR, JAIME**

**HR 2771**, Honoring Jaime Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A777

**ESCOBAR, JUAN M., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1280, 1607, 2217, 2219, 5094, 5175

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 1009..... 4898

Appointed to

Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 224

Committee on House Administration..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 447..... 4582

HB 899..... 2996

HB 1267..... 6296

HB 1801..... 6273

HB 2072..... 6160

HB 3275..... 5747

HB 3838..... 6352

SB 11..... 6461

SB 1058..... 6468

SB 1499..... 6142

SB 1604..... 6272

Appointed vice-chair

**ESCOBAR, JUAN M., REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations.....	224
Chair, in the.....	1969, 2708
Concur, motion to, by.....	5608
Conference committee, motion to discharge, by.....	5608
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	4898
Personal privilege address by.....	3013
Print, motion to, by.....	4839
Recess, motion to, by.....	3492
Table, motion to, by.....	4566
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3859
Vote, statement of, by.....	1180, 1285, 1670, 1672, 1827, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 2674, 3137, 3321, 3689, 4034, 6397
Votes, record of, by.....	1752, 1761

**ESCOBAR, LAURO**

<b>HR 2777</b> , Honoring Lauro Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A777
---	------

**ESCOBAR, MARIA MAGDALENA**

<b>HR 2779</b> , Honoring Maria Magdalena Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A778
---	------

**ESCOBAR, MARIO CESAR**

<b>HR 2775</b> , Honoring Mario Cesar Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A777
---	------

**ESCOBAR, NORMA NELLIE**

<b>HR 2774</b> , Honoring Norma Nellie Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A777
--	------

**ESCOBAR, OLGA O.**

<b>HR 2776</b> , Honoring Olga O. Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A777
---	------

**ESCOBAR, OLGA V.**

<b>HR 2773</b> , Honoring Olga V. Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A777
---	------

**ESCOBAR, RUPERTA MORENO**

<b>HR 1343</b> , In memory of Ruperta Moreno Escobar of Corpus Christi.....	A672
---	------

**ESCOBAR, YOLANDA S.**

<b>HR 2772</b> , Honoring Yolanda S. Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A777
--	------

**ESCOVEDO, MARY IRMA FLORES**

<b>HR 1541</b> , Honoring Mary Irma Flores Escovedo on being named the Arlington Teacher of the Year.....	A686
---	------

**ESCROW**

<b>HB 2327</b> , Relating to the installment payment of ad valorem taxes imposed on a residence homestead.....	A305
<b>HB 2392</b> , Relating to escrow fees required for the construction and leasing of certain health facilities.....	A313

**ESPARZA, ANDREW ALBERT**

**HR 1512**, In memory of Irving Police Officer Andrew Albert Esparza..... A684

**ESPINOZA, JR., OVIDIO**

**HR 2780**, Honoring Ovidio Espinoza, Jr., of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A778

**ESTRADA, SR., REY**

**HR 2399**, Honoring Rey Estrada, Sr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 87 in El Paso County..... A749

**ETHANOL**

See ENERGY–ALTERNATIVE FUELS

**ETHICS**

- HB 34**, Relating to the prohibition of certain payments or other inducements regarding a workers’ compensation claim; providing an administrative violation..... A13
- HB 64**, Relating to reporting of the fair market value of certain gifts made to public officials..... A17
- HB 72**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A18
- HB 158**, Relating to reporting of the fair market value of certain gifts made to public officials..... A29
- HB 189**, Relating to the receipt of financial benefits by school district superintendents for services performed for business entities..... A33
- HB 255**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A41
- HB 349**, Relating to political consultants who are, or who are associated with, registered lobbyists; providing a penalty..... A52
- HB 392**, Relating to certain political activities by a labor organization or an affiliate of a labor organization that receives state funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A57
- HB 393**, Relating to reporting of gifts to public officials; imposing a penalty..... A57
- HB 590**, Relating to standards of conduct for and conflicts of interest of state officers and employees..... A85
- HB 602**, Relating to certain activities by, employment of, and contracts of former members of the legislature; creating offenses..... A87
- HB 647**, Relating to the making of political contributions to and acceptance of political contributions by statewide officers and members of the legislature before and during a special session of the legislature; providing a criminal penalty..... A93
- HB 842**, Relating to public access to personal financial statements filed by judges and justices..... A115
- HB 878**, Relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure statements by municipal officers and candidates, members of the boards of trustees of school districts, and directors of sports and community venue districts..... A119
- HB 943**, Relating to filing of personal financial statements by unsalaried appointed state officers..... A127
- HB 1073**, Relating to ethics training for legislators and certain other state officers and employees..... A144
- HB 1200**, Relating to grants of appropriated money to certain peace officer organizations..... A161
- HB 1290**, Relating to the appeal of a decision of the Texas Ethics Commission..... A173
- HB 1381**, Relating to the date on which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be received by the appropriate authority..... A185
- HB 1491**, Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers..... A200
- HB 1517**, Relating to the reporting of expenditures for lobbying and legislative communication by local governmental entities..... A203

**ETHICS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1588</b> , Relating to clarifying the law regarding lobbyist communications with the executive branch.....	A212
<b>HB 1652</b> , Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A220
<b>HB 1722</b> , Relating to eligibility of elected officials convicted of a crime for certain retirement and related benefits.....	A229
<b>HB 1735</b> , Relating to ethics training for legislators.....	A230
<b>HB 1753</b> , Relating to the use by a political subdivision of public money for fees and dues of a state association or organization.....	A233
<b>HB 2102</b> , Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor.....	A276
<b>HB 2195</b> , Relating to the time of day by which a report must be filed electronically with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A288
<b>HB 2439</b> , Relating to the functions of local mental health and mental retardation authorities.....	A319
<b>HB 2451</b> , Relating to the rulemaking authority of the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A321
<b>HB 2468</b> , Relating to the filing of financial statements by justices of the peace and candidates for justice of the peace in certain counties.....	A323
<b>HB 2489</b> , Relating to registration and reporting requirements for lobbyists.....	A326
<b>HB 2490</b> , Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices.....	A326
<b>HB 2493</b> , Relating to the applicability of restrictions on the representation of a person before a state regulatory agency by a former employee of the agency.....	A326
<b>HB 2589</b> , Relating to the imposition of a civil penalty in connection with a self-corrected statement, registration, or report filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A338
<b>HB 2634</b> , Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense.....	A343
<b>HB 2704</b> , Relating to the regulation of the use of human cells and tissue, including a ban on human cloning; providing penalties.....	A353
<b>HB 2735</b> , Relating to lobbying expenditures that are made jointly.....	A357
<b>HB 2746</b> , Relating to the posting of statements, registrations, and reports filed with the Texas Ethics Commission on the commission's Internet website.....	A358
<b>HB 2789</b> , Relating to reporting of certain occupational income by public officers, candidates for public office, and state chairs of political parties.....	A364
<b>HB 2791</b> , Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense.....	A364
<b>HB 2802</b> , Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense.....	A365
<b>HB 2839</b> , Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices.....	A369
<b>HB 2976</b> , Relating to the filing of a conflicts disclosure statement by a vendor or member of a governing body of a port authority or navigation district.....	A384
<b>HB 3066</b> , Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental or purchase of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty.....	A394
<b>HB 3381</b> , Relating to certain individuals employed to assist a registered lobbyist.....	A431
<b>HB 3481</b> , Relating to disclosure and availability of certain information concerning certain officers of regional water planning groups.....	A443
<b>HB 3483</b> , Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A443
<b>HB 3610</b> , Relating to ethics training for governmental officers and governmental financial advisors.....	A458
<b>HB 3690</b> , Relating to advance directives.....	A468

**ETHICS — (continued)**

**HB 3691**, Relating to the ethics of public servants..... A468  
**HB 3730**, Relating to conflicts of interest in developing protocols for using psychotropic medications in health and human services programs..... A472  
**HB 3902**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty..... A491  
**HB 3906**, Relating to contingent fees paid to influence the purchase of goods or services by a state agency; imposing a penalty..... A491  
**HB 3907**, Relating to registration as lobbyists of certain persons who influence state purchasing..... A491  
**HB 3908**, Relating to exceptions to the requirements that certain persons register under the lobby law..... A491  
**HCR 256**, Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration..... A557  
**HJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing compensation for public school employees and retired public school employees serving as members of local governing bodies..... A571  
**SB 129**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A807  
**SB 459**, Relating to the provision of benefits to members or senior employees of the Texas Transportation Commission; providing criminal penalties..... A834  
**SB 769**, Relating to contracting issues of state agencies, including ethics issues related to state contracting..... A859  
**SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869  
**SB 1396**, Relating to the filing of a conflicts disclosure statement by a vendor or member of a governing body of a port authority or navigation district..... A905

**ETHICS COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 27**, Relating to the filing of campaign finance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A12  
**HB 89**, Relating to an exemption for certain political committees from the imposition of civil penalties for violating requirements for reporting political contributions and expenditures..... A21  
**HB 393**, Relating to reporting of gifts to public officials; imposing a penalty..... A57  
**HB 769**, Relating to the manner in which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A107  
**HB 842**, Relating to public access to personal financial statements filed by judges and justices..... A115  
**HB 1073**, Relating to ethics training for legislators and certain other state officers and employees..... A144  
**HB 1290**, Relating to the appeal of a decision of the Texas Ethics Commission..... A173  
**HB 2021**, Relating to regulations regarding political contributions, expenditures, and advertising; providing a civil penalty..... A266  
**HB 2194**, Relating to the late filing of a special report of political contributions and expenditures; providing a civil penalty..... A288  
**HB 2195**, Relating to the time of day by which a report must be filed electronically with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A288  
**HB 2451**, Relating to the rulemaking authority of the Texas Ethics Commission..... A321  
**HB 2589**, Relating to the imposition of a civil penalty in connection with a self-corrected statement, registration, or report filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A338  
**HB 2746**, Relating to the posting of statements, registrations, and reports filed with the Texas Ethics Commission on the commission's Internet website..... A358  
**HB 3381**, Relating to certain individuals employed to assist a registered lobbyist..... A431



**ETHICS COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

- HB 3483**, Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A443
- HB 3610**, Relating to ethics training for governmental officers and governmental financial advisors..... A458
- HB 3691**, Relating to the ethics of public servants..... A468
- HB 3940**, Relating to requiring the comptroller of public accounts to transfer funds to support the operations of the Texas Ethics Commission and the Public Integrity Unit in Travis County; making an appropriation..... A495
- SB 64**, Relating to the reporting of political contributions accepted or political expenditures made near an election; providing a civil penalty..... A803
- SB 1385**, Relating to the use of certain audio or video material produced by or under the direction of an appellate court; providing penalties..... A904

**ETHICS COMMISSION, TEXAS—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

- HB 111**, Relating to limits on political contributions and direct campaign expenditures by individuals, partnerships, partners, and limited liability companies; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24
- HB 349**, Relating to political consultants who are, or who are associated with, registered lobbyists; providing a penalty..... A52
- HB 1491**, Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers..... A200
- HB 1652**, Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A220

**EUDY, HUGH, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 818**, Congratulating Hugh and Juanita Eudy of Midland on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A636

**EVANS, CYRUSS DEAN PRICE**

- HR 1335**, Honoring the birth of Cyruss Dean Price Evans of Dallas..... A671

**EVANS, DERICK**

- HR 1639**, Honoring Constable Derick Evans for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**EVANS, DONALD L.**

- HR 777**, Honoring Donald L. Evans of Midland on his induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633

**EVANS, TOMMY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2651**, Congratulating Tommy and Ann Evans of Quinlan on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A768

**EVERETT, CHRISTOPHER L., SSG.**

- HR 2478**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Christopher L. Everett of Huntsville..... A755

**EVERINGHAM, IV, CHARLES, HON.**

- HR 1458**, Congratulating the Honorable Charles Everingham IV on his appointment as the first U.S. Magistrate Judge to serve the Marshall Division of the Eastern District of Texas on a full-time basis..... A680
- HR 1796**, Congratulating the Honorable Charles "Chad" Everingham IV on his appointment as the first U.S. Magistrate Judge to serve the Marshall Division, Eastern District of Texas, on a full-time basis..... A706

**EVERS, KENNETH, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1020**, Honoring Kenneth and Twana Evers of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**EVERSON, SR., DAVID L.**

**HR 1316**, Honoring the Reverend David L. Everson, Sr., on his eighth anniversary as pastor of First Union Baptist Church in Galveston..... A670

**EVICTION**

See PROPERTY INTERESTS—LANDLORD & TENANT

**EVIDENCE**

**HB 810**, Relating to the admissibility of certain evidence in capital cases in which the state seeks the death penalty..... A111

**HB 872**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for the offense of tampering with or fabricating physical evidence..... A118

**HB 1035**, Relating to the admissibility of certain hearsay statements made by a victim of abuse who is a child or a disabled individual..... A139

**HB 1144**, Relating to jury instructions regarding evidence in a criminal case that is lost or destroyed while in the possession of the state..... A154

**HB 1264**, Relating to the admissibility of evidence of other similar offenses in the prosecution of certain sexual offenses..... A169

**HB 1572**, Relating to an exception from civil discovery for certain records of a law enforcement agency..... A210

**HB 1578**, Relating to certain exceptions to the statutory exclusionary rule in criminal prosecutions..... A210

**HB 1773**, Relating to requiring written notice before the introduction of certain evidence during the punishment phase of a criminal trial..... A235

**HB 2259**, Relating to the evidentiary use of certain judgments, orders, and docket sheets in a criminal case..... A297

**HB 3133**, Relating to the admissibility in certain proceedings of certain hearsay statements made by a young child or disabled individual..... A403

**HB 3164**, Relating to the use of testimony of certain expert witnesses as evidence in criminal and civil proceedings..... A406

**HB 3415**, Relating to the punishment for tampering with or fabricating physical evidence..... A435

**SB 634**, Relating to the sealing of and discovery procedures relating to evidence that constitutes child pornography in a criminal hearing or proceeding..... A848

**SB 763**, Relating to the affidavit required to prove expenses in a civil action..... A858

**EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS**

**HR 2150**, Congratulating the 2007 Excellence in Teaching Award winners and honorees from Midland County..... A732

**EXPUNCTION OF RECORDS**

**HB 799**, Relating to the automatic expunction of criminal records..... A110

**HB 800**, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files..... A110

**HB 1145**, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files..... A154

**HB 1303**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A175

**HB 2485**, Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records..... A325

**HB 2575**, Relating to an order of expunction or similar order with respect to certain arrest records and files..... A337

**EXPUNCTION OF RECORDS — (continued)**

- HB 2637**, Relating to the expunction of certain complaint information by the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners..... A344
- HB 3023**, Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related offenses committed by a minor..... A390
- HB 3197**, Relating to expunction of a notice of lis pendens..... A410
- SB 665**, Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related convictions committed by a minor..... A850
- SB 1106**, Relating to county accounting procedures regarding certain audits, debts, and records..... A886
- SB 1737**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A929

**EXUM, JODI**

- HR 739**, Congratulating Jodi Exum on being named the 2007 Technology Administrator of the Year by the Texas Computer Education Association..... A631

**EZEKOR, MAUREEN**

- HR 1324**, Congratulating Maureen Ezekor, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A670

**FACILITIES COMMISSION, TEXAS**

- HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452
- See also BUILDING & PROCUREMENT COMMISSION, TEXAS

**FACSIMILE TRANSMISSIONS & SOLICITATION**

- HB 769**, Relating to the manner in which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A107
- HB 1381**, Relating to the date on which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be received by the appropriate authority..... A185
- HB 2465**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A323
- SB 592**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A845

**FAGAN, LINDA H.**

- HR 1168**, Honoring retired educator Linda H. Fagan of Laredo..... A660

**FAIN, BEN**

- HR 2435**, Congratulating Ben Fain of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A752

**FAINE, WILLIE DELOISE WILLIAMS**

- HR 1301**, Honoring Willie Deloise Williams Faine of Houston on her 85th birthday..... A669

**FAIR ACCESS TO INSURANCE REQUIREMENTS (FAIR) PLAN ASSOCIATION**

- HB 635**, Relating to funding of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A92
- HB 698**, Relating to the kinds of property insurance that may be offered by the Fair Access to Insurance Requirements (FAIR) Plan..... A99

**FAIR ACCESS TO INSURANCE REQUIREMENTS (FAIR) PLAN ASSOCIATION —  
(continued)**

- HB 2960**, Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A382
- HB 3969**, Relating to establishing a reinsurance program for residential property insurance in the first and second tier coastal counties..... A498

**FAIRFIELDS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT OF KAUFMAN COUNTY**

- HB 599**, Relating to the creation of the Fairfields Municipal Utility District of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A87
- SB 323**, Relating to the creation of the Fairfields Municipal Utility District of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A823

**FAIRS & EVENTS, TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF**

- HR 464**, Welcoming the Texas Association of Fairs and Events delegation to the State Capitol..... A611
- Introduction of representatives of..... 509

**FAITHFUL FATHERING INITIATIVE**

- HCR 39**, Honoring the winners of the Faithful Fathering Initiative in Texas' 2006 Chick-Fil-A Dads Becoming Heroes Essay Contest..... A532

**FALZON, MICHELE**

- HR 1901**, Congratulating Michele Falzon of Friendswood on the selection of F. W. Gartner Thermal Spraying, Ltd. as the 2007 Jeffrey Butland Family-Owned Business of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713

**FAMILY-CHILD PROTECTION**

- HB 363**, Relating to the provision of case management services for children by the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A54
- HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61
- HB 619**, Relating to the involuntary termination of the parent-child relationship..... A89
- HB 662**, Relating to the coordination, improvement, and funding of certain programs and services for the prevention of and early intervention in child abuse and neglect..... A94
- HB 772**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including the powers and duties of domestic relations offices and the conducting of social studies..... A107
- HB 1087**, Relating to the qualifications to serve as an associate judge in certain family law proceedings..... A146
- HB 1112**, Relating to consent for certain medical research involving children in foster care..... A150
- HB 1141**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain home address information in local tax appraisal records regarding current or former peace officers and regarding a current or former employee of a prosecutor's office or of certain offices with jurisdiction over child protective services matters..... A154
- HB 1263**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A169
- HB 1361**, Relating to privatization of child protective services and the improvement of services for children and families provided by the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A182

**FAMILY-CHILD PROTECTION — (continued)**

<b>HB 1481</b> , Relating to procedures for a suit affecting the parent-child relationship involving a child in the conservatorship of the Department of Family and Protective Services.....	A198
<b>HB 1752</b> , Relating to a foster children's bill of rights.....	A232
<b>HB 1786</b> , Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements.....	A236
<b>HB 1826</b> , Relating to monetary assistance for substitute care provided to a child by a relative caregiver.....	A241
<b>HB 1938</b> , Relating to certain restrictions on travel outside of the United States by children in foster care.....	A255
<b>HB 1972</b> , Relating to requirements applicable to an attorney ad litem representing a child in a child abuse proceeding.....	A259
<b>HB 2140</b> , Relating to child protective services.....	A282
<b>HB 2287</b> , Relating to child protective services.....	A301
<b>HB 2342</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney ad litem for a child in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship filed by a governmental entity.....	A307
<b>HB 2580</b> , Relating to the designation by the Department of Family and Protective Services of an individual to consent on behalf of the department to medical care for a child in foster care.....	A337
<b>HB 2670</b> , Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes.....	A348
<b>HB 2736</b> , Relating to the adoption by the Department of Family and Protective Services of standardized forms for use by foster parent applicants, child-placing agencies, and department caseworkers in submitting required information to the department.....	A357
<b>HB 2770</b> , Relating to adoption of the Uniform Child Abduction Prevention Act.....	A361
<b>HB 2780</b> , Relating to the authority to consent to the administration of psychotropic drugs to certain foster children.....	A362
<b>HB 3008</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to match certain teens in foster care with adult mentors.....	A388
<b>HB 3015</b> , Relating to the child abuse and neglect prevention trust fund account.....	A389
<b>HB 3040</b> , Relating to background and criminal history checks for certain providers of subsidized child care.....	A391
<b>HB 3108</b> , Relating to caseloads for certain employees of the Department of Family and Protective Services.....	A400
<b>HB 3187</b> , Relating to restrictions on the geographic area in which a conservator must maintain a child's primary residence.....	A409
<b>HB 3332</b> , Relating to certain interviews conducted in investigations of child abuse or neglect.....	A426
<b>HB 3455</b> , Relating to investigations and other procedures with respect to allegations of child abuse and neglect.....	A440
<b>HB 3505</b> , Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect.....	A446
<b>HB 3625</b> , Relating to background and criminal history checks and for certain state employees who interact with children or supervise persons who interact with children.....	A460
<b>HB 3756</b> , Relating to the management of child protective services caseworkers.....	A475
<b>HB 3916</b> , Relating to the regional implementation of the privatization of substitute care and case management services.....	A492
<b>SB 143</b> , Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty.....	A809
<b>SB 206</b> , Relating to certain providers of subsidized child care.....	A813
<b>SB 271</b> , Relating to the qualifications to serve as an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A818

**FAMILY—CHILD PROTECTION — (continued)**

**SB 322**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A823

**SB 450**, Relating to enrollment and participation in certain research programs of certain children in foster care..... A833

**SB 723**, Relating to requiring that the Department of Family and Protective Services maintain and report certain information in connection with the placement of children and to the use of the information provided..... A855

**SB 758**, Relating to child protective services; providing penalties..... A857

**SB 802**, Relating to the child fatality review process, including the composition and functions of the child fatality review team committee..... A862

**SB 804**, Relating to standing for certain persons to file a suit for the adoption of a child..... A862

**SB 805**, Relating to a foster children's bill of rights..... A862

**SB 813**, Relating to child protective services..... A863

**SB 1411**, Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect..... A906

**SB 1457**, Relating to the establishment of a strategy for reducing child abuse and neglect and improving child welfare..... A910

**FAMILY—CHILD SUPPORT**

**HB 448**, Relating to the calculation of child support obligations..... A66

**HB 620**, Relating to retroactive child support and notification in cases involving an anticipated adoption that is not completed..... A89

**HB 670**, Relating to the enforcement of unpaid child support..... A95

**HB 766**, Relating to the designation of a child support obligee as an alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order..... A106

**HB 773**, Relating to consideration of the financial resources of each parent of a child in determining the amount of required periodic child support payments..... A107

**HB 774**, Relating to child support obligations of certain nonbiological fathers and rights of inheritance of those fathers and their nonbiological children..... A107

**HB 778**, Relating to child support orders for more than one child and the automatic modification of the total amount required as the duty to support each child terminates..... A108

**HB 779**, Relating to the dismissal of certain enforcement actions alleging the failure to pay child support..... A108

**HB 780**, Relating to the modification or enforcement of a child support order during the obligor's confinement in jail or prison..... A108

**HB 781**, Relating to a credit against arrearages for child support payments made by the obligor directly to the obligee..... A108

**HB 782**, Relating to genetic testing in the determination of parentage and to a proceeding to vacate an order of paternity or child support..... A109

**HB 783**, Relating to the application of certain disability payments to a child who is the subject of a child support order..... A109

**HB 814**, Relating to certain payments to or on behalf of persons wrongfully imprisoned..... A111

**HB 983**, Relating to the application of certain disability payments in connection with a claim for child support arrearages..... A132

**HB 1087**, Relating to the qualifications to serve as an associate judge in certain family law proceedings..... A146

**HB 1177**, Relating to the guidelines for determining monthly child support..... A158

**HB 1575**, Relating to the powers and duties of a domestic relations office..... A210

**HB 2078**, Relating to health care coverage for a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A273

**FAMILY–CHILD SUPPORT — (continued)**

<b>HB 2264</b> , Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support; providing a civil penalty.....	A298
<b>HB 2379</b> , Relating to the service of notice of license suspension for failure to pay child support.....	A312
<b>HB 2768</b> , Relating to the prosecution or the offense of criminal nonsupport.....	A361
<b>HB 2928</b> , Relating to certain requirements in connection with the expenditure of child support payments.....	A379
<b>HB 2940</b> , Relating to the authority of an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A380
<b>HB 4030</b> , Relating to the termination of the duty to pay child support for a child who enlists in the military.....	A508
<b>SB 156</b> , Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state.....	A809
<b>SB 228</b> , Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support, parentage, and possession of and access to a child; providing a civil penalty.....	A815
<b>SB 231</b> , Relating to child support enforcement.....	A816
<b>SB 232</b> , Relating to the rendition and issuance of an administrative qualified domestic relations order to enforce child support obligations.....	A816
<b>SB 271</b> , Relating to the qualifications to serve as an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A818
<b>SB 303</b> , Relating to health care coverage for a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A821
<b>SB 304</b> , Relating to the calculation of child support obligations.....	A822
<b>SB 429</b> , Relating to a child support lien and notice of levy for the enforcement of child support obligations.....	A831
<b>SB 617</b> , Relating to the payment of the child support obligation of a deceased child support obligor.....	A846

**FAMILY–FAMILY VIOLENCE**

<b>HB 172</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of a family violence victim's identifying information; providing a penalty.....	A31
<b>HB 197</b> , Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services.....	A34
<b>HB 550</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain persons for unemployment compensation.....	A79
<b>HB 569</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A82
<b>HB 597</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A86
<b>HB 662</b> , Relating to the coordination, improvement, and funding of certain programs and services for the prevention of and early intervention in child abuse and neglect.....	A94
<b>HB 808</b> , Relating to the determination that certain criminal offenses involve family violence.....	A111
<b>HB 1547</b> , Relating to inclusion of pets and other companion animals in protective orders; providing a penalty.....	A207
<b>HB 2059</b> , Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work if the employee or the employee's child is a victim of family violence or a violent felony offense.....	A270
<b>HB 2176</b> , Relating to a parenting and paternity awareness component of the high school health curriculum.....	A286

**FAMILY—FAMILY VIOLENCE — (continued)**

**HB 2210**, Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses..... A290

**HB 2520**, Relating to a domestic violence education pilot project in certain school districts..... A329

**HB 2670**, Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes..... A348

**HB 3021**, Relating to the notice given to certain offenders of prohibitions under federal and state law..... A389

**HB 3046**, Relating to the punishment for certain criminal offenses involving family violence..... A392

**HB 3455**, Relating to investigations and other procedures with respect to allegations of child abuse and neglect..... A440

**HB 3505**, Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect..... A446

**HB 3525**, Relating to the divorce of parents with children under 18 years of age.... A449

**HB 3593**, Relating to the time by which certain persons found to have engaged in family violence must complete court-ordered counseling..... A457

**HB 3632**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in certain suits for divorce..... A461

**HB 3692**, Relating to the denial or revocation of bail for a person who violates certain court orders or conditions of bond related to victim or community safety and to the performance of community service by certain persons charged with certain alcohol-related offenses..... A468

**HB 3938**, Relating to the performance of a marriage by a county clerk, statutory county clerk or district clerk..... A495

**HB 3958**, Relating to a central database containing information about certain offenders who have committed offenses involving family or dating violence..... A497

**HJR 6**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the denial of bail to a person who violates certain court orders or conditions of release in a felony or family violence case..... A562

**SB 44**, Relating to the provision of intervention or counseling services to certain persons who have committed family violence and to a process for accrediting those services..... A802

**SB 74**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty..... A804

**SB 956**, Relating to consideration of family violence in the risk assessment for international parental abduction of a child..... A873

**SB 1470**, Relating to certain notifications required for persons convicted of a misdemeanor involving family violence..... A911

**SB 1558**, Relating to the punishment of certain persons who commit the offense of assault or aggravated assault..... A917

**SB 1783**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in certain suits for divorce..... A932

**FAMILY—GENERAL**

**HB 568**, Relating to the requirements for an affidavit of voluntary relinquishment of parental rights and to the inheritance rights of certain parents..... A82

**HB 930**, Relating to certain orders rendered by, and preservation of the record in matters heard by, an associate judge under the Family Code..... A126

**HB 1342**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Cameron County..... A180



**FAMILY–GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1359</b> , Relating to the maximum amount of a monthly subsidy that may be paid under adoption assistance agreements for certain children with special needs.....	A182
<b>HB 1703</b> , Relating to prohibiting the transfer of an embryo except in an adoption proceeding; providing a penalty.....	A226
<b>HB 1972</b> , Relating to requirements applicable to an attorney ad litem representing a child in a child abuse proceeding.....	A259
<b>HB 2068</b> , Relating to trial by special judge in civil and family law cases.....	A271
<b>HB 2486</b> , Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Wichita County.....	A325
<b>HB 3086</b> , Relating to the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions on a claim under a marital property agreement.....	A397
<b>HB 3216</b> , Relating to the participation of certain family members in a family-controlled state trust company.....	A413
<b>HB 3468</b> , Relating to standing for receipt of certain damages based on a death caused by a compensable injury.....	A442
<b>HB 3679</b> , Relating to internships for certain attorneys before engaging in certain trial work in civil matters.....	A467
<b>HB 3794</b> , Relating to the establishment of a family home within a property owners association.....	A479
<b>SB 131</b> , Relating to the creation of nursing home family councils.....	A808

**FAMILY–JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**

<b>HB 166</b> , Relating to a pilot program establishing a safe schools unit in the Department of Public Safety.....	A30
<b>HB 173</b> , Relating to a physical and mental examination of a child subject to the juvenile justice system.....	A31
<b>HB 254</b> , Relating to the expulsion of a public school student who engages in certain conduct off campus or while the student is not at a school-related activity.....	A41
<b>HB 775</b> , Relating to reports by certain juvenile court judges on children committed to Texas Youth Commission facilities.....	A108
<b>HB 777</b> , Relating to fees charged in connection with certain teen courts, the sentencing of juveniles in juvenile court, and the functions of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A108
<b>HB 1078</b> , Relating to the imposition of conditions on a child adjudicated of having engaged in conduct that constitutes the commission of a hate crime.....	A145
<b>HB 2151</b> , Relating to the prosecution and adjudication of the offense of graffiti and to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention and graffiti eradication fee.....	A283
<b>HB 2409</b> , Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements.....	A316
<b>HB 2577</b> , Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth.....	A337
<b>HB 2594</b> , Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements.....	A339
<b>HB 2884</b> , Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties.....	A374
<b>SB 1311</b> , Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth.....	A900

**FAMILY–MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP**

<b>HB 162</b> , Relating to access to certain information contained in a decree of dissolution of a marriage or in an order in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A30
<b>HB 180</b> , Relating to the creation and dissolution of a covenant marriage.....	A32

**FAMILY–MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP — (continued)**

**HB 319**, Relating to persons who are authorized to conduct a marriage ceremony..... A49  
**HB 443**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A65  
**HB 444**, Relating to attorney’s fees in certain postjudgment proceedings..... A65  
**HB 445**, Relating to a claim for reimbursement in a suit to dissolve a marriage..... A65  
**HB 578**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A84  
**HB 691**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A98  
**HB 726**, Relating to prohibiting informal marriage and repealing procedures for recognition of those marriages..... A102  
**HB 764**, Relating to the collection of a family protection fee..... A106  
**HB 1175**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in a suit for dissolution of a marriage..... A158  
**HB 1377**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A184  
**HB 1646**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits..... A219  
**HB 1704**, Relating to the waiting period following the issuance of a marriage license. .... A227  
**HB 1705**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in a suit for divorce..... A227  
**HB 1710**, Relating to the administration of community property..... A227  
**HB 1812**, Relating to the punishment of the offense of aggravated assault..... A240  
**HB 1821**, Relating to the creation and dissolution of a covenant marriage..... A241  
**HB 1870**, Relating to authorizing certain state elected officials to conduct a marriage ceremony..... A247  
**HB 1998**, Relating to the requirements for a gestational agreement..... A262  
**HB 2606**, Relating to the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability. .... A340  
**HB 2683**, Relating to funding for programs that support the development of healthy marriages or the strengthening of families..... A350  
**HB 2684**, Relating to marriage education courses for couples considering divorce and the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability..... A350  
**HB 2685**, Relating to certain requirements for issuance of a marriage license, including an optional premarital education course..... A350  
**HB 3086**, Relating to the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions on a claim under a marital property agreement..... A397  
**HB 3187**, Relating to restrictions on the geographic area in which a conservator must maintain a child’s primary residence..... A409  
**HB 3311**, Relating to fees imposed by certain counties for documents provided by the county clerk..... A423  
**HB 3525**, Relating to the divorce of parents with children under 18 years of age.... A449  
**HB 3632**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in certain suits for divorce. .... A461  
**HB 3680**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits..... A467  
**HB 3938**, Relating to the performance of a marriage by a county clerk, statutory county clerk or district clerk..... A495

**FAMILY–MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP — (continued)**

**HJR 73**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to repeal the constitutional provision providing that marriage in this state consists only of the union of one man and one woman and prohibiting this state or a political subdivision of this state from creating or recognizing any legal status identical or similar to marriage..... A571

**SB 47**, Relating to certain requirements relating to the issuance of a marriage license or the recording of a declaration of informal marriage and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics..... A802

**SB 194**, Relating to the eligibility of certain individuals with terminally ill spouses for unemployment compensation..... A812

**SB 430**, Relating to a claim for reimbursement in a suit to dissolve a marriage..... A831

**SB 432**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A832

**SB 433**, Relating to attorney's fees in certain postjudgment proceedings..... A832

**SB 583**, Relating to the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability.  
..... A844

**SB 990**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits and the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions asserting claims under marital property agreements..... A876

**SB 1783**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in certain suits for divorce.  
..... A932

**FAMILY–PARENT & CHILD**

**HB 95**, Relating to interference with child custody in violation of a temporary child custody order; imposing a criminal penalty..... A21

**HB 162**, Relating to access to certain information contained in a decree of dissolution of a marriage or in an order in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A30

**HB 199**, Relating to a residential infant care program for mothers confined in Texas Department of Criminal Justice facilities..... A35

**HB 274**, Relating to requiring parties in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship to disclose to the court knowledge of certain registered sex offenders; providing a penalty..... A43

**HB 314**, Relating to the classroom placement of multiple birth siblings in public schools.  
..... A48

**HB 443**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A65

**HB 448**, Relating to the calculation of child support obligations..... A66

**HB 525**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A76

**HB 554**, Relating to parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship..... A80

**HB 555**, Relating to the use of parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship..... A80

**HB 557**, Relating to the failure of a parent to attend a public school parent-teacher conference; providing a criminal penalty..... A81

**HB 567**, Relating to the state registry of paternity..... A82

**HB 568**, Relating to the requirements for an affidavit of voluntary relinquishment of parental rights and to the inheritance rights of certain parents..... A82

**HB 585**, Relating to the jurisdiction and procedures of a probate court in certain guardianship proceedings..... A84

**HB 607**, Relating to the penalty for a parent who fails to require a child to attend school.  
..... A88

**HB 611**, Relating to the eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits of certain employees who provide at-home infant care after the birth or adoption of a child.  
..... A88

**HB 619**, Relating to the involuntary termination of the parent-child relationship..... A89

**HB 620**, Relating to retroactive child support and notification in cases involving an anticipated adoption that is not completed..... A89

**FAMILY-PARENT & CHILD — (continued)**

**HB 662**, Relating to the coordination, improvement, and funding of certain programs and services for the prevention of and early intervention in child abuse and neglect. .... A94

**HB 747**, Relating to criminal failure to comply with a child custody order; providing a criminal penalty..... A105

**HB 772**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including the powers and duties of domestic relations offices and the conducting of social studies..... A107

**HB 782**, Relating to genetic testing in the determination of parentage and to a proceeding to vacate an order of paternity or child support..... A109

**HB 876**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain identification information of a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A119

**HB 949**, Relating to the establishment of the paternity of a child; providing a criminal penalty..... A128

**HB 988**, Relating to an award of additional periods of possession of or access to a child for certain conservators who have returned from active military deployment..... A133

**HB 1024**, Relating to an agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of a parent, student, and classroom teacher in a public school..... A137

**HB 1074**, Relating to the creation of an offense for a parent's contribution to a child's failure to comply with a sentence or court order relating to a disruptive activity or disruption of class on school property..... A144

**HB 1203**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of interference with child custody. .... A161

**HB 1392**, Relating to the right of an employee who is a parent of a child enrolled in a special education program to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the child..... A187

**HB 1481**, Relating to procedures for a suit affecting the parent-child relationship involving a child in the conservatorship of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A198

**HB 1575**, Relating to the powers and duties of a domestic relations office..... A210

**HB 1599**, Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem..... A213

**HB 1703**, Relating to prohibiting the transfer of an embryo except in an adoption proceeding; providing a penalty..... A226

**HB 1747**, Relating to the termination of parental rights with regard to certain abandoned children..... A231

**HB 1826**, Relating to monetary assistance for substitute care provided to a child by a relative caregiver..... A241

**HB 1864**, Relating to periods of possession of and access to a child, including periods of electronic communication..... A246

**HB 1872**, Relating to possession of or access to a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship during military deployment or mobilization of the child's parent..... A247

**HB 1972**, Relating to requirements applicable to an attorney ad litem representing a child in a child abuse proceeding..... A259

**HB 1993**, Relating to mandatory dismissal of certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship and involving the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A262

**HB 1995**, Relating to the time in which to appeal a report by an associate judge in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A262

**HB 1998**, Relating to the requirements for a gestational agreement..... A262

**HB 1999**, Relating to parentage resulting from assisted reproduction..... A262

**HB 2078**, Relating to health care coverage for a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A273

**FAMILY-PARENT & CHILD — (continued)**

<b>HB 2153</b> , Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school-related activities of the employee's child.....	A283
<b>HB 2176</b> , Relating to a parenting and paternity awareness component of the high school health curriculum.....	A286
<b>HB 2275</b> , Relating to parental access to information concerning a child's coverage under a health benefit plan or status under certain state-funded health care programs.....	A299
<b>HB 2287</b> , Relating to child protective services.....	A301
<b>HB 2335</b> , Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A306
<b>HB 2342</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney ad litem for a child in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship filed by a governmental entity.....	A307
<b>HB 2410</b> , Relating to the possession under the standard possession order of a child by a conservator of the child during certain holidays.....	A316
<b>HB 2501</b> , Relating to certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship referred to an associate judge.....	A327
<b>HB 2595</b> , Relating to providing financial assistance to certain kinship caregivers.....	A339
<b>HB 2606</b> , Relating to the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability.....	A340
<b>HB 2670</b> , Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes.....	A348
<b>HB 2756</b> , Relating to the creation of the offense of assault with bodily fluids, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense.....	A359
<b>HB 2770</b> , Relating to adoption of the Uniform Child Abduction Prevention Act.....	A361
<b>HB 2902</b> , Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons.....	A376
<b>HB 2927</b> , Relating to equal parenting orders in suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A379
<b>HB 2940</b> , Relating to the authority of an associate judge in certain family law proceedings.....	A380
<b>HB 3022</b> , Relating to reimbursement by the state for attorney ad litem fees paid by counties in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A390
<b>HB 3187</b> , Relating to restrictions on the geographic area in which a conservator must maintain a child's primary residence.....	A409
<b>HB 3212</b> , Relating to confirming the identity of a parent, managing conservator, or legal guardian who gives consent for an unemancipated minor to have an abortion.....	A412
<b>HB 3362</b> , Relating to parental rights in public education.....	A429
<b>HB 3525</b> , Relating to the divorce of parents with children under 18 years of age.....	A449
<b>HB 3537</b> , Relating to the adoption of a child by a person serving in the military.....	A450
<b>HB 3589</b> , Relating to the use of electronic communication by a conservator of a child to facilitate communication with the child.....	A456
<b>HB 3675</b> , Relating to procedures for determining court jurisdiction under the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act.....	A466
<b>HB 3887</b> , Relating to the requirements relating to the appointment of a guardian of the person or of the estate of certain incapacitated persons.....	A489
<b>HB 3965</b> , Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters.....	A498
<b>HB 3971</b> , Relating to the rights of a grandparent, aunt or uncle.....	A498
<b>HB 3997</b> , Relating to the Uniform Parentage Act, termination of parental rights, and matters relating to determination of paternity.....	A502
<b>SB 43</b> , Relating to the modification of an order establishing the conservatorship of a child or providing for the possession of or access to a child based on military deployment.....	A802

**FAMILY–PARENT & CHILD — (continued)**

**SB 103**, Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties..... A805

**SB 194**, Relating to the eligibility of certain individuals with terminally ill spouses for unemployment compensation..... A812

**SB 205**, Relating to the privacy of protected health information..... A813

**SB 217**, Relating to the penalty for a parent who fails to require a child to attend school..... A814

**SB 220**, Relating to the use of electronic communication by a conservator of a child to facilitate communication with the child..... A814

**SB 221**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A814

**SB 228**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support, parentage, and possession of and access to a child; providing a civil penalty..... A815

**SB 231**, Relating to child support enforcement..... A816

**SB 232**, Relating to the rendition and issuance of an administrative qualified domestic relations order to enforce child support obligations..... A816

**SB 303**, Relating to health care coverage for a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A821

**SB 304**, Relating to the calculation of child support obligations..... A822

**SB 432**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A832

**SB 706**, Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem..... A854

**SB 759**, Relating to certain requirements relating to permanency hearings and placement review hearings for children under the care of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A858

**SB 804**, Relating to standing for certain persons to file a suit for the adoption of a child..... A862

**SB 813**, Relating to child protective services..... A863

**SB 956**, Relating to consideration of family violence in the risk assessment for international parental abduction of a child..... A873

**SB 999**, Relating to possession of or access to a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship during or after military deployment of the child's parent..... A877

**SB 1042**, Relating to providing supplemental financial assistance to certain grandparents..... A880

**SB 1048**, Relating to the inheritance rights of certain parents..... A881

**SB 1096**, Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons..... A885

**SB 1098**, Relating to a subsidy for health benefits coverage for certain adopted children..... A885

**FAMILY & PROTECTIVE SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 68**, Relating to the creation of an anti-bullying hotline..... A17

**HB 363**, Relating to the provision of case management services for children by the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A54

**HB 1263**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A169

**HB 1361**, Relating to privatization of child protective services and the improvement of services for children and families provided by the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A182

**HB 1654**, Relating to the registration of certain assisted living facilities..... A220

**HB 1752**, Relating to a foster children's bill of rights..... A232

**FAMILY & PROTECTIVE SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

<b>HB 1845</b> , Relating to monetary assistance for care provided to children by certain relatives or other designated caregivers.....	A243
<b>HB 1993</b> , Relating to mandatory dismissal of certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship and involving the Department of Family and Protective Services.....	A262
<b>HB 2140</b> , Relating to child protective services.....	A282
<b>HB 2580</b> , Relating to the designation by the Department of Family and Protective Services of an individual to consent on behalf of the department to medical care for a child in foster care.....	A337
<b>HB 2670</b> , Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes.....	A348
<b>HB 2736</b> , Relating to the adoption by the Department of Family and Protective Services of standardized forms for use by foster parent applicants, child-placing agencies, and department caseworkers in submitting required information to the department.....	A357
<b>HB 3008</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to match certain teens in foster care with adult mentors.....	A388
<b>HB 3040</b> , Relating to background and criminal history checks for certain providers of subsidized child care.....	A391
<b>HB 3108</b> , Relating to caseloads for certain employees of the Department of Family and Protective Services.....	A400
<b>HB 3455</b> , Relating to investigations and other procedures with respect to allegations of child abuse and neglect.....	A440
<b>HB 3756</b> , Relating to the management of child protective services caseworkers.....	A475
<b>HB 3916</b> , Relating to the regional implementation of the privatization of substitute care and case management services.....	A492
<b>HB 3965</b> , Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters.....	A498
<b>SB 206</b> , Relating to certain providers of subsidized child care.....	A813
<b>SB 322</b> , Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes.....	A823
<b>SB 640</b> , Relating to creating a recognition day to celebrate adoption, adoptive families, and adoption workers in Texas.....	A848
<b>SB 723</b> , Relating to requiring that the Department of Family and Protective Services maintain and report certain information in connection with the placement of children and to the use of the information provided.....	A855
<b>SB 758</b> , Relating to child protective services; providing penalties.....	A857
<b>SB 759</b> , Relating to certain requirements relating to permanency hearings and placement review hearings for children under the care of the Department of Family and Protective Services.....	A858
<b>SB 805</b> , Relating to a foster children's bill of rights.....	A862

**FAMILY PLANNING & BIRTH CONTROL**

<b>HB 23</b> , Relating to disclosing information to persons obtaining emergency contraception.....	A12
<b>HB 268</b> , Relating to coverage for prescription contraceptive drugs and devices and related services under certain standard health benefit plans.....	A42
<b>HB 1842</b> , Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to unintended pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases.....	A243
<b>HB 2161</b> , Relating to providing information and other services relating to emergency contraception to sexual assault survivors.....	A284
<b>HB 2886</b> , Relating to the applicability of certain law to contraception.....	A374
<b>HCR 87</b> , Urging Congress to remove confidentiality mandates for minors from family planning services programs operating under Title X of the Public Health Services Act and Medicaid.....	A538

**FANNIN COUNTY**

**HB 421**, Relating to the creation of the office of criminal district attorney of Fannin County and to the abolition of the office of county attorney of Fannin County..... A62

**HR 484**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Fannin County Day..... A612

Introduction of officers from..... 3188

**FARABEE, DAVID, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 286, 489

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 979, 1343, 1401, 1402, 1535, 1688, 2463, 2624, 3169, 3452, 3828

Appointed to  
 Committee on County Affairs..... 224

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 892..... 5617  
 HB 1919..... 6298

Appointed vice-chair  
 Committee on Energy Resources..... 224

Chair, in the..... 2241, 2357, 2519, 2527, 2594, 2707, 2825, 3813

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 1919  
 (Amendment No. 2)..... 3829

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1560, 1702, 5848

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2329

Print, motion to, by..... 3259

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2362

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2493

Vote, statement of, by..... 157, 1180, 1787, 1823, 1880, 2216, 2365, 2385, 2406, 2474, 2695, 2731, 2942, 3221, 3993, 4011, 4012, 4016, 4050, 4052, 4061, 4278, 6315, 6324, 6329, 6334, 6336, 6337, 6340, 6344, 6347, 6353, 6360, 6366, 6375, 6622, 6940, 6943

Votes, record of, by..... 978

**FARIAS, JAVIER**

**HR 328**, Commending Javier Farias for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**FARIAS, JOE, REP.**

**HR 2654**, Commending the Honorable Joe Farias of San Antonio for his outstanding military service to this country..... A768

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 1276, 1544, 2217, 3504, 4475, 5055

Appointed to  
 Committee on Elections..... 224  
 Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 2823..... 6105  
 HB 3105..... 5308

Chair, in the..... 263

Concur, motion to, by..... 6068

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 SB 1434..... 4325

Print, motion to, by..... 4325

Vote, reason for, by..... 248

Vote, statement of, by..... 526, 528, 634, 644, 952



**FARIAS, JOE, REP. — (continued)**

Votes, record of, by..... 1924, 1932

**FARISH, COLLEEN**

**HR 2985**, Commending Colleen Farish for her service as scheduler and constituent services assistant in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**FARMER, GLORIA**

**HR 1205**, Honoring retired educator Gloria Farmer of Laredo..... A662

**FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP**

**HR 173**, Recognizing January 30, 2007, as Farmers Insurance Group Day at the State Capitol..... A590

**FARR, ROBERT, MAJ.**

Introduction of..... 842

**FARRAR, JESSICA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 849, 850, 1367, 1578, 2307, 3263, 3535, 3833, 4178, 4428

Appointed to

Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225

Committee on State Affairs..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 772..... 5864

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 13..... 3256

Personal privilege address by..... 3542

Point of order raised by

HB 3678..... 2467

Remarks by

SB 12..... 4268

Vote, reason for, by..... 248

Vote, statement of, by..... 167, 764, 1810, 2144, 2215, 2371, 2377, 2427, 3206, 3977

Votes, record of, by..... 977, 978, 1185, 1201, 1716, 1761, 3822

**FAUROT, GENE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1835**, Congratulating Gene and Myrth Faurot of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A708

**FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION**

**HCR 249**, Urging Congress and the Federal Aviation Administration to reexamine federal policies on the mitigation of aircraft noise..... A556

**FEEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—LOCAL**

**HB 24**, Relating to a fee on sales of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities to fund fire and emergency services and related educational activities..... A12

**HB 178**, Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain licenses for junkyards and automotive wrecking and salvage yards..... A32

**HB 181**, Relating to the scope of a county program to improve the collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A32

**HB 257**, Relating to the authority of a county or municipality to enter into certain debt collection contracts and to charge collection fees..... A41

**HB 290**, Relating to the fee charged for depositing a will during a testator's life..... A45

**HB 367**, Relating to the fees paid by a relator in certain proceedings originating in a court of appeals..... A54

**FEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—LOCAL — (continued)**

**HB 462**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to collect an infrastructure fee from certain governmental entities..... A68

**HB 588**, Relating to evidence of motor vehicle financial responsibility; providing a penalty..... A85

**HB 615**, Relating to county reports on the use of the optional fee for the county road and bridge fund..... A89

**HB 705**, Relating to the optional county fee for the county road and bridge fund.... A100

**HB 723**, Relating to an annual report by a justice of the peace regarding certain income. .... A102

**HB 726**, Relating to prohibiting informal marriage and repealing procedures for recognition of those marriages..... A102

**HB 764**, Relating to the collection of a family protection fee..... A106

**HB 807**, Relating to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention fund..... A111

**HB 864**, Relating to a garagekeeper's duty to report the abandonment of a motor vehicle..... A117

**HB 951**, Relating to the selection of the board of directors of an appraisal district..... A128

**HB 1126**, Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District..... A152

**HB 1193**, Relating to the imposition by a county or municipality of fees related to certain collection services..... A160

**HB 1195**, Relating to the imposition by a municipality of fees related to certain collection services..... A160

**HB 1222**, Relating to the use by a county of certain fees for the management, protection, and preservation of records..... A164

**HB 1260**, Relating to exempting certain military personnel from certain state and local governmental fees..... A169

**HB 1267**, Relating to appointment procedures concerning and compensation and reimbursement for counsel appointed to represent indigent defendants in certain criminal and post-conviction proceedings and to the creation of an indigent defense representation fund..... A169

**HB 1295**, Relating to filing fees for certain actions filed in a court with probate jurisdiction..... A174

**HB 1357**, Relating to fees for the mileage necessary for a peace officer to perform certain services..... A182

**HB 1377**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A184

**HB 1380**, Relating to court security and the use of money in courthouse security and municipal court building security funds..... A185

**HB 1550**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A207

**HB 1591**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A212

**HB 1623**, Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected..... A216

**HB 1711**, Relating to the fees charged for certain filings in probate actions..... A227

**HB 1771**, Relating to the capital improvements that a local government may finance with an impact fee..... A235

**HB 1778**, Relating to a grant program to promote good citizenship..... A235

**HB 1835**, Relating to restrictions on the imposition of permit fees by political subdivisions..... A242

**FEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—LOCAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1876</b> , Relating to allowing a school district to charge an impact fee for certain capital improvements.....	A247
<b>HB 2038</b> , Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district.....	A268
<b>HB 2082</b> , Relating to fees for canceling or terminating retail electric service.....	A273
<b>HB 2272</b> , Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Bexar County.....	A299
<b>HB 2323</b> , Relating to imposing a civil penalty on a political subdivision that spends the proceeds of an impact fee for a purpose other than the purpose for which the fee was imposed.....	A305
<b>HB 2359</b> , Relating to the collection of certain filing fees by statutory probate courts for deposit in the judicial fund, the use of those deposits, and the remittance of the excess of those deposits.....	A309
<b>HB 2385</b> , Relating to the collection of fees by a district attorney, criminal district attorney, or county attorney for certain expenses related to pretrial intervention programs.....	A313
<b>HB 2437</b> , Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs.....	A319
<b>HB 2624</b> , Relating to certain functions and services performed in relation to accidents.....	A342
<b>HB 2648</b> , Relating to the authority of counties to regulate the use of outdoor lighting; providing a penalty.....	A345
<b>HB 2685</b> , Relating to certain requirements for issuance of a marriage license, including an optional premarital education course.....	A350
<b>HB 2716</b> , Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund public transportation.....	A355
<b>HB 2773</b> , Relating to motor vehicle title service licenses.....	A362
<b>HB 2784</b> , Relating to a fee on conviction after a custodial arrest.....	A363
<b>HB 2922</b> , Relating to the prevention of groundwater contamination by swimming pool and spa chemicals; providing a penalty.....	A378
<b>HB 2949</b> , Relating to certain fees in the administration of the teen court program in the Texas-Louisiana border region.....	A381
<b>HB 3010</b> , Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail.....	A388
<b>HB 3018</b> , Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law.....	A389
<b>HB 3022</b> , Relating to reimbursement by the state for attorney ad litem fees paid by counties in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A390
<b>HB 3141</b> , Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle.....	A404
<b>HB 3299</b> , Relating to the amount, collection, and refund of certain local fines and fees.....	A422
<b>HB 3311</b> , Relating to fees imposed by certain counties for documents provided by the county clerk.....	A423
<b>HB 3437</b> , Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects.....	A438
<b>HB 3531</b> , Relating to the composition and use of the coastal protection fund.....	A449
<b>HB 3548</b> , Relating to court reporter service fees.....	A451
<b>HB 3572</b> , Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought.....	A454
<b>HB 3739</b> , Relating to fees on the delivery of certain petroleum products.....	A474
<b>HB 3834</b> , Relating to authorizing the amount of a fee charged by certain counties for issuing certain utility certificates.....	A483

**FEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—LOCAL — (continued)**

**HB 3858**, Relating to a court cost to support the collection of fees, fines, or court costs in criminal cases..... A486

**HB 3938**, Relating to the performance of a marriage by a county clerk, statutory county clerk or district clerk..... A495

**HB 3951**, Relating to the authority of a county to zone, apply building standards, and impose impact fees in an area near certain toll projects; providing a penalty.... A496

**HB 3962**, Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund facilities that enhance pedestrian and bicycle safety..... A497

**HB 4059**, Relating to the authority of the Commissioners Court of Denton County to impose a road use fee on certain entities..... A513

**HB 4094**, Relating to the fees assessed in certain cases filed in the Midland County courts at law..... A519

**HB 4114**, Relating to the powers and financing of the Brazoria County Groundwater Conservation District..... A523

**SB 280**, Relating to the program for improvement of collection of court costs, fees, and fines imposed in criminal cases..... A819

**SB 302**, Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail..... A821

**SB 325**, Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District..... A823

**SB 661**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A850

**SB 747**, Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought. .... A856

**SB 819**, Relating to the fees charged for filing an inventory and appraisalment in probate actions..... A863

**SB 883**, Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district..... A868

**SB 1119**, Relating to the implementation of a photographic traffic signal enforcement system; providing for the imposition of civil penalties and to the use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services; providing a criminal penalty..... A887

**SB 1380**, Relating to fees charged for public health services by certain governmental entities..... A904

**SB 1412**, Relating to certain fees collected by justice courts and small claims courts..... A906

**SB 1448**, Relating to reports on racial profiling in connection with motor vehicle stops; providing a penalty..... A910

**SB 1622**, Relating to fees for certain services performed by law enforcement agencies. .... A920

**SB 1693**, Relating to the creation of inland port authorities; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A925

**SB 1716**, Relating to a fee exemption for local law enforcement agencies in the licensing and registering of X-ray devices used for screening suspicious packages and other objects..... A927

**SB 1888**, Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects..... A938

**SB 1897**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to refuse to register a motor vehicle in certain circumstances..... A939

**SB 1932**, Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law..... A940

**SB 1951**, Relating to the creation, operation, and officers of certain courts and juvenile boards..... A941

**SB 2030**, Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Hays County.... A950

**FEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—STATE**

- HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 29**, Relating to the imposition of a fee for money transmissions sent to certain destinations outside the United States..... A13
- HB 100**, Relating to the fee charged for the Texas Airport Directory..... A22
- HB 145**, Relating to exempting certain individuals from general fishing license fees..... A28
- HB 326**, Relating to fees authorized by the Texas Residential Construction Commission Act..... A50
- HB 403**, Relating to the termination of supervision and reporting for certain releases on parole or mandatory supervision who successfully complete a substance abuse treatment program..... A59
- HB 422**, Relating to the revenue sources for and administration of the Texas mobility fund..... A62
- HB 687**, Relating to the application of the general fishing license requirement to residents 65 years of age or older..... A98
- HB 1192**, Relating to administration of the system benefit fund..... A160
- HB 1254**, Relating to environmental permitting fees and electronic reporting..... A168
- HB 1260**, Relating to exempting certain military personnel from certain state and local governmental fees..... A169
- HB 1356**, Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors..... A181
- HB 1406**, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent..... A189
- HB 1413**, Relating to the regulation of fire protection sprinkler technicians..... A189
- HB 1508**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities..... A202
- HB 1657**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A221
- HB 1667**, Relating to the amount of the fee for issuing certain alcoholic beverage permits..... A222
- HB 1711**, Relating to the fees charged for certain filings in probate actions..... A227
- HB 1718**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection fee refunds for vehicles used by volunteer fire departments..... A228
- HB 1723**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on groundwater exported from public school land..... A229
- HB 1745**, Relating to requirements related to excessive emissions events by certain regulated entities under the Clean Air Act..... A231
- HB 1751**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault..... A232
- HB 1758**, Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board..... A233
- HB 1799**, Relating to the appointment and duties of and the funding for an executive commissioner for the prevention of driving while intoxicated..... A238
- HB 1849**, Relating to certain fees for valuing life insurance policies..... A244
- HB 1911**, Relating to workers' compensation fee guidelines..... A252
- HB 1959**, Relating to disposition of state traffic fines..... A258
- HB 1977**, Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260
- HB 2124**, Relating to imposing a fee on admissions to certain sexually oriented businesses..... A280
- HB 2130**, Relating to hunting and fishing license fee exemptions for certain members of the armed forces..... A280
- HB 2143**, Relating to the Texas Global Warming Solutions Act; imposing a fee..... A282

**FEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—STATE — (continued)**

**HB 2181**, Relating to a late fee charged in connection with the inspection of a vehicle with an invalid inspection certificate..... A287

**HB 2226**, Relating to the creation of a Tex Sun solar energy system rebate program..... A292

**HB 2545**, Relating to an air permits database created and maintained by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A333

**HB 2564**, Relating to the authority of a governmental body to require the payment of a charge before complying with certain requests for the production of public information or for copies of public information..... A335

**HB 2699**, Relating to the creation of special monitors for the Commission on Jail Standards..... A352

**HB 2700**, Relating to judges and stewards employed by the Texas Racing Commission. .... A352

**HB 2701**, Relating to the regulation of horse and dog racing..... A352

**HB 2867**, Relating to the recovery by the Texas Workforce Commission of unpaid unemployment compensation contributions and improper unemployment compensation benefits..... A372

**HB 2959**, Relating to regulation of dairy products..... A382

**HB 2961**, Relating to the disposition of income at Palo Duro Canyon State Park.... A382

**HB 3088**, Relating to motor vehicle weight limitations and the fee for a permit to operate an overweight motor vehicle..... A397

**HB 3098**, Relating to the fees imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in connection with plans that are subject to review and approval under the commission's rules for the protection of the Edwards Aquifer..... A398

**HB 3116**, Relating to certain fees and taxes collected by this state in connection with a motor vehicle..... A401

**HB 3266**, Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A418

**HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443

**HB 3511**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to adjust a fee or administrative penalty assessed..... A447

**HB 3549**, Relating to court costs imposed on conviction and deposited to the courthouse security fund for a county..... A451

**HB 3554**, Relating to the program for the regulation and remediation of underground and aboveground storage tanks..... A452

**HB 3563**, Relating to the setting and collecting of fees for the public's use of certain images and documents protected by copyright owned by the State Preservation Board..... A453

**HB 3620**, Relating to revenue collected from certain traffic penalties by municipalities. .... A460

**HB 3668**, Relating to allowing the reinstatement of installment payments of surcharges under the driver responsibility program..... A465

**HB 3669**, Relating to providing notice of surcharges under of the driver responsibility program to a defendant in court prior to accepting a plea..... A465

**HB 3670**, Relating to the waiver of surcharges under the driver responsibility program for offenses involving financial responsibility where either compliance or exemption from the requirement at the time of arrest can be demonstrated..... A465

**HB 3703**, Relating to general state government fiscal matters..... A470

**HB 3778**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A478

**HB 3797**, Relating to exempting local registrars and county clerks from certain bureau of vital statistics fees..... A479

**HB 3856**, Relating to an optional checkoff fee on fishing licenses for the benefit of the Texas Water Trust..... A486

**FEES & OTHER NONTAX REVENUE—STATE — (continued)**

<b>HB 3941</b> , Relating to the elimination, temporary suspension, and lawful uses of certain state fees and taxes.....	A495
<b>HCR 288</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1977.....	A560
<b>SB 168</b> , Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent.....	A811
<b>SB 616</b> , Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board.....	A846
<b>SB 844</b> , Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors.....	A866
<b>SB 969</b> , Relating to exemptions from certain fees for government vessels and outboard motors.....	A875
<b>SB 1172</b> , Relating to the disposition of income at Palo Duro Canyon State Park.....	A890
<b>SB 1182</b> , Relating to the imposition of an additional filing fee in certain proceedings for the support of the Supreme Court of Texas.....	A890
<b>SB 1260</b> , Relating to the issuance of a nonresident commercial driver's license.....	A896
<b>SB 1373</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A903
<b>SB 1604</b> , Relating to responsibilities of certain state agencies concerning radioactive substances; imposing fees and surcharges; providing administrative and civil penalties.....	A919
<b>SB 1669</b> , Relating to revenue generated from and uses of public hunting lands and wildlife management areas.....	A924
<b>SB 1714</b> , Relating to regulation of dairy products.....	A927
<b>SB 1723</b> , Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program.....	A928
<b>SB 1732</b> , Relating to fees for copies of certain records and research protected by copyright and owned by the State Preservation Board.....	A929
<b>SB 1829</b> , Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department.....	A934
<b>SB 1970</b> , Relating to the destruction by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas of drugs and controlled substances seized by a state, local, or federal agency and the fee charged by the department for that service.....	A944
<b>SCR 89</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1604.....	A960

**FELIBERTI, MIKEY**

<b>HR 1593</b> , Honoring Mikey Feliberti for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
--	------

**FENDER, HEIDI LYNN**

<b>HCR 241</b> , In memory of Heidi Lynn Fender of Mount Pleasant.....	A555
--	------

**FENG, JEFF**

<b>HR 2883</b> , Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition.....	A785
--	------

**FERNANDEZ, HOPE**

<b>HR 1214</b> , Honoring retired educator Hope Fernandez of Laredo.....	A663
--	------

**FERRELL, JR., JOE NATHAN**

<b>HR 373</b> , Honoring the Reverend Joe Nathan Ferrell, Jr., for his contributions to his community.....	A604
--	------

**FERRER, JOSE ROIG**

**HR 924**, In memory of the Reverend Father Jose Roig Ferrer of Palma de Mallorca, Spain..... A644

**FERRIER, DAGAN**

**HR 199**, In honor of Dagan Ferrier's receipt of the Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award..... A591

**FERRIS, JESSICA**

**HR 1833**, Honoring Tracy Duren, Mike "Doc" Pruitt, and Jessica Ferris for saving the life of a student at Trinity High School in Euless..... A708

**FERTILIZER**

**HB 2546**, Relating to the sale of ammonium nitrate; creating an offense..... A333

**FESTARI, RUDY & DEBBIE**

**HR 560**, Recognizing Debbie and Rudy Festari as honorees of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618

**FESTIVAL CAPITAL OF TEXAS**

**HCR 49**, Designating Lee County as the official Festival Capital of Texas..... A533

**FETT, AMBERLYN**

**HR 2481**, Honoring Amberlyn Fett of Dripping Springs on her receipt of the Youth Good Samaritan Award from the Central Texas Red Cross Association..... A755

**FIELDER ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH**

**HR 1867**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of Fielder Road Baptist Church in Arlington..... A711

**FIELDS, ALLEN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1029**, Congratulating Ruth and Allen Fields of Levelland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**FIELDS, JASON, HON.**

Introduction of..... 377

**FIERRO, ENRIQUETA G. "QUETA"**

**HR 2400**, Honoring Enriqueta G. "Queta" Fierro for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 88 in El Paso County..... A749

**FIERRO, TIM**

**HR 2014**, Honoring Tim Fierro for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 12 in El Paso County..... A722

**FIESTA FLAMBEAU PARADE ASSOCIATION**

**HR 1280**, Commemorating the 59th annual Fiesta Flambeau Parade in San Antonio..... A667  
Introduction of members of..... 1706

**FIFIELD, HAROLD GUY**

**HR 429**, In memory of Harold Guy Fifield of Temple..... A608

**FIGHTING TO RID GANGS IN AMERICA FOUNDATION**

**HR 2533**, Honoring the work of the Fighting to Rid Gangs in America Foundation..... A759



**FIGUEROA, LINDA ISELA**

- HR 2689**, Honoring Linda Isela Figueroa on being named the 2007 valedictorian at Edinburg High School..... A771

**FINANCE COMMISSION OF TEXAS**

- HB 1962**, Relating to the application of the Business Organizations Code to certain financial institutions and the regulation of those institutions by the Texas Department of Banking..... A258
- HB 2137**, Relating to ad valorem tax lien transfers..... A281
- HB 2334**, Relating to the regulation of credit reporting bureaus; providing penalties..... A306
- SB 607**, Relating to the designation of certain areas as banking development districts to encourage the establishment of financial institution branches in those areas..... A846
- SB 753**, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions..... A857
- SB 884**, Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services..... A868
- SB 1520**, Relating to ad valorem tax lien transfers..... A914

**FINANCIAL—BANKS**

- HB 341**, Relating to location of branches of certain financial institutions..... A51
- HB 944**, Relating to location of certain financial institution branches..... A127
- HB 1716**, Relating to the registration of a registered financial services company and the authority of its exclusive agents to act as mortgage brokers..... A228
- HB 1962**, Relating to the application of the Business Organizations Code to certain financial institutions and the regulation of those institutions by the Texas Department of Banking..... A258
- HB 2007**, Relating to modernization of the regulation of banking in this state..... A264
- HB 2219**, Relating to service of process on financial institutions..... A292
- HB 2641**, Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk..... A344
- HB 2741**, Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk..... A358
- HB 2754**, Relating to the regulation of state banks and state trust companies..... A359
- HB 3694**, Relating to the enterprise zone program..... A468
- HB 3936**, Relating to the application of the franchise tax to banking corporations..... A495
- SB 607**, Relating to the designation of certain areas as banking development districts to encourage the establishment of financial institution branches in those areas..... A846

**FINANCIAL—CREDIT UNIONS**

- HB 1716**, Relating to the registration of a registered financial services company and the authority of its exclusive agents to act as mortgage brokers..... A228
- HB 2219**, Relating to service of process on financial institutions..... A292

**FINANCIAL—GENERAL**

- HB 85**, Relating to credit card marketing activities at postsecondary educational institutions; providing a civil penalty..... A20
- HB 285**, Relating to a consumer debt owed by certain military personnel called to active duty..... A45
- HB 464**, Relating to making a cash advance under a deferred presentment transaction in conjunction with another person..... A68
- HB 584**, Relating to an increase in the total loan amount available under the owner-builder loan program..... A84
- HB 635**, Relating to funding of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A92

**FINANCIAL—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 648**, Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact persons other than the debtor..... A93

**HB 692**, Relating to regulation of persons making certain loans secured by real property..... A98

**HB 716**, Relating to mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A101

**HB 885**, Relating to a consumer's option to prevent the sale of the consumer's financial information by a financial institution; providing a civil penalty..... A120

**HB 909**, Relating to a cap on the total amount to be paid by a consumer under a rental-purchase agreement..... A123

**HB 944**, Relating to location of certain financial institution branches..... A127

**HB 1046**, Relating to the prohibition on participating in the lending of credit by a credit services organization that assists a borrower in obtaining the credit..... A141

**HB 1057**, Relating to the disclosure of a prepayment penalty for a home loan..... A142

**HB 1058**, Relating to a credit card company's liability for the fraudulent use of unsolicited credit card checks sent by the company..... A142

**HB 1236**, Relating to the imposition of a surcharge for use of a credit card for certain purchases..... A165

**HB 1344**, Relating to the regulation of refund anticipation loans; providing an administrative penalty..... A180

**HB 1389**, Relating to filing requirements for a dealer in securities..... A186

**HB 1417**, Relating to foreclosure on a limited partner's partnership interest..... A190

**HB 1452**, Relating to the right of a person to obtain a free credit report..... A194

**HB 1537**, Relating to the disclosure of the reason for rejecting a check at the time of rejection..... A206

**HB 1555**, Relating to the correction of an error regarding the account of a credit card holder..... A207

**HB 1581**, Relating to charges by a consumer reporting agency for placing a security freeze on a consumer file..... A211

**HB 1716**, Relating to the registration of a registered financial services company and the authority of its exclusive agents to act as mortgage brokers..... A228

**HB 1783**, Relating to the marketing of credit cards to students at a postsecondary institution and to certain young persons; providing a civil penalty..... A236

**HB 1795**, Relating to certain security technology at unmanned teller machines..... A238

**HB 1809**, Relating to consumer debt owed by certain military servicemembers..... A239

**HB 1865**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A246

**HB 1867**, Relating to the regulation of a person who offers, services, or brokers a deferred presentment transaction..... A246

**HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247

**HB 1962**, Relating to the application of the Business Organizations Code to certain financial institutions and the regulation of those institutions by the Texas Department of Banking..... A258

**HB 2002**, Relating to notification to check verification entities that a customer is a victim of identity theft and the consequences of the notice..... A263

**HB 2003**, Relating to the approval of certain checks by a check verification entity following notification that the issuer was a victim of identity theft; providing a civil penalty..... A263

**HB 2007**, Relating to modernization of the regulation of banking in this state..... A264

**HB 2048**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the Texas National Guard and armed forces of the United States and their dependents; providing a penalty..... A269

**HB 2134**, Relating to the regulation of certain consumer lenders..... A281

**HB 2138**, Relating to regulation of property tax lenders; providing a penalty..... A281

**HB 2204**, Relating to residential mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A289

**FINANCIAL–GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 2219</b> , Relating to service of process on financial institutions.....	A292
<b>HB 2271</b> , Relating to financing statements and other records under the secured transactions law.....	A299
<b>HB 2334</b> , Relating to the regulation of credit reporting bureaus; providing penalties.....	A306
<b>HB 2341</b> , Relating to certain investment products made available to certain public school employees.....	A307
<b>HB 2354</b> , Relating to the requirement of a net benefit in connection with a home loan that refinances an existing loan.....	A309
<b>HB 2393</b> , Relating to the investment and management of assets held in a prepaid funeral benefits trust.....	A314
<b>HB 2396</b> , Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services.....	A314
<b>HB 2397</b> , Relating to the authority of a debt collector to contact a person other than the debtor; providing a civil penalty.....	A314
<b>HB 2432</b> , Relating to notice of the presumption for theft by check.....	A319
<b>HB 2534</b> , Relating to the transfer of a motor vehicle retail installment contract to a holder.....	A331
<b>HB 2590</b> , Relating to requirements regarding motor vehicle retail installment transactions.....	A338
<b>HB 2679</b> , Relating to certain requirements regarding loan and sales finance transactions.....	A349
<b>HB 2691</b> , Relating to grants provided to local guardianship programs.....	A351
<b>HB 2709</b> , Relating to the deposit of certain public funds with federally insured financial institutions.....	A353
<b>HB 2754</b> , Relating to the regulation of state banks and state trust companies.....	A359
<b>HB 2783</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain persons involved in mortgage lending.....	A363
<b>HB 2960</b> , Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities.....	A382
<b>HB 3003</b> , Relating to the investment of public funds in ways that benefit the state and local economies and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds.....	A387
<b>HB 3004</b> , Relating to the investment of public funds, including making investments in ways that benefit the state and local economies, and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds.....	A387
<b>HB 3141</b> , Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle.....	A404
<b>HB 3144</b> , Relating to requirements for obtaining a mortgage broker or loan officer license.....	A404
<b>HB 3216</b> , Relating to the participation of certain family members in a family-controlled state trust company.....	A413
<b>HB 3222</b> , Relating to a business's duty to protect and safeguard sensitive personal information contained in its customer records.....	A413
<b>HB 3270</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of anticipation notes or other obligations by issuers located along the Gulf Coast in the event of an emergency.....	A418
<b>HB 3282</b> , Relating to financial advisors and investment advisors retained by bond issuers for the issuance of bonds.....	A420
<b>HB 3436</b> , Relating to the regulation of prepaid funeral benefits.....	A438
<b>HB 3488</b> , Relating to a study of the effect on this state's economy of replacing all state and school district ad valorem tax revenue with revenue from a transaction tax.....	A444
<b>HB 3612</b> , Relating to the authority of issuers to enter into contracts for services in connection with the issuance of public securities.....	A459

**FINANCIAL—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 3681**, Relating to the closing of a loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the lending and appraisal process..... A467

**HB 3839**, Relating to premium tax credits for certain investments; providing an administrative penalty..... A484

**HJR 72**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to clarify certain provisions relating to the making of a home equity loan and use of home equity loan proceeds..... A571

**SB 548**, Relating to notice of the presumption for theft by check..... A841

**SB 645**, Relating to a study of residential foreclosures in certain counties..... A848

**SB 753**, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions..... A857

**SB 855**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the armed forces of the United States and their dependents..... A866

**SB 884**, Relating to the regulation of consumer debt management services..... A868

**SB 1056**, Relating to conversion of a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange to a stock company through creation of a mutual holding company..... A881

**SB 1132**, Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle..... A888

**SB 1308**, Relating to the closing of a residential mortgage loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the appraisal process..... A899

**SB 1540**, Relating to financing statements and other records under the secured transactions law..... A916

**SB 1617**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers and the registration of finance companies related to those dealers..... A920

**FINANCIAL—SAVINGS & LOANS**

**HB 939**, Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households..... A127

**HB 944**, Relating to location of certain financial institution branches..... A127

**HB 1716**, Relating to the registration of a registered financial services company and the authority of its exclusive agents to act as mortgage brokers..... A228

**HB 2783**, Relating to the regulation of certain persons involved in mortgage lending..... A363

**HB 3762**, Relating to the regulation of mortgage brokers..... A476

**SB 62**, Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households..... A803

**FINANCIAL ADVISORS**

**HB 2677**, Relating to financial advisors retained by political subdivisions for the issuance of bonds..... A349

**HB 3282**, Relating to financial advisors and investment advisors retained by bond issuers for the issuance of bonds..... A420

**HB 3610**, Relating to ethics training for governmental officers and governmental financial advisors..... A458

**HB 3612**, Relating to the authority of issuers to enter into contracts for services in connection with the issuance of public securities..... A459

**HB 3616**, Relating to the selection of financial advisors by governmental entities..... A459

**SB 1332**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board, including the approval by the board of certain interest rate management agreements, and to other matters affecting public finance..... A901

**FINANCIAL AID AWARENESS MONTH**

**HR 179**, Recognizing February 2007 as Financial Aid Awareness Month..... A590

**FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 224  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 1439, 1947  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 2613, 3419

**FINDLAY, H. GORDON**

**HR 1492**, In memory of H. Gordon Findlay of Kerrville..... A683

**FINKE, CONNIE**

**HR 2262**, Honoring Connie Finke for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 30 in El Paso County..... A740

**FINNEGAN, EDWARD B.**

**HR 1278**, Honoring Edward B. Finnegan of Austin for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A667

**FIRE FIGHTERS & POLICE—GENERAL**

**HB 24**, Relating to a fee on sales of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities to fund fire and emergency services and related educational activities..... A12  
**HB 241**, Relating to equipping each K-9 law enforcement vehicle with a heat alarm system..... A40  
**HB 392**, Relating to certain political activities by a labor organization or an affiliate of a labor organization that receives state funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A57  
**HB 486**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for chiefs of police..... A71  
**HB 487**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for constables..... A72  
**HB 488**, Relating to disciplinary action by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education against certain officers elected under the Texas Constitution..... A72  
**HB 738**, Relating to an exemption from Texas Commission on Fire Protection training requirements for certain aircraft fire fighting and rescue fire protection personnel. .... A104  
**HB 850**, Relating to available training for school resource officers and school district peace officers..... A115  
**HB 858**, Relating to the authority of a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons..... A116  
**HB 866**, Relating to local control of firefighter and police officer employment matters in certain municipalities..... A118  
**HB 873**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A119  
**HB 1103**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A148  
**HB 1176**, Relating to providing that a municipality may allow a municipal fire marshal or arson investigator to travel in an unmarked municipal vehicle when performing official duties..... A158  
**HB 1212**, Relating to the penalties for intoxication assault and intoxication manslaughter and to the sentencing of defendants convicted of those offenses..... A162  
**HB 1315**, Relating to the qualifications of a person in the chain of command over fire protection personnel..... A177  
**HB 1339**, Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty..... A179  
**HB 1422**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A190  
**HB 1423**, Relating to exemption from application of the Private Security Act of certain peace officers employed by a law enforcement agency..... A191

**FIRE FIGHTERS & POLICE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 1473**, Relating to the waiver of sovereign immunity of a political subdivision for claims brought by certain employees..... A198

**HB 1523**, Relating to local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities..... A204

**HB 1561**, Relating to the investigation of a firefighter in certain municipalities..... A208

**HB 1562**, Relating to hours of labor in certain fire departments..... A208

**HB 1636**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A218

**HB 1638**, Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards in certain municipalities..... A219

**HB 1660**, Relating to the amount of sick leave for police officers employed by certain municipalities..... A221

**HB 1691**, Relating to business leave time accounts for peace officers in certain municipalities and counties..... A225

**HB 1717**, Relating to the identification requirements for any device with the appearance of a fire hydrant that is nonfunctioning or otherwise unavailable for use in a fire emergency..... A228

**HB 1768**, Relating to the hours worked during a week by police officers in certain municipalities..... A234

**HB 1860**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A246

**HB 1878**, Relating to longevity pay for certain campus peace officers employed by a state institution of higher education or public technical institute..... A247

**HB 1934**, Relating to the establishment by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education of a training program for peace officers regarding the use of a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1955**, Relating to the licensing of certain peace officers by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A257

**HB 2033**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A267

**HB 2066**, Relating to the accessibility of initial training and continuing education for constables..... A271

**HB 2099**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A276

**HB 2157**, Relating to an educational campaign to promote awareness of requirements for criminal justice agencies to report and disseminate information about threats against peace officers and detention officers..... A284

**HB 2184**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A287

**HB 2241**, Relating to the work hours of and compensatory time and overtime pay for commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A295

**HB 2269**, Relating to entrance examination procedures for certain police officers under municipal civil service..... A298

**HB 2270**, Relating to the deduction from a deputy sheriff's wages or salary in certain counties for payment of membership dues to an employee association..... A299

**HB 2283**, Relating to the suspension or removal of a deputy sheriff..... A300

**HB 2321**, Relating to determining population for the creation of civil service systems in certain counties..... A305

**HB 2330**, Relating to the applicability of the Fire and Police Employee Relations Act in recently incorporated political subdivisions to certain fire fighters covered by preexisting collective bargaining agreements..... A306

**HB 2400**, Relating to membership in, contributions to, benefits from, and administration of the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System..... A315

**FIRE FIGHTERS & POLICE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2445**, Relating to certain employment records maintained by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education; providing an administrative penalty..... A320

**HB 2729**, Relating to the conditions of employment for firefighters employed by certain districts and entities; providing penalties..... A356

**HB 2995**, Relating to the number of persons who may be appointed to the classification immediately below department head in a police department covered by municipal civil service..... A387

**HB 2998**, Relating to the duty of a peace officer to verify the citizenship and immigration status of certain persons..... A387

**HB 3120**, Relating to automatic admission to institutions of higher education for children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A401

**HB 3307**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A423

**HB 3352**, Relating to municipal civil service for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A428

**HB 3360**, Relating to the prerequisites for enrollment in certain peace officer training programs..... A429

**HB 3405**, Relating to the recognition of law enforcement officers in certain counties..... A434

**HB 3442**, Relating to the creation of the law enforcement integrity unit in the office of the attorney general..... A439

**HB 3519**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A448

**HB 3586**, Relating to the sheriff’s department civil service system in certain counties; imposing a criminal penalty..... A456

**HB 3587**, Relating to conditions of employment for deputy sheriffs employed by sheriff’s departments in certain counties..... A456

**HB 3588**, Relating to sheriff’s department civil service systems in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A456

**HB 3613**, Relating to identification cards issued to peace officers, reserve law enforcement officers, and honorably retired peace officers by a law enforcement agency or other governmental entity..... A459

**HB 3704**, Relating to immigration law training for certain law enforcement officers..... A470

**HB 3781**, Relating to the creation of a sheriff’s department civil service system in certain counties..... A478

**HR 2863**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2833..... A784

**SB 189**, Relating to the amount of sick leave for police officers employed by certain municipalities..... A812

**SB 339**, Relating to entrance examination procedures for certain police officers under municipal civil service..... A825

**SB 342**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A825

**SB 457**, Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty..... A833

**SB 503**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A838

**SB 526**, Relating to providing that a municipality may allow a municipal fire marshal or arson investigator to travel in an unmarked municipal vehicle when performing official duties..... A840

**SB 629**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A848

**FIRE FIGHTERS & POLICE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**SB 740**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A855

**SB 772**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A859

**SB 1015**, Relating to the application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity in a judicial proceeding to enforce certain employment rights..... A878

**SB 1183**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A890

**SB 1212**, Relating to the local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities..... A892

**SB 1243**, Relating to the number of persons who may be appointed to the classification immediately below department head in a police department covered by municipal civil service..... A895

**SB 1285**, Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons..... A898

**SB 1348**, Relating to the liability of a governmental unit for action taken by a peace officer engaged in the pursuit of a motor vehicle..... A902

**SB 1769**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A931

**FIRE FIGHTERS & POLICE—VOLUNTEER**

**HB 685**, Relating to the exemption of volunteer fire departments from certain motor fuel taxes..... A98

**HB 702**, Relating to the authority of a school district to establish a volunteer reserve police force..... A99

**HB 741**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and fees at public institutions of higher education for children of certain volunteer peace officers who are killed or disabled in the line of duty..... A104

**HB 1205**, Relating to the prohibition of certain employment discrimination regarding an employee who is a volunteer emergency responder..... A161

**HB 1718**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection fee refunds for vehicles used by volunteer fire departments..... A228

**HB 1915**, Relating to the creation of a fire department listing by the Texas Forest Service..... A252

**HB 2624**, Relating to certain functions and services performed in relation to accidents..... A342

**HB 2667**, Relating to certain insurance-related matters involving rural volunteer firefighters, volunteer police force members, or emergency services districts..... A348

**HB 2868**, Relating to assessment of certain insurers to fund the volunteer fire department assistance fund..... A372

**HB 3731**, Relating to the administration of retirement systems for paid, partly paid, or volunteer firefighters..... A472

**SB 1440**, Relating to certain duties of the Office of Rural Community Affairs relating to assisting volunteer fire departments and emergency services districts in rural areas..... A909

**FIRE MARSHAL**

**HB 1176**, Relating to providing that a municipality may allow a municipal fire marshal or arson investigator to travel in an unmarked municipal vehicle when performing official duties..... A158

**HB 2182**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by certain populous counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A287



**FIRE PROTECTION, TEXAS COMMISSION ON**

**HB 738**, Relating to an exemption from Texas Commission on Fire Protection training requirements for certain aircraft fire fighting and rescue fire protection personnel. .... A104

**HB 1315**, Relating to the qualifications of a person in the chain of command over fire protection personnel..... A177

**HB 2484**, Relating to the funds allocation advisory committee of the Texas Commission on Fire Protection..... A325

**FIRE SAFETY & PREVENTION**

**HB 861**, Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A117

**HB 1165**, Relating to fire safety standards for cigarettes; providing civil penalties..... A156

**HB 1391**, Relating to the provision of water and utility service..... A186

**HB 1413**, Relating to the regulation of fire protection sprinkler technicians..... A189

**HB 1717**, Relating to the identification requirements for any device with the appearance of a fire hydrant that is nonfunctioning or otherwise unavailable for use in a fire emergency..... A228

**HB 2118**, Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices..... A279

**HB 2131**, Relating to service and disability retirement benefits and death benefits for rescue specialists..... A280

**HB 2541**, Relating to emergency response costs and certain other requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities..... A332

**HB 2636**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to the Texas Department of Insurance, the business of insurance, and certain related businesses, to nonsubstantive additions to and corrections in the codified Insurance Code, and to conforming the provisions of that code that were codified by the 79th Legislature to other Acts of that legislature, including conforming amendments, repeals, and penalties..... A344

**HB 2935**, Relating to the regulation of cigarettes; providing a penalty..... A379

**HB 3162**, Relating to the sales and use tax rate for a fire control, prevention, and emergency medical services district..... A406

**HB 3558**, Relating to the issuance of warrants to certain persons for fire, health, and code inspections..... A452

**SB 338**, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A825

**SB 542**, Relating to county authority regarding subdivision platting and land development..... A841

**SB 585**, Relating to the authority of the Edwards Aquifer Authority to adopt rules relating to fire control..... A844

**SB 1280**, Relating to requirements concerning solid waste facilities, including recycling facilities, and to the storage of combustible recyclable materials, including compost and mulch..... A898

**FIREWORKS**

See SAFETY–FIREWORKS

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF FALFURRIAS**

**HR 2666**, Commemorating the 101st anniversary of First Baptist Church of Falfurrias. .... A769

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF PAMPA**

**HR 748**, Honoring First Baptist Church of Pampa on its 100th anniversary..... A631

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF RIO GRANDE CITY**

- HR 819, Congratulating First Baptist Church in Rio Grande City on its 75th anniversary.  
..... A636
- Introduction of members of..... 2709

**FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)**

- HR 2136, Commemorating the 60th anniversary of First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Victoria..... A731

**FIRST CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE**

- HR 196, Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the First Church of the Nazarene in Marshall..... A591

**FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

- HR 225, Honoring First Presbyterian Church of Grand Prairie on its centennial..... A593

**FIRST RESPONDERS**

See HEALTH-EMERGENCY SERVICES & PERSONNEL

**FIRST STATE BANK OF UVALDE**

- HCR 71, Recognizing the 100th anniversary of First State Bank of Uvalde..... A536

**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF EDNA**

- HR 576, Honoring First United Methodist Church of Edna on its 125th anniversary.....  
..... A619

**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF HONDO**

- HR 1797, Honoring the 150th anniversary of the First United Methodist Church of Hondo..... A706

**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF PAMPA**

- HR 21, Honoring First United Methodist Church of Pampa on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A579

**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF UVALDE**

- HR 1545, Celebrating the sesquicentennial of First United Methodist Church of Uvalde.  
..... A687

**FIRSTMARK CREDIT UNION**

- HCR 77, Recognizing the 75th anniversary of Firstmark Credit Union in San Antonio.  
..... A537

**FISHER, CLYDE, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1023, Honoring Clyde and Norma Fisher of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**FISHER, JR., GEORGE OSCAR**

- HCR 124, In memory of George Oscar Fisher, Jr., of Paris..... A542

**FISHER, JOEL**

- HR 2179, Commending Joel Fisher on his service as an aide during the 80th Legislative Session..... A734

**FISHER, NANCY**

- Appointed chief of staff and legislative director..... 266

**FISHING**

See PARKS & WILDLIFE–HUNTING & FISHING

**FISHING, COMMERCIAL**

- HB 3266**, Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A418  
**SB 1829**, Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A934

**FITZGERALD, JIM**

- HR 2018**, Honoring Jim Fitzgerald for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 18 in El Paso County..... A722

**FITZGERALD, TAYLOR**

- HR 2788**, Commending Taylor Fitzgerald on her service as a legislative intern with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence and Chairman Aaron Pena..... A778

**FITZPATRICK, DEWEY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 405**, Honoring Dewey and Goldie Fitzpatrick of Greenville on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A607

**FIX, JENNIFER**

- HR 1514**, Congratulating Jennifer Fix of Burseson on earning the Good Government Pharmacist-of-the-Year Award from the American Pharmacists Association..... A684

**FLACK, TERI EVELYN**

- HR 2957**, Congratulating Teri E. Flack on her retirement after a career in public service. .... A791

**FLAG OF OUR FATHERS DAY**

- HR 781**, Recognizing May 26, 2007, as Flag of Our Fathers Day..... A634

**FLAGS**

- HB 1034**, Relating to the pledge of allegiance to the state flag..... A138  
**HB 1811**, Relating to requiring public school teachers to recite pledges of allegiance to the United States and Texas flags..... A240  
**HB 3661**, Relating to the governor's flag..... A464

**FLATT, HORACE P.**

- HR 1259**, Commending Horace P. Flatt for his career achievements and his service to the United States..... A666  
**HR 1930**, Commending Horace P. Flatt for his career achievements and service to the United States..... A715

**FLEMING, ALEXANDER ERIKSON**

- HR 2038**, In memory of Alexander Erikson Fleming of Whitehouse..... A723

**FLEMING, JOE BAILEY**

- HR 1487**, In memory of Joe Bailey Fleming of Seguin..... A682

**FLEMINGS, JONATHAN-BLAKE**

- HR 1323**, Congratulating Jonathan-Blake Flemings, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A670

**FLETCHER, MICHAEL, PFC.**

- HR 616**, Commending Private First Class Michael Fletcher for his brave and steadfast service in Iraq..... A622

**FLEWELLEN, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2460**, Congratulating Charles and Oma Geraldine Flewellen of Beach City on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A753

**FLOISSAC, MICHAEL**

**HR 2649**, Honoring Michael Floissac of Houston for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**FLOODS**

**HB 684**, Relating to state assistance for housing developments located in certain disaster areas and notice for certain housing developments..... A97

**HB 757**, Relating to safety measures for culverts or other similar flood or drainage systems maintained by governmental entities..... A106

**HB 3073**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program..... A395

**SB 1436**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program and to the creation of a center to study elevation and related data; providing for the imposition of penalties..... A908

**SB 1588**, Relating to compliance by political subdivisions with the requirements and criteria of the National Flood Insurance Program..... A918

**FLORES, CONSUELO**

**HR 1177**, Honoring retired educator Consuelo Flores of Laredo..... A661

**FLORES, CRISTOBAL PEDRO**

**HR 1002**, Honoring Cristobal Pedro Flores of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the United States Army Reserve..... A649

Introduction of..... 1172

**FLORES, DANIEL**

**HR 874**, Congratulating Daniel Flores on his retirement from Sul Ross State University..... A640

**FLORES, ELIA**

**HR 1211**, Honoring retired educator Elia Flores of Laredo..... A663

**FLORES, FRANCISCA V.**

**HR 162**, In memory of Francisca V. Flores of Sullivan City..... A589

Adjourned in memory of..... 218

**FLORES, ICIDRO R.**

**HR 2490**, In memory of Icidro R. Flores of Sinton..... A756

**FLORES, JR., ISMAEL "KINO"**

**HR 2273**, Congratulating Ismael "Kino" Flores, Jr., on his graduation from The University of Texas School of Law..... A741

**FLORES, ISMAEL "KINO", REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1526, 2309, 3624, 4978, 5427

Appointed chair

Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 463..... 4899

**FLORES, ISMAEL "KINO", REP. — (continued)**

HB 479.....	4594
HB 3438.....	6273
Appointed to	
Committee on Redistricting.....	227
Committee on Ways and Means.....	227
Appointed to committee to notify senate that house is organized.....	25
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 12.....	6359
HB 1565.....	6419
Chair, in the.....	1264
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	1222, 2034, 2694
Concur, motion to, by.....	4172, 4554, 4557, 4598, 6186, 6618
Conference committee, motion to discharge, by.....	6618
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 1180.....	1683
HB 2198.....	1965
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	4594, 4899
Paired vote by	
HB 10.....	3050
HB 218.....	2228, 2246
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	1692
Point of order raised by	
SB 1951.....	5122
Postpone, motion to, by.....	1207, 3546, 3571
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	2458
Vote, statement of, by.....	634, 732, 1530, 2005, 2249, 2649, 3690, 7370, 7377, 7382
Votes, record of, by.....	1752, 2690

**FLORES, JONATHAN R., LCPL.**

<b>HR 2311</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Jonathan R. Flores of San Antonio.....	A743
---	------

**FLORES, OMAR D., SSG.**

<b>HR 684</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Omar D. Flores of Mission.....	A627
Adjourned in memory of.....	765
Introduction of family of.....	765

**FLORES, PATRICIA**

<b>HR 1685</b> , Congratulating Patricia Flores on her designation by the Houston Metropolitan Paralegal Association as the 2006 Paralegal of the Year.....	A697
---	------

**FLORES, VICTOR ANTHONY**

<b>HR 2685</b> , Commending Victor Anthony Flores of Edinburg on his service as a legislative intern in the office of Representative Aaron Pena.....	A770
--	------

**FLORIO, CHARLES**

<b>HCR 280</b> , Honoring Dr. Charles Florio of Mt. Pleasant on his retirement as president of Northeast Texas Community College.....	A560
---	------

**FLOWER MOUND CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

<b>HR 180</b> , Congratulating the Flower Mound Chamber of Commerce on the occasion of its 25th anniversary.....	A590
--	------

**FLOWERS, VANCE**

**HR 626**, Honoring Officer Vance Flowers on his retirement from the Irving Police Department..... A623

**FLOYD, JIMMY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 933**, Honoring Jimmy and Ginger Floyd of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A645

**FLYNN, DAN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 564  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1508, 2017, 2018, 3115, 3807, 4700  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 4139..... 5823  
     SB 8..... 6140  
     SB 1993..... 4906  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on State Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1146..... 5877  
     HB 2458..... 4598  
     HB 3249..... 5631  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Financial Institutions..... 224  
 Chair, in the..... 880, 1080, 1544, 4203, 4330, 4848  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4373, 4584, 5746, 6011, 6178  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6148, 6744, 7135  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4906, 6140  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 345..... 3947  
     SB 1434..... 4325  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5823  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 244, 760, 880, 1103, 1193  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2260, 2438, 2460  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2475, 5822  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 176, 886, 1286,  
     1311, 1315, 1323, 1521, 1759, 1785, 1788, 1798, 1862, 1975, 2004, 2056, 2417,  
     2424, 2425, 2474, 2519, 2615, 2730, 2777, 2850, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2884,  
     2885, 2887, 2888, 2892, 2903, 2904, 2908, 2909, 2913, 2915, 2922, 2926, 2928,  
     2929, 3120, 3121, 3123, 3221, 3237, 3553, 3699, 3703, 3777, 4050, 4052, 4184,  
     4207, 4303, 4436, 4438, 4446, 4451, 5284, 5373, 5887, 5966, 6869, 7184  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1541, 1704, 1738,  
     2272, 2439, 2450, 2679, 2720, 3317, 3356, 3433, 3815, 3816, 3837, 3845, 3865,  
     3868, 4124, 4135, 4209

**FLYNN, TIM**

**HR 2906**, Honoring Capitol nurse practitioner Tim Flynn for his service to the legislative community during the Regular Session of the 80th Legislature..... A787

**FOLKS, JR., TOMMY I., SFC.**

**HR 735**, In memory of Texas Army National Guard Sergeant First Class Tommy I. Folks, Jr..... A630

**FONG, MARGARET**

Introduction of..... 229

**FONTENOT, CORETTA MALLET**

- HR 1552**, Honoring Coretta Mallet Fontenot for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 630 in Harris County..... A687

**FOOD**

- HB 299**, Relating to testing and warnings related to mercury levels in certain fish..... A46  
**HB 300**, Relating to requiring warning signs regarding mercury levels in certain fish.....  
 ..... A46  
**HB 1064**, Relating to the term of a food manager certificate..... A143  
**HB 1084**, Relating to the application of the sales and use tax to the sale of certain food products sold at school events..... A146  
**HB 1585**, Relating to administrative penalties imposed by a public health district or a county for violations of health and safety provisions relating to retail food service.  
 ..... A211  
**HB 1954**, Relating to a prohibition of trans fatty acids in meals provided to students by school districts..... A257  
**HB 2022**, Relating to the regulation of propane storage tanks used by mobile food units.  
 ..... A266  
**HB 2222**, Relating to the membership of the Food and Fibers Research Council..... A292  
**HB 2419**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of the practice of dietetics and nutrition care services..... A317  
**HB 2476**, Relating to the sale and possession of horsemeat and the sale of equine animals..... A324  
**HB 2629**, Relating to a competitive grant pilot program for certain small retailers of fresh produce..... A343  
**HB 3138**, Relating to the authority to operate a mobile food unit, roadside food vendor, or temporary food service establishment in certain counties..... A403  
**HB 3672**, Relating to mobile food units in certain populous counties; providing a penalty..... A465  
**HJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the taxation of the sale or use of certain food, drinks, and medicine..... A568  
**SB 35**, Relating to a purchasing preference for contractors who provide foods of higher nutritional value and who do not provide foods containing trans fatty acids..... A801  
**SB 552**, Relating to the accreditation of basic food safety education and training programs for food handlers..... A842  
**SB 1426**, Relating to the issuance of a food and beverage certificate to the holder of a wine and beer retailer's permit or a retail dealer's on-premise license..... A907

**FORD, JASON**

- HR 1768**, Recognizing Jason Ford on his receipt of the Del Rio Fire and Rescue Department's 2006 Medal of Merit..... A703

**FORD, PHILIP CODY, SPC.**

- HR 1601**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Philip Cody Ford of Jones Creek..... A691  
 Introduction of family of..... 2104

**FORECLOSURES**

- HB 749**, Relating to the foreclosure of certain liens on real property..... A105  
**HB 1171**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A157  
**HB 1404**, Relating to sale of certain abandoned real property seized for the payment of delinquent ad valorem taxes..... A188  
**HB 1417**, Relating to foreclosure on a limited partner's partnership interest..... A190  
**HB 1899**, Relating to the sale of certain real property at an ad valorem tax sale and to the right of redemption in connection with that real property..... A250  
**SB 645**, Relating to a study of residential foreclosures in certain counties..... A848

**FOREIGN STUDENTS**

- HB 3178**, Relating to the admission of foreign exchange students to the public high schools of the state..... A408
- SB 1051**, Relating to course requirements for students enrolled in joint degree programs between certain general academic teaching institutions and foreign universities..... A881

**FOREMAN, GEORGE**

- HR 752**, Honoring Pastor George Foreman for 30 years of evangelistic service..... A631

**FORENSIC SCIENCE COMMISSION, TEXAS**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 2832**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Forensic Science Commission..... A368

**FOREST SERVICE, TEXAS**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 1915**, Relating to the creation of a fire department listing by the Texas Forest Service..... A252
- HB 2421**, Relating to funding of the emergency services retirement trust fund and the statewide wildfire protection plan..... A317

**FORESTBURG, TOWN OF**

- HR 2033**, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the founding of Forestburg..... A723

**FORESTRY ASSOCIATION, TEXAS**

- HR 610**, Honoring the Texas Forestry Association for their exemplary reforestation efforts and advocacy..... A621
- Introduction of members of..... 1039

**FORT BEND COUNTY**

- HB 1854**, Relating to the powers of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 182, including powers related to the construction, maintenance, operation, and financing of roads or turnpikes..... A245
- HB 1866**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A246
- HB 2531**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 183; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A331
- HB 4012**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 189; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A505
- HB 4022**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 58; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4024**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 190; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4058**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 19; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A513
- SB 500**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A838



**FORT BEND COUNTY — (continued)**

- SB 683**, Relating to the creation and powers of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 182, including powers related to the construction, maintenance, operation, and financing of roads or turnpikes; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A852
- SB 1069**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 183; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A882
- SB 1977**, Relating to the creation of Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 189; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A944
- SB 1978**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 19; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A944
- SB 1991**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 58; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946

**FORT BLISS**

- HR 964**, Honoring the men and women of Fort Bliss and recognizing March 21, 2007, as Fort Bliss Day at the State Capitol..... A647

**FORT GRIFFIN SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

- HB 1573**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Fort Griffin Special Utility District..... A210

**FORT WORTH SPINKS AIRPORT**

- HR 1540**, Recognizing Fort Worth Spinks Airport on winning the Most Improved Airport of the Year Award..... A686

**FORTHUN, JENNIFER**

- HR 1366**, Honoring Jennifer Forthun of Argyle on being named the Marcus High School Teacher of the Month for February 2007..... A674

**FOSTER, MEGAN**

- HR 496**, Honoring Megan Foster of San Antonio for being named a 2006-2007 State Farm Insurance Scholar-Athlete..... A613

**FOSTER CARE**

- HB 482**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educationally disadvantaged students to attend free prekindergarten classes..... A71
- HB 575**, Relating to the eligibility of certain foster care children to attend prekindergarten classes..... A83
- HB 1112**, Relating to consent for certain medical research involving children in foster care..... A150
- HB 1263**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A169
- HB 1481**, Relating to procedures for a suit affecting the parent-child relationship involving a child in the conservatorship of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A198
- HB 1752**, Relating to a foster children's bill of rights..... A232
- HB 1938**, Relating to certain restrictions on travel outside of the United States by children in foster care..... A255
- HB 2140**, Relating to child protective services..... A282
- HB 2380**, Relating to providing medical assistance to certain former foster care adolescents..... A312

**FOSTER CARE — (continued)**

**HB 2580**, Relating to the designation by the Department of Family and Protective Services of an individual to consent on behalf of the department to medical care for a child in foster care..... A337

**HB 2670**, Relating to providing notice to the Department of Family and Protective Services of investigations of family violence at certain foster homes..... A348

**HB 2736**, Relating to the adoption by the Department of Family and Protective Services of standardized forms for use by foster parent applicants, child-placing agencies, and department caseworkers in submitting required information to the department..... A357

**HB 2780**, Relating to the authority to consent to the administration of psychotropic drugs to certain foster children..... A362

**HB 3007**, Relating to the approval of relative caregivers by the Department of Family and Protective Services as foster homes..... A388

**HB 3008**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to match certain teens in foster care with adult mentors..... A388

**HB 3136**, Relating to the definition of "institution" in the law regulating convalescent and nursing homes..... A403

**HB 3867**, Relating to a scholarship program for certain students in foster care..... A487

**HR 2063**, Requesting the speaker to appoint an interim committee to study the rights of foster parents..... A725

**SB 113**, Relating to the eligibility of certain foster care children to attend prekindergarten classes..... A807

**SB 322**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A823

**SB 450**, Relating to enrollment and participation in certain research programs of certain children in foster care..... A833

**SB 758**, Relating to child protective services; providing penalties..... A857

**SB 805**, Relating to a foster children's bill of rights..... A862

**FOSTER YOUTH, INC., TEXAS**

**HR 1819**, Honoring Texas Foster Youth, Inc..... A707

**FOUNDATION SCHOOL PROGRAM**

**HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5

**HB 131**, Relating to the cost of education adjustment under the Foundation School Program..... A26

**HB 281**, Relating to state funding of the Windham School District..... A44

**HB 828**, Relating to the computation of certain amounts under the Foundation School Program..... A113

**HB 1792**, Relating to the limitation on the rate of school district enrichment taxes eligible for equalization under the foundation school program..... A237

**HB 2844**, Relating to use of weighted average daily attendance in computing the high school allotment under the Foundation School Program..... A370

**HB 3262**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who transfer midyear or who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3264**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3403**, Relating to the allotment under the foundation school program for special transportation of students receiving special education services..... A434

**HR 2909**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 828..... A787

**SB 127**, Relating to the Communities In Schools program..... A807

**FOUNDATION SCHOOL PROGRAM — (continued)**

**SB 961**, Relating to an allotment under the Foundation School Program for certain students who are military dependents..... A874

**FOUR SEASONS RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4060**, Relating to the creation of the Four Seasons Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Denton and Grayson Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A513

**HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515

**4-H YOUTH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM**

**HR 903**, Recognizing September 1, 2007, through August 31, 2008, as the centennial anniversary of the 4-H Youth Development Program of Texas..... A642

**FOURNIER, DOROTHY PERKINS DORAN**

**HR 62**, In memory of Dorothy Perkins Doran Fournier of Kerrville..... A582

**FOYT, A. J.**

**HR 2560**, Honoring A. J. Foyt on his 50 years of racing Indy cars..... A761

**FRAIRE, LORENZA**

**HR 2201**, Honoring Lorenza Fraire for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 152 in El Paso County..... A735

**FRANCES COX HENDERSON REMEMBRANCE DAY**

**HB 3541**, Relating to designating July 21 as First Lady Frances Cox Henderson Remembrance Day..... A450

**FRANCIS, ISAAC ONANTE**

**HR 1975**, In memory of the Reverend Father Isaac Onante Francis of the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston..... A719

**FRANCIS, JAIRUS**

**HR 1333**, Congratulating Jairus Francis, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**FRANCIS, NORMAN C.**

**HR 23**, Congratulating Dr. Norman C. Francis for winning the Presidential Medal of Freedom..... A579

**FRANCO, ANTONIO R.**

**HR 2510**, Honoring Antonio R. Franco for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 102 in El Paso County..... A757

**FRANKLIN, KEANNA D.**

**HR 558**, Honoring Keanna D. Franklin of Gainesville for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A618

**FRANKS, TERRY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 787**, Congratulating Terry and Jenni Franks of Austin on their first wedding anniversary..... A634

**FRASER, DAVID M., 1LT.**

**HR 2314**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant David M. Fraser of Houston..... A743

**FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS**

**HB 2639**, Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities..... A344

**HB 3043**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of certain fraternal organizations..... A392

**SB 1138**, Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities..... A888

**SB 1296**, Relating to qualification for the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of organizations engaged primarily in performing charitable functions..... A898

**FRATERNAL WEEK, TEXAS**

**HR 2055**, Recognizing May 13-19, 2007, as SPJST Legislative Awareness Week and May 14-18, 2007, as Texas Fraternal Week..... A725

**HR 2211**, Recognizing May 14-18, 2007, as Texas Fraternal Week..... A736

**FRAUD**

**HB 126**, Relating to the offenses of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information and of engaging in organized criminal activity..... A26

**HB 460**, Relating to the offense of fraudulent use or possession of a person's identifying information..... A67

**HB 649**, Relating to the fraudulent use of a child's identifying information..... A93

**HB 668**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A95

**HB 716**, Relating to mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A101

**HB 889**, Relating to certain actions that constitute unlawful acts against the Medicaid program..... A120

**HB 1245**, Relating to the venue for certain crimes regarding insurance fraud..... A167

**HB 1640**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A219

**HB 1836**, Relating to the collection of a fee from a person who sells a product over the Internet in violation of certain offenses involving theft or fraud..... A242

**HB 1871**, Relating to information obtained regarding the sale of plastic bulk merchandise containers; providing civil penalties..... A247

**HB 2204**, Relating to residential mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A289

**HB 2569**, Relating to abolition of certain fraud reporting requirements regarding motor vehicle insurance..... A336

**HB 2732**, Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act..... A356

**HB 2925**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A378

**HB 3151**, Relating to a mortgage fraud task force to study mortgage fraud in this state. .... A405

**HB 3310**, Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties..... A423

**HB 3314**, Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties..... A424

**SB 362**, Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act..... A827

**SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857

**SB 1309**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A899

**SB 1627**, Relating to the prosecution of workers' compensation insurance fraud..... A921

**FRAUD — (continued)**

- SB 1694**, Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties..... A926
- SB 1715**, Relating to the venue for certain crimes regarding insurance fraud..... A927

**FREAS, KYLE**

- HR 641**, Honoring Kyle Freas of Plano on being named a 2007 state honoree in the Prudential Spirit of Community Awards..... A624

**FREETO, DWAYNE**

- HR 691**, In memory of Dwayne Freeto of Fort Worth..... A627
- Introduction of family of..... 762

**FREY, SIDNEY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 694**, Honoring Sidney and Mary Frey of Alleyton on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A627

**FRIEDMAN, MILTON**

- HR 516**, In memory of Nobel Prize-winning economist Dr. Milton Friedman..... A615

**FRIENDSWOOD CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

- HR 370**, Welcoming the Friendswood Chamber of Commerce to the State Capitol..... A604

**FRIENDSWOOD HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 1838**, Honoring Gregory Dick and the Friendswood High School Band on their receipt of the Sudler Flag of Honor award from the John Philip Sousa Foundation..... A709
- HR 1839**, Congratulating the 2006-2007 Friendswood High School Academic Decathlon team on winning the 2007 State Academic Decathlon championship..... A709

**FRIONA, CITY OF**

- HCR 25**, Designating Friona as the official Cheeseburger Capital of Texas..... A530

**FROMHOLZ, STEVEN**

- HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**FROST, JACK, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1387**, Congratulating Jack and Bonnie Frost of Quitman on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A675

**FROST, STEPHEN J., REP.**

- Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 147, 1272, 1514, 2460, 4310, 4908, 4913, 4916, 4918, 4921, 4924, 4927, 4928, 5038
- Appointed chair conference committee on
- SB 765**..... 6466
- Appointed to
- Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226
- Committee on Redistricting..... 227
- Appointed to conference committee on
- HB 442**..... 6248
- HB 1498**..... 5607
- SB 548**..... 6141
- SB 1332**..... 6471
- SB 1879**..... 6469
- Appointed vice-chair

**FROST, STEPHEN J., REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 223  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6799  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6466  
 Point of order raised by  
     SB 3..... 4956, 4967, 7272, 7273  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1631, 1632, 2461  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1250, 1284, 1845,  
     2366, 2401, 2403, 2417, 2651, 2730, 2787, 2928, 3214, 3524, 5043

**FRY, JOHN D., GYSGT.**

**HR 2342**, In memory of U.S. Marine Gunnery Sergeant John D. Fry of Lorena..... A745

**FRY, ROBIN**

**HR 98**, Honoring Robin Fry of the Lewisville Independent School District on her selection as a TEA 2007 Regional Teacher of the Year..... A584  
**HR 914**, Recognizing Robin Fry of Lewisville ISD as the 2006 Texas Education Agency Region XI Teacher of the Year..... A643  
 Introduction of..... 1703

**FUENTES, STEVE**

**HR 597**, Honoring Officer Steve Fuentes for his service to the Dallas Police Department.  
 ..... A620

**FULLEN, JOE**

**HR 2263**, Honoring drama teacher Joe Fullen of Houston on his retirement from Langham Creek High School..... A740

**FULLER, SR., HUGH BOB**

**HR 2812**, In memory of Hugh Bob Fuller, Sr., of Waco..... A780

**FULSHEAR MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 1855**, Relating to the creation of the Fulshear Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Fort Bend County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A245  
**SB 682**, Relating to the creation of the Fulshear Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Fort Bend County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A851

**FUNERALS & FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

**HB 755**, Relating to disciplinary action taken against a person required to file a death certificate..... A105  
**HB 1093**, Relating to the offense of funeral service disruption..... A147  
**HB 1288**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A173  
**HB 2234**, Relating to persons who may be ordered to take a blood sample from the body of a person who died as a result of a motor vehicle accident..... A293  
**HB 2393**, Relating to the investment and management of assets held in a prepaid funeral benefits trust..... A314  
**HB 3436**, Relating to the regulation of prepaid funeral benefits..... A438  
**SB 623**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A847

**FUNKHOUSER, JR., JAMES ALEXANDER, CAPT.**

- HR 2052**, In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant James Curtis Coons, U.S. Army Captain James Alexander Funkhouser, Jr., U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin Salgado Rosales, U.S. Army First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Rozier, and U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy..... A724
- HR 2361**, In memory of U.S. Army Captain James A. Funkhouser of Katy..... A746

**FUSION CENTER, TEXAS**

- HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10
- SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798
- SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. .... A960

**FUTUREGEN PROJECT**

- HB 3109**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A400
- HB 3110**, Relating to indemnification requirements relating to a clean coal project..... A400
- HB 3111**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for purchasing electricity from a clean coal project..... A400
- HB 3112**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A400
- HB 3655**, Relating to a moratorium on the issuance of air contaminant emissions permits for certain electric generating facilities that may impair this state's efforts to host the United States Department of Energy FutureGen clean coal technology project..... A463
- HB 3732**, Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state..... A473
- SB 1458**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A910
- SB 1459**, Relating to indemnification requirements and other matters relating to a clean coal project..... A910
- SB 1461**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A911

**GADNA, ROLANDO F.**

- HR 1185**, Honoring retired educator Rolando F. Gadna of Laredo..... A661

**GAINESVILLE HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

- HB 2406**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Gainesville Hospital District..... A315
- SB 1165**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Gainesville Hospital District..... A889

**GALENA MANOR CIVIC CLUB RECREATION & AEROBIC CLASS**

- HR 205**, Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the Galena Manor Civic Club's Recreation and Aerobic Class..... A592

**GALENA PARK HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 1400**, Congratulating the Galena Park High School Jacketeers on their winning performances in the Gulf Coast Dance Spectacular and the Crowd Pleasers Showcase..... A676

**GALLAGHER, SEAN**

**HR 923**, Congratulating the FFA students from Riesel ISD on winning first place in the 2006 National FFA Meats Evaluation and Technology Career Development Event..... A644

**GALLEGO, PETE P., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 153, 175, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1180, 1181, 1198, 1274, 1353, 1354, 1376, 1378, 1434, 1523, 1713, 1731, 1964, 2052, 2081, 2091, 2288, 2333, 2364, 2413, 2434, 2597, 2927, 2992, 3024, 3261, 3283, 3599, 3603, 3642, 3732, 3840, 3873, 3913, 4746, 4836, 4962, 4967, 4989, 4990, 5008, 5010, 5025, 5050, 5121, 5125  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 2207..... 6250  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 223  
     Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3560..... 6379  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6240, 6259  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6743  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 13  
         (Amendment No. 3)..... 3262  
     HB 2207..... 6743  
     HB 3068..... 7379  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4167, 6250  
 Order of consideration rule, motion to suspend, by..... 3924  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 3012  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 1..... 1269, 1304  
     HB 89..... 3614  
     HB 1606..... 3860  
     SB 6..... 4789  
 Print, motion to, by..... 3013, 3289, 7379  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6921  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 162, 170, 391, 483, 528, 1510, 1527, 1532, 1670, 1861, 2088, 2384, 2401, 2421, 2695, 2755, 2758, 2777, 2803, 2915, 2979, 3043, 3047, 3251, 3459, 3716, 4270, 4288, 4468, 5101, 5275, 5276, 5441, 5470, 5480, 7186, 7187, 7199, 7250, 7343  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 3705

**GALLEGOS, GREGORIO**

**HR 1065**, Honoring retired educator Gregorio Gallegos of Laredo..... A654

**GALLEGOS, HOMER, MAJ.**

**HR 600**, Honoring Homer Gallegos of McAllen on his retirement from the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, Readjustment Counseling Service..... A621

**GALNARES, NICHOLAS JAMES**

**HR 448**, Honoring Nicholas James Galnares on earning the rank of Eagle Scout.... A610

**GALVAN, DANIEL LEE, SGT.**

**HR 681**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Daniel Lee Galvan..... A626  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 765



**GALVAN, DANIEL LEE, SGT. — (continued)**

Introduction of family of..... 765

**GALVAN, JESSE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1351**, Honoring Jesse and Del Galvan of Garland on their 60th wedding anniversary.  
..... A672

**GALVAN, JOE V.**

**HR 525**, In memory of Joe V. Galvan of San Antonio..... A615

**GALVAN, JOSE A., CPL.**

**HR 2313**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Jose A. Galvan of San Antonio..... A743

**GALVAN, SOLEDAD "CHLOE"**

**HR 2260**, Honoring Soledad "Chloe" Galvan for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct  
34 in El Paso County..... A740

**GALVAN, TROY, SGT.**

**HR 623**, Commending Sergeant Troy Galvan for his exemplary act of heroism..... A622  
Introduction of..... 1659

**GALVESTON COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 3980**, Relating to the navigation district powers and the confirmation of the  
Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 67; providing authority to issue  
bonds..... A499

**HB 4070**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District  
No. 65; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of  
eminent domain..... A515

**SB 1997**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No.  
65; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of  
eminent domain..... A947

**GALVESTON EAST END MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4053**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston Grand Beach Management District;  
providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A512

**GALVESTON GRAND BEACH MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4053**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston Grand Beach Management District;  
providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A512

**GALYEAN, JAMES VIRGIL, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 697**, Honoring James Virgil and Mabel Galyean of Golden on their 60th wedding  
anniversary..... A628

**GALYEAN, VIRGIL**

Adjourned in memory of..... 6643

**GAMBLING**

**HB 10**, Relating to certain gaming activity conducted by an Indian tribe or tribal  
organization..... A8

**HB 330**, Relating to the criminal offenses applicable to gambling and gambling devices.  
..... A50

**HB 653**, Relating to charitable poker runs that benefit certain nonprofit organizations;  
providing a penalty..... A94

**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide  
additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties  
of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas

**GAMBLING — (continued)**

Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188

**HB 1448**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of possession of a gambling device, equipment, or paraphernalia..... A194

**HB 2462**, Relating to providing for the sale of certain gambling equipment seized by a law enforcement agency..... A323

**HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409

**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**HB 3855**, Relating to civil penalties for certain offenses under Chapter 47 of the Penal Code..... A486

**HJR 10**, Proposing a constitutional amendment permitting recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 14**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to permit certain recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 15**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring the state to treat recognized Indian tribes equally with regard to authorizing gambling or other gaming activity on tribal land..... A563

**HJR 58**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to authorize casino gaming, to authorize the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, licensed casino operators, and recognized Indian tribes, and to regulate the locations at which casino gaming may be conducted, and establishing a higher education trust fund from state gaming revenues to pay tuition and fees for the postsecondary education of Texas high school graduates..... A569

**HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570

**HJR 99**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**HJR 100**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**GAMBOA, VALERIE, PVT.**

**HR 259**, In memory of U.S. Army Private Valerie Gamboa of San Antonio..... A596

**GAMING & BOXING COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**GAMMA SIGMA CHARITABLE & EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION**

**HR 418**, Commemorating the Gamma Sigma Charitable and Educational Foundation 2007 Scholarship Luncheon and Fashion Extravaganza in Houston..... A607

**GANDARA, ROBERT A.**

**HR 2203**, Honoring Robert A. Gandara for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 154 in El Paso County..... A736

**GANGS**

**HB 184**, Relating to an exception to consent as a defense to assaultive conduct..... A32

**HB 185**, Relating to discipline in public schools, including gang-related activity in and around public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A33

**HB 1658**, Relating to information contained in a criminal street gang intelligence database..... A221

**GARCES, TOMAS, SGT.**

**HR 683**, In memory of Army National Guard Sergeant Tomas Garces..... A627  
Adjourned in memory of..... 765

Introduction of family of..... 765

**GARCIA, ADELA**

**HR 2781**, Congratulating Adela Garcia of Austin on her achievements as a professional fitness competitor..... A778

**GARCIA, ANGIE M.**

**HR 2190**, Honoring Angie M. Garcia for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 128 in El Paso County..... A735

**GARCIA, ANTHONY R., CAPT.**

**HR 2466**, In memory of U.S. Army Captain Anthony R. Garcia of Fort Worth..... A754

**GARCIA, ARACELI**

**HR 2386**, Commending Araceli Garcia for her service as a legislative aide in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**GARCIA, CLAUDIA**

**HR 2873**, Honoring Claudia Garcia on being named the Elementary Teacher of the Year runner-up for the Alice Independent School District..... A785

**GARCIA, JR., EDMUNDO B.**

**HR 1957**, Honoring Edmundo B. Garcia, Jr., for his service as county judge of Duval County..... A717

**GARCIA, ELISEO**

**HR 981**, Honoring Eliseo Garcia of Skidmore on his 101st birthday..... A648

**GARCIA, FRANCISCO IVAN**

**HR 2089**, Congratulating Francisco Ivan Garcia on being named the 2007 valedictorian of La Joya High School in Hidalgo County..... A727

**GARCIA, HECTOR P.**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**HB 3535**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia..... A450

**HCR 268**, Designating the third Wednesday of September in 2007 and in 2008 as Dr. Hector P. Garcia Day in Texas..... A558

**HCR 273**, Paying tribute to the life of Dr. Hector P. Garcia on the third Wednesday of September in 2007 and in 2008..... A559

**SB 1805**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia.... A934

**GARCIA, ISRAEL DEVORA, SGT.**

**HR 2301**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Israel Devora Garcia of Clint..... A743

**GARCIA, J. ADAN, SPC.**

**HR 2336**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist J. Adan Garcia of Irving..... A745

**GARCIA, JOEL**

**HR 304**, Commending Joel Garcia for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A599

**GARCIA, JUAN M., REP.**

**HR 2655**, Commending the Honorable Juan M. Garcia III for his outstanding service to this country..... A768

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2630

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 181, 182, 2217, 3734

Appointed to

    Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 223

    Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 224

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 930..... 4557

    HB 1386..... 5977

    HB 2819..... 5320

    SB 903..... 6142

    SB 1058..... 6468

    SB 1499..... 6142

Chair, in the..... 283, 284, 393

Concur, motion to, by..... 5292, 6085

**GARCIA, JUAN M., REP. — (continued)**

Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	182
Table, motion to, by.....	183
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3923
Vote, reason for, by.....	488, 1715
Vote, statement of, by.....	29, 171, 175, 176, 528, 634, 644, 845, 850, 1285, 1330, 1412, 1521, 1523, 1662, 1690, 1789, 1795, 1859, 1880, 1986, 2058, 2065, 2247, 2377, 2411, 2419, 2745, 2777, 2795, 3030, 3745, 3777, 3780, 3990, 4055, 4202, 4900, 5043, 5480, 5979
Votes, record of, by.....	822, 824, 1184, 1715, 1761, 2157

**GARCIA, MARIA EUGENIA**

<b>HR 1169</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Eugenia Garcia of Laredo.....	A660
--	------

**GARCIA, MARTIE**

<b>HR 2836</b> , Honoring Martie Garcia for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A782
--	------

**GARCIA, MYRNA G.**

<b>HR 326</b> , Commending Myrna G. Garcia for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
---	------

**GARCIA, PETE**

<b>HR 335</b> , Commending Pete Garcia for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
--	------

**GARCIA, RAMON**

<b>HR 938</b> , Honoring Ramon Garcia for his service as the county judge of Hidalgo County.....	A645
--	------

**GARCIA, RAYMOND JACOB**

<b>HR 2561</b> , Congratulating Raymond Jacob Garcia of Houston on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A761
---	------

**GARCIA, RENE**

<b>HR 796</b> , Honoring Rene Garcia of Penitas for his outstanding service to Halliburton Energy Services.....	A635
---	------

**GARCIA, RICHARD A.**

<b>HR 499</b> , In memory of Richard A. Garcia of San Antonio.....	A613
--	------

**GARCIA, ROSA V.**

<b>HR 1222</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosa V. Garcia of Laredo.....	A663
--	------

**GARCIA, ROSANGELA C.**

<b>HR 1189</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosangela C. Garcia of Laredo.....	A661
---	------

**GARCIA, STEFANI**

<b>HR 2645</b> , Honoring Stefani Garcia of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A767
--	------

**GARCIA, VINCENTE A.**

<b>HR 2975</b> , Honoring Vicente A. Garcia for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4010 in Bexar County.....	A792
--	------

**GARCIA-DE LEON, VANGIE**

**HR 332**, Commending Vangie Garcia-De Leon for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**GARDEN CITY HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 636**, Congratulating the Garden City High School Lady Bearkats on participating in the Class A Division II Region II final state basketball tournament..... A623

**HR 725**, Congratulating the Garden City High School Bearkats on participating in the Class A Division II Region II final state basketball tournament..... A630

**GARDEN OF EDEN NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION**

**HR 170**, Congratulating the Garden of Eden Neighborhood Association in Tarrant County on its receipt of the 2006 Grand Prize as Neighborhood of the Year from Neighborhoods, USA..... A589

**GARDENS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 1956**, Honoring the student council of Gardens Elementary School in Pasadena for its work with the Pennies for Patients fund-raiser..... A717

**GARELIK, MARYASHA**

**HR 216**, In memory of Maryasha Garelik of New York..... A593

**GARMON, GILES**

**HR 2161**, Honoring Giles Garmon for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 106 in House District 46..... A732

**GARNISHMENT OF WAGES**

**HB 1612**, Relating to garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment..... A215

**HB 2264**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support; providing a civil penalty..... A298

**HJR 67**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment..... A571

**SB 231**, Relating to child support enforcement..... A816

**GARY, ALVIN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 991**, Congratulating Alvin and Juanita Gary of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**GARY JOB CORPS CENTER**

**HCR 97**, Urging the U.S. Department of Labor to reconsider the proposed reduction in student training slots at the Gary Job Corps Center in San Marcos, Texas..... A539

**GARZA, JR., ALEJANDRO LEE "ALEX"**

**HR 1305**, Congratulating Alejandro Lee "Alex" Garza, Jr., and Amanda Garza on their success at the 2006 Amateur Athletic Union Junior Olympic Games..... A669

**GARZA, AMANDA**

**HR 1305**, Congratulating Alejandro Lee "Alex" Garza, Jr., and Amanda Garza on their success at the 2006 Amateur Athletic Union Junior Olympic Games..... A669

**GARZA, ANGEL**

**HR 198**, Honoring Angel Garza of San Ygnacio on his retirement from the Zapata County Commissioners Court..... A591  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 797

**GARZA, ARMANDO J.**

- HR 481**, Congratulating Armando J. Garza on his retirement as training specialist for the Child Support Division of the Office of the Attorney General..... A612  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 607

**GARZA, JR., BEN**

- HR 334**, Commending Ben Garza, Jr. for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**GARZA, DAMIAN J., PFC.**

- HR 2458**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Damian J. Garza of Odessa..... A753

**GARZA, ELMA**

- HR 309**, Commending Elma Garza for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A599

**GARZA, ELVA JACKSON**

- HR 1801**, Honoring Elva Jackson Garza of Edinburg for her contributions to her community..... A706

**GARZA, LETICIA**

- HR 1130**, Honoring retired educator Leticia Garza of Laredo..... A658

**GARZA, M. SARA**

- HR 2902**, In memory of M. Sara Garza of Houston..... A787

**GARZA, JR., ROGELIO R., SPC.**

- HR 2350**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Rogelio R. Garza, Jr., of Corpus Christi..... A746

**GARZA, ROXANNE NICHOLE**

- HR 2961**, Congratulating Roxanne Nichole Garza on her acceptance into the 2007 Teach For America corps..... A791

**GARZA COUNTY**

- HR 1679**, Honoring the centennial of Post and Garza County on June 1, 2007..... A697

**GARZA-URESTI, RITA MARIE**

- HR 305**, Commending Rita Marie Garza-Uresti for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A599

**GASTONIA-SCURRY SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

- HB 4095**, Relating to the creation of the Gastonia-Scurry Special Utility District; providing authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A519  
**SB 1942**, Relating to the creation of the Gastonia-Scurry Special Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A940

**GATEWAY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 3985**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A500  
**SB 1950**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A941

**GATTIS, DAN M., REP.**

- Adjourn, motion to, by..... 740, 3675

**GATTIS, DAN M., REP. — (continued)**

Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	158, 686, 719, 720, 1053, 1178, 1298, 1299, 1310, 1403, 1418, 1512, 1574, 1607, 1663, 2252, 2253, 2261, 2295, 2296, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2318, 2319, 2658, 3603, 3846, 4684, 4685, 4688, 4736, 4772, 5479
Appointed chair conference committee on	
HB 2909.....	6116
SB 718.....	6466
Appointed to	
Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Committee on Natural Resources.....	226
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1.....	1991
HB 8.....	2718
HB 12.....	6306, 6359
HB 1267.....	6296
HB 1481.....	6105
HB 1521.....	5510
HB 1623.....	4420
SB 1436.....	6468
SB 1731.....	6468
Chair, in the.....	250, 1015, 1209, 1359, 1472, 1727, 2844, 4227, 6499, 6627, 6818, 7271, 7385
Concur, motion to, by.....	4614, 5901
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	7138
Grant request of senate, motion to, by.....	6465
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 1	
(Amendment No. 1).....	1269
HB 8.....	718
HB 1355.....	2253, 2381, 4613
HB 1594.....	1539
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 18).....	158
SB 3	
(Amendment No. 63).....	4985
SB 625	
(Amendment No. 1).....	3754
SB 966.....	4808
SB 1832.....	3150
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	778, 2826, 4246
Point of order raised by	
HB 1.....	1274, 1292
HB 3350.....	5280
Postpone, motion to, by.....	1616, 3597, 3708, 4809, 5398, 5399, 5422
Print, motion to, by.....	1540, 3756, 4808, 4987, 6936
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	1616
Remarks by	
HB 1.....	6915
Seconding speech for speaker by.....	20
Statements by.....	1182
Table, motion to, by.....	719, 721, 722, 724, 725, 728, 2658
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	2031, 2258, 2965
Vote, reason for, by.....	173, 1311
Vote, statement of, by.....	1315, 2385, 2666, 2888, 3703, 3733, 6943, 7192
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 1216, 1738, 1747



**GATTIS, MARIE ELIZABETH**

Adjourned in memory of..... 204

**GAVIN, JOHN J., HON.**

**HCR 114**, In memory of the Honorable John J. Gavin of Wichita Falls..... A541  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 489  
 Introduction of family of..... 4494

**GAY, CHARLES D. "SKIP"**

**HR 1403**, In memory of Galveston County Constable Charles D. "Skip" Gay of Santa Fe, Texas..... A676  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 1553

**GED & HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY EXAMINATIONS**

**HB 137**, Relating to the requirements for a high school diploma..... A27  
**HB 409**, Relating to requiring certain inmates to receive a high school equivalency certificate before their release or as a condition of release on parole or to mandatory supervision..... A60  
**HB 531**, Relating to the eligibility of certain high school students to take the high school equivalency examination..... A77  
**HB 1091**, Relating to the driver's license of a person younger than 18 years of age..... A147  
**HB 3360**, Relating to the prerequisites for enrollment in certain peace officer training programs..... A429

**GEDDIE, DALE DAVID**

**HCR 226**, In memory of Constable Dale David Geddie of Winona..... A554  
 Introduction of family of..... 3186

**GEISTMANN, SHERRAN**

**HR 890**, Honoring Ballinger High School teacher Sherran Geistmann for receiving a 2006 UIL Sponsor Excellence Award..... A641

**GENERAL INVESTIGATING & ETHICS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 1503

**GENERAL LAND OFFICE**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 699**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner..... A99  
**HB 1382**, Relating to authorizing the sale of certain real property held by the Department of Public Safety..... A185  
**HB 1504**, Relating to the funding and promotion of the Save Texas History and Adopt-A-Beach programs of the General Land Office..... A202  
**HB 1679**, Relating to the General Land Office's determination as to the existence of vacant public school land..... A224  
**HB 1853**, Relating to exempting certain state agencies from certain laws relating to real property transactions..... A245  
**HB 2518**, Relating to the posting by the General Land Office of information about the process for purchasing commercial real estate from the School Land Board.... A329  
**HB 2819**, Relating to the management and protection of coastal public land and other coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A367

**GENERAL LAND OFFICE — (continued)**

**HB 3486**, Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation..... A444

**HB 3502**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves; providing penalties..... A446

**HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452

**HB 3624**, Relating to the protection of coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A460

**HCR 164**, Encouraging the United States and Mexican federal governments to reopen the bridge and border crossing at La Linda, Coahuila, Mexico..... A546

**HCR 287**, Requesting the General Land Office to study acceptable appraisal methodology relating to the sale of residential and commercial leased property held by special districts of the state..... A560

**SB 214**, Relating to authorizing the transfer for consideration of certain fractional mineral interests held by the state to certain landowners..... A814

**SB 596**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office..... A845

**SB 1509**, Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation..... A914

**SB 1524**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves in the State of Texas; providing penalties..... A915

**GENERAL LAND OFFICE COMMISSIONER**

**HB 1114**, Relating to the annual privilege fee required to be paid to the commissioner of the General Land Office by the grantee of an easement to use certain public land for certain purposes..... A150

**HB 1138**, Relating to the authority of the General Land Office to accept grants..... A153

**HB 1556**, Relating to the management of certain public land..... A207

**HB 1723**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on groundwater exported from public school land..... A229

**SB 654**, Relating to the management of certain public land; providing for penalties..... A849

**GENESON, PAUL**

**HR 2012**, Honoring Paul Geneson for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 10 in El Paso County..... A722

**GENUINE TEXAS PROGRAM**

**HB 3446**, Relating to the promotion by the governor's office of economic development of Texas manufactured products; providing civil and administrative penalties..... A439

**GEORGE, DAVID**

**HR 2087**, Congratulating David George of Edinburg on being named salutatorian of the Edinburg North High School Class of 2007..... A727

**GEORGE, JOHN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 66**, Honoring John and Jaye George of Kerrville on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A582

**GEORGE, PHILLIP C., LCPL.**

**HR 2287**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Phillip C. George of Houston..... A742

**GEORGE W. BUSH EXPRESSWAY**

**HR 1375**, Recognizing the effort to designate a portion of Central Expressway in Dallas as the George W. Bush Expressway..... A674

**GEORGE WEST CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**HR 808**, Honoring the Three Rivers and George West Chambers of Commerce for their contributions to the citizens of Live Oak County..... A635

**GEREN, CHARLIE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1218, 1350, 1351, 1600, 1665, 1669, 1754, 1866, 1867, 1944, 2130, 2191, 2301, 2604, 2609, 4103, 4425, 4923, 5126

Appointed to  
Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 463..... 4899  
HB 479..... 4594  
HB 568..... 6160  
HB 3609..... 6261

Appointed vice-chair  
Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226

Chair, in the..... 1177, 1635, 2181

Concur, motion to, by..... 4095, 5277, 5612, 5896, 5914, 5961, 6047

Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 6461

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HB 1180..... 1683  
HB 1751..... 3591  
HCR 293..... 7368  
HR 3

(Amendment No. 18)..... 158

SB 482  
(Amendment No. 12)..... 1868

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6383, 6386, 6420, 6463, 6656

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 3059

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 575, 4493

Point of order raised by  
HB 1109..... 898

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2685, 3044, 3413, 3470

Print, motion to, by..... 159, 3591, 6465, 7368

Recommit, motion to, by..... 1562, 2980

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1867, 3232

Remarks by  
SB 9..... 6461

Vote, statement of, by..... 62, 732, 854, 1863, 2230, 2777, 3733, 4468, 4479, 4771, 5101, 6003, 6935, 6940, 6943, 7179, 7192

Votes, record of, by..... 978

**GERLACK, DAN C.**

**HR 314**, Commending Dan C. Gerlack for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**GERMANY, NORMAN GARVIN**

**HR 42**, In memory of Norman Garvin Germany of Dallas..... A581

**GET UP, GET OUT, GET INVOLVED! DAY**

**HR 1689**, Recognizing April 26, 2007, as Get Up, Get Out, Get Involved! Day..... A697

**GHOSH, RAKA B.**

**HR 1559**, Honoring Raka B. Ghosh for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 293 in Harris County..... A688

**GHOSTRIDERS**

**HCR 136**, Designating the Ghostriders as the official Rodeo Drill Team of Texas..... A543

**GIBSON, DIANNE**

**HR 1635**, Honoring Dianne Gibson for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A693

**GIDDINGS, HELEN, REP.**

Address by, text of.....	5861
Adjourn, motion to, by.....	1634, 3926
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	148, 1367, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1821, 1873, 2363, 2366, 2894, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3391, 3439, 3469, 3704, 3808, 3818, 3863, 4046, 4053, 4314, 4959, 5098
Appointed chair	
Committee on Business and Industry.....	223
Appointed chair conference committee on	
HB 2004.....	4086
Appointed to	
Committee on Higher Education.....	225
Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick.....	23
Appointed to conference committee on	
SB 222.....	5534
Appointed vice-chair	
Committee on House Administration.....	225
Chair, in the.....	355, 881, 882, 928, 1767, 3924, 3929, 4008
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	738, 1899, 1947, 2231, 2694, 3166
Concur, motion to, by.....	5333, 6008, 6117, 6119, 6213
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6147
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 26).....	163
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	4086
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	3470
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	658
Postpone, motion to, by.....	3950
Print, motion to, by.....	166
Recommit, motion to, by.....	2694
Vote, reason for, by.....	1506
Vote, statement of, by.....	157, 184, 1220, 1260, 1286, 1799, 2048, 2058, 2307, 2371, 2397, 2724, 2776, 2886, 2970, 3108, 3318, 3578, 3688, 3691, 4615, 5049, 5397, 5441, 5525, 6060, 6776
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 1728, 3015

**GIESE, ANNA M.**

**HR 1563**, Honoring Anna M. Giese for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 131 in Harris County..... A688

**GIFTS & DONATIONS**

- HB 64**, Relating to reporting of the fair market value of certain gifts made to public officials..... A17
- HB 72**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A18
- HB 158**, Relating to reporting of the fair market value of certain gifts made to public officials..... A29
- HB 255**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A41
- HB 323**, Relating to three-point seat belts on buses that transport schoolchildren..... A49
- HB 393**, Relating to reporting of gifts to public officials; imposing a penalty..... A57
- HB 674**, Relating to the authority of the Department of Information Resources to accept gifts and grants..... A96
- HB 2460**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A322
- HB 3078**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A396
- HB 3123**, Relating to involvement in charitable events by holders of alcoholic beverage licenses and permits..... A401
- SB 129**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A807
- SB 459**, Relating to the provision of benefits to members or senior employees of the Texas Transportation Commission; providing criminal penalties..... A834
- SB 469**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board of a certificate of recognition for persons who contribute certain gifts or donations to public institutions of higher education..... A834
- SB 1896**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A938

**GIL, CARLOS**

- HR 1113**, Honoring retired educator Carlos Gil of Laredo..... A657

**GILBERT, GERALD W.**

- HR 1397**, Honoring Gerald W. Gilbert on the occasion of his retirement as superintendent of Grand Saline ISD..... A676

**GILBERT, KAREN**

- HR 2835**, Honoring Karen Gilbert for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**GILBERT, TROY L., MAJ.**

- HR 2624**, In memory of U.S. Air Force Major Troy L. Gilbert of Texas..... A766

**GILES, MONICA**

- HR 1696**, Congratulating Monica Giles for earning an honorable mention in the 2007 Arbor Day Poster Contest..... A698

**GILES, STEFANIE**

- HR 1699**, Congratulating Stefanie Giles of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A698

**GILLILLAND, GARY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 995**, Congratulating Gary and Gail Gililland of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**GILL, DONALD, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1585**, Congratulating Donald and Jeanette Gill of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A690

**GILL, STEVEN P., CPL.**

**HR 2232**, In memory of U.S. Marine Reserve Corporal Steven P. Gill of Round Rock.  
..... A738

**GILLIAM, KATHLYN**

**HR 1862**, Congratulating Kathlyn Gilliam on her receipt of a Texas PTA Life Membership Award and a National PTA Life Achievement Award..... A710

**GILPIN, LAVITA**

**HR 1171**, Honoring retired educator Lavita Gilpin of Laredo..... A660

**GIRALDO, ALFREDO**

**HR 1906**, Congratulating Alfredo Giraldo of Peru on his selection as the 2007 Small Business Journalist of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A714

**GIRL SCOUTS**

**HR 569**, Honoring the scouts and scout leaders of Girl Scout Daisy Troop 250 of the Lone Star Girl Scout Council for their outstanding achievements and community service..... A618

**HR 734**, Honoring the statewide Girl Scout Gold Award recipients and recognizing the official ceremony to be held on June 4, 2007, at the Capitol..... A630

**GIVEN, NATHANIEL A., PFC.**

**HR 2297**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Nathaniel A. Given of Dickinson.  
..... A742

**GIVENS, ASHLEY**

Introduction of..... 1560

**GLADNEY, TARIQ**

**HR 2820**, Honoring Tariq Gladney for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**GLAZE, KENNETH, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1725**, Congratulating Kenneth and Wanda Glaze on their 50th wedding anniversary.  
..... A700

**GLEN OAKS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 230**, Congratulating Glen Oaks Elementary School in McKinney on its designation as a No Child Left Behind–Blue Ribbon School..... A594

**GLENBROOK VALLEY NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4090**, Relating to the creation of the Glenbrook Valley Neighborhood Preservation and Improvement District; providing authority to impose an assessment and a tax, and issue bonds or similar obligations..... A518

**GLENDA DAWSON DONATE LIFE-TEXAS REGISTRY**

**HB 2145**, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A282

**SB 1500**, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A913

**GLENISTER, JAMES PETER**

**HR 627**, Honoring James Peter Glenister of Houston on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout..... A623

**GLENN, JR., DALTON W.**

**HR 598**, Honoring Dr. Dalton W. Glenn, Jr., on his fourth anniversary with Morning Star Full Gospel Baptist Church in Houston..... A620

**GLENN, DESIRA L.**

**HR 1005**, Honoring Desira L. Glenn of Austin for her service to her country as a member of the Texas Army National Guard..... A650  
Introduction of..... 1172

**GLENN, TOM**

**HR 1935**, Honoring Leander Independent School District Superintendent Tom Glenn on his retirement..... A716

**GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM**

**HR 237**, Convening a joint memorial session to honor all Texans killed during the Global War on Terrorism..... A555  
**HCR 257**, Honoring Texans who have died while serving in the Global War on Terrorism and all men and women who have served in the United States armed forces..... A557  
**HCR 261**, Convening a joint memorial session to honor all Texans killed during the Global War on Terrorism..... A558  
Tribute in memory of Texans killed during..... 5566

**GLOSSERMAN, MARC**

**HR 2959**, Congratulating Texan Marc Glosserman on the opening of his Hill Country BBQ Restaurant in New York City..... A791

**GLOVER, I, RIVERS RENARD**

**HR 60**, Honoring Dr. Rivers Renard Glover I for his contributions to his church and community..... A582

**GLOVER, SEAN**

**HR 1741**, Honoring Sean Glover on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**GLOWINSKI, ROLAND**

**HR 719**, Commending Roland Glowinski of the University of Houston on his professional achievements..... A629

**GO RED FOR WOMEN DAY**

**HR 122**, Recognizing February 2, 2007, as Go Red for Women Day..... A586

**GODAT, ERIC**

**HR 2231**, Congratulating Eric Godat of Woodrow Wilson High School in Dallas on pitching two consecutive no-hitters..... A738

**GOFORTH SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 2315**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Goforth Special Utility District..... A304  
**SB 1661**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Goforth Special Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A923

**GOINS, QUINTUS SAMUEL**

**HR 1537**, Honoring the Reverend Quintus Samuel Goins on his 50th pastoral anniversary at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church..... A686

**GOLDEN GLOVES BOXING TOURNAMENT**

**HR 391**, Recognizing the 64th Annual Regional Golden Gloves Boxing Tournament in Robstown and its sponsor, the Kiwanis Club of Corpus Christi Bay..... A606

**GOLDEN TRIANGLE DAYS**

**HR 512**, Recognizing February 25-27, 2007, as Golden Triangle Days at the State Capitol..... A614

**GOLDSTEIN, JANIS & DAVID**

**HR 166**, Honoring Janis and David Goldstein on their receipt of the 2007 Max H. Nathan Award from the Houston Chapter of the American Jewish Committee..... A589

**GOLIAD COUNTY**

**HR 647**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Goliad County Day at the State Capitol..... A624  
Introduction of delegation from..... 762

**GOMEZ, ANGELA**

**HR 1170**, Honoring retired educator Angela Gomez of Laredo..... A660

**GONZALES, ADAM**

**HR 2519**, Recognizing restaurateur Adam Gonzales of Austin for his professional achievements..... A758

**GONZALES, ALBERT P.**

**HR 701**, Honoring Albert P. Gonzales for his many contributions to Bell County and the greater Central Texas region..... A628

**GONZALES, CHRIS**

**HR 2540**, Congratulating Chris Gonzales on his selection as a recipient of a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**GONZALES, EMILIO**

**HR 2948**, In memory of Emilio Gonzales of Lockhart..... A790

**GONZALES, HILDA**

**HR 1149**, Honoring retired educator Hilda Gonzales of Laredo..... A659

**GONZALES, HOPE**

**HR 1778**, Honoring Hope Gonzales of Galm Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**GONZALES, ROXANNE**

**HR 2922**, Congratulating Roxanne Gonzales of the Alice Independent School District on being named the 2006–2007 Mary R. Garcia Elementary School Teacher of the Year..... A788

**GONZALES, VERONICA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1507, 1593, 1857, 1944, 2208, 4325, 4974  
Appointed chair conference committee on  
    HB 1864..... 6133  
Appointed to  
    Committee on Judiciary..... 225  
    Committee on Public Health..... 226  
Appointed to committee to escort Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510  
Appointed to conference committee on



**GONZALES, VERONICA, REP. — (continued)**

HB 3438.....	6273
HB 3674.....	6268
HB 3838.....	6352
SB 406.....	6462
SB 593.....	4090
SB 1896.....	4665
SB 1951.....	6469
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6791
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 13.....	3003
HB 855.....	1728
SB 482.....	6496
SB 1434.....	4325
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	6133, 6273
Print, motion to, by.....	1728, 3005, 4325, 6497
Vote, statement of, by.....	644, 976, 1859, 2674, 3225, 3459, 5488, 6243
Votes, record of, by.....	2277

**GONZALEZ, ALFREDO "FREDDY", SGT.**

<b>HCR 121</b> , Posthumously awarding the Texas Legislative Medal of Honor to Sergeant Alfredo Gonzalez for his heroic actions in Vietnam during the Tet Offensive.....	A542
<b>SCR 79</b> , Posthumously awarding the Texas Legislative Medal of Honor to Sergeant Alfredo Gonzalez for his heroic actions in Vietnam during the Tet Offensive.....	A959

**GONZALEZ, ARTURO**

<b>HR 1892</b> , Honoring former Mercedes High School baseball player Arturo Gonzalez.....	A713
--	------

**GONZALEZ, JR., ARTURO**

<b>HR 308</b> , Commending Arturo Gonzalez, Jr., for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
---	------

**GONZALEZ, GRACIELA**

<b>HR 1084</b> , Honoring retired educator Graciela Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A655
---	------

**GONZALEZ, HIGINIO**

<b>HR 1204</b> , Honoring retired educator Higinio Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A662
--	------

**GONZALEZ, JESSICA**

<b>HR 2381</b> , Honoring Jessica Gonzalez for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Mark Strama.....	A748
---	------

**GONZALEZ, JUAN CARLOS**

<b>HR 301</b> , Congratulating Juan Carlos Gonzalez of El Paso on winning eighth place in an essay contest sponsored by the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America.....	A599
--	------

**GONZALEZ, MIRTHA**

<b>HR 1152</b> , Honoring retired educator Mirtha Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A659
---	------

**GONZALEZ, OSCAR G.**

<b>HR 262</b> , Commending Oscar G. Gonzalez for his service as commissioner of Pecos County, Precinct 2.....	A596
---	------

**GONZALEZ, ROBERTO**

**HR 2569**, Congratulating Roberto Gonzalez of Falfurrias on his athletic achievements.  
 ..... A762

**GONZALEZ, ROSA MARIA**

**HR 213**, Congratulating Rosa María González on her selection as 2006 Queen Huevo by the San Anto Cultural Arts, Inc., Board of Directors..... A592

**GONZALEZ, RUBEN S.**

**HR 1122**, Honoring retired educator Ruben S. Gonzalez of Laredo..... A657

**GONZALEZ, U. DAVID**

**HR 1054**, Commending U. David Gonzalez on his retirement from the United States Department of Agriculture..... A653  
 Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 1174

**GONZALEZ, VIRGINIO**

**HR 349**, Commending Virginio Gonzalez for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A603

**GONZALEZ TOUREILLES, YVONNE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2035  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1546, 2084, 2089,  
 2644, 2887, 3015, 3792, 3794, 3795, 3925, 4823, 5381  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 3838..... 6352  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Energy Resources..... 224  
     Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     SB 228..... 6465  
     SB 1383..... 6142, 6159  
     SB 2003..... 6469  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2931  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4479, 4611, 5885, 6076, 6078, 6250, 6486  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6486  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2398..... 2118  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6352  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 474  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1888, 1967, 2048, 2084, 2131, 2493  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2119, 4612  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2645, 3904  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 852, 976, 1293,  
 1550, 1589, 1609, 1652, 1941, 2674, 2787, 6940  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1615, 1761, 3705

**GONZALEZ-GARZA, NORIE**

**HR 313**, Commending Norie Gonzalez-Garza for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**GOOD CONDUCT TIME**

**HB 44**, Relating to the restoration of good conduct time forfeited during a term of imprisonment..... A14  
**HB 148**, Relating to the eligibility of certain repeat sex offenders for release on parole.  
 ..... A28

**GOODACRE, AUDREY ELEANOR**

**HR 1868**, Congratulating Julia Eleanor Griffith Goodacre and Robert Forrest Goodacre of Austin on the birth of their daughter, Audrey Eleanor Goodacre..... A711

**GOODSON, JIMMY**

**HR 466**, Congratulating Dr. Jimmy Goodson on his receipt of the James T. Rogers Meritorious Service Award..... A611

**GOODSON, JOE G.**

**HR 1661**, In memory of Sheriff Joe G. Goodson of Lee County..... A695  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 1929

**GOODWIN, JACK, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 835**, Honoring Jack and Marvel Goodwin of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A637

**GOOLSBY, TONY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 379  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 2605, 2772, 2828, 2830, 3856, 3910, 4279  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on House Administration..... 225  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Judiciary..... 225  
     Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to escort Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1009..... 4898  
     SB 406..... 6462  
     SB 593..... 4090  
     SB 1951..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 282, 374, 453,  
     506, 554, 840, 842, 1559, 1587, 1662, 2304, 2841, 3088, 4913, 4962, 5690, 5735,  
     5752  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1476  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2946, 5508  
 Invocation offered by..... 7061  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1355..... 2253  
     SB 9..... 5486  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 218..... 2228  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1, 1470, 7062  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2253, 5487, 5862, 6462  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1582  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2830, 3506, 3912  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1007, 1282, 2956

**GORDON, ANTHONY**

**HR 294**, In memory of Anthony Gordon of Houston..... A598

**GORDON, RAY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1288**, Honoring Ray and Karen Gordon, the owners of Skate Whirl roller rink in Wichita Falls..... A668

**GOSS, GLADYS**

**HR 1460**, Honoring Gladys Goss of Mineola on her 100th birthday..... A680

**GOSS BUILDING INCORPORATED**

**HCR 224**, Granting Goss Building Incorporated permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Transportation..... A553

**GOSSETT, JAMES DAVID**

**HR 884**, In memory of Dr. James David Gossett of Rankin..... A641

**GOTHARD, TIM**

**HR 1526**, Congratulating Tim Gothard on being named the North Texas Fireman's and Fire Marshal's Association Firefighter of the Year..... A685

**GOVAN, PATRICIA A.**

**HR 1549**, Honoring Patricia A. Govan for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 722 in Harris County..... A687

**GOVERNMENT PENSION OFFSET**

**HCR 51**, Urging Congress to repeal the Government Pension Offset provision and the Windfall Elimination Provision of the Social Security Act..... A534

**GOVERNMENT REFORM, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 2751, 3178, 3204  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 739

**GOVERNOR**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45

**HB 374**, Relating to use of state buildings and grounds by a television or film production company..... A55

**HB 639**, Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board..... A92

**HB 800**, Relating to permitting certain persons placed on deferred adjudication to seek an expunction of arrest records and files..... A110

**HB 1588**, Relating to clarifying the law regarding lobbyist communications with the executive branch..... A212

**HB 2102**, Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor..... A276

**HB 2189**, Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office..... A288

**HB 2290**, Relating to procedures to help ensure that certain state agency actions are consistent with the meaning and intent of applicable legislative enactments..... A301

**HB 2405**, Relating to paying the costs incurred by a state agency that is deployed by the governor to respond to a natural disaster or other emergency..... A315

**HB 2609**, Relating to vaccination against human papillomavirus..... A340

**HB 3109**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A400

**HB 3112**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A400

**HB 3161**, Relating to advisory committees that recommend entities receive grants from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund..... A406

**HB 3661**, Relating to the governor's flag..... A464

**GOVERNOR — (continued)**

**HB 3662**, Relating to the election of the governor..... A464

**HB 3889**, Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties.  
..... A490

**HB 3949**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas Commission on the Arts to the office of the governor and the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Music, Film, and Arts Office operating fund..... A496

**HCR 256**, Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration..... A557

**HJR 4**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing general law to provide for the vote required to be elected governor..... A562

**HJR 23**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to a moratorium on the execution of persons convicted of capital offenses..... A564

**HJR 46**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the governor to reduce the amount of an item of appropriation in an appropriations bill..... A568

**HJR 59**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the legislature to override a veto of the governor following a legislative session..... A569

**SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869

**SB 1458**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A910

**SB 1461**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A911

**SCR 6**, Providing for procedures for the canvass of votes for the governor and lieutenant governor and the inauguration of the governor and lieutenant governor..... A953

**SCR 12**, Inviting the governor to address a joint session of the legislature on February 6, 2007..... A953

Address by..... 25

Address by, text of..... 5568

Canvassing of votes for..... 33

Inaugural address, text of..... 192

Inauguration of Rick Perry..... 188

Notified that house is organized..... 25

Oath of office administered to..... 192

Proclamations by..... 150, 297, 680, 681, 684, 4674, 6444, 6668

State of the state address by, text of..... 315

See also PERRY, RICK, GOVERNOR

**GOVERNOR JAMES PINCKNEY HENDERSON REMEMBRANCE DAY**

**HB 2779**, Relating to designating March 31 as Governor James Pinckney Henderson Remembrance Day..... A362

**GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION FOR WOMEN**

**HCR 169**, Commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Governor's Commission for Women..... A547

Introduction of members of..... 1196

**GOVERNOR'S CRIMINAL JUSTICE DIVISION**

**HB 2155**, Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office..... A283

**HB 2189**, Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office..... A288

**GOVERNOR'S DIVISION OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT**

**HB 88**, Relating to the evacuation and sheltering of service animals and household pets in a disaster..... A20

**HB 1471**, Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster..... A197

**HB 2694**, Relating to the disaster contingency fund..... A351

**HB 3073**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program..... A395

**HB 3224**, Relating to creating a database of and issuing identification cards to certain essential first responder personnel who operate or restore critical infrastructure..... A414

**HB 3943**, Relating to requiring certain persons to receive training relating to emergency management..... A495

**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798

**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11..... A960

**GRAFFITI**

**HB 1797**, Relating to certain criminal penalties for and civil consequences of damaging property with graffiti..... A238

**HB 2151**, Relating to the prosecution and adjudication of the offense of graffiti and to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention and graffiti eradication fee..... A283

**GRAHAM, SHAWN A., SGT.**

**HR 2351**, In memory of U.S. Army National Guard Sergeant Shawn A. Graham of Red Oak..... A746

**GRANADO, JR., ALFREDO**

**HR 2058**, In memory of Alfredo Granado, Jr., of Fort Davis..... A725

**GRAND JURIES**

See COURTS—JURIES

**GRAND PRAIRIE, CITY OF**

**HCR 22**, Designating Grand Prairie as the Purple Martin Capital of North Texas..... A530

**HR 143**, Recognizing the 20th annual Grand Prairie Cinco de Mayo Celebration..... A588

**HR 144**, Recognizing the 21st annual Grand Prairie Cinco de Mayo Celebration..... A588

**GRAND PRAIRIE ISD**

**HR 27**, Recognizing the Grand Prairie Independent School District as a community of readers..... A580

**GRANDPARENTS**

**HB 752**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school activities of the employee's child..... A105

**HB 753**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the employee's child..... A105

**HB 1296**, Relating to providing monetary assistance to certain grandparents caring for their grandchildren..... A174

**HB 1481**, Relating to procedures for a suit affecting the parent-child relationship involving a child in the conservatorship of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A198

**GRANDPARENTS — (continued)**

- HB 2549**, Relating to eligibility of certain dependents for group life insurance..... A333  
**HB 3361**, Relating to health benefit coverage for children and grandchildren..... A429  
**HB 3971**, Relating to the rights of a grandparent, aunt or uncle..... A498  
**SB 1042**, Relating to providing supplemental financial assistance to certain grandparents.  
..... A880  
**SB 1680**, Relating to eligibility of certain dependents for group life insurance..... A925

**GRAPEVINE, CITY OF**

- HR 1310**, Honoring Grapevine on being named a Preserve America Community.... A669

**GRAYSON COUNTY**

- HB 3083**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district in Grayson County and to the composition of the 6th Judicial District and the 336th Judicial District..... A396  
**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526

**GREATER AUSTIN CRIME COMMISSION**

- HCR 190**, Congratulating the Greater Austin Crime Commission on its 10th anniversary and recognizing the Longhorn Leaders..... A550  
Introduction of representatives of..... 1959

**GREATER EAST END MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

- SB 878**, Relating to residential property exemptions from taxes, assessments, and impact fees in the Greater East End Management District..... A867

**GREATER MT. ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**

- HR 1532**, Commemorating the 112th anniversary of Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church in Houston..... A686

**GREATER SOUTHEAST MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 1383**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A185  
**HB 4123**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A524  
**SB 671**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A851

**GREEK INDEPENDENCE DAY**

- HR 945**, Recognizing March 25, 2007, as Greek Independence Day..... A645

**GREEN, BETTY JOAN GUILMENOT**

- HR 2110**, Congratulating Betty Joan Guilmenot Green of San Antonio on her 75th birthday..... A729

**GREEN, DON**

- Appointed director of budget and policy..... 266

**GREEN, EDESEL, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2129**, Congratulating Edsel and Fayrine Green of Longview on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A730

**GREEN, HOWARD, HON.**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**GREEN, MYRNA**

- HR 2551**, Honoring Myrna Green for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 266 in Harris County..... A760

**GREEN, RYAN PATRICK, SGT.**

**HR 1508**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Ryan Patrick Green of Conroe..... A684

**GREENE-COUNCIL, KAREN JANE, HON.**

**HR 2842**, In memory of the Honorable Judge Karen Jane Greene-Council of Dallas.....  
 ..... A782  
 Recessed in memory of..... 2539

**GREENHOUSE GASES**

See ENVIRONMENT–AIR

**GREGG COUNTY**

**HB 2469**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg  
 County..... A323  
**HB 4125**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg  
 County..... A525  
**HCR 165**, Recognizing March 27 and 28, 2007, as Longview/Gregg County Days at the  
 State Capitol..... A547  
**SB 2016**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg  
 County..... A949  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 1238

**GREGORY, BOB**

**HR 1336**, Honoring Jim and Bob Gregory of Texas Disposal Systems for providing CPR  
 education kits to every household in Creedmoor..... A671

**GREGORY, DICK**

**HR 2656**, Honoring comedian Dick Gregory on his 75th birthday..... A768  
**HR 2983**, Honoring entertainer and activist Dick Gregory..... A793

**GREGORY, JIM**

**HR 1336**, Honoring Jim and Bob Gregory of Texas Disposal Systems for providing CPR  
 education kits to every household in Creedmoor..... A671

**GRIEGO, YOLANDA M.**

**HR 2378**, Honoring Yolanda M. Griego for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 69  
 in El Paso County..... A748

**GRIESEL, CHRISTOPHER**

**HR 2453**, Honoring the House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy  
 Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel for their service during the 80th Texas  
 legislative session..... A753  
**HR 2963**, Commending House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy  
 Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel..... A791  
**HR 2994**, Commending House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy  
 Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel..... A794  
 Appointed deputy parliamentarian and special counsel..... 266

**GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES**

**HB 762**, Relating to the recusal of certain persons from a grievance proceeding  
 conducted by a panel of a district grievance committee of the State Bar of Texas.  
 ..... A106  
**HB 1622**, Relating to the reporting of certain grievances by school district employees.  
 ..... A216  
**HB 1686**, Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential  
 construction and improvements; providing penalties..... A225



**GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES — (continued)**

- HB 2673**, Relating to certain personnel policies of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to certain related duties of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice..... A349  
**HB 3362**, Relating to parental rights in public education..... A429

**GRIFFIN, MICHAEL D.**

- HR 78**, Honoring Dr. Michael D. Griffin for his superlative achievements as NASA Administrator..... A583

**GRIFFIN, MONTE, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 813**, Honoring Monte and Novell Griffin of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A636

**GRIGSBY, CARRELL**

- HR 789**, Congratulating Carrell Grigsby on being named the 2006 Photographer of the Year by the Professional Photographers Guild of Austin..... A634

**GRIGSBY, DAEJAN-ELIZABETH**

- HR 2819**, Honoring DaeJan-Elizabeth Grigsby for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**GRIJALVA, ROBERT A.**

- HR 2376**, Honoring Robert A. Grijalva for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 67 in El Paso County..... A747

**GRIMES COUNTY**

- HB 2201**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District..... A289  
**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526  
**HR 1374**, Recognizing April 5, 2007, as Grimes County Day at the State Capitol..... A674  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 1630

**GROMBACHER, ISAAC**

- HR 828**, Recognizing the Westlake High School girls' swim team and head coach Isaac Grombacher for winning the 2007 state swimming championship..... A637

**GROOGAN, WILLIAM**

- HR 1104**, Honoring retired educator William Groogan of Laredo..... A656

**GROSSNICKLE, DEAN VINCENT**

- HCR 271**, In memory of Dean Vincent Grossnickle..... A559

**GRUMBLES, CLIFTON H.**

- HR 1773**, Honoring Captain Clifton H. Grumbles of San Antonio on his retirement from the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A704

**GUADIANA, BRENDA**

- HR 2943**, Congratulating Brenda Guadiana on graduating as the 2007 salutatorian of W. H. Adamson High School in Dallas..... A790

**GUARDIANS & WARDS**

- HB 342**, Relating to concurrent guardianship proceedings in this state and in a foreign jurisdiction..... A51  
**HB 353**, Relating to the obtaining of criminal history record information in a guardianship matter or proceeding..... A53  
**HB 417**, Relating to guardianship matters and proceedings..... A61

**GUARDIANS & WARDS — (continued)**

**HB 585**, Relating to the jurisdiction and procedures of a probate court in certain guardianship proceedings..... A84  
**HB 1484**, Relating to provisional certification for certain guardians..... A199  
**HB 1708**, Relating to examination requirements in certain guardianship matters concerning persons with mental retardation..... A227  
**HB 1709**, Relating to bonds required of guardians and other personal representatives..... A227  
**HB 2691**, Relating to grants provided to local guardianship programs..... A351  
**HB 3866**, Relating to guardianship matters and proceedings..... A487  
**SB 506**, Relating to provisional certification for certain guardians..... A838

**GUARDIANSHIP CERTIFICATION BOARD**

**HB 1483**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board..... A199  
**HB 1484**, Relating to provisional certification for certain guardians..... A199  
**HB 1485**, Relating to reimbursement of members of the Guardianship Certification Board for certain expenses..... A199  
**SB 291**, Relating to criminal history record information for guardianship proceedings and to lists of certain public guardians; providing a criminal penalty..... A820  
**SB 505**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board..... A838  
**SB 506**, Relating to provisional certification for certain guardians..... A838  
**SB 507**, Relating to reimbursement of members of the Guardianship Certification Board for certain expenses..... A839

**GUARDIOLA, DAVID**

**HR 1112**, Honoring retired educator David Guardiola of Laredo..... A657

**GUARDIOLA, NELDA**

**HR 1203**, Honoring retired educator Nelda Guardiola of Laredo..... A662

**GUERRA, ALFREDO ENRIQUE**

**HR 1163**, Honoring retired educator Alfredo Enrique Guerra of Laredo..... A660

**GUERRA, ASHLEY**

**HR 1747**, Honoring Ashley Guerra on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A702

**GUERRA, MARIA R.**

**HR 1243**, Honoring retired educator Maria R. Guerra of Laredo..... A665

**GUERRERO, MARIEO, SPC.**

**HR 2343**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Marieo Guerrero of Fort Worth..... A745

**GUERRERO, RYAN**

**HR 1411**, Honoring Ryan Guerrero for serving as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Thomas Latham..... A677

**GUESS, JOHN L.**

**HR 1550**, Honoring John L. Guess for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 693 in Harris County..... A687

**GUEST, DON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1720**, Congratulating Don and Jo Guest of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**GUEVARA, JOSE**

**HR 1182**, Honoring retired educator Jose Guevara of Laredo..... A661

**GUEVARA, MARIA DE JESUS "CHITA"**

**HR 759**, Congratulating Maria de Jesus "Chita" Guevara on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632

**GUILLEN, RYAN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 977, 1542, 2436,  
2922, 2987, 3316, 3857, 4009, 4048, 4705, 4934, 4949, 4969, 4996, 5005, 5011,  
5159, 5467

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 2072..... 6160

HB 3068..... 5958

HB 3392..... 4373

Appointed to

Committee on Calendars..... 223

Committee on Natural Resources..... 226

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 1..... 1991

HB 3..... 6270

HB 4..... 6274

HB 1565..... 6419

HB 3438..... 6273

SB 6..... 6140

SB 893..... 4089

SB 1436..... 6468

Appointed vice-chair

Committee on Appropriations..... 223

Chair, in the..... 466, 882, 2207, 2231

Concur, motion to, by..... 4173, 5537, 6116, 6121

Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 5537

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7134

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 3068..... 7379

HCR 293..... 7368

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4373, 5958

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 6654

Postpone, motion to, by..... 981, 1175, 1704, 2978

Table, motion to, by..... 3283

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3104, 3462

Vote, statement of, by..... 172, 184, 634,

644, 950, 976, 1076, 1273, 1285, 1293, 1332, 1436, 1506, 1528, 1609, 1668, 1675,

1681, 1683, 2087, 2340, 2695, 2730, 2788, 2804, 2886, 3233, 4295, 5102, 5885,

6622

Votes, record of, by..... 1541, 1747, 1752, 3705

**GUILLORY, KELSEY KATHERINE**

**HR 2991**, Congratulating Kelsey Katherine Guillory on her quinceañera..... A793

**GUILMENOT, JUANITA MILDRED JACKSON**

**HR 2117**, Congratulating Juanita Mildred Jackson Guilmenot of San Antonio on her 80th birthday..... A729

**GUILMENOT, WARREN ALLISON**

**HR 2116**, Congratulating Warren Allison Guilmenot on his 85th birthday..... A729

**GUNTER MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4097**, Relating to the creation of the Gunter Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A520

**HB 4098**, Relating to the creation of the Gunter Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A520

**GUTIERREZ, ADELA**

**HR 1202**, Honoring retired educator Adela Gutierrez of Laredo..... A662

**GUTIERREZ, DELIA**

**HR 1124**, Honoring retired educator Delia Gutierrez of Laredo..... A658

**GUTIERREZ, GRACIELA**

**HR 1058**, Honoring retired educator Graciela Gutierrez of Laredo..... A654

**GUTIERREZ, ISELA**

**HCR 252**, Commending Isela Gutierrez and Will Harrell on their efforts regarding reforming the Texas Youth Commission..... A557

**GUTIERREZ, J. R.**

**HR 413**, Honoring J. R. Gutierrez on being named the 2006 Firefighter of the Year by the Val Verde County Rural Volunteer Fire Department..... A607

**GUTIERREZ, RENATO**

**HR 1085**, Honoring retired educator Renato Gutierrez of Laredo..... A655

**GUYTON, LARRY I., PFC.**

**HR 2226**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Larry I. Guyton..... A737

**GUZMAN, DIANA A.**

**HR 2964**, Honoring Diana A. Guzman for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4142 in Bexar County..... A791

**GUZMAN, HECTOR**

**HR 1396**, Honoring Hector Guzman on his 15th anniversary with the Irving Symphony Orchestra..... A676

**HABEAS CORPUS**

**HB 804**, Relating to standards for judicial review of certain writs of habeas corpus in capital cases..... A110

**HB 3397**, Relating to an application for a writ of habeas corpus in certain felony cases. .... A433

**SB 1116**, Relating to the appeal of certain hearings related to a grant of deferred adjudication community supervision and to certain related applications for a writ of habeas corpus..... A886

**HABELT, PAUL STEVEN**

**HR 2856**, In memory of Paul Steven Habelt of Eustace..... A783  
Adjourned in memory of..... 4568

**HABY, AMBER**

**HR 1777**, Honoring Amber Haby of Galm Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**HACKLER, MARVIN**

Recessed in memory of..... 4330

**HAGGERTY, PAT, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 4227  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 56, 1179, 1241,  
 1383, 1738, 1744, 2441, 2450, 2521, 2625, 2775, 3228, 3229, 3394, 4691, 5262,  
 5339  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 2265..... 6446  
 SB 960..... 6471  
 Appointed to  
 Committee on Corrections..... 223  
 Committee on Transportation..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 2034..... 5759  
 HB 3200..... 6363  
 SB 1266..... 6468  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5646, 6444  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6815, 6951  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6471  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 2352..... 5280  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6446  
 Personal privilege address by..... 7051  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2452, 2460, 2721  
 Print, motion to, by..... 5280  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 3229, 5339  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2790  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 523, 854, 2222, 3402

**HAGGERTY, TAYLER**

**HR 1650**, Congratulating Tayler Haggerty on her receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan  
 Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A695

**HAGOOD, THOMAS, MR. & MRS.**

**HCR 52**, Honoring Thomas and Louise Hagood of Paris on their 65th wedding  
 anniversary..... A534

**HAHN, JOE WILLIAM**

**HR 1494**, In memory of Joe William Hahn of Kerrville..... A683

**HAHN FAMILY**

**HR 1360**, Commemorating the visit of Erik, Sunny, Samantha, and Nicholas Hahn to the  
 Lone Star State..... A673

**HALL, CINDY**

**HR 1634**, Congratulating Cindy Hall on being named the Boys & Girls Club Youth of  
 the Year for Brazoria County..... A693

**HALL, RACHEL T.**

**HR 2265**, Commending Rachel T. Hall for her service as a legislative intern in the office  
 of State Representative Terri Hodge..... A740

**HALL, ROBERT WAYMON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 974**, Honoring the 50th wedding anniversary of Robert Waymon Hall and Betty Hall  
 of Granbury..... A647

**HALL, TRAVIS**

**HR 2525**, Honoring Assistant Chief Travis Hall of the Irving Police Department on his retirement..... A758

**HALLMARK, SR., KENZY D.**

**HR 1662**, In memory of Kenzy D. Hallmark, Sr., of Lufkin..... A695

**HALPERIN, BEVERLY**

**HR 1962**, Honoring Beverly Halperin for her service to the Plano Chamber of Commerce..... A718

**HAMBURGER, ORIGINAL HOME OF THE**

**HCR 15**, Designating Athens, Texas, as the Original Home of the Hamburger..... A529

**HAMILTON, KATHRYN JAY**

**HR 1574**, Honoring Kathryn Jay Hamilton of Lubbock County for 50 years of service as an educator..... A689

**HAMILTON, MIKE "TUFFY", REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 2664, 3453, 4214, 4437, 4980, 5488  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 548..... 6141  
     SB 1879..... 6469  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Calendars..... 223  
     Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to notify senate that house is organized..... 25  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 463..... 4899  
     HB 479..... 4594  
     SB 3..... 6469  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
 Chair, in the..... 206, 557, 803,  
     1020, 1170, 1493, 1753, 2041, 2101, 2204, 2293, 2487, 2809, 3187, 3225, 3545,  
     4066, 4151, 4178, 4979, 5848, 5860  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4648  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6500, 6939  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6469  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2882..... 3174  
     SB 1879..... 6856  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 3897  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2073, 2646, 4287, 4314, 4327  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4327, 5534, 5535, 5536

**HAMMOND, JOHNNY**

**HR 1240**, Honoring retired educator Johnny Hammond of Laredo..... A665

**HAMMOND, TERRY W.**

**HR 1386**, Congratulating Terry W. Hammond of El Paso on his professional achievements..... A675

**HANCE, KENT, HON.**

Introduction of..... 4079

**HANCHER, JOHN ALDEN**

**HR 271**, In memory of John Alden Hancher of Columbus..... A597

**HANCOCK, KELLY, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1689, 2117, 2605, 3663, 3664, 4176  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Insurance..... 225  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 119..... 5282  
     HB 610..... 6389  
     HB 1594..... 4415  
     HB 1919..... 6298  
     HB 2072..... 6160  
     HB 2383..... 6269  
     HB 2960..... 5611  
     SB 12..... 5822  
     SB 23..... 6141  
     SB 1154..... 6142  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224  
 Chair, in the..... 207, 543, 544, 3394  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2630  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4899, 6079, 6091  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 2102, 2938  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2159, 2163, 3664, 3942  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3941  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2559, 2560  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 29, 1253, 1282,  
     1288, 1323, 1690, 2137, 2979, 3030, 3592, 3698, 3701, 3994  
 Votes, record of, by..... 2272

**HANCOCK, KELLY, REP. & MRS.**

**HR 863**, Honoring State Representative Kelly Hancock and his wife, Robin, on their  
 20th wedding anniversary..... A639

**HANDGUNS**

**HB 220**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying  
 of a concealed handgun..... A38  
**HB 233**, Relating to a waiver or reduction of concealed handgun license fees for certain  
 members and veterans of the military..... A39  
**HB 511**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying  
 of a concealed handgun..... A75  
**HB 954**, Relating to extending to veterans of the armed forces the discount for concealed  
 handgun licenses currently available to active members of the armed forces.... A129  
**HB 991**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain records maintained by the Department  
 of Public Safety regarding persons licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A133  
**HB 992**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's  
 access to a concealed handgun..... A133  
**HB 1037**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an  
 employee's access to a firearm..... A139  
**HB 1503**, Relating to a person's eligibility for a license to carry a concealed handgun  
 and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving the possession of a weapon.....  
 A201  
**HB 1839**, Relating to the requirements for renewal of a license to carry a concealed  
 handgun..... A242

**HANDGUNS — (continued)**

**HB 1889**, Relating to allowing certain active judicial officers and bailiffs to carry weapons..... A249  
**HB 2101**, Relating to the authority of a commissioned security officer to carry certain weapons..... A276  
**HB 2300**, Relating to the carrying of weapons by certain judges and justices and district and county attorneys..... A303  
**HB 2952**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of certain offenses to possess or carry certain firearms..... A381  
**HB 3451**, Relating to the eligibility requirements for the renewal of a license to carry a concealed handgun..... A440  
**HB 3635**, Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement..... A461  
**SB 534**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun..... A840  
**SB 535**, Relating to the possession or shooting of a handgun on the land of the Lower Colorado River Authority by a person licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A841  
**SB 745**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of certain offenses to possess or carry certain firearms..... A856  
**SB 835**, Relating to exempting certain federal judges from certain procedural requirements for obtaining or renewing a concealed handgun license..... A865  
**SB 1709**, Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement..... A927  
 See also WEAPONS

**HANEY, ALLIE PEARL**

**SCR 82**, In memory of Allie Pearl Haney of Roscoe..... A959

**HANEY, ROBERT**

Appointed chief clerk..... 266  
 Appointed temporary chief clerk..... 2

**HANNON, DOROTHY W.**

**HR 1676**, Honoring Dorothy W. Hannon of Austin on the occasion of her retirement from the Texas Workforce Commission..... A696

**HANSON, PAUL MABREY**

**HR 1006**, In memory of Paul Mabrey Hanson of Dallas..... A650  
 Introduction of family of..... 2939

**HANSSEN, BRUCE HAROLD**

**HR 782**, In memory of Bruce Harold Hanssen of Menard County..... A634

**HARASSMENT**

**HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114  
**HB 1089**, Relating to certain civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies or quasi-governmental entities..... A146  
**HB 1130**, Relating to civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies..... A152  
**HB 2517**, Relating to damages for certain harassment by an employer..... A329  
**HB 2527**, Relating to prevention of discrimination and harassment in public schools..... A330  
**HCR 82**, Directing the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to develop and implement policies and programs to be adopted by Texas universities that address the incidence of discrimination and harassment on campus..... A537



**HARDCASTLE, RICK, REP.**

Address by, text of.....	4574
Adjourn, motion to, by.....	4875
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	147, 2452, 2455, 2525
Appointed chair	
Committee on Energy Resources.....	224
Appointed chair conference committee on	
HB 3732.....	5729
Appointed to	
Committee on Border and International Affairs.....	223
Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick.....	23
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1146.....	5877
HB 2542.....	5610
HB 3838.....	6352
SB 1714.....	6144
Chair, in the.....	1038, 2243, 2539, 3612, 3698, 4666
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	609
Concur, motion to, by.....	6188
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	7354
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 472.....	2029
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	5729
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	648
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	796
Point of order raised by	
HB 410.....	1177, 1178
Print, motion to, by.....	2030
Recess, motion to, by.....	2809
Recommit, motion to, by.....	2956
Remarks by	
HB 461.....	2334
Table, motion to, by.....	1329, 2454, 2992
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	1474, 3905
Vote, statement of, by.....	2741, 4368

**HARDEMAN, WESLEY**

<b>HR 1479</b> , Honoring the life of Wesley Hardeman of Fort Worth, the first African American to be appointed deputy sheriff in Tarrant County.....	A682
---	------

**HARDEN, EDWARD HARRELL, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 1258</b> , Congratulating Edward Harrell and Billie Jean Harden on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A666
--	------

**HARDIN, WILLIAM, HON.**

<b>HR 1825</b> , Congratulating the Honorable William Hardin on his retirement as the county judge of Floyd County.....	A708
---	------

**HARDIN STORE ROAD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

<b>HB 3981</b> , Relating to the creation of the Hardin Store Road Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A499
<b>SB 1946</b> , Relating to the creation of the Hardin Store Road Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A941

**HARDT, ALEX**

**HR 2662**, Congratulating Rhett Miller and Alex Hardt of the Episcopal School of Dallas on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team..... A768

**HARLESS, PATRICIA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1541, 1663  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1522..... 5311  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on County Affairs..... 224  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
     Committee on Transportation..... 227  
 Appointed to committee to canvass the votes..... 30  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 892..... 5617  
     HB 3849..... 5310  
     SB 792..... 4898  
 Chair, in the..... 1134  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6072, 6081  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6696  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5311  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 53, 57, 62,  
     730, 1058, 1120, 1315, 1747, 1755, 1759, 2156, 2522, 2615, 2662, 2733, 3219,  
     3221, 3592, 3700, 3701, 3703, 3955, 3956, 3972, 4440, 4461, 4666, 5537, 5607,  
     5990, 6008, 6028, 6421, 6437, 6476, 6625, 6628, 6633, 6935, 6940  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1730, 1747, 3317, 4345, 4369

**HARMON, CHELSEA**

**HR 2916**, Commending Chelsea Harmon for her service as an intern with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... A788

**HARPER-BROWN, LINDA, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 530  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1303, 1310, 1663, 1704, 3015, 3016, 4805  
 Appointed chair committee to canvass the votes..... 34  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on House Administration..... 225  
     Committee on Transportation..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1623..... 4420  
     HB 2093..... 6097  
     SB 1562..... 4965  
 Chair, in the..... 60, 231, 507, 797, 1181, 2708, 3002, 3015  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6105, 6271  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6159  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6154  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 387..... 4313  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6664  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1534, 1961, 2184  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 4227  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1705, 2250, 3104

**HARPER-BROWN, LINDA, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by.....	1071, 1282, 1595, 1686, 1810, 1832, 1935, 1999, 2364, 2367, 2384, 2492, 2499, 2520, 2524, 2724, 2726, 2728, 2740, 3128, 3305, 3701, 3714, 4013, 4022, 4032, 4043, 4050, 4052, 4096, 4765, 4966, 5419, 5452, 6590, 6754, 6814
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 1512, 1514, 1632, 1637, 1704, 1724, 1730, 1734, 1738, 2211, 2277, 2422, 2436, 2450, 2452, 2558, 2561, 2573, 2574, 2827, 2839, 3231, 3330, 3332, 3336, 3337, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3356, 3433, 3461, 3477, 3478, 3503, 3504, 3506, 3507, 3513, 3519, 3521, 3816, 3820, 3825, 3826, 3829, 3836, 3837, 3842, 3843, 3845, 3846, 3848, 3854, 3855, 3863, 3875, 3907, 3908, 3910, 3931, 4118, 4124, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4351, 4352, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4697, 4786, 5161, 5162, 5163, 5164, 5269

**HARPER-WOOD, LISA**

<b>HR 119</b> , Congratulating Keller Public Library director Lisa Harper-Wood on her retirement.....	A586
---	------

**HARPOOL, WALTER SHERIDAN**

<b>HR 881</b> , In memory of Walter Sheridan Harpool of Denton.....	A641
---	------

**HARRELL, WILL**

<b>HCR 252</b> , Commending Isela Gutierrez and Will Harrell on their efforts regarding reforming the Texas Youth Commission.....	A557
---	------

**HARRIS, DENISE D.**

<b>HR 1649</b> , Honoring Denise D. Harris for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
--	------

**HARRIS, DOROTHY**

<b>HR 2069</b> , Honoring Dorothy Harris of Waco on her receipt of a Communities In Schools Best of Texas Award in the category of Parent of the Year.....	A726
--	------

**HARRIS, JANIE**

<b>HR 2145</b> , Honoring Janie Harris of Baytown for her 37-year career in education....	A731
---	------

**HARRIS, JOSEPH GRAHAM, PFC.**

<b>HR 2174</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Joseph Graham Harris of Sugar Land.....	A733
---	------

**HARRIS, MARK ANTHONY**

<b>HR 1478</b> , Congratulating Mark Anthony Harris on his 19th pastoral anniversary at Cooper Missionary Baptist Church in Fort Worth.....	A682
---	------

**HARRIS, THOMAS M.**

<b>HR 1507</b> , Honoring Corporal Ronald Stanfield and Troopers Cynthia Sparks and Thomas M. Harris of the Texas Department of Public Safety for saving the life of a legislative employee.....	A684
Introduction of.....	2104

**HARRIS COUNTY**

<b>HB 1763</b> , Relating to the Harris County Board of Protective Services for Children and Adults.....	A234
<b>HB 2929</b> , Relating to the application of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality's water quality protection area pilot program to portions of the Spring Creek watershed.....	A379

**HARRIS COUNTY — (continued)**

- HB 3149**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the taxing unit..... A405
- HB 3726**, Relating to liability of judges required to serve on juvenile boards of certain counties..... A472
- HJR 97**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the governing body of a political subdivision that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the political subdivision..... A574
- SB 1125**, Relating to statutory probate court associate judges..... A887

**HARRIS COUNTY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

- HB 4091**, Relating to the boundaries and board of directors of Harris County Improvement District No. 6..... A519
- HB 4092**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 8; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519
- HB 4110**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 9; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A522
- HB 4134**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 10; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A526
- HCR 274**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4091..... A559
- SB 1123**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 8; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A887
- SB 2044**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 9; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A951

**HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

- HB 1401**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 402 regarding road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A188
- HB 3982**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 494; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A500
- HB 3988**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 438; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A501
- HB 3989**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 437; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A501
- HB 4016**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 508; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A506
- HB 4017**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 510; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A506
- HB 4018**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 416; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4038**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 473; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A509

**HARRIS COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 4078**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 402 regarding road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4080**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 509; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A517
- SB 1974**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 473; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A944

**HARRISON, CHARLES "TEX"**

- HCR 122**, Honoring Charles "Tex" Harrison of the Harlem Globetrotters..... A542

**HARRISON, PHILIP BROOKS**

- HR 587**, Honoring Mayor Philip Brooks Harrison of Bellville for his exemplary public service..... A620

**HARRISON, STILLMAN DUDLEY, HON.**

- HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16
- HCR 163**, In memory of the Honorable Stillman Dudley Harrison of Sanderson..... A546
- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**HARRISON, THOMAS C.**

- HR 468**, Honoring Dr. Thomas C. Harrison of Katy for his service to his profession and to the community..... A611
- HR 744**, Honoring Dr. Thomas C. Harrison of Katy for his service to his profession and to the community..... A631
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 841

**HARRISON, WALKER, & HARPER BUILDING FIRM**

- HCR 217**, Honoring the building firm of Harrison, Walker & Harper for its award-winning restoration and construction projects in Texas..... A553

**HART, STANLEY RAY**

- HCR 210**, In memory of Stanley Ray Hart of Paris..... A552

**HARTGROVES, JR., OLLIE EARL, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2960**, Congratulating Leta Hartgroves and O. E. Hartgroves, Jr., of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A791

**HARTNETT, WILL, REP.**

- Adjourn, motion to, by..... 5539
- Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 158, 938, 1056, 1373, 1593, 1677, 1678, 1890, 2019, 2032, 2144, 2565, 2742, 2927, 3667, 3674, 3800, 3906, 4456, 4916, 5163
- Appointed chair
  - Committee on Judiciary..... 225
- Appointed chair committee to escort Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510
- Appointed chair conference committee on
  - SB 218..... 5821
  - SB 406..... 6462
  - SB 593..... 4090
- Appointed to
  - Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227
- Appointed to conference committee on
  - HB 568..... 6160

**HARTNETT, WILL, REP. — (continued)**

HB 772..... 5864  
 HB 1267..... 6296  
 HB 2644..... 6272  
 HB 4139..... 5823  
 SB 3..... 6469  
 SB 482..... 2808  
 SB 763..... 4965  
 SB 964..... 6467  
 SB 965..... 6467  
 Chair, in the..... 649  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1948, 1976, 2695,  
 3060, 3178, 3304, 4071, 4111  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4251, 4267, 4394, 4670, 6043  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6599, 7189, 7247  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4090, 5821, 6462, 6469  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 335..... 822  
 HB 1787..... 2032  
 HB 2068  
 (Amendment No. 2)..... 1890  
 HB 3199..... 2563  
 HR 3  
 (Amendment No. 17)..... 153  
 SB 1783  
 (Amendment No. 1)..... 4457  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6664, 6871  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 488, 581, 739,  
 826, 952, 1946, 2604, 3178, 3266, 3304, 3944, 4553, 5538  
 Point of order raised by  
 HB 842..... 1551  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1891, 2022, 2232,  
 3796, 4100, 4116, 4173, 4226, 4271, 4433  
 Print, motion to, by..... 517  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 4431, 4507  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2231, 2477, 3202, 3205, 3673, 3674, 4456  
 Remarks by  
 HB 3198..... 3912  
 Table, motion to, by..... 14, 16, 1894  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3504, 3796  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1007, 1713, 1840, 1971, 2491, 3819  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1631, 1636, 1923, 1932, 2690

**HASSE, DONALD J., SGT.**

**HR 2363**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Donald J. Hasse of Wichita Falls..... A746

**HASSEL, HARRY STANTON**

**HR 1809**, In memory of Harry Stanton Hassel..... A707

**HATE CRIMES**

**HB 502**, Relating to the minimum term of imprisonment for a first-degree felony offense that is committed because of bias or prejudice..... A74  
**HB 1078**, Relating to the imposition of conditions on a child adjudicated of having engaged in conduct that constitutes the commission of a hate crime..... A145  
**HB 1289**, Relating to an offense committed against a person because of bias or prejudice on the basis of gender identity or expression..... A173

**HATE CRIMES — (continued)**

- HB 1360**, Relating to an offense committed against a homeless person because of bias or prejudice..... A182
- HB 2612**, Relating to a study regarding the effectiveness of the James Byrd Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A341
- HCR 227**, Requesting that the lieutenant governor and the speaker of the house of representatives establish an interim committee to study the implementation and effectiveness of the James Byrd, Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A554

**HATLEN, PHIL**

- HR 2065**, Honoring Dr. Phil Hatlen on his retirement from the Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired..... A725
- SCR 84**, Recognizing Phil Hatlen on the occasion of his retirement from the Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired..... A960

**HAVENS, MICKEY C.**

- HR 412**, Honoring Mickey C. Havens on his retirement as Sul Ross State University vice president for administrative services..... A607

**HAYES, RASHANDRA**

- HR 2648**, Honoring Rashandra Hayes for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**HAYMON, JORDAN**

- HR 1469**, Honoring Jordan Haymon of Galena Park for his win at the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo calf scramble..... A681

**HAYNES, JR., DON T.**

- HR 1666**, Honoring Don T. Haynes, Jr., for his years of service to the students of LBJ High School in Austin..... A696

**HAYS COUNTY**

- HB 4056**, Relating to the creation of the Hays County Municipal Utility District No. 6; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A512
- SB 2030**, Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Hays County.... A950

**HAYS TRINITY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 1591**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A212
- SB 661**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A850

**HAYWARD, CALVIN**

- HR 2388**, Honoring Calvin Hayward for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 72 in El Paso County..... A748

**HAZARDOUS DUTY PAY**

See SALARIES & EXPENSES

**HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES**

- HB 299**, Relating to testing and warnings related to mercury levels in certain fish.... A46
- HB 300**, Relating to requiring warning signs regarding mercury levels in certain fish..... A46
- HB 711**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium..... A100

**HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES — (continued)**

**HB 2285**, Relating to the renewal period for a license or registration related to radioactive materials and other sources of radiation issued by the Department of State Health Services..... A301

**HB 2875**, Relating to the liability for costs for the management of spilled or discharged hazardous substances..... A373

**HB 2922**, Relating to the prevention of groundwater contamination by swimming pool and spa chemicals; providing a penalty..... A378

**HB 3032**, Relating to the transportation of hazardous materials in high-threat areas; providing a penalty..... A391

**HB 3220**, Relating to the environmental regulation and remediation of dry cleaning facilities..... A413

**HB 3547**, Relating to the authority of a private entity to provide hazardous materials services..... A451

**HB 3947**, Relating to the operation of motor vehicles and commercial motor vehicles..... A496

**HB 3953**, Relating to the transportation of substances classified as hazardous or explosive..... A496

**SB 363**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium and assisting certain members who may have been exposed to obtain federal government services..... A827

**SB 1013**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to regulate warning signs appurtenant to certain pipeline facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A878

**SB 1372**, Relating to the operation of motor vehicles and commercial motor vehicles..... A903

**HAZARDOUS WASTE**

See ENVIRONMENT—HAZARDOUS, TOXIC, & NUCLEAR WASTE

**HAZEL, CLAUDE RICHARD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 457**, Honoring Claude Richard and Lillian Elise Hazel of Houston on their 51st wedding anniversary..... A610

**HAZELWOOD LEGACY ACT**

**SB 874**, Relating to the tuition and fee exemption available to certain military personnel and permitting those personnel to transfer the exemption to a child..... A867

**HEAD, JASON "SUNDANCE"**

**HR 1039**, Congratulating Jason "Sundance" Head for his appearance on American Idol..... A652

Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 1959

**HEALTH—AIDS & HIV**

**HB 246**, Relating to reports on cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome and human immunodeficiency virus infection..... A40

**HB 292**, Relating to the requirement that certain offenders undergo testing for AIDS, HIV infection, or related conditions..... A46

**HB 1068**, Relating to distribution of condoms to inmates and state jail defendants confined in facilities operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A144

**HB 1159**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A156

**HB 1276**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A171

**HB 1370**, Relating to the Interagency Coordinating Council for HIV and Hepatitis..... A183

**HB 1846**, Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases..... A244



**HEALTH-AIDS & HIV — (continued)**

**SB 453**, Relating to the testing of certain inmates for HIV or AIDS..... A833

**HEALTH-CHILDREN'S INSURANCE**

<b>HB 109</b> , Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program.....	A23
<b>HB 171</b> , Relating to the coverage period for eligibility under the child health plan.....	A31
<b>HB 338</b> , Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage.....	A51
<b>HB 448</b> , Relating to the calculation of child support obligations.....	A66
<b>HB 510</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain mental disorders.....	A74
<b>HB 669</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A95
<b>HB 701</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A99
<b>HB 704</b> , Relating to the coverage period for eligibility under the child health plan.....	A100
<b>HB 710</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A100
<b>HB 714</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 715</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 718</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 720</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 725</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A102
<b>HB 729</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A102
<b>HB 737</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A104
<b>HB 739</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A104
<b>HB 740</b> , Relating to certain state health care programs for children.....	A104
<b>HB 816</b> , Relating to the waiting period for benefits for certain applicants for the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 817</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 821</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 822</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 824</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A113
<b>HB 838</b> , Relating to income eligibility standards for certain applicants for the child health plan program.....	A114
<b>HB 852</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A116
<b>HB 919</b> , Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act.....	A124

**HEALTH—CHILDREN'S INSURANCE — (continued)**

**HB 1051**, Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs..... A141

**HB 1095**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A147

**HB 1119**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A151

**HB 1155**, Relating to eligibility for health benefits coverage for certain children; providing a criminal penalty..... A155

**HB 1162**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A156

**HB 1220**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A164

**HB 1261**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A169

**HB 2020**, Relating to the asset test for determining eligibility for the child health plan program..... A266

**HB 2049**, Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program..... A269

**HB 2078**, Relating to health care coverage for a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A273

**HB 2215**, Relating to the integration of the application and eligibility determination processes for the child health plan and children's Medicaid programs..... A291

**HB 2224**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program; making an appropriation..... A292

**HB 2275**, Relating to parental access to information concerning a child's coverage under a health benefit plan or status under certain state-funded health care programs..... A299

**HB 2446**, Relating to the waiting period for benefits for certain applicants for the child health plan program..... A321

**HB 2447**, Relating to offsets for child care expenses in determining eligibility for the child health plan program..... A321

**HB 2448**, Relating to distribution of information regarding the child health plan program to school children..... A321

**HB 2449**, Relating to the consideration of vehicles as assets in determining eligibility for the child health plan program..... A321

**HB 2454**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A321

**HB 2702**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions and health benefits coverage subsidies for certain adopted children..... A352

**HB 2852**, Relating to a transitional health plan program for certain children previously enrolled in the Medicaid or the state child health plan program..... A371

**HB 2853**, Relating to certain health insurance plans for children..... A371

**HB 2857**, Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission..... A371

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 2893**, Relating to the provision of children's mental health services..... A375

**HB 3361**, Relating to health benefit coverage for children and grandchildren..... A429

**HB 3538**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A450

**HB 3576**, Relating to the child health plan program..... A455

**HB 3917**, Relating to the provision of diabetes self-management training under the state Medicaid program and the child health plan program..... A492

**HCR 108**, Memorializing Congress to approve sufficient funds for Texas' block grant allocation for the State Children's Health Insurance Program to enable the state to increase enrollment levels..... A540

**HEALTH-CHILDREN'S INSURANCE — (continued)**

<b>HCR 126</b> , Urging congress to timely reauthorize the State Children's Health Insurance Program.....	A542
<b>HCR 134</b> , Urging Congress to reauthorize the State Children's Health Insurance Program.....	A543
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 23</b> , Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage.....	A800
<b>SB 303</b> , Relating to health care coverage for a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A821
<b>SB 1032</b> , Relating to the issuance of Insure Texas Kids specialty license plates.....	A879
<b>SB 1098</b> , Relating to a subsidy for health benefits coverage for certain adopted children. ....	A885
<b>SB 1682</b> , Relating to the enrollment of certain children and recipients of medical assistance in group health benefit plans.....	A925

**HEALTH-EMERGENCY SERVICES & PERSONNEL**

<b>HB 24</b> , Relating to a fee on sales of alcoholic beverages in certain municipalities to fund fire and emergency services and related educational activities.....	A12
<b>HB 92</b> , Relating to the acquisition of certain automated external defibrillators.....	A21
<b>HB 259</b> , Relating to the persons authorized to draw a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances.....	A42
<b>HB 492</b> , Relating to the removal, transfer, or exclusion of territory in emergency services districts.....	A72
<b>HB 495</b> , Relating to the punishment for assault of emergency services personnel; imposing a criminal penalty.....	A73
<b>HB 529</b> , Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act.....	A76
<b>HB 618</b> , Relating to the eligibility of emergency medical services personnel to participate in a low-interest home loan program offered by the state.....	A89
<b>HB 634</b> , Relating to certain limitations in health benefit plans and health insurance policies.....	A92
<b>HB 937</b> , Relating to the definition of certain authorized emergency vehicles and to an exemption from the payment of a toll for those vehicles.....	A127
<b>HB 1040</b> , Relating to certain treatment by a physical therapist.....	A140
<b>HB 1079</b> , Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities.....	A145
<b>HB 1205</b> , Relating to the prohibition of certain employment discrimination regarding an employee who is a volunteer emergency responder.....	A161
<b>HB 1412</b> , Relating to the regional emergency medical dispatch resource centers program. ....	A189
<b>HB 1570</b> , Relating to the deposit of revenue collected from certain traffic penalties in the designated trauma facility and emergency medical services account.....	A210
<b>HB 1608</b> , Relating to the obstruction of emergency vehicles at railroad crossings.....	A214
<b>HB 1743</b> , Relating to establishing a demonstration project for the regional delivery of tertiary care services.....	A231
<b>HB 1757</b> , Relating to the obstruction of emergency vehicles at railroad crossings.....	A233
<b>HB 1819</b> , Relating to the election of board members in emergency services districts located wholly in certain less populous counties.....	A240
<b>HB 1896</b> , Relating to information submitted to and maintained in the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1980</b> , Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act.....	A260

**HEALTH—EMERGENCY SERVICES & PERSONNEL — (continued)**

**HB 2076**, Relating to the definition of an authorized emergency vehicle..... A272

**HB 2117**, Relating to the liability of certain persons who administer emergency care.....  
..... A278

**HB 2307**, Relating to the creation of the offense of unauthorized use of an emergency communications device..... A303

**HB 2381**, Relating to the immigration status or nationality of a person needing or receiving certain emergency services..... A312

**HB 2400**, Relating to membership in, contributions to, benefits from, and administration of the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System..... A315

**HB 2422**, Relating to the accessibility of emergency crossovers on a state highway toll project..... A317

**HB 2624**, Relating to certain functions and services performed in relation to accidents.  
..... A342

**HB 2653**, Relating to emergency services districts..... A346

**HB 2827**, Relating to rules regarding anaphylaxis treatment provided by emergency medical services personnel..... A368

**HB 2868**, Relating to assessment of certain insurers to fund the volunteer fire department assistance fund..... A372

**HB 3120**, Relating to automatic admission to institutions of higher education for children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A401

**HB 3162**, Relating to the sales and use tax rate for a fire control, prevention, and emergency medical services district..... A406

**HB 3181**, Relating to the offense of obstructing emergency vehicles at certain railroad crossings; providing a penalty..... A408

**HB 3224**, Relating to creating a database of and issuing identification cards to certain essential first responder personnel who operate or restore critical infrastructure.....  
..... A414

**HB 3248**, Relating to the transfer or exclusion of territory in emergency services districts..... A416

**HB 3263**, Relating to emergency medical services..... A418

**HB 3283**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing an administrative penalty; creating an offense..... A420

**HB 3407**, Relating to the appointment of emergency services boards in districts located in more than one county..... A434

**HB 3444**, Relating to the eligibility of emergency services districts to apply for or receive grants..... A439

**HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462

**HB 3734**, Relating to requiring cost sharing for certain high-cost Medicaid services.....  
..... A473

**HB 3860**, Relating to the authority of emergency service districts to receive property from other political subdivisions without complying with notice and bidding requirements for the sale or exchange of land..... A486

**HB 3861**, Relating to the bidding requirements for emergency service districts..... A487

**HB 3870**, Relating to sales and use taxes in emergency services districts..... A487

**HR 2915**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11.....  
..... A788

**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798

**SB 125**, Relating to a civil or administrative penalty imposed by a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal and use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services..... A807

**SB 157**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A810

**SB 1004**, Relating to the election and disqualification of emergency services commissioners in certain populous counties..... A877

**HEALTH-EMERGENCY SERVICES & PERSONNEL — (continued)**

<b>SB 1033</b> , Relating to emergency medical services.....	A879
<b>SB 1104</b> , Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities.....	A885
<b>SB 1115</b> , Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing penalties; creating an offense.....	A886
<b>SB 1119</b> , Relating to the implementation of a photographic traffic signal enforcement system; providing for the imposition of civil penalties and to the use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services; providing a criminal penalty.....	A887
<b>SB 1186</b> , Relating to inclusion in the immunization registry of immunization records of first responders and their immediate family members and of immunization records obtained during certain declared disasters.....	A891
<b>SB 1501</b> , Relating to the removal of an appointed emergency services district board member by a county commissioners court.....	A913
<b>SB 1502</b> , Relating to the adoption, increase, or abolition of a sales and use tax by an emergency services district.....	A913
<b>SCR 90</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. ....	A960

**HEALTH-GENERAL**

<b>HB 9</b> , Relating to the elimination of smoking in certain workplaces and public places; providing penalties.....	A8
<b>HB 146</b> , Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization.....	A28
<b>HB 288</b> , Relating to enforcement of licensing requirements of certain assisted living facilities.....	A45
<b>HB 361</b> , Relating to listing certain small facilities furnishing care to residents.....	A54
<b>HB 601</b> , Relating to the requirement that state agencies identify and address adverse human health and environmental effects on minority populations and low-income populations.....	A87
<b>HB 668</b> , Relating to the office of inspector general.....	A95
<b>HB 1064</b> , Relating to the term of a food manager certificate.....	A143
<b>HB 1066</b> , Relating to health information technology and the creation of the Texas Health Services Authority.....	A143
<b>HB 1135</b> , Relating to certain incentives offered in relation to an accident and health insurance policy for participation in health promotion or disease prevention programs.....	A153
<b>HB 1154</b> , Relating to the promotion of breast-feeding and the prohibition against interference with or restriction of the right to breast-feed; providing a civil penalty. ....	A155
<b>HB 1297</b> , Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program.....	A174
<b>HB 1370</b> , Relating to the Interagency Coordinating Council for HIV and Hepatitis.....	A183
<b>HB 1396</b> , Relating to the Office for the Elimination of Health Disparities and the health disparities task force.....	A187
<b>HB 1486</b> , Relating to the establishment of the stem cell research program.....	A199
<b>HB 1533</b> , Relating to a ban on human cloning; providing penalties.....	A205
<b>HB 1582</b> , Relating to the creation of a submersion injury and drowning prevention database.....	A211
<b>HB 1585</b> , Relating to administrative penalties imposed by a public health district or a county for violations of health and safety provisions relating to retail food service. ....	A211
<b>HB 1676</b> , Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs.....	A223
<b>HB 1725</b> , Relating to organ donation.....	A229
<b>HB 1869</b> , Relating to pool safety; providing a civil penalty.....	A246

**HEALTH—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 1936**, Relating to a medical examination for individuals against whom a peace officer uses a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1946**, Relating to automatic external defibrillators..... A256

**HB 1973**, Relating to certain duties of the Texas Medical Board in licensing and expert testimony..... A259

**HB 1974**, Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A260

**HB 2026**, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain athletic clubs..... A266

**HB 2036**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to pregnancy, abortion, and sexually transmitted diseases; providing penalties..... A267

**HB 2145**, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A282

**HB 2326**, Relating to immunization requirements for children..... A305

**HB 2361**, Relating to grants for school-based health centers..... A310

**HB 2435**, Relating to the regulation and oversight of public and occupational health risks related to the operation of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties..... A319

**HB 2471**, Relating to the treatment and sale of certain bedding..... A324

**HB 2526**, Relating to the creation of the Center for Correctional Public Health and Health Promotion..... A330

**HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332

**HB 2543**, Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties..... A332

**HB 2629**, Relating to a competitive grant pilot program for certain small retailers of fresh produce..... A343

**HB 2704**, Relating to the regulation of the use of human cells and tissue, including a ban on human cloning; providing penalties..... A353

**HB 2742**, Relating to sanitary, chemical, or bacteriological surveys of bodies of public water conducted by the Department of State Health Services and related fish advisories..... A358

**HB 2854**, Relating to creating the Texas Patient Safety and Public Health Council and providing information to patients about high-risk personal lifestyle conduct..... A371

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 2886**, Relating to the applicability of certain law to contraception..... A374

**HB 2903**, Relating to certain sanitation requirements applicable to barbering and cosmetology..... A376

**HB 2911**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process..... A377

**HB 2935**, Relating to the regulation of cigarettes; providing a penalty..... A379

**HB 2959**, Relating to regulation of dairy products..... A382

**HB 3017**, Relating to the certification of water treatment specialists..... A389

**HB 3064**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A394

**HB 3078**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A396

**HB 3154**, Relating to the creation of a review committee to study the provision of indigent health care through county and regional health care services..... A405

**HB 3165**, Relating to medically accurate information in the provision of instruction or the development of material relating to human development and human sexuality..... A406

**HB 3240**, Relating to building energy performance standards..... A415

**HB 3280**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A420

**HEALTH-GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3284</b> , Relating to implementing certain incentives and cost-sharing requirements under the Medicaid program.....	A420
<b>HB 3311</b> , Relating to fees imposed by certain counties for documents provided by the county clerk.....	A423
<b>HB 3454</b> , Relating to contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers.....	A440
<b>HB 3471</b> , Relating to creation of a pilot program for use of health information technology concerning certain Medicaid recipients.....	A442
<b>HB 3472</b> , Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas.....	A442
<b>HB 3473</b> , Relating to consent for medical treatment.....	A442
<b>HB 3474</b> , Relating to advance directives.....	A442
<b>HB 3558</b> , Relating to the issuance of warrants to certain persons for fire, health, and code inspections.....	A452
<b>HB 3597</b> , Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties.....	A457
<b>HB 3672</b> , Relating to mobile food units in certain populous counties; providing a penalty.....	A465
<b>HB 3684</b> , Relating to the regulation of controlled substances.....	A467
<b>HB 3690</b> , Relating to advance directives.....	A468
<b>HB 3804</b> , Relating to the inspection of veterans homes and reporting the status and quality of health care provided to veterans.....	A480
<b>HB 3901</b> , Relating to prescription drug orders for a consumer.....	A491
<b>HB 3970</b> , Relating to advance directives or health care or treatment decisions made by or on behalf of a patient.....	A498
<b>HCR 1</b> , Memorializing Congress to support legislation for veterans' health care budget reform.....	A528
<b>SB 27</b> , Relating to the community living options information process and to a pilot program to educate residents and families of residents of nursing homes and intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded about advance care planning.....	A801
<b>SB 28</b> , Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment.....	A801
<b>SB 72</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Worksite Wellness Advisory Board and the implementation of worksite wellness policies at state agencies.....	A804
<b>SB 91</b> , Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products.....	A805
<b>SB 140</b> , Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs.....	A809
<b>SB 194</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain individuals with terminally ill spouses for unemployment compensation.....	A812
<b>SB 204</b> , Relating to certain electronic medical records systems.....	A813
<b>SB 448</b> , Relating to the distribution, possession, purchase, consumption, and receipt of tobacco products; providing penalties.....	A833
<b>SB 556</b> , Relating to the creation of an interagency obesity council.....	A842
<b>SB 623</b> , Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories.....	A847
<b>SB 911</b> , Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties.....	A870
<b>SB 971</b> , Relating to swimming pool safety.....	A875
<b>SB 1186</b> , Relating to inclusion in the immunization registry of immunization records of first responders and their immediate family members and of immunization records obtained during certain declared disasters.....	A891
<b>SB 1187</b> , Relating to data collection at the Department of State Health Services.....	A891
<b>SB 1380</b> , Relating to fees charged for public health services by certain governmental entities.....	A904

**HEALTH—GENERAL — (continued)**

**SB 1597**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A919  
**SB 1714**, Relating to regulation of dairy products..... A927  
**SB 1761**, Relating to the pilot program to provide health services to state employees in state office complexes..... A931  
**SB 1834**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A935  
**SB 1879**, Relating to the regulation of controlled substances; providing an administrative penalty..... A937  
**SCR 37**, Memorializing congress to support legislation assuring veterans health care funding and expressing gratitude for their service in the United States Armed Forces..... A956

**HEALTH—HUMAN PAPILOMA VIRUS**

**HB 146**, Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization..... A28  
**HB 215**, Relating to immunization against human papilloma virus..... A36  
**HB 1098**, Relating to immunization against human papillomavirus..... A148  
**HB 1115**, Relating to prohibiting immunization against human papilloma virus as a condition for admission to public school..... A150  
**HB 1215**, Relating to human papilloma virus vaccine requirements..... A163  
**HB 1379**, Relating to human papillomavirus education programs..... A184  
**HB 2609**, Relating to vaccination against human papillomavirus..... A340  
**SB 110**, Relating to dissemination of information concerning immunization against human papillomavirus..... A806

**HEALTH—INDIGENT HEALTH CARE**

**HB 29**, Relating to the imposition of a fee for money transmissions sent to certain destinations outside the United States..... A13  
**HB 272**, Relating to county responsibility for indigent health care services..... A43  
**HB 321**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider..... A49  
**HB 338**, Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage..... A51  
**HB 480**, Relating to the minimum eligibility standards adopted by this state for use in determining eligibility for indigent health care..... A71  
**HB 717**, Relating to county liability for services provided under the Indigent Health Care and Treatment Act..... A101  
**HB 1151**, Relating to the responsibility of The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston to provide health care services to certain residents..... A155  
**HB 1153**, Relating to indigent health care..... A155  
**HB 1209**, Relating to county liability for indigent health care services provided to a county resident in another county..... A162  
**HB 1302**, Relating to the provision of public health services or benefits without regard to a person's immigration status; providing a penalty..... A175  
**HB 1743**, Relating to establishing a demonstration project for the regional delivery of tertiary care services..... A231  
**HB 1793**, Relating to eligibility for hospital charity care..... A237  
**HB 2122**, Relating to payment for indigent health care..... A279  
**HB 2333**, Relating to county liability for indigent health care services..... A306  
**HB 2404**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state. .... A315



**HEALTH-INDIGENT HEALTH CARE — (continued)**

<b>HB 2511</b> , Relating to a dental services voucher pilot program in border-region counties.....	A329
<b>HB 2811</b> , Relating to the implementation of pilot programs to provide for regional systems of indigent health care.....	A366
<b>HB 3154</b> , Relating to the creation of a review committee to study the provision of indigent health care through county and regional health care services.....	A405
<b>HB 3471</b> , Relating to creation of a pilot program for use of health information technology concerning certain Medicaid recipients.....	A442
<b>HB 3472</b> , Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas.....	A442
<b>HB 3530</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and birthing centers; providing penalties.....	A449
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 551</b> , Relating to indigent health care.....	A842
<b>SB 1731</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, birthing centers, and other health care facilities, and funding for health care information services; providing penalties.....	A928

**HEALTH-OTHER DISEASES & MEDICAL CONDITIONS**

<b>HB 14</b> , Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds.....	A10
<b>HB 146</b> , Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization.....	A28
<b>HB 215</b> , Relating to immunization against human papilloma virus.....	A36
<b>HB 225</b> , Relating to prohibiting the use of state money for certain biomedical research.....	A38
<b>HB 276</b> , Relating to a risk assessment for Type 2 diabetes.....	A43
<b>HB 292</b> , Relating to the requirement that certain offenders undergo testing for AIDS, HIV infection, or related conditions.....	A46
<b>HB 299</b> , Relating to testing and warnings related to mercury levels in certain fish.....	A46
<b>HB 300</b> , Relating to requiring warning signs regarding mercury levels in certain fish.....	A46
<b>HB 370</b> , Relating to environmental lead investigations by the Department of State Health Services.....	A55
<b>HB 416</b> , Relating to providing for restroom access for persons with certain medical conditions; providing a criminal penalty.....	A61
<b>HB 431</b> , Relating to the release of a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on medically recommended intensive supervision.....	A63
<b>HB 437</b> , Relating to the establishment of pain management guidelines for physicians.....	A64
<b>HB 537</b> , Relating to research using human cells and tissues.....	A78
<b>HB 574</b> , Relating to the rights of a patient receiving treatment for severe chronic or acute pain.....	A83
<b>HB 659</b> , Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans.....	A94
<b>HB 678</b> , Relating to infection rates at health-care facilities.....	A96
<b>HB 709</b> , Relating to information regarding umbilical cord blood options.....	A100
<b>HB 711</b> , Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium.....	A100
<b>HB 763</b> , Relating to in-prison geriatric communities.....	A106

**HEALTH—OTHER DISEASES & MEDICAL CONDITIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 856</b> , Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases.....	A116
<b>HB 861</b> , Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings.....	A117
<b>HB 919</b> , Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act.....	A124
<b>HB 1059</b> , Relating to an immunization awareness program in certain school districts.....	A142
<b>HB 1068</b> , Relating to distribution of condoms to inmates and state jail defendants confined in facilities operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A144
<b>HB 1082</b> , Relating to a pilot program to require reporting of methicillin-resistant <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> .....	A145
<b>HB 1098</b> , Relating to immunization against human papillomavirus.....	A148
<b>HB 1115</b> , Relating to prohibiting immunization against human papilloma virus as a condition for admission to public school.....	A150
<b>HB 1128</b> , Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans.....	A152
<b>HB 1215</b> , Relating to human papilloma virus vaccine requirements.....	A163
<b>HB 1224</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder.....	A164
<b>HB 1363</b> , Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee.....	A182
<b>HB 1373</b> , Relating to creating the Chronic Kidney Disease Task Force.....	A183
<b>HB 1398</b> , Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A187
<b>HB 1436</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders.....	A192
<b>HB 1437</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for acute or chronic medical conditions.....	A192
<b>HB 1438</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain tests for the early detection of cardiovascular disease.....	A192
<b>HB 1455</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program in certain counties to require health and human services providers to provide screening to prevent fetal alcohol spectrum disorders.....	A195
<b>HB 1457</b> , Relating to the acceptable methods for disposal of poultry carcasses.....	A195
<b>HB 1534</b> , Relating to the medical use of marihuana.....	A205
<b>HB 1600</b> , Relating to a study concerning maximum lifetime benefit limits under health benefit plan coverage applicable to hemophilia-related services, supplies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics.....	A213
<b>HB 1663</b> , Relating to classifying oysters as an inherently unsafe product for personal consumption.....	A222
<b>HB 1728</b> , Relating to confidentiality of certain information in rabies vaccination certificates and dog and cat registries.....	A229
<b>HB 1806</b> , Relating to restrictions on the substitution of generically equivalent versions of antiepileptic and antiseizure drugs.....	A239
<b>HB 1842</b> , Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to unintended pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases.....	A243
<b>HB 1846</b> , Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases.....	A244
<b>HB 1885</b> , Relating to health care-associated infection rates at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A248
<b>HB 1895</b> , Relating to the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1896</b> , Relating to information submitted to and maintained in the immunization registry.....	A250

**HEALTH—OTHER DISEASES & MEDICAL CONDITIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1897</b> , Relating to the Texas Immunization and Screening Registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1919</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for treatment for certain brain injuries and serious mental illnesses.....	A252
<b>HB 2011</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for a hospital stay following mastectomy and certain related procedures.....	A265
<b>HB 2100</b> , Relating to medical facilities for inmates released on medically recommended intensive supervision.....	A276
<b>HB 2116</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for home defibrillators.....	A278
<b>HB 2132</b> , Relating to the creation of a diabetes mellitus registry pilot program.....	A280
<b>HB 2313</b> , Relating to designating the second full week in September as obesity awareness week.....	A304
<b>HB 2326</b> , Relating to immunization requirements for children.....	A305
<b>HB 2419</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of the practice of dietetics and nutrition care services.....	A317
<b>HB 2609</b> , Relating to vaccination against human papillomavirus.....	A340
<b>HB 2614</b> , Relating to an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts.....	A341
<b>HB 2615</b> , Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts.....	A341
<b>HB 2668</b> , Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees.....	A348
<b>HB 2827</b> , Relating to rules regarding anaphylaxis treatment provided by emergency medical services personnel.....	A368
<b>HB 2854</b> , Relating to creating the Texas Patient Safety and Public Health Council and providing information to patients about high-risk personal lifestyle conduct....	A371
<b>HB 2921</b> , Relating to an annual report on hospital infection rates.....	A378
<b>HB 3127</b> , Relating to the immunization requirements for admission to schools and during certain declared disasters; providing a penalty.....	A402
<b>HB 3165</b> , Relating to medically accurate information in the provision of instruction or the development of material relating to human development and human sexuality.....	A406
<b>HB 3183</b> , Relating to the requirement that certain children receive the influenza vaccine.....	A409
<b>HB 3184</b> , Relating to educating parents about the benefits of immunizing certain children against influenza.....	A409
<b>HB 3473</b> , Relating to consent for medical treatment.....	A442
<b>HB 3540</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder.....	A450
<b>HB 3618</b> , Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region.....	A459
<b>HB 3697</b> , Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties.....	A469
<b>HB 3735</b> , Relating to a diabetes demonstration pilot program.....	A473
<b>HB 3792</b> , Relating to tailored benefit packages for certain categories of the Medicaid population.....	A479
<b>HB 3881</b> , Relating to state funding for certain persons eligible for services under the federal law for prevention and treatment of breast and cervical cancer.....	A489
<b>HB 3917</b> , Relating to the provision of diabetes self-management training under the state Medicaid program and the child health plan program.....	A492
<b>HJR 43</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Institute for Regenerative Medicine, authorizing the issuance of bonds for the purposes of the institute, and prohibiting the legislature from prohibiting stem cell research.....	A567

**HEALTH—OTHER DISEASES & MEDICAL CONDITIONS — (continued)**

**HJR 90**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the establishment of the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas and authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for the purpose of scientific research of all forms of human cancer..... A573

**HR 1404**, Encouraging the Texas Health and Human Services Commission to partner with private entities to provide education on Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease..... A676

**SB 110**, Relating to dissemination of information concerning immunization against human papillomavirus..... A806

**SB 288**, Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A820

**SB 308**, Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases..... A822

**SB 338**, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A825

**SB 363**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium and assisting certain members who may have been exposed to obtain federal government services..... A827

**SB 409**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of anti-epileptic drugs and drugs used to treat or prevent seizures..... A830

**SB 415**, Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee..... A831

**SB 419**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A831

**SB 556**, Relating to the creation of an interagency obesity council..... A842

**SB 703**, Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties..... A853

**SB 730**, Relating to a study concerning maximum lifetime benefit limits under health benefit plan coverage applicable to hemophilia-related services, supplies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics..... A855

**SB 791**, Relating to classifying oysters as an inherently unsafe product for personal consumption..... A861

**SB 810**, Relating to control measures and court orders for management of persons with communicable diseases..... A862

**SB 814**, Relating to environmental lead investigations by the Department of State Health Services..... A863

**SB 983**, Relating to the screening of newborns for sickle cell trait by the Department of State Health Services..... A876

**SB 1090**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A884

**SB 1566**, Relating to the creation of the Texas Bleeding Disorders Advisory Council..... A918

**SB 1734**, Relating to providing Medicaid services to certain persons with traumatic brain or spinal cord injuries..... A929

**SB 1937**, Relating to the establishment of a school-based influenza vaccination pilot program..... A940

**SB 2040**, Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees..... A951

**HEALTH—PRIVACY/USE OF INFORMATION**

**HB 246**, Relating to reports on cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome and human immunodeficiency virus infection..... A40

**HB 525**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A76

**HB 678**, Relating to infection rates at health-care facilities..... A96

**HB 921**, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies..... A125

**HEALTH-PRIVACY/USE OF INFORMATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 1066</b> , Relating to health information technology and the creation of the Texas Health Services Authority.....	A143
<b>HB 1227</b> , Relating to the regulation of health benefit plan issuers and dissemination of information to patients, physicians, and other providers.....	A164
<b>HB 1398</b> , Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A187
<b>HB 1728</b> , Relating to confidentiality of certain information in rabies vaccination certificates and dog and cat registries.....	A229
<b>HB 1896</b> , Relating to information submitted to and maintained in the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1897</b> , Relating to the Texas Immunization and Screening Registry.....	A250
<b>HB 2015</b> , Relating to the reporting of claim information under certain group health plans; providing administrative penalties.....	A265
<b>HB 2855</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties.....	A371
<b>HB 2878</b> , Relating to alternatives to abortion organizations; imposing a civil penalty.....	A373
<b>HB 3530</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and birthing centers; providing penalties.....	A449
<b>HB 3886</b> , Relating to the adoption of electronic health records by health care providers and facilities.....	A489
<b>SB 29</b> , Relating to the creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council.....	A801
<b>SB 205</b> , Relating to the privacy of protected health information.....	A813
<b>SB 221</b> , Relating to birth records of adopted children.....	A814
<b>SB 590</b> , Relating to a designated agent's access to a principal's medical and health care information.....	A844
<b>SB 1090</b> , Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties.....	A884
<b>SB 1187</b> , Relating to data collection at the Department of State Health Services.....	A891
<b>SB 1731</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, birthing centers, and other health care facilities, and funding for health care information services; providing penalties.....	A928

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER OF**

<b>HB 650</b> , Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements.....	A93
<b>HB 2528</b> , Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies.....	A330
<b>HB 2609</b> , Relating to vaccination against human papillomavirus.....	A340
<b>HB 2808</b> , Relating to the licensing of health care staffing agencies; providing penalties.....	A365
<b>HB 3638</b> , Relating to the regulation of durable medical equipment services providers; providing a penalty.....	A462
<b>SB 1144</b> , Relating to the reporting requirements for health plans participating in the medical assistance program.....	A888

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER OF—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

<b>HB 1508</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities.....	A202
---	------

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER OF—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE — (continued)**

**HB 2826**, Relating to the creation of a health insurance premium assistance program for low-income Texans..... A368

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF**

**HCR 206**, Respectfully encouraging congress to direct the secretary of the United States Department of Health and Human Services to withdraw proposed rule CMS-2258-P..... A551

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES AGENCIES**

- HB 283**, Relating to investigations and decisions regarding allegations of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities by employees at certain facilities..... A44
- HB 1132**, Relating to verifying the eligibility of applicants for state public benefits..... A153
- HB 1396**, Relating to the Office for the Elimination of Health Disparities and the health disparities task force..... A187
- HB 2528**, Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies..... A330
- HB 2776**, Relating to the creation of the health and human services accountability legislative oversight committee..... A362
- HB 2877**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A373
- HB 3472**, Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas..... A442

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 75**, Relating to administrative and judicial review of certain decisions about public assistance benefits..... A18
- HB 109**, Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program..... A23
- HB 161**, Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers..... A30
- HB 171**, Relating to the coverage period for eligibility under the child health plan..... A31
- HB 321**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider..... A49
- HB 361**, Relating to listing certain small facilities furnishing care to residents..... A54
- HB 578**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A84
- HB 668**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A95
- HB 669**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A95
- HB 691**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A98
- HB 701**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A99

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION — (continued)**

<b>HB 703</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of lactation consultants; providing penalties.....	A100
<b>HB 704</b> , Relating to the coverage period for eligibility under the child health plan.....	A100
<b>HB 709</b> , Relating to information regarding umbilical cord blood options.....	A100
<b>HB 710</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A100
<b>HB 714</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 715</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 718</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 720</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A101
<b>HB 729</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A102
<b>HB 737</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A104
<b>HB 739</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A104
<b>HB 740</b> , Relating to certain state health care programs for children.....	A104
<b>HB 817</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 821</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 822</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A112
<b>HB 824</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A113
<b>HB 838</b> , Relating to income eligibility standards for certain applicants for the child health plan program.....	A114
<b>HB 852</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A116
<b>HB 861</b> , Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings.....	A117
<b>HB 882</b> , Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers.....	A119
<b>HB 912</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A123
<b>HB 1095</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A147
<b>HB 1119</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A151
<b>HB 1142</b> , Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for Medicaid.....	A154
<b>HB 1153</b> , Relating to indigent health care.....	A155
<b>HB 1162</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A156
<b>HB 1168</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency.....	A156
<b>HB 1215</b> , Relating to human papilloma virus vaccine requirements.....	A163
<b>HB 1220</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A164
<b>HB 1230</b> , Relating to services provided to youth with disabilities transitioning from school-oriented living to post-schooling activities, services for adults, and community living.....	A165

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION — (continued)**

<b>HB 1261</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A169
<b>HB 1296</b> , Relating to providing monetary assistance to certain grandparents caring for their grandchildren.....	A174
<b>HB 1359</b> , Relating to the maximum amount of a monthly subsidy that may be paid under adoption assistance agreements for certain children with special needs.....	A182
<b>HB 1396</b> , Relating to the Office for the Elimination of Health Disparities and the health disparities task force.....	A187
<b>HB 1508</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities.....	A202
<b>HB 1579</b> , Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program.....	A211
<b>HB 1641</b> , Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program.....	A219
<b>HB 1654</b> , Relating to the registration of certain assisted living facilities.....	A220
<b>HB 1759</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Health and Human Services Commission, the Department of State Health Services, or the Department of Aging and Disability Services to Spindletop MHMR Services.....	A233
<b>HB 1834</b> , Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program.....	A242
<b>HB 1883</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of massage and bodywork therapies; providing penalties.....	A248
<b>HB 2036</b> , Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to pregnancy, abortion, and sexually transmitted diseases; providing penalties.....	A267
<b>HB 2042</b> , Relating to an electronic database of physicians, hospitals, and other health care providers participating in the state Medicaid program.....	A268
<b>HB 2049</b> , Relating to eligibility for and information regarding the child health plan program.....	A269
<b>HB 2177</b> , Relating to state coordination of transportation services for certain clients of health and human services agencies.....	A286
<b>HB 2215</b> , Relating to the integration of the application and eligibility determination processes for the child health plan and children's Medicaid programs.....	A291
<b>HB 2223</b> , Relating to the regulation of crisis pregnancy centers.....	A292
<b>HB 2224</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program; making an appropriation.....	A292
<b>HB 2256</b> , Relating to the requirements for uniform fair hearing rules for Medicaid services, including services that require prior authorization.....	A297
<b>HB 2326</b> , Relating to immunization requirements for children.....	A305
<b>HB 2380</b> , Relating to providing medical assistance to certain former foster care adolescents.....	A312
<b>HB 2454</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A321
<b>HB 2528</b> , Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies.....	A330
<b>HB 2539</b> , Relating to a medical assistance opt-out program.....	A332
<b>HB 2540</b> , Relating to implementing a pilot project to simplify, streamline, and reduce costs associated with the Medicaid cost reporting and auditing process for certain providers.....	A332
<b>HB 2581</b> , Relating to the Medicaid buy-in program.....	A337
<b>HB 2683</b> , Relating to funding for programs that support the development of healthy marriages or the strengthening of families.....	A350
<b>HB 2707</b> , Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services.....	A353



**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION — (continued)**

<b>HB 2737</b> , Relating to universal health coverage for Texans.....	A357
<b>HB 2863</b> , Relating to coverage for health care for Texans.....	A372
<b>HB 2904</b> , Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A376
<b>HB 2954</b> , Relating to reporting of medical loss ratios by certain managed care organizations under the Medicaid program.....	A382
<b>HB 3121</b> , Relating to health coverage or health services for Texans.....	A401
<b>HB 3261</b> , Relating to the use of electronic signatures in the administration of health and human services programs.....	A417
<b>HB 3370</b> , Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and a report concerning the offense.....	A430
<b>HB 3466</b> , Relating to implementing incentives to encourage Medicaid recipients to engage in healthy behaviors.....	A442
<b>HB 3467</b> , Relating to a three-party integrated model of care for certain Medicaid recipients.....	A442
<b>HB 3538</b> , Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program.....	A450
<b>HB 3571</b> , Relating to a pilot program to facilitate food stamp program outreach efforts and eligibility determination processes.....	A454
<b>HB 3575</b> , Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state.....	A455
<b>HB 3579</b> , Relating to the office of inspector general.....	A455
<b>HB 3778</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities; providing an administrative penalty.....	A478
<b>HB 3793</b> , Relating to including certain performance measures and incentives in certain Medicaid managed care contracts.....	A479
<b>HB 3889</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties.....	A490
<b>HB 3942</b> , Relating to restrictions on the use of foreign contractors in the performance of certain government service contracts that relate to health and human services.....	A495
<b>HB 3975</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs.....	A499
<b>HB 3976</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs.....	A499
<b>HR 1404</b> , Encouraging the Texas Health and Human Services Commission to partner with private entities to provide education on Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease.....	A676
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 22</b> , Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program and to the eligibility for certain home and community-based services.....	A800
<b>SB 47</b> , Relating to certain requirements relating to the issuance of a marriage license or the recording of a declaration of informal marriage and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics.....	A802
<b>SB 156</b> , Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state.....	A809
<b>SB 164</b> , Relating to priority for health care providers in the distribution of certain vaccines.....	A811
<b>SB 318</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A823
<b>SB 338</b> , Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings.....	A825

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION — (continued)**

- SB 344**, Relating to the additional exit conference required following inspection, survey, or investigation of, and the temporary change of ownership licenses for, certain facilities..... A825
- SB 551**, Relating to indigent health care..... A842
- SB 589**, Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients..... A844
- SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857
- SB 760**, Relating to participation and reimbursement of telemedicine medical service providers under the Medicaid program..... A858
- SB 922**, Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers..... A871
- SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881
- SB 1187**, Relating to data collection at the Department of State Health Services..... A891
- SB 1283**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and reports concerning the offense..... A898
- SB 1318**, Relating to the regulation of adult day-care facilities and certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of the state long-term care ombudsman..... A900
- SB 1587**, Relating to contractors with the Health and Human Services Commission or with a health and human services agency that provide services to persons with limited English proficiency..... A918

**HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COMMISSION—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

- HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45
- HB 321**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider..... A49
- HB 322**, Relating to a study regarding the costs and benefits of providing presumptive eligibility for Medicaid to certain individuals with disabilities..... A49
- HB 338**, Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage..... A51
- HB 424**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A62
- HB 533**, Relating to a prescription drug retail price registry and disclosure of a list of prescription drug retail prices..... A77
- HB 1051**, Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs..... A141
- HB 1082**, Relating to a pilot program to require reporting of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*..... A145
- HB 2404**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state. .... A315

**HEALTH CARE POLICY COUNCIL, TEXAS**

- HB 921**, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies..... A125
- SB 1095**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A885

**HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**

**HB 139**, Relating to health services provided to health benefit plan enrollees by certain out-of-network health care providers..... A27

**HB 161**, Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers..... A30

**HB 246**, Relating to reports on cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome and human immunodeficiency virus infection..... A40

**HB 288**, Relating to enforcement of licensing requirements of certain assisted living facilities..... A45

**HB 414**, Relating to the removal of certain violations from a physician's medical board profile..... A61

**HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61

**HB 437**, Relating to the establishment of pain management guidelines for physicians..... A64

**HB 452**, Relating to services provided through local mental health and mental retardation authorities..... A66

**HB 471**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program..... A69

**HB 473**, Relating to benefits provided under the workers' compensation system, including fee guidelines for medical benefits and payment of benefits under interlocutory orders..... A70

**HB 480**, Relating to the minimum eligibility standards adopted by this state for use in determining eligibility for indigent health care..... A71

**HB 518**, Relating to the detention and examination of certain persons for whom an application for emergency detention or a motion for an order of protective custody has been filed..... A75

**HB 532**, Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program..... A77

**HB 574**, Relating to the rights of a patient receiving treatment for severe chronic or acute pain..... A83

**HB 618**, Relating to the eligibility of emergency medical services personnel to participate in a low-interest home loan program offered by the state..... A89

**HB 643**, Relating to the renewal of an expired dental license for a dentist practicing voluntary charity care..... A92

**HB 664**, Relating to the adequacy of health maintenance organization health care delivery networks and availability of preferred provider benefits; providing penalties..... A95

**HB 709**, Relating to information regarding umbilical cord blood options..... A100

**HB 830**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses..... A113

**HB 839**, Relating to regulation of the secondary market in certain physician and health care provider discounts; providing administrative penalties..... A114

**HB 888**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program; providing an administrative violation..... A120

**HB 980**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses..... A132

**HB 1003**, Relating to professional licensing requirements for independent review of certain medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims..... A134

**HB 1005**, Relating to the timely submission of a claim for payment by a workers' compensation health care provider..... A135

**HB 1006**, Relating to doctor licensing requirements for peer review, utilization, and retrospective review of medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims..... A135

**HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1028</b> , Relating to the regulation of the practice of acupuncture.....	A138
<b>HB 1056</b> , Relating to creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council.....	A142
<b>HB 1060</b> , Relating to the use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by hospitals.....	A142
<b>HB 1069</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing penalties.....	A144
<b>HB 1094</b> , Relating to advance directives or health care or treatment decisions made by or on behalf of patients.....	A147
<b>HB 1117</b> , Relating to the filing of birth certificates.....	A151
<b>HB 1131</b> , Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense.....	A152
<b>HB 1227</b> , Relating to the regulation of health benefit plan issuers and dissemination of information to patients, physicians, and other providers.....	A164
<b>HB 1369</b> , Relating to the procedure for filling prescriptions for nursing home residents.....	A183
<b>HB 1379</b> , Relating to human papillomavirus education programs.....	A184
<b>HB 1398</b> , Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A187
<b>HB 1429</b> , Relating to the coverage by certain health benefit plans of mammograms performed by certain health care providers.....	A191
<b>HB 1435</b> , Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League.....	A192
<b>HB 1440</b> , Relating to transfer of certain patients requesting life-sustaining treatment.....	A193
<b>HB 1455</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program in certain counties to require health and human services providers to provide screening to prevent fetal alcohol spectrum disorders.....	A195
<b>HB 1464</b> , Relating to peer reviews of health care services performed under the workers' compensation system.....	A196
<b>HB 1477</b> , Relating to reimbursement under preferred provider benefit plans for services provided by licensed podiatrists.....	A198
<b>HB 1519</b> , Relating to including within the offense of barratry and solicitation of professional employment certain solicitations made during certain periods.....	A203
<b>HB 1534</b> , Relating to the medical use of marihuana.....	A205
<b>HB 1557</b> , Relating to the billing of anatomic pathology services.....	A208
<b>HB 1594</b> , Relating to expedited credentialing for certain physicians providing services under a managed care plan.....	A212
<b>HB 1654</b> , Relating to the registration of certain assisted living facilities.....	A220
<b>HB 1708</b> , Relating to examination requirements in certain guardianship matters concerning persons with mental retardation.....	A227
<b>HB 1754</b> , Relating to a premium tax credit for assessments paid for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A233
<b>HB 1755</b> , Relating to the reporting and disclosure of financial arrangements between referring health care providers and diagnostic imaging providers; providing penalties.....	A233
<b>HB 1760</b> , Relating to voluntary and informed consent for an abortion.....	A233
<b>HB 1891</b> , Relating to the regulation of a patient assistance program.....	A249
<b>HB 1905</b> , Relating to provision of health care services by health maintenance organizations and preferred provider benefit plans.....	A251
<b>HB 1964</b> , Relating to a deduction under the franchise tax for physicians who administer vaccines.....	A258

**HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS — (continued)**

- HB 1974**, Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A260
- HB 1996**, Relating to a pharmacist's refusal to dispense a valid prescription for moral or ethical reasons..... A262
- HB 2004**, Relating to requiring that a doctor who reviews a workers' compensation case be certified in a professional specialty appropriate to the care received by the injured employee..... A263
- HB 2016**, Relating to requirements for certain contracts with physicians and health care providers..... A265
- HB 2042**, Relating to an electronic database of physicians, hospitals, and other health care providers participating in the state Medicaid program..... A268
- HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A269
- HB 2079**, Relating to examinations for certain applicants for a license to practice medicine..... A273
- HB 2142**, Relating to the fraudulent advertising of pregnancy-related medical services; providing penalties..... A282
- HB 2161**, Relating to providing information and other services relating to emergency contraception to sexual assault survivors..... A284
- HB 2199**, Relating to payment of physicians and health care providers for care provided to persons covered by certain health benefit plans..... A289
- HB 2223**, Relating to the regulation of crisis pregnancy centers..... A292
- HB 2285**, Relating to the renewal period for a license or registration related to radioactive materials and other sources of radiation issued by the Department of State Health Services..... A301
- HB 2356**, Relating to a performance audit by the comptroller of the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and its health care provider contracts..... A309
- HB 2370**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges..... A311
- HB 2378**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A312
- HB 2381**, Relating to the immigration status or nationality of a person needing or receiving certain emergency services..... A312
- HB 2392**, Relating to escrow fees required for the construction and leasing of certain health facilities..... A313
- HB 2483**, Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans..... A325
- HB 2592**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Angleton-Danbury Hospital District of Brazoria County, Texas..... A339
- HB 2610**, Relating to electronic communications with respect to the medical assistance program..... A340
- HB 2688**, Relating to the requirement to be licensed as a sex offender treatment provider..... A351
- HB 2703**, Relating to interference with the duties of a public health professional; providing a criminal penalty..... A353
- HB 2720**, Relating to the authority of the attorney general to obtain reimbursement to the compensation to victims of crime fund resulting from overpayments made to victims, claimants, and providers..... A355
- HB 2808**, Relating to the licensing of health care staffing agencies; providing penalties..... A365
- HB 2827**, Relating to rules regarding anaphylaxis treatment provided by emergency medical services personnel..... A368

**HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS — (continued)**

**HB 2837**, Relating to the establishment of a full disclosure protocol for hospitals..... A369

**HB 2855**, Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties..... A371

**HB 2858**, Relating to the regulation of physicians..... A371

**HB 2881**, Relating to the definition of compounding in the preparation of a drug or device by a pharmacist..... A373

**HB 2889**, Relating to a report on the quality and status of health care for veterans at veteran facilities operated in this state..... A375

**HB 2939**, Relating to the administration of agencies responsible for the regulation of, and workforce planning and policy development for, certain licensed health professions..... A380

**HB 3035**, Relating to the authority of physicians and chiropractors to form certain entities..... A391

**HB 3042**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A392

**HB 3056**, Relating to regulations on certain complementary and alternative health care services..... A393

**HB 3061**, Relating to the creation and administration of the professional nurse graduate education scholarship program..... A393

**HB 3064**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A394

**HB 3065**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A394

**HB 3115**, Relating to the identification of certain practitioners of the healing arts; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A401

**HB 3121**, Relating to health coverage or health services for Texans..... A401

**HB 3154**, Relating to the creation of a review committee to study the provision of indigent health care through county and regional health care services..... A405

**HB 3180**, Relating to the obligation of a physician and a health care facility to provide life-sustaining treatment..... A408

**HB 3237**, Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to provide to health care providers certain equivalent vaccines in the vaccines for children program..... A415

**HB 3274**, Relating to a physician's disclosure of a financial interest in a laboratory to which the physician refers a patient..... A419

**HB 3280**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A420

**HB 3283**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing an administrative penalty; creating an offense..... A420

**HB 3375**, Relating to prompt payment penalties..... A430

**HB 3395**, Relating to the billing and reassignment of the professional component of diagnostic imaging services..... A433

**HB 3454**, Relating to contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A440

**HB 3465**, Relating to the creation of a low-income pool using certain federal funds..... A442

**HB 3478**, Relating to the employment of physicians by certain hospitals..... A443

**HB 3530**, Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and birthing centers; providing penalties..... A449

**HB 3568**, Relating to the operation of certain health benefit plans..... A454

**HB 3638**, Relating to the regulation of durable medical equipment services providers; providing a penalty..... A462

**HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3886</b> , Relating to the adoption of electronic health records by health care providers and facilities.....	A489
<b>HB 3899</b> , Relating to required due process provisions in managed care contracts.....	A490
<b>HB 3923</b> , Relating to reform of the manner in which certain public entities are protected from large risks associated with employee health benefits.....	A493
<b>HB 3933</b> , Relating to regulation of payment of healthcare providers.....	A495
<b>HB 3950</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Health Professions Scope of Practice Review Commission.....	A496
<b>HB 4035</b> , Relating to the authority of the board of directors of the Moore County Hospital District to employ health care providers.....	A509
<b>HB 4036</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Sweeny Hospital District.....	A509
<b>HR 2893</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.....	A786
<b>SB 24</b> , Relating to certain health care services provided through telemedicine or telehealth under the state Medicaid program.....	A800
<b>SB 28</b> , Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment.....	A801
<b>SB 29</b> , Relating to the creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council.....	A801
<b>SB 30</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain aliens for a license to practice medicine in this state.....	A801
<b>SB 31</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program.....	A801
<b>SB 33</b> , Relating to hepatitis B vaccination for students enrolled in certain health-related courses of study in an institution of higher education.....	A801
<b>SB 140</b> , Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs.....	A809
<b>SB 143</b> , Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty.....	A809
<b>SB 164</b> , Relating to priority for health care providers in the distribution of certain vaccines.....	A811
<b>SB 198</b> , Relating to the recognition of hospitals with outstanding nursing programs and a listing of hospital nursing staff information.....	A813
<b>SB 199</b> , Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities.....	A813
<b>SB 201</b> , Relating to tuition exemptions at public institutions of higher education for certain professional nursing program preceptors and their children.....	A813
<b>SB 205</b> , Relating to the privacy of protected health information.....	A813
<b>SB 365</b> , Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program.....	A827
<b>SB 380</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing administrative penalties.....	A828
<b>SB 439</b> , Relating to advance directives and health care and treatment decisions.....	A832
<b>SB 591</b> , Relating to the requirement that licensed physicians provide emergency contact information to the Texas Medical Board.....	A844
<b>SB 760</b> , Relating to participation and reimbursement of telemedicine medical service providers under the Medicaid program.....	A858
<b>SB 762</b> , Relating to the certification and regulation of mammography systems.....	A858
<b>SB 810</b> , Relating to control measures and court orders for management of persons with communicable diseases.....	A862
<b>SB 811</b> , Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program and to the procurement of those vaccines.....	A862

**HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS — (continued)**

**SB 909**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles. .... A870

**SB 985**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges. .... A876

**SB 1095**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A885

**SB 1107**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A886

**SB 1115**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing penalties; creating an offense..... A886

**SB 1143**, Relating to ranking of physicians by health benefit plans..... A888

**SB 1186**, Relating to inclusion in the immunization registry of immunization records of first responders and their immediate family members and of immunization records obtained during certain declared disasters..... A891

**SB 1187**, Relating to data collection at the Department of State Health Services..... A891

**SB 1274**, Relating to the compounding of a drug or device by a pharmacist..... A897

**SB 1313**, Relating to reporting requirements for health occupation regulatory agencies. .... A900

**SB 1566**, Relating to the creation of the Texas Bleeding Disorders Advisory Council..... A918

**SB 1582**, Relating to payment of claims to pharmacies and pharmacists..... A918

**SB 1679**, Relating to physical examination requirements for participation in extracurricular athletic activities..... A925

**SB 1731**, Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, birthing centers, and other health care facilities, and funding for health care information services; providing penalties..... A928

**SB 1832**, Relating to the billing of anatomic pathology services; providing penalties..... A935

**SB 1834**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A935

**SB 1884**, Relating to liability for and calculation of underpayment penalties under certain provisions regarding prompt payment of physicians and providers under certain managed care plans..... A937

**HEALTH COORDINATING COUNCIL, STATEWIDE**

See STATEWIDE HEALTH COORDINATING COUNCIL

**HEALTH INSURANCE**

See INSURANCE–HEALTH & ACCIDENT

**HEALTH INSURANCE RISK POOL, TEXAS**

**HB 1754**, Relating to a premium tax credit for assessments paid for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A233

**HB 1977**, Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 1978**, Relating to assessments for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 1979**, Relating to assessments for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 2202**, Relating to eligibility for coverage under the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A289

**HB 2548**, Relating to coverage limitations in health benefit plans..... A333

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372



**HEALTH INSURANCE RISK POOL, TEXAS — (continued)**

<b>HCR 288</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1977.....	A560
<b>SB 1254</b> , Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A896

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**

<b>HB 139</b> , Relating to health services provided to health benefit plan enrollees by certain out-of-network health care providers.....	A27
<b>HB 223</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain prosthetic devices, orthotic devices, and related services.....	A38
<b>HB 268</b> , Relating to coverage for prescription contraceptive drugs and devices and related services under certain standard health benefit plans.....	A42
<b>HB 664</b> , Relating to the adequacy of health maintenance organization health care delivery networks and availability of preferred provider benefits; providing penalties.....	A95
<b>HB 1069</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing penalties.....	A144
<b>HB 1847</b> , Relating to certain noninsurance benefits and related services for accident, health, life, and long-term care insurance.....	A244
<b>HB 1905</b> , Relating to provision of health care services by health maintenance organizations and preferred provider benefit plans.....	A251
<b>HB 2252</b> , Relating to provision of health-related services, health care information, and incentives promoting disease prevention, wellness, and health by certain insurers and related entities and certain health care providers.....	A296
<b>HB 2329</b> , Relating to the creation of consumer report cards for the comparison of health care plans.....	A306
<b>HB 2483</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans.....	A325
<b>HB 2706</b> , Relating to participation of hospitals in certain health care delivery networks.....	A353
<b>HB 3375</b> , Relating to prompt payment penalties.....	A430
<b>HB 3568</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health benefit plans.....	A454
<b>HB 3793</b> , Relating to including certain performance measures and incentives in certain Medicaid managed care contracts.....	A479
<b>HB 3850</b> , Relating to payment by pharmacy benefit managers of certain clean claims.....	A485
<b>HB 3899</b> , Relating to required due process provisions in managed care contracts.....	A490
<b>HB 3933</b> , Relating to regulation of payment of healthcare providers.....	A495
<b>SB 380</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing administrative penalties.....	A828
<b>SB 1582</b> , Relating to payment of claims to pharmacies and pharmacists.....	A918
<b>SB 1884</b> , Relating to liability for and calculation of underpayment penalties under certain provisions regarding prompt payment of physicians and providers under certain managed care plans.....	A937

**HEALTH OCCUPATIONS STUDENTS OF AMERICA (HOSA) ORGANIZATION**

<b>HR 117</b> , Recognizing the HOSA program at the Dr. Dennis Cantu Health Science Magnet School in Laredo.....	A586
--	------

**HEALTH SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF STATE**

<b>HB 9</b> , Relating to the elimination of smoking in certain workplaces and public places; providing penalties.....	A8
--	----

**HEALTH SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF STATE — (continued)**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 96**, Relating to the transportation of certain mental health patients..... A22

**HB 146**, Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization..... A28

**HB 246**, Relating to reports on cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome and human immunodeficiency virus infection..... A40

**HB 352**, Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers..... A53

**HB 370**, Relating to environmental lead investigations by the Department of State Health Services..... A55

**HB 403**, Relating to the termination of supervision and reporting for certain releasees on parole or mandatory supervision who successfully complete a substance abuse treatment program..... A59

**HB 406**, Relating to license requirements for preschool and after-school programs operated by public or private schools..... A59

**HB 518**, Relating to the detention and examination of certain persons for whom an application for emergency detention or a motion for an order of protective custody has been filed..... A75

**HB 532**, Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program..... A77

**HB 567**, Relating to the state registry of paternity..... A82

**HB 654**, Relating to a pilot project to develop and operate a crisis stabilization unit on Kerrville State Hospital grounds..... A94

**HB 678**, Relating to infection rates at health-care facilities..... A96

**HB 703**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of lactation consultants; providing penalties..... A100

**HB 709**, Relating to information regarding umbilical cord blood options..... A100

**HB 1059**, Relating to an immunization awareness program in certain school districts..... A142

**HB 1064**, Relating to the term of a food manager certificate..... A143

**HB 1153**, Relating to indigent health care..... A155

**HB 1373**, Relating to creating the Chronic Kidney Disease Task Force..... A183

**HB 1379**, Relating to human papillomavirus education programs..... A184

**HB 1398**, Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A187

**HB 1412**, Relating to the regional emergency medical dispatch resource centers program..... A189

**HB 1435**, Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League..... A192

**HB 1466**, Relating to the regulation of owners, operators, employees, and independent contractors of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties..... A196

**HB 1725**, Relating to organ donation..... A229

**HB 1759**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Health and Human Services Commission, the Department of State Health Services, or the Department of Aging and Disability Services to Spindletop MHMR Services..... A233

**HB 1897**, Relating to the Texas Immunization and Screening Registry..... A250

**HB 1966**, Relating to the registration and regulation of certain collection facilities and certified professional collectors that provide collection services in this state; providing penalties..... A258

**HB 2022**, Relating to the regulation of propane storage tanks used by mobile food units..... A266

**HB 2132**, Relating to the creation of a diabetes mellitus registry pilot program..... A280

**HEALTH SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF STATE — (continued)**

<b>HB 2285</b> , Relating to the renewal period for a license or registration related to radioactive materials and other sources of radiation issued by the Department of State Health Services.....	A301
<b>HB 2435</b> , Relating to the regulation and oversight of public and occupational health risks related to the operation of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties.....	A319
<b>HB 2477</b> , Relating to establishing a cross-system coordinated behavioral health intervention pilot project.....	A324
<b>HB 2511</b> , Relating to a dental services voucher pilot program in border-region counties.....	A329
<b>HB 2524</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot project to construct a public safety triage and detoxification unit and the provision of mental health and substance abuse treatment.....	A330
<b>HB 2526</b> , Relating to the creation of the Center for Correctional Public Health and Health Promotion.....	A330
<b>HB 2615</b> , Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts.....	A341
<b>HB 2811</b> , Relating to the implementation of pilot programs to provide for regional systems of indigent health care.....	A366
<b>HB 2837</b> , Relating to the establishment of a full disclosure protocol for hospitals.....	A369
<b>HB 2855</b> , Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties.....	A371
<b>HB 3050</b> , Relating to monitoring and testing in connection with mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3184</b> , Relating to educating parents about the benefits of immunizing certain children against influenza.....	A409
<b>HB 3237</b> , Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to provide to health care providers certain equivalent vaccines in the vaccines for children program.....	A415
<b>HB 3283</b> , Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing an administrative penalty; creating an offense.....	A420
<b>HB 3368</b> , Relating to physician delegation of laser hair removal to certain individuals; providing penalties.....	A430
<b>HB 3697</b> , Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties.....	A469
<b>HB 3735</b> , Relating to a diabetes demonstration pilot program.....	A473
<b>SB 140</b> , Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs.....	A809
<b>SB 155</b> , Relating to the regulation of chemical dependency counselors.....	A809
<b>SB 198</b> , Relating to the recognition of hospitals with outstanding nursing programs and a listing of hospital nursing staff information.....	A813
<b>SB 218</b> , Relating to licensing and inspection requirements of the Department of Family and Protective Services for certain facilities.....	A814
<b>SB 288</b> , Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A820
<b>SB 551</b> , Relating to indigent health care.....	A842
<b>SB 552</b> , Relating to the accreditation of basic food safety education and training programs for food handlers.....	A842
<b>SB 703</b> , Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties.....	A853
<b>SB 762</b> , Relating to the certification and regulation of mammography systems.....	A858
<b>SB 802</b> , Relating to the child fatality review process, including the composition and functions of the child fatality review team committee.....	A862

**HEALTH SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF STATE — (continued)**

**SB 811**, Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program and to the procurement of those vaccines..... A862

**SB 814**, Relating to environmental lead investigations by the Department of State Health Services..... A863

**SB 971**, Relating to swimming pool safety..... A875

**SB 972**, Relating to prohibiting the use of unsafe children's products; providing a civil penalty..... A875

**SB 983**, Relating to the screening of newborns for sickle cell trait by the Department of State Health Services..... A876

**SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881

**SB 1090**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A884

**SB 1115**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing penalties; creating an offense..... A886

**SB 1186**, Relating to inclusion in the immunization registry of immunization records of first responders and their immediate family members and of immunization records obtained during certain declared disasters..... A891

**SB 1187**, Relating to data collection at the Department of State Health Services..... A891

**SB 1562**, Relating to treatment of certain animals and training for animal control officers; creating an offense..... A917

**SB 1597**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A919

**SCR 1**, Encouraging the National Health Services Corps Ambassador Program to coordinate with the Primary Care Office at the Texas Department of State Health Services..... A953

**HEALTH SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF STATE—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 161**, Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers..... A30

**HB 633**, Relating to animal control officer training..... A91

**HB 1297**, Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program..... A174

**HB 1582**, Relating to the creation of a submersion injury and drowning prevention database..... A211

**HB 1743**, Relating to establishing a demonstration project for the regional delivery of tertiary care services..... A231

**HB 1885**, Relating to health care-associated infection rates at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A248

**HEAPS, JUDY**

**HR 1407**, Congratulating Mesquite ISD faculty member Judy Heaps for receiving a Texas Exes Award for Outstanding Teachers..... A677

**HEARD, ALICE**

**HR 458**, Commending Alice Heard for her rescue of a drowning child and congratulating her on her receipt of the Citizen of the Year Award from the Wharton Police Department..... A610

**HEART'S DELIGHT GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4086**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A518

**HEART'S DELIGHT GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT — (continued)**

**SB 2007**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and authority to issue bonds..... A948

**H-E-B EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION AWARDS**

**HR 1947**, Congratulating the educators and administrators who have earned 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards..... A717

**HECHO EN TEJAS DAY**

**HR 285**, Recognizing February 10, 2007, as Hecho en Tejas Day at the State Capitol. .... A598

**HECTOR P. GARCIA DAY**

**HB 3535**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia..... A450

**HCR 268**, Designating the third Wednesday of September in 2007 and in 2008 as Dr. Hector P. Garcia Day in Texas..... A558

**HCR 273**, Paying tribute to the life of Dr. Hector P. Garcia on the third Wednesday of September in 2007 and in 2008..... A559

**SB 1805**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia.... A934

**HEDDINS, TRUMAN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2850**, Congratulating Truman and Jane Heddins of Grand Saline on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A783

**HEFFINGTON, KEITH ROBERT**

**HR 61**, In memory of Keith Robert Heffington of Austin..... A582

**HEFLIN, JOE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 953

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1061, 1321, 1322, 1420, 2210, 2215, 3818

Appointed to

    Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 223

    Committee on County Affairs..... 224

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 539..... 6247

    HB 892..... 5617

    HB 1090..... 4612

    HB 2542..... 5610

    SB 765..... 6466

    SB 1123..... 5821

Chair, in the..... 222, 229, 1039

Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 1988

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 2426..... 2066

    SB 11..... 5358

    SB 653..... 4837

Print, motion to, by..... 2067, 5359

Vote, statement of, by..... 62, 482, 634,

    645, 724, 1066, 1251, 1823, 2476, 2791, 2800, 3592, 3936, 4463, 5046, 5730,

    6044, 6051, 6940

Votes, record of, by..... 978

**HEILIGER, JOHN**

**HR 629**, Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait..... A623

**HELLUMS, RUTH**

**HR 2694**, Honoring Ruth Hellums on the dedication of the Ruth Hellums Homecoming Pavilion at Cottonwood Baptist Church..... A771

**HEMPSTEAD, HAROLD LLOYD**

**HR 1846**, Honoring Harold Lloyd Hempstead of Houston on his retirement from Baker Oil Tools..... A709

**HENCKEL, KATHLEEN**

**HR 1753**, Honoring Kathleen Henckel of Clark High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702

**HENDERSON, FRANCES COX**

**HB 3541**, Relating to designating July 21 as First Lady Frances Cox Henderson Remembrance Day..... A450

**HENDERSON, JAMES C.**

**HR 1378**, In memory of James C. Henderson..... A674

**HENDERSON, JAMES PINCKNEY, HON.**

**HB 2779**, Relating to designating March 31 as Governor James Pinckney Henderson Remembrance Day..... A362

**SCR 38**, Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of James Pinckney Henderson..... A956

**HENDERSON, MELISSA**

**HR 2632**, Recognizing Melissa Henderson of Berkner High School in Richardson on her selection as the 2006-2007 Gatorade National Girls Soccer Player of the Year..... A766

**HENDERSON, MILES P., WO1.**

**HR 2338**, In memory of U.S. Army Chief Warrant Officer Miles P. Henderson of Amarillo..... A745

**HENDERSON, MINNIE RANGEL**

Recessed in memory of..... 3492

**HENDERSON AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

Introduction of members of..... 354

**HENDRIX, DON**

**HR 1520**, Honoring Dr. Don Hendrix on his retirement as superintendent of Crosby ISD. .... A685

**HENNIG, JOE**

**HR 1831**, Honoring Euless city manager Joe Hennig on his retirement..... A708

**HENRY, JAMES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 992**, Congratulating James and Billie Henry of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HENRY, MARK**

**HR 1401**, Honoring Galena Park ISD superintendent Mark Henry on his election as chairman of the UIL Legislative Council..... A676

**HERBERT, JOHNIE**

**HR 2468**, Honoring Johnie Herbert for his nine years of service on the Weatherford City Council..... A754

**HEREFORD, MARCUS L.**

**HR 554**, Honoring Marcus L. Hereford of Lamesa for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617

**HERLEM, BRYANT A., SSG.**

**HR 2364**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Bryant A. Herlem of Copperas Cove. .... A747

**HERNANDEZ, ANA E., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1346, 1537, 2131, 3039, 4131  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 223  
     Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 119..... 5282  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 818  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 3678..... 2466  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 167, 634, 645,  
     1810, 1986, 2371, 2377, 2724, 2976, 3206, 3285  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 3822

**HERNANDEZ, ANDREW**

**HR 2665**, Congratulating Andrew Hernandez of Raymondville on winning the 800-meter race at the 2007 UIL state track meet..... A769

**HERNANDEZ, CLAUDIA**

**HR 2382**, Commending Claudia Hernandez for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**HERNANDEZ, EDWARD & MARIA**

**HR 293**, Honoring Edward and Maria Hernandez of El Paso for being awarded the Henry B. Gonzalez Civil Rights Award..... A598

**HERNANDEZ, EMILIA SANCHEZ**

**HR 2077**, In memory of Emilia Sanchez Hernandez of Austin..... A726

**HERNANDEZ, HUMBERTO ALEJANDRO**

**HR 2086**, Honoring Humberto Alejandro Hernandez of Edinburg on his service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Aaron Pena..... A727

**HERNANDEZ, JOHN**

**HR 1907**, Congratulating John Hernandez on his selection as the 2007 Young Entrepreneur of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A714

**HERNANDEZ, LAURIE**

**HR 2045**, Honoring Laurie Hernandez for her service as a legislative intern..... A724

**HERNANDEZ, MARIA A.**

**HR 1162**, Honoring retired educator Maria A. Hernandez of Laredo..... A660

**HERNANDEZ, MARK RYAN**

**HR 187**, In memory of Mark Ryan Hernandez of Nederland..... A591

**HERNANDEZ, MATTHEW**

**HR 2088**, Congratulating Matthew Hernandez of McAllen on being named valedictorian of the Edinburg North High School Class of 2007..... A727

**HERRERA, MARIA D.**

**HR 1091**, Honoring retired educator Maria D. Herrera of Laredo..... A656

**HERRERO, ABEL, REP.**

Address by, text of.....	4609
Adjourn, motion to, by.....	2630, 4875
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	482, 1351, 1520, 1522, 2212, 2213, 2255, 3268, 3453, 3463, 3800, 3812, 4059, 4701, 4798, 4804, 4805, 5099
Appointed chair conference committee on	
HB 945.....	5748
Appointed to	
Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations.....	224
Committee on Human Services.....	225
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 2819.....	5320
SB 11.....	6461
SB 1058.....	6468
Chair, in the.....	440
Concur, motion to, by.....	6034, 6184
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6809
Instruct committee, motion to, by.....	1987
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 1609.....	3568
HB 1764.....	1969
HB 3298.....	4001
HB 3575.....	3872
HB 3828	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4059
SB 653.....	4837
SB 758.....	4806
SB 1693.....	5100
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	5748
Parliamentary inquiry by.....	6936, 7049
Permission to introduce a bill requested by.....	1927
Personal privilege address by.....	3013
Point of order raised by	
HB 13.....	3011
HB 2785.....	3643, 3696
HB 3298.....	3850
HB 3851.....	7046
SB 11.....	7190
Print, motion to, by.....	1970, 3569, 3873, 4002, 4060, 4807, 4837, 5100, 6904, 6937, 7050



**HERRERO, ABEL, REP. — (continued)**

Remarks by	
SB 11.....	7243
Vote, reason for, by.....	248
Vote, statement of, by.....	846, 849, 1056,
1078, 1546, 1565, 1706, 1833, 1896, 1935, 2130, 2491, 2492, 2496, 2497, 2678,	
3731, 4155, 4162, 4378, 4387, 4435, 4439, 5081, 5749, 6232, 6305, 6501, 6622	
Votes, record of, by.....	1615, 1737, 1756,
1757, 1761, 1764, 1890, 2259, 2282, 2288, 2337, 2440, 2459, 2495, 2595, 2659,	
2692, 3015, 3025, 3158, 3167, 3208, 3293, 3332, 3349, 3606, 3642, 3673, 3705,	
3803, 3807, 3813, 3822, 3832, 3835, 3844, 4224, 4306, 5096, 5126	

**HERRIN, JAMES "CHICK"**

<b>HR 101</b> , Honoring James "Chick" Herrin on his induction into the International Lineman's Hall of Fame.....	A585
---	------

**HERRING, LEE**

<b>HCR 167</b> , Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists.....	A547
---	------

**HERZIK, MICHAEL**

<b>HR 1736</b> , Honoring Michael Herzik on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program.....	A701
--	------

**HESTER, ANTHONY MARQUI**

<b>HR 1003</b> , Honoring Anthony Marqui Hester of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the United States Air Force Reserve.....	A650
Introduction of.....	1172

**HEWETT, THOMAS J., PFC.**

<b>HR 2356</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Thomas J. Hewett of Temple.....	A746
---	------

**HEXT, ROBERT CHARLES "BOB"**

<b>HR 742</b> , In memory of Robert Charles "Bob" Hext of Alpine.....	A631
---	------

**HIBBS, BILLY EARL**

<b>HR 41</b> , In memory of Billy Earl Hibbs.....	A581
---	------

**HICKORY UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT NO. 1**

<b>HB 556</b> , Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections and reimbursement from state funds for costs associated with a special election held statewide.....	A80
--	-----

**HICKS, ALA LORETTA**

<b>HR 482</b> , Honoring Ala Loretta Hicks of Three Rivers on her 100th birthday.....	A612
---	------

**HICKS, JR., GLENN D., SGT.**

<b>HR 2617</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Glenn D. Hicks, Jr., of College Station.....	A765
---	------

**HICKS, JESSICA**

<b>HR 2070</b> , Honoring Jessica Hicks of Waco on her receipt of a Communities In Schools Best of Texas Award in the category of Principal of the Year.....	A726
--	------

**HIDALGO, CITY OF**

**HR 442**, Honoring BorderFest in Hidalgo for its cultural and civic contributions to its community..... A609  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 510

**HIDALGO COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526  
**HR 386**, Recognizing February 14, 2007, as Hidalgo County Day at the State Capitol. .... A605  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 452

**HIGDON, KRISTOPHER ALLAN, SSG.**

**HR 2866**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Kristopher Allan Higdon of Odessa. .... A784

**HIGGINBOTHAM, JOAN**

**HR 72**, Honoring NASA astronaut Joan Higginbotham for her contributions to the national space program..... A583  
 Introduction of..... 313

**HIGGINS, EDWARD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 71**, Honoring Edward and Margaret Higgins of Center Point on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A583

**HIGH, DONNA ANNITA**

**HCR 129**, In memory of Donna Annita High of Paris..... A543

**HIGHER EDUCATION**

See EDUCATION—HIGHER—GENERAL

**HIGHER EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 2957, 4140

**HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD, TEXAS**

**HB 116**, Relating to limitations on the number of courses that students may drop under certain circumstances at public institutions of higher education..... A24  
**HB 209**, Relating to eligibility for an award through the Early High School Graduation Scholarship program..... A36  
**HB 400**, Relating to the eligibility of a high school graduate for automatic admission to an institution of higher education..... A58  
**HB 894**, Relating to faculty compensation policies at institutions of higher education..... A121  
**HB 1186**, Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions..... A159  
**HB 1378**, Relating to the creation and administration of the public school mathematics and science teachers undergraduate education scholarship program..... A184  
**HB 1419**, Relating to a prohibition against changing the name of a public institution of higher education that is named after a state historical figure..... A190  
**HB 1486**, Relating to the establishment of the stem cell research program..... A199  
**HB 1650**, Relating to a fixed tuition rate provided by general academic teaching institutions and public lower-division institutions of higher education to certain undergraduate students..... A220  
**HB 1748**, Relating to the administration of Texas governor’s schools..... A232  
**HB 1916**, Relating to requiring all public institutions of higher education to use the common course numbering system..... A252

**HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD, TEXAS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2055</b> , Relating to a tuition and fee exemption available to the dependents of certain military personnel.....	A269
<b>HB 2103</b> , Relating to a pilot program to provide student loan repayment assistance to certain correctional officers who graduate from Sam Houston State University.....	A276
<b>HB 2165</b> , Relating to the authority to approve schools of nursing.....	A284
<b>HB 2198</b> , Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs.....	A289
<b>HB 2213</b> , Relating to the use and disclosure of social security numbers by institutions of higher education.....	A291
<b>HB 2225</b> , Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees.....	A292
<b>HB 2336</b> , Relating to authorizing certain public junior colleges to offer baccalaureate degree programs.....	A306
<b>HB 2369</b> , Relating to a study of developmental education provided by public institutions of higher education.....	A311
<b>HB 2608</b> , Relating to funding for applied research for a clean coal project or certain other projects for the generation of electricity from coal.....	A340
<b>HB 2650</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program.....	A345
<b>HB 2863</b> , Relating to coverage for health care for Texans.....	A372
<b>HB 3080</b> , Relating to funding of the tuition equalization grant program.....	A396
<b>HB 3201</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain postsecondary degrees and of private educational institutions or other persons offering to confer such degrees, and to the use of those degrees by a person for certain purposes.....	A411
<b>HB 3303</b> , Relating to a research and program to focus on eliminating achievement gaps among minority students.....	A422
<b>HB 3382</b> , Relating to providing certain electronic copies of instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education.....	A431
<b>HB 3443</b> , Relating to the Texas hospital-based nursing education partnership grant program.....	A439
<b>HB 3556</b> , Relating to the establishment of a school of engineering at Texas A&M University–Corpus Christi.....	A452
<b>HB 3830</b> , Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education.....	A483
<b>HCR 82</b> , Directing the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to develop and implement policies and programs to be adopted by Texas universities that address the incidence of discrimination and harassment on campus.....	A537
<b>HCR 294</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3382.....	A561
<b>SB 101</b> , Relating to the automatic admission of undergraduate students to general academic teaching institutions.....	A805
<b>SB 138</b> , Relating to promoting the retention and graduation of students enrolled in professional nursing programs.....	A808
<b>SB 139</b> , Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs.....	A808
<b>SB 140</b> , Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs.....	A809
<b>SB 141</b> , Relating to a feasibility study regarding joint health science courses at a public or private institution of higher education.....	A809
<b>SB 365</b> , Relating to the creation and implementation of the health professional education grant program.....	A827

**HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD, TEXAS — (continued)**

- SB 469**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board of a certificate of recognition for persons who contribute certain gifts or donations to public institutions of higher education..... A834
- SB 649**, Relating to a study by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board concerning the effectiveness of joint partnerships between institutions of higher education..... A848
- SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857
- SB 1007**, Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees..... A878
- SB 1045**, Relating to providing that a performance evaluation of the commissioner of higher education or of a chancellor or university president is confidential..... A880
- SB 1046**, Relating to the provision of notice to institutions of higher education of meetings of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to certain telephone conference meetings of the board and other boards of institutions of higher education..... A880
- SB 1050**, Relating to the administration of the work-study student mentorship program by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A881
- SB 1052**, Relating to tuition credits for students who complete the core curriculum at two-year public institutions of higher education..... A881
- SB 1146**, Relating to online performance reports for public institutions of higher education..... A889
- SB 1572**, Relating to reports of performance data of private or independent institutions of higher education and the publication of that data..... A918
- SB 1640**, Relating to the student loan program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to the exemption from fees and tuition of certain persons at institutions of higher education; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A922
- SB 1802**, Relating to providing certain computerized instructional material for blind and visually impaired students and students with dyslexia who are enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A934
- SJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds to finance educational loans to students and for authority to enter into bond enhancement agreements with respect to general obligation bonds issued for that purpose..... A962

**HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING BOARD, TEXAS—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

- HB 834**, Relating to limiting the tuition rates that certain public institutions of higher education may charge to resident students..... A114
- HB 3828**, Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education..... A482

**HIGHLAND BAGPIPE BAND OF EL PASO**

- "Amazing Grace" played by..... 5571

**HIGHLAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 1991**, Congratulating members of the Highland Park High School science team on their success at the Class 4A Region II Academic Meet..... A720
- HR 1992**, Honoring the girls' swimming and diving team of Highland Park High School in Dallas for winning the UIL Class 4A state championship for 2006-2007..... A720

**HIGH-SPEED RAIL AUTHORITIES**

See SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—MISCELLANEOUS

**HIGHWAYS**

- HB 51**, Relating to the use of the proceeds of bonds and other public securities that are secured by the state highway fund..... A15
- HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16
- HB 55**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by a photographic traffic signal enforcement system..... A16
- HB 210**, Relating to the designation of a portion of Interstate Highway 20 as the Ronald Reagan Memorial Highway..... A36
- HB 410**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A60
- HB 412**, Relating to erecting or maintaining certain outdoor signs or advertising; creating an offense; providing penalties..... A60
- HB 413**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties..... A60
- HB 422**, Relating to the revenue sources for and administration of the Texas mobility fund..... A62
- HB 474**, Relating to the composition of the board of directors of a regional mobility authority..... A70
- HB 484**, Relating to the designation of a portion of United States Highway 287 as the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Freeway..... A71
- HB 499**, Relating to the minimum height required for guardrails on bridges or overpasses..... A73
- HB 549**, Relating to environmental review of toll projects..... A79
- HB 570**, Relating to the use of motor vehicle registration or license plate information collected by a toll project entity..... A83
- HB 671**, Relating to the acquisition of outdoor advertising by a governmental entity..... A96
- HB 693**, Relating to the form of "Welcome to Texas" signs along certain highways..... A98
- HB 719**, Relating to the operation of a state highway or segment of a state highway as a toll project..... A101
- HB 857**, Relating to repeal of authority for the establishment and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A116
- HB 922**, Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits by an automated traffic control system..... A125
- HB 937**, Relating to the definition of certain authorized emergency vehicles and to an exemption from the payment of a toll for those vehicles..... A127
- HB 985**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with speed limits or a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by an automated traffic-control system..... A133
- HB 987**, Relating to notice for changes in the regulation of outdoor advertising..... A133
- HB 998**, Relating to a moratorium on tolls by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A134
- HB 1081**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor bus-only lane program..... A145
- HB 1102**, Relating to relocating or adjusting certain utility facilities..... A148
- HB 1120**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A151
- HB 1147**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties..... A154
- HB 1321**, Relating to prohibiting an agency or political subdivision of this state, in connection with a public road, highway, toll road, port, or related infrastructure under its jurisdiction, from granting an interest in the property to a private entity..... A177
- HB 1414**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A189

**HIGHWAYS — (continued)**

**HB 1420**, Relating to the removal of property from county roads by certain counties..... A190

**HB 1499**, Relating to the speed limits on a highway adjacent to a park or recreational area..... A201

**HB 1521**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A204

**HB 1564**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A209

**HB 1574**, Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity..... A210

**HB 1626**, Relating to assessment of damages in a condemnation proceeding..... A217

**HB 1638**, Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards in certain municipalities..... A219

**HB 1671**, Relating to limiting the authority of a property owner to erect a gate on certain third-class and neighborhood roads..... A223

**HB 1682**, Relating to designating Farm-to-Market Road 2004 in Brazoria County the Jason Oliff Memorial Highway..... A224

**HB 1688**, Relating to the intersection of certain roads with the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A225

**HB 1744**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation in an area under the jurisdiction of a local or regional toll authority..... A231

**HB 1798**, Relating to the criminal consequences of driving a motor vehicle on certain designated right-of-way of a metropolitan rapid transit authority..... A238

**HB 1813**, Relating to requiring that members of the governing board of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities be elected officials..... A240

**HB 1857**, Relating to the identification and regulation of land located in a future transportation corridor of a county..... A245

**HB 1881**, Relating to repeal of authority for the establishment and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A248

**HB 1892**, Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects; providing penalties..... A249

**HB 1971**, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising..... A259

**HB 2025**, Relating to the design and installation of signs at certain crosswalks used regularly by elderly pedestrians..... A266

**HB 2047**, Relating to the construction and expansion of toll projects by private entities in certain areas..... A269

**HB 2075**, Relating to payments to contractors in connection with highway projects of the Texas Department of Transportation..... A272

**HB 2179**, Relating to compensation of Texas Department of Transportation employees for certain compensatory time..... A286

**HB 2203**, Relating to payments by the Texas Department of Transportation to an unsuccessful private entity that submits a proposal for a comprehensive development agreement..... A289

**HB 2239**, Relating to the adoption of a state scenic byways program..... A294

**HB 2242**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A295

**HB 2243**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A295

**HB 2268**, Relating to certain acquisitions of real property by the Texas Department of Transportation for highway purposes..... A298

**HB 2294**, Relating to the designation of Loop 534 in Kerrville as the Veterans Highway..... A302

**HB 2296**, Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 130 in Williamson, Travis, Caldwell, and Guadalupe Counties in honor of former United States Congressman J. J. "Jake" Pickle as the Pickle Parkway..... A302

**HB 2375**, Relating to allowing a county to post a sign on state highway right-of-way regarding a burn ban..... A311

**HIGHWAYS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2414</b> , Relating to hunting from public roads or rights-of-way.....	A316
<b>HB 2416</b> , Relating to the use of eminent domain for highway or other transportation purposes.....	A317
<b>HB 2422</b> , Relating to the accessibility of emergency crossovers on a state highway toll project.....	A317
<b>HB 2480</b> , Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A325
<b>HB 2557</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to enter real property for a toll project.....	A334
<b>HB 2578</b> , Relating to the permissible uses of the state highway fund.....	A337
<b>HB 2603</b> , Relating to discount programs for certain veterans provided by toll project entities.....	A340
<b>HB 2631</b> , Relating to the conversion of a nontolled state highway or segment of the state highway system to a toll project.....	A343
<b>HB 2632</b> , Relating to the use of county and municipality bond proceeds for toll projects.....	A343
<b>HB 2645</b> , Relating to erecting off-premise signs adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A345
<b>HB 2663</b> , Relating to the regulation of signs along interstate and primary highways.....	A347
<b>HB 2693</b> , Relating to economic impact studies conducted by the Texas Transportation Commission.....	A351
<b>HB 2772</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the inclusion of certain provisions in a comprehensive development agreement or the sale of a toll project and to the creation and duties of a study committee.....	A361
<b>HB 2775</b> , Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project.....	A362
<b>HB 2836</b> , Relating to discount programs provided by toll project entities.....	A369
<b>HB 2859</b> , Relating to a memorial sign program for victims of certain vehicle accidents.....	A371
<b>HB 2944</b> , Relating to permits for erecting certain outdoor signs or advertising.....	A380
<b>HB 2970</b> , Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds.....	A383
<b>HB 2987</b> , Relating to use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects.....	A385
<b>HB 2989</b> , Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority.....	A386
<b>HB 2991</b> , Relating to the control of access to highways within certain counties.....	A386
<b>HB 3030</b> , Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects.....	A390
<b>HB 3153</b> , Relating to eligibility criteria for information logo signs and tourist-oriented directional signs located along a highway.....	A405
<b>HB 3196</b> , Relating to toll collection and enforcement.....	A410
<b>HB 3217</b> , Relating to access to or from state highways.....	A413
<b>HB 3275</b> , Relating to certain transportation studies.....	A419
<b>HB 3427</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for certain improvements on the state highway system; providing authority to impose a tax.....	A436
<b>HB 3441</b> , Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway.....	A439
<b>HB 3524</b> , Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 37 in Franklin County as the Tom Ramsay Highway.....	A449
<b>HB 3666</b> , Relating to the designation of Interstate Highway 345 in Dallas as the Russell H. Perry Memorial Highway.....	A464
<b>HB 3710</b> , Relating to outdoor advertising on certain toll roads.....	A470
<b>HB 3712</b> , Relating to the authority of regional mobility authorities, including the participation of private entities in authority projects.....	A471

**HIGHWAYS — (continued)**

**HB 3713**, Relating to the permissible uses of the state highway fund..... A471

**HB 3715**, Relating to the termination of certain comprehensive development agreements; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A471

**HB 3718**, Relating to terms of directors of a regional mobility authority..... A471

**HB 3721**, Relating to classification of comprehensive development agreements for certain transportation projects..... A471

**HB 3782**, Relating to the relocation of utility facilities required by improvement of a state highway..... A478

**HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478

**HB 3831**, Relating to the criteria for selecting a route for a segment of the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A483

**HB 3955**, Relating to the delegation of a county commissioners court's powers to regulate traffic on county roads..... A497

**HB 4059**, Relating to the authority of the Commissioners Court of Denton County to impose a road use fee on certain entities..... A513

**HCR 181**, Designating State Highway 75 between Streetman and Conroe as the 75th Ranger Regiment Highway and requesting that the Texas Department of Transportation feature the Ranger tab and 75th Ranger Regiment patch on memorial markers for the highway..... A548

**HCR 230**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1892..... A554

**HJR 8**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A563

**HJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment dedicating certain revenue derived from motor fuel taxes to the construction of public highways..... A569

**HJR 87**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the purposes for which revenues from motor vehicle registration fees, taxes on motor fuels and lubricants, and certain revenues received from the federal government may be used..... A573

**HJR 94**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects..... A574

**SB 111**, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising..... A806

**SB 132**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor-bus-only lane pilot program in certain counties..... A808

**SB 254**, Relating to the sale of live animals in certain counties on a public highway or road, the right-of-way of a public highway or road, or a parking lot..... A818

**SB 384**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A829

**SB 436**, Relating to the operation of hybrid motor vehicles..... A832

**SB 621**, Relating to payments by the Texas Department of Transportation to an unsuccessful private entity that submits a proposal for a comprehensive development agreement..... A847

**SB 668**, Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity..... A850

**SB 669**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A850

**SB 718**, Relating to the route selection for the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A854

**SB 731**, Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway..... A855

**SB 735**, Relating to the conversion of a two-way frontage road to a one-way frontage road by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A855



**HIGHWAYS — (continued)**

**SB 792**, Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects and to comprehensive development agreements with regard to such projects; authorizing the issuance of bonds; providing penalties..... A861

**SB 850**, Relating to the designation of certain highways as the Ports-to-Plains Corridor..... A866

**SB 887**, Relating to the use of certain revenue generated by Texas Department of Transportation toll projects and to the membership and functions of metropolitan planning organizations..... A868

**SB 964**, Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority..... A874

**SB 995**, Relating to the publication of certain information regarding proposed toll projects..... A877

**SB 1117**, Relating to the designation by name of parts of the highway system..... A886

**SB 1209**, Relating to the relocation of utility facilities required by improvement of a state highway..... A892

**SB 1267**, Relating to a moratorium on the inclusion of certain provisions in a comprehensive development agreement or the sale of a toll project and to the creation and duties of a study committee..... A897

**SB 1268**, Relating to the conversion of a nontolled state highway or segment of the state highway system to a toll project..... A897

**SB 1373**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A903

**SB 1384**, Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects..... A904

**SB 1536**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for certain improvements on the state highway system; providing authority to impose a tax..... A916

**SB 1657**, Relating to powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation related to relocation assistance..... A922

**SB 1711**, Relating to access to the state highway system and damages for diminished access to the state highway system..... A927

**SB 1795**, Relating to the amount of bonds and other public securities that may be secured by a pledge of and payable from revenue deposited to the credit of the state highway fund..... A933

**SCR 69**, Recalling H.B. No. 1892 from the house for further consideration..... A958

**SJR 64**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A962

**SJR 67**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the Texas Transportation Commission, subject to legislative review and approval, to designate the area adjacent to a state highway project as a transportation finance zone and dedicating the proceeds of the state sales and use taxes imposed in a transportation finance zone to the Texas Mobility Fund for certain purposes.... A962

**HILDERBRAN, CARL BYRON**

**HR 846**, Honoring Carl Byron Hilderbran on his 80th birthday..... A638

**HILDERBRAN, HARVEY, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 148, 152, 2063, 2186, 2280, 2494, 2583, 2889, 3425, 3526, 3850, 3851, 4357, 4474, 4917, 4971, 4972, 5171, 5174, 5425, 5426

Appointed chair

    Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224

Appointed chair conference committee on

    HB 12..... 6306, 6359

    HB 892..... 5617

**HILDERBRAN, HARVEY, REP. — (continued)**

HB 3849..... 5310  
 Appointed co-chair committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3..... 6270  
 Chair, in the..... 2077, 4963, 6140  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1553, 1693, 2808, 2836  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5499, 6306  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6359  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6598, 6853, 7107  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 12..... 2983  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5310, 5617, 6306  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 4875  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2967, 3924  
 Recess, motion to, by..... 1079  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2836, 3188  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1289, 2163, 2903, 3924, 5048  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6931  
 Table, motion to, by..... 2891, 2902, 2981, 5048  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2073  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 150, 723, 729,  
     854, 884, 885, 1010, 1174, 1199, 1314, 1330, 1353, 1504, 1513, 1583, 1683, 1749,  
     1750, 2087, 2136, 2414, 2451, 2474, 2615, 2667, 2676, 2764, 3238, 3251, 3408,  
     3469, 3548, 3592, 3700, 3701, 3805, 3979, 3993, 4020, 4021, 4207, 4275, 4313,  
     4478, 4615, 4765, 5397, 5420, 5494, 5730, 6421, 6517, 6939, 6940, 6943, 7189,  
     7273  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1747

**HILIES, KEVIN**

Introduction of..... 2709

**HILL, FRED, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1678, 3032, 3477, 3662, 3783, 5263  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 2093..... 6097  
     HB 2094..... 6143  
     SB 426..... 4090  
     SB 964..... 6467  
     SB 965..... 6467  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Transportation..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3319..... 6269  
     SB 1119..... 6468  
     SB 1266..... 6468  
 Chair, in the..... 760, 781, 3534  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 738, 982, 1947  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 3796, 4381  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 4665, 7235, 7285  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6467

**HILL, FRED, REP. — (continued)**

Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 733.....	1182
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	6097, 6143
Parliamentary inquiry by.....	6426, 6438
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	488, 580, 739, 824
Point of order raised by	
HB 1623.....	6786
HB 1892.....	1666
Print, motion to, by.....	1184, 1692
Recommit, motion to, by.....	683
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	5262, 5263
Remarks by	
HB 1.....	5072
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	1759, 2562, 3104
Vote, statement of, by.....	634, 636, 1885, 3584, 4464, 5730
Votes, record of, by.....	4200

**HILL, IRENE G.**

<b>HR 1234</b> , Honoring retired educator Irene G. Hill of Laredo.....	A664
---	------

**HILL, MARCUS E.**

<b>HR 1708</b> , Congratulating Marcus E. Hill of Fort Worth on being named board chair for the Agricultural Workers Mutual Auto Insurance Company.....	A699
---	------

**HILL COLLEGE**

<b>SCR 17</b> , Designating the Texas Medal of Honor Memorial on the campus of Hill College in Hillsboro as the official State Memorial to Texas-Born Medal of Honor Recipients.....	A954
--	------

**HILL COUNTY**

<b>HR 487</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Hill County Day at the State Capitol.....	A613
Introduction of delegation from.....	544

**HILLCREST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

<b>HR 375</b> , In honor of the celebration of Dr. Seuss's birthday at Hillcrest Elementary School in Dumas.....	A604
--	------

**HILLMAN, SHELLY**

<b>HR 2598</b> , Honoring Shelly Hillman for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 504 in Harris County.....	A764
---	------

**HINES, BARBARA**

<b>HR 2610</b> , Honoring attorney Barbara Hines for her work in behalf of immigrant rights.....	A765
--	------

**HINES, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 1015</b> , Honoring Charles and Wanda Hines on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A650
--	------

**HINOJOSA, CAROLEE ANN**

<b>HR 2098</b> , Congratulating Carolee Ann Hinojosa on being named the Class of 2007 salutatorian of La Joya High School.....	A728
--	------

**HINOJOSA, GILBERTO**

- HR 241, Honoring former County Judge Gilberto Hinojosa of Brownsville on his outstanding public service..... A594
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 2708

**HINOJOSA, MARIA TERESA**

- HR 1066, Honoring retired educator Maria Teresa Hinojosa of Laredo..... A654

**HINTON, CHARLES A.**

- HCR 75, In memory of Charles A. Hinton of Mount Pleasant..... A537

**HINTON, DOMINIC J., SPC.**

- HR 2268, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Dominic J. Hinton of Jacksonville..... A741

**HIRSCH, HEATHER**

- HR 1260, Congratulating Heather Hirsch on exhibiting the winning animal in the Reserve Shorthorn Junior Breeding Beef Heifer competition at the 2007 Southwestern Exposition and Livestock Show..... A666

**HISPANIC ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES**

- HR 278, Honoring the Hispanic Association of Colleges and Universities for its efforts to increase the high school graduation and college enrollment rates of Hispanic students..... A597

**HISPANIC CAUCUS, HOUSTON PROFESSIONAL FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOCIATION**

- HR 1979, Congratulating the Hispanic Caucus of Houston Professional Fire Fighters Association Local 341 on the 25th anniversary of its founding..... A719

**HISPANIC GENEALOGY CONFERENCE, TEXAS**

- HR 2815, Recognizing the 2007 Texas Hispanic Genealogy Conference in Austin..... A780

**HISTORIC DICKINSON RAILROAD CENTER**

- HR 1451, Honoring the grand opening of the Historic Dickinson Railroad Center on April 27-29, 2007..... A680

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION & MUSEUMS**

- HB 7, Relating to the transfer of historic sites from the Parks and Wildlife Department to the Texas Historical Commission, to the allocation and use of revenue by the department and commission, and to the eligibility of certain land for entry into the state parks system..... A7
- HB 12, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 385, Relating to condemnation of historical sites at the direction of the Commission of Control for Texas Centennial Celebrations..... A56
- HB 1016, Relating to allowing recreational metal detecting in designated areas of state parks..... A136
- HB 1504, Relating to the funding and promotion of the Save Texas History and Adopt-A-Beach programs of the General Land Office..... A202
- HB 1653, Relating to the historical advisory board of the San Jacinto Battleground..... A220
- HB 1965, Relating to a tax credit for donations of certain art to art museums in this state that are open to the public..... A258

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION & MUSEUMS — (continued)**

**HB 2047**, Relating to the construction and expansion of toll projects by private entities in certain areas..... A269

**HB 2054**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Historical Commission to assist in establishing and operating a museum and study center at Fort Bliss..... A269

**HB 2056**, Relating to providing a civil penalty for a violation of the Antiquities Code of Texas..... A270

**HB 2272**, Relating to an additional filing fee for civil cases filed in Bexar County..... A299

**HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320

**HB 2461**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A322

**HB 2558**, Relating to managing the assets of the Texas preservation trust fund account..... A334

**HB 2621**, Relating to the preservation, maintenance, and restoration of certain state buildings by the Texas Historical Commission and to the transfer of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission's Governor's Mansion duties to the State Preservation Board..... A342

**HB 2748**, Relating to the application of the sales tax to services for repairing and remodeling certain historic commercial properties..... A358

**HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364

**HB 2796**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to create or finance museums..... A364

**HB 2845**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A370

**HB 3328**, Relating to land development in certain counties..... A426

**HB 3386**, Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum..... A432

**HB 3482**, Relating to a museum and visitor's center at San Felipe State Historic Site in the Stephen F. Austin State Park..... A443

**HB 3863**, Relating to the creation of the Texas music history museum..... A487

**HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560

**HR 2912**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 900**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A869

**SB 913**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A870

**SB 1257**, Relating to the definition of hotel under the Alcoholic Beverage Code..... A896

**SB 1312**, Relating to providing a civil penalty for a violation of the Antiquities Code of Texas..... A900

**SB 1444**, Relating to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property..... A909

**SB 1933**, Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum..... A940

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 7**, Relating to the transfer of historic sites from the Parks and Wildlife Department to the Texas Historical Commission, to the allocation and use of revenue by the department and commission, and to the eligibility of certain land for entry into the state parks system..... A7

**HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HB 2054**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Historical Commission to assist in establishing and operating a museum and study center at Fort Bliss..... A269

**HB 2461**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A322

**HB 2621**, Relating to the preservation, maintenance, and restoration of certain state buildings by the Texas Historical Commission and to the transfer of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission's Governor's Mansion duties to the State Preservation Board..... A342

**HB 3482**, Relating to a museum and visitor's center at San Felipe State Historic Site in the Stephen F. Austin State Park..... A443

**HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560

**HR 2912**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 900**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A869

**SB 1848**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A936

**HISTORICALLY UNDERUTILIZED BUSINESSES**

**HB 1106**, Relating to considering ownership interests of disabled veterans in determining whether a business is a historically underutilized business for purposes of state contracting..... A149

**HB 2373**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A311

**HB 2604**, Relating to planning and administration of the state's historically underutilized business program..... A340

**HB 3234**, Relating to the requirement that governmental entities give preference to Texas-based companies in awarding certain financial services contracts..... A415

**HB 3506**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A447

**SB 1064**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A882

**SB 1765**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A931

**HITT, JR., MART N.**

**HR 786**, In memory of educator Mart N. Hitt, Jr., of Van..... A634

**HIV**

See HEALTH–AIDS & HIV

**HMO**

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

**HOANG, GIANG**

**HR 2025**, Congratulating Giang Hoang of Paredes Middle School in Austin on her receipt of a 2007 READ 180 All-Star Award..... A723

**HOCHBERG, SCOTT, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 803

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 523, 727, 1184, 1318, 1319, 1375, 1606, 1663, 2020, 2263, 2470, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2801, 2878, 2974, 3271, 3309, 3371, 3433, 3440, 3472, 3538, 3555, 3665, 3702, 3852, 4684, 5169, 5337

Appointed chair conference committee on  
**HB 828**..... 6250

**HOCHBERG, SCOTT, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1137.....	6247
SB 1871.....	6469
Appointed to	
Committee on Public Education.....	226
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 945.....	5748
HB 1270.....	3798
HB 2237.....	6270
HB 2238.....	6142
HB 2814.....	6104
HB 3200.....	6363
SB 103.....	4090
SB 426.....	4090
SB 530.....	6465
SB 909.....	6466
SB 1031.....	4906, 4907
Appointed vice-chair	
Committee on Corrections.....	223
Chair, in the.....	265, 530
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	1019
Concur, motion to, by.....	4575, 5308, 5643, 5910, 6311
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6801, 6838, 6851
Grant request of senate, motion to, by.....	6468
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 2	
(Amendment No. 1).....	524
HB 188.....	4575
HB 1034.....	3145
HB 3678.....	2467, 6629
SB 1389.....	2878
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	6247, 6250
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	396
Postpone, motion to, by.....	2072, 2458, 3434
Print, motion to, by.....	2470, 6632
Remarks by	
HB 626.....	2792
Table, motion to, by.....	3450
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	2721
Vote, reason for, by.....	852
Vote, statement of, by.....	732, 1437, 2413, 2911, 4066, 4207, 7343
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 3231

**HOCHLEUTNER, ANDREA**

<b>HR 2831</b> , Honoring Andrea Hochleutner for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A782
---	------

**HODGE, TERRI, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	152, 158, 3015, 3227, 3232, 3315, 4054, 4684, 4687
Appointed to	
Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence.....	224
Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations.....	224
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1044.....	4266
HB 1610.....	4618

**HODGE, TERRI, REP. — (continued)**

HB 3609.....	6261
SB 1123.....	5821
Concur, motion to, by.....	4610
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 1387.....	1249
Point of order raised by	
HB 9.....	3160, 3163, 3166, 3177
Print, motion to, by.....	1249
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	4907, 7187
Vote, reason for, by.....	248
Vote, statement of, by.....	63, 720, 970,
1117, 1504, 1595, 2049, 2409, 2755, 2886, 3418, 3601, 3693, 3804, 3987, 4056,	
5441, 5498, 5577, 6305	
Votes, record of, by.....	976, 977, 978, 1728, 2961

**HODGES, RAQUEL**

<b>HR 2918</b> , Congratulating Raquel Hodges of the Alice Independent School District on being named the 2006-2007 Schallert Elementary School Teacher of the Year.....	A788
--	------

**HOGAN, SYLVIA MARIE**

<b>HR 889</b> , Honoring Sylvia Marie Hogan on her 40th birthday.....	A641
---	------

**HOLCOMB, CRAIG**

<b>HR 246</b> , Honoring Craig Holcomb of Dallas on his receipt of the 2007 Spirit of the Centennial Award from Friends of Fair Park.....	A595
---	------

**HOLCOMBE, RODERICK W.**

<b>HR 2122</b> , Congratulating Roderick W. Holcombe on his retirement as director of the Milam County Health Unit.....	A730
---	------

**HOLEKAMP, GLENN**

<b>HR 64</b> , In memory of former Kerr County Commissioner Glenn Holekamp of Comfort.....	A582
--	------

**HOLGUIN, ILIANA**

<b>HR 2197</b> , Honoring Iliana Holguin for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 140 in El Paso County.....	A735
---	------

**HOLIDAYS**

<b>HB 266</b> , Relating to the designation of certain election days as state holidays.....	A42
<b>HB 708</b> , Relating to Celebrate Freedom Week in public schools.....	A100
<b>HB 1045</b> , Relating to designating April as Child Safety Month.....	A141
<b>HB 1449</b> , Relating to designating November as Lung Cancer Awareness Month.....	A194
<b>HB 2779</b> , Relating to designating March 31 as Governor James Pinckney Henderson Remembrance Day.....	A362
<b>HB 3535</b> , Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia.....	A450
<b>HB 3541</b> , Relating to designating July 21 as First Lady Frances Cox Henderson Remembrance Day.....	A450
<b>SB 393</b> , Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of election volunteers.....	A829
<b>SB 555</b> , Relating to designating April as Texas Fruit and Vegetable Month.....	A842
<b>SB 640</b> , Relating to creating a recognition day to celebrate adoption, adoptive families, and adoption workers in Texas.....	A848
<b>SB 1805</b> , Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia....	A934



**HOLLAND, DANIEL E., LTC.**

HR 2305, In memory of U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel Daniel E. Holland of San Antonio..... A743

**HOLLAND, WALTER C.**

HR 740, Congratulating Walter C. Holland of Pecos on receiving the Art Educator of the Year award presented by the Texas Art Education Association..... A631

**HOLLER, LUKE B., LCPL.**

HR 2413, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Luke B. Holler of Bulverde..... A750

**HOLMES, TODD DYLAN**

Adjourned in memory of..... 953

**HOLOCAUST DAYS OF REMEMBRANCE**

HR 915, Recognizing April 15-22, 2007, as Holocaust Days of Remembrance in Texas. .... A643

**HOLSHOUSER, CHARLES**

HR 1798, Honoring Dr. Charles Holshouser for his service to the citizens of San Antonio..... A706

**HOLT, CHRISTOPHER JAMES**

HR 709, In memory of Christopher James Holt of Austin..... A628

**HOLT, ROY, MR. & MRS.**

HR 1706, Congratulating Roy and Jean Holt of Sunnyvale on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A699

**HOME EQUITY**

HJR 72, Proposing a constitutional amendment to clarify certain provisions relating to the making of a home equity loan and use of home equity loan proceeds..... A571

**HOME HEALTH CARE**

HB 2139, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A282

HB 3473, Relating to consent for medical treatment..... A442

HB 3638, Relating to the regulation of durable medical equipment services providers; providing a penalty..... A462

SB 744, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A856

SB 1865, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A936

**HOME SALE PRICES**

HB 133, Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes..... A27

HB 153, Relating to disclosure by an appraisal district to a property owner of information regarding the appraisal of the person's property, including comparable sales information..... A29

HB 1552, Relating to mandatory sales price disclosure in real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A207

HB 2996, Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes..... A387

HB 3820, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HOME SALE PRICES — (continued)**

**HB 3821**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HOME SCHOOLING**

**HB 1250**, Relating to prohibiting discrimination based on a student's secondary school in awarding certain financial aid for higher education..... A167  
**HB 1569**, Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students..... A209  
**HB 1844**, Relating to the administration of certain tests to home-schooled students by school districts..... A243

**HOMELAND SECURITY, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 700**, Relating to the authority of certain criminal investigators of the United States to enforce the laws of Texas..... A99  
**HB 905**, Relating to verifying the immigration status of certain defendants confined in correctional facilities..... A123  
**HB 1851**, Relating to certain persons that are special investigators..... A244  
**HCR 64**, Requesting that the U.S. Department of Homeland Security reconsider all alternatives to the detention of immigrant and asylum-seeking families..... A535  
**HCR 173**, Expressing support for bids by the Texas Bio- and Agro-Defense Consortium and the Texas A&M NBAF Consortium to locate the U.S. Department of Homeland Security's National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility in Texas..... A547

**HOMELESS**

**HB 1360**, Relating to an offense committed against a homeless person because of bias or prejudice..... A182  
**HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409  
**HB 3390**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus pilot project for certain children..... A432

**HOMER, MARK S., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1477  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 60, 1333, 1357, 1408, 1409, 2072, 2255, 2744, 3018, 3026, 3414, 3737, 4748, 4809, 5038  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1457..... 5748  
     HB 3849..... 5310  
     SB 1896..... 4665  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Judiciary..... 225  
 Chair, in the..... 2324, 2478  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 937..... 900  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1228  
 Print, motion to, by..... 900  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 854, 1284, 2059, 2249, 2998, 3043, 3228, 3714, 3728, 4279, 4765, 6940, 7053, 7274  
 Votes, record of, by..... 2961

**HOMESTEAD**

See PROPERTY INTERESTS–HOMESTEAD

**HONDO, CITY OF**

**HB 1218**, Relating to directing payment, after approval, of a certain unpaid claim of the City of Hondo; making an appropriation..... A163

**HONDO HIGH SCHOOL**

**HCR 54**, Honoring the Hondo High School football team on its outstanding 2006 season..... A534

**HONORABLE STILLMAN DUDLEY HARRISON HIGHWAY**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**HOOPER, IRMA**

**HR 1186**, Honoring retired educator Irma Hooper of Laredo..... A661

**HOOVER, JOHN R., SSGT.**

**HR 2142**, Commending U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant John R. Hoover for his heroic actions during combat in Iraq and congratulating him on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal..... A731  
Introduction of..... 5574

**HOPES, KELLEY**

**HR 852**, Honoring Kelley Hopes for her work as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Yvonne Davis..... A639  
Introduction of..... 929

**HOPKINS, BERNARD**

**HR 564**, Recognizing Bernard Hopkins as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618

**HOPKINS, KEITH**

**HR 857**, Congratulating Keith Hopkins on his selection as the Mesquite Fire Department 2007 Firefighter of the Year..... A639

**HOPKINS COUNTY**

**HB 2825**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Hopkins County Hospital District..... A368  
**HCR 7**, Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Sulphur Springs/Hopkins County Day at the State Capitol..... A528  
Introduction of delegation from..... 1017

**HOPPER, RICHARD WEST**

**HR 2026**, In memory of Richard West Hopper of Austin..... A723

**HOPSON, CHUCK, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 60, 147, 1347, 1883, 1965, 2128, 2186, 2656, 2657, 2658, 3414, 4120, 4772, 4925, 5038, 5051, 5488  
Appointed chair conference committee on  
    **HB 1498**..... 5607  
Appointed to  
    Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
    Committee on Judiciary..... 225  
    Committee on Redistricting..... 227  
Appointed to committee to canvass the votes..... 30  
Appointed to conference committee on  
    **HB 1090**..... 4612

**HOPSON, CHUCK, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1521.....	5510
HB 1973.....	4598
HB 3674.....	6268
HB 4139.....	5823
SB 10.....	6141
SB 344.....	4908
SB 406.....	6462
SB 593.....	4090
SB 718.....	6466
SB 1714.....	6144
SB 1879.....	6469
SB 1896.....	4665
SB 1951.....	6469
SB 1993.....	4906
Chair, in the.....	1503, 1775
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6528
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	5607
Postpone, motion to, by.....	1887
Recess, motion to, by.....	902
Statements by.....	1528
Vote, statement of, by.....	157, 851, 1067, 1330, 1834, 2144, 2149, 2401, 2403, 2678, 2947, 3049
Votes, record of, by.....	5126

**HORNY, JEFF**

<b>HR 234</b> , Congratulating Jeff Horny and Pablo Veliz of San Antonio on the success of their film, La Tragedia de Macario.....	A594
--	------

**HORRIGAN, ROBERT M., MSG.**

<b>HR 2270</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant Robert M. Horrigan of Austin.....	A741
---	------

**HORST, GEORGE, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 1024</b> , Congratulating Beverly and George Horst of Midland on their 58th wedding anniversary.....	A651
--	------

**HOSEY, JEAN EDMOND, HON.**

<b>HR 1938</b> , In memory of former State Representative Jean Edmond Hosey of La Grange.....	A716
<b>HR 2141</b> , In memory of former State Representative Jean Edmond Hosey of La Grange.....	A731

**HOSPITALS**

<b>HB 139</b> , Relating to health services provided to health benefit plan enrollees by certain out-of-network health care providers.....	A27
<b>HB 161</b> , Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers.....	A30
<b>HB 338</b> , Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage.....	A51
<b>HB 405</b> , Relating to the authority of an emergency room physician to hold a person believed to have a mental illness.....	A59
<b>HB 654</b> , Relating to a pilot project to develop and operate a crisis stabilization unit on Kerrville State Hospital grounds.....	A94
<b>HB 678</b> , Relating to infection rates at health-care facilities.....	A96

**HOSPITALS — (continued)**

- HB 1060**, Relating to the use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by hospitals..... A142
- HB 1069**, Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing penalties..... A144
- HB 1151**, Relating to the responsibility of The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston to provide health care services to certain residents..... A155
- HB 1153**, Relating to indigent health care..... A155
- HB 1398**, Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A187
- HB 1440**, Relating to transfer of certain patients requesting life-sustaining treatment..... A193
- HB 1707**, Relating to the practice of nursing; providing civil penalties..... A227
- HB 1755**, Relating to the reporting and disclosure of financial arrangements between referring health care providers and diagnostic imaging providers; providing penalties..... A233
- HB 1793**, Relating to eligibility for hospital charity care..... A237
- HB 2088**, Relating to the powers of municipal hospital authorities and hospital districts created under general or special law..... A274
- HB 2122**, Relating to payment for indigent health care..... A279
- HB 2161**, Relating to providing information and other services relating to emergency contraception to sexual assault survivors..... A284
- HB 2168**, Relating to the powers of municipal and county hospital authorities and hospital districts created under general or special law..... A285
- HB 2285**, Relating to the renewal period for a license or registration related to radioactive materials and other sources of radiation issued by the Department of State Health Services..... A301
- HB 2351**, Relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages near churches, schools, hospitals, parks, multiservice centers, or assisted living facilities..... A308
- HB 2392**, Relating to escrow fees required for the construction and leasing of certain health facilities..... A313
- HB 2404**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state..... A315
- HB 2426**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of nursing and the renaming of the Board of Nurse Examiners as the Texas Board of Nursing..... A318
- HB 2614**, Relating to an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341
- HB 2615**, Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341
- HB 2706**, Relating to participation of hospitals in certain health care delivery networks..... A353
- HB 2837**, Relating to the establishment of a full disclosure protocol for hospitals..... A369
- HB 2855**, Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties..... A371
- HB 2889**, Relating to a report on the quality and status of health care for veterans at veteran facilities operated in this state..... A375
- HB 2921**, Relating to an annual report on hospital infection rates..... A378
- HB 3180**, Relating to the obligation of a physician and a health care facility to provide life-sustaining treatment..... A408
- HB 3227**, Relating to the payment of a fee or penalty imposed by a public hospital owned or operated by a governmental unit for the parking of a vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a person with a disability..... A414

**HOSPITALS — (continued)**

**HB 3283**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing an administrative penalty; creating an offense..... A420

**HB 3443**, Relating to the Texas hospital-based nursing education partnership grant program..... A439

**HB 3734**, Relating to requiring cost sharing for certain high-cost Medicaid services..... A473

**HB 3735**, Relating to a diabetes demonstration pilot program..... A473

**HB 3814**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A481

**HB 3886**, Relating to the adoption of electronic health records by health care providers and facilities..... A489

**HR 2182**, Urging Congress to support the construction of a veterans hospital in the Rio Grande Valley..... A734

**SB 10**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties..... A798

**SB 28**, Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment. .... A801

**SB 33**, Relating to hepatitis B vaccination for students enrolled in certain health-related courses of study in an institution of higher education..... A801

**SB 198**, Relating to the recognition of hospitals with outstanding nursing programs and a listing of hospital nursing staff information..... A813

**SB 267**, Relating to the grounds and procedures for removal of a member of the board of directors of the Lynn County Hospital District..... A818

**SB 380**, Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing administrative penalties..... A828

**SB 590**, Relating to a designated agent's access to a principal's medical and health care information..... A844

**SB 1115**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing penalties; creating an offense..... A886

**HOTEL, MOTEL OCCUPANCY TAX**

See TAXATION—HOTEL, MOTEL OCCUPANCY

**HOTELS & MOTELS**

**HB 815**, Relating to the hours for selling alcoholic beverages in certain establishments. .... A111

**SB 1257**, Relating to the definition of hotel under the Alcoholic Beverage Code..... A896

**HOUSE ADMINISTRATION, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225

Committee rule suspended by..... 1476

**HOUSE BUSINESS OFFICE**

**HR 2451**, Honoring the employees of the House Business Office for their service during the 80th Texas Legislature..... A753

**HR 2870**, Honoring the employees of the House Business Office for their service during the 80th Texas Legislature..... A784

**HOUSE BUSINESS OFFICE, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR**

Steve Adrian appointed..... 266

**HOUSE DISTRICT 63**

- HR 1916**, Honoring the Texas Army National Guard soldiers from House District 63 who have returned from duty in Iraq and Afghanistan..... A714

**HOUSE DISTRICT 39**

- HR 1279**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as House District 39 Day at the State Capitol. .... A667  
Introduction of delegation from..... 1229

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

- HJR 50**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require the election of the speaker of the house of representatives by a public vote conducted by a roll call vote or electronic voting machine..... A568  
**HR 2449**, Honoring the staff of the House Committee Coordinator's Office..... A753  
**HR 2450**, Honoring the members of the Chief Clerk's Office of the House of Representatives of the 80th Texas Legislature..... A753  
**HR 2452**, Recognizing the staff of the house sergeant-at-arms office..... A753  
**HR 2454**, Commending House Journal Clerk Julia Bass and the staff of the office of the House Journal Clerk..... A753  
**HR 2523**, Expressing appreciation from the freshman members of the Texas House to "Mr.SpeakerMembers"..... A758  
House notified that senate is organized..... 8  
Introduction of members of food services staff of..... 7355  
Members-elect, roll call by district..... 3  
Notified that senate is ready to adjourn sine die..... 7358  
Oath of office administered to..... 6  
Officers and employees, permanent, appointed..... 266, 440, 6383  
Officers and employees, temporary, appointed..... 2  
Quorum not present..... 7053

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, UNITED STATES**

- HCR 154**, Submitting charges to the United States House of Representatives constituting proof that the president of the United States has violated his oath of office..... A545

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—CHARGES TO STATE AGENCIES**

- HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10  
**HB 57**, Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses..... A16  
**HB 111**, Relating to limits on political contributions and direct campaign expenditures by individuals, partnerships, partners, and limited liability companies; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24  
**HB 151**, Relating to consideration by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a landfill's impact on the transportation systems and economic development of the area in which the landfill is located or proposed to be located..... A29  
**HB 157**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A29  
**HB 161**, Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers..... A30  
**HB 224**, Relating to the issuance of "Choose Life" license plates and to the creation of the Choose Life account in the general revenue fund..... A38  
**HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45  
**HB 321**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider..... A49

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—CHARGES TO STATE AGENCIES — (continued)**

**HB 322**, Relating to a study regarding the costs and benefits of providing presumptive eligibility for Medicaid to certain individuals with disabilities..... A49

**HB 333**, Relating to requiring posting of certain information regarding nursing homes and related institutions on the Department of Aging and Disability Services website. .... A50

**HB 338**, Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage..... A51

**HB 344**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A52

**HB 345**, Relating to the collateralization of certain public funds; providing administrative penalties..... A52

**HB 349**, Relating to political consultants who are, or who are associated with, registered lobbyists; providing a penalty..... A52

**HB 352**, Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers..... A53

**HB 380**, Relating to an educational involvement agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of students, parents, teachers, and principals in public schools..... A56

**HB 395**, Relating to the possible development of a plan to reregulate the electric market in this state..... A58

**HB 424**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A62

**HB 467**, Relating to an energy efficiency products pilot program..... A69

**HB 501**, Relating to a survey to monitor the postsecondary education plans of seniors at public high schools..... A73

**HB 510**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain mental disorders..... A74

**HB 512**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for enterprise projects for capital investments. .... A75

**HB 524**, Relating to the determination through binding arbitration of certain ad valorem tax protests brought by property owners..... A76

**HB 533**, Relating to a prescription drug retail price registry and disclosure of a list of prescription drug retail prices..... A77

**HB 547**, Relating to monitoring and controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act; providing a penalty..... A79

**HB 548**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A79

**HB 552**, Relating to electric market safeguards after the expiration of the price to beat. .... A80

**HB 569**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses. .... A82

**HB 590**, Relating to standards of conduct for and conflicts of interest of state officers and employees..... A85

**HB 595**, Relating to requiring a waiting period for the purchase or sale of a handgun; creating an offense..... A86

**HB 597**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A86

**HB 601**, Relating to the requirement that state agencies identify and address adverse human health and environmental effects on minority populations and low-income populations..... A87

**HB 633**, Relating to animal control officer training..... A91

**HB 788**, Relating to a study and report by the commissioner of education concerning the campus and school district assignments and transfers of public school students, operation of public schools, and public school attendance..... A109



**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—CHARGES TO STATE AGENCIES — (continued)**

<b>HB 833</b> , Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools.....	A114
<b>HB 834</b> , Relating to limiting the tuition rates that certain public institutions of higher education may charge to resident students.....	A114
<b>HB 901</b> , Relating to a list of consumers who object to receiving by mail certain solicitations; providing a civil penalty.....	A122
<b>HB 920</b> , Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students.....	A124
<b>HB 929</b> , Relating to posting delinquent state taxpayer information on the comptroller's Internet site.....	A126
<b>HB 1017</b> , Relating to student clubs in the public schools.....	A136
<b>HB 1024</b> , Relating to an agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of a parent, student, and classroom teacher in a public school.....	A137
<b>HB 1051</b> , Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs.....	A141
<b>HB 1082</b> , Relating to a pilot program to require reporting of methicillin-resistant <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> .....	A145
<b>HB 1122</b> , Relating to efficiency standards for certain appliances; providing a civil penalty.....	A151
<b>HB 1153</b> , Relating to indigent health care.....	A155
<b>HB 1154</b> , Relating to the promotion of breast-feeding and the prohibition against interference with or restriction of the right to breast-feed; providing a civil penalty.....	A155
<b>HB 1270</b> , Relating to an intensive reading or language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses.....	A170
<b>HB 1297</b> , Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program.....	A174
<b>HB 1393</b> , Relating to the education of children attending charter schools that the commissioner of education proposes to close.....	A187
<b>HB 1491</b> , Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers.....	A200
<b>HB 1495</b> , Relating to a bill of rights for property owners whose property may be acquired by governmental or private entities through the use of eminent domain authority.....	A200
<b>HB 1508</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities.....	A202
<b>HB 1582</b> , Relating to the creation of a submersion injury and drowning prevention database.....	A211
<b>HB 1624</b> , Relating to the reporting of information by a school district relating to certain offenses committed by certain students.....	A217
<b>HB 1652</b> , Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A220
<b>HB 1676</b> , Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs.....	A223
<b>HB 1743</b> , Relating to establishing a demonstration project for the regional delivery of tertiary care services.....	A231
<b>HB 1788</b> , Relating to the planning, reporting, and review of the state's information resources.....	A237
<b>HB 1885</b> , Relating to health care-associated infection rates at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel.....	A248
<b>HB 2356</b> , Relating to a performance audit by the comptroller of the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and its health care provider contracts.....	A309
<b>HB 2404</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state.....	A315

**HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—CHARGES TO STATE AGENCIES — (continued)**

**HB 2429**, Relating to requiring the Texas Education Agency to prepare a report regarding public education mandates..... A318

**HB 2459**, Relating to the use of public funds to print certain public documents in a language other than English and other bilingual requirements..... A322

**HB 2612**, Relating to a study regarding the effectiveness of the James Byrd Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A341

**HB 2649**, Relating to a study of instruction in public schools regarding the Holocaust and identification of best practices regarding that instruction..... A345

**HB 2814**, Relating to a pilot project in certain school districts for dual language education in English and another language..... A366

**HB 2826**, Relating to the creation of a health insurance premium assistance program for low-income Texans..... A368

**HB 2856**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A371

**HB 3117**, Relating to the use of effects screening levels in controlling emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A401

**HB 3152**, Relating to driver training and safety courses for commercial driver's license recipients..... A405

**HB 3205**, Relating to a teacher's authority regarding use of classroom time for preparation for the administration of certain assessment instruments..... A411

**HB 3206**, Relating to a study by the Sunset Advisory Commission to be used in its sunset review of the Texas Youth Commission..... A411

**HB 3218**, Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses..... A413

**HB 3243**, Relating to requiring the installation of solar power generation panels in the construction of public schools..... A416

**HB 3245**, Relating to electric energy efficiency goals and programs..... A416

**HB 3259**, Relating to the administration of international assessment instruments to certain public school students..... A417

**HB 3288**, Relating to reporting of and access to information about civil judgments arising out of certain conduct involving harm to a child..... A421

**HB 3418**, Relating to state grants for student clubs in high schools that serve students at risk of dropping out of school..... A435

**HB 3514**, Relating to the disclosure by the Texas Department of Public Safety to appraisal districts of driver's license records and personal identification certificate records, or certain information in those records, for use in determining an individual's eligibility for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A447

**HB 3534**, Relating to certain limitations on the ad valorem tax rates of certain taxing units..... A450

**HB 3551**, Relating to the management of the state vehicle fleet..... A451

**HB 3647**, Relating to a study by the attorney general of the effects on state law and authority of certain international and other agreements and bodies..... A463

**HB 3828**, Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education..... A482

**HB 3948**, Relating to ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; and the abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; providing penalties..... A496

**HOUSE RESEARCH ORGANIZATION**

**HR 2485**, Honoring the House Research Organization for their efforts..... A755

**HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES**

**HB 1000**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain energy efficient products for a limited period..... A134

**HB 1122**, Relating to efficiency standards for certain appliances; providing a civil penalty..... A151

**HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES — (continued)**

- HB 2292**, Relating to an exemption from the electrician licensing requirement for the installation or repair of an appliance by an appliance dealer or manufacturer..... A302
- HB 2712**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to regulate emissions from residential water heaters..... A354
- HB 3069**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of residential appliance installers and residential appliance installation contractors..... A395
- HB 3693**, Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures..... A468
- HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787
- SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799
- SB 1222**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of residential appliance installers and residential appliance installation contractors..... A893
- SB 1665**, Relating to regulation of emissions from residential water heaters..... A923

**HOUSEKEEPING RESOLUTION**

- HR 2**, Adopting the Housekeeping Resolution for the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature..... A577
- HR 16**, Amending the Housekeeping Resolution to provide for display of the motto "In God We Trust" in the House chamber..... A579

**HOUSEL, PAT**

- HR 855**, Honoring Pat Housel on being named Ms. Texas Senior America 2006.... A639

**HOUSING—DISABLED PERSONS**

- HB 340**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a list of builders who provide certain types of building services..... A51
- HB 3627**, Relating to housing funds for certain disabled persons and the creation of the person with permanent disability home loan program..... A460

**HOUSING—FINANCE**

- HB 584**, Relating to an increase in the total loan amount available under the owner-builder loan program..... A84
- HB 618**, Relating to the eligibility of emergency medical services personnel to participate in a low-interest home loan program offered by the state..... A89
- HB 684**, Relating to state assistance for housing developments located in certain disaster areas and notice for certain housing developments..... A97
- HB 716**, Relating to mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A101
- HB 1057**, Relating to the disclosure of a prepayment penalty for a home loan..... A142
- HB 1637**, Relating to the operation and administration of the Texas First-Time Homebuyer Program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to certain down payment assistance under that program..... A218
- HB 2063**, Relating to the allocation of certain housing funds by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to the information used to determine the allocation of those funds..... A271
- HB 2204**, Relating to residential mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A289
- HB 2354**, Relating to the requirement of a net benefit in connection with a home loan that refinances an existing loan..... A309
- HB 3552**, Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds and to certain home loan programs..... A451
- HB 3627**, Relating to housing funds for certain disabled persons and the creation of the person with permanent disability home loan program..... A460

**HOUSING—FINANCE — (continued)**

**HB 3789**, Relating to the manner in which notice of certain events concerning the low income housing tax credit program is given..... A479  
**HB 3875**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain organizations constructing or rehabilitating low-income housing..... A488  
**HB 3880**, Relating to the system by which an application for a low income housing tax credit is scored..... A489  
**HJR 72**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to clarify certain provisions relating to the making of a home equity loan and use of home equity loan proceeds..... A571  
**SB 1185**, Relating to certain low-interest home loan programs offered by the state..... A891

**HOUSING—GENERAL**

**HB 280**, Relating to the eligibility of juvenile correctional officers for the fire fighter and law enforcement or security officer home loan program..... A44  
**HB 295**, Relating to the regulation of and claims against residential home builders..... A46  
**HB 304**, Relating to requiring as a condition of release on parole, mandatory supervision, or community supervision that sex offenders not reside in proximity with other sex offenders..... A47  
**HB 617**, Relating to requiring counties to adopt residential building codes; providing a criminal penalty..... A89  
**HB 2096**, Relating to utility connections on certain tracts of property in certain counties near an international border..... A275  
**HB 2118**, Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices..... A279  
**HB 2175**, Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities..... A286  
**HB 2284**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A300  
**HB 2353**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas Fair Housing Act to public housing authorities..... A309  
**HB 2681**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A349  
**HB 2721**, Relating to consumer protection for and remedies available to a homebuyer whose home does not comply with certain warranties; providing an administrative penalty..... A355  
**HB 2744**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A358  
**HB 2963**, Relating to occupancy limits for certain residential rental property..... A383  
**HB 3356**, Relating to the acquisition of real property by public housing authorities..... A429  
**HB 3631**, Relating to the location of a quarry and associated pits in relation to residences in certain counties..... A461  
**HB 3671**, Relating to the effect of the sale of real property to certain land banks on certain causes of action..... A465  
**HB 3878**, Relating to the operation and management of the Texas State Affordable Housing Corporation..... A488  
**SB 408**, Relating to authorizing certain counties and municipalities to regulate land development; providing a penalty..... A830  
**SB 426**, Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale..... A831  
**SB 658**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A849

**HOUSING—LOW-INCOME**

**HB 235**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A39

**HOUSING—LOW-INCOME — (continued)**

<b>HB 329</b> , Relating to the provision of free notary public service by applicants for an allocation of low income housing tax credits.....	A50
<b>HB 470</b> , Relating to the creation, operation, management, and programs of homestead preservation districts.....	A69
<b>HB 618</b> , Relating to the eligibility of emergency medical services personnel to participate in a low-interest home loan program offered by the state.....	A89
<b>HB 1637</b> , Relating to the operation and administration of the Texas First-Time Homebuyer Program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to certain down payment assistance under that program.....	A218
<b>HB 1692</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing.....	A225
<b>HB 1771</b> , Relating to the capital improvements that a local government may finance with an impact fee.....	A235
<b>HB 2023</b> , Relating to the participation by certain state elected officials in the process for evaluating an application for a low income housing tax credit.....	A266
<b>HB 2063</b> , Relating to the allocation of certain housing funds by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to the information used to determine the allocation of those funds.....	A271
<b>HB 2089</b> , Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale.....	A274
<b>HB 2150</b> , Relating to the administration of the low income housing tax credit program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs.....	A283
<b>HB 2175</b> , Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities.....	A286
<b>HB 2680</b> , Relating to the administration of the low income housing tax credit program.....	A349
<b>HB 2681</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing.....	A349
<b>HB 2744</b> , Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing.....	A358
<b>HB 2904</b> , Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A376
<b>HB 3128</b> , Relating to the administration of certain housing programs by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs.....	A402
<b>HB 3130</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide affordable housing.....	A402
<b>HB 3191</b> , Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income housing.....	A410
<b>HB 3356</b> , Relating to the acquisition of real property by public housing authorities.....	A429
<b>HB 3671</b> , Relating to the effect of the sale of real property to certain land banks on certain causes of action.....	A465
<b>HB 3789</b> , Relating to the manner in which notice of certain events concerning the low income housing tax credit program is given.....	A479
<b>HB 3871</b> , Relating to the evaluation of an application for a low income housing tax credit.....	A487
<b>HB 3872</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain applications to receive allocations under the low income housing tax credit program.....	A488
<b>HB 3873</b> , Relating to the administration of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs; providing a penalty.....	A488
<b>HB 3874</b> , Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds.....	A488
<b>HB 3875</b> , Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain organizations constructing or rehabilitating low-income housing.....	A488
<b>HB 3880</b> , Relating to the system by which an application for a low income housing tax credit is scored.....	A489

**HOUSING—LOW-INCOME — (continued)**

- HCR 28**, Urging Congress to amend the Department of Housing and Urban Development Act to prohibit the inclusion of the military basic allowance for housing as income for purposes of determining eligibility for federally assisted low-income housing programs..... A531
- HCR 198**, Requesting the Texas Residential Construction Commission to work in cooperation with the San Antonio Housing Authority to create and implement an inspection and mediation plan relating to certain authority-built homes..... A551
- SB 99**, Relating to the identification of and provision of assistance to colonias and for tracking the progress of certain state-funded projects that benefit colonias..... A805
- SB 426**, Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale..... A831
- SB 589**, Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients..... A844
- SB 986**, Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities..... A876
- SB 1733**, Relating to certain required provisions in lease agreements used for developments that are supported with a low income housing tax credit allocation..... A929
- SB 1757**, Relating to certain real property transactions involving certain land banks..... A931
- SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939

**HOUSING—MANUFACTURED HOUSING**

- HB 1460**, Relating to the licensing, acquisition, regulation, and taxation of manufactured housing; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A195
- HB 1733**, Relating to a structure that is considered a homestead exempt from seizure for certain claims..... A230
- HB 2050**, Relating to the registration of a manufactured home community with the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A269
- HB 3695**, Relating to notice and certain restrictions regarding the nonrenewal of lease agreements in manufactured home communities; providing a civil penalty..... A469
- HB 3842**, Relating to the issuance of statements of ownership and location for manufactured homes to certain lienholders without the consent of the owners of those homes..... A484
- SB 1038**, Relating to the regulation of certain lease agreements in manufactured home communities..... A879

**HOUSING—RURAL**

- HB 1100**, Relating to cancellation of a subdivision plat under certain circumstances..... A148
- HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332
- HB 3128**, Relating to the administration of certain housing programs by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A402
- SB 781**, Relating to remedies available if a subdivider fails to provide water or sewer services in certain subdivisions near an international border..... A860
- SB 1485**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Rural Development Fund and to the establishment, operation, and funding of certain programs for rural economic development..... A912

**HOUSING—VETERANS**

- HB 340**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a list of builders who provide certain types of building services..... A51

**HOUSING–VETERANS — (continued)**

- HB 1416**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A190  
**HB 3140**, Relating to the review and functions of the Veterans' Land Board..... A403  
**SB 686**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A852

**HOUSING & COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

- HB 684**, Relating to state assistance for housing developments located in certain disaster areas and notice for certain housing developments..... A97  
**HB 1637**, Relating to the operation and administration of the Texas First-Time Homebuyer Program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to certain down payment assistance under that program..... A218  
**HB 2023**, Relating to the participation by certain state elected officials in the process for evaluating an application for a low income housing tax credit..... A266  
**HB 2050**, Relating to the registration of a manufactured home community with the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A269  
**HB 2063**, Relating to the allocation of certain housing funds by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to the information used to determine the allocation of those funds..... A271  
**HB 2150**, Relating to the administration of the low income housing tax credit program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A283  
**HB 2680**, Relating to the administration of the low income housing tax credit program..... A349  
**HB 3128**, Relating to the administration of certain housing programs by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A402  
**HB 3667**, Relating to the establishment of a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A465  
**HB 3871**, Relating to the evaluation of an application for a low income housing tax credit..... A487  
**HB 3873**, Relating to the administration of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs; providing a penalty..... A488  
**HB 3874**, Relating to the issuance of private activity bonds..... A488  
**HB 3878**, Relating to the operation and management of the Texas State Affordable Housing Corporation..... A488  
**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832  
**SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939

**HOUSTON, ANDREW**

- HR 1737**, Honoring Andrew Houston on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**HOUSTON, IMAN**

- HR 2838**, Honoring Iman Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HOUSTON CITIZENS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

- HR 446**, Honoring The Houston Citizens Chamber of Commerce for 71 years of service to the city's African American business community..... A610

**HOUSTON DYNAMO SOCCER TEAM**

**HR 865**, Congratulating the Houston Dynamo soccer team for winning the Major League Soccer championship..... A640  
 Introduction of members of..... 1038

**HOUSTON EAST END CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**SCR 72**, Recognizing May 4, 2007, as East End Chamber Day..... A958

**HOUSTON PROFESSIONAL FIRE FIGHTERS ASSOCIATION**

**HR 1971**, Congratulating the Houston Professional Fire Fighters Association, I.A.F.F. Local 341, on the 75th anniversary of its founding..... A719

**HOUSTON YOUNG REPUBLICANS**

**HR 1804**, Honoring the Houston Young Republicans for their participation in the political process..... A706

**HOWARD, CHARLIE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 186, 827  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 54, 1209, 1375, 1503, 1756, 2119, 3641, 3869, 4213  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
 Appointed chair inaugural committee..... 30  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Elections..... 224  
     Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 539..... 6247  
     HB 2823..... 6105  
     HB 3068..... 5958  
     SB 222..... 5534  
 Chair, in the..... 517, 3160, 3843  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1977, 3178  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6090, 6249, 6632  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7019  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 3678  
         (Amendment No. 2)..... 2472  
     SB 369..... 2116  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6249  
 Order of consideration rule, motion to suspend, by..... 3924  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 826, 1132, 1729, 2033, 3165, 3447, 3832, 4565, 4957  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 1898  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1958  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2430, 2476  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2116  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1551  
 Remarks by  
     HB 815..... 1219  
 Rules, motion to suspend, by..... 2033, 2826  
 Table, motion to, by..... 2470, 2473, 2647, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 897, 976, 1042, 1058, 1071, 1211, 1513, 1647, 2336, 2401, 2681, 2728, 2733, 3148, 3219, 3769, 3961, 4070, 4180, 4188, 6421, 6799, 6940



**HOWARD, CHARLIE, REP. — (continued)**

Votes, record of, by..... 891, 1534, 1537,  
1541, 1542, 1761, 2281, 2324, 2450, 2679, 2682, 3822, 4115, 4135, 4959

**HOWARD, DONNA, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 440  
Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1409, 2892, 2895,  
2897, 2899, 3529, 4753, 5177, 5179, 5341

Appointed to

Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224  
Committee on Higher Education..... 225  
Committee on House Administration..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 12..... 6306, 6359  
HB 119..... 5282  
HB 610..... 6389  
HB 1060..... 4557  
HB 3382..... 6363  
HB 3385..... 6030  
HB 3826..... 6428  
SB 101..... 6465  
SB 993..... 4906

Chair, in the..... 2243

Concur, motion to, by..... 4661, 5909, 6193

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 12  
(Amendment No. 13)..... 2900  
HB 2426..... 2068  
HB 2912..... 3335  
SB 483  
(Amendment No. 7)..... 2612

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 222

Print, motion to, by..... 2069, 2612, 3335

Vote, reason for, by..... 5078

Vote, statement of, by..... 1078, 1506, 1749, 2756, 2777, 3418, 3819, 4005, 4652

Votes, record of, by..... 822, 824, 977, 1350, 2018, 2440, 3025, 3803, 3822, 5078

**HOWARD, EVELYN**

**HR 2422**, Honoring Evelyn Howard on being named the 2006 Caregiver of the Year by  
Visiting Angels Living Assistance Services..... A751

**HOWARD, MICHAEL T.**

**HR 1807**, In memory of Michael T. Howard of Houston..... A706

**HOWARD, RICHARD DANIEL**

**HR 999**, Honoring Richard Daniel Howard of Austin for his service to his country as a  
member of the United States Army Reserve..... A649

**HOWARD, SHIRLEY BURKS**

**HR 2543**, Congratulating Shirley Burks Howard on the occasion of her retirement from  
the Houston Independent School District on May 23, 2007..... A760

**HOWLE, DOLLIE**

**HR 698**, Honoring Dollie Howle of Quitman on her 100th birthday..... A628

**HOYLE, BRIAN**

**HR 2867**, Congratulating the Honorable Brian Hoyle of Longview on his elevation to the 12th Court of Appeals..... A784

**HPV**

See HEALTH–HUMAN PAPILLOMA VIRUS

**HUBNER, MAYA ANDREA**

**HR 1531**, In memory of Maya Andrea Hubner of Austin..... A685  
Introduction of family of..... 3090

**HUDDLE, MARTHA JANE**

**HR 1883**, In memory of Martha Jane Huddle of Baytown..... A712

**HUDDLESTON, KATE**

Appointed parliamentary assistant..... 6383

**HUDSPETH COUNTY**

**HB 2997**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A387  
**SB 1379**, Relating to reimbursements made to El Paso County by Culberson and Hudspeth Counties for certain costs..... A903

**HUERTA, ROGER**

**HR 2935**, Congratulating Roger Huerta on his graduation from Augsburg College and his success as a professional athlete..... A789

**HUERTA, SR., ROY A.**

**HR 2900**, In memory of Roy A. Huerta, Sr., of San Antonio..... A787

**HUFF, JOHN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2917**, Congratulating John and Opal Huff of Canton on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A788

**HUFF, PAT**

**HR 1923**, Congratulating Principal Pat Huff on his retirement from Klein High School. .... A715

**HUGHES, BRYAN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 953, 6643  
Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 823, 1301, 1342,  
1368, 1876, 2620, 2623, 2625, 3173, 3280, 3284, 3404, 3599, 3763, 4692, 4699,  
4805, 5038, 5390, 5468  
Appointed to  
Committee on Human Services..... 225  
Committee on Judiciary..... 225  
Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 109..... 5747  
SB 218..... 5821  
SB 406..... 6462  
SB 593..... 4090  
SB 759..... 5534  
SB 1562..... 4965  
SB 1951..... 6469  
SB 1983..... 4965  
SB 1993..... 4906  
Chair, in the..... 313, 1600, 4142, 4207

**HUGHES, BRYAN, REP. — (continued)**

Concur, motion to, by.....	5620, 5641
Grant request of senate, motion to, by.....	4090
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 1086.....	5619
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	3059
Postpone, motion to, by.....	3763, 4219
Recess, motion to, by.....	3060, 3877, 4330
Recommit, motion to, by.....	2790
Vote, statement of, by.....	1204, 1211, 1353, 1686, 1690, 1787, 2475, 2658, 2725, 2968, 3319, 3408, 3701, 3729, 3769, 3819, 3979, 3987, 4050, 4052, 6744
Votes, record of, by.....	1728, 1730, 1734, 1738, 1848, 2450, 3656, 3836, 3843

**HUGHES, FAYE CHESTEEN**

<b>HR 2847</b> , Recognizing Faye Chesteen Hughes on her 80th birthday.....	A783
<b>HR 2869</b> , Congratulating Faye Chesteen Hughes on her 80th birthday.....	A784

**HUGHES, MARY MARGARET**

<b>HR 2408</b> , In memory of Mary Margaret Hughes of Houston.....	A750
--	------

**HUMAN PAPILOMA VIRUS**

See HEALTH–HUMAN PAPILOMA VIRUS

**HUMAN RELATIONS**

<b>HB 28</b> , Relating to the eligibility of an individual born in this state whose parents are illegal aliens to receive state benefits.....	A12
<b>HB 244</b> , Relating to the protection of the rights of Texas voters without regard to race, color, ethnicity, or membership in a language minority group.....	A40
<b>HB 502</b> , Relating to the minimum term of imprisonment for a first-degree felony offense that is committed because of bias or prejudice.....	A74
<b>HB 601</b> , Relating to the requirement that state agencies identify and address adverse human health and environmental effects on minority populations and low-income populations.....	A87
<b>HB 706</b> , Relating to equal access to places of public accommodation.....	A100
<b>HB 794</b> , Relating to exempting certain general academic teaching institutions from the requirement that certain high school graduates be granted automatic admission.....	A110
<b>HB 900</b> , Relating to the prohibition of certain discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity or expression.....	A122
<b>HB 947</b> , Relating to a bill of rights for the underprivileged.....	A128
<b>HB 1078</b> , Relating to the imposition of conditions on a child adjudicated of having engaged in conduct that constitutes the commission of a hate crime.....	A145
<b>HB 1430</b> , Relating to the creation of the Bureau for Economic Development and Hispanic Studies.....	A191
<b>HB 2032</b> , Relating to African American studies programs and course work at certain public junior colleges.....	A267
<b>HB 2205</b> , Relating to designating English as the official language of this state.....	A290
<b>HB 2353</b> , Relating to the applicability of the Texas Fair Housing Act to public housing authorities.....	A309
<b>HB 2528</b> , Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies.....	A330
<b>HB 3303</b> , Relating to a research and program to focus on eliminating achievement gaps among minority students.....	A422
<b>HB 3535</b> , Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia.....	A450

**HUMAN RELATIONS — (continued)**

- HCR 45**, Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to lead a study by several Texas public universities to examine how young black males in Texas are affected by the benefits and detriments of living in Texas..... A533
- HCR 205**, Acknowledging the involuntary servitude of African slaves in the State of Texas and requesting the creation of a joint interim committee to study the contributions of African slaves and their descendents..... A551
- HCR 243**, Encouraging state agencies to consider the diversity rankings of Texas law firms when hiring outside counsel..... A556
- HJR 83**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to establish English as the official language of Texas..... A572
- SB 1805**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of Dr. Hector P. Garcia.... A934

**HUMAN SERVICES, COMMITTEE ON**

- Appointed..... 225
- Committee rule suspended by..... 649, 738, 827, 1477, 1947, 2231, 2695, 3352, 3877

**HUMAN SERVICES—CHILD SERVICES**

- HB 140**, Relating to regulating the operation of a day-care center; providing criminal penalties..... A27
- HB 332**, Relating to the exemption for certain educational facilities from the child-care licensing requirements..... A50
- HB 363**, Relating to the provision of case management services for children by the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A54
- HB 406**, Relating to license requirements for preschool and after-school programs operated by public or private schools..... A59
- HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61
- HB 424**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A62
- HB 454**, Relating to a study of methods to increase public school student participation in the national school breakfast program and school district participation in a special assistance provision of the national free or reduced-price breakfast or lunch program..... A67
- HB 532**, Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program..... A77
- HB 611**, Relating to the eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits of certain employees who provide at-home infant care after the birth or adoption of a child..... A88
- HB 650**, Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements..... A93
- HB 740**, Relating to certain state health care programs for children..... A104
- HB 1296**, Relating to providing monetary assistance to certain grandparents caring for their grandchildren..... A174
- HB 1359**, Relating to the maximum amount of a monthly subsidy that may be paid under adoption assistance agreements for certain children with special needs..... A182
- HB 1361**, Relating to privatization of child protective services and the improvement of services for children and families provided by the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A182
- HB 1385**, Relating to the regulation of and licensing exemptions for certain child-care facilities..... A185
- HB 1752**, Relating to a foster children's bill of rights..... A232
- HB 1763**, Relating to the Harris County Board of Protective Services for Children and Adults..... A234

**HUMAN SERVICES—CHILD SERVICES — (continued)**

<b>HB 1786</b> , Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements.....	A236
<b>HB 1826</b> , Relating to monetary assistance for substitute care provided to a child by a relative caregiver.....	A241
<b>HB 1845</b> , Relating to monetary assistance for care provided to children by certain relatives or other designated caregivers.....	A243
<b>HB 1912</b> , Relating to an exemption for certain facilities from the child-care licensing requirements.....	A252
<b>HB 2140</b> , Relating to child protective services.....	A282
<b>HB 2275</b> , Relating to parental access to information concerning a child's coverage under a health benefit plan or status under certain state-funded health care programs.....	A299
<b>HB 2287</b> , Relating to child protective services.....	A301
<b>HB 2339</b> , Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children's Behavioral Health Council.....	A307
<b>HB 2377</b> , Relating to the restoration of the medically needy program under the state Medicaid program.....	A312
<b>HB 2380</b> , Relating to providing medical assistance to certain former foster care adolescents.....	A312
<b>HB 2511</b> , Relating to a dental services voucher pilot program in border-region counties.....	A329
<b>HB 2595</b> , Relating to providing financial assistance to certain kinship caregivers.....	A339
<b>HB 2736</b> , Relating to the adoption by the Department of Family and Protective Services of standardized forms for use by foster parent applicants, child-placing agencies, and department caseworkers in submitting required information to the department.....	A357
<b>HB 2780</b> , Relating to the authority to consent to the administration of psychotropic drugs to certain foster children.....	A362
<b>HB 2857</b> , Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission.....	A371
<b>HB 2904</b> , Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A376
<b>HB 3008</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to match certain teens in foster care with adult mentors.....	A388
<b>HB 3041</b> , Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers.....	A391
<b>HB 3108</b> , Relating to caseloads for certain employees of the Department of Family and Protective Services.....	A400
<b>HB 3576</b> , Relating to the child health plan program.....	A455
<b>HB 3677</b> , Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs.....	A466
<b>HB 3759</b> , Relating to providing monetary and other related support services through the TANF program and other state programs.....	A475
<b>HB 3867</b> , Relating to a scholarship program for certain students in foster care.....	A487
<b>HB 3916</b> , Relating to the regional implementation of the privatization of substitute care and case management services.....	A492
<b>HR 2878</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 218.....	A785
<b>SB 21</b> , Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers; providing criminal penalties.....	A799
<b>SB 143</b> , Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty.....	A809

**HUMAN SERVICES—CHILD SERVICES — (continued)**

**SB 156**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A809

**SB 218**, Relating to licensing and inspection requirements of the Department of Family and Protective Services for certain facilities..... A814

**SB 589**, Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients..... A844

**SB 723**, Relating to requiring that the Department of Family and Protective Services maintain and report certain information in connection with the placement of children and to the use of the information provided..... A855

**SB 758**, Relating to child protective services; providing penalties..... A857

**SB 759**, Relating to certain requirements relating to permanency hearings and placement review hearings for children under the care of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A858

**SB 804**, Relating to standing for certain persons to file a suit for the adoption of a child. .... A862

**SB 805**, Relating to a foster children's bill of rights..... A862

**SB 811**, Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program and to the procurement of those vaccines..... A862

**SB 813**, Relating to child protective services..... A863

**SB 1032**, Relating to the issuance of Insure Texas Kids specialty license plates..... A879

**SB 1042**, Relating to providing supplemental financial assistance to certain grandparents. .... A880

**SB 1098**, Relating to a subsidy for health benefits coverage for certain adopted children. .... A885

**SB 1295**, Relating to the establishment of community-based programs administered by the juvenile boards of certain counties..... A898

**SB 1457**, Relating to the establishment of a strategy for reducing child abuse and neglect and improving child welfare..... A910

**SB 1503**, Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children's Behavioral Health Council..... A913

**SB 1865**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A936

**HUMAN SERVICES—DIRECT ASSISTANCE**

**HB 75**, Relating to administrative and judicial review of certain decisions about public assistance benefits..... A18

**HB 453**, Relating to grants for community-based telephone voice-mail services for individuals in crisis or in transition..... A66

**HB 551**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A80

**HB 854**, Relating to the eligibility of and requirements applicable to certain persons for food stamps..... A116

**HB 1132**, Relating to verifying the eligibility of applicants for state public benefits..... A153

**HB 1296**, Relating to providing monetary assistance to certain grandparents caring for their grandchildren..... A174

**HB 1359**, Relating to the maximum amount of a monthly subsidy that may be paid under adoption assistance agreements for certain children with special needs..... A182

**HB 1474**, Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for financial assistance..... A198

**HB 1487**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A199

**HUMAN SERVICES—DIRECT ASSISTANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 1845</b> , Relating to monetary assistance for care provided to children by certain relatives or other designated caregivers.....	A243
<b>HB 1984</b> , Relating to the creation of a statewide autism spectrum disorders resource center.....	A261
<b>HB 2595</b> , Relating to providing financial assistance to certain kinship caregivers.....	A339
<b>HB 2683</b> , Relating to funding for programs that support the development of healthy marriages or the strengthening of families.....	A350
<b>HB 2856</b> , Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program.....	A371
<b>HB 2902</b> , Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons.....	A376
<b>HB 2904</b> , Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A376
<b>HB 3571</b> , Relating to a pilot program to facilitate food stamp program outreach efforts and eligibility determination processes.....	A454
<b>HB 3574</b> , Relating to the redesigned integrated eligibility and benefits determination system for health and human services.....	A454
<b>HB 3575</b> , Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state.....	A455
<b>HB 3759</b> , Relating to providing monetary and other related support services through the TANF program and other state programs.....	A475
<b>HB 3975</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs.....	A499
<b>HB 3976</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs.....	A499
<b>SB 589</b> , Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A844
<b>SB 1096</b> , Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons.....	A885

**HUMAN SERVICES—FOOD PROGRAMS**

<b>HB 75</b> , Relating to administrative and judicial review of certain decisions about public assistance benefits.....	A18
<b>HB 407</b> , Relating to the establishment of a home-delivered meal grant program in the Department of Agriculture.....	A59
<b>HB 454</b> , Relating to a study of methods to increase public school student participation in the national school breakfast program and school district participation in a special assistance provision of the national free or reduced-price breakfast or lunch program.....	A67
<b>HB 854</b> , Relating to the eligibility of and requirements applicable to certain persons for food stamps.....	A116
<b>HB 1475</b> , Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for nutritional assistance.....	A198
<b>HB 1786</b> , Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements.....	A236
<b>HB 2629</b> , Relating to a competitive grant pilot program for certain small retailers of fresh produce.....	A343
<b>HB 3571</b> , Relating to a pilot program to facilitate food stamp program outreach efforts and eligibility determination processes.....	A454
<b>HB 3574</b> , Relating to the redesigned integrated eligibility and benefits determination system for health and human services.....	A454
<b>HB 3575</b> , Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state.....	A455

**HUMAN SERVICES—GENERAL**

**HB 28**, Relating to the eligibility of an individual born in this state whose parents are illegal aliens to receive state benefits..... A12

**HB 283**, Relating to investigations and decisions regarding allegations of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities by employees at certain facilities..... A44

**HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45

**HB 665**, Relating to the sharing of client information among certain state agencies..... A95

**HB 939**, Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households..... A127

**HB 947**, Relating to a bill of rights for the underprivileged..... A128

**HB 1132**, Relating to verifying the eligibility of applicants for state public benefits..... A153

**HB 1168**, Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency..... A156

**HB 1209**, Relating to county liability for indigent health care services provided to a county resident in another county..... A162

**HB 1230**, Relating to services provided to youth with disabilities transitioning from school-oriented living to post-schooling activities, services for adults, and community living..... A165

**HB 1433**, Relating to audits, investigations, and reviews conducted in health and human services programs and reimbursements under certain of those programs..... A192

**HB 1604**, Relating to the identification information required of applicants for a driver's license or for certain public benefits, public services, or governmental employment..... A214

**HB 1763**, Relating to the Harris County Board of Protective Services for Children and Adults..... A234

**HB 2139**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A282

**HB 2177**, Relating to state coordination of transportation services for certain clients of health and human services agencies..... A286

**HB 2215**, Relating to the integration of the application and eligibility determination processes for the child health plan and children's Medicaid programs..... A291

**HB 2256**, Relating to the requirements for uniform fair hearing rules for Medicaid services, including services that require prior authorization..... A297

**HB 2287**, Relating to child protective services..... A301

**HB 2332**, Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements..... A306

**HB 2528**, Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies..... A330

**HB 2554**, Relating to the organization and employees of the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A334

**HB 2683**, Relating to funding for programs that support the development of healthy marriages or the strengthening of families..... A350

**HB 2691**, Relating to grants provided to local guardianship programs..... A351

**HB 2776**, Relating to the creation of the health and human services accountability legislative oversight committee..... A362

**HB 2857**, Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission..... A371

**HB 2877**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A373

**HB 3108**, Relating to caseloads for certain employees of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A400

**HB 3340**, Relating to protection and assistance for victims of trafficking..... A427



**HUMAN SERVICES—GENERAL — (continued)**

- HB 3571**, Relating to a pilot program to facilitate food stamp program outreach efforts and eligibility determination processes..... A454
- HB 3574**, Relating to the redesigned integrated eligibility and benefits determination system for health and human services..... A454
- HB 3575**, Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state..... A455
- HB 3579**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A455
- HB 3760**, Relating to expansion of the use of consumer direction for delivery of certain services to persons with disabilities and elderly persons..... A475
- HB 3766**, Relating to the establishment of a self-determination pilot program by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A476
- HB 3942**, Relating to restrictions on the use of foreign contractors in the performance of certain government service contracts that relate to health and human services..... A495
- SB 62**, Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households..... A803
- SB 744**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A856
- SB 813**, Relating to child protective services..... A863
- SB 1587**, Relating to contractors with the Health and Human Services Commission or with a health and human services agency that provide services to persons with limited English proficiency..... A918
- SB 1766**, Relating to expansion of the use of consumer direction for delivery of certain services to persons with disabilities and elderly persons..... A931

**HUMAN SERVICES—MEDICAL ASSISTANCE**

- HB 40**, Relating to requiring certain applicants for and recipients of medical assistance to provide proof of citizenship or nationality and of identity..... A14
- HB 52**, Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities..... A15
- HB 69**, Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities..... A17
- HB 75**, Relating to administrative and judicial review of certain decisions about public assistance benefits..... A18
- HB 161**, Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers..... A30
- HB 321**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider..... A49
- HB 322**, Relating to a study regarding the costs and benefits of providing presumptive eligibility for Medicaid to certain individuals with disabilities..... A49
- HB 338**, Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage..... A51
- HB 424**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A62
- HB 429**, Relating to a study of the expenses of health care for certain elderly inmates..... A63
- HB 446**, Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities..... A65
- HB 650**, Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements..... A93

**HUMAN SERVICES—MEDICAL ASSISTANCE — (continued)**

**HB 669**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A95

**HB 701**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A99

**HB 710**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A100

**HB 714**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A101

**HB 715**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A101

**HB 717**, Relating to county liability for services provided under the Indigent Health Care and Treatment Act..... A101

**HB 718**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A101

**HB 720**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A101

**HB 725**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A102

**HB 729**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A102

**HB 737**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A104

**HB 739**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A104

**HB 740**, Relating to certain state health care programs for children..... A104

**HB 817**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A112

**HB 821**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A112

**HB 822**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A112

**HB 824**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A113

**HB 852**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A116

**HB 882**, Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers..... A119

**HB 889**, Relating to certain actions that constitute unlawful acts against the Medicaid program..... A120

**HB 912**, Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes..... A123

**HB 921**, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies..... A125

**HB 1051**, Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs..... A141

**HB 1095**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A147

**HB 1119**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A151

**HB 1142**, Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for Medicaid..... A154

**HB 1162**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A156

**HB 1220**, Relating to eligibility for and the administration of the child health plan program..... A164

**HUMAN SERVICES—MEDICAL ASSISTANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 1229</b> , Relating to a decision-making period for persons on waiting lists for certain Medicaid services.....	A165
<b>HB 1433</b> , Relating to audits, investigations, and reviews conducted in health and human services programs and reimbursements under certain of those programs.....	A192
<b>HB 1579</b> , Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program.....	A211
<b>HB 1633</b> , Relating to the determination of eligibility for Medicaid for certain persons in the armed forces and their family members.....	A218
<b>HB 1641</b> , Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program.....	A219
<b>HB 1738</b> , Relating to a medical assistance buy-in program for children with Down syndrome or certain other disabilities.....	A230
<b>HB 1793</b> , Relating to eligibility for hospital charity care.....	A237
<b>HB 1834</b> , Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program.....	A242
<b>HB 1943</b> , Relating to the imposition of a lien on property to recover certain medical assistance.....	A256
<b>HB 2042</b> , Relating to an electronic database of physicians, hospitals, and other health care providers participating in the state Medicaid program.....	A268
<b>HB 2064</b> , Relating to the exclusion of income in determining eligibility for services provided to certain functionally disabled individuals through the community attendant services program.....	A271
<b>HB 2067</b> , Relating to prescription drug coverage under the state Medicaid program.....	A271
<b>HB 2154</b> , Relating to the imposition of a lien on property to recover certain medical assistance.....	A283
<b>HB 2215</b> , Relating to the integration of the application and eligibility determination processes for the child health plan and children's Medicaid programs.....	A291
<b>HB 2256</b> , Relating to the requirements for uniform fair hearing rules for Medicaid services, including services that require prior authorization.....	A297
<b>HB 2275</b> , Relating to parental access to information concerning a child's coverage under a health benefit plan or status under certain state-funded health care programs.....	A299
<b>HB 2325</b> , Relating to a medical assistance opt-out program.....	A305
<b>HB 2377</b> , Relating to the restoration of the medically needy program under the state Medicaid program.....	A312
<b>HB 2380</b> , Relating to providing medical assistance to certain former foster care adolescents.....	A312
<b>HB 2404</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state.....	A315
<b>HB 2474</b> , Relating to the transfer or discharge of certain residents in certain assisted living facilities.....	A324
<b>HB 2511</b> , Relating to a dental services voucher pilot program in border-region counties.....	A329
<b>HB 2539</b> , Relating to a medical assistance opt-out program.....	A332
<b>HB 2540</b> , Relating to implementing a pilot project to simplify, streamline, and reduce costs associated with the Medicaid cost reporting and auditing process for certain providers.....	A332
<b>HB 2581</b> , Relating to the Medicaid buy-in program.....	A337
<b>HB 2584</b> , Relating to payment for health care services provided to a Medicaid recipient under a managed care plan; providing a penalty.....	A338
<b>HB 2610</b> , Relating to electronic communications with respect to the medical assistance program.....	A340

**HUMAN SERVICES—MEDICAL ASSISTANCE — (continued)**

**HB 2614**, Relating to an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341

**HB 2615**, Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341

**HB 2707**, Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services..... A353

**HB 2732**, Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act..... A356

**HB 2826**, Relating to the creation of a health insurance premium assistance program for low-income Texans..... A368

**HB 2843**, Relating to medical assistance for certain children with disabilities..... A370

**HB 2852**, Relating to a transitional health plan program for certain children previously enrolled in the Medicaid or the state child health plan program..... A371

**HB 2856**, Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program..... A371

**HB 2857**, Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission..... A371

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 2878**, Relating to alternatives to abortion organizations; imposing a civil penalty..... A373

**HB 2954**, Relating to reporting of medical loss ratios by certain managed care organizations under the Medicaid program..... A382

**HB 2964**, Relating to mental health services for women with postpartum depression..... A383

**HB 3284**, Relating to implementing certain incentives and cost-sharing requirements under the Medicaid program..... A420

**HB 3310**, Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties..... A423

**HB 3366**, Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program..... A429

**HB 3465**, Relating to the creation of a low-income pool using certain federal funds..... A442

**HB 3466**, Relating to implementing incentives to encourage Medicaid recipients to engage in healthy behaviors..... A442

**HB 3467**, Relating to a three-party integrated model of care for certain Medicaid recipients..... A442

**HB 3471**, Relating to creation of a pilot program for use of health information technology concerning certain Medicaid recipients..... A442

**HB 3472**, Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas..... A442

**HB 3571**, Relating to a pilot program to facilitate food stamp program outreach efforts and eligibility determination processes..... A454

**HB 3574**, Relating to the redesigned integrated eligibility and benefits determination system for health and human services..... A454

**HB 3575**, Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state..... A455

**HB 3576**, Relating to the child health plan program..... A455

**HB 3622**, Relating to accessibility of services under Medicaid waiver programs..... A460

**HB 3638**, Relating to the regulation of durable medical equipment services providers; providing a penalty..... A462

**HB 3730**, Relating to conflicts of interest in developing protocols for using psychotropic medications in health and human services programs..... A472

**HB 3733**, Relating to the creation of a Medicaid health savings account pilot program..... A473

**HB 3734**, Relating to requiring cost sharing for certain high-cost Medicaid services..... A473

**HUMAN SERVICES—MEDICAL ASSISTANCE — (continued)**

<b>HB 3792</b> , Relating to tailored benefit packages for certain categories of the Medicaid population.....	A479
<b>HB 3793</b> , Relating to including certain performance measures and incentives in certain Medicaid managed care contracts.....	A479
<b>HB 3898</b> , Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services.....	A490
<b>HB 3917</b> , Relating to the provision of diabetes self-management training under the state Medicaid program and the child health plan program.....	A492
<b>HB 3975</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs.....	A499
<b>HB 3976</b> , Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs.....	A499
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 22</b> , Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program and to the eligibility for certain home and community-based services.....	A800
<b>SB 24</b> , Relating to certain health care services provided through telemedicine or telehealth under the state Medicaid program.....	A800
<b>SB 156</b> , Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state.....	A809
<b>SB 318</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A823
<b>SB 362</b> , Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act.....	A827
<b>SB 760</b> , Relating to participation and reimbursement of telemedicine medical service providers under the Medicaid program.....	A858
<b>SB 922</b> , Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers.....	A871
<b>SB 1144</b> , Relating to the reporting requirements for health plans participating in the medical assistance program.....	A888
<b>SB 1637</b> , Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program.....	A922
<b>SB 1682</b> , Relating to the enrollment of certain children and recipients of medical assistance in group health benefit plans.....	A925
<b>SB 1694</b> , Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties.....	A926
<b>SB 1696</b> , Relating to eligibility for medical assistance for treatment of breast or cervical cancer.....	A926
<b>SB 1734</b> , Relating to providing Medicaid services to certain persons with traumatic brain or spinal cord injuries.....	A929
<b>SB 1865</b> , Relating to the creation of the lifespan respite services pilot program.....	A936
<b>SB 1866</b> , Relating to an exemption from cost limits specified for certain medical assistance waiver programs administered by the Department of Aging and Disability Services.....	A936
<b>SB 1870</b> , Relating to the implementation of the community living options information process for certain adults with mental retardation at certain institutions.....	A936
<b>SCR 28</b> , Urging the Texas congressional delegation to support legislation to expand telemedicine/telehealth services.....	A955

**HUMPHREY, BEVERLY DAY**

<b>HR 2790</b> , Honoring Beverly Humphrey for her success as Lancaster High School athletic director and head coach of the girls track and field team.....	A778
---	------

**HUNT, LUCIAN**

**HR 190**, Honoring Lucian Hunt of Houston on his 90th birthday..... A591

**HUNT, RAY L.**

**HR 894**, Honoring Ray L. Hunt of Dallas on his receipt of the 2007 Linz Award.....  
..... A642

**HUNT, ROY LEE**

Adjourned in memory of..... 440

**HUNT COUNTY**

**HB 4082**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Hunt County and the administration, operation, and jurisdiction of statutory county courts in that county..... A517

**HR 692**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Hunt County Day at the State Capitol..... A627

**SB 2018**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Hunt County.  
..... A949

Introduction of delegation from..... 780

**HUNTER, ROBERT D. "BOB", HON.**

**HR 1829**, Commending the Honorable Robert D. Hunter for his service to his state as a member of the Texas House of Representatives..... A708

Introduction of..... 5861

**HUNTING**

See PARKS & WILDLIFE—HUNTING & FISHING

**HUNTSBERRY, JR., ALFRED**

**HR 1638**, Honoring Alfred Huntsberry, Jr., for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**HURRICANE KATRINA**

**HR 58**, Commending agents of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission for participating in Hurricane Katrina relief efforts..... A582

**HURST, DEBRA**

**HR 1711**, Honoring Debra Hurst of Austin on being named a finalist in the Lifetime Achievement category of the 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards..... A699

**HURST, JUSTIN PHILIP**

**HR 1449**, In memory of Game Warden Justin Philip Hurst of El Campo..... A680

Introduction of family and friends of..... 2043

Recessed in memory of..... 1079

**HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD ISD**

**HR 1036**, Honoring Hurst-Euleless-Bedford ISD on being named one of the Best 100 Communities for Music Education by the American Music Conference..... A652

**HURT, MARIE**

**HR 2050**, Congratulating Marie Hurt on her retirement as public information officer at the Dietert Senior Center in Kerrville..... A724

**HURTADO, STEVE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 925**, Congratulating Steve and Mary Hurtado of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A644

**HUSBANDS, LOGAN ANTHONY & MADELINE ELISE**

- HR 784**, Congratulating Jason and Sarah Husbands on the birth of their twins, Logan Anthony and Madeline Elise Husbands..... A634

**HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY**

- HR 1009**, Honoring the Huston-Tillotson University Choir on the occasion of its annual Houston concert..... A650
- HR 1382**, Honoring the Huston-Tillotson University Choir on the occasion of its annual Houston concert..... A675

**HUTCHINSON, CAROLYN**

- HR 44**, In memory of Carolyn Hutchinson..... A581

**HYMEL, ROBBY**

- HR 317**, Commending Robby Hymel for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**IBARRA, ANTONIA O.**

- HR 1140**, Honoring retired educator Antonia O. Ibarra of Laredo..... A659

**IBARRA, GUADALUPE**

- HR 2199**, Honoring Guadalupe Ibarra for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 147 in El Paso County..... A735

**IDENTIFICATION CARDS**

- HB 38**, Relating to the requirement that applicants for certain licenses be eligible for employment in the United States..... A14
- HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17
- HB 101**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote and accepting a voter at a polling place..... A22
- HB 218**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A37
- HB 249**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41
- HB 256**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41
- HB 522**, Relating to adoption and operation of requirements regarding health benefit plan identification cards..... A76
- HB 626**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote..... A90
- HB 931**, Relating to the verification of legal presence in the United States of an applicant for a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license..... A126
- HB 932**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license issued by the Department of Public Safety state whether the holder is a citizen of the United States..... A126
- HB 979**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A132
- HB 1060**, Relating to the use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by hospitals..... A142
- HB 1132**, Relating to verifying the eligibility of applicants for state public benefits..... A153
- HB 1604**, Relating to the identification information required of applicants for a driver's license or for certain public benefits, public services, or governmental employment..... A214
- HB 1989**, Relating to the issuance of a driver's license to a person presenting certain identity documents..... A261
- HB 2028**, Relating to the issuance of a written notice to appear for certain misdemeanor offenses punishable by fine only..... A266

**IDENTIFICATION CARDS — (continued)**

**HB 2303**, Relating to issuance of a buyer's identification card for purchase of nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles..... A303

**HB 2656**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, commercial driver's license, and commercial driver learner's permit issued by the Department of Public Safety state that the holder is a registered sex offender..... A347

**HB 2833**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of certain private security services..... A369

**HB 2869**, Relating to the issuance of driver's licenses and identification cards..... A372

**HB 3224**, Relating to creating a database of and issuing identification cards to certain essential first responder personnel who operate or restore critical infrastructure..... A414

**HB 3613**, Relating to identification cards issued to peace officers, reserve law enforcement officers, and honorably retired peace officers by a law enforcement agency or other governmental entity..... A459

**HB 3683**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of plumbers..... A467

**SB 371**, Relating to an exemption for certain disabled veterans from the fees required for the issuance of a personal identification certificate..... A828

**SB 1154**, Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A889

**SB 1251**, Relating to the access, use, or retention of certain electronically readable information on a driver's license, commercial driver's license, or personal identification certificate; providing penalties..... A895

**IDENTITY THEFT**

**HB 126**, Relating to the offenses of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information and of engaging in organized criminal activity..... A26

**HB 460**, Relating to the offense of fraudulent use or possession of a person's identifying information..... A67

**HB 649**, Relating to the fraudulent use of a child's identifying information..... A93

**HB 836**, Relating to excepting the birth date of a governmental official or employee and certain other information that could be used for the purpose of identity theft from required disclosure under the public information law..... A114

**HB 941**, Relating to the penalty for the fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A127

**HB 1222**, Relating to the use by a county of certain fees for the management, protection, and preservation of records..... A164

**HB 1640**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A219

**HB 1823**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A241

**HB 2002**, Relating to notification to check verification entities that a customer is a victim of identity theft and the consequences of the notice..... A263

**HB 2003**, Relating to the approval of certain checks by a check verification entity following notification that the issuer was a victim of identity theft; providing a civil penalty..... A263

**HB 2044**, Relating to abating or deferring the suspension or revocation of a license issued by the Department of Public Safety for victims of identity theft..... A268

**IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE**

**HB 934**, Relating to requiring the use of an ignition interlock device on conviction of certain intoxication offenses..... A126

**SB 1061**, Relating to the suspension or denial of the driver's license of a person who refuses to submit to the taking of a specimen to test for intoxication..... A882



**IMMIGRATION LAW**

<b>HB 13</b> , Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement.....	A10
<b>HB 907</b> , Relating to the enforcement of federal immigration and customs laws by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A123
<b>HB 3507</b> , Relating to the powers of peace officers.....	A447
<b>HB 3704</b> , Relating to immigration law training for certain law enforcement officers.....	A470
<b>HCR 11</b> , Directing the attorney general to seek recovery of money from the federal government for costs incurred by the state in dealing with illegal immigration and to demand federal enforcement of federal immigration laws.....	A529
<b>HR 97</b> , Expressing its support for the enforcement of current immigration laws.....	A584

**IMMUNIZATIONS**

<b>HB 146</b> , Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization.....	A28
<b>HB 215</b> , Relating to immunization against human papilloma virus.....	A36
<b>HB 532</b> , Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program.....	A77
<b>HB 1059</b> , Relating to an immunization awareness program in certain school districts.....	A142
<b>HB 1098</b> , Relating to immunization against human papillomavirus.....	A148
<b>HB 1115</b> , Relating to prohibiting immunization against human papilloma virus as a condition for admission to public school.....	A150
<b>HB 1215</b> , Relating to human papilloma virus vaccine requirements.....	A163
<b>HB 1895</b> , Relating to the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1896</b> , Relating to information submitted to and maintained in the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1897</b> , Relating to the Texas Immunization and Screening Registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1964</b> , Relating to a deduction under the franchise tax for physicians who administer vaccines.....	A258
<b>HB 2326</b> , Relating to immunization requirements for children.....	A305
<b>HB 2609</b> , Relating to vaccination against human papillomavirus.....	A340
<b>HB 3127</b> , Relating to the immunization requirements for admission to schools and during certain declared disasters; providing a penalty.....	A402
<b>HB 3183</b> , Relating to the requirement that certain children receive the influenza vaccine.....	A409
<b>HB 3184</b> , Relating to educating parents about the benefits of immunizing certain children against influenza.....	A409
<b>HB 3237</b> , Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to provide to health care providers certain equivalent vaccines in the vaccines for children program.....	A415
<b>SB 11</b> , Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 33</b> , Relating to hepatitis B vaccination for students enrolled in certain health-related courses of study in an institution of higher education.....	A801
<b>SB 110</b> , Relating to dissemination of information concerning immunization against human papillomavirus.....	A806
<b>SB 140</b> , Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs.....	A809
<b>SB 164</b> , Relating to priority for health care providers in the distribution of certain vaccines.....	A811
<b>SB 204</b> , Relating to certain electronic medical records systems.....	A813
<b>SB 811</b> , Relating to requiring the Department of State Health Services to allow health care providers to use certain vaccines in the vaccines for children program and to the procurement of those vaccines.....	A862

**IMMUNIZATIONS — (continued)**

- SB 1186**, Relating to inclusion in the immunization registry of immunization records of first responders and their immediate family members and of immunization records obtained during certain declared disasters..... A891
- SB 1937**, Relating to the establishment of a school-based influenza vaccination pilot program..... A940

**IMPACT AUSTIN**

- HR 791**, Recognizing the members of Impact Austin for their contributions to their community..... A634

**IMPORTS & EXPORTS**

- HB 3595**, Relating to the amount charged by the comptroller for export stamps..... A457

**IMPOUNDMENT OF VEHICLES**

- HB 1150**, Relating to the procedural requirements for disposal of certain vehicles by a vehicle storage facility..... A155
- HB 2908**, Relating to the impoundment of a motor vehicle if operated without financial responsibility or a driver's license..... A377
- HB 3052**, Relating to the fee for impoundment of a motor vehicle impounded for a second or subsequent conviction of failure to maintain evidence of financial responsibility for the vehicle..... A392
- SB 46**, Relating to certain fees charged for the impoundment and storage of a recovered stolen vehicle..... A802

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS**

- HB 417**, Relating to guardianship matters and proceedings..... A61
- HB 519**, Relating to the creation of a trust for the management of an incapacitated person's estate..... A75
- HB 1708**, Relating to examination requirements in certain guardianship matters concerning persons with mental retardation..... A227
- HB 3757**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding..... A475
- HB 3887**, Relating to the requirements relating to the appointment of a guardian of the person or of the estate of certain incapacitated persons..... A489
- SB 1392**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding and to the restoration of certain rights..... A905
- SB 1701**, Relating to the appointment of a successor guardian for certain wards adjudicated as totally incapacitated..... A926

**INCENTIVES**

- HB 120**, Relating to state funding and designated tuition charged for courses provided during off-peak hours at certain public institutions of higher education..... A25
- HB 269**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A43
- HB 270**, Relating to the use of the Texas emerging technology fund and other incentives to promote new energy technology; imposing a tax..... A43
- HB 912**, Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes..... A123
- HB 939**, Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households..... A127
- HB 1066**, Relating to health information technology and the creation of the Texas Health Services Authority..... A143

## INCENTIVES — (continued)

- HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146
- HB 1135**, Relating to certain incentives offered in relation to an accident and health insurance policy for participation in health promotion or disease prevention programs..... A153
- HB 1188**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A159
- HB 1189**, Relating to competition and customer choice in the retail electric power market; providing an administrative penalty..... A160
- HB 1198**, Relating to franchise tax incentives for recycling..... A161
- HB 1335**, Relating to the Texas emissions reduction plan, including the motor vehicle purchase or lease incentive program under the plan..... A179
- HB 1496**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A200
- HB 1526**, Relating to incentives for and the use of alternative leak detection technologies for air contaminants..... A204
- HB 1634**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A218
- HB 1673**, Relating to the fuel ethanol and biodiesel incentive program of the Department of Agriculture..... A223
- HB 1725**, Relating to organ donation..... A229
- HB 1931**, Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel..... A255
- HB 2052**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A269
- HB 2226**, Relating to the creation of a Tex Sun solar energy system rebate program..... A292
- HB 2318**, Relating to compliance histories for and incentives to reward compliance performance by entities regulated by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A305
- HB 2399**, Relating to teacher retention demonstration projects under the awards for student achievement program in public schools..... A314
- HB 2404**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state..... A315
- HB 2417**, Relating to the responsibility for and management of the fuel ethanol and biodiesel production incentive program..... A317
- HB 2514**, Relating to the creation of an arts and entertainment district by a populous municipality..... A329
- HB 2598**, Relating to the creation and funding of the Texas Rural Job Development Fund..... A339
- HB 2610**, Relating to electronic communications with respect to the medical assistance program..... A340
- HB 2642**, Relating to fence-line monitoring programs for the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A345
- HB 2657**, Relating to a pilot project to lower teacher turnover rates in high-need public school districts..... A347
- HB 2778**, Relating to increasing the number of transfer students at general academic teaching institutions..... A362
- HB 2811**, Relating to the implementation of pilot programs to provide for regional systems of indigent health care..... A366
- HB 2871**, Relating to the creation and administration of the chemical dependency counselor undergraduate and graduate education scholarship program..... A373

## INCENTIVES — (continued)

<b>HB 2960</b> , Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities.....	A382
<b>HB 3241</b> , Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities.....	A415
<b>HB 3242</b> , Relating to this state's goal for electric energy efficiency.....	A415
<b>HB 3244</b> , Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities.....	A416
<b>HB 3245</b> , Relating to electric energy efficiency goals and programs.....	A416
<b>HB 3337</b> , Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A427
<b>HB 3466</b> , Relating to implementing incentives to encourage Medicaid recipients to engage in healthy behaviors.....	A442
<b>HB 3472</b> , Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas.....	A442
<b>HB 3571</b> , Relating to a pilot program to facilitate food stamp program outreach efforts and eligibility determination processes.....	A454
<b>HB 3640</b> , Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program.....	A462
<b>HB 3693</b> , Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures.....	A468
<b>HB 3694</b> , Relating to the enterprise zone program.....	A468
<b>HB 3732</b> , Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state.....	A473
<b>HB 3793</b> , Relating to including certain performance measures and incentives in certain Medicaid managed care contracts.....	A479
<b>HB 3806</b> , Relating to the distribution of funds at the local level under the awards for student achievement program and the educator excellence awards program.....	A480
<b>HB 3828</b> , Relating to performance incentive funding for institutions of higher education.....	A482
<b>HB 3847</b> , Relating to a pilot project to conserve threatened and endangered species and habitat.....	A485
<b>HB 3851</b> , Relating to the admission of high school graduates and undergraduate transfer students to certain institutions of higher education, the computation of a student's high school grade point average for purposes of determining eligibility for admission, and policies to promote the admission of undergraduate transfer students.....	A485
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 62</b> , Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households.....	A803
<b>SB 138</b> , Relating to promoting the retention and graduation of students enrolled in professional nursing programs.....	A808
<b>SB 310</b> , Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans.....	A822
<b>SB 318</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A823
<b>SB 482</b> , Relating to competition and customer choice in the retail electric power market; providing an administrative penalty.....	A835
<b>SB 486</b> , Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund.....	A837
<b>SB 663</b> , Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel.....	A850
<b>SB 1234</b> , Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state.....	A894

**INCENTIVES — (continued)**

- SB 1485**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Rural Development Fund and to the establishment, operation, and funding of certain programs for rural economic development..... A912

**INCOME TAX**

See TAXATION–INCOME

**INDIGENT DEFENSE, TASK FORCE ON**

- HB 1265**, Relating to the operations of the Task Force on Indigent Defense and a legal services fee for indigent persons paid by members of the state bar..... A169
- SB 1655**, Relating to the establishment of the capital writs committee and the office of capital writs..... A922

**INDUSTRY, CITY OF**

- HCR 6**, Designating Industry, Texas, as the Oldest German Settlement in the Lone Star State..... A528

**INFECTION RATES AT HEALTH FACILITIES**

- HB 678**, Relating to infection rates at health-care facilities..... A96
- HB 1398**, Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A187
- HB 1885**, Relating to health care-associated infection rates at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A248
- HB 2921**, Relating to an annual report on hospital infection rates..... A378
- SB 288**, Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A820

**INFORMATION RESOURCES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

- HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17
- HB 66**, Relating to power management software for state agencies..... A17
- HB 674**, Relating to the authority of the Department of Information Resources to accept gifts and grants..... A96
- HB 675**, Relating to the membership of the governing board of the Department of Information Resources..... A96
- HB 921**, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies..... A125
- HB 1007**, Relating to an electronic database of grant assistance provided by state agencies..... A135
- HB 1788**, Relating to the planning, reporting, and review of the state's information resources..... A237
- HB 1789**, Relating to the management and oversight of information resources projects..... A237
- HB 1794**, Relating to an open document format for electronic state documents..... A237
- HB 2233**, Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies..... A293
- HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320
- HB 2506**, Relating to the applicability of the Information Resources Management Act and related laws to judicial agencies..... A328
- HB 2918**, Relating to state information technology contracting and procurement practices..... A378
- HB 3126**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A402
- HB 3456**, Relating to public school finance..... A441
- SB 29**, Relating to the creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council..... A801

**INFORMATION RESOURCES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

**SB 687**, Relating to the use of TexasOnline by state agencies and local governments..... A852

**SB 711**, Relating to the use of TexasOnline by businesses to apply and pay for certain permits..... A854

**SB 757**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A857

**SB 1036**, Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies..... A879

**SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939

**INFORMED CONSENT**

**HB 21**, Relating to informed consent to an abortion..... A12

**HB 23**, Relating to disclosing information to persons obtaining emergency contraception. .... A12

**HB 301**, Relating to an abortion when a fetal abnormality is detected..... A46

**HB 306**, Relating to an abortion for a victim of incest or sexual assault..... A47

**HB 1443**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A193

**HB 2389**, Relating to the right of a minor in the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to consent to medical, dental, psychological, and surgical treatment..... A313

**HB 2580**, Relating to the designation by the Department of Family and Protective Services of an individual to consent on behalf of the department to medical care for a child in foster care..... A337

**SB 450**, Relating to enrollment and participation in certain research programs of certain children in foster care..... A833

**SB 625**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A847

**SB 920**, Relating to informed consent to an abortion..... A871

**INFRASTRUCTURE PROTECTION COMMUNICATIONS CENTER, TEXAS**

See FUSION CENTER, TEXAS

**INGELS, ANGELA JOAN**

**HR 485**, Congratulating Wanda Madge Jones and Angela Joan Ingels of Dallas for winning the titles of Ms. Classic American Queen and Ms. American Queen..... A612

**INJURED EMPLOYEE COUNSEL, OFFICE OF**

**HB 471**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program..... A69

**HB 888**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program; providing an administrative violation..... A120

**INLAND PORT AUTHORITIES**

See SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—NAVIGATION & PORTS

**INNOCENCE COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 3745**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A474

**HB 3996**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A502

**INNOCENCE COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

**SB 263**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A818

**INSANITY DEFENSE**

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE–INSANITY DEFENSE

**INSPECTOR GENERAL, OFFICE OF**

**HB 428**, Relating to the authority of the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to issue administrative subpoenas for certain communication records..... A63

**HB 668**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A95

**HB 1433**, Relating to audits, investigations, and reviews conducted in health and human services programs and reimbursements under certain of those programs..... A192

**HB 2335**, Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission..... A306

**HB 2781**, Relating to renaming the State Auditor the Texas Government Accountability Office, and the expansion of the powers and duties of that office, including the creation of an office of inspector general..... A362

**HB 2877**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A373

**HB 3579**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A455

**HB 3639**, Relating to an independent office of Inspector General to investigate abuse in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A462

**HB 3889**, Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties. .... A490

**SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857

**INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE**

**HB 433**, Relating to disclosure by the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of the identifying information of victims of sex offenses who are confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department..... A64

**HB 434**, Relating to the appointment of certain employees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice as peace officers for certain purposes..... A64

**HB 435**, Relating to the detection and monitoring of a cellular telephone in the possession of or used by an inmate or state jail defendant..... A64

**INSPECTOR OF HIDES & ANIMALS, OFFICE OF**

**HB 1631**, Relating to abolishing the office of inspector of hides and animals..... A217

**HJR 69**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to abolish the constitutional authority for the office of inspector of hides and animals..... A571

**INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIAL**

See EDUCATION–HIGHER–TEXTBOOKS

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–TEXTBOOKS

See EDUCATIONAL SOFTWARE

**INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225

Committee rule suspended by..... 1976, 2231, 4140

Permission to meet granted to..... 489, 581, 739, 826

**INSURANCE, TEXAS COMMISSIONER OF**

**HB 579**, Relating to coverage under residential property insurance policies for certain losses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order..... A84

**INSURANCE, TEXAS COMMISSIONER OF — (continued)**

**HB 635**, Relating to funding of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A92

**HB 839**, Relating to regulation of the secondary market in certain physician and health care provider discounts; providing administrative penalties..... A114

**HB 1772**, Relating to a report to the legislature by the division of workers' compensation of the Texas Department of Insurance of certain information regarding employers and certain insurance companies..... A235

**HB 1974**, Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A260

**HB 2166**, Relating to creation and operation of a pilot program for certain voluntary alternative agreements regarding compensable injuries..... A285

**HB 2191**, Relating to unencumbered surplus or guaranty fund requirements for certain insurance companies..... A288

**HB 2329**, Relating to the creation of consumer report cards for the comparison of health care plans..... A306

**HB 2483**, Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans..... A325

**HB 2640**, Relating to the collection and use of certain information by insurers and related entities..... A344

**HB 3323**, Relating to the election of the commissioner of insurance..... A425

**HB 3597**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A457

**HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs..... A466

**HB 3839**, Relating to premium tax credits for certain investments; providing an administrative penalty..... A484

**INSURANCE, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 1228**, Relating to the disclosure of certain information collected by the Texas Department of Insurance as public information..... A164

**HB 1600**, Relating to a study concerning maximum lifetime benefit limits under health benefit plan coverage applicable to hemophilia-related services, supplies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics..... A213

**HB 1834**, Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program..... A242

**HB 1848**, Relating to the frequency of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance..... A244

**HB 1849**, Relating to certain fees for valuing life insurance policies..... A244

**HB 2065**, Relating to regulation of residential property or personal automobile insurance..... A271

**HB 2636**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to the Texas Department of Insurance, the business of insurance, and certain related businesses, to nonsubstantive additions to and corrections in the codified Insurance Code, and to conforming the provisions of that code that were codified by the 79th Legislature to other Acts of that legislature, including conforming amendments, repeals, and penalties..... A344

**HB 2639**, Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities..... A344

**HB 3312**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A423

**HB 3597**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A457



**INSURANCE, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

- SB 22**, Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program and to the eligibility for certain home and community-based services..... A800
- SB 23**, Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage..... A800
- SB 611**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A846
- SB 704**, Relating to the small contractor participation assistance program for certain state construction projects..... A853
- SB 730**, Relating to a study concerning maximum lifetime benefit limits under health benefit plan coverage applicable to hemophilia-related services, supplies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics..... A855
- SB 828**, Relating to a study concerning the collection and use of certain information by certain insurers..... A864
- SB 1138**, Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities..... A888
- SB 1253**, Relating to the frequency and expenses of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance..... A895

**INSURANCE—FIRE, ALLIED LINES, & HOME**

- HB 579**, Relating to coverage under residential property insurance policies for certain losses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order..... A84
- HB 921**, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies..... A125
- HB 1413**, Relating to the regulation of fire protection sprinkler technicians..... A189
- HB 1865**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A246
- HB 2065**, Relating to regulation of residential property or personal automobile insurance..... A271
- HB 3331**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A426

**INSURANCE—GENERAL**

- HB 247**, Relating to prohibition of certain insurance discrimination..... A40
- HB 1152**, Relating to enforcement of certain insurance provisions in and related to construction contracts..... A155
- HB 1228**, Relating to the disclosure of certain information collected by the Texas Department of Insurance as public information..... A164
- HB 1238**, Relating to the operation of a student health center at an institution of higher education..... A166
- HB 1245**, Relating to the venue for certain crimes regarding insurance fraud..... A167
- HB 1741**, Relating to certain investments by insurance companies and related organizations..... A231
- HB 1956**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of underground storage tanks..... A257
- HB 2065**, Relating to regulation of residential property or personal automobile insurance..... A271
- HB 2191**, Relating to unencumbered surplus or guaranty fund requirements for certain insurance companies..... A288
- HB 2262**, Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts..... A297
- HB 2467**, Relating to modification of certain small and large employer health benefit plans..... A323
- HB 2636**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to the Texas Department of Insurance, the business of insurance, and certain related businesses, to nonsubstantive additions to and corrections in the codified Insurance Code, and

**INSURANCE—GENERAL — (continued)**

to conforming the provisions of that code that were codified by the 79th Legislature to other Acts of that legislature, including conforming amendments, repeals, and penalties..... A344

**HB 2708**, Relating to the nature of certain promotional event prize programs..... A353

**HB 2759**, Relating to registration statements filed by an insurer that is a member of an insurance company holding system..... A360

**HB 2765**, Relating to certain variable insurance contracts..... A360

**HB 3006**, Relating to liability insurance for persons holding certain alcoholic beverage permits..... A388

**HB 3235**, Relating to certain unfair practices in the settlement of insurance claims involving noneconomic damages..... A415

**HB 3265**, Relating to dispute resolution and insurance policies or other coverage agreements..... A418

**HB 3271**, Relating to the biennial hearing concerning title insurance and related information..... A419

**HB 3280**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A420

**HB 3315**, Relating to the imposition and collection of certain insurance taxes, the adoption of certain reciprocal or multistate agreements relating to those taxes, and the adoption of rules relating to those taxes..... A424

**HB 3323**, Relating to the election of the commissioner of insurance..... A425

**HB 3436**, Relating to the regulation of prepaid funeral benefits..... A438

**HB 3454**, Relating to contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A440

**HB 3565**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A453

**HB 3839**, Relating to premium tax credits for certain investments; providing an administrative penalty..... A484

**HCR 197**, Urging Congress to oppose the establishment of a federal insurance regulatory system..... A550

**SB 346**, Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts..... A826

**SB 561**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A842

**SB 828**, Relating to a study concerning the collection and use of certain information by certain insurers..... A864

**SB 1153**, Relating to the use of title insurance to insure certain interests in personal property..... A889

**SB 1402**, Relating to the refund of excess unearned premiums by insurance premium finance companies..... A905

**SB 1715**, Relating to the venue for certain crimes regarding insurance fraud..... A927

**SB 1834**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A935

**SCR 60**, Urging Congress to maintain the states as the sole regulators of the business of insurance and to oppose the establishment of a federal insurance regulatory system. .... A958

**INSURANCE—HEALTH & ACCIDENT**

**HB 93**, Relating to health insurance benefits provided to certain public school retirees and their dependents..... A21

**HB 139**, Relating to health services provided to health benefit plan enrollees by certain out-of-network health care providers..... A27

**HB 223**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain prosthetic devices, orthotic devices, and related services..... A38

## INSURANCE—HEALTH &amp; ACCIDENT — (continued)

<b>HB 268</b> , Relating to coverage for prescription contraceptive drugs and devices and related services under certain standard health benefit plans.....	A42
<b>HB 293</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for reconstructive surgery following mastectomy.....	A46
<b>HB 448</b> , Relating to the calculation of child support obligations.....	A66
<b>HB 510</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain mental disorders.....	A74
<b>HB 522</b> , Relating to adoption and operation of requirements regarding health benefit plan identification cards.....	A76
<b>HB 543</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain adjunct faculty members of public institutions of higher education to participate in a state group benefits program.....	A79
<b>HB 634</b> , Relating to certain limitations in health benefit plans and health insurance policies.....	A92
<b>HB 656</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders.....	A94
<b>HB 659</b> , Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans.....	A94
<b>HB 664</b> , Relating to the adequacy of health maintenance organization health care delivery networks and availability of preferred provider benefits; providing penalties.....	A95
<b>HB 756</b> , Relating to the Commission for Affordable and Accessible Health Benefit Plan Coverage.....	A106
<b>HB 839</b> , Relating to regulation of the secondary market in certain physician and health care provider discounts; providing administrative penalties.....	A114
<b>HB 882</b> , Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers.....	A119
<b>HB 919</b> , Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act.....	A124
<b>HB 973</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain educational employees to participate or be enrolled in certain group health benefit programs.....	A131
<b>HB 1003</b> , Relating to professional licensing requirements for independent review of certain medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims.....	A134
<b>HB 1006</b> , Relating to doctor licensing requirements for peer review, utilization, and retrospective review of medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims.....	A135
<b>HB 1069</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing penalties.....	A144
<b>HB 1128</b> , Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans.....	A152
<b>HB 1135</b> , Relating to certain incentives offered in relation to an accident and health insurance policy for participation in health promotion or disease prevention programs.....	A153
<b>HB 1153</b> , Relating to indigent health care.....	A155
<b>HB 1169</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain physical injuries that are self-inflicted by a minor.....	A157
<b>HB 1182</b> , Relating to the provision of a preference in certain governmental purchasing decisions for vendors or contractors that provide health care benefits or equivalent health savings benefits to employees.....	A159
<b>HB 1224</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder.....	A164
<b>HB 1227</b> , Relating to the regulation of health benefit plan issuers and dissemination of information to patients, physicians, and other providers.....	A164

**INSURANCE—HEALTH & ACCIDENT — (continued)**

**HB 1238**, Relating to the operation of a student health center at an institution of higher education..... A166

**HB 1246**, Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance..... A167

**HB 1247**, Relating to workers' compensation subclaims..... A167

**HB 1269**, Relating to the creation of a voluntary consumer-directed health plan for certain individuals eligible to participate in the insurance coverage provided under the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act and their qualified dependents..... A170

**HB 1301**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney for a workers' compensation claimant in certain judicial review proceedings initiated by a workers' compensation insurance carrier..... A174

**HB 1306**, Relating to workers' compensation subclaims..... A175

**HB 1351**, Relating to the operation of certain staff leasing services arrangements..... A181

**HB 1369**, Relating to the procedure for filling prescriptions for nursing home residents..... A183

**HB 1429**, Relating to the coverage by certain health benefit plans of mammograms performed by certain health care providers..... A191

**HB 1436**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders..... A192

**HB 1437**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for acute or chronic medical conditions..... A192

**HB 1438**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain tests for the early detection of cardiovascular disease..... A192

**HB 1477**, Relating to reimbursement under preferred provider benefit plans for services provided by licensed podiatrists..... A198

**HB 1557**, Relating to the billing of anatomic pathology services..... A208

**HB 1594**, Relating to expedited credentialing for certain physicians providing services under a managed care plan..... A212

**HB 1600**, Relating to a study concerning maximum lifetime benefit limits under health benefit plan coverage applicable to hemophilia-related services, supplies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics..... A213

**HB 1613**, Relating to the delivery of prescription drugs for certain state health plans by mail order and to the payment of certain pharmacy or pharmacist claims; providing an administrative penalty..... A215

**HB 1684**, Relating to the participation of certain retirees under the proportionate retirement program in the Texas Public School Employees Group Benefits Program..... A225

**HB 1690**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees..... A225

**HB 1751**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault..... A232

**HB 1754**, Relating to a premium tax credit for assessments paid for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A233

**HB 1755**, Relating to the reporting and disclosure of financial arrangements between referring health care providers and diagnostic imaging providers; providing penalties..... A233

**HB 1834**, Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program..... A242

**HB 1847**, Relating to certain noninsurance benefits and related services for accident, health, life, and long-term care insurance..... A244

**HB 1905**, Relating to provision of health care services by health maintenance organizations and preferred provider benefit plans..... A251

**HB 1919**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for treatment for certain brain injuries and serious mental illnesses..... A252

**INSURANCE—HEALTH & ACCIDENT — (continued)**

<b>HB 1940</b> , Relating to the resolution of certain medical disputes regarding workers' compensation claims.....	A256
<b>HB 1957</b> , Relating to benefits under certain health benefit plans for prenatal care, birth of a child, and postdelivery care.....	A257
<b>HB 1974</b> , Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties.....	A260
<b>HB 1977</b> , Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A260
<b>HB 1978</b> , Relating to assessments for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A260
<b>HB 1979</b> , Relating to assessments for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A260
<b>HB 1986</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders.....	A261
<b>HB 2011</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for a hospital stay following mastectomy and certain related procedures.....	A265
<b>HB 2015</b> , Relating to the reporting of claim information under certain group health plans; providing administrative penalties.....	A265
<b>HB 2016</b> , Relating to requirements for certain contracts with physicians and health care providers.....	A265
<b>HB 2062</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A270
<b>HB 2116</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for home defibrillators.....	A278
<b>HB 2135</b> , Relating to the use of certain terms to describe benefits for dental care services.....	A281
<b>HB 2199</b> , Relating to payment of physicians and health care providers for care provided to persons covered by certain health benefit plans.....	A289
<b>HB 2202</b> , Relating to eligibility for coverage under the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A289
<b>HB 2252</b> , Relating to provision of health-related services, health care information, and incentives promoting disease prevention, wellness, and health by certain insurers and related entities and certain health care providers.....	A296
<b>HB 2325</b> , Relating to a medical assistance opt-out program.....	A305
<b>HB 2329</b> , Relating to the creation of consumer report cards for the comparison of health care plans.....	A306
<b>HB 2404</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state.....	A315
<b>HB 2424</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A317
<b>HB 2467</b> , Relating to modification of certain small and large employer health benefit plans.....	A323
<b>HB 2483</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans.....	A325
<b>HB 2539</b> , Relating to a medical assistance opt-out program.....	A332
<b>HB 2548</b> , Relating to coverage limitations in health benefit plans.....	A333
<b>HB 2552</b> , Relating to claims cost reporting requirements for issuers of state-regulated group health benefit plans.....	A334
<b>HB 2584</b> , Relating to payment for health care services provided to a Medicaid recipient under a managed care plan; providing a penalty.....	A338
<b>HB 2622</b> , Relating to eligibility of board members of certain rapid transit authorities to receive insurance benefits.....	A342
<b>HB 2640</b> , Relating to the collection and use of certain information by insurers and related entities.....	A344
<b>HB 2668</b> , Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees.....	A348
<b>HB 2702</b> , Relating to tuition and fee exemptions and health benefits coverage subsidies for certain adopted children.....	A352

**INSURANCE—HEALTH & ACCIDENT — (continued)**

**HB 2706**, Relating to participation of hospitals in certain health care delivery networks. .... A353

**HB 2737**, Relating to universal health coverage for Texans..... A357

**HB 2751**, Relating to the administration of a retirement health care plan for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A359

**HB 2755**, Relating to who is a dependent for the purposes of the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act..... A359

**HB 2777**, Relating to a tax credit for certain corporations obtaining coverage for their employees under a health benefit plan..... A362

**HB 2826**, Relating to the creation of a health insurance premium assistance program for low-income Texans..... A368

**HB 2853**, Relating to certain health insurance plans for children..... A371

**HB 2855**, Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties. .... A371

**HB 2857**, Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission. .... A371

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 2920**, Relating to the use of a prescription drug formulary by a group health benefit plan..... A378

**HB 3121**, Relating to health coverage or health services for Texans..... A401

**HB 3252**, Relating to the Texas Health Reinsurance System..... A417

**HB 3279**, Relating to group health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders..... A420

**HB 3281**, Relating to the recovery of medical or health care expenses in civil actions. .... A420

**HB 3321**, Relating to requiring a health benefit plan for enrollment at a public institution of higher education..... A425

**HB 3361**, Relating to health benefit coverage for children and grandchildren..... A429

**HB 3366**, Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program. .... A429

**HB 3375**, Relating to prompt payment penalties..... A430

**HB 3445**, Relating to long-term funding of benefits for certain retired governmental employees..... A439

**HB 3470**, Relating to the program of supplemental health coverage for individuals eligible under the TRICARE military health system offered through the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A442

**HB 3471**, Relating to creation of a pilot program for use of health information technology concerning certain Medicaid recipients..... A442

**HB 3472**, Relating to the promotion of an electronic health record system for health care programs or health insurance plans administered by the State of Texas..... A442

**HB 3530**, Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, and birthing centers; providing penalties..... A449

**HB 3540**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A450

**HB 3568**, Relating to the operation of certain health benefit plans..... A454

**HB 3597**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A457

**HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs..... A466

**HB 3763**, Relating to requiring a contractor to provide health insurance to its employees as a condition of eligibility for the award of certain state contracts..... A476

**HB 3850**, Relating to payment by pharmacy benefit managers of certain clean claims. .... A485

## INSURANCE–HEALTH &amp; ACCIDENT — (continued)

<b>HB 3852</b> , Relating to the participation of certain retired employees of juvenile probation departments in the group benefits plan for state employees.....	A486
<b>HB 3923</b> , Relating to reform of the manner in which certain public entities are protected from large risks associated with employee health benefits.....	A493
<b>HB 3927</b> , Relating to pharmacy networks for health benefit plans for certain governmental employees.....	A493
<b>HB 3933</b> , Relating to regulation of payment of healthcare providers.....	A495
<b>HB 3963</b> , Relating to the creation of the Texas state health benefit plan program; providing a penalty.....	A498
<b>HCR 288</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1977.....	A560
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 22</b> , Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program and to the eligibility for certain home and community-based services.....	A800
<b>SB 23</b> , Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage.....	A800
<b>SB 205</b> , Relating to the privacy of protected health information.....	A813
<b>SB 287</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney for a workers' compensation claimant in certain judicial review proceedings initiated by a workers' compensation insurance carrier.....	A820
<b>SB 304</b> , Relating to the calculation of child support obligations.....	A822
<b>SB 380</b> , Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing administrative penalties.....	A828
<b>SB 382</b> , Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance.....	A828
<b>SB 419</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder.....	A831
<b>SB 568</b> , Relating to group health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders.....	A843
<b>SB 730</b> , Relating to a study concerning maximum lifetime benefit limits under health benefit plan coverage applicable to hemophilia-related services, supplies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics.....	A855
<b>SB 922</b> , Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers.....	A871
<b>SB 929</b> , Relating to workers' compensation subclaims.....	A871
<b>SB 1023</b> , Relating to limiting use of money in the Texas Enterprise Fund to recipients that provide health benefit plans.....	A878
<b>SB 1098</b> , Relating to a subsidy for health benefits coverage for certain adopted children.....	A885
<b>SB 1143</b> , Relating to ranking of physicians by health benefit plans.....	A888
<b>SB 1144</b> , Relating to the reporting requirements for health plans participating in the medical assistance program.....	A888
<b>SB 1254</b> , Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool.....	A896
<b>SB 1255</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of certain small and large employer health cooperatives.....	A896
<b>SB 1391</b> , Relating to requirements in certain health benefit plans that certain health care services be obtained in a foreign country.....	A905
<b>SB 1582</b> , Relating to payment of claims to pharmacies and pharmacists.....	A918
<b>SB 1637</b> , Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program.....	A922
<b>SB 1682</b> , Relating to the enrollment of certain children and recipients of medical assistance in group health benefit plans.....	A925

**INSURANCE—HEALTH & ACCIDENT — (continued)**

**SB 1731**, Relating to consumer access to health care information and consumer protection for services provided by or through health benefit plans, hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, birthing centers, and other health care facilities, and funding for health care information services; providing penalties..... A928

**SB 1778**, Relating to the administration of a retirement health care plan for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A932

**SB 1832**, Relating to the billing of anatomic pathology services; providing penalties..... A935

**SB 1884**, Relating to liability for and calculation of underpayment penalties under certain provisions regarding prompt payment of physicians and providers under certain managed care plans..... A937

**SB 2040**, Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees..... A951

**INSURANCE—HEALTH & ACCIDENT—SMALL BUSINESSES**

**HB 882**, Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers..... A119

**HB 1169**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain physical injuries that are self-inflicted by a minor..... A157

**HB 2467**, Relating to modification of certain small and large employer health benefit plans..... A323

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 3366**, Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program..... A429

**SB 23**, Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage..... A800

**SB 568**, Relating to group health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders..... A843

**SB 922**, Relating to regional or local health care programs for employees of small employers..... A871

**SB 1637**, Relating to a small employer health benefit plan premium assistance program..... A922

**INSURANCE—INSURERS & AGENTS**

**HB 34**, Relating to the prohibition of certain payments or other inducements regarding a workers' compensation claim; providing an administrative violation..... A13

**HB 472**, Relating to the regulation of third-party administrators, including administrators with delegated duties in the workers' compensation system of this state; providing penalties..... A69

**HB 981**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance..... A132

**HB 1005**, Relating to the timely submission of a claim for payment by a workers' compensation health care provider..... A135

**HB 1047**, Relating to the termination of agreements with certain insurance agents..... A141

**HB 1226**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A164

**HB 1227**, Relating to the regulation of health benefit plan issuers and dissemination of information to patients, physicians, and other providers..... A164

**HB 1246**, Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance..... A167

**HB 1848**, Relating to the frequency of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance..... A244

**HB 1849**, Relating to certain fees for valuing life insurance policies..... A244

**HB 1873**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A247



## INSURANCE—INSURERS &amp; AGENTS — (continued)

<b>HB 1913</b> , Relating to assessment of a premium surcharge on renewal of certain insurance policies.....	A252
<b>HB 1914</b> , Relating to certain information reporting requirements regarding workers' compensation claims.....	A252
<b>HB 2015</b> , Relating to the reporting of claim information under certain group health plans; providing administrative penalties.....	A265
<b>HB 2200</b> , Relating to the submission of annual reports by farm mutual insurance companies.....	A289
<b>HB 2251</b> , Relating to advertising by certain insurers.....	A296
<b>HB 2467</b> , Relating to modification of certain small and large employer health benefit plans.....	A323
<b>HB 2483</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans.....	A325
<b>HB 2551</b> , Relating to refund of excessive or unfairly discriminatory premium; providing penalties.....	A334
<b>HB 2552</b> , Relating to claims cost reporting requirements for issuers of state-regulated group health benefit plans.....	A334
<b>HB 2636</b> , Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to the Texas Department of Insurance, the business of insurance, and certain related businesses, to nonsubstantive additions to and corrections in the codified Insurance Code, and to conforming the provisions of that code that were codified by the 79th Legislature to other Acts of that legislature, including conforming amendments, repeals, and penalties.....	A344
<b>HB 2696</b> , Relating to the use of title insurance to insure certain interests in personal property.....	A352
<b>HB 2759</b> , Relating to registration statements filed by an insurer that is a member of an insurance company holding system.....	A360
<b>HB 2761</b> , Relating to requirements governing suitability in certain annuity transactions with consumers.....	A360
<b>HB 2762</b> , Relating to adoption of requirements regarding the replacement of existing life insurance policies and certain annuities; imposing penalties.....	A360
<b>HB 2771</b> , Relating to regulation and licensing of certain insurance agents.....	A361
<b>HB 2868</b> , Relating to assessment of certain insurers to fund the volunteer fire department assistance fund.....	A372
<b>HB 2960</b> , Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities.....	A382
<b>HB 3174</b> , Relating to withdrawal and restriction plans for certain insurers.....	A408
<b>HB 3315</b> , Relating to the imposition and collection of certain insurance taxes, the adoption of certain reciprocal or multistate agreements relating to those taxes, and the adoption of rules relating to those taxes.....	A424
<b>HB 3331</b> , Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports.....	A426
<b>HB 3358</b> , Relating to prior approval of property and casualty insurance rates under certain circumstances.....	A429
<b>HB 3565</b> , Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports.....	A453
<b>HB 3810</b> , Relating to residential property insurance coverage for damages arising out of a sanitary sewer system backup.....	A480
<b>HB 3840</b> , Relating to prohibition of certain insurer restrictions regarding repair of a motor vehicle covered under an insurance policy.....	A484
<b>HB 3968</b> , Relating to allowing insurer rate filings in coastal areas within a 12-month period following a storm to be presumed reasonable.....	A498
<b>HB 3969</b> , Relating to establishing a reinsurance program for residential property insurance in the first and second tier coastal counties.....	A498

**INSURANCE—INSURERS & AGENTS — (continued)**

**HCR 282**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 472..... A560

**SB 23**, Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage..... A800

**SB 382**, Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance..... A828

**SB 471**, Relating to certain information reporting requirements regarding workers' compensation claims..... A834

**SB 561**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A842

**SB 828**, Relating to a study concerning the collection and use of certain information by certain insurers..... A864

**SB 849**, Relating to the submission of annual reports by farm mutual insurance companies..... A866

**SB 978**, Relating to certain insurance premium surcharges..... A876

**SB 1253**, Relating to the frequency and expenses of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance..... A895

**SB 1263**, Relating to regulation and licensing of certain insurance agents..... A896

**SB 1542**, Relating to registration statements filed by an insurer that is a member of an insurance company holding system..... A916

**INSURANCE—LIFE, HEALTH, & ACCIDENT**

**HB 973**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educational employees to participate or be enrolled in certain group health benefit programs..... A131

**HB 1224**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A164

**HB 1246**, Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance..... A167

**HB 1269**, Relating to the creation of a voluntary consumer-directed health plan for certain individuals eligible to participate in the insurance coverage provided under the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act and their qualified dependents..... A170

**HB 1437**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for acute or chronic medical conditions..... A192

**HB 1849**, Relating to certain fees for valuing life insurance policies..... A244

**HB 2549**, Relating to eligibility of certain dependents for group life insurance..... A333

**HB 2550**, Relating to authorized investments in securities or property for foreign companies..... A333

**HB 2572**, Relating to a requirement that a recipient of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund provide a health benefit plan for its employees..... A337

**HB 3540**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A450

**SB 23**, Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage..... A800

**SB 382**, Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance..... A828

**SB 419**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for enrollees with autism spectrum disorder..... A831

**SB 1680**, Relating to eligibility of certain dependents for group life insurance..... A925

**INSURANCE—LIFE & ANNUITIES**

**HB 1587**, Relating to participation and credit in, contributions to, and benefits and administration of the Texas County and District Retirement System..... A212

**HB 1590**, Relating to lapse rates in the computation of reserves for certain life insurance contracts..... A212

**HB 1847**, Relating to certain noninsurance benefits and related services for accident, health, life, and long-term care insurance..... A244

**HB 1849**, Relating to certain fees for valuing life insurance policies..... A244

**HB 2549**, Relating to eligibility of certain dependents for group life insurance..... A333

**HB 2640**, Relating to the collection and use of certain information by insurers and related entities..... A344

**INSURANCE—LIFE & ANNUITIES — (continued)**

<b>HB 2718</b> , Relating to treatment of retrospective premiums for group life insurance issued through certain nonprofit membership associations.....	A355
<b>HB 2761</b> , Relating to requirements governing suitability in certain annuity transactions with consumers.....	A360
<b>HB 2762</b> , Relating to adoption of requirements regarding the replacement of existing life insurance policies and certain annuities; imposing penalties.....	A360
<b>HB 2765</b> , Relating to certain variable insurance contracts.....	A360
<b>HB 3331</b> , Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports.....	A426
<b>SB 617</b> , Relating to the payment of the child support obligation of a deceased child support obligor.....	A846
<b>SB 1056</b> , Relating to conversion of a reciprocal or interinsurance exchange to a stock company through creation of a mutual holding company.....	A881
<b>SB 1680</b> , Relating to eligibility of certain dependents for group life insurance.....	A925

**INSURANCE—MOTOR VEHICLES**

<b>HB 26</b> , Relating to liability for injury arising from a motor vehicle accident.....	A12
<b>HB 1197</b> , Relating to minimum insurance coverage amounts to establish evidence of financial responsibility under the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act.....	A161
<b>HB 1538</b> , Relating to operating a motor vehicle without establishing financial responsibility; providing a penalty.....	A206
<b>HB 1589</b> , Relating to minimum insurance coverage amounts to establish evidence of financial responsibility under the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act.....	A212
<b>HB 1777</b> , Relating to rates charged for residential property and personal automobile insurance in certain rating territories.....	A235
<b>HB 1873</b> , Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports.....	A247
<b>HB 1992</b> , Relating to the penalty for being in violation of financial responsibility requirements at the time of causing a motor vehicle accident.....	A262
<b>HB 2013</b> , Relating to recovery under uninsured and underinsured motorist insurance coverage.....	A265
<b>HB 2065</b> , Relating to regulation of residential property or personal automobile insurance.....	A271
<b>HB 2551</b> , Relating to refund of excessive or unfairly discriminatory premium; providing penalties.....	A334
<b>HB 2569</b> , Relating to abolition of certain fraud reporting requirements regarding motor vehicle insurance.....	A336
<b>HB 2570</b> , Relating to violation surcharges in automobile insurance rating plans.....	A336
<b>HB 2665</b> , Relating to mediation of certain disputes arising in connection with a personal automobile insurance policy.....	A348
<b>HB 2907</b> , Relating to the penalty for operation of a motor vehicle in violation of financial responsibility requirements.....	A376
<b>HB 2908</b> , Relating to the impoundment of a motor vehicle if operated without financial responsibility or a driver's license.....	A377
<b>HB 3052</b> , Relating to the fee for impoundment of a motor vehicle impounded for a second or subsequent conviction of failure to maintain evidence of financial responsibility for the vehicle.....	A392
<b>HB 3174</b> , Relating to withdrawal and restriction plans for certain insurers.....	A408
<b>HB 3312</b> , Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information.....	A423
<b>HB 3840</b> , Relating to prohibition of certain insurer restrictions regarding repair of a motor vehicle covered under an insurance policy.....	A484

**INSURANCE—MOTOR VEHICLES — (continued)**

**HB 3841**, Relating to coverage for certain towing and storage expenses under a motor vehicle insurance policy..... A484

**SB 502**, Relating to minimum insurance coverage amounts to establish evidence of financial responsibility under the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act and to providing information with regard to compliance with the Act..... A838

**SB 611**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A846

**SB 876**, Relating to authorizing the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to establish a driver record monitoring pilot program and enter into contracts for the periodic reporting of certain information in the department's driver's license files; providing penalties..... A867

**INSURANCE—PROPERTY & CASUALTY**

**HB 114**, Relating to residential property insurance premiums for certain property located in first tier coastal counties..... A24

**HB 115**, Relating to insurance premiums for residential property insurance for property located in certain coastal counties..... A24

**HB 230**, Relating to an optional premium discount for certain resource-efficient buildings..... A39

**HB 579**, Relating to coverage under residential property insurance policies for certain losses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order..... A84

**HB 582**, Relating to the determination of certain catastrophe areas eligible for insurance coverage through the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A84

**HB 635**, Relating to funding of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A92

**HB 698**, Relating to the kinds of property insurance that may be offered by the Fair Access to Insurance Requirements (FAIR) Plan..... A99

**HB 1070**, Relating to the liability insurance requirements for certain amusement rides..... A144

**HB 1246**, Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance..... A167

**HB 1372**, Relating to retention of certain engineering computations made regarding residential structures located in first tier coastal counties..... A183

**HB 1777**, Relating to rates charged for residential property and personal automobile insurance in certain rating territories..... A235

**HB 1848**, Relating to the frequency of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance..... A244

**HB 1865**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A246

**HB 1873**, Relating to the use of credit scoring in certain lines of personal insurance and to the contents of consumer credit reports..... A247

**HB 1913**, Relating to assessment of a premium surcharge on renewal of certain insurance policies..... A252

**HB 2014**, Relating to the operation and regulation of certain consolidated insurance programs; providing penalties..... A265

**HB 2065**, Relating to regulation of residential property or personal automobile insurance..... A271

**HB 2200**, Relating to the submission of annual reports by farm mutual insurance companies..... A289

**HB 2547**, Relating to rate filing requirements and rating standards for commercial property insurers..... A333

**HB 2551**, Relating to refund of excessive or unfairly discriminatory premium; providing penalties..... A334

**INSURANCE—PROPERTY & CASUALTY — (continued)**

<b>HB 2587</b> , Relating to disclosure of insurance coverage for certain expenses incurred because of compliance with an emergency evacuation order.....	A338
<b>HB 2639</b> , Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities.....	A344
<b>HB 2696</b> , Relating to the use of title insurance to insure certain interests in personal property.....	A352
<b>HB 2771</b> , Relating to regulation and licensing of certain insurance agents.....	A361
<b>HB 2868</b> , Relating to assessment of certain insurers to fund the volunteer fire department assistance fund.....	A372
<b>HB 2960</b> , Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities.....	A382
<b>HB 3026</b> , Relating to financial responsibility requirements for certain persons licensed or permitted under the Alcoholic Beverage Code.....	A390
<b>HB 3174</b> , Relating to withdrawal and restriction plans for certain insurers.....	A408
<b>HB 3175</b> , Relating to regulation of residential property insurance; providing penalties.....	A408
<b>HB 3272</b> , Relating to the establishment, funding, and operation of the natural disaster catastrophe fund.....	A419
<b>HB 3312</b> , Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information.....	A423
<b>HB 3358</b> , Relating to prior approval of property and casualty insurance rates under certain circumstances.....	A429
<b>HB 3810</b> , Relating to residential property insurance coverage for damages arising out of a sanitary sewer system backup.....	A480
<b>HB 3967</b> , Relating to establishing insurance eligibility requirements for property located in first tier coastal counties.....	A498
<b>HB 3968</b> , Relating to allowing insurer rate filings in coastal areas within a 12-month period following a storm to be presumed reasonable.....	A498
<b>HB 3969</b> , Relating to establishing a reinsurance program for residential property insurance in the first and second tier coastal counties.....	A498
<b>SB 382</b> , Relating to certain refund requirements regarding credit insurance.....	A828
<b>SB 611</b> , Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information.....	A846
<b>SB 849</b> , Relating to the submission of annual reports by farm mutual insurance companies.....	A866
<b>SB 978</b> , Relating to certain insurance premium surcharges.....	A876
<b>SB 1138</b> , Relating to risk management programs for members and advisors of student organizations at public and private postsecondary educational institutions and to certain insurance requirements for fraternities.....	A888
<b>SB 1153</b> , Relating to the use of title insurance to insure certain interests in personal property.....	A889
<b>SB 1253</b> , Relating to the frequency and expenses of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance.....	A895
<b>SB 1263</b> , Relating to regulation and licensing of certain insurance agents.....	A896
<b>SB 1436</b> , Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program and to the creation of a center to study elevation and related data; providing for the imposition of penalties.....	A908

**INSURANCE—PUBLIC EMPLOYEES**

**HB 93**, Relating to health insurance benefits provided to certain public school retirees and their dependents..... A21

**HB 919**, Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act..... A124

**HB 1226**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A164

**HB 1269**, Relating to the creation of a voluntary consumer-directed health plan for certain individuals eligible to participate in the insurance coverage provided under the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act and their qualified dependents..... A170

**HB 1613**, Relating to the delivery of prescription drugs for certain state health plans by mail order and to the payment of certain pharmacy or pharmacist claims; providing an administrative penalty..... A215

**HB 1684**, Relating to the participation of certain retirees under the proportionate retirement program in the Texas Public School Employees Group Benefits Program. .... A225

**HB 2062**, Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees..... A270

**HB 2424**, Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees..... A317

**HB 2668**, Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees..... A348

**HB 3852**, Relating to the participation of certain retired employees of juvenile probation departments in the group benefits plan for state employees..... A486

**HB 3923**, Relating to reform of the manner in which certain public entities are protected from large risks associated with employee health benefits..... A493

**SB 561**, Relating to the subrogation interests of certain political subdivisions or insurance carriers providing reinsurance for subdivisions..... A842

**INSURANCE—REFORM**

**HB 2737**, Relating to universal health coverage for Texans..... A357

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 3121**, Relating to health coverage or health services for Texans..... A401

**HB 3175**, Relating to regulation of residential property insurance; providing penalties. .... A408

**INSURANCE & FINANCIAL ADVISORS, TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF**

**HR 94**, Welcoming members of the Texas Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors to the State Capitol and commemorating the organization's 82nd anniversary..... A584

**INSURANCE RATES**

**HB 114**, Relating to residential property insurance premiums for certain property located in first tier coastal counties..... A24

**HB 115**, Relating to insurance premiums for residential property insurance for property located in certain coastal counties..... A24

**HB 1777**, Relating to rates charged for residential property and personal automobile insurance in certain rating territories..... A235

**HB 2065**, Relating to regulation of residential property or personal automobile insurance. .... A271

**HB 2696**, Relating to the use of title insurance to insure certain interests in personal property..... A352

**HB 3175**, Relating to regulation of residential property insurance; providing penalties. .... A408

**INSURANCE RATES — (continued)**

- HB 3312**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A423
- HB 3358**, Relating to prior approval of property and casualty insurance rates under certain circumstances..... A429
- HB 3968**, Relating to allowing insurer rate filings in coastal areas within a 12-month period following a storm to be presumed reasonable..... A498
- SB 611**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A846

**INTEGRATED ELIGIBILITY REDESIGN SYSTEM, TEXAS (TIERS)**

- HB 3574**, Relating to the redesigned integrated eligibility and benefits determination system for health and human services..... A454
- HB 3575**, Relating to enhancing the health and human services integrated eligibility and benefits determination system to meet the needs of persons in this state..... A455
- HB 3975**, Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs..... A499
- HB 3976**, Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs..... A499

**INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**

- HB 1657**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A221
- HB 3563**, Relating to the setting and collecting of fees for the public's use of certain images and documents protected by copyright owned by the State Preservation Board..... A453
- SB 616**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A846
- SB 1732**, Relating to fees for copies of certain records and research protected by copyright and owned by the State Preservation Board..... A929

**INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS**

- HB 1471**, Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster..... A197
- HB 2102**, Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor..... A276
- HB 2197**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A289
- HB 3315**, Relating to the imposition and collection of certain insurance taxes, the adoption of certain reciprocal or multistate agreements relating to those taxes, and the adoption of rules relating to those taxes..... A424
- HB 3647**, Relating to a study by the attorney general of the effects on state law and authority of certain international and other agreements and bodies..... A463
- HB 4131**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A525
- HB 4132**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A526
- HCR 256**, Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration..... A557
- SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869

**INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS — (continued)**

- SB 1012**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A878
- SB 2042**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951
- SB 2043**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951

**INTERIM STUDIES**

- HB 237**, Relating to a study and report concerning predicted faculty retirement at general academic teaching institutions..... A40
- HB 1307**, Relating to an interim study concerning the breeding of white-tailed and mule deer in this state..... A175
- HB 1818**, Relating to an interim study concerning alcohol-related offenses, alcohol awareness, and treatment for alcohol dependency in this state..... A240
- HB 2286**, Relating to an interim study committee on the authority of a chief appraiser to audit a rendition statement or property report delivered to the chief appraiser..... A301
- HB 2713**, Relating to studies, plans, and projects concerning electric generation capacity or electric energy storage, transmission, or distribution..... A354
- HB 2717**, Relating to a joint interim study of ways to promote economic development in nations that are a primary source of undocumented immigrants in Texas..... A355
- HB 3425**, Relating to the review of the public school system accountability..... A436
- HCR 70**, Authorizing the lieutenant governor and speaker to appoint interim joint committees..... A536
- HCR 96**, Requesting the lieutenant governor and speaker to create a joint interim committee to study the qualifications and standards necessary to be designated a police agency and to encourage a moratorium on the statutory creation of new police agencies..... A539
- HCR 143**, Creating the Commission on Online Learning to develop a plan to provide students and teachers with access to educational content and pedagogical practices..... A544
- HCR 159**, Requesting that the governor, lieutenant governor, and speaker appoint a select commission on higher education and global competitiveness..... A546
- HCR 205**, Acknowledging the involuntary servitude of African slaves in the State of Texas and requesting the creation of a joint interim committee to study the contributions of African slaves and their descendents..... A551
- HCR 227**, Requesting that the lieutenant governor and the speaker of the house of representatives establish an interim committee to study the implementation and effectiveness of the James Byrd, Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A554
- HR 2063**, Requesting the speaker to appoint an interim committee to study the rights of foster parents..... A725
- SB 139**, Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs..... A808
- SB 140**, Relating to a study of the feasibility of providing immunizations to certain students enrolled in health professional degree programs..... A809
- SB 141**, Relating to a feasibility study regarding joint health science courses at a public or private institution of higher education..... A809
- SB 573**, Relating to an interim study concerning the breeding of white-tailed and mule deer in this state..... A843
- SB 775**, Relating to an interim study concerning this state's hunting and fishing license systems..... A859
- SB 2040**, Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees..... A951



**INTERIOR DESIGNERS**

- HB 1985**, Relating to the regulation of interior designers; providing penalties..... A261  
**HB 2060**, Relating to the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners; providing penalties.  
..... A270

**INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS & COMMERCE**

- HB 51**, Relating to the use of the proceeds of bonds and other public securities that are secured by the state highway fund..... A15  
**HR 1576**, Encouraging the president of the United States and Congress to enact a free trade agreement between the United States and Taiwan..... A689

**INTERNATIONAL CODE COUNCIL, NORTH TEXAS CHAPTER**

- HR 1354**, Congratulating the North Texas Chapter of the International Code Council on its receipt of an International Code Council Chapter Merit Award..... A673  
Introduction of members of..... 2940

**INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 4004**, Relating to the creation of the International Management District; providing authority to impose assessments and taxes and to issue bonds..... A503

**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**

- HB 419**, Relating to divestment by the Employees Retirement System of Texas and the Teacher Retirement System of Texas of certain investments related to the Republic of Sudan..... A61  
**HB 667**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A95  
**SB 247**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A817

**INTERNET**

- HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17  
**HB 68**, Relating to the creation of an anti-bullying hotline..... A17  
**HB 83**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on final passage of a bill, resolution to propose or ratify a constitutional amendment, or other nonceremonial resolution and to public notice of the record vote..... A19  
**HB 106**, Relating to disclosure by a violent offender who operates an online business; providing a criminal penalty..... A22  
**HB 129**, Relating to defamatory statements posted on Internet websites..... A26  
**HB 132**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A26  
**HB 228**, Relating to certain identifying information contained in the case file maintained by a county clerk for a decedent's estate..... A39  
**HB 333**, Relating to requiring posting of certain information regarding nursing homes and related institutions on the Department of Aging and Disability Services website.  
..... A50  
**HB 481**, Relating to the transfer of a used motor vehicle..... A71  
**HB 490**, Relating to property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A72  
**HB 501**, Relating to a survey to monitor the postsecondary education plans of seniors at public high schools..... A73  
**HB 578**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A84

**INTERNET — (continued)**

**HB 640**, Relating to the online posting of expenditures by state agencies..... A92

**HB 666**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A95

**HB 691**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A98

**HB 775**, Relating to reports by certain juvenile court judges on children committed to Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A108

**HB 929**, Relating to posting delinquent state taxpayer information on the comptroller's Internet site..... A126

**HB 1333**, Relating to the release of job opening information to certain individuals..... A179

**HB 1377**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A184

**HB 1553**, Relating to information provided to the parent of a public school student concerning participation in a bilingual education or special language program..... A207

**HB 1655**, Relating to prohibiting the posting of certain tax appraisal record information on the Internet..... A220

**HB 1676**, Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs..... A223

**HB 1836**, Relating to the collection of a fee from a person who sells a product over the Internet in violation of certain offenses involving theft or fraud..... A242

**HB 1844**, Relating to the administration of certain tests to home-schooled students by school districts..... A243

**HB 1860**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A246

**HB 1867**, Relating to the regulation of a person who offers, services, or brokers a deferred presentment transaction..... A246

**HB 2042**, Relating to an electronic database of physicians, hospitals, and other health care providers participating in the state Medicaid program..... A268

**HB 2157**, Relating to an educational campaign to promote awareness of requirements for criminal justice agencies to report and disseminate information about threats against peace officers and detention officers..... A284

**HB 2251**, Relating to advertising by certain insurers..... A296

**HB 2254**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote at the time of applying for a driver's license or personal identification card..... A296

**HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310

**HB 2475**, Relating to the regulation of toxic hotspots under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A324

**HB 2518**, Relating to the posting by the General Land Office of information about the process for purchasing commercial real estate from the School Land Board..... A329

**HB 2746**, Relating to the posting of statements, registrations, and reports filed with the Texas Ethics Commission on the commission's Internet website..... A358

**HB 2775**, Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project..... A362

**INTERNET — (continued)**

- HB 2781**, Relating to renaming the State Auditor the Texas Government Accountability Office, and the expansion of the powers and duties of that office, including the creation of an office of inspector general..... A362
- HB 2801**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A365
- HB 2855**, Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties. .... A371
- HB 2953**, Relating to enhancing the penalty for online solicitation of a minor..... A382
- HB 3072**, Relating to the availability of certain school district financial information on districts' Internet websites..... A395
- HB 3102**, Relating to procedures governing the application for certain alcoholic beverage licenses and permits..... A399
- HB 3140**, Relating to the review and functions of the Veterans' Land Board..... A403
- HB 3171**, Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts..... A407
- HB 3175**, Relating to regulation of residential property insurance; providing penalties. .... A408
- HB 3229**, Relating to permitting procedures of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for control of air pollution..... A414
- HB 3312**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A423
- HB 3350**, Relating to payment of costs incurred in the operation and administration of the Texas Lottery Commission..... A427
- HB 3381**, Relating to certain individuals employed to assist a registered lobbyist..... A431
- HB 3479**, Relating to the administration of, procedures related to, and other reform measures for the Texas Department of Transportation..... A443
- HB 3516**, Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities..... A448
- HB 3690**, Relating to advance directives..... A468
- HB 3758**, Relating to the recovery and recycling of used electronic devices; creating an offense..... A475
- HB 3814**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A481
- HB 3914**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission to establish an Internet lottery game program..... A492
- HB 3958**, Relating to a central database containing information about certain offenders who have committed offenses involving family or dating violence..... A497
- HJR 17**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a house or committee of the legislature to take a record vote on certain legislative measures and actions and to provide for public access to those record votes..... A563
- HJR 19**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill other than certain local bills, of a resolution proposing or ratifying a constitutional amendment, or of any other nonceremonial resolution, and to publish the record vote on the Internet..... A564
- SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797
- SB 47**, Relating to certain requirements relating to the issuance of a marriage license or the recording of a declaration of informal marriage and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics..... A802

**INTERNET — (continued)**

**SB 120**, Relating to the prevention of and education concerning the offense of online solicitation of a minor..... A807

**SB 136**, Relating to the establishment of a community education program concerning Internet safety..... A808

**SB 234**, Relating to the reporting of income-producing contracts or programs entered into or operated by school districts..... A816

**SB 255**, Relating to reports and information provided by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A818

**SB 611**, Relating to reporting certain information regarding residential property and personal automobile insurance and public Internet access to that information..... A846

**SB 629**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A848

**SB 753**, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions..... A857

**SB 1420**, Relating to the development by the Texas Education Agency of a list of resources concerning Internet safety for use by school districts..... A907

**SB 1490**, Relating to information that must be provided to the parent of a public school student enrolled in a special education program..... A912

**SB 1572**, Relating to reports of performance data of private or independent institutions of higher education and the publication of that data..... A918

**SB 1812**, Relating to electronic publication of legal notice..... A934

**SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939

**INTERPRETER FOR THE DEAF**

Alexander, Donna..... 325

Bauer, Buddy..... 25, 517

Newberry, Alena..... 325

Rouse, Sandra..... 25

**INTOXICATION ASSAULT OR MANSLAUGHTER**

**HB 449**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of intoxication assault..... A66

**HB 1049**, Relating to the automatic suspension of the driver's license of certain persons convicted of the offense of manslaughter..... A141

**HB 1107**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of intoxication manslaughter when the victim of the offense is a peace officer..... A149

**HB 1212**, Relating to the penalties for intoxication assault and intoxication manslaughter and to the sentencing of defendants convicted of those offenses..... A162

**HB 1234**, Relating to a defendant's eligibility to be placed on deferred adjudication for certain intoxication offenses and to the consequences of that deferred adjudication. .... A165

**HB 1595**, Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant convicted of certain intoxication offenses..... A213

**HB 1799**, Relating to the appointment and duties of and the funding for an executive commissioner for the prevention of driving while intoxicated..... A238

**HB 2115**, Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of certain intoxication offenses..... A278

**HB 2851**, Relating to the requirement that certain persons whose driver's licenses are suspended or revoked on conviction of an offense for driving while intoxicated complete a drug or alcohol dependence evaluation and educational program..... A371

**INVOCATIONS & BENEDICTIONS OFFERED BY**

Alderman, Bob, First Baptist Church, Rio Grande City.....	6653
Allen, Troy, First Baptist Church, Florence.....	4245
Arroyo, Mario, Saint Cyril of Alexandria Catholic Church, Houston.....	4341
Ashley, Kyle, Westoak Baptist Church, Austin.....	5847
Aymond, Gregory, Roman Catholic Diocese of Austin, Austin.....	1
Bagley, Bert, Moody Memorial First United Methodist Church, Galveston.....	969
Barrera, Michael, United Baptist Church, Laredo.....	205
Bell, Kevin, Church of the Nazarene, Georgetown.....	215
Benton, Don, Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, Dallas.....	1469
Bickham, Damon, First Baptist Church, Deweyville.....	3897
Blankenship, Terry, First Baptist Church, Greenville.....	759
Borchert, James, Emmanuel Christian Fellowship, Fort Worth.....	537
Bradford, Scott, First United Methodist Church, Uvalde.....	465
Bridges, Kermit, Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Waxahachie.....	1657
Briggs, Frank, Lighthouse Fellowship United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....	575
Brown, Douglas E., Great Commission Baptist Church, Fort Worth.....	1623
Burns, W. C. "Buddy", Northshore Church, Montgomery.....	4573
Bush, Jr., W. Boyd, Crestview Baptist Church, Georgetown.....	2825
Carpenter, Ferman, Westside Church of Christ, Round Rock.....	3683
Combs, Craig, Maj.....	5566
Cook, Steven, Oak Park United Methodist Church, Paris.....	1227
Davidson, Craig, CrossPointe Church, Austin.....	187
Davis, Bill, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Houston.....	817
Davis, Sr., Michael, Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Huntsville.....	2641
Denison, Mark, First Baptist Church, Gainesville.....	795
DiNardo, Daniel, Archdiocese of Galveston, Houston.....	625
Doles, Steve, Pray Lubbock, Lubbock.....	2177
Drennan, Jimmy, St. Paul Catholic Church, San Antonio.....	2241
Duncan, Don Ray, Tree of Life Church, New Braunfels.....	351
Erwin, Dennis, Ovilla Baptist Church, Edgewood.....	1193
Ferguson, Jr., Paul, St. Andrews Lutheran Church, Houston.....	6459
Ferrell, Jr., Joe, True Light Baptist Church, Alice.....	473
Fleming, David, Champion Forest Baptist Church, Houston.....	3087
Flynn, Dan, Rep.....	1103
Free, John, Curry Creek Baptist Church, Boerne.....	311
Glaspie, Sr., Michael, Mount Olive Baptist Church, Arlington.....	281
Goodrich, Paul, First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls.....	1701
Goolsby, Tony, Rep.....	7061
Hatch, John, First Baptist Church, Lake Jackson.....	431
Hudson, Jo, Cathedral of Hope, Dallas.....	2357
Jeffress, Robert, First Baptist Church, Wichita Falls.....	1559
Johnson, II, Manson B., Holman Street Baptist Church, Houston.....	196
Jones, Allan, Anchor of Hope Church, Marble Falls.....	2041
Jones, Jr., Roy, New Hope Baptist Church, Austin.....	37
Lamb, Rick, Northside Baptist Church, Corsicana.....	2707
Larpenteur, Randy, First Church of the Nazarene, Grand Saline.....	879
Lee, Edward, Mosaic Community Covenant Church, Missouri City.....	1957
Lewis, Michael S., Great Hills Baptist Church, Austin.....	31, 1003
Mangum, Andy, First Christian Church, Arlington.....	2487
Mayfield, Jim, Texas Methodist Foundation, Austin.....	221
Maze, Scott, First Baptist Church, Borger.....	373
McCallon, Kevin, Kingwood First Baptist Church, Kingwood.....	5565
McIntosh, Scott, Westoak Woods Baptist Church, Austin.....	4151
McKee, Michael, First United Methodist Church, Hurst.....	2101
McMurry, David, Grace Bible Church, Harker Heights.....	391

**INVOCATIONS & BENEDICTIONS OFFERED BY — (continued)**

Mkwanazi, Henrietta Sullivan, Metropolitan AME Church, Austin..... 679  
 Morgan, Fred, Hope Presbyterian Church, Austin..... 1037  
 Morris, Loyd, St. Anthony Catholic Church, Wylie..... 505  
 Mullen, Bob, Westworth Church of Christ, Fort Worth..... 4493  
 Norman, Ronnie, First Colony Church of Christ, Sugar Land..... 839  
 Osteen, Joel, Lakewood Church, Houston..... 188  
 Owen, Rick, St. Matthew's Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Burleson..... 1981  
 Patino, Hector, Christian Family Center, Laredo..... 1263  
 Pavlcek, Louis, St. Helen Catholic Church, Georgetown..... 777  
 Pfeifer, Michael, Catholic Diocese of San Angelo, San Angelo..... 553  
 Poe, Lonny, Sunset Canyon Baptist Church, Dripping Springs..... 201  
 Reed, David, Episcopal Diocese of West Texas, San Antonio..... 3329  
 Riling, Scott, Champion Forest Baptist Church, Houston..... 1913  
 Rodriguez, Roberto, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Harlingen..... 1169  
 Sager, Scott, Preston Road Church of Christ, Dallas..... 3501  
 Salas, Dalia, Christian Fellowship of Laredo, Laredo..... 1491  
 Scott, Bob, St. Austin Catholic Parish, Austin..... 27  
 Sherman, Jon, Trinity Bible Church, Willow Park..... 295  
 Short, John, Hill Country Bible Church Northwest, Austin..... 197  
 Sidney, Sr., Louis C., St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Houston..... 449  
 Simmons, Robert, Dallas First Church of Nazarene, DeSoto..... 657  
 Srader, Duane, Church of Nazarene, Spring..... 243  
 Stewart, Cliff, First Central Presbyterian Church, Abilene..... 3185  
 Stine, Stephen B., Christ Episcopal Church, Tyler..... 2553  
 Stobaugh, Joseph Phillip, Travis Park United Methodist Church, San Antonio..... 5155  
 Teague, Thomas, North Richland Hills Baptist Church, North Richland Hills..... 2937  
 Tucker, William, Concordia Lutheran Church, San Antonio..... 1775  
 Turner, Carol, First United Methodist Church, Lufkin..... 927  
 Walker, Ron, Diocese of Austin..... 4077  
 Wallace, Randy, First Baptist Church, Killeen..... 601  
 Webb, Robert E., Westminster United Methodist Church, Austin..... 261  
 Wheeler, Richard, Living Water Fellowship, Bulverde..... 211  
 Wilson, Daryl D., Park Springs Bible Church, Arlington..... 4895

**IRAQ**

**HCR 61**, Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq..... A535  
**HR 184**, Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq..... A590

**IRION COUNTY**

**HB 3844**, Relating to the discharge of certain weapons in or on the beds or banks of navigable rivers or streams in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A484

**IRISH HERITAGE**

**HR 770**, Honoring the contributions that individuals of Irish descent have made to the State of Texas..... A633

**IRMA LERMA RANGEL YOUNG WOMEN'S LEADERSHIP SCHOOL**

**HR 147**, Honoring Representative Irma Rangel and the third anniversary of the opening of the Irma Lerma Rangel Young Women's Leadership School in Dallas..... A588  
**HR 148**, Honoring Representative Irma Rangel and the fourth anniversary of the opening of the Irma Lerma Rangel Young Women's Leadership School in Dallas..... A588

**IRRIGATION & IRRIGATORS**

**HB 1656**, Relating to regulation of irrigation systems and irrigators..... A221  
**HB 2299**, Relating to equipment used for irrigation systems..... A302

**IRRIGATION & IRRIGATORS — (continued)**

**HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3. .... A561

**HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A786

**HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A788

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**IRVING, CITY OF**

**HR 608**, Recognizing March 20, 2007, as City of Irving Day at the State Capitol..... A621

**HR 848**, Recognizing the student and adult volunteers of the Irving Teen Court program. .... A638

**HR 1395**, Recognizing the 50th anniversary of the founding of Irving Cares..... A676

**HR 2524**, Honoring the Irving Heritage Society for its service to the community..... A758

**HR 2882**, Honoring the 2007 Irving Firefighters' Ball, presented by the Irving Fire Foundation..... A785

Introduction of delegation from..... 1005

**ISETT, CARL H., REP.**

Address by, text of..... 7378

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1180, 1339, 1348, 1357, 1361, 1382, 1753, 1856, 1879, 2019, 2071, 2440, 2766, 2785, 2786, 2907, 3031, 3278, 3280, 3430, 3644, 3822, 4032, 4103, 4205, 4213, 4281, 4304, 4702, 4781, 4784, 4832, 4846, 4847, 4924, 5102, 5157, 5381, 5412, 5416, 5441, 5488

Appointed chair conference committee on SB 1731..... 6468

Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 119..... 5282  
     HB 610..... 6389  
     HB 3066..... 5690  
     SB 10..... 6141  
     SB 11..... 6461  
     SB 1499..... 6142

Chair, in the..... 973, 1056, 1532, 2246, 2437, 2467, 2676

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1019

Concur, motion to, by..... 5515, 5723, 6315, 6352

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6814

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6468

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 11..... 5358, 5359

Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 1174

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 2178

Point of order raised by  
     HB 3319..... 3432

Postpone, motion to, by..... 5335

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 5416

Table, motion to, by..... 1280

**ISETT, CARL H., REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by.....	523, 764, 1323, 1330, 1332, 1583, 1755, 1836, 2130, 2795, 2799, 2800, 2806, 3552, 4623, 4966, 5731, 5812, 6869, 6943, 6949
Votes, record of, by.....	3822

**IVINS, MOLLY**

<b>HCR 72</b> , In memory of Molly Ivins of Austin.....	A536
Adjourned in memory of.....	286
Introduction of family of.....	540

**JACINTO, HUMBERTO**

<b>HR 1241</b> , Honoring retired educator Humberto Jacinto of Laredo.....	A665
--	------

**JACK JOHNSON DAY**

<b>HR 490</b> , Recognizing March 31, 2007, as Jack Johnson Day at the State Capitol.....	A613
---	------

**JACK'S FINE FOOD**

<b>HR 869</b> , Congratulating Jack Wright, the owner of Jack's Fine Food in Atlanta, on his restaurant's 30th anniversary.....	A640
---	------

**JACKSON, D. N. "DAN"**

<b>HR 1050</b> , In memory of D. N. "Dan" Jackson.....	A653
--	------

**JACKSON, EBONY M.**

<b>HR 1889</b> , Congratulating Ebony M. Jackson on graduating in the top 10 percent of her class at E. L. Furr High School in Houston.....	A712
---	------

**JACKSON, JIM, REP.**

<b>HR 919</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Jim Jackson on his birthday.....	A644
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	1013, 2764, 3808, 3818, 4053, 4794, 5346
Appointed to	
Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Committee on Public Health.....	226
Committee on Redistricting.....	227
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 2094.....	6143
SB 36.....	6141
Concur, motion to, by.....	4265, 5282
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 12	
(Amendment No. 1).....	2981
HB 13.....	3001
HB 3101.....	3027
Point of order raised by	
HB 2699.....	3809
Postpone, motion to, by.....	2259, 2283
Print, motion to, by.....	2849, 2981, 3002, 3028
Remarks by	
HB 1892.....	2849
Table, motion to, by.....	2676
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	2965
Vote, statement of, by.....	950, 951, 7378
Votes, record of, by.....	3625, 3657



**JACKSON, KAREN EUBANKS**

- HR 562, Recognizing Karen Eubanks Jackson as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 658, Congratulating Karen Eubanks Jackson on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625

**JACKSON LEE, SHEILA, HON.**

- HR 561, Recognizing Congresswoman Sheila Jackson Lee as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618

**JACKSONVILLE LEADERSHIP INSTITUTE**

- HR 1041, Welcoming the Jacksonville Leadership Institute to the State Capitol on March 29, 2007..... A652
- Introduction of members of..... 1264

**JACOB, NAMITHA**

- HR 2643, Honoring Namitha Jacob of Missouri City for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**JACOB'S WELL NATURAL AREA**

- HCR 220, Supporting the establishment of the Jacob's Well Natural Area and the associated missions of the Wimberley Valley Watershed Association..... A553
- SCR 88, Supporting the protection of Jacob's Well and the associated missions and regional conservation initiatives of the Wimberley Valley Watershed Association. .... A960

**JAIL STANDARDS, TEXAS COMMISSION ON**

- HB 221, Relating to housing prisoners in a tent or other facility in lieu of a county jail. .... A38
- HB 2699, Relating to the creation of special monitors for the Commission on Jail Standards..... A352

**JAILERS & PRISON GUARDS**

- HB 2103, Relating to a pilot program to provide student loan repayment assistance to certain correctional officers who graduate from Sam Houston State University..... A276
- HB 2244, Relating to the ratio of correctional officers to prisoners in a county jail..... A295
- HB 2304, Relating to taking or attempting to take a weapon from an employee or official of a correctional facility that is operated by a county or municipality..... A303
- HB 2335, Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission..... A306
- HB 2497, Relating to compensatory time accrued by a correctional officer employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327
- HB 2498, Relating to hazardous duty pay for correctional officers employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327
- HB 2499, Relating to a salary career ladder for correctional officers..... A327
- HB 3120, Relating to automatic admission to institutions of higher education for children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A401
- HB 3519, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A448
- HB 3826, Relating to high school curriculum requirements for admission to public institutions of higher education and to the admission to public institutions of higher education of the children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A482

**JAILERS & PRISON GUARDS — (continued)**

**SB 1769**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A931

**JAILS & PRISONS**

See CORRECTIONS–JAILS & PRISONS

**JAMES, ARGENTINA M.**

**HR 660**, Congratulating Argentina M. James on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625

**JAMES, CHARLES A.**

**HR 223**, In memory of Charles A. James of Arlington..... A593

**JAMES, JR., HAMICE R.**

**HR 2100**, In memory of the Reverend Hamice R. James, Jr., of San Antonio..... A728

**JAMES BYRD, JR. HATE CRIMES ACT**

**HCR 227**, Requesting that the lieutenant governor and the speaker of the house of representatives establish an interim committee to study the implementation and effectiveness of the James Byrd, Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A554

**JANIE LYNN DELAPAZ ACT**

**HB 2838**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of aggravated assault..... A369

**JANNER, MACY SMITH**

**HR 1610**, Congratulating Macy Smith Janner of Llano on her 101st birthday..... A691

**JANOSEK, PEGGY**

**HR 2008**, Honoring Peggy Janosek for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 5 in El Paso County..... A721

**JAPAN FULBRIGHT MEMORIAL FUND MASTER TEACHER PROGRAM**

**HR 904**, Honoring the Japan Fulbright Memorial Fund Master Teacher Program joint venture between the Callisburg Independent School District and schools in Kesennuma, Japan..... A642

**JASON OLIFF MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**HB 1682**, Relating to designating Farm-to-Market Road 2004 in Brazoria County the Jason Oliff Memorial Highway..... A224

**JASPER, DANA**

**HR 860**, Honoring Dana Jasper of Mesquite on her receipt of the Mesquite Fire Department's "Making a Difference" Fire Chief Award..... A639

**JAYNES, ALLEN BRENTON, PFC.**

**HR 1257**, In memory of Allen Brenton Jaynes of Murchison..... A666

**JEFFERSON, ALBERT D.**

**HR 408**, In memory of Albert D. Jefferson of El Paso..... A607

**JEFFERSON, WALLACE B., CHIEF JUSTICE**

Oath of office administered to governor by..... 192

Oath of office administered to lieutenant governor by..... 188

State of the judiciary address by, text of..... 510

**JEFFERSON COUNTY**

- HB 1126**, Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District..... A152  
**HB 3634**, Relating to the name and powers of the Jefferson County Waterway and Navigation District..... A461  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 606

**JENKINS, CELIA MARIA**

- HR 1730**, Congratulating Celia Maria Jenkins of the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700

**JENKINS, OLIVER**

- HR 251**, Honoring Oliver Jenkins on his 100th birthday..... A595  
**HR 916**, In memory of Oliver Jenkins of League City..... A643

**JENNINGS, LYNN**

- HR 1539**, Congratulating Lynn Jennings of Workman Junior High School in Arlington on being named the Kiwanis Woodrow Counts Junior High Teacher of the Year for 2006-2007..... A686

**JERAK, IVICA, MSG.**

- HR 2279**, In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant Ivica Jerak of Houston..... A741

**JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, TEXAS**

- HR 1605**, Honoring the Texas Jewish Historical Society on the occasion of its 2007 Annual Gathering in Odessa..... A691

**JIM HOGG COUNTY**

- HB 1532**, Relating to the creation of the Duval, Jim Hogg, and Starr Counties Juvenile Board and the abolition of the Starr County and Duval County Juvenile Boards..... A205

**JIM WELLS COUNTY**

- HB 2502**, Relating to the juvenile boards of Jim Wells and Wood Counties..... A327  
**HR 374**, Recognizing February 15, 2007, as Jim Wells County Day at the State Capitol..... A604  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 468

**JIMENEZ, ALEENA VIRGINIA**

- HR 55**, In memory of Aleena Virginia Jimenez of San Antonio..... A581

**JIMENEZ, FELEPE**

- HR 1194**, Honoring retired educator Felepe Jimenez of Laredo..... A662

**JOHN BEN SHEPPERD TEXAS LEADERSHIP FORUM**

- HR 2958**, Congratulating the winners of the Search for Solutions competition held during the 22nd annual John Ben Shepperd Texas Leadership Forum..... A791

**JOHNSON, BRANDON**

- HR 1322**, Congratulating Brandon Johnson, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A670

**JOHNSON, DENNIS WAYNE**

- HR 798**, In memory of Dennis Wayne Johnson, three-time NBA champion and head coach of the Austin Toros..... A635

**JOHNSON, DEVANTE**

**HR 710**, In memory of Devante Johnson of Houston..... A628

**JOHNSON, EMMA**

Introduction of..... 314

**JOHNSON, GARY**

**HR 1010**, Congratulating Gary Johnson on his retirement from the Federal Highway Administration..... A650

**JOHNSON, JACK**

**HR 490**, Recognizing March 31, 2007, as Jack Johnson Day at the State Capitol..... A613

**JOHNSON, JAKE, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**JOHNSON, JERRY MARELAND**

**HR 1612**, In memory of Jerry Mareland Johnson of Zavalla..... A692

**JOHNSON, JESS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2886**, Commending Jess and Peggy Johnson of Dallas for organizing and supporting the nonprofit organization Vet to Vet..... A786

**JOHNSON, JOHN W.**

**HR 1475**, Honoring John W. Johnson of Houston on his retirement as commissioner of the Texas Transportation Commission..... A681

**JOHNSON, KEN**

Introduction of and address by..... 508

**JOHNSON, LADY BIRD**

**HR 1959**, Recognizing Lady Bird Johnson's efforts to beautify the nation's highways and encouraging further collaboration between the Texas Department of Transportation and the Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower Center at The University of Texas at Austin..... A718

**JOHNSON, LUCKETT**

**HR 2837**, Honoring Lucket Johnson for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES, HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 655**, Honoring the citizens and officials of China who have welcomed the Lyndon B. Johnson High School Band of Austin to the cities of Beijing and Tianjin.... A625

**HR 2152**, Congratulating the Science Olympiad Team of the Liberal Arts and Science Academy at LBJ High School in Austin on placing first in the 2007 Texas Science Olympiad..... A732

**JOHNSON, NIKEYLA**

**HR 2828**, Honoring Nikeyla Johnson for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**JOHNSON, RENA JOE PATTERSON**

**HR 2029**, In memory of Rena Joe Patterson Johnson of Rocksprings..... A723

**JOHNSON, SR., THOMAS L.**

**HR 253**, Honoring Thomas L. Johnson, Sr., on his induction into the Texas Transportation Institute Hall of Honor..... A557

**JOHNSON, WAYNE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1044**, Congratulating Wayne and Virginia Johnson of Quinlan on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A653

**JOHNSON, WILLIAM B.**

**HR 2972**, Honoring William B. Johnson for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4045 in Bexar County..... A792

**JOHNSON, ZACHARY**

**HR 497**, Honoring Zachary Johnson of San Antonio for completing his Eagle Scout project..... A613

**JOHNSON ROOFING**

**HR 2810**, Congratulating Johnson Roofing on its selection as the 2007 Business of the Year by the Robinson Chamber of Commerce..... A780

**JOHNSTON, GARY S., SGT.**

**HR 206**, In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant Gary S. Johnston of Windthorst..... A592  
Adjourned in memory of..... 673  
Introduction of family of..... 579

**JOHNSTON, HAROLD "HAL", MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2084**, Congratulating Harold "Hal" and Ethel Della Johnston of Euless on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A727

**JOHNSTON, MIKE**

**HR 1717**, Congratulating Mike Johnston on his induction into the Texas High School Coaches Association Hall of Honor..... A699

**JOINT SESSION**

For address by Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510  
For address by Governor Rick Perry..... 315  
For canvassing the votes for governor and lieutenant governor..... 33  
For inauguration of governor and lieutenant governor..... 188  
For tribute in memory of fallen Texan soldiers..... 5566

**JOLLY, JIM TED**

**HR 1356**, In memory of Jim Ted Jolly of Galveston..... A673

**JONAS, NOLAN**

**HR 580**, Honoring Chief Nolan Jonas on his retirement from the Karnes City Police Department..... A619

**JONES, AUDREY**

**HR 704**, Honoring Dr. Audrey Jones for her service to the Texas Legislature as Physician of the Day for March 6, 2007..... A628

**JONES, BROCK, HON.**

**HR 25**, Commending the Honorable Brock Jones on his retirement as judge of the 112th State District Court..... A579

**JONES, CONSTANCE**

**HR 1902**, Congratulating Constance Jones on her selection as the 2007 Minority Small Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713

**JONES, DELWIN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 25  
 Adjourn sine die, motion to, by..... 7397  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1330, 1410, 2625, 2977, 3233  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Corrections..... 223  
     Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1610..... 4618  
     HB 2458..... 4598  
     SB 103..... 4090  
     SB 909..... 6466  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 819  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 891  
 Print, motion to, by..... 3445  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3304  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 63,  
     1117, 1120, 2156, 2806, 3043, 3051, 3592, 3703, 3994, 5917, 6698, 7369  
 Votes, record of, by..... 976, 1201, 1541, 2288, 2659, 2911, 3158, 4123

**JONES, FORREST L. "CHAMP"**

**HR 845**, In memory of Forrest L. "Champ" Jones of Donna..... A638

**JONES, J. AMOS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2054**, Congratulating the Reverend J. Amos Jones and Odessa Jones of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A725

**JONES, JACK**

**HR 2599**, Honoring Jack Jones for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 499 in Harris County..... A764

**JONES, JUDY**

**HR 14**, In memory of Judy Jones of Houston..... A579

**JONES, III, O. F. "DINK"**

**HR 1046**, Honoring O. F. "Dink" Jones III of Victoria on his 75th birthday..... A653  
**HR 1453**, Honoring O. F. "Dink" Jones III of Victoria on his 75th birthday..... A680

**JONES, RANSOM "DUCE"**

**HR 2542**, Honoring Judge Ransom "Duce" Jones of Beaumont for his efforts to curb truancy..... A759

**JONES, ROGER, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1722**, Congratulating Roger and Barbara Jones of Hewitt on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**JONES, WANDA MADGE**

**HR 485**, Congratulating Wanda Madge Jones and Angela Joan Ingels of Dallas for winning the titles of Ms. Classic American Queen and Ms. American Queen..... A612

**JONES, WILFORD "CRAZY RAY"**

**HR 1455**, In memory of Wilford "Crazy Ray" Jones, the unofficial mascot of the Dallas Cowboys..... A680

**JORDAN, ALVIN E.**

**HR 555**, Honoring Alvin E. Jordan of Dallas for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617

**JORDAN, BERTYE**

**HR 1967**, Honoring Bertye Jordan of Katy on her 80th birthday..... A718

**JORDAN, CLAUD BENNETT**

**HR 2149**, In memory of Claud Bennett Jordan of Ingram..... A731

**JOSEPH, JAMES**

**HR 1754**, Honoring James Joseph of Clark High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702

**JOURNAL CLERK**

Julia Bass appointed..... 266  
Julia Bass appointed temporary..... 2

**JUAREZ, BENITO**

**HR 129**, Honoring the life of Benito Juárez on March 21, 2007, the 201st anniversary of his birth..... A587

**HR 130**, Honoring the life of Benito Juárez on March 21, 2008, the 202nd anniversary of his birth..... A587

**JUAREZ, ESTHER**

**HR 1097**, Honoring retired educator Esther Juarez of Laredo..... A656

**JUAREZ, JUAN**

Recessed in memory of..... 1617

**JUAREZ, MARIA OFELIA**

**HR 1231**, Honoring retired educator Maria Ofelia Juarez of Laredo..... A664

**JUDGES**

See COURTS–JUDGES

**JUDICIARY, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225  
Committee rule suspended by..... 1948, 1976, 2695, 3060, 3178, 3304, 4071, 4111  
Permission to meet granted to..... 488, 581, 739, 826, 2604, 3266, 3304, 3944, 4553

**JUENGERMAN, JOHN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1869**, Congratulating John and Paula Juengerman on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A711

**JUNETEENTH/FRONTIER COWBOY MONTH**

**HCR 94**, Designating June 2007 as Juneteenth/Frontier Cowboy Month..... A538

**JUNIOR COLLEGES**

See EDUCATION–HIGHER–JUNIOR COLLEGES  
See EDUCATION–JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS

**JURIES**

See COURTS–JURIES

**JUSTICE COURTS**

See COURTS–JUSTICE

**JUSTICE OF THE PEACE**

- HB 423**, Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A62
- HB 723**, Relating to an annual report by a justice of the peace regarding certain income..... A102
- HB 1501**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates for justices of the peace..... A201
- HB 1903**, Relating to continuing educational requirements of a justice of the peace who is a licensed attorney..... A251
- HB 1909**, Relating to the composition of a juvenile board..... A251
- HB 2468**, Relating to the filing of financial statements by justices of the peace and candidates for justice of the peace in certain counties..... A323
- HR 539**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Justices of the Peace and Constables Day at the State Capitol..... A616
- SB 237**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in civil cases in justice of the peace courts..... A816

**JUSTICES OF THE PEACE & CONSTABLES ASSOCIATION**

Introduction of representatives of..... 607

**JUSTISS, MATTHEW**

- HR 29**, Commending Matthew Justiss of Daingerfield on his participation in the NASA High School Aerospace Scholars program..... A580

**JUVENILE BOARDS & OFFICERS**

- HB 273**, Relating to certain contracts and purchasing procedures for school districts..... A43
- HB 280**, Relating to the eligibility of juvenile correctional officers for the fire fighter and law enforcement or security officer home loan program..... A44
- HB 425**, Relating to the instructional requirements for education services provided in a juvenile residential facility operated by a juvenile board or under contract with the Texas Youth Commission..... A62
- HB 776**, Relating to the delivery of a child taken into custody under the juvenile justice system to a school official..... A108
- HB 807**, Relating to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention fund..... A111
- HB 849**, Relating to transportation to and from a disciplinary alternative education program or juvenile justice alternative education program and the length of a school day at a disciplinary alternative education program..... A115
- HB 914**, Relating to the establishment of an office of inspector general at the Texas Youth Commission..... A124
- HB 953**, Relating to the appointment of the superintendent of juvenile detention facilities in Wichita County..... A128
- HB 1468**, Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility..... A197
- HB 1500**, Relating to the composition of the Cass County Juvenile Board..... A201
- HB 1532**, Relating to the creation of the Duval, Jim Hogg, and Starr Counties Juvenile Board and the abolition of the Starr County and Duval County Juvenile Boards..... A205



**JUVENILE BOARDS & OFFICERS — (continued)**

**HB 1756**, Relating to the grade of offense for which a person may be committed to the Texas Youth Commission and the termination of control of persons committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A233

**HB 1763**, Relating to the Harris County Board of Protective Services for Children and Adults..... A234

**HB 1909**, Relating to the composition of a juvenile board..... A251

**HB 2043**, Relating to the inspection and certification of certain juvenile detention and correctional facilities..... A268

**HB 2201**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District..... A289

**HB 2291**, Relating to a study of victim-offender mediation programs for juvenile offenders..... A301

**HB 2360**, Relating to transportation of public school students placed in a juvenile justice alternative education program..... A310

**HB 2502**, Relating to the juvenile boards of Jim Wells and Wood Counties..... A327

**HB 2577**, Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth..... A337

**HB 2607**, Relating to the Wood County Juvenile Board..... A340

**HB 2835**, Relating to discipline and security in primary and secondary schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A369

**HB 2884**, Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties..... A374

**HB 3330**, Relating to eligibility for custodial officer service in the Employees Retirement System of Texas by certain juvenile correctional officers employed by the Texas Youth Commission..... A426

**HB 3336**, Relating to restitution payments ordered by juvenile courts..... A426

**HB 3400**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A434

**HB 3521**, Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A448

**HB 3726**, Relating to liability of judges required to serve on juvenile boards of certain counties..... A472

**HB 3746**, Relating to state aid for certain juvenile justice alternative education programs that enter into certain revenue sharing agreements..... A474

**HB 3852**, Relating to the participation of certain retired employees of juvenile probation departments in the group benefits plan for state employees..... A486

**HB 3983**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission..... A500

**HB 3993**, Relating to the compensation of the members of the juvenile board of Parker County..... A502

**HB 4040**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A510

**HB 4133**, Relating to the operation of the Duval County Juvenile Board..... A526

**SB 1295**, Relating to the establishment of community-based programs administered by the juvenile boards of certain counties..... A898

**SB 1311**, Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth..... A900

**SB 1951**, Relating to the creation, operation, and officers of certain courts and juvenile boards..... A941

**SB 1976**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A944

**JUVENILE DELINQUENCY**

See FAMILY–JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

**JUVENILE JUSTICE & FAMILY ISSUES, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225

Committee rule suspended by..... 326, 1019, 2931

**JUVENILE PROBATION COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 425**, Relating to the instructional requirements for education services provided in a juvenile residential facility operated by a juvenile board or under contract with the Texas Youth Commission..... A62

**HB 1113**, Relating to reporting research on children within the juvenile probation system..... A150

**HB 2043**, Relating to the inspection and certification of certain juvenile detention and correctional facilities..... A268

**HB 2291**, Relating to a study of victim-offender mediation programs for juvenile offenders..... A301

**HB 2884**, Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties..... A374

**HB 3092**, Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility..... A397

**HCR 168**, Extending appreciation to the professionals of the juvenile probation system on Texas Juvenile Probation Day at the State Capitol..... A547

**SB 1295**, Relating to the establishment of community-based programs administered by the juvenile boards of certain counties..... A898

**KALUZA, JANICE MARIE**

**HR 2809**, Congratulating Janice Marie Kaluza of West on being named a Fraternal MVP by the National Fraternal Congress of America..... A780

**KAMENETSKY, JONATHAN "YONI"**

**HR 1703**, Congratulating Jonathan "Yoni" Kamenetsky of Waco on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A698

**KANALY, E. DEANE**

**HR 583**, In memory of E. Deane Kanaly of Houston..... A619

**KARNES COUNTY**

**HR 700**, Recognizing March 8, 2007, as Karnes County Day at the State Capitol..... A628

Introduction of delegation from..... 797

**KARPAN, MATT JOHN**

**HR 284**, In memory of Matt John Karpan..... A598

**KASHMERE GARDENS CHURCH OF CHRIST**

**HR 810**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of Kashmere Gardens Church of Christ in Houston..... A636

**KASTER, V, JAMES, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**KATHIRIA, HATIM S., SPC.**

**HR 2344**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Hatim S. Kathiria of Fort Worth..... A745

**KATY, CITY OF**

**HR 1446**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Katy Day at the State Capitol..... A679

Introduction of delegation from..... 1778

**KATY POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**HR 1968**, Commemorating the ribbon-cutting ceremony for the completion of the first phase of the renovation of the Katy Police Department's police station..... A718

**KATY POLICE DEPARTMENT — (continued)**

**HR 1970**, Congratulating the Katy Police Department on the success of its Canine Program teams at the National Narcotic Detector Dog Association Training Conference and Competition..... A718

**KATY TAYLOR HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1445**, Congratulating the Katy Taylor High School girls' varsity soccer team on winning the 2006 UIL Class 5A State Championship..... A679

**KATZMAN, DEXTER**

**HR 2016**, Honoring Dexter Katzman for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 16 in El Paso County..... A722

**KAUFFMAN, AL**

**HCR 60**, Honoring attorney Al Kauffman for his vital contributions in the areas of education and civil rights..... A535

**KAUFMAN COUNTY**

**HB 2743**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Kaufman County Municipal Utility District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A358

**HR 666**, Recognizing March 5, 2007, as Kaufman County Day at the State Capitol..... A625

**HR 667**, Recognizing March 5, 2007, as Kaufman County Day at the State Capitol..... A625

**SB 1205**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Kaufman County Municipal Utility District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A892

Introduction of delegation from..... 683

**KEEGAN, RIAN**

**HR 1728**, Congratulating Rian Keegan of Northeast Christian Academy in Kingwood on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700

**KEEL, TERRY, HON.**

Appointed parliamentarian..... 6383

**KEENS, DAVID**

**HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**KEEP HOUSTON BEAUTIFUL**

**HR 2143**, Honoring Keep Houston Beautiful for its participation in Keep America Beautiful's national Great American Cleanup campaign..... A731

**KEEP KATY BEAUTIFUL**

**HR 2929**, Congratulating Keep Katy Beautiful on winning a 2007 Governor's Community Achievement Award..... A789

**KEFFER, JAMES E.**

**HR 1051**, In memory of James Earl Keffer of Dallas..... A653  
Adjourned in memory of..... 858

**KEFFER, JAMES L. "JIM", REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 326, 2122

**KEFFER, JAMES L. "JIM", REP. — (continued)**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 477, 734, 1391,  
1663, 2753, 2882, 3161, 3413, 3451, 3452, 3556, 3865, 5114, 5122

Appointed chair  
    Committee on Ways and Means..... 227

Appointed chair conference committee on  
    HB 3314..... 6259  
    HB 3315..... 6279  
    HB 3319..... 6269  
    HB 3928..... 5282  
    SB 1886..... 4908

Appointed to  
    Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226

Appointed to conference committee on  
    HB 1311..... 2842  
    HB 1312..... 2843  
    HB 3385..... 6030  
    SB 1846..... 6622

Chair, in the..... 30, 660, 725, 1062, 1309, 1478, 1711, 1867, 2617

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 439, 1260, 1477, 2479, 2696, 4140, 4420

Concur, motion to, by..... 5275, 5894

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6589, 6960, 7038, 7342

Constitutional three day rule, motion to suspend, by..... 737

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4906

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
    HB 3928..... 2752, 6587

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5282, 6258, 6268,  
6269, 6279

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 1552, 1617, 3011

Postpone, motion to, by..... 3460, 3985

Recommit, motion to, by..... 3188

Remarks by  
    HB 3928  
        (Committee on Calendars rule)..... 2489

Table, motion to, by..... 2755, 3417, 3538

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2561, 3426

Vote, statement of, by..... 1066, 1211, 1215,  
1282, 1315, 1686, 1735, 1832, 1861, 1862, 1863, 2691, 3980, 4040, 4050, 4052,  
5488, 6941, 6952

Votes, record of, by..... 1541

**KEIDEL, PHYLLIS**

**HR 68**, In memory of Phyllis Keidel of Kerrville..... A582

**KELLER, BETTY JEAN**

**HR 1567**, Honoring Betty Jean Keller for serving as Democratic precinct chair of  
Precinct 372 in Harris County..... A688

**KELLER, HARRISON**

Appointed director of research..... 266

**KELLY, CHRISTINE**

**HR 1359**, Congratulating Christine Kelly of Kosse on her retirement and her 50 years of  
service in the banking industry..... A673

**KELLY, JIM**

**HR 2261**, Honoring Jim Kelly for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 33 in El Paso County..... A740

**KEMP, JESSICA**

**HR 463**, Honoring Jessica Kemp of Houston on her acceptance into The University of Texas at Austin School of Law..... A611

**KENDALL COUNTY**

**HB 3956**, Relating to county authority to adopt development regulations in Kendall County; providing a criminal penalty..... A497

**SB 1245**, Relating to the creation of Kendall County Water Control and Improvement District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A895

**KENEDY COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**SB 1814**, Relating to the creation of the office of district attorney for Kenedy and Kleberg Counties and the district attorney for the 105th Judicial District..... A934

**KENT, MARK**

**HR 325**, Commending Mark Kent for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**KERR, ROBERT**

**HR 2600**, Honoring Robert Kerr for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 508 in Harris County..... A764

**KERR, WADE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 802**, Congratulating Wade and Nelda Kerr of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**KESINGER, JAMES C., SPC.**

**HR 74**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist James C. Kesinger of Orange Grove..... A583

Introduction of parents of..... 683

**KIBLER, CRISTIE**

**HR 1590**, Honoring Cristie Kibler for serving as a mentor to the student council members of Treetops Intermediate School in Eules..... A690

**KIDD, VERNON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 989**, Congratulating Vernon and Faye Kidd on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A649

**KIDNAPPING**

**HB 2770**, Relating to adoption of the Uniform Child Abduction Prevention Act..... A361

**SB 956**, Relating to consideration of family violence in the risk assessment for international parental abduction of a child..... A873

**KIDNEY DAY**

**HR 363**, Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Kidney Day at the State Capitol..... A604

**KIEL, HILDA**

**HR 1143**, Honoring retired educator Hilda Kiel of Laredo..... A659

**KILGORE, CITY OF**

**HCR 128**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Kilgore Day at the State Capitol..... A542

**KILLEEN, CITY OF**

**HCR 208**, Congratulating the City of Killeen on being named the Association of Defense Communities 2006 Active Base Community of the Year..... A552

**HR 1546**, Congratulating the City of Killeen on being named the Association of Defense Communities 2006 Active Base Community of the Year..... A687

**HR 1836**, Honoring the 125th anniversary of the founding of Killeen..... A708

**KILLEN, RONNIE**

**HR 1314**, Honoring Ronnie Killen of Killen's Steakhouse in Pearland..... A670

**KILPATRICK, CHRISTOPHER R., PFC.**

**HR 2334**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Christopher R. Kilpatrick of Columbus..... A745

**KIMBERLIN RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515

**HB 4116**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523

**HB 4118**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**HB 4119**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 3 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**KIMBLE COUNTY**

**HB 3844**, Relating to the discharge of certain weapons in or on the beds or banks of navigable rivers or streams in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty.... A484

**KIMBROUGH, JOHN, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**KINDERGARTEN**

**HB 169**, Relating to mandatory kindergarten attendance in public schools..... A31

**HB 1884**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus program for certain children..... A248

**HB 1912**, Relating to an exemption for certain facilities from the child-care licensing requirements..... A252

**HB 2941**, Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in prekindergarten, kindergarten, and grades one through four..... A380

**HB 3390**, Relating to a kindergarten-plus pilot project for certain children..... A432

**HB 3433**, Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in kindergarten and grades one through four..... A437

**KING, FREDRICK M., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1584**, Congratulating Patricia and Fredrick M. King of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A690

**KING, JOHN BUTTRILL**

**HR 160**, In memory of John B. King of Rockwall..... A589

**HR 281**, In memory of John Buttrill King of Rockwall..... A597

**KING, III, MARTIN LUTHER**

**HR 1389**, Commending Martin Luther King III for his contributions to social justice on the occasion of his visit to the State Capitol..... A675

**KING, JR., MARTIN LUTHER**

**HB 484**, Relating to the designation of a portion of United States Highway 287 as the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Freeway..... A71

**HR 54**, Declaring that the House of Representatives will not meet on Monday, January 15, 2007, in observance of Martin Luther King Day..... A581

**HR 73**, Commemorating Martin Luther King, Jr., Day and recognizing the 20th anniversary of the San Antonio MLK March..... A583

**KING, MIKE**

**HR 629**, Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait..... A623

**KING, PHIL, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1020, 3179  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1532, 1591, 1601, 1604, 1848, 1854, 1857, 1866, 2461, 2598, 2603, 2796, 2797, 2884, 3131, 3246, 3253, 3656, 4114, 4348, 4680, 4980, 5358

Appointed chair  
     Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227

Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 624..... 5914  
     HB 1386..... 5977  
     SB 482..... 2808  
     SB 483..... 2842  
     SB 763..... 4965  
     SB 1562..... 4965  
     SB 1983..... 4965

Appointed to  
     Committee on Civil Practices..... 223  
     Committee on Redistricting..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1090..... 4612  
     HB 3693..... 6359

Chair, in the..... 1201, 1323, 2197, 2307, 2676, 3657, 4281, 5565  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 488, 1187, 1693, 1927, 2034  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2952, 7385  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 7385  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6746, 7143  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 2808, 2842, 4964, 4965  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 1387..... 1249  
     HB 3994..... 3515  
     SB 482..... 6496

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5914, 5977  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 1018, 2377, 3569, 4141

Personal privilege address by..... 6665  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 296

Point of order raised by  
     HB 590..... 1062  
     HB 3438..... 7368  
     HR 35..... 10

**KING, PHIL, REP. — (continued)**

Postpone, motion to, by..... 1186, 1934, 2228,  
2592, 2646, 2752, 3447, 3560, 3597, 3795, 3876

Print, motion to, by..... 6668

Recommit, motion to, by..... 1885, 1961, 2121, 2367

Rules, motion to suspend, by..... 1132

Table, motion to, by..... 891, 1198, 1600,  
1606, 1882, 2794, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2802, 2805

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3876

Vote, statement of, by..... 1055, 1686, 1708, 2580, 3702, 5913, 6941

**KING, SHELLEY**

**HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**KING, SUSAN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1977

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1392, 3385, 3453

Appointed to

    Committee on Public Health..... 226

    Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 109..... 5747

    HB 2644..... 6272

    SB 199..... 5821

    SB 758..... 6466

    SB 759..... 5534

    SB 993..... 4906

Appointed vice-chair

    Committee on Human Services..... 225

Chair, in the..... 207, 1553, 3436, 3492

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 3185

Vote, statement of, by..... 53, 54, 176,  
527, 578, 634, 722, 723, 850, 886, 887, 976, 1042, 1055, 1057, 1209, 1220, 1250,  
1282, 1315, 1328, 1344, 1513, 1520, 1609, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1706, 1733, 1735,  
1737, 1813, 1824, 1856, 1862, 1971, 1972, 1986, 2013, 2059, 2066, 2156, 2249,  
2340, 2372, 2373, 2674, 2765, 2766, 2892, 2947, 2954, 2963, 2970, 2979, 3207,  
3222, 3225, 3227, 3228, 3236, 3271, 3411, 3428, 3555, 3558, 3704, 3735, 3937,  
4007, 4050, 4052, 4190, 4766, 4900, 4922, 4931, 4964, 5009, 5041, 5044, 5083,  
6504, 6517, 6590, 6941, 6952, 7289, 7312, 7331, 7356, 7370

Votes, record of, by..... 1541, 3822

**KING, TRACY O., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1181, 1550, 1631,  
2495, 2894, 2897, 3655, 4704, 4732, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5048, 5440

Appointed chair

    Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 223

Appointed co-chair committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to

    Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 1251..... 4568

    HB 2096..... 5311

    SB 1604..... 6272

    SB 2003..... 6469



**KING, TRACY O., REP. — (continued)**

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	3706
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	581, 739, 826, 3164
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	466
Recommit, motion to, by.....	3164
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	4989
Table, motion to, by.....	2982
Vote, statement of, by.....	1117, 1213, 1504, 1861, 1937, 2880, 2903, 3214, 3409, 3524, 3542, 4042, 5494, 6071
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 3335, 3350, 3506, 3519

**KING, YOLANDA**

<b>HR 2571</b> , In memory of Yolanda King.....	A762
---	------

**KING RANCH**

<b>HR 2937</b> , Congratulating the leadership of King Ranch on their active role as stewards and conservators of our natural resources.....	A789
--	------

**KING'S CROSSING MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT OF GRAYSON COUNTY**

<b>HB 4069</b> , Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A515
<b>HB 4096</b> , Relating to the creation of the King's Crossing Municipal Utility District of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A519
<b>SB 2003</b> , Relating to the creation of the King's Crossing Municipal Utility District of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A948

**KINGSBERY, WILLIAM**

<b>HR 1783</b> , Honoring William Kingsbery of O'Connor High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District.....	A705
--	------

**KINGSFORD, JASON ARAGORN**

<b>HR 1928</b> , Congratulating Jason Aragorn Kingsford of San Antonio on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A715
--	------

**KINZBACH, J. J.**

<b>HR 879</b> , Congratulating J. J. Kinzbach of Montgomery High School for setting a new state one-meter diving record.....	A641
--	------

**KIRKLAND, ERNEST PAUL, 2LT.**

<b>HR 1958</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Air Corps Second Lieutenant Ernest Paul Kirkland of Cass County.....	A718
--	------

**KIRKPATRICK, DON**

<b>HR 2020</b> , Honoring Don Kirkpatrick for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 20 in El Paso County.....	A722
---	------

**KIRKPATRICK, RAY, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 1821</b> , Honoring Ray and Jerry Kirkpatrick of Grand Saline on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A707
--	------

**KISTENMACHER, CATHERINE B.**

<b>HR 758</b> , Congratulating Catherine B. Kistenmacher on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame.....	A632
---	------

**KITCHENS, DAVID**

**HR 1993**, In memory of David Kitchens of Mineola..... A720

**KIWANIS CLUB**

**HR 391**, Recognizing the 64th Annual Regional Golden Gloves Boxing Tournament in Robstown and its sponsor, the Kiwanis Club of Corpus Christi Bay..... A606

**KLEBERG COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**SB 1814**, Relating to the creation of the office of district attorney for Kenedy and Kleberg Counties and the district attorney for the 105th Judicial District..... A934

**KLEEHAMMER, JONATHAN**

**HR 1583**, Honoring Jonathan Kleehammer for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Eules..... A689

**KLEIN, ROMAN**

**HR 2601**, Honoring Roman Klein for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 437 in Harris County..... A764

**KLEIN HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1955**, Congratulating the drama department of Klein High School for winning five Tommy Tune Awards for its production of the musical Oklahoma!..... A717

**KLEMPA, STEVE**

**HR 1381**, Honoring Iowa Park police chief Steve Klempa on his retirement..... A675

**KLEVEN, DAVID & SUSAN**

**HR 505**, Honoring David and Susan Kleven of Animal Edutainment..... A614

**HR 745**, Honoring David and Susan Kleven of Animal Edutainment..... A631  
Introduction of..... 546

**KLINCK, JAN**

**HR 1048**, Honoring Jan Klinck on his retirement as a McAllen city commissioner.....  
..... A653

**KMHT RADIO**

**HR 2622**, Honoring the 60th anniversary of KMHT Radio in Marshall..... A765

**KNIGHT, BOB**

**SCR 78**, Recognizing Bob Knight for his contributions to the sport of basketball.....  
..... A959  
Introduction of..... 4079

**KNIGHTS OF PETER CLAVER & LADIES AUXILIARY**

**HR 669**, Honoring the Knights of Peter Claver and its ladies auxiliary on its luncheon and fashion gala on March 24, 2007..... A626

**KNILL, CHRISTOPHER STEFAN**

**HR 844**, Honoring Christopher Stefan Knill of Highland Village for earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A638

**KOGT RADIO STATION**

**HR 531**, Honoring Gary Stelly and the staff of radio station KOGT in Orange for their outstanding service in behalf of area citizens during Hurricane Rita..... A616

**KOLB, GOTTFRIED "JEFF", MR. & MRS.**

HR 1724, Congratulating Gottfried "Jeff" and Carol Kolb of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**KOLKHORST, LOIS W., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 982  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 56, 1177,  
 1209, 1325, 1365, 1399, 1663, 2002, 2085, 2254, 3453, 3538, 4108, 4174, 4423,  
 4458, 4459, 4466, 4467  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1521..... 5510  
     HB 2542..... 5610  
     SB 903..... 6142  
     SB 1951..... 6469  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Economic Development..... 224  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1..... 1991  
     HB 1060..... 4557  
     HB 1168..... 6310  
     HB 1270..... 3798  
     HB 2120..... 5976  
     HB 3249..... 5631  
     HB 3694..... 6248  
     SB 718..... 6466  
     SB 765..... 6466  
     SB 792..... 4898  
     SB 1846..... 6501, 6622  
     SB 1871..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 326, 519, 606, 629, 1292, 1717, 1719, 1854  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 439, 1947  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4087, 5987, 5988  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6726, 7201  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 792  
         (Amendment No. 1)..... 4459  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 2642  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2278, 2592, 2720  
 Print, motion to, by..... 6473  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1367, 4422  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6917  
 Table, motion to, by..... 485, 1313, 1327, 1667  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3111  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 720, 854, 1015,  
 1220, 1505, 1520, 1578, 1582, 1596, 1690, 1783, 1798, 1804, 1935, 2581, 2668,  
 2733, 3030, 4117, 6003, 6031, 6504, 6943, 7028  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1184, 1541,  
 1611, 1730, 1734, 1738, 1747, 1756, 1925, 1933, 1969, 2007

**KOMPPA, CHARLES VICTOR, PO2.**

HR 76, In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer 2nd Class Charles Victor Komppa..... A583

**KOO, JUNE**

**HR 2492**, Honoring June Koo, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle..... A756

**KORN, EVELYN**

**HR 2496**, Honoring Evelyn Korn of Dallas on her 100th birthday..... A756

**KOSTERS, CORY CHRISTIAN, PFC.**

**HR 1596**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Cory C. Kusters of The Woodlands..... A690

**KOTHMANN, GLENN H., HON.**

**HR 1466**, Recognizing the Honorable Glenn H. Kothmann for his many achievements. .... A681

**KRAUSKOPF, ALTON "BINGO", MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1603**, Honoring Delores and Alton "Bingo" Krauskopf of Wharton County on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A691

**KREMER, RIVA**

**HR 572**, Honoring Riva Kremer of Houston on her 100th birthday..... A619

**KRENEK, DEBBIE**

**HR 2220**, Congratulating Debbie Krenak as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**KRIER, JOE**

**HR 2955**, Congratulating Joe Krier on his retirement as president and CEO of the Greater San Antonio Chamber of Commerce..... A791

**KRUEGER, BOB**

Introduction of..... 2648

**KRUEGER, JANET EAGER**

**HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**KRUEGER, WESLEY, MR. & MRS.**

**HCR 221**, Congratulating Wesley and Bertha Krueger of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A553

**KRUGER, ERIC J., LTC.**

**HR 2359**, In memory of U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel Eric J. Kruger of Garland..... A746

**KRUSEE, MIKE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1670, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 3255, 3415, 4127, 5096, 5097, 5170

Appointed chair

Committee on Transportation..... 227

Appointed chair committee to canvass the votes..... 30

Appointed chair conference committee on

SB 1266..... 6468

Appointed to

Committee on Judiciary..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 2093..... 6097

HB 2094..... 6143

**KRUSEE, MIKE, REP. — (continued)**

HB 2237..... 6270  
 SB 964..... 6467  
 SB 965..... 6467  
 Chair, in the..... 726, 1245, 1264,  
 1343, 1350, 1561, 1563, 2755, 2791, 2880, 2946, 2967, 3163, 3165  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 901, 1187, 2957, 3203, 4178, 4283, 4420  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2944, 4380, 5759  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6468  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2074..... 3806  
     SB 1693..... 5100  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 439, 529, 764  
 Personal privilege address by..... 7050  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 216, 1037  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 1..... 1356  
     HB 1892..... 1663, 1664  
     SB 12..... 4101  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2331, 2721, 3525, 4099  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 1113  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1892..... 1681  
 Rules, motion to suspend, by..... 3342  
 Suspension of constitutional rule, motion to, by..... 249  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3400, 4460, 4467  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2721, 3401  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 723, 1314, 2156

**KSST RADIO STATION**

**HCR 214**, Honoring radio station KSST in Sulphur Springs on its 60th anniversary.....  
 ..... A552

**KUBIK, BRIAN J., PFC.**

**HR 2355**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Brian J. Kubik of Harker  
 Heights..... A746

**KUEMPEL, EDMUND, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 2494, 3160, 4317, 4318  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1251..... 4568  
     HB 1457..... 5748  
     HB 3849..... 5310  
     SB 1154..... 6142  
     SB 1604..... 6272  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224  
 Chair, in the..... 684  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1764..... 1969  
     HB 3928  
         (Amendment No. 32)..... 2774  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2775  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3906

**KUEMPEL, EDMUND, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 163, 172, 897,  
1122, 1282, 1528, 1817, 1892, 1971, 2013, 2250, 2415, 2505, 2764, 2777, 3227,  
3592, 3980, 4117, 5284, 5738, 6491, 6498, 6707, 6872, 6935, 6941

Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1184, 1350, 1541

**KUYKENDALL, EARNEST**

**HR 2107**, In memory of Earnest Kuykendall of San Antonio..... A728

**KVPIL, ALEX**

**HR 2246**, Honoring Chief Alex Kvpil on his retirement after 45 years of service with the Ballinger Volunteer Fire Department..... A739

**KYKER, CHRIS**

**HCR 68**, Honoring Chris Kyker of Abilene for her many years of service in behalf of the citizens of Texas..... A536

**LA JOYA SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 479**, Relating to the succession of the La Joya Water Supply Corporation by the Tabasco Special Utility District..... A70

**LA LINDA, COAHUILA, MEXICO**

**HCR 164**, Encouraging the United States and Mexican federal governments to reopen the bridge and border crossing at La Linda, Coahuila, Mexico..... A546

**LA MARQUE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HCR 196**, Honoring the Distinguished Graduates of La Marque High School of 2007.  
..... A550

**LABOR—GENERAL**

**HB 209**, Relating to eligibility for an award through the Early High School Graduation Scholarship program..... A36

**HB 220**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying of a concealed handgun..... A38

**HB 307**, Relating to the prohibition of employment discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation or gender identity..... A47

**HB 338**, Relating to the collection and reporting of employment information regarding beneficiaries of certain health care services and employee health benefit plan coverage..... A51

**HB 456**, Relating to the employment of certain day laborers; authorizing the imposition of an administrative penalty..... A67

**HB 511**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying of a concealed handgun..... A75

**HB 581**, Relating to exempting from certain employment restrictions the employment of certain children engaged in the direct sale of newspapers to the general public..... A84

**HB 904**, Relating to a prohibition against the construction or operation by a local governmental entity of a day labor center used to facilitate the employment of aliens not lawfully present in the United States..... A123

**HB 1275**, Relating to the appeal by an individual entitled to a veteran's preference of certain adverse employment decisions..... A171

**HB 1351**, Relating to the operation of certain staff leasing services arrangements..... A181

**HB 2029**, Relating to block grant funding for certain workforce training and employment programs and functions by the Texas Workforce Commission..... A267

**HB 2153**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school-related activities of the employee's child..... A283

**LABOR—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2192**, Relating to venue in civil actions brought under the federal Employers' Liability Act or the Jones Act..... A288

**HB 2241**, Relating to the work hours of and compensatory time and overtime pay for commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A295

**HB 2314**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain communications involving an ombudsman program established by an employer as an alternative dispute resolution service..... A304

**HB 2517**, Relating to damages for certain harassment by an employer..... A329

**HB 2537**, Relating to liability for hiring an employee or an independent contractor who has been convicted of a nonviolent criminal offense..... A331

**HB 2582**, Relating to prohibiting employer retaliation against certain employees who report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly or disabled person..... A338

**HB 3037**, Relating to employment leave to comply with certain family or medical obligations; providing a civil penalty..... A391

**HB 3081**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A396

**HB 3082**, Relating to requiring certain municipalities to make certain payroll deductions on the request of a municipal employee..... A396

**SB 311**, Relating to reemployment rights of certain members of the National Guard..... A822

**SB 1015**, Relating to the application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity in a judicial proceeding to enforce certain employment rights..... A878

**LABOR—HEALTH & SAFETY**

**HB 2059**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work if the employee or the employee's child is a victim of family violence or a violent felony offense..... A270

**HB 2298**, Relating to prohibiting discrimination against certain employees who sustain an injury in the course and scope of employment..... A302

**HB 2763**, Relating to the creation of a state occupational health and safety plan; establishing a maintenance tax..... A360

**LABOR—MANAGEMENT RELATIONS**

**HB 291**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to participate in the federal work authorization program; providing a penalty..... A46

**HB 362**, Relating to the ability of public school employees to communicate with members of a school district board of trustees..... A54

**HB 392**, Relating to certain political activities by a labor organization or an affiliate of a labor organization that receives state funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A57

**HB 752**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school activities of the employee's child..... A105

**HB 753**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the employee's child..... A105

**HB 754**, Relating to payment of wages to certain employees who miss work to perform jury duty; providing a criminal penalty..... A105

**HB 866**, Relating to local control of firefighter and police officer employment matters in certain municipalities..... A118

**HB 900**, Relating to the prohibition of certain discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity or expression..... A122

**HB 972**, Relating to the eligibility for unemployment benefits of individuals who are unemployed due to certain labor disputes..... A131

**HB 992**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun..... A133

**LABOR—MANAGEMENT RELATIONS — (continued)**

**HB 1037**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a firearm..... A139

**HB 1079**, Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities..... A145

**HB 1201**, Relating to political activities of labor organizations that accept certain public funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A161

**HB 1205**, Relating to the prohibition of certain employment discrimination regarding an employee who is a volunteer emergency responder..... A161

**HB 1322**, Relating to retaliation against employees of a child-care facility..... A177

**HB 1328**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty..... A178

**HB 1362**, Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses..... A182

**HB 1392**, Relating to the right of an employee who is a parent of a child enrolled in a special education program to time off from work to meet with certain persons affecting the education of the child..... A187

**HB 1523**, Relating to local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities..... A204

**HB 1607**, Relating to the dissemination of false or misleading information by a professional association or organization for educators; providing a civil penalty..... A214

**HB 1622**, Relating to the reporting of certain grievances by school district employees..... A216

**HB 1730**, Relating to the enforceability of certain contracts between an employer who does not have workers' compensation coverage and an employee of the employer..... A229

**HB 2059**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work if the employee or the employee's child is a victim of family violence or a violent felony offense..... A270

**HB 2099**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A276

**HB 2153**, Relating to the right of an employee to time off from work to participate in certain school-related activities of the employee's child..... A283

**HB 2270**, Relating to the deduction from a deputy sheriff's wages or salary in certain counties for payment of membership dues to an employee association..... A299

**HB 2298**, Relating to prohibiting discrimination against certain employees who sustain an injury in the course and scope of employment..... A302

**HB 2517**, Relating to damages for certain harassment by an employer..... A329

**HB 2528**, Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies..... A330

**HB 2673**, Relating to certain personnel policies of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to certain related duties of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice..... A349

**HB 3016**, Relating to the guaranteed benefits of a public school educator..... A389

**HB 3037**, Relating to employment leave to comply with certain family or medical obligations; providing a civil penalty..... A391

**HB 3081**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A396

**HB 3254**, Relating to prohibiting employers from requiring employees to make certain charitable contributions..... A417

**HB 3519**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A448

**HB 3578**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain communications involving an ombudsman program established by an employer as an alternative dispute resolution service..... A455



**LABOR-MANAGEMENT RELATIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3586</b> , Relating to the sheriff's department civil service system in certain counties; imposing a criminal penalty.....	A456
<b>HB 3588</b> , Relating to sheriff's department civil service systems in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty.....	A456
<b>HB 3641</b> , Relating to due process for certain law enforcement officers.....	A462
<b>HB 3743</b> , Relating to the timeframe under which an employee must return to work after an emergency evacuation period expires.....	A474
<b>HB 3752</b> , Relating to requirements regarding termination of employment of certain public school district employees.....	A475
<b>HB 3781</b> , Relating to the creation of a sheriff's department civil service system in certain counties.....	A478
<b>HB 3869</b> , Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee.....	A487
<b>SB 135</b> , Relating to the ability of public school employees to communicate with members of a school district board of trustees.....	A808
<b>SB 534</b> , Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun.....	A840
<b>SB 761</b> , Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses.....	A858
<b>SB 1104</b> , Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities.....	A885
<b>SB 1183</b> , Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment.....	A890
<b>SB 1212</b> , Relating to the local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities.....	A892
<b>SB 1769</b> , Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties.....	A931

**LABOR-TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT**

<b>HB 784</b> , Relating to the provision of certain information to public school employees whose employment is terminated.....	A109
<b>HB 785</b> , Relating to termination or suspension without pay of certain public school district employees.....	A109
<b>HB 1322</b> , Relating to retaliation against employees of a child-care facility.....	A177
<b>HB 2283</b> , Relating to the suspension or removal of a deputy sheriff.....	A300
<b>HB 2729</b> , Relating to the conditions of employment for firefighters employed by certain districts and entities; providing penalties.....	A356
<b>HB 3365</b> , Relating to the employment by state and local governmental entities of individuals who have been convicted of crimes.....	A429
<b>HB 3752</b> , Relating to requirements regarding termination of employment of certain public school district employees.....	A475

**LABOR-UNEMPLOYMENT**

<b>HB 550</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain persons for unemployment compensation.....	A79
<b>HB 580</b> , Relating to the adoption of an alternative base period for computation of unemployment compensation benefits.....	A84
<b>HB 611</b> , Relating to the eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits of certain employees who provide at-home infant care after the birth or adoption of a child.....	A88
<b>HB 972</b> , Relating to the eligibility for unemployment benefits of individuals who are unemployed due to certain labor disputes.....	A131
<b>HB 1277</b> , Relating to eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits based on the claimant's availability to do part-time work.....	A171

**LABOR–UNEMPLOYMENT — (continued)**

**HB 1489**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A199

**HB 1490**, Relating to initial claims under the unemployment compensation system..... A199

**HB 2097**, Relating to the eligibility for unemployment compensation benefits of certain individuals who perform services for educational institutions..... A276

**HB 2120**, Relating to the operation of the unemployment compensation system and computation of an individual's unemployment compensation benefits; providing a criminal penalty..... A279

**HB 2185**, Relating to liability for the refund of certain unemployment compensation benefits to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A287

**HB 2865**, Relating to eligibility for certain unemployment compensation benefits..... A372

**HB 2866**, Relating to liability for obtaining improper unemployment compensation benefits..... A372

**HB 2867**, Relating to the recovery by the Texas Workforce Commission of unpaid unemployment compensation contributions and improper unemployment compensation benefits..... A372

**HB 3825**, Relating to unemployment compensation information confidentiality, and providing penalties..... A482

**SB 194**, Relating to the eligibility of certain individuals with terminally ill spouses for unemployment compensation..... A812

**SB 679**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A851

**SB 885**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by state appellate courts..... A868

**SB 1152**, Relating to an exclusion from unemployment compensation chargebacks for certain employers of continuously employed part-time employees..... A889

**SB 1619**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain employment information, including unemployment compensation information; providing criminal penalties..... A920

**LABOR–WAGES**

**HB 49**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A15

**HB 193**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A34

**HB 236**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A39

**HB 262**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A42

**HB 327**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A50

**HB 355**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for wages paid to graduates of certain institutions of higher education..... A53

**HB 451**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A66

**HB 456**, Relating to the employment of certain day laborers; authorizing the imposition of an administrative penalty..... A67

**HB 641**, Relating to application of the minimum wage to certain governmental entities..... A92

**HB 754**, Relating to payment of wages to certain employees who miss work to perform jury duty; providing a criminal penalty..... A105

**HB 936**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A126

**HB 1562**, Relating to hours of labor in certain fire departments..... A208

**HB 2120**, Relating to the operation of the unemployment compensation system and computation of an individual's unemployment compensation benefits; providing a criminal penalty..... A279

**HB 2184**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A287

**HB 2331**, Relating to the repeal of public prevailing wage rate laws..... A306

**LABOR–WAGES — (continued)**

- HB 2625**, Relating to the determination of prevailing wage rates in Texas counties..... A342
- HB 3081**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A396
- HB 3254**, Relating to prohibiting employers from requiring employees to make certain charitable contributions..... A417
- SB 1183**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A890

**LABOR–WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

- HB 34**, Relating to the prohibition of certain payments or other inducements regarding a workers' compensation claim; providing an administrative violation..... A13
- HB 471**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program..... A69
- HB 472**, Relating to the regulation of third-party administrators, including administrators with delegated duties in the workers' compensation system of this state; providing penalties..... A69
- HB 473**, Relating to benefits provided under the workers' compensation system, including fee guidelines for medical benefits and payment of benefits under interlocutory orders..... A70
- HB 580**, Relating to the adoption of an alternative base period for computation of unemployment compensation benefits..... A84
- HB 672**, Relating to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company and the application of certain statutes to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company..... A96
- HB 724**, Relating to workers' compensation claims for certain medical benefits, death benefits, and burial benefits..... A102
- HB 886**, Relating to an optional preauthorization plan for the workers' compensation return-to-work pilot program for small employers..... A120
- HB 888**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program; providing an administrative violation..... A120
- HB 1003**, Relating to professional licensing requirements for independent review of certain medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims..... A134
- HB 1004**, Relating to the right of an injured employee to time off from work for treatment of a compensable injury; providing an administrative penalty..... A135
- HB 1005**, Relating to the timely submission of a claim for payment by a workers' compensation health care provider..... A135
- HB 1006**, Relating to doctor licensing requirements for peer review, utilization, and retrospective review of medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims..... A135
- HB 1247**, Relating to workers' compensation subclaims..... A167
- HB 1285**, Relating to accreditation requirements for certain workers' compensation health care networks..... A172
- HB 1301**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney for a workers' compensation claimant in certain judicial review proceedings initiated by a workers' compensation insurance carrier..... A174
- HB 1306**, Relating to workers' compensation subclaims..... A175
- HB 1464**, Relating to peer reviews of health care services performed under the workers' compensation system..... A196
- HB 1465**, Relating to the payment of benefits under an interlocutory order under the workers' compensation system..... A196
- HB 1593**, Relating to creation and operation of a pilot program for certain voluntary alternative agreements regarding compensable injuries..... A212

**LABOR—WORKERS' COMPENSATION — (continued)**

**HB 1664**, Relating to the designated doctor's examination under the workers' compensation system..... A222

**HB 1730**, Relating to the enforceability of certain contracts between an employer who does not have workers' compensation coverage and an employee of the employer. .... A229

**HB 1731**, Relating to reporting requirements for employers not covered by workers' compensation insurance..... A230

**HB 1772**, Relating to a report to the legislature by the division of workers' compensation of the Texas Department of Insurance of certain information regarding employers and certain insurance companies..... A235

**HB 1848**, Relating to the frequency of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance..... A244

**HB 1911**, Relating to workers' compensation fee guidelines..... A252

**HB 1914**, Relating to certain information reporting requirements regarding workers' compensation claims..... A252

**HB 1940**, Relating to the resolution of certain medical disputes regarding workers' compensation claims..... A256

**HB 1970**, Relating to workers' compensation fee guidelines and payment adjustment factors used in conjunction with those guidelines for certain health care services..... A259

**HB 2004**, Relating to requiring that a doctor who reviews a workers' compensation case be certified in a professional specialty appropriate to the care received by the injured employee..... A263

**HB 2166**, Relating to creation and operation of a pilot program for certain voluntary alternative agreements regarding compensable injuries..... A285

**HB 2185**, Relating to liability for the refund of certain unemployment compensation benefits to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A287

**HB 2262**, Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts..... A297

**HB 2298**, Relating to prohibiting discrimination against certain employees who sustain an injury in the course and scope of employment..... A302

**HB 2423**, Relating to certain requirements for employers not covered by workers' compensation insurance..... A317

**HB 2430**, Relating to a discount on workers' compensation insurance premiums for employers who elect to implement substance abuse testing of employees..... A318

**HB 2509**, Relating to fraudulent workers' compensation insurance acts; providing an election of prosecution provision..... A328

**HB 2515**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A329

**HB 2519**, Relating to transition-to-work benefits under the workers' compensation system for certain employees who have incurred a compensable injury..... A329

**HB 2579**, Relating to the provision of health care services to an employee who sustains a compensable injury..... A337

**HB 2667**, Relating to certain insurance-related matters involving rural volunteer firefighters, volunteer police force members, or emergency services districts..... A348

**HB 3253**, Relating to judicial review regarding issues other than compensability or income or death benefits under the Texas Workers' Compensation Act..... A417

**HB 3468**, Relating to standing for receipt of certain damages based on a death caused by a compensable injury..... A442

**HB 3724**, Relating to the reimbursement of an insurance carrier for the overpayment of certain workers' compensation benefits..... A472

**HB 3823**, Relating to eligibility for workers' compensation death benefits based on a compensable injury..... A482

**HCR 282**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 472..... A560

**LABOR–WORKERS' COMPENSATION — (continued)**

<b>SB 192</b> , Relating to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company and the application of certain statutes to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company.....	A812
<b>SB 287</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney for a workers' compensation claimant in certain judicial review proceedings initiated by a workers' compensation insurance carrier.....	A820
<b>SB 346</b> , Relating to indemnification provisions in construction contracts.....	A826
<b>SB 458</b> , Relating to workers' compensation medical benefits for certain prosthetic or orthotic devices.....	A833
<b>SB 471</b> , Relating to certain information reporting requirements regarding workers' compensation claims.....	A834
<b>SB 908</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management.....	A869
<b>SB 929</b> , Relating to workers' compensation subclaims.....	A871
<b>SB 1169</b> , Relating to the reimbursement of an insurance carrier for the overpayment of certain workers' compensation benefits and to an interlocutory order for benefit payments.....	A890
<b>SB 1253</b> , Relating to the frequency and expenses of certain examinations conducted by the Texas Department of Insurance.....	A895
<b>SB 1627</b> , Relating to the prosecution of workers' compensation insurance fraud.....	A921

**LABOR–WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

<b>HB 48</b> , Relating to distributions from the employment and training investment holding fund.....	A15
<b>HB 237</b> , Relating to a study and report concerning predicted faculty retirement at general academic teaching institutions.....	A40
<b>HB 939</b> , Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households.....	A127
<b>HB 1333</b> , Relating to the release of job opening information to certain individuals.....	A179
<b>HB 1629</b> , Relating to the transfer of adult education and literacy programs from the Texas Education Agency to the Texas Workforce Commission.....	A217
<b>HB 2029</b> , Relating to block grant funding for certain workforce training and employment programs and functions by the Texas Workforce Commission.....	A267
<b>HB 2052</b> , Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans.....	A269
<b>HB 2074</b> , Relating to the creation of the East Williamson County Multi-Institution Teaching Center.....	A272
<b>HB 2217</b> , Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools and student performance at certain community colleges.....	A291
<b>HB 2902</b> , Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons.....	A376
<b>HB 2904</b> , Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A376
<b>HB 3074</b> , Relating to advertising of entities that contract with local workforce development boards.....	A395
<b>HB 3276</b> , Relating to the use of an employer assessment to fund certain employment and training investment programs in this state.....	A419
<b>HB 3292</b> , Relating to the authority of qualified community workforce training centers to receive a state sales and use tax refund for reimbursement of certain expenses.....	A421
<b>HB 3637</b> , Relating to the administration of Project RIO (Reintegration of Offenders).....	A462

**LABOR–WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT — (continued)**

**HB 3653**, Relating to contracts between the Texas Board of Criminal Justice and private vendors for the use of inmate labor to construct fences along the Texas-Mexico border..... A463

**HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs..... A466

**HB 3694**, Relating to the enterprise zone program..... A468

**HB 3759**, Relating to providing monetary and other related support services through the TANF program and other state programs..... A475

**HB 3942**, Relating to restrictions on the use of foreign contractors in the performance of certain government service contracts that relate to health and human services..... A495

**HB 4005**, Relating to the creation of the Research Valley Innovation District..... A504

**HB 4065**, Relating to the establishment by the Texas Workforce Commission of a pilot program to provide grants for the construction of certain facilities for job training and employment services..... A514

**SB 50**, Relating to early childhood education..... A802

**SB 62**, Relating to the creation of the individual development account program to provide savings incentives and opportunities to eligible low-income individuals and households..... A803

**SB 310**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A822

**SB 589**, Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients..... A844

**SB 1096**, Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons..... A885

**LABOR–WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT–RURAL**

**HB 48**, Relating to distributions from the employment and training investment holding fund..... A15

**HB 2164**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A284

**HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293

**HB 2598**, Relating to the creation and funding of the Texas Rural Job Development Fund..... A339

**SB 1485**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Rural Development Fund and to the establishment, operation, and funding of certain programs for rural economic development..... A912

**LABOR UNIONS**

**HB 392**, Relating to certain political activities by a labor organization or an affiliate of a labor organization that receives state funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A57

**HB 866**, Relating to local control of firefighter and police officer employment matters in certain municipalities..... A118

**HB 900**, Relating to the prohibition of certain discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity or expression..... A122

**HB 1079**, Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities..... A145

**HB 1200**, Relating to grants of appropriated money to certain peace officer organizations..... A161

**HB 1201**, Relating to political activities of labor organizations that accept certain public funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A161

**HB 1328**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty..... A178

**LABOR UNIONS — (continued)**

- HB 1636**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A218
- HB 1691**, Relating to business leave time accounts for peace officers in certain municipalities and counties..... A225
- HB 2099**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A276
- HB 2184**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A287
- HB 2270**, Relating to the deduction from a deputy sheriff's wages or salary in certain counties for payment of membership dues to an employee association..... A299
- HB 2330**, Relating to the applicability of the Fire and Police Employee Relations Act in recently incorporated political subdivisions to certain fire fighters covered by preexisting collective bargaining agreements..... A306
- HB 3081**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A396
- HB 3405**, Relating to the recognition of law enforcement officers in certain counties..... A434
- HB 3519**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A448
- HB 3587**, Relating to conditions of employment for deputy sheriffs employed by sheriff's departments in certain counties..... A456
- SB 772**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A859
- SB 1104**, Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities..... A885
- SB 1183**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A890
- SB 1769**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A931

**LABOWSKI, DANIEL, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 932**, Honoring Daniel and Frances Labowski of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A644

**LACEY, JAMES C.**

- HR 2644**, Honoring James C. Lacey for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**LACROIX, MARK**

- HR 946**, Congratulating Mark LaCroix of Midland on being named the 2007 Region 18 Secondary Teacher of the Year by the Texas Education Agency..... A645

**LACROSSE MEN'S DIVISION HIGH SCHOOL ALL-AMERICA TEAM**

- HR 2660**, Congratulating the nine Texas students who have been named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team..... A768

**LADY BIRD JOHNSON WILDFLOWER CENTER**

- HR 1959**, Recognizing Lady Bird Johnson's efforts to beautify the nation's highways and encouraging further collaboration between the Texas Department of Transportation and the Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower Center at The University of Texas at Austin..... A718

**LAFERRIERE, RICK**

- HR 629**, Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait..... A623

**LAINGE, WILLIAM**

**HR 277**, Honoring William Lainge of Kerrville for his dollhouse craftsmanship..... A597

**LAKE CONROE AREA REPUBLICAN WOMEN**

**HR 639**, Honoring Republican women's groups of Montgomery County..... A623

**LAKE LEWISVILLE**

**HCR 186**, Designating Lake Lewisville as the official Urban Bass Fishing Capital of Texas..... A549

**LAKE SOMERVILLE**

**HCR 247**, Requesting the Brazos River Authority and the Lower Colorado River Authority to conduct a joint baseline study of the role of Lake Somerville in the economic development of the surrounding vicinity..... A556

**LAKE VIEW MANAGEMENT & DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 3696**, Relating to the validation of acts and proceedings of the Lake View Management and Development District and the division of the district into two or more new districts..... A469

**SB 1993**, Relating to the validation of acts and proceedings of the Lake View Management and Development District and the division of the district into two or more new districts..... A947

**LAKES MUNICIPAL UTILITY & MANAGEMENT DISTRICT, THE**

**HB 4138**, Relating to the creation of The Lakes Municipal Utility and Management District of Tarrant County; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes. .... A526

**SB 919**, Relating to the creation of the Viridian Municipal Management District; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes..... A871

**LAMANTIA, NICK**

**HR 2239**, Honoring Nick LaMantia, the main "12th Man" of the 2006 Texas A&M University Aggie football team..... A738

**LAMAR COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**HCR 156**, Recognizing March 28, 2007, as Paris/Lamar County Day at the State Capitol..... A545

**LAMAR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 1716**, Honoring the students of Lamar Elementary School in Midland who participated in the "Cents in a Sock" campaign in 2006..... A699

**LAMAR IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4117**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain. .... A523

**SB 1960**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain. .... A942

**LAMAR UNIVERSITY**

**HR 410**, Honoring the Mary and John Gray Library at Lamar University on its 50th anniversary as a federal government document depository..... A607



**LAMBERT, DAVID L.**

**HR 436**, Congratulating Dr. David L. Lambert on his receipt of the 2007 Henry Norris Russell Prize from the American Astronomical Society..... A609

**LAMBERT, MIRANDA**

**HR 2484**, Congratulating Lindale native Miranda Lambert for winning the New Female Vocalist honor at the Academy of Country Music Awards..... A755

**LAMPASAS, CITY OF**

**SCR 67**, Declaring the City of Lampasas The Saratoga of the South..... A958

**LANCASTER VISITORS CENTER**

**HCR 289**, Designating the Lancaster Visitors Center as an auxiliary Texas museum..... A561

**HR 2954**, Recognizing the Lancaster Visitors Center as an auxiliary Texas museum..... A791

**LAND, TA' MARCUS D.**

**HR 1329**, Congratulating Ta'Marcus D. Land, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**LAND & RESOURCE MANAGEMENT, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 225

Permission to meet granted to..... 649, 778

**LAND BANKS**

See PROPERTY INTERESTS—REAL PROPERTY

**LAND SURVEYING, TEXAS BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL**

**HB 2456**, Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate..... A322

**HB 2820**, Relating to the practice of professional land surveying by a business entity..... A367

**SB 1340**, Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate..... A901

**LANDLORD & TENANT**

See PROPERTY INTERESTS—LANDLORD & TENANT

**LANDRY, ANDREW M.**

**HR 1633**, Congratulating Dr. Andrew M. Landry on his appointment as dean of the Conroe Baptist Theological Institute/Houston Extension College..... A693

**LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**

**HB 1567**, Relating to the requirement to hold a certificate of registration as a landscape architect..... A209

**HB 1568**, Relating to the selection by certain governmental entities of providers of landscape architectural services..... A209

**HB 2060**, Relating to the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners; providing penalties..... A270

**LANE, BRIAN**

Introduction of..... 4154

**LANE, JAMES E.**

**HR 247**, In memory of James E. Lane of Wichita Falls..... A595

**LANESE, NICOLA**

**HR 1239**, Honoring retired educator Nicola Lanese of Laredo..... A665

**LANGE, SAMMY DEE**

**HR 2865**, Congratulating Sammy Dee Lange on his election as mayor of Quitman..... A784

**LANZARIN, JOSE A., SSG.**

**HR 2327**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Jose A. Lanzarin of Lubbock..... A744

**LARA, BLANCA**

**HR 350**, Commending Blanca Lara for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A603

**LARA, JR., JOSE**

**HR 1077**, Honoring retired educator Jose Lara, Jr., of Laredo..... A655

**LAREDO, CITY OF**

**HB 1482**, Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo..... A199

**HB 2617**, Relating to the creation of municipal courts of record in the city of Laredo..... A341

**HR 92**, Recognizing January 24, 2007, as Laredo Legislative Day at the Capitol.... A584

**HR 93**, Commemorating the 2007 Washington's Birthday Celebration in Laredo..... A584

**HR 1951**, Congratulating the city of Laredo on hosting the 2007 Miss Texas USA Pageant in June..... A717

Introduction of delegation from..... 213

**LAREDO ISD**

**HR 706**, Honoring the memory of Sabas Perez and commemorating the dedication of the new wing at the LISD Magnet for Engineering and Technology Education at Dr. Leo Gonzalez Cigarroa High School in his honor..... A628

**LARNARD, CAVAN LEWIS**

**HR 1253**, Congratulating Cavan Lewis Larnard of Arlington on earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A665

**LAS DAMAS MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**SB 1969**, Relating to the creation of the Las Damas Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A943

**LAS LOMAS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 4**

**HB 4071**, Relating to the authority of the Las Lomas Municipal Utility District No. 4 of Kaufman County and the Kaufman County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 to undertake road projects..... A515

**SB 1994**, Relating to the authority of the Las Lomas Municipal Utility District No. 4 of Kaufman County to undertake road projects..... A947

**LASER HAIR REMOVAL & FACILITIES**

**HB 174**, Relating to the regulation of laser hair removal facilities; providing penalties..... A31

**HB 3368**, Relating to physician delegation of laser hair removal to certain individuals; providing penalties..... A430

**LATHAM, THOMAS, REP.**

**HR 2580**, Commending the Honorable Thomas R. Latham of Sunnyvale for his outstanding military service to his country..... A762  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1607, 2070, 3972, 4354, 4959

**LATHAM, THOMAS, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 2667..... 6305  
 HB 3613..... 6260  
 Appointed to  
 Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 624..... 5914  
 HB 2833..... 6268  
 HB 3392..... 4373  
 SB 548..... 6141  
 Appointed vice-chair  
 Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226  
 Chair, in the..... 264  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6797, 7027  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 2445..... 2446  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6260, 6305  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2447  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3101  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 1315,  
 1813, 2156, 2492, 3134, 3559, 3704, 3714, 3967, 5380  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 2119, 2127,  
 2450, 2559, 2564, 2574, 2575, 2684, 2685, 2833, 2840, 2907, 3022, 3255, 3477,  
 3601, 4350, 4353, 4370, 4371

**LATIMER, AARON P., SPC.**

**HR 2352**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Aaron P. Latimer of Ennis..... A746

**LATINWORKS**

**HR 546**, Congratulating LatinWorks on being the first Hispanic advertising agency in Texas to place an ad during the Super Bowl..... A617  
**HR 662**, Congratulating LatinWorks on being the first Hispanic advertising agency in Texas ever to place an ad during the Super Bowl..... A625

**LAUBENBERG, JODIE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 3342  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1304, 1312, 1663, 2157, 4786, 5489  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 3154..... 6351  
 Appointed to  
 Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
 Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 4..... 6274  
 SB 3..... 6469  
 Appointed vice-chair  
 Committee on Public Health..... 226  
 Chair, in the..... 564  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4377, 4419  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7237  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 3154..... 3507  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6351  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 506

**LAUBENBERG, JODIE, REP. — (continued)**

Table, motion to, by..... 4770  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3100, 3840  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 732, 1311, 1439,  
 2616, 3118, 3126, 3215, 4050, 4052, 4374, 4464, 6297, 6476, 6844  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1512, 1704,  
 1730, 1740, 2211, 2254, 2277, 2450, 2689, 2790, 3173, 3207, 3625, 3657, 3816,  
 3824, 3825, 3855, 4697, 4786

**LAUINGER, GEORGE**

**HR 2663**, Congratulating Spencer Branch and George Lauinger of St. Mark's School of Texas in Dallas on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team..... A769

**LAVACA COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4029**, Relating to the creation of the Lavaca County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A508

**LAVIN, CARL, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 977**, Congratulating Carl and Martha Lavin of New Braunfels on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A648

**LAW, JOE DON**

**HR 472**, Honoring Constable Joe Don Law for his accomplishments with the Kaufman County S.T.A.R. program for youth..... A612

**LAW DAY**

**HR 1718**, Recognizing May 1, 2007, as Law Day in Texas..... A699

**LAW ENFORCEMENT**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10  
**HB 76**, Relating to the collection and analysis of information relating to certain sexual offenses..... A18  
**HB 96**, Relating to the transportation of certain mental health patients..... A22  
**HB 165**, Relating to certain requirements imposed on a sex offender who enters the premises of a public park..... A30  
**HB 195**, Relating to the transfer of certain abandoned or forfeited property to county or municipal agencies or school districts..... A34  
**HB 253**, Relating to the authority of the Department of Public Safety and certain local law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint on a highway or street to determine whether persons are driving while intoxicated..... A41  
**HB 258**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster or emergency..... A41  
**HB 339**, Relating to requiring DNA records of persons who are arrested under certain circumstances, who are indicted, or who waive indictment for certain felonies..... A51  
**HB 357**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A53  
**HB 418**, Relating to restricting the justified use of a Taser by a peace officer and certain other persons..... A61  
**HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61  
**HB 434**, Relating to the appointment of certain employees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice as peace officers for certain purposes..... A64  
**HB 442**, Relating to taking or attempting to take a stun gun from a peace officer or certain other officers..... A65

**LAW ENFORCEMENT — (continued)**

- HB 455**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department..... A67
- HB 488**, Relating to disciplinary action by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education against certain officers elected under the Texas Constitution..... A72
- HB 490**, Relating to property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A72
- HB 526**, Relating to the denial of vehicle registration for failure to pay parking tickets. .... A76
- HB 627**, Relating to the ability of an honorably retired reserve peace officer to carry a weapon..... A91
- HB 638**, Relating to the issuance of identification cards to certain retired peace officers and to the eligibility of certain retired peace officers to obtain a weapons proficiency certificate..... A92
- HB 700**, Relating to the authority of certain criminal investigators of the United States to enforce the laws of Texas..... A99
- HB 702**, Relating to the authority of a school district to establish a volunteer reserve police force..... A99
- HB 707**, Relating to the persons authorized to take a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A100
- HB 746**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of hindering apprehension or prosecution..... A105
- HB 767**, Relating to access to certain law enforcement, corrections, and prosecutorial records under the public information law..... A107
- HB 786**, Relating to referral of public school students to law enforcement officials for violations of an independent school district student code of conduct..... A109
- HB 789**, Relating to the employment of school district peace officers and the enforcement of certain violations under a student code of conduct..... A109
- HB 835**, Relating to the adoption and enforcement by the board of trustees of a school district of rules relating to student conduct..... A114
- HB 855**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of failure to identify..... A116
- HB 865**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A118
- HB 873**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A119
- HB 898**, Relating to the creation of the Criminal Justice Legislative Oversight Committee..... A122
- HB 905**, Relating to verifying the immigration status of certain defendants confined in correctional facilities..... A123
- HB 907**, Relating to the enforcement of federal immigration and customs laws by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A123
- HB 914**, Relating to the establishment of an office of inspector general at the Texas Youth Commission..... A124
- HB 924**, Relating to the arrest of a person without a warrant for the offense of criminal trespass..... A125
- HB 964**, Relating to allowing certain students to carry a weapon while en route to and from a law enforcement class..... A130
- HB 969**, Relating to certain information related to a peace officer included on the officer's driver's license..... A131
- HB 1012**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments..... A136
- HB 1036**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A139
- HB 1103**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A148

**LAW ENFORCEMENT — (continued)**

**HB 1110**, Relating to the use by an active peace officer of the officer's rank or status to advertise or promote certain private businesses..... A150

**HB 1164**, Relating to the presentation of Star of Texas awards to federal law enforcement officers and special agents who are killed or sustain serious or fatal injuries while assisting state or local law enforcement agencies in this state.... A156

**HB 1200**, Relating to grants of appropriated money to certain peace officer organizations..... A161

**HB 1201**, Relating to political activities of labor organizations that accept certain public funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A161

**HB 1213**, Relating to mutual assistance agreements entered into by certain municipalities and private institutions of higher education for the purpose of enforcing state law and to additional powers, privileges, and immunities of peace officers employed by private institutions of higher education..... A163

**HB 1256**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws..... A168

**HB 1258**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of interference with police service animals..... A168

**HB 1304**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on the use of stun guns by law enforcement agencies and peace officers..... A175

**HB 1327**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A178

**HB 1357**, Relating to fees for the mileage necessary for a peace officer to perform certain services..... A182

**HB 1454**, Relating to the regulation of and information regarding property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A194

**HB 1572**, Relating to an exception from civil discovery for certain records of a law enforcement agency..... A210

**HB 1586**, Relating to the creation of the offense of illumination of an aircraft by intense light..... A211

**HB 1627**, Relating to the provision of state death benefits to certain federal law enforcement officers and special agents who assist state and local law enforcement agencies in this state..... A217

**HB 1693**, Relating to the authority of the Texas State Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners to conduct certain criminal investigations..... A225

**HB 1727**, Relating to the authority of certain local officials or a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons..... A229

**HB 1774**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws by local governments..... A235

**HB 1851**, Relating to certain persons that are special investigators..... A244

**HB 1860**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A246

**HB 1866**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A246

**HB 1906**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to regulate certain burglar alarm systems..... A251

**HB 1933**, Relating to the use of and reporting concerning the use of Tasers and other stun guns by law enforcement agencies..... A255

**HB 1934**, Relating to the establishment by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education of a training program for peace officers regarding the use of a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1936**, Relating to a medical examination for individuals against whom a peace officer uses a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1939**, Relating to the authority of certain peace officers to dispose of a case based on a Class B misdemeanor without taking the alleged offender before a magistrate..... A255

**LAW ENFORCEMENT — (continued)**

<b>HB 1955</b> , Relating to the licensing of certain peace officers by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education.....	A257
<b>HB 1960</b> , Relating to access to records or files concerning a child who is subject to the juvenile justice system.....	A258
<b>HB 1968</b> , Relating to the authority of a regional council of government to establish and operate a multicounty drug task force.....	A259
<b>HB 2033</b> , Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers.....	A267
<b>HB 2077</b> , Relating to police officers eligible to be certified to enforce commercial motor vehicle safety standards.....	A273
<b>HB 2121</b> , Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees.....	A279
<b>HB 2210</b> , Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses.....	A290
<b>HB 2283</b> , Relating to the suspension or removal of a deputy sheriff.....	A300
<b>HB 2391</b> , Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A313
<b>HB 2409</b> , Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements.....	A316
<b>HB 2418</b> , Relating to disbursement of certain penalties assessed against alcoholic beverage permit and license holders.....	A317
<b>HB 2428</b> , Relating to a prohibition on certain law enforcement profiling based on a person's immigration or nationality status.....	A318
<b>HB 2445</b> , Relating to certain employment records maintained by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education; providing an administrative penalty.....	A320
<b>HB 2462</b> , Relating to providing for the sale of certain gambling equipment seized by a law enforcement agency.....	A323
<b>HB 2586</b> , Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to commission a peace officer.....	A338
<b>HB 2594</b> , Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements.....	A339
<b>HB 2673</b> , Relating to certain personnel policies of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice and to certain related duties of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice.....	A349
<b>HB 2784</b> , Relating to a fee on conviction after a custodial arrest.....	A363
<b>HB 2813</b> , Relating to the authority of investigators employed by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education.....	A366
<b>HB 2832</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Forensic Science Commission.....	A368
<b>HB 2888</b> , Relating to retirement benefits for law enforcement officers employed and commissioned by certain institutions of higher education.....	A374
<b>HB 2998</b> , Relating to the duty of a peace officer to verify the citizenship and immigration status of certain persons.....	A387
<b>HB 3020</b> , Relating to the identification and detention of certain foreign nationals who were not lawfully admitted to the United States or whose lawful status has expired.....	A389
<b>HB 3120</b> , Relating to automatic admission to institutions of higher education for children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty.....	A401
<b>HB 3181</b> , Relating to the offense of obstructing emergency vehicles at certain railroad crossings; providing a penalty.....	A408
<b>HB 3185</b> , Relating to agreements between certain municipalities and counties to provide law enforcement services in unincorporated areas.....	A409

**LAW ENFORCEMENT — (continued)**

**HB 3295**, Relating to the DNA samples taken from certain offenders..... A421

**HB 3340**, Relating to protection and assistance for victims of trafficking..... A427

**HB 3341**, Relating to initial and continuing education and training for peace officers and recruits relating to the trafficking of persons..... A427

**HB 3360**, Relating to the prerequisites for enrollment in certain peace officer training programs..... A429

**HB 3372**, Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons..... A430

**HB 3435**, Relating to peace officers of navigation districts..... A437

**HB 3442**, Relating to the creation of the law enforcement integrity unit in the office of the attorney general..... A439

**HB 3507**, Relating to the powers of peace officers..... A447

**HB 3519**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A448

**HB 3558**, Relating to the issuance of warrants to certain persons for fire, health, and code inspections..... A452

**HB 3585**, Relating to the provision of a computerized victim notification system to certain state agencies and to counties..... A456

**HB 3613**, Relating to identification cards issued to peace officers, reserve law enforcement officers, and honorably retired peace officers by a law enforcement agency or other governmental entity..... A459

**HB 3628**, Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants..... A461

**HB 3635**, Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement..... A461

**HB 3641**, Relating to due process for certain law enforcement officers..... A462

**HB 3704**, Relating to immigration law training for certain law enforcement officers..... A470

**HB 4108**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Data Exchange or any other similar comprehensive intelligence database..... A522

**HCR 96**, Requesting the lieutenant governor and speaker to create a joint interim committee to study the qualifications and standards necessary to be designated a police agency and to encourage a moratorium on the statutory creation of new police agencies..... A539

**SB 112**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster..... A806

**SB 143**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A809

**SB 233**, Relating to the authority of certain law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint to determine whether persons are boating while intoxicated..... A816

**SB 295**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A821

**SB 342**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A825

**SB 500**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A838

**SB 503**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A838

**SB 629**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A848

**SB 642**, Relating to registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A848



**LAW ENFORCEMENT — (continued)**

**SB 737**, Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees..... A855

**SB 772**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A859

**SB 799**, Relating to the creation of the Texas Eyewitness Identification Working Group..... A862

**SB 823**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A864

**SB 1243**, Relating to the number of persons who may be appointed to the classification immediately below department head in a police department covered by municipal civil service..... A895

**SB 1285**, Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons..... A898

**SB 1315**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A900

**SB 1448**, Relating to reports on racial profiling in connection with motor vehicle stops; providing a penalty..... A910

**SB 1622**, Relating to fees for certain services performed by law enforcement agencies..... A920

**SB 1709**, Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement..... A927

**SB 1716**, Relating to a fee exemption for local law enforcement agencies in the licensing and registering of X-ray devices used for screening suspicious packages and other objects..... A927

**SB 1722**, Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers..... A928

**SB 1737**, Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties..... A929

**SB 1769**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A931

**SB 1780**, Relating to property and proceeds from criminal asset forfeiture..... A932

**SB 1970**, Relating to the destruction by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas of drugs and controlled substances seized by a state, local, or federal agency and the fee charged by the department for that service..... A944

**LAW ENFORCEMENT, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226

Committee rule suspended by..... 2164

Permission to meet granted to..... 489, 581, 739, 826

**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER STANDARDS & EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON**

**HB 486**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for chiefs of police..... A71

**HB 487**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for constables..... A72

**HB 488**, Relating to disciplinary action by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education against certain officers elected under the Texas Constitution..... A72

**HB 850**, Relating to available training for school resource officers and school district peace officers..... A115

**HB 873**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A119

**HB 1860**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A246

**HB 1934**, Relating to the establishment by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education of a training program for peace officers regarding the use of a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER STANDARDS & EDUCATION, COMMISSION ON**  
 — (continued)

**HB 1955**, Relating to the licensing of certain peace officers by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A257

**HB 2157**, Relating to an educational campaign to promote awareness of requirements for criminal justice agencies to report and disseminate information about threats against peace officers and detention officers..... A284

**HB 2445**, Relating to certain employment records maintained by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education; providing an administrative penalty..... A320

**HB 2813**, Relating to the authority of investigators employed by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A366

**HB 3704**, Relating to immigration law training for certain law enforcement officers..... A470

**SB 342**, Relating to eligibility requirements for a beginning position in a police department in certain municipalities under municipal civil service..... A825

**SB 629**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A848

**LAWLER, ALMA LOUCILLE SMARTT**

**HR 2984**, In memory of Alma Loucille Smartt Lawler of La Porte..... A793

**LAWLESS, JACKIE**

**HR 425**, Honoring Jackie Lawless of Grand Saline on her 100th birthday..... A608

**LAWSON, WILLIAM**

**HR 2661**, Congratulating William Lawson of Highland Park High School on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team..... A768

**LAWYERS**

**HB 516**, Relating to the employment of a special counsel by a county..... A75

**HB 762**, Relating to the recusal of certain persons from a grievance proceeding conducted by a panel of a district grievance committee of the State Bar of Texas..... A106

**HB 896**, Relating to the members and employees of the Public Utility Commission of Texas..... A122

**HB 1055**, Relating to the licensure of certain attorneys licensed to practice law in other jurisdictions to practice law in Texas..... A142

**HB 1233**, Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A165

**HB 1237**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information of a person licensed to practice law held by the State Bar of Texas..... A165

**HB 1266**, Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases..... A169

**HB 1267**, Relating to appointment procedures concerning and compensation and reimbursement for counsel appointed to represent indigent defendants in certain criminal and post-conviction proceedings and to the creation of an indigent defense representation fund..... A169

**HB 1331**, Relating to the public posting or other display of Texas bar examination results..... A178

**HB 1358**, Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes..... A182

**HB 1406**, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent..... A189

**HB 1599**, Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem..... A213

**LAWYERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1903</b> , Relating to continuing educational requirements of a justice of the peace who is a licensed attorney.....	A251
<b>HB 1972</b> , Relating to requirements applicable to an attorney ad litem representing a child in a child abuse proceeding.....	A259
<b>HB 2012</b> , Relating to abolition of the statutory legislative continuance.....	A265
<b>HB 2119</b> , Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants by certain municipal courts.....	A279
<b>HB 2342</b> , Relating to the appointment of an attorney ad litem for a child in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship filed by a governmental entity.....	A307
<b>HB 2352</b> , Relating to a registered property tax consultant.....	A309
<b>HB 2638</b> , Relating to the exclusion from total revenue in computing the franchise tax of certain funds, reimbursements, and expenses related to certain legal services.....	A344
<b>HB 2725</b> , Relating to the recovery of certain attorney's fees and costs incurred in certain proceedings to review decisions made by the State Commission on Judicial Conduct.....	A356
<b>HB 3022</b> , Relating to reimbursement by the state for attorney ad litem fees paid by counties in certain suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A390
<b>HB 3679</b> , Relating to internships for certain attorneys before engaging in certain trial work in civil matters.....	A467
<b>HCR 243</b> , Encouraging state agencies to consider the diversity rankings of Texas law firms when hiring outside counsel.....	A556
<b>SB 105</b> , Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System.....	A806
<b>SB 168</b> , Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent.....	A811
<b>SB 306</b> , Relating to the appointment of counsel to represent an indigent defendant in a capital case and to the reimbursement of certain expenses incurred by appointed counsel.....	A822
<b>SB 480</b> , Relating to the definition of private or independent institution of higher education applicable to certain statutes.....	A834
<b>SB 528</b> , Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases.....	A840
<b>SB 706</b> , Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem.....	A854
<b>SB 820</b> , Relating to the minimum continuing legal education requirements for an attorney who is a member of the Texas Legislature.....	A863
<b>SB 1555</b> , Relating to compensation and payment of attorney's fees of attorneys serving as guardians of a ward.....	A917

**LEADERSHIP ABILENE**

<b>HR 1439</b> , Welcoming Leadership Abilene to the State Capitol.....	A679
---	------

**LEADERSHIP ANGLETON**

<b>HR 920</b> , Welcoming the Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce 2007 Leadership Program to the State Capitol.....	A644
--	------

**LEADERSHIP BURLESON**

<b>HR 602</b> , Welcoming representatives from the Burleson Area Chamber of Commerce, Leadership Burleson, and the Miss Burleson Program to the State Capitol.....	A621
--	------

**LEADERSHIP CORPUS CHRISTI**

<b>HR 902</b> , Commending the members of Leadership Corpus Christi and welcoming them to the State Capitol.....	A642
--	------

**LEADERSHIP ENNIS**

**HR 82**, Welcoming Leadership Ennis to the State Capitol..... A583

**LEADERSHIP FORT WORTH**

**HR 1355**, Welcoming Leadership Fort Worth to the State Capitol..... A673

**LEADERSHIP KERR COUNTY**

**HCR 84**, Welcoming Leadership Kerr County to the State Capitol..... A537

**LEADERSHIP KILLEEN**

**HR 800**, Recognizing March 21, 2007, as Leadership Killeen Day at the State Capitol.  
..... A635

**LEADERSHIP MID VALLEY**

**HR 702**, Welcoming Leadership Mid Valley to the State Capitol..... A628  
Introduction of members of..... 782

**LEADERSHIP MIDLOTHIAN**

**HR 275**, Welcoming Leadership Midlothian to the State Capitol..... A597

**LEADERSHIP MISSION**

**HR 1759**, Welcoming members of Leadership Mission to the State Capitol..... A703  
Introduction of members of..... 2643

**LEADERSHIP SOUTHEAST TEXAS**

**HR 1053**, Recognizing March 26, 2007, as Leadership Southeast Texas Day at the State  
Capitol..... A653

**LEADERSHIP SOUTHWEST**

**HR 380**, Welcoming Leadership Southwest to the State Capitol..... A605

**LEADERSHIP TOMORROW, BULVERDE/SPRING BRANCH**

Introduction of participants in..... 378

**LEADERSHIP TOMORROW, LONGVIEW**

**HR 276**, Honoring the members of the 2006-2007 Leadership Tomorrow class..... A597

**LEADERSHIP WHARTON COUNTY**

**HR 5**, Welcoming the 2006-2007 class of Leadership Wharton County to the State  
Capitol..... A578

**LEAGUE, KENNETH**

**HR 2160**, Honoring Kenneth League for serving as Democratic precinct chair of  
Precinct 105 in House District 46..... A732

**LEAGUE CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**HR 371**, Welcoming the League City Chamber of Commerce to the State Capitol.....  
..... A604

**LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS**

**HR 677**, Honoring the League of Women Voters of the Houston Area on the 87th  
anniversary of the organization's founding..... A626

**HR 1790**, Honoring the League of Women Voters of the San Antonio Area..... A705

**LEAL, JR., FELIPE, SFC.**

**HR 2215**, Honoring Sergeant First Class Felipe Leal, Jr., of Kenedy for his service to his  
country..... A737

**LEAL, NORMA**

**HR 1092**, Honoring retired educator Norma Leal of Laredo..... A656

**LEAL, PRISCILLA**

**HR 900**, Honoring Priscilla Leal of Corpus Christi for her many contributions to her community..... A642

**LEAL, REY, CPL.**

**HR 474**, Commending Corporal Rey Leal for his heroic actions during combat in Iraq.  
..... A612

**LEARNING CENTER OF EL CAMPO**

**HR 1511**, Honoring the Learning Center of El Campo on its opening..... A684

**LEBLANC, MARGARET DELONG MASON**

**HR 2541**, Congratulating Margaret DeLong Mason LeBlanc on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**LEDBETTER UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4033**, Relating to the creation of the Ledbetter Utility District No. 1 of Kaufman and Rockwall Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A509

**HB 4034**, Relating to the creation of the Ledbetter Utility District No. 2 of Kaufman and Rockwall Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A509

**LEDSOME, MICHAEL C., CPL.**

**HR 2418**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Michael C. Ledsome of Austin..... A750

**LEE, L. D.**

**HR 1348**, Honoring the Reverend L. D. Lee of Houston on his 20th pastoral anniversary.  
..... A672

**LEE, ROBERT E., GEN.**

**HR 966**, Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of Robert E. Lee..... A647

**LEE COLLEGE**

**HR 2791**, Congratulating the Lee College tennis team on winning the 2007 NJCAA Division I national championship..... A779

**LEE COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**HCR 49**, Designating Lee County as the official Festival Capital of Texas..... A533

**LEFF, FRANCES**

**HR 186**, Commending Frances Leff of Houston for her exceptional record of civic engagement..... A591

**LEFLORE, ERIC**

**HR 1695**, Honoring Flower Mound Detective Eric LeFlore on being named the 2006 Team Member of the Year by the Children's Advocacy Center for Denton County.  
..... A698

**LEGAL SERVICES FOR THE INDIGENT**

**HB 1178**, Relating to procedures applicable to waivers of the right to counsel in certain adversary judicial proceedings that may result in punishment by confinement..... A158

**LEGAL SERVICES FOR THE INDIGENT — (continued)**

**HB 1265**, Relating to the operations of the Task Force on Indigent Defense and a legal services fee for indigent persons paid by members of the state bar..... A169

**HB 1266**, Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases..... A169

**HB 1267**, Relating to appointment procedures concerning and compensation and reimbursement for counsel appointed to represent indigent defendants in certain criminal and post-conviction proceedings and to the creation of an indigent defense representation fund..... A169

**HB 1406**, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent. .... A189

**HB 2287**, Relating to child protective services..... A301

**HB 3060**, Relating to issuance by a court of a *habeas corpus*, a *habeas corpus pro fine*, or an arrest warrant..... A393

**HB 3636**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility..... A462

**SB 159**, Relating to a local public defender's office that represents indigent defendants in criminal cases..... A810

**SB 168**, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent. .... A811

**SB 306**, Relating to the appointment of counsel to represent an indigent defendant in a capital case and to the reimbursement of certain expenses incurred by appointed counsel..... A822

**SB 528**, Relating to the standards for attorneys representing indigent defendants in capital cases..... A840

**SB 813**, Relating to child protective services..... A863

**SB 1483**, Relating to eviction suits in justice courts..... A911

**SB 1557**, Relating to the appointment of an attorney to represent an indigent defendant who is in the custody of a correctional facility of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or another related correctional facility..... A917

**SB 1655**, Relating to the establishment of the capital writs committee and the office of capital writs..... A922

**LEGISLATIVE BUDGET BOARD**

**HB 42**, Relating to the electronic database of major state contracts..... A14

**HB 213**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the constitutional creation of three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A36

**HB 250**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A41

**HB 260**, Relating to the constitutional limit on the rate of growth of appropriations and the use of surplus state revenues..... A42

**HB 354**, Relating to estimating the rate of growth of the state's economy for purposes of the constitutional spending limit..... A53

**HB 639**, Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board..... A92

**HB 2369**, Relating to a study of developmental education provided by public institutions of higher education..... A311

**HB 2786**, Relating to the preparation by the Legislative Budget Board of a dynamic fiscal impact statement for certain bills and joint resolutions affecting taxes and fees..... A363

**HB 3172**, Relating to limits on the appropriations by the Legislature..... A408

**LEGISLATIVE BUDGET BOARD — (continued)**

<b>HB 3430</b> , Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education.....	A437
<b>HB 3456</b> , Relating to public school finance.....	A441
Statement regarding.....	30

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, TEXAS**

<b>HR 2455</b> , Honoring the staff of the Texas Legislative Council.....	A753
---	------

**LEGISLATIVE FELLOWSHIP PROGRAM, TEXAS**

<b>HR 2952</b> , Honoring the Texas Legislative Fellowship Program Class of 2006-2007 for their service to the Texas Legislature and the people of Texas.....	A791
---	------

**LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY**

Allen, Alma A., Rep.	
SB 1788.....	4838
Anchia, Rafael, Rep.	
HB 3101.....	3027, 3028
SB 482	
(Amendment No. 12).....	1868
Aycock, Jimmie Don, Rep.	
HB 345.....	3947
HB 2074.....	3806
HB 2912.....	3335
Bailey, Kevin, Rep.	
HB 3828.....	3812
Berman, Leo, Rep.	
HB 27.....	1731
Bohac, Dwayne, Rep.	
HB 2823.....	2513
Bolton, Valinda, Rep.	
HB 2685.....	4166
SB 758.....	4806
SB 792.....	6474
SB 1783	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4457
Bonnen, Dennis, Rep.	
HB 1526.....	6340
SB 9.....	5482
Branch, Dan, Rep.	
HB 2.....	5755
HB 3.....	637
HB 3282.....	3951
HB 3928.....	2752
SB 3	
(Amendment No. 63).....	4985
(Amendment No. 63).....	4987
SB 9.....	5482, 5486
SB 483	
(Amendment No. 10).....	2616
Brown, Betty, Rep.	
HB 218	
(Amendment No. 9).....	2204
HB 1117.....	3409

## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

Burnam, Lon, Rep.	
HB 2.....	5731
HB 1355.....	4613
HB 1556.....	1016
HB 2268.....	3513
HB 2685.....	4164
HB 3154.....	3507
HB 3994.....	3515
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 26).....	163
SB 11.....	7272
SB 129.....	4287
SB 1058.....	6969
Callegari, Bill, Rep.	
HB 2006.....	3403
HB 3298.....	4001
SB 369.....	2116
Castro, Joaquin, Rep.	
HB 8.....	718
HB 27.....	1731
HB 1117.....	3409
SB 1389.....	2878
Chisum, Warren, Rep.	
HB 2.....	479, 5731, 5755
HB 15.....	1416, 6394
HB 1332.....	1683
HB 2685.....	4164
HB 3851.....	6294
Cohen, Ellen, Rep.	
HB 1751.....	3591
Coleman, Garnet F., Rep.	
HB 2	
(Amendment No. 1).....	524
HB 15.....	6394
HB 3101.....	3028
HB 3828	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4059
HB 3851.....	6292
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 38).....	178
Cook, Robby, Rep.	
SB 1908.....	7021
Corte, Jr., Frank J., Rep.	
SB 11.....	7272
SB 112.....	1715
Crownover, Myra, Rep.	
HB 1609.....	3568
Davis, Yvonne, Rep.	
HB 2.....	479
HB 590.....	1076
HB 2006.....	6502
HB 3928.....	2788
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 17).....	153
SB 324.....	4442



## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

SB 792.....	6473
Delisi, Dianne White, Rep.	
HB 126.....	1533
HB 590.....	1076
HB 855.....	1728
Deshotel, Joseph "Joe", Rep.	
HB 2120.....	2418
Driver, Joe, Rep.	
HB 733.....	1182
HB 2445.....	2446
Dukes, Dawnna, Rep.	
HB 447	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2079
Dunnam, Jim, Rep.	
HB 1787.....	2032
SB 483	
(Amendment No. 7).....	2612
Dutton, Jr., Harold V., Rep.	
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 17).....	154
Eiland, Craig, Rep.	
SB 23.....	7248
SB 625	
(Amendment No. 1).....	3754
Eissler, Rob, Rep.	
SB 82	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4122
Elkins, Gary, Rep.	
HB 15.....	1416
Farabee, David, Rep.	
HB 1919	
(Amendment No. 2).....	3829
Farias, Joe, Rep.	
SB 1434.....	4325
Farrar, Jessica, Rep.	
HB 13.....	3256
Flores, Ismael "Kino", Rep.	
HB 1180.....	1683
HB 2198.....	1965
Flynn, Dan, Rep.	
HB 345.....	3947
SB 1434.....	4325
Gallego, Pete P., Rep.	
HB 13	
(Amendment No. 3).....	3262
HB 2207.....	6743
HB 3068.....	7379
Gattis, Dan M., Rep.	
HB 1	
(Amendment No. 1).....	1269
HB 8.....	718
HB 1355.....	2253, 2381, 4613
HB 1594.....	1539
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 18).....	158

## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

SB 3	
(Amendment No. 63).....	4985
SB 625	
(Amendment No. 1).....	3754
SB 966.....	4808
SB 1832.....	3150
Geren, Charlie, Rep.	
HB 1180.....	1683
HB 1751.....	3591
HCR 293.....	7368
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 18).....	158
SB 482	
(Amendment No. 12).....	1868
Giddings, Helen, Rep.	
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 26).....	163
Gonzales, Veronica, Rep.	
HB 13.....	3003
HB 855.....	1728
SB 482.....	6496
SB 1434.....	4325
Gonzalez Toureilles, Yvonne, Rep.	
HB 2398.....	2118
Goolsby, Tony, Rep.	
HB 1355.....	2253
SB 9.....	5486
Guillen, Ryan, Rep.	
HB 3068.....	7379
HCR 293.....	7368
Haggerty, Pat, Rep.	
HB 2352.....	5280
Hamilton, Mike "Tuffy", Rep.	
HB 2882.....	3174
SB 1879.....	6856
Hardcastle, Rick, Rep.	
HB 472.....	2029
Harper-Brown, Linda, Rep.	
SB 387.....	4313
Hartnett, Will, Rep.	
HB 335.....	822
HB 1787.....	2032
HB 2068	
(Amendment No. 2).....	1890
HB 3199.....	2563
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 17).....	153
SB 1783	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4457
Heflin, Joe, Rep.	
HB 2426.....	2066
SB 11.....	5358
SB 653.....	4837
Herrero, Abel, Rep.	
HB 1609.....	3568

## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

HB 1764.....	1969
HB 3298.....	4001
HB 3575.....	3872
HB 3828	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4059
SB 653.....	4837
SB 758.....	4806
SB 1693.....	5100
Hilderbran, Harvey, Rep.	
HB 12.....	2983
Hill, Fred, Rep.	
HB 733.....	1182
Hochberg, Scott, Rep.	
HB 2	
(Amendment No. 1).....	524
HB 188.....	4575
HB 1034.....	3145
HB 3678.....	2467, 6629
SB 1389.....	2878
Hodge, Terri, Rep.	
HB 1387.....	1249
Homer, Mark S., Rep.	
HB 937.....	900
Howard, Charlie, Rep.	
HB 3678	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2472
SB 369.....	2116
Howard, Donna, Rep.	
HB 12	
(Amendment No. 13).....	2900
HB 2426.....	2068
HB 2912.....	3335
SB 483	
(Amendment No. 7).....	2612
Hughes, Bryan, Rep.	
HB 1086.....	5619
Isett, Carl H., Rep.	
SB 11.....	5358, 5359
Jackson, Jim, Rep.	
HB 12	
(Amendment No. 1).....	2981
HB 13.....	3001
HB 3101.....	3027
Keffer, James L. "Jim", Rep.	
HB 3928.....	2752, 6587
King, Phil, Rep.	
HB 1387.....	1249
HB 3994.....	3515
SB 482.....	6496
Kolkhorst, Lois W., Rep.	
SB 792	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4459
Krusee, Mike, Rep.	
HB 2074.....	3806
SB 1693.....	5100

## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

Kuempel, Edmund, Rep.	
HB 1764.....	1969
HB 3928	
(Amendment No. 32).....	2774
Latham, Thomas, Rep.	
HB 2445.....	2446
Laubenberg, Jodie, Rep.	
HB 3154.....	3507
Leibowitz, David McQuade, Rep.	
HB 66.....	1839
HB 218	
(Amendment No. 9).....	2204
HB 1892	
(Amendment No. 6).....	1669
HB 2068	
(Amendment No. 2).....	1890
HB 3778.....	3319
SB 792.....	6471
Lucio, III, Eddie, Rep.	
SB 792	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4459
Macias, Nathan, Rep.	
HB 1086.....	5619
HB 3954.....	3823
SB 457.....	3340
SB 792.....	6473
Madden, Jerry, Rep.	
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 20).....	159
SB 1788.....	4838
Martinez, Armando "Mando", Rep.	
HB 937.....	900
Martinez Fischer, Trey, Rep.	
HB 126.....	1533
HB 335.....	822
HB 3199.....	2563
McCall, Brian, Rep.	
HJR 72.....	2432
McReynolds, Jim, Rep.	
HB 2882.....	3174
Menendez, Jose, Rep.	
HB 684.....	1214
SB 112.....	1715
SB 457.....	3340
SB 1908.....	7020, 7021
Miller, Sid, Rep.	
SB 482	
(Amendment No. 10).....	1864
Morrison, Geanie W., Rep.	
HB 1188	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2925
HB 3828.....	3812
HB 3851.....	6292
Murphy, Jim, Rep.	
HB 2268.....	3513

## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

Naishtat, Elliott, Rep.	
HB 3575.....	3871
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 20).....	159
SB 129.....	4287
Noriega, Richard J. "Rick", Rep.	
HB 13	
(Amendment No. 3).....	3262
SB 11.....	5359
SB 1058.....	6969
O'Day, Mike, Rep.	
SB 3	
(Amendment No. 63).....	4987
Olivo, Dora, Rep.	
HB 2198.....	1965
Orr, Rob, Rep.	
HB 1460.....	2508
Otto, John, Rep.	
HB 1460.....	2508
HB 3928.....	2788
SB 324.....	4442
Parker, Tan, Rep.	
HB 1	
(Amendment No. 90).....	1335
Patrick, Diane, Rep.	
HB 447	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2079
HB 1188	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2925
Phillips, Larry, Rep.	
HB 3732	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2453
Pickett, Joe C., Rep.	
HB 684.....	1214
HB 1556.....	1016
SB 781.....	4348
Pitts, Jim, Rep.	
HB 1	
(Amendment No. 1).....	1269
Puente, Robert R., Rep.	
HB 3.....	637
HB 1292.....	3629
Riddle, Debbie, Rep.	
HB 1034.....	3145
SB 792.....	4469
Rodriguez, Eddie, Rep.	
HB 1355.....	2381
HJR 72.....	2432
Rose, Patrick M., Rep.	
HB 109	
(Amendment No. 9).....	1510
HB 1292.....	3629
HB 3575.....	3871, 3872
HB 3778.....	3319
SB 758.....	4806

## LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)

Smith, Todd, Rep.	
HB 1919	
(Amendment No. 1).....	3828
HB 2015.....	3022
Smith, Wayne, Rep.	
HB 1526.....	6340
HB 3282.....	3951
SB 792.....	4469, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474
Smithee, John, Rep.	
HB 2015.....	3022
HB 3928	
(Amendment No. 32).....	2774
SB 23.....	7248
Solomons, Burt, Rep.	
HB 472.....	2029
HB 724.....	5518
HB 1180.....	1684
HJR 72.....	2432, 5692
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 17).....	154
(Amendment No. 38).....	177
(Amendment No. 40).....	179
SB 82	
(Amendment No. 1).....	4122
Straus, Joe, Rep.	
HB 3693.....	7271
Swinford, David, Rep.	
HB 13.....	3001, 3003, 3256
SB 483.....	2629
SB 1908.....	7020
Talton, Robert E., Rep.	
HB 1180.....	1685
SB 781.....	4348
Taylor, Larry, Rep.	
HB 1919	
(Amendment No. 1).....	3828
(Amendment No. 2).....	3829
Thompson, Senfronia, Rep.	
HB 2352.....	5280
HB 3678	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2472
SB 9.....	5482
Truitt, Vicki, Rep.	
HB 1892	
(Amendment No. 6).....	1669
HB 2426.....	2066, 2068
Turner, Sylvester, Rep.	
SB 482	
(Amendment No. 10).....	1864
SB 483	
(Amendment No. 10).....	2616
Van Arsdale, Corbin, Rep.	
HB 2207.....	6743
SB 966.....	4808
Vaught, Allen, Rep.	

**LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS BY — (continued)**

HB 3732	
(Amendment No. 2).....	2453
Veasey, Marc, Rep.	
HB 2823.....	2513
Villarreal, Mike, Rep.	
HB 12	
(Amendment No. 1).....	2981
HB 3954.....	3823
HR 3	
(Amendment No. 40).....	179
Woolley, Beverly, Rep.	
HB 1332.....	1683
HB 2006.....	3403, 6502
HB 2328.....	2065
Zedler, Bill, Rep.	
HB 66.....	1839
HB 2328.....	2065
Zerwas, John, Rep.	
HB 1594.....	1539
SB 387.....	4313
SB 1832.....	3150
SB 1879.....	6856

**LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS REGARDING**

HB 1	
Amendment No. 1.....	1269
Amendment No. 90.....	1335
HB 2.....	479, 5731, 5755
Amendment No. 1.....	524
HB 3.....	637
HB 8.....	718
HB 12.....	2983
Amendment No. 13.....	2900
HB 13.....	3001, 3003, 3256
Amendment No. 3.....	3262
HB 15.....	1416, 6394
HB 27.....	1731
HB 66.....	1839
HB 109	
Amendment No. 9.....	1510
HB 126.....	1533
HB 188.....	4575
HB 218	
Amendment No. 9.....	2204
HB 335.....	822
HB 345.....	3947
HB 447	
Amendment No. 2.....	2079
HB 472.....	2029
HB 590.....	1076
HB 684.....	1214
HB 733.....	1182
HB 855.....	1728
HB 937.....	900
HB 1034.....	3145

**LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS REGARDING — (continued)**

HB 1086.....	5619
HB 1117.....	3409
HB 1180.....	1683
HB 1188	
Amendment No. 2.....	2925
HB 1292.....	3629
HB 1332.....	1683
HB 1355.....	2253, 2381, 4613
HB 1387.....	1249
HB 1460.....	2508
HB 1526.....	6340
HB 1556.....	1016
HB 1594.....	1539
HB 1609.....	3568
HB 1751.....	3591
HB 1764.....	1969
HB 1787.....	2032
HB 1892	
Amendment No. 6.....	1669
HB 1919.....	7376
Amendment No. 1.....	3828
Amendment No. 2.....	3829
HB 2006.....	3403, 6502
HB 2015.....	3022
HB 2068	
Amendment No. 2.....	1890
HB 2074.....	3806
HB 2120.....	2418
HB 2198.....	1965
HB 2207.....	6743
HB 2268.....	3513
HB 2328.....	2065
HB 2352.....	5280
HB 2398.....	2118
HB 2426.....	2066, 2068
HB 2445.....	2446
HB 2685.....	4164
HB 2823.....	2513
HB 2882.....	3174
HB 2912.....	3335
HB 3068.....	7379
HB 3101.....	3027, 3028
HB 3154.....	3507
HB 3199.....	2563
HB 3282.....	3951
HB 3298.....	4001
HB 3575.....	3871, 3872
HB 3678.....	2467, 6629
Amendment No. 2.....	2472
HB 3693.....	7271
HB 3732	
Amendment No. 2.....	2453
HB 3778.....	3319
HB 3828.....	3812
Amendment No. 1.....	4059



**LEGISLATIVE INTENT STATEMENTS REGARDING — (continued)**

HB 3851.....	6292
HB 3928.....	2752, 2788, 6587
Amendment No. 32.....	2774
HB 3954.....	3823
HB 3994.....	3515
HCR 293.....	7368
HJR 72.....	2432, 5692
HR 3	
Amendment No. 17.....	153
Amendment No. 18.....	158
Amendment No. 20.....	159
Amendment No. 26.....	163
Amendment No. 38.....	177
Amendment No. 40.....	179
SB 3	
Amendment No. 63.....	4985, 4987
SB 9.....	5482, 5486
SB 11.....	5358, 5359, 7272
SB 23.....	7248
SB 82	
Amendment No. 1.....	4122
SB 112.....	1715
SB 129.....	4287
SB 324.....	4442
SB 369.....	2116
SB 387.....	4313
SB 457.....	3340
SB 482.....	6496
Amendment No. 10.....	1864
Amendment No. 12.....	1868
SB 483	
Amendment No. 7.....	2612
Amendment No. 10.....	2616
Amendment No. 25.....	2629
SB 625	
Amendment No. 1.....	3754
SB 653.....	4837
SB 758.....	4806
SB 781.....	4348
SB 792.....	4469, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474
SB 966.....	4808
SB 1058.....	6969
SB 1389.....	2878
SB 1434.....	4325
SB 1693.....	5100
SB 1783	
Amendment No. 1.....	4457
SB 1788.....	4838
SB 1832.....	3150
SB 1879.....	6856
SB 1908.....	7020, 7021
HB 724/SB 929.....	5518

**LEGISLATIVE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM, TEXAS**

**HR 2612**, Commending all the participants in the Texas Legislative Internship Program during the 80th Legislative Session..... A765

**LEGISLATIVE MEDAL OF HONOR, TEXAS**

**HCR 121**, Posthumously awarding the Texas Legislative Medal of Honor to Sergeant Alfredo Gonzalez for his heroic actions in Vietnam during the Tet Offensive..... A542

**SCR 79**, Posthumously awarding the Texas Legislative Medal of Honor to Sergeant Alfredo Gonzalez for his heroic actions in Vietnam during the Tet Offensive..... A959

**LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE LIBRARY**

**HR 2855**, Commending the staff of the Legislative Reference Library for their significant contributions to the 80th Legislative Session..... A783

**LEGISLATIVE STUDY GROUP, TEXAS**

**HR 2951**, Honoring the Texas Legislative Study Group Class of 2007 for their service to the Texas Legislature and the people of Texas..... A790

**LEGISLATURE**

**HB 83**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on final passage of a bill, resolution to propose or ratify a constitutional amendment, or other nonceremonial resolution and to public notice of the record vote..... A19

**HB 108**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, and other measures and actions..... A23

**HB 112**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A24

**HB 132**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A26

**HB 213**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the constitutional creation of three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A36

**HB 250**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A41

**HB 260**, Relating to the constitutional limit on the rate of growth of appropriations and the use of surplus state revenues..... A42

**HB 602**, Relating to certain activities by, employment of, and contracts of former members of the legislature; creating offenses..... A87

**HB 639**, Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board..... A92

**HB 647**, Relating to the making of political contributions to and acceptance of political contributions by statewide officers and members of the legislature before and during a special session of the legislature; providing a criminal penalty..... A93

**HB 666**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A95

**HB 898**, Relating to the creation of the Criminal Justice Legislative Oversight Committee..... A122

**HB 965**, Relating to excusing a member of the legislature from being compelled to testify or give a deposition in a civil suit when the legislature is in session..... A130

## LEGISLATURE — (continued)

<b>HB 970</b> , Relating to the adoption of state agency rules that impose certain costs on local governments or persons.....	A131
<b>HB 1073</b> , Relating to ethics training for legislators and certain other state officers and employees.....	A144
<b>HB 1191</b> , Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the electric utility restructuring legislative oversight committee.....	A160
<b>HB 1317</b> , Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature.....	A177
<b>HB 1366</b> , Relating to the Legislative Blue Ribbon Panel on Aging Issues.....	A183
<b>HB 1453</b> , Relating to the manner in which certain state officials request and receive notice of the residence of certain sex offenders.....	A194
<b>HB 1517</b> , Relating to the reporting of expenditures for lobbying and legislative communication by local governmental entities.....	A203
<b>HB 1565</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Bexar Metropolitan Water District.....	A209
<b>HB 1722</b> , Relating to eligibility of elected officials convicted of a crime for certain retirement and related benefits.....	A229
<b>HB 1735</b> , Relating to ethics training for legislators.....	A230
<b>HB 1870</b> , Relating to authorizing certain state elected officials to conduct a marriage ceremony.....	A247
<b>HB 1879</b> , Relating to a citizen trade policy commission and an office of trade development.....	A247
<b>HB 2012</b> , Relating to abolition of the statutory legislative continuance.....	A265
<b>HB 2023</b> , Relating to the participation by certain state elected officials in the process for evaluating an application for a low income housing tax credit.....	A266
<b>HB 2073</b> , Relating to emission reduction strategies for greenhouse gases.....	A272
<b>HB 2102</b> , Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor.....	A276
<b>HB 2172</b> , Relating to the acceptance of political contributions by candidates for and holders of state executive and legislative offices and by specific-purpose committees related to those candidates and officeholders and to the reporting of political contributions and expenditures by those candidates, officeholders, and committees and by general-purpose committees; providing a criminal penalty.....	A285
<b>HB 2290</b> , Relating to procedures to help ensure that certain state agency actions are consistent with the meaning and intent of applicable legislative enactments.....	A301
<b>HB 2633</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote.....	A343
<b>HB 2634</b> , Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense.....	A343
<b>HB 2772</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the inclusion of certain provisions in a comprehensive development agreement or the sale of a toll project and to the creation and duties of a study committee.....	A361
<b>HB 2775</b> , Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project.....	A362
<b>HB 2776</b> , Relating to the creation of the health and human services accountability legislative oversight committee.....	A362
<b>HB 2786</b> , Relating to the preparation by the Legislative Budget Board of a dynamic fiscal impact statement for certain bills and joint resolutions affecting taxes and fees.....	A363
<b>HB 2791</b> , Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense.....	A364

## LEGISLATURE — (continued)

<b>HB 2801</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote.....	A365
<b>HB 2802</b> , Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense.....	A365
<b>HB 2919</b> , Relating to the review of the public school accountability system.....	A378
<b>HB 3160</b> , Relating to the manner in which the roll of members-elect is called when a house of the legislature convenes in regular session.....	A406
<b>HB 3172</b> , Relating to limits on the appropriations by the Legislature.....	A408
<b>HB 3647</b> , Relating to a study by the attorney general of the effects on state law and authority of certain international and other agreements and bodies.....	A463
<b>HB 3691</b> , Relating to the ethics of public servants.....	A468
<b>HB 3864</b> , Relating to the legislature's obligation to provide state funding for the public education system.....	A487
<b>HB 3889</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties.....	A490
<b>HB 3916</b> , Relating to the regional implementation of the privatization of substitute care and case management services.....	A492
<b>HB 3931</b> , Relating to unfunded legislative mandates on local governments.....	A494
<b>HCR 8</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A529
<b>HCR 70</b> , Authorizing the lieutenant governor and speaker to appoint interim joint committees.....	A536
<b>HCR 144</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A544
<b>HCR 150</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A545
<b>HCR 256</b> , Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration.....	A557
<b>HJR 13</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature.....	A563
<b>HJR 16</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to five percent or more.....	A563
<b>HJR 17</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a house or committee of the legislature to take a record vote on certain legislative measures and actions and to provide for public access to those record votes.....	A563
<b>HJR 18</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes.....	A564
<b>HJR 19</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill other than certain local bills, of a resolution proposing or ratifying a constitutional amendment, or of any other nonceremonial resolution, and to publish the record vote on the Internet.....	A564
<b>HJR 20</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the determination of a quorum of the senate or house of representatives.....	A564
<b>HJR 22</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures.....	A564
<b>HJR 25</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the authorization or funding of an elementary or secondary education voucher program.....	A565

**LEGISLATURE — (continued)**

- HJR 27**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to set a lower limit on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A565
- HJR 28**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a rate of the franchise tax be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A565
- HJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations and establishing three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A565
- HJR 31**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the time in which the legislature may enact or modify districts for the state legislature or the United States House of Representatives..... A565
- HJR 33**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A565
- HJR 34**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the use of unencumbered surplus state revenues to finance a state sales tax holiday..... A565
- HJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by three-fourths of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A567
- HJR 46**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the governor to reduce the amount of an item of appropriation in an appropriations bill..... A568
- HJR 50**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require the election of the speaker of the house of representatives by a public vote conducted by a roll call vote or electronic voting machine..... A568
- HJR 53**, Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments..... A568
- HJR 59**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the legislature to override a veto of the governor following a legislative session..... A569
- HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570
- HJR 62**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing bills and resolutions to be introduced at any time during a regular session of the legislature..... A570
- HJR 74**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow a member of the legislature to designate a successor to serve in case of the member's death or incapacity to serve..... A572
- HJR 77**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill or proposed constitutional amendment..... A572
- HJR 85**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a contract with an entity to operate the state lottery to be approved by a majority of the members of each house of the legislature..... A573
- HJR 106**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for open meetings of each House of the Legislature, and its committees and subcommittees..... A576
- HR 1**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the house of representatives..... A577
- HR 2**, Adopting the Housekeeping Resolution for the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature..... A577
- HR 3**, Adopting the Rules of the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature..... A577
- HR 4**, Suspending the constitutional order of business..... A578

**LEGISLATURE — (continued)**

**HR 16**, Amending the Housekeeping Resolution to provide for display of the motto "In God We Trust" in the House chamber..... A579

**HR 30**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A580

**HR 31**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A580

**HR 32**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 33**, Relating to the nomination for the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 34**, Granting privileges of the floor for the house..... A580

**HR 35**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 36**, Relating to speeches by candidates before the house..... A580

**HR 189**, Suspending the constitutional order of business with respect to the consideration of local bills..... A591

**HR 511**, Amending the house rules to remove the obsolete reference to the Texas National Research Laboratory Commission from the jurisdiction of the Committee on Economic Development..... A614

**HR 1399**, Amending the Permanent Rules of the House of Representatives to modify the system of calendars..... A676

**HR 2669**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769

**HR 2671**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769

**HR 2936**, Providing for the abolition of speaker pledge cards and for the election of the speaker..... A789

**SB 99**, Relating to the identification of and provision of assistance to colonias and for tracking the progress of certain state-funded projects that benefit colonias..... A805

**SB 393**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of election volunteers..... A829

**SB 484**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the electric utility restructuring legislative oversight committee..... A837

**SB 537**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A841

**SB 820**, Relating to the minimum continuing legal education requirements for an attorney who is a member of the Texas Legislature..... A863

**SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869

**SB 1267**, Relating to a moratorium on the inclusion of certain provisions in a comprehensive development agreement or the sale of a toll project and to the creation and duties of a study committee..... A897

**SB 2031**, Relating to requiring legislative consent or approval of the settlement or compromise of a claim or action against the state that will involve state expenditures exceeding a certain amount..... A950

**SCR 6**, Providing for procedures for the canvass of votes for the governor and lieutenant governor and the inauguration of the governor and lieutenant governor..... A953

**SCR 7**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Thursday, January 11, 2007, and ending on Tuesday, January 16, 2007..... A953

**SCR 10**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, January 17, 2007, and ending on Monday, January 22, 2007..... A953

**SCR 11**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, January 24, 2007, and ending on Monday, January 29, 2007..... A953

**SCR 12**, Inviting the governor to address a joint session of the legislature on February 6, 2007..... A953

**LEGISLATURE — (continued)**

**SCR 13**, Inviting the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas to address a Joint Session of the legislature on February 20, 2007..... A954

**SCR 14**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, January 31, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 5, 2007..... A954

**SCR 18**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 7, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 12, 2007..... A954

**SCR 19**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 14, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 19, 2007..... A954

**SCR 24**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 21, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 26, 2007..... A955

**SCR 29**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 28, 2007, and ending on Monday, March 5, 2007..... A955

**SCR 34**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, March 7, 2007, and ending on Monday, March 12, 2007..... A956

**SCR 41**, Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission..... A956

**SCR 52**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, April 4, 2007, and ending on Tuesday, April 10, 2007..... A957

**SJR 3**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a two-thirds record vote of the membership of each house to enact a law granting the power of eminent domain. .... A961

**SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**SJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the service of certain officeholders after the expiration of the person's term of office..... A962

**LEHENBAUER, K. F., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 994**, Honoring K. F. and Faye Lehenbauer of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**LEHNER, ANDREW**

**HR 705**, Honoring Kathlyn Babel and Andrew Lehner on the occasion of their wedding. .... A628

**LEIBOWITZ, DAVID MCQUADE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 178, 481, 856,  
1057, 1181, 1355, 1356, 1507, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1663, 1894, 2199, 2204, 2212,  
2217, 2308, 2309, 2991, 3161, 3742, 3743, 4127, 4221, 5046, 5055, 5103, 5479

Appointed to

    Committee on County Affairs..... 224

    Committee on Government Reform..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 1565..... 6419

    HB 3382..... 6363

**LEIBOWITZ, DAVID MCQUADE, REP. — (continued)**

Concur, motion to, by.....	3352
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 66.....	1839
HB 218	
(Amendment No. 9).....	2204
HB 1892	
(Amendment No. 6).....	1669
HB 2068	
(Amendment No. 2).....	1890
HB 3778.....	3319
SB 792.....	6471
Parliamentary inquiry by.....	6662, 7237
Print, motion to, by.....	1669, 1891, 2848, 3320, 6444, 6472, 6798
Remarks by	
HB 1892.....	2848
Table, motion to, by.....	1056
Vote, reason for, by.....	248, 487, 1437, 6935
Vote, statement of, by.....	53, 57, 58,
63, 645, 1078, 1565, 1833, 1896, 2491, 2498, 2998, 4163, 4378, 4435, 4439, 5749,	
6232, 6501, 6622, 7244	
Votes, record of, by.....	1615, 1737, 1756,
1757, 1761, 1764, 1890, 2259, 2277, 2282, 2288, 2337, 2422, 2440, 2458, 2459,	
2495, 2595, 2692, 3015, 3025, 3158, 3167, 3208, 3332, 3349, 3606, 3642, 3673,	
3705, 3803, 3807, 3813, 3822, 3832, 3835, 3844, 4118, 4139, 4224, 4306, 5096,	
5126	

**LEIBOWITZ, DEBRA KAY LOWE**

<b>HR 1630</b> , Honoring Debra Kay Lowe Leibowitz on being named Teacher of the Year by the Mineola Area Chamber of Commerce.....	A693
Introduction of and introduction of family of.....	2180

**LEIJA, HECTOR, SSG.**

<b>HR 1573</b> , In memory of longtime Raymondville resident U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Hector Leija.....	A689
---	------

**LEMMON, RAY ALLEN, HON.**

<b>HR 59</b> , In memory of former state representative Ray Allen Lemmon of Houston.....	A582
--	------

**LEMON, JR., GEORGE SIMMS**

<b>HR 1463</b> , In memory of George Simms Lemon, Jr., of Winnsboro.....	A681
--	------

**LEMUS, DANIEL**

<b>HR 2394</b> , Honoring Daniel Lemus for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 79 in El Paso County.....	A749
--	------

**LEON, RENE**

<b>HR 2207</b> , Honoring Rene Leon for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 165 in El Paso County.....	A736
--	------

**LEON COUNTY**

<b>HB 2201</b> , Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District.....	A289
--	------

**LERMA, BELIA**

<b>HR 1125</b> , Honoring retired educator Belia Lerma of Laredo.....	A658
---	------



**LESTER, GENE**

**HR 1945**, Congratulating Dr. Gene Lester and Dr. Yin-Tung Wang of Weslaco on being named Fellows by the American Society for Horticultural Science..... A717

**LESTER, JACKIE WAYNN "JAY"**

**HR 1367**, In memory of Lubbock firefighter Jackie Waynn "Jay" Lester..... A674

**LETOURNEAU UNIVERSITY**

**HCR 145**, Celebrating the 60th anniversary of LeTourneau University..... A544

**LEUKEMIA & LYMPHOMA AWARENESS MONTH**

**HCR 127**, Designating September 2007 as Leukemia and Lymphoma Awareness Month.  
..... A542

**SCR 44**, Designating September 2007 as Leukemia and Lymphoma Awareness Month.  
..... A956

**LEVIN, MARC**

**HCR 251**, Commending Ana Yanez Correa and Marc Levin on their contributions to the legislature's deliberations on juvenile justice and criminal justice in general.... A556

**LEVIN, TODD PHILLIP**

**HR 450**, In memory of Todd Phillip Levin of Houston..... A610  
Introduction of family of..... 1006

**LEVRIER, HUGH ALEXANDER**

**HR 2680**, In memory of Hugh Alexander LeVrier..... A770

**LEWALLEN, BILL**

**HR 540**, In memory of Bill Lewallen of McGregor..... A616

**LEWIS, LAURA LYNN**

**HCR 264**, Recognizing Laura Lynn Lewis of Lubbock on her achievements as an artist.  
..... A558

**HR 2238**, Recognizing Laura Lynn Lewis of Lubbock on her achievements as an artist.  
..... A738

**LEWIS, MELONIE R. DUTTON**

**HR 659**, Congratulating Dr. Melonie R. Dutton Lewis on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625

**LEWIS, RHONDA**

**HR 1905**, Congratulating Rhonda Lewis on her selection as the 2007 Financial Services Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A714

**LEWISVILLE LAKE**

**SCR 58**, Designating Lewisville Lake as the Urban Bass Fishing Capital of Texas.....  
..... A957

**LI, KEVIN**

**HR 2883**, Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition..... A785

**LIBERTY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 5**

**HB 1231**, Relating to the creation of the Liberty County Municipal Utility District No. 5.  
..... A165

**LIBERTY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 5 — (continued)**

**HB 2782**, Relating to the creation of the Liberty County Municipal Utility District No. 5.  
 ..... A362

**LIBERTY HILL HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 265**, Honoring the football team of Liberty Hill High School for winning the 2006 UIL 3A Division II state championship..... A596  
 Introduction of representatives of..... 356

**LIBERTY-EYLAU HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1365**, Congratulating the Liberty-Eylau Leopards on winning the 2006 UIL Division 1-3A State Football Championship..... A673  
**HR 2066**, Congratulating the baseball team of Liberty-Eylau High School in Texarkana on winning the 2006 UIL Class 3A State Championship..... A726

**LIBRARIES & LIBRARIANS**

**HB 239**, Relating to public use of computers in certain local public libraries..... A40  
**HB 605**, Relating to the creation of a library district..... A87  
**HB 791**, Relating to evaluation under the public school accountability system of the delivery of library resources..... A109  
**HB 2711**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A354  
**HB 2845**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A370  
**HB 3125**, Relating to the issuance of bonds or other obligations by library districts..... A402  
**HJR 88**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow library districts to impose property taxes..... A573  
**HR 103**, Congratulating the San Antonio Public Library on its receipt of a 2006 National Award for Museum and Library Service from the Institute of Museum and Library Services..... A585  
**SB 913**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A870  
**SB 940**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A872

**LIBRARY & ARCHIVES COMMISSION, TEXAS STATE**

**HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320  
**HB 2845**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A370  
**SB 913**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A870

**LICENSE PLATES**

**HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10  
**HB 191**, Relating to fees for issuance of specialty license plates to members and former members of the United States armed forces and their surviving spouses..... A34  
**HB 224**, Relating to the issuance of "Choose Life" license plates and to the creation of the Choose Life account in the general revenue fund..... A38  
**HB 226**, Relating to the transfer of registration and license plates between vehicles with the same owner..... A38  
**HB 310**, Relating to the transfer of registration and removal of license plates for the sale or transfer of used vehicles..... A47  
**HB 348**, Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate..... A52

**LICENSE PLATES — (continued)**

<b>HB 505</b> , Relating to specialty license plates for certain vehicles transporting agricultural products, drilling equipment, or construction equipment.....	A74
<b>HB 570</b> , Relating to the use of motor vehicle registration or license plate information collected by a toll project entity.....	A83
<b>HB 616</b> , Relating to specialty license plates benefiting the classroom supply reimbursement program.....	A89
<b>HB 743</b> , Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate.....	A104
<b>HB 968</b> , Relating to the display of vehicle license plates.....	A131
<b>HB 1501</b> , Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates for justices of the peace.....	A201
<b>HB 1666</b> , Relating to the number of license plates to be issued for and displayed on a motor vehicle.....	A222
<b>HB 1832</b> , Relating to specialized license plates and parking placards for vehicles of persons with disabilities.....	A242
<b>HB 2045</b> , Relating to revenue from Texas State Rifle Association specialty license plates.....	A268
<b>HB 2086</b> , Relating to the issuance and use of temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties.....	A274
<b>HB 2105</b> , Relating to the issuance of disabled parking placards to and the registration of vehicles by certain veterans with disabilities.....	A277
<b>HB 2221</b> , Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to employees of the adjutant general's department.....	A292
<b>HB 2282</b> , Relating to the issuance of Legion of Merit specialty license plates.....	A300
<b>HB 2398</b> , Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to immediate family members of a person who dies while serving in the United States armed forces.....	A314
<b>HB 2570</b> , Relating to violation surcharges in automobile insurance rating plans.....	A336
<b>HB 2627</b> , Relating to the requirements for the issuance of certain specialty license plates.....	A343
<b>HB 2651</b> , Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain motor vehicle dealer licenses, motor vehicle license plates, and general distinguishing numbers.....	A346
<b>HB 2757</b> , Relating to the readability of vehicle license plates according to standards set by the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A360
<b>HB 2966</b> , Relating to providing that dedicated revenues received from specialty license plate fees may not be used for general governmental purposes.....	A383
<b>HB 2992</b> , Relating to the registration of semitrailers.....	A386
<b>HB 3208</b> , Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates.....	A412
<b>HB 3687</b> , Relating to the issuance of Anthropol Arts specialty license plates.....	A467
<b>HB 3857</b> , Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to family members of a person who dies while serving in the United States armed forces.....	A486
<b>SB 274</b> , Relating to the issuance of Silver Star Medal license plates.....	A819
<b>SB 369</b> , Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate.....	A827
<b>SB 959</b> , Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates.....	A873
<b>SB 1032</b> , Relating to the issuance of Insure Texas Kids specialty license plates.....	A879
<b>SB 1451</b> , Relating to the Safe Routes to School Program.....	A910
<b>SB 1786</b> , Relating to temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties.....	A933

**LICENSES**

See PARKS & WILDLIFE—LICENSES

See VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DRIVERS LICENSES

**LICENSING & ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 1222, 2034, 2694  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 3059

**LICENSING & REGULATION, TEXAS COMMISSION OF**

**HB 456**, Relating to the employment of certain day laborers; authorizing the imposition of an administrative penalty..... A67  
**HB 1030**, Relating to licensing and regulation of cosmetology..... A138  
**HB 1281**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of certain journeyman and apprentice sheet metal workers..... A172  
**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188  
**HB 2211**, Relating to licensing and regulation of automotive shops, automotive technicians, and automotive service writers, advisors, and estimators; providing penalties..... A290  
**HB 2958**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties..... A382  
**HB 3064**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A394  
**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426  
**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428  
**SB 1118**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties..... A886

**LICENSING & REGULATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 506**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of construction and program management for capital improvement projects of school districts..... A74  
**HB 1050**, Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology..... A141  
**HB 1118**, Relating to the operation of a licensed barber or cosmetology school, shop, or facility before initial inspection by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation..... A151  
**HB 1280**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation to issue certain enforcement orders in the regulation of barbering and cosmetology..... A172  
**HB 1566**, Relating to the requirement that an applicant for a cosmetologist examination not owe tuition to a beauty culture school..... A209

**LICENSING & REGULATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

<b>HB 2027</b> , Relating to the requirements for obtaining a permit authorizing the use of a hail cannon.....	A266
<b>HB 2094</b> , Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles.....	A275
<b>HB 2505</b> , Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties.....	A328
<b>HB 2958</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties.....	A382
<b>SB 1118</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties.....	A886
<b>SB 1475</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation.....	A911

**LIENDO, PATRICIA A.**

<b>HR 2682</b> , Honoring Patricia A. Liendo on her graduation from The University of Texas at Austin.....	A770
--	------

**LIERMAN, BROOKE**

<b>HR 2823</b> , Honoring Brooke Lierman for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
---	------

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

<b>HJR 4</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing general law to provide for the vote required to be elected governor.....	A562
<b>HJR 105</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the manner in which the lieutenant governor's compensation and reimbursement for expenses are determined.....	A575
<b>SCR 6</b> , Providing for procedures for the canvass of votes for the governor and lieutenant governor and the inauguration of the governor and lieutenant governor.....	A953
Address by, text of.....	5567
Canvassing of votes for.....	33
Inaugural address, text of.....	189
Inauguration of David Dewhurst.....	188
Oath of office administered to.....	189
See also DEWHURST, DAVID, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	

**LIEUTENANT THOMAS ROMANELLI MEMORIAL PARK**

<b>HR 1763</b> , Commemorating the dedication of Lieutenant Thomas Romanelli Memorial Park in Del Rio on May 9, 2007.....	A703
---	------

**LIFE SUPPORT**

<b>HB 1094</b> , Relating to advance directives or health care or treatment decisions made by or on behalf of patients.....	A147
<b>SB 439</b> , Relating to advance directives and health care and treatment decisions.....	A832

**LIGHTING**

<b>HB 573</b> , Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties.....	A83
<b>HB 673</b> , Relating to seawalls and street lights as authorized projects in a public improvement district.....	A96
<b>HB 1122</b> , Relating to efficiency standards for certain appliances; providing a civil penalty.....	A151
<b>HB 1852</b> , Relating to the authority of a county to regulate the installation and use of lighting in certain areas.....	A244
<b>HB 2279</b> , Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities.....	A300

**LIGHTING — (continued)**

**HB 2648**, Relating to the authority of counties to regulate the use of outdoor lighting; providing a penalty..... A345

**LILLY, BOB**

**HR 378**, Honoring NFL Hall of Fame player Bob Lilly for his accomplishments as a player and role model..... A605  
Introduction of and address by..... 433

**LINDAMOOD, JACK**

**HR 1924**, Honoring Jack Lindamood, Michelle Berger, and Matthew Dempsky of UT Dallas for placing in the top 20 at the World Finals of the Association for Computing Machinery International Collegiate Programming Contest..... A715

**LINDSAY HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1443**, Honoring the girls' basketball team of Lindsay High School for winning the 2007 1A Division I state championship..... A679

**LINDSEY, KIRK B.**

**HR 1067**, Honoring retired educator Kirk B. Lindsey of Laredo..... A654

**LINDSEY, KRISTINA**

**HR 2535**, Congratulating Kristina Lindsey on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Young Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**LINDSEY, OLIVER, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 804**, Congratulating Oliver and Roselyn Lindsey of Gilmer on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A635

**LINDSEY, STEPHEN DANIEL**

**HR 1432**, In memory of Stephen Daniel Lindsey..... A678

**LINKS, INC.**

Introduction of members of..... 313

**LIPAN-KICKAPOO WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4076**, Relating to voting station requirements for elections held by the Lipan-Kickapoo Water Conservation District..... A516

**LISENBEE, OTTO, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 812**, Honoring Otto and Ida Lisenbee of Lamesa on their 75th wedding anniversary. .... A636

**LITTLE ELM, CITY OF**

**HR 594**, Designating March 5, 2007, as Little Elm Day at the State Capitol..... A620

**LIVE OAK COUNTY**

**HR 749**, Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Live Oak County Day at the State Capitol..... A631

**LIVESTOCK**

See ANIMALS

**LLANO, JR., ROBERT**

**HR 1073**, Honoring retired educator Robert Llano, Jr., of Laredo..... A654

**LLORENS, LEONARD JOSEPH**

**HR 1974**, In memory of Leonard Joseph Llorens of Houston..... A719

**LLORENS, LEONARD JOSEPH — (continued)**

Adjourned in memory of..... 2696

**LLOYD, MICHAEL C., SSG.**

**HR 2365**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Michael C. Lloyd of San Antonio.  
..... A747

**LOANS**

**HB 280**, Relating to the eligibility of juvenile correctional officers for the fire fighter and law enforcement or security officer home loan program..... A44

**HB 692**, Relating to regulation of persons making certain loans secured by real property.  
..... A98

**HB 1041**, Relating to restrictions on payment of certain loans with political contributions..... A140

**HB 1046**, Relating to the prohibition on participating in the lending of credit by a credit services organization that assists a borrower in obtaining the credit..... A141

**HB 1300**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A174

**HB 1344**, Relating to the regulation of refund anticipation loans; providing an administrative penalty..... A180

**HB 1416**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A190

**HB 2274**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain high-risk loans.... A299

**HB 2354**, Relating to the requirement of a net benefit in connection with a home loan that refinances an existing loan..... A309

**HB 2679**, Relating to certain requirements regarding loan and sales finance transactions.  
..... A349

**HJR 72**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to clarify certain provisions relating to the making of a home equity loan and use of home equity loan proceeds..... A571

**SB 516**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A839

**SB 686**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A852

**SB 987**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain complex loans..... A876

**LOBBYISTS & LOBBYING**

**HB 349**, Relating to political consultants who are, or who are associated with, registered lobbyists; providing a penalty..... A52

**HB 602**, Relating to certain activities by, employment of, and contracts of former members of the legislature; creating offenses..... A87

**HB 1517**, Relating to the reporting of expenditures for lobbying and legislative communication by local governmental entities..... A203

**HB 1588**, Relating to clarifying the law regarding lobbyist communications with the executive branch..... A212

**HB 1735**, Relating to ethics training for legislators..... A230

**HB 2450**, Relating to eligibility to serve as a member of the board of trustees of certain public retirement systems of this state..... A321

**HB 2489**, Relating to registration and reporting requirements for lobbyists..... A326

**HB 2493**, Relating to the applicability of restrictions on the representation of a person before a state regulatory agency by a former employee of the agency..... A326

**HB 2634**, Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense..... A343

**HB 2735**, Relating to lobbying expenditures that are made jointly..... A357

**HB 2791**, Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense..... A364

**LOBBYISTS & LOBBYING — (continued)**

**HB 2802**, Relating to lobbying by former members of the legislature; creating an offense..... A365  
**HB 3381**, Relating to certain individuals employed to assist a registered lobbyist..... A431  
**HB 3691**, Relating to the ethics of public servants..... A468  
**HB 3907**, Relating to registration as lobbyists of certain persons who influence state purchasing..... A491  
**HB 3908**, Relating to exceptions to the requirements that certain persons register under the lobby law..... A491  
**HB 3925**, Relating to certain restrictions on contributions and expenditures from political funds by a lobbyist, including penalties..... A493

**LOCAL, CONSENT, & RESOLUTIONS CALENDAR**

Bills added to..... 2826, 3341  
 Consideration of..... 936, 946, 1109,  
 1118, 1239, 1246, 1630, 1636, 1923, 1932, 2116, 2126, 2558, 2573, 2827, 2838,  
 3099, 3108, 3330, 3348, 3502, 3518, 3904, 3930, 4343, 4368, 5157, 5268  
 Providing for..... 826, 981, 1693, 2710, 2842, 2910, 3098, 3447, 3515, 4154, 4712

**LOCAL & CONSENT CALENDARS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 1977, 2033, 3178  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 826, 1729, 3165, 3447, 3832, 4565, 4957  
 Rules for meeting suspended for..... 2826

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT WAYS & MEANS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 738, 982, 1947  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 488, 580, 739, 824

**LOCKHEED MARTIN**

Introduction of representatives of..... 556

**LOCKSMITHS**

**HB 2295**, Relating to a requirement that certain motor vehicle manufacturers provide key codes and other vehicle access information to registered locksmiths..... A302  
**HB 3203**, Relating to regulation of certain private security services..... A411

**LOFTIS, JACK**

**HR 1813**, Honoring Houston Chronicle editor emeritus Jack Loftis for his career achievements and for his contributions to his community..... A707

**LOGSDON, TAMMIE**

**HR 1910**, Congratulating Tammie Logsdon on her receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714

**LOGSDON, WILLIAM**

**HR 1908**, Congratulating William Logsdon on his receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714

**LOH, CONNIE J.**

**HR 2385**, Commending Connie J. Loh on her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**LONERGAN, JAMES D.**

**HR 1966**, In memory of James D. Lonergan of Wichita Falls..... A718



**LONG, CECIL B. "POSS"**

**HCR 9**, In memory of Cecil B. "Poss" Long of Paris, Texas..... A529

**LONG, RUSSELL**

**HR 2062**, Honoring Dr. Russell Long of Amarillo on his professional achievements and congratulating him on his designation as president emeritus of West Texas A&M University..... A725

**LONGCOPE, KAY**

**HR 2075**, In memory of Kay Longcope of Austin..... A726

**LONGHORN LEADERS**

**HCR 190**, Congratulating the Greater Austin Crime Commission on its 10th anniversary and recognizing the Longhorn Leaders..... A550

**LONGORIA, SR., ELIAS**

**HR 209**, In memory of Elias Longoria, Sr..... A592

**LONGORIA, EVA**

**HR 1274**, Honoring the birthday of Corpus Christi native Eva Longoria..... A667

**LONGORIA, JOHN M., CPL.**

**HR 2319**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal John M. Longoria of Nixon..... A744

**LONGORIA, RAYMOND**

**HR 311**, Commending Raymond Longoria for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**LONG-TERM CARE**

**HB 650**, Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements..... A93

**HB 1834**, Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program..... A242

**SB 22**, Relating to long-term care insurance and a partnership for long-term care program and to the eligibility for certain home and community-based services..... A800

**SB 1318**, Relating to the regulation of adult day-care facilities and certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of the state long-term care ombudsman..... A900

**LONGVIEW, CITY OF**

**HCR 165**, Recognizing March 27 and 28, 2007, as Longview/Gregg County Days at the State Capitol..... A547

**HR 728**, Recognizing March 29, 2007, as Women in Longview Day..... A630  
Introduction of delegation from..... 1238

**LOONEY, CAROL LYNN**

**HR 1296**, Recognizing Carol Lynn Looney of Hidalgo County for her contributions to her community..... A668

**LOPEZ, DOLORES**

**HR 2944**, Congratulating Dolores Lopez on graduating as the 2007 salutatorian of Molina High School in Dallas..... A790

**LOPEZ, ERIC IVAN**

**HR 2942**, Congratulating Eric Ivan Lopez on graduating as the valedictorian of W. H. Adamson High School in Dallas..... A790

**LOPEZ, J. FERNANDO**

**HR 331**, Commending J. Fernando Lopez for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**LOPEZ, JAMES**

**HR 2554**, Honoring James Lopez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 530 in Harris County..... A760

**LOPEZ, JOAN C.**

**HR 2401**, Honoring JoAn C. Lopez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 89 in El Paso County..... A749

**LOPEZ, JOHNNY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 823**, Congratulating Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Lopez of Irving on their 40th wedding anniversary..... A637

**LOPEZ, KATIA**

**HR 1779**, Honoring Katia Lopez of Lackland City Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**LOPEZ, MARIA EUGENIA**

**HR 1248**, Honoring retired educator Maria Eugenia Lopez of Laredo..... A665

**LOPEZ, MIKE**

Adjourned in memory of..... 2232

**LOPEZ, NOAH ERASMO**

**HR 2440**, Recognizing Noah Erasmo Lopez of Dallas on his first birthday..... A752

**LOPEZ-MOBILIA, ADRIAN**

**HR 1746**, Honoring Adrian Lopez-Mobilia on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A702

**LORD, WILLIAM GROGAN**

**HR 1977**, In memory of William Grogan Lord of Georgetown..... A719

**LOS CURANDEROS**

**HR 2078**, Honoring the Latin variety band Los Curanderos of Austin..... A726

**LOS FRESNOS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 2**

**HB 2384**, Relating to the creation of the Los Fresnos Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Cameron County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A312

**SB 1041**, Relating to the creation of the Los Fresnos Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Cameron County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A880

**LOST PINES GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4064**, Relating to the terms of office for directors of the Lost Pines Groundwater Conservation District..... A514

**SB 1981**, Relating to the terms of office for directors of the Lost Pines Groundwater Conservation District..... A945

**LOTT, ALISA**

**HR 2219**, Congratulating Alisa Lott as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree.  
 ..... A737

**LOTT, RUTH**

**HR 2799**, Honoring Ruth Lott on her receipt of the Distinguished Lifetime Achievement Award from the Mineola Chamber of Commerce..... A779

**LOTT, WILLIAM S., HON.**

**HR 2138**, Honoring former Williamson County District Judge William S. Lott on his 89th birthday..... A731

**LOTTERIES**

**HB 1670**, Relating to the payment of a lottery prize awarded to a minor..... A223  
**HB 2739**, Relating to the sale of lottery tickets at a location at which a person holds an alcoholic beverage permit..... A357  
**HB 3914**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission to establish an Internet lottery game program..... A492  
**HB 3973**, Relating to authorizing a long-term concession agreement for operation of the lottery and establishing three trust funds to receive the revenue resulting from the long-term concession agreement..... A498  
**HB 3974**, Relating to the structure and operations of the lottery commission..... A498  
**HJR 26**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to dedicate net revenue from the state lottery to certain public school purposes to offset other revenue used for that purpose..... A565  
**HJR 85**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a contract with an entity to operate the state lottery to be approved by a majority of the members of each house of the legislature..... A573  
**SB 1200**, Relating to rules governing the sale of tickets to an instant lottery game..... A891

**LOTTERY COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 378**, Relating to the compensation and duties of Texas Lottery Commission members..... A56  
**HB 1156**, Relating to the operation and regulation of charitable bingo and the use of bingo proceeds..... A155  
**HB 1179**, Relating to procurements by the Texas Lottery Commission..... A158  
**HB 1180**, Relating to the continuation of the Texas Lottery Commission and certain laws administered by the commission..... A158  
**HB 1181**, Relating to the operation and administration of state lotteries by the Texas Lottery Commission..... A158  
**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188  
**HB 2160**, Relating to eliminating the limitation on lottery advertising expenses based on the lottery prize payout percentage..... A284  
**HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409  
**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**LOTTERY COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

- HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426
- HB 3350**, Relating to payment of costs incurred in the operation and administration of the Texas Lottery Commission..... A427
- HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428
- HB 3914**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission to establish an Internet lottery game program..... A492
- HB 3973**, Relating to authorizing a long-term concession agreement for operation of the lottery and establishing three trust funds to receive the revenue resulting from the long-term concession agreement..... A498
- HB 3974**, Relating to the structure and operations of the lottery commission..... A498
- SB 1200**, Relating to rules governing the sale of tickets to an instant lottery game..... A891

**LOUISIANA**

- HB 3818**, Relating to the creation and operation of the Texas-Louisiana border region economic development steering committee..... A481
- HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**LOUPOT'S BOOKSTORE**

- HR 958**, Congratulating Loupot's Bookstore of College Station on its 75th anniversary. .... A646

**LOWER BOIS D'ARC CREEK RESERVOIR**

- HB 3707**, Relating to the designation of a site for the development of the Lower Bois d'Arc Creek Reservoir as a regional water supply reservoir project..... A470

**LOWER COLORADO RIVER AUTHORITY**

- HB 3606**, Relating to the sunset review of certain river authorities..... A458
- HCR 247**, Requesting the Brazos River Authority and the Lower Colorado River Authority to conduct a joint baseline study of the role of Lake Somerville in the economic development of the surrounding vicinity..... A556
- SB 535**, Relating to the possession or shooting of a handgun on the land of the Lower Colorado River Authority by a person licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A841

**LOZANO, JESSE**

- HR 1751**, Recognizing Jesse Lozano of San Antonio for winning the 2007 Region VI Chess Championships and the Susan Polgar Scholarship..... A702

**LOZANO, JR., JUAN, SGT.**

**HR 1294**, Congratulating U.S. Army Sergeant Juan Lozano, Jr., on his receipt of the Army Commendation Medal..... A668

**LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY**

**HCR 47**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of Lubbock Christian University..... A533

**LUBBOCK ISD**

**HCR 42**, Recognizing the Lubbock ISD Partners in Education program and local winners of the Texas Association of Partners in Education awards..... A533

**SCR 51**, Recognizing the Lubbock Independent School District on the occasion of its 100th anniversary..... A957

**LUCAS, EMERSON**

**HR 2908**, Congratulating Emerson Lucas for being named Salazar Elementary School Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A787

**LUCAS, OKEY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 590**, Honoring Mayor Okey Lucas and Patsy Lucas of Van Horn on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A620

**LUCIO, III, EDDIE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210, 357

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 1639, 2121, 2559, 3049, 3600, 3610, 3664, 3803, 3804, 4771, 4782, 4833, 5371

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 2383..... 6269

Appointed to  
 Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
 Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224  
 Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 1311..... 2842  
 HB 1312..... 2843  
 HB 2096..... 5311

Chair, in the..... 213, 357, 3389

Concur, motion to, by..... 3197, 6336

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6822

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 SB 792  
 (Amendment No. 1)..... 4459

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6269

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6846

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1170

Point of order raised by  
 HB 1274..... 2283, 2338

Print, motion to, by..... 4459

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3100

Vote, statement of, by..... 157, 645, 976, 1180, 1285, 1511, 1527, 1667, 1810, 2451, 2648, 2649, 2651, 2652, 2674, 2976, 3148, 3206, 6397, 6437, 6970, 6974

Votes, record of, by..... 1752

**LUCIO, JUAN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 815**, Honoring Juan and Ofelia Lucio of Lamesa on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary..... A636

**LUGO, JUDY**

**HR 2375**, Honoring Judy Lugo for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 66 in El Paso County..... A747

**LUKSA, CLINT JAMES**

**HR 643**, In memory of Clint James Luksa of Caldwell..... A624

**LULAC COUNCIL NO. 272**

**HR 207**, Congratulating League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) Council No. 272 on the 73rd anniversary of its founding..... A592

**LUNA, VIRGILIO S.**

**HR 414**, In memory of Virgilio S. Luna of Del Rio..... A607

**LUNG CANCER AWARENESS MONTH**

**HB 1449**, Relating to designating November as Lung Cancer Awareness Month..... A194

**LUNSFORD, DALE A.**

**HR 2849**, Congratulating Dr. Dale A. Lunsford on being named the sixth president of LeTourneau University..... A783

**LUNSFORD, DAVIS**

**HR 2032**, Congratulating Davis Lunsford of Graham on earning the rank of Eagle Scout. .... A723

**LUONG, LINH GIA**

**HR 2688**, Congratulating Linh Gia Luong on being named the 2007 salutatorian for Edinburg High School..... A770

**LUTRELL, JESSICA**

**HR 2209**, Honoring Jessica Lutrell for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Dan Branch..... A736

**LUZADER, RICHARD W.**

**HR 2814**, In memory of Richard W. Luzader of Houston..... A780

**LYERLY, MARY**

**HR 2019**, Honoring Mary Lyerly for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 19 in El Paso County..... A722

**LYERLY, SEAN, CAPT.**

**HR 1858**, In memory of U.S. Army Captain Sean Lyerly of Pflugerville..... A710

**LYME DISEASE**

**HR 1984**, Promoting greater public awareness of Lyme disease..... A719

**LYNCH, FAITH ASHLEE**

**HR 646**, Congratulating Fredrick and Felicia Lynch of Dallas on the birth of Faith Ashlee Lynch..... A624

**LYNN COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

**SB 267**, Relating to the grounds and procedures for removal of a member of the board of directors of the Lynn County Hospital District..... A818

**LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY**

**HR 1879**, Honoring the Lyondell Chemical Company for its contributions to Clear Creek ISD..... A712

**LYONS, CASSANDRA**

**HR 2426**, Congratulating Cassandra Lyons of DeZavala Elementary School in Midland for being named a Wal-Mart Teacher of the Year..... A751

**MABEN, KELLY**

**HCR 44**, Congratulating Kelly Maben of Spur for setting a new arena record for barrel racing at the 2006 Wrangler National Finals Rodeo..... A533

**MACDIARMID, ALAN G.**

**HR 1465**, In memory of Nobel Laureate Dr. Alan G. MacDiarmid..... A681

**MACEO, VIC**

**HR 917**, Honoring Major Vic Maceo on his retirement from the Galveston Beach Patrol. .... A643

**MACGUIRE, BETTY LEE MOOR**

**HR 761**, Congratulating Betty Lee Moor MacGuire on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632

**MACIAS, BEATRIZ**

**HR 1424**, Congratulating Beatriz Macias of Baytown on winning the 2007 Colonel George S. Howard Young Artist Competition..... A678

**MACIAS, NATHAN, REP.**

**HR 2653**, Commending the Honorable Nathan Macias for his service to his state and nation..... A768

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1663, 1718, 2915, 3822, 4290, 4458, 4460, 5045

Appointed to

    Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226

    Committee on Transportation..... 227

Appointed to committee to escort Governor Rick Perry..... 312

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 447..... 4582

    HB 899..... 2996

    HB 1623..... 4420

    HB 1638..... 5608

    SB 763..... 4965

Appointed vice-chair

    Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227

Chair, in the..... 883, 1106, 1216

Concur, motion to, by..... 5611

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 1086..... 5619

    HB 3954..... 3823

    SB 457..... 3340

    SB 792..... 6473

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 212, 312, 352

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2970, 3668, 3801

Print, motion to, by..... 3340, 5620, 6474

Recommit, motion to, by..... 2326

Remarks by

    HB 218..... 2226

**MACIAS, NATHAN, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 1323, 1328, 1737, 2913, 2956, 2973, 3819, 4050, 4293, 6941  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1184

**MACRUM, ROBERT D., SA.**

**HR 2357**, In memory of U.S. Navy Seaman Apprentice Robert D. Macrum of Sugarland..... A746

**MADDEN, JERRY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 4141  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1044, 1333, 1381, 1679, 1968, 2006, 3294, 3295, 3457, 3615, 3642, 3645, 3656, 3855, 4197, 4681, 4683, 4684, 4839, 5124, 5164, 5336  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Corrections..... 223  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1610..... 4618  
     HB 3200..... 6363  
     SB 103..... 4090  
     SB 909..... 6466  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Civil Practices..... 223  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 8..... 2718  
     HB 1111..... 5737  
     HB 1113..... 6258  
     HB 2034..... 5759  
     SB 9..... 6462  
 Chair, in the..... 2657, 2710, 3820, 4099, 4198  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 230, 778, 858, 952, 1019, 1186, 1766, 2695, 2751, 2957, 3491, 4283  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4651, 5977, 6208, 6261, 6343, 6470  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6470  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6143, 6834, 7191  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4090, 6461, 6466  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HR 3  
         (Amendment No. 20)..... 159  
     SB 1788..... 4838  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4618, 6363  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 739, 1079, 1104, 1222, 1766, 2694, 2808, 2956, 3590  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2051, 2157, 3173, 3409, 3436, 3762  
 Remarks by  
     HB 427..... 1044  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1051, 2202, 3308, 3427, 4686, 5396  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3316, 3615  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 61, 2188, 2216, 2968, 3321, 3700, 4191, 4766, 6941  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 3863

**MADDEN, KELLY JENKINS**

**HR 617**, Honoring Kelly Jenkins Madden, inductee into The University of Texas Women's Athletics Hall of Honor..... A622  
 Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 821

**MADLA, FRANK L., HON.**

**HCR 26**, In memory of the Honorable Frank Madla of San Antonio..... A531



**MADLA, FRANK L., HON. — (continued)**

HR 99, In memory of the Honorable Frank Madla of San Antonio.....	A584
SB 338, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings.....	A825
Adjourned in memory of.....	25, 210
Introduction of family of.....	210

**MADRID, TABITHA**

HR 1700, Congratulating Tabitha Madrid of the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching.....	A698
--	------

**MADSEN, BOB, MR. & MRS.**

HR 2181, Congratulating Bob and Freda Madsen of Mineola on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A734
--	------

**MAGISTRATES**

HB 377, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A56
HB 530, Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs.....	A77
HB 1346, Relating to continuing education for truancy magistrates in certain counties.....	A180
HB 1907, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault.....	A251
HB 1939, Relating to the authority of certain peace officers to dispose of a case based on a Class B misdemeanor without taking the alleged offender before a magistrate.....	A255
HB 2028, Relating to the issuance of a written notice to appear for certain misdemeanor offenses punishable by fine only.....	A266
HB 2109, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County and proceedings before those magistrates.....	A277
HB 2391, Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A313
HB 2967, Relating to a performance bond required of a statutory probate court judge.....	A383
HB 3059, Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate.....	A393
HB 3131, Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants.....	A402
HB 3402, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A434
HB 3761, Relating to suspension or denial of a driver's license or permit for failure to comply with terms of appearance, a judgment, or a summons.....	A476
HB 4039, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A510
HB 4107, Relating to the appointment and duties of criminal magistrates for certain courts in Nueces County.....	A521
SB 584, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault.....	A844
SB 867, Relating to procedures regarding criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation.....	A867
SB 1297, Relating to additional criminal law magistrates in Bexar County.....	A899
SB 1404, Relating to criminal law hearing officers in certain counties.....	A905
SB 1561, Relating to the seizure and destruction of certain plants; creating an offense.....	A917
SB 2025, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County.....	A949

**MAGNOLIA NATIONAL LITTLE LEAGUE**

HR 1497, Honoring the Magnolia National Little League in Houston.....	A683
---	------

**MAGNOLIA WOODS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

- HB 4075**, Relating to the creation of the Magnolia Woods Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery, Waller, and Grimes Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A516
- SB 2014**, Relating to the creation of the Magnolia Woods Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery, Waller, and Grimes Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948

**MAGNON, LAURA G.**

- HR 1059**, Honoring retired educator Laura G. Magnon of Laredo..... A654

**MAHAFFEE, SHANE, CAPT.**

- HR 2411**, In memory of Captain Shane Mahaffee..... A750

**MAHAN, SAMMY**

- HR 1882**, Recognizing Baytown city councilman Sammy Mahan for his professional and civic accomplishments..... A712

**MAHL, PHILIP ABRAHAM**

- HR 1307**, In memory of Philip Abraham Mahl..... A669

**MALCOLM X**

- HR 764**, Commemorating the 42nd anniversary of the death of Malcolm X..... A632

**MALDONADO, DANIEL T.**

- HR 1236**, Honoring retired educator Daniel T. Maldonado of Laredo..... A664

**MALDONADO, EVANGELINA**

- HR 1233**, Honoring retired educator Evangelina Maldonado of Laredo..... A664

**MALDONADO, LUIS**

- HR 2808**, Congratulating Luis Maldonado on his receipt of the Outstanding Youth Citizenship Award from the Waco Rotary Club..... A780

**MALLORY CARAWAY, BARBARA, REP.**

- Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 4025, 5450
- Appointed to
  - Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 224
  - Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227
- Appointed to committee to escort Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510
- Appointed to conference committee on
  - SB 1562..... 4965
- Chair, in the..... 217
- Vote, statement of, by..... 172, 645, 1078, 1180, 1332, 1886, 1944, 1963, 1987, 2137, 2725, 4464, 5488, 6397
- Votes, record of, by..... 1176, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1181

**MALOY, MOLLY**

- HR 1285**, In memory of Molly Maloy of Waco..... A668

**MAMMOGRAPHY**

- HB 1429**, Relating to the coverage by certain health benefit plans of mammograms performed by certain health care providers..... A191
- SB 762**, Relating to the certification and regulation of mammography systems..... A858

**MANAGED CARE**

- HB 1594**, Relating to expedited credentialing for certain physicians providing services under a managed care plan..... A212

**MANAGED CARE — (continued)**

- HB 2584**, Relating to payment for health care services provided to a Medicaid recipient under a managed care plan; providing a penalty..... A338
- HB 2706**, Relating to participation of hospitals in certain health care delivery networks..... A353
- HB 2954**, Relating to reporting of medical loss ratios by certain managed care organizations under the Medicaid program..... A382
- HB 3467**, Relating to a three-party integrated model of care for certain Medicaid recipients..... A442
- SB 10**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties..... A798

**MANCHACK, MIKE**

- HR 165**, Congratulating barber Mike Manchack of Fort Worth on his retirement.... A589

**MANDATORY & COMMUNITY SUPERVISION**

- HB 8**, Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders and to certain crimes involving sex offenders..... A7
- HB 187**, Relating to prohibiting jury-recommended or deferred adjudication community supervision for a defendant convicted of murder..... A33
- HB 304**, Relating to requiring as a condition of release on parole, mandatory supervision, or community supervision that sex offenders not reside in proximity with other sex offenders..... A47
- HB 312**, Relating to the burden of proof in a community supervision revocation hearing regarding a defendant's ability to make certain court-ordered payments..... A48
- HB 337**, Relating to the consequences of a defendant's violation of a condition of community supervision..... A51
- HB 403**, Relating to the termination of supervision and reporting for certain releasees on parole or mandatory supervision who successfully complete a substance abuse treatment program..... A59
- HB 541**, Relating to procedures for certain persons charged with certain new offenses or an administrative violation of a condition of release from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice on parole or mandatory supervision..... A78
- HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location..... A81
- HB 765**, Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants; creating an offense..... A106
- HB 803**, Relating to the consequences of successfully completing a period of deferred adjudication community supervision..... A110
- HB 825**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for certain sex offenses and to the supervision of certain sex offenders..... A113
- HB 854**, Relating to the eligibility of and requirements applicable to certain persons for food stamps..... A116
- HB 926**, Relating to judicial discretion to order a sentence executed for a defendant placed on deferred adjudication community supervision for certain state jail felonies..... A125
- HB 927**, Relating to a court's jurisdiction to suspend the sentence imposed for a felony and place the defendant on community supervision..... A125
- HB 975**, Relating to computation of the time certain defendants are required to serve in confinement following the revocation of community supervision..... A132
- HB 1061**, Relating to confinement in county jail of a defendant awaiting transfer to a community corrections facility or a substance abuse treatment facility..... A143
- HB 1075**, Relating to the proportionality of criminal sentences and to the consequences of a defendant's violating a condition of community supervision..... A145

**MANDATORY & COMMUNITY SUPERVISION — (continued)**

<b>HB 1078</b> , Relating to the imposition of conditions on a child adjudicated of having engaged in conduct that constitutes the commission of a hate crime.....	A145
<b>HB 1143</b> , Relating to certain procedures following a violation of community supervision.....	A154
<b>HB 1239</b> , Relating to judicial discretion to place a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on community supervision or to reduce or terminate the term of that supervision.....	A166
<b>HB 1240</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain defendants for jury-recommended community supervision.....	A166
<b>HB 1509</b> , Relating to judicial discretion with respect to presentence evaluations concerning certain sex offenders and to conditions of community supervision based on those evaluations.....	A202
<b>HB 1510</b> , Relating to the minimum and maximum terms of community supervision for a defendant charged with the commission of a felony.....	A202
<b>HB 1512</b> , Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant.....	A202
<b>HB 1513</b> , Relating to the exercise of judicial discretion with respect to placing certain felony offenders on community supervision and requiring a term of confinement as a condition of that supervision.....	A203
<b>HB 1514</b> , Relating to presentence or postsentence investigations or reports and to certain conditions of community supervision based on those investigations or reports.....	A203
<b>HB 1577</b> , Relating to certain challenges for cause in criminal cases.....	A210
<b>HB 1595</b> , Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant convicted of certain intoxication offenses.....	A213
<b>HB 1596</b> , Relating to the restoration of certain rights to a criminal defendant.....	A213
<b>HB 1610</b> , Relating to the requirement that a judge release on community supervision certain defendants convicted of certain state jail felonies.....	A215
<b>HB 1678</b> , Relating to the operation of a system of community supervision.....	A224
<b>HB 1797</b> , Relating to certain criminal penalties for and civil consequences of damaging property with graffiti.....	A238
<b>HB 2264</b> , Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support; providing a civil penalty.....	A298
<b>HB 2574</b> , Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants.....	A337
<b>HB 2576</b> , Relating to certain determinations made by a judge before granting deferred adjudication in a criminal case.....	A337
<b>HB 2719</b> , Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for a defendant convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child.....	A355
<b>HB 2943</b> , Relating to mandatory conditions of community supervision, parole, or mandatory supervision concerning certain searches.....	A380
<b>HB 3010</b> , Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail.....	A388
<b>HB 3200</b> , Relating to funding for community supervision and corrections departments.....	A411
<b>HB 3256</b> , Relating to the punishment for driving while intoxicated.....	A417
<b>HB 3608</b> , Relating to persons placed on community supervision and drivers license revocation requiring electronic monitoring of driving activity.....	A458
<b>HB 3628</b> , Relating to restrictions on the disclosure of certain criminal history records and to the duty of law enforcement agencies regarding records associated with certain defendants.....	A461

**MANDATORY & COMMUNITY SUPERVISION — (continued)**

<b>HB 3702</b> , Relating to mandatory supervision for certain drug possession offenses.....	A470
<b>SB 166</b> , Relating to a prison diversion progressive sanctions program.....	A811
<b>SB 228</b> , Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support, parentage, and possession of and access to a child; providing a civil penalty.....	A815
<b>SB 302</b> , Relating to an administrative fee for defendants required by a court to perform community service in lieu of serving a term of confinement in county jail.....	A821
<b>SB 691</b> , Relating to the performance of community service as a condition for a deferral of adjudication in certain misdemeanor cases punishable by fine only.....	A853
<b>SB 877</b> , Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for certain defendants convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child.....	A867
<b>SB 1116</b> , Relating to the appeal of certain hearings related to a grant of deferred adjudication community supervision and to certain related applications for a writ of habeas corpus.....	A886
<b>SB 1909</b> , Relating to community supervision for certain drug possession offenses and to a person's eligibility for an order of nondisclosure following a term of community supervision for any of those offenses.....	A939

**MANGANO, ANTONIA "PEGGY"**

<b>HR 1732</b> , Congratulating Antonia "Peggy" Mangano of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching.....	A701
---	------

**MANGREM, THOMAS R.**

<b>HR 1306</b> , Honoring TxDOT Area Engineer Thomas R. Mangrem on his retirement.....	A669
--	------

**MANNING, WILLIAM THOMAS**

<b>HR 8</b> , In memory of William Thomas Manning of La Porte.....	A578
Introduction of family of.....	883

**MANSFIELD, CITY OF**

<b>HR 157</b> , Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Mansfield Day at the State Capitol.....	A589
---	------

**MANSFIELD ISD**

<b>HR 188</b> , Recognizing the Mansfield ISD Board of Trustees on its first-place award in the 2006 Digital School Boards Survey.....	A591
--	------

**MAPLES, NIKA**

Introduction of.....	780
----------------------	-----

**MARBLE FALLS ISD**

<b>HR 1394</b> , Congratulating the Marble Falls Independent School District on its receipt of a Texas Early Education Model Pre-Kindergarten School Readiness grant.....	A676
---	------

**MARCUM, MARY CELESTE MORRISON FASKEN**

<b>HCR 215</b> , In memory of Mary Celeste Morrison Fasken Marcum of Midland.....	A552
---	------

**MARFIN, ERIC**

<b>HR 2495</b> , Honoring Eric Marfin, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle.....	A756
---	------

**MARGARET MCDERMOTT BRIDGE**

<b>HB 1947</b> , Relating to the designation of the structure on Interstate 30 connecting the east and west levee of the Trinity River as the Margaret McDermott Bridge.....	A256
--	------

**MARIE, RUTH**

**HR 2165**, Honoring Ruth Marie for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 133 in House District 46..... A733

**MARIHUANA**

**HB 758**, Relating to the penalties for possession of two ounces or less of marihuana and to the issuance of an occupational driver's license..... A106

**HB 1534**, Relating to the medical use of marihuana..... A205

**MARIN, CARLOS**

**HR 1415**, Honoring Carlos Marin on his appointment as International Boundary and Water Commissioner..... A677

**MARIN, JR., JAVIER, SGT.**

**HR 682**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Javier Marin, Jr., of Mission..... A627

Adjourned in memory of..... 765

Introduction of family of..... 765

**MARION, MAE**

**HR 2163**, Honoring Mae Marion for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 126 in House District 46..... A733

**MARITIME MUSEUM, TEXAS**

**HCR 170**, Commemorating the Texas Maritime Museum's 20th anniversary as the official State Maritime Museum of Texas..... A547

**MARLIN, CITY OF**

**SCR 46**, Requesting Congress to authorize the Secretary of the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to convey the Thomas T. Connally Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Marlin, Texas, to the State of Texas..... A956

**MARQUEZ, MARCO A.**

**HR 2011**, Honoring Marco A. Marquez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 9 in El Paso County..... A721

**MARQUEZ, NAOMI**

**HR 2395**, Honoring Naomi Marquez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 80 in El Paso County..... A749

**MARRIAGE**

See FAMILY—MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP

**MARRIAGE LICENSES**

**HB 1704**, Relating to the waiting period following the issuance of a marriage license. .... A227

**HB 2685**, Relating to certain requirements for issuance of a marriage license, including an optional premarital education course..... A350

**MARSHALL, CITY OF**

**HCR 184**, Recognizing April 4, 2007, as Marshall Day at the State Capitol..... A549

**MARSHALL, LEWIS**

**HR 454**, Commending Lewis Marshall for his work in behalf of the state's senior citizens as a member of the Texas Silver-Haired Legislature..... A610

**MARSHALL, PATSY JEAN SPARKS**

**HR 788**, Honoring Patsy Jean Sparks Marshall of East Tawakoni on the occasion of her 65th birthday..... A634

**MARSHALL, SAMUEL H.**

**HR 776**, Honoring the team of Samuel H. Marshall, William S. Marshall, and Donald Winston on its induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM S.**

**HR 776**, Honoring the team of Samuel H. Marshall, William S. Marshall, and Donald Winston on its induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633

**MART HIGH SCHOOL**

**HCR 158**, Congratulating the Mart Panthers football team on winning the 2006 2A State Championship..... A546

**MARTIN, JOHN**

**HR 1568**, Honoring John Martin for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 336 in Harris County..... A688

**MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., DAY**

**HR 54**, Declaring that the House of Representatives will not meet on Monday, January 15, 2007, in observance of Martin Luther King Day..... A581

**HR 73**, Commemorating Martin Luther King, Jr., Day and recognizing the 20th anniversary of the San Antonio MLK March..... A583

**MARTIN MIDDLE SCHOOL**

**HR 2079**, Congratulating Martin Middle School in Austin on being authorized to offer the International Baccalaureate Middle Years Programme and commending its administrators and faculty on their impressive work..... A726

**MARTINEZ, ALEXSANDRA**

**HR 2037**, Congratulating Alexsandra Martinez of Harlandale High School on being named a 2006-2007 Harlandale ISD Gates Millennium Scholar..... A723

**MARTINEZ, ANGELICA "ANGEL"**

**HR 1607**, Honoring boxer Angelica "Angel" Martinez of Dallas..... A691  
Introduction of and introduction of family and friends of..... 2244

**MARTINEZ, III, ANSELMO, SGT.**

**HR 2860**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Anselmo Martinez III of Robstown..... A784  
Adjourned in memory of..... 4875  
Statement regarding..... 4609

**MARTINEZ, ARABELLA**

**HR 1201**, Honoring retired educator Arabella Martinez of Laredo..... A662

**MARTINEZ, ARMANDO "MANDO", REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 609, 1242, 1767  
Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1359, 1719, 3942, 3943, 4706, 5091, 5369  
Appointed to  
    Committee on Business and Industry..... 223  
    Committee on Insurance..... 225  
Appointed to committee to notify governor that house is organized..... 25  
Appointed to conference committee on  
    HB 1009..... 4898

**MARTINEZ, ARMANDO "MANDO", REP. — (continued)**

HB 1594.....	4415
HB 1638.....	5608
HB 2207.....	6250
Concur, motion to, by.....	4081
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 937.....	900
Point of order raised by	
HB 1251.....	6804
Vote, statement of, by.....	185, 523, 634, 647, 1530, 2230, 3214, 3285, 4554, 6122
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 2277, 2338, 2961

**MARTINEZ, BELINDA**

HR 1776, Honoring Belinda Martinez of Adams Hill Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District.....	A704
---	------

**MARTINEZ, CELIA**

HR 1093, Honoring retired educator Celia Martinez of Laredo.....	A656
--	------

**MARTINEZ, DAMON**

HR 2609, Commending Damon Martinez for his service as a legislative intern in the office of Representative Eddie Rodriguez.....	A765
---	------

**MARTINEZ, GILBERT DANIEL**

HR 1871, In memory of Gilbert Daniel Martinez of Crossroads.....	A711
--	------

**MARTINEZ, III, JESUS**

HR 1215, Honoring retired educator Jesus Martinez III of Laredo.....	A663
--	------

**MARTINEZ, JOSE, MSG.**

HR 1770, Honoring retired Master Sergeant Jose Martinez of Del Rio for his service to his country and his community.....	A703
--	------

**MARTINEZ, JUANITA I.**

HR 1166, Honoring retired educator Juanita I. Martinez of Laredo.....	A660
---	------

**MARTINEZ, MARIA**

HR 1181, Honoring retired educator Maria Martinez of Laredo.....	A661
--	------

**MARTINEZ, MARIA DEL ROSARIO**

HR 1132, Honoring retired educator Maria Del Rosario Martinez of Laredo.....	A658
--	------

**MARTINEZ, OLIVIA**

HR 1118, Honoring retired educator Olivia Martinez of Laredo.....	A657
---	------

**MARTINEZ, OSCAR**

HR 310, Commending Oscar Martinez for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
---	------

**MARTINEZ, RICHARD**

HR 2505, Honoring Richard Martinez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 101 in El Paso County.....	A757
---	------

**MARTINEZ, SANDRA**

HR 2245, Honoring Sandra Martinez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 63 in El Paso County.....	A739
---	------



**MARTINEZ, SEBASTIAN**

**HR 2398**, Honoring Sebastian Martinez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 83 in El Paso County..... A749

**MARTINEZ, JR., TEOFILO**

**HR 1078**, Honoring retired educator Teofilo Martinez, Jr., of Laredo..... A655

**MARTINEZ FISCHER, TREY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 736, 855, 856, 891, 899, 1062, 1071, 1072, 1218, 1310, 1344, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1513, 1566, 1607, 1739, 1742, 1757, 1835, 1890, 2020, 2031, 2084, 2150, 2362, 2363, 2682, 3267, 3418, 3589, 5055  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Civil Practices..... 223  
     Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 442..... 6248  
     HB 2909..... 6116  
     SB 1886..... 4908  
 Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 4907, 6259  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 126..... 1533  
     HB 335..... 822  
     HB 3199..... 2563  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 1114, 3000  
 Personal privilege address by..... 3288  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 2242  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 1..... 1303  
     HB 13..... 2980, 2999  
     HB 218..... 2210  
     HB 1462..... 3536, 3544  
     HB 2684..... 2018  
     SCR 20..... 520  
 Print, motion to, by..... 823, 1115, 1533, 2563, 3001, 6911, 6930  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2084, 5055  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6930  
     HB 2859..... 2830  
 Statements by..... 2831  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248, 2656  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 634, 645, 729, 1747, 1836, 2616, 2655, 2674, 6068, 6069, 6071, 6092, 6941  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1728

**MARTINS MILL HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1372**, Congratulating the Martins Mill High School girls' basketball team on advancing to the 2007 state finals..... A674

**HR 1398**, Congratulating the Martins Mill High School boys' basketball team on advancing to the 2007 state championship final..... A676

**MARY & JOHN GRAY LIBRARY**

**HR 410**, Honoring the Mary and John Gray Library at Lamar University on its 50th anniversary as a federal government document depository..... A607

**MARY KAY CORPORATION**

- HR 1998**, Recognizing May 14, 2007, as Mary Kay Ash Day in the State of Texas..... A720
- Introduction of representatives from..... 4079

**MARZUOLA, TIM**

- HR 896**, Honoring Tim Marzuola on his retirement from Highland Park High School in Dallas..... A642

**MASAICHY, CHANCE**

- HR 923**, Congratulating the FFA students from Riesel ISD on winning first place in the 2006 National FFA Meats Evaluation and Technology Career Development Event. .... A644

**MASON, JOHNNIE V., SSG.**

- HR 2308**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Johnnie V. Mason of Rio Vista..... A743

**MASON COUNTY**

- HB 3844**, Relating to the discharge of certain weapons in or on the beds or banks of navigable rivers or streams in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty.... A484

**MASSEY, LESTER "BUCK"**

- HR 1311**, In memory of Lester "Buck" Massey of Dallas..... A669

**MASSEY, MICHAEL "MICK"**

- HR 2675**, Honoring Michael "Mick" Massey on his service as the legislative chair of the Texas Recreation and Park Society..... A769

**MASSEY, RAY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2586**, Congratulating Ray and Ida Massey of Irving on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A763

**MASTECTOMY**

- HB 293**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for reconstructive surgery following mastectomy..... A46
- HB 2011**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for a hospital stay following mastectomy and certain related procedures..... A265

**MATA, SHAINÉ**

- HR 2914**, Commending Shaine Mata for his service as an assistant committee clerk with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... A788

**MATAGORDA COUNTY**

- HR 747**, Recognizing March 13, 2007, as Matagorda County Day at the State Capitol. .... A631

**MATHCOUNTS TEAM, TEXAS**

- HR 2883**, Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition..... A785

**MATIR, EUGENE**

- HR 2982**, Congratulating Eugene Matir of Baytown for being named valedictorian of Ross S. Sterling High School..... A793

**MATTHEWS, JOHN**

**HR 2792**, Congratulating John Matthews of Baytown's Sterling High School on winning the 5A state championship in the 300-meter hurdles..... A779

**MAULLON, JR., ALBERTO ARCILLA**

**HR 1816**, Honoring the Reverend Alberto Arcilla Maullon, Jr., on 25 years of service to the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston..... A707

**MAVERICK COUNTY**

**HR 177**, Recognizing January 31, 2007, as Eagle Pass and Maverick County Day at the State Capitol..... A590  
Introduction of delegation from..... 263

**MAXWELL, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2130**, Congratulating Charles and Margaret Maxwell of Waskom on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A730

**MAXWELL, JACK**

**HR 2547**, Honoring Jack Maxwell for the creation of the sculpture Jacob's Dream for Abilene Christian University..... A760

**MAXWELL, MARY K.**

**HR 2602**, Honoring Mary K. Maxwell for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 483 in Harris County..... A764

**MAYA, ROSE**

**HR 2501**, Honoring Rose Maya for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 93 in El Paso County..... A756

**MAYERS, ALFONSO**

**HR 1191**, Honoring retired educator Alfonso Mayers of Laredo..... A662

**MAYPER, STEWART**

**HR 2603**, Honoring Stewart Mayper for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 492 in Harris County..... A764

**MCALLEN, CITY OF**

**HR 226**, Recognizing February 6, 2007, as McAllen Day at the State Capitol..... A593  
Introduction of delegation from..... 313

**MCCALL, BRIAN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1880, 2605, 2756,  
2757, 2759, 2760, 2786, 3432, 4303, 4698  
Appointed to  
Committee on Financial Institutions..... 224  
Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 3382..... 6363  
HB 3826..... 6428  
SB 1520..... 4905  
Appointed vice-chair  
Committee on Higher Education..... 225  
Concur, motion to, by..... 6329  
Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HJR 72..... 2432  
Print, motion to, by..... 2432  
Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2561  
Vote, statement of, by..... 850, 1044, 2968, 3700, 3819, 4964, 6941

**MCCALL, BRIAN, REP. — (continued)**

Votes, record of, by..... 1201, 1541, 2907, 3863

**MCCAMEY HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 910**, Recognizing the McCamey High School Lady Badgers for winning the area championship..... A643

**MCCLAIN, CURTIS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 929**, Honoring Curtis and Flora McClain of Midland on their 56th wedding anniversary..... A644

**MCCLENDON, DENVER**

**HR 2973**, Honoring Denver McClendon for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4040 in Bexar County..... A792

**MCCLENDON, RUTH JONES, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210, 218, 547  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 2297, 2299, 2301,  
 2302, 2303, 2310, 3487, 3488, 3546, 3830, 4764, 5085, 5091, 5432, 5491, 5535

Appointed chair  
 Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
 Appointed to  
 Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
 Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to conference committee on

HB 4..... 6274  
 HB 1060..... 4557  
 HB 1168..... 6310  
 HB 3249..... 5631  
 SB 1846..... 6501, 6622

Chair, in the..... 285, 356, 375,  
 376, 450, 466, 507, 540, 547, 558, 660, 740, 799, 932, 1230, 1266, 1493, 1625,  
 1914, 2105, 2554, 2710, 3090, 3468, 3897, 4063, 4496, 4508, 5850

Concur, motion to, by..... 3199, 5513, 5518  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 489, 580, 740, 825, 1476, 3283  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1889

Remarks by  
 HB 1..... 6925  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1324  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3335  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 733  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 157, 482, 483,  
 726, 976, 1220, 1501, 1595, 1596, 2004, 2189, 2250, 2678, 2886, 3399, 3992,  
 5758, 5759  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 2961

**MCCLENDON LEGISLATIVE SERVICE SCHOLARS PROGRAM**

**HR 2473**, Recognizing the McClendon Legislative Service Scholars Program interns of the 80th Texas Legislature..... A754  
 Introduction of members of..... 5574

**MCCLINTON, ALLEN**

**HR 2834**, Honoring Allen McClinton for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**MCCLINTON, CLAY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2636**, Honoring Stacie McClinton for her kidney donation to her husband, Clay McClinton, and commending both Mr. and Mrs. McClinton for their efforts to encourage organ donation..... A766

**MCCLURE, FREDERICK D.**

"God Bless America" sung by..... 196

**MCCORD, AMOS**

**HR 28**, Commending Amos McCord of Hughes Springs on his participation in the NASA High School Aerospace Scholars program..... A580

**MCCORMICK, WILLIE MAE**

**HR 1011**, In memory of Willie Mae McCormick of Eules..... A650

**MCCOWAN, CURTISTENE SMITH**

**HR 1644**, Honoring Curtistene Smith McCowan for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**MCCOY, CHARLIE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 833**, Honoring Charlie and AnnElise McCoy on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A637

**MCCOY, JOHN H. "WIMPY"**

**HCR 131**, In memory of John H. "Wimpy" McCoy, former longtime mayor of New Boston..... A543

**MCCRACKIN, CHRISTOPHER M., LCPL.**

**HR 715**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Christopher M. McCrackin of Liverpool..... A629  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 784  
 Introduction of family of..... 783

**MCDANIEL, BOBBIE ELLEN**

**HR 589**, In memory of Bobbie Ellen McDaniel of Alpine..... A620

**MCDANIEL, MYRTLE PERRY**

**HCR 213**, Honoring 104-year-old Myrtle Perry McDaniel of Menard..... A552  
 Address by..... 3187  
 Introduction of family of..... 3187

**MCDANIEL, S. THOMAS**

**HR 544**, In memory of S. Thomas McDaniel of Georgetown..... A617  
 Introduction of family and friends of..... 2938

**MCDANIEL, SARA**

**HR 388**, Honoring Sara McDaniel of Angleton on her receipt of the Pioneer Award from the Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce..... A605

**MCDERMOTT, MARI CARMEN**

**HR 2924**, Congratulating Mari Carmen McDermott on being named a 2006-2007 Dubose Intermediate Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A788

**MCDERMOTT, ROBERT F., BG.**

**HCR 59**, In memory of Brigadier General Robert F. McDermott of San Antonio.... A534

**MCDERMOTT SCHOLARS**

**HR 727**, Honoring the McDermott Scholars Program and those affiliated with the group on the occasion of their visit to the State Capitol..... A630

**MCDONALD, CURTIS W.**

**HR 1557**, Honoring Curtis W. McDonald for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 458 in Harris County..... A687

**MCDONALD, NANCY HANKS, HON.**

**HR 2805**, In memory of the Honorable Nancy Hanks McDonald of Austin..... A780  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 4227  
 Adjourned sine die in memory of..... 7397  
 Introduction of family of..... 7136

**MCDONALD, RICHIE**

**HCR 104**, Honoring Lubbock native Richie McDonald for his participation in the Texas Songwriter Showcase..... A540  
 Introduction of..... 542

**MCDONALD, RUSSELL "MAC", PO.**

**HR 1713**, Honoring Russell "Mac" McDonald of New Braunfels for his military service and his contributions to his community..... A699

**MCDOW, MELBA**

**HR 2853**, Commending Melba McDow of Tarrant County for her civic service and political activism..... A783

**MCDOWELL, ROBERT MATTHEW, SGT.**

**HR 1887**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Robert Matthew McDowell..... A712

**MCDUGLE, DENTON**

**HR 1845**, Commending Denton McDugle for his 18 years of service on the Deer Park City Council..... A709

**MCELROY, BRIAN, SSGT.**

**HR 2328**, In memory of U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant Brian McElroy of San Antonio. .... A744

**MCENTIRE, REBA**

**HR 1982**, Honoring Reba McEntire for her efforts to benefit the Texoma Medical Center..... A719

**MCFARLIN, R. L.**

**HR 672**, Honoring former Hansford County Sheriff R. L. McFarlin, recipient of the 2004 Texas Peacemaker Award from the Sheriffs' Association of Texas..... A626

**MCFERREN, GEORGE E.**

**HR 2970**, Honoring George E. McFerren for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4066 in Bexar County..... A792

**MCGEHEE, JACQUELINE ELIZABETH**

**HR 2987**, Commending Jacqueline Elizabeth McGehee for her service as a legislative aide in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**MCGOUGH, ANGELINA**

**HR 1586**, Honoring Angelina McGough for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless..... A690

**MCGOWAN, SEAMUS JOSEPH**

**HR 2216**, Congratulating Father Seamus Joseph McGowan of Corpus Christi on being elevated to Monsignor and commending him on 50 years of service in the priesthood..... A737

**MCGREGOR, SR., FRED, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1390**, Congratulating Frances McGregor and Fred McGregor, Sr., of Canton on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A675

**MCGUIRE, RENEE**

**HR 120**, Honoring Renee McGuire of Pearland on being named Philanthropist of the Year by the Community Foundation of Brazoria County..... A586

**MCGURK, JIM**

**HR 461**, Honoring Jim McGurk on his induction into the UTPA Athletics Hall of Fame. .... A611

**MCKENZIE, BENJAMIN**

**HR 1712**, Recognizing Benjamin McKenzie of Austin on his accomplishments in the entertainment industry..... A699

**MCKEY, SANDY**

**HR 167**, Honoring Sandra L. McKey of Bastrop for her public service on the occasion of her retirement from the Speaker's Office of the Texas House of Representatives. .... A589

Introduction of and introduction of husband of..... 263

**MCKINNEY, CLAYTON**

**HR 2784**, In memory of Clayton McKinney..... A778

**MCKINNEY, LANAN**

**HR 940**, Honoring LaNan McKinney of Austin for her outstanding record of community service..... A645

**MCKINNEY ISD**

**HR 219**, Congratulating 10 schools in the McKinney Independent School District for being recognized by Texas Monthly magazine as among the best public schools in the state for 2006..... A593

**MCKINNEY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 3979**, Relating to the creation of the McKinney Municipal Utility Districts Nos. 1 and 2 of Collin County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A499

**MCLANE, DRAYTON**

**HR 1814**, Honoring Drayton McLane, chairman and CEO of the Houston Astros..... A707

**MCLARTY, PAUL**

**HR 1980**, Congratulating Clear Creek ISD CFO Paul McLarty on earning the Distinguished Budget Presentation award from the Government Finance Officers Association..... A719

**MCLENNAN COUNTY**

**HB 377**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A56

**HB 3400**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A434

**HB 3402**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A434

**MCLENNAN COUNTY — (continued)**

**HB 3986**, Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A500  
**HB 4039**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A510  
**HB 4040**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A510  
**SB 1976**, Relating to the composition of the McLennan County Juvenile Board..... A944  
**SB 1985**, Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A945  
**SB 2025**, Relating to the appointment of magistrates in McLennan County..... A949

**MCLESTER, RICK**

**HR 7**, Honoring Aransas County Sheriff’s Office Chief Deputy Rick McLester for his receipt of the 2005 Texas Peacemaker Award from the Sheriffs’ Association of Texas..... A578

**MCMILLAN, ERNEST**

**HR 1789**, Honoring Ernest McMillan of Houston on his retirement as the CEO and executive director of the Fifth Ward Enrichment Program..... A705

**MCMINN, NANCY FRANCIS**

**HR 95**, In memory of Nancy Francis McMinn of Houston..... A584

**MCMULLEN COUNTY**

**HR 2406**, Recognizing May 21, 2007, as McMullen County Day at the State Capitol. .... A750

**MCAIR, CHERYL**

**HR 563**, Recognizing Cheryl McNair as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618

**MCNALLY, DOROTHY**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1261

**MCNUTT, JR., L. WILLIAM**

**HR 19**, In memory of L. William McNutt, Jr., of Corsicana..... A579

**MCPEAK, DON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2650**, Congratulating Don and Virginia McPeak of Midland on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A768

**MCPIKE, CAROL COSTON**

**HR 2135**, Honoring Carol Coston McPike of Boerne on her 60th birthday..... A730

**MCREYNOLDS, JIM, REP.**

Address by, text of..... 2045  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 153, 477, 632,  
 1610, 1884, 1993, 2051, 2217, 2256, 2625, 3430, 3532, 4682, 4754, 4849, 5053,  
 5081, 5403  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 1457..... 5748  
 SB 993..... 4906  
 Appointed to  
 Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
 Committee on Corrections..... 223  
 Appointed to committee to escort Governor Rick Perry..... 312  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 126..... 4420



**MCREYNOLDS, JIM, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1498..... 5607  
 HB 1610..... 4618  
 HB 1973..... 4598  
 HB 2034..... 5759  
 HB 3200..... 6363  
 HB 3315..... 6279  
 SB 9..... 6462  
 SB 103..... 4090  
 SB 909..... 6466  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2717, 4390, 4623  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6492, 6593  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4906  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2882..... 3174  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5748  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 10..... 3050  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 928  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2675, 3208  
 Print, motion to, by..... 3174  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3533  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 163, 1747  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1257, 1780, 1806, 2130, 2150, 2662, 3704, 4264  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978

**MCSPADDEN, JIM**

**HR 2604**, Honoring Jim McSpadden for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 727 in Harris County..... A764

**MCVEY, ROBERT & KATE**

Introduction of..... 2104

**MEADOWS, ALGUR HURTLE "AL"**

**HR 778**, Honoring the late Algur Hurtle "Al" Meadows on his induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633

**MEARNS, WILLIAM PRENTICE**

**HR 2956**, In memory of William Prentice Mearns of Brenham..... A791  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 982

**MEASELES, MEL**

**HR 2126**, Honoring Mel Measeles for his service on the Friendswood City Council..... A730

**MEASLES, BOB, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1890**, Honoring Bob and Bernita Measles of Mineola on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A712

**MECHLER, GAY SUSAN CHANDLER**

**HR 13**, In memory of Gay Susan Chandler Mechler of Spring..... A579  
 Introduction of family of..... 2181

**MEDIATION, DISPUTE RESOLUTION, & ARBITRATION**

**HB 497**, Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts..... A73

**MEDIATION, DISPUTE RESOLUTION, & ARBITRATION — (continued)**

**HB 524**, Relating to the determination through binding arbitration of certain ad valorem tax protests brought by property owners..... A76

**HB 554**, Relating to parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship..... A80

**HB 555**, Relating to the use of parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship..... A80

**HB 664**, Relating to the adequacy of health maintenance organization health care delivery networks and availability of preferred provider benefits; providing penalties..... A95

**HB 724**, Relating to workers' compensation claims for certain medical benefits, death benefits, and burial benefits..... A102

**HB 1038**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties..... A139

**HB 1575**, Relating to the powers and duties of a domestic relations office..... A210

**HB 1593**, Relating to creation and operation of a pilot program for certain voluntary alternative agreements regarding compensable injuries..... A212

**HB 1940**, Relating to the resolution of certain medical disputes regarding workers' compensation claims..... A256

**HB 2166**, Relating to creation and operation of a pilot program for certain voluntary alternative agreements regarding compensable injuries..... A285

**HB 2185**, Relating to liability for the refund of certain unemployment compensation benefits to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A287

**HB 2291**, Relating to a study of victim-offender mediation programs for juvenile offenders..... A301

**HB 2314**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain communications involving an ombudsman program established by an employer as an alternative dispute resolution service..... A304

**HB 2437**, Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs..... A319

**HB 2665**, Relating to mediation of certain disputes arising in connection with a personal automobile insurance policy..... A348

**HB 2750**, Relating to the establishment, operation, and funding of pretrial victim-offender mediation programs in certain counties..... A359

**HB 3091**, Relating to dispute resolution..... A397

**HB 3194**, Relating to binding arbitration of certain appraisal review board orders..... A410

**HB 3265**, Relating to dispute resolution and insurance policies or other coverage agreements..... A418

**HB 3352**, Relating to municipal civil service for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A428

**HB 3494**, Relating to the appeal through binding arbitration of a protest of an appraisal review board order, and to related complaints filed by a property owner and disciplinary action by the Board of Tax Professional Examiners; providing penalties..... A445

**HB 3569**, Relating to appeals in cases arising under the Federal Arbitration Act..... A454

**HB 3578**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain communications involving an ombudsman program established by an employer as an alternative dispute resolution service..... A455

**HB 3781**, Relating to the creation of a sheriff's department civil service system in certain counties..... A478

**HB 3885**, Relating to binding arbitration..... A489

**SB 929**, Relating to workers' compensation subclaims..... A871

**SB 1167**, Relating to appeals in cases arising under the Federal Arbitration Act..... A889

**SB 1782**, Relating to arbitration proceedings..... A932

**MEDICAID**

<b>HB 52</b> , Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities.....	A15
<b>HB 69</b> , Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities.....	A17
<b>HB 321</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot program by the Health and Human Services Commission to accept importation of electronic eligibility information from a regional indigent care provider.....	A49
<b>HB 322</b> , Relating to a study regarding the costs and benefits of providing presumptive eligibility for Medicaid to certain individuals with disabilities.....	A49
<b>HB 740</b> , Relating to certain state health care programs for children.....	A104
<b>HB 889</b> , Relating to certain actions that constitute unlawful acts against the Medicaid program.....	A120
<b>HB 912</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A123
<b>HB 1051</b> , Relating to eligibility for and administration of certain health benefits programs.....	A141
<b>HB 1142</b> , Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for Medicaid.....	A154
<b>HB 1229</b> , Relating to a decision-making period for persons on waiting lists for certain Medicaid services.....	A165
<b>HB 1508</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities.....	A202
<b>HB 1579</b> , Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program.....	A211
<b>HB 1633</b> , Relating to the determination of eligibility for Medicaid for certain persons in the armed forces and their family members.....	A218
<b>HB 1641</b> , Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program.....	A219
<b>HB 1738</b> , Relating to a medical assistance buy-in program for children with Down syndrome or certain other disabilities.....	A230
<b>HB 1943</b> , Relating to the imposition of a lien on property to recover certain medical assistance.....	A256
<b>HB 2042</b> , Relating to an electronic database of physicians, hospitals, and other health care providers participating in the state Medicaid program.....	A268
<b>HB 2067</b> , Relating to prescription drug coverage under the state Medicaid program.....	A271
<b>HB 2154</b> , Relating to the imposition of a lien on property to recover certain medical assistance.....	A283
<b>HB 2215</b> , Relating to the integration of the application and eligibility determination processes for the child health plan and children's Medicaid programs.....	A291
<b>HB 2256</b> , Relating to the requirements for uniform fair hearing rules for Medicaid services, including services that require prior authorization.....	A297
<b>HB 2377</b> , Relating to the restoration of the medically needy program under the state Medicaid program.....	A312
<b>HB 2404</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state.....	A315
<b>HB 2474</b> , Relating to the transfer or discharge of certain residents in certain assisted living facilities.....	A324
<b>HB 2539</b> , Relating to a medical assistance opt-out program.....	A332
<b>HB 2540</b> , Relating to implementing a pilot project to simplify, streamline, and reduce costs associated with the Medicaid cost reporting and auditing process for certain providers.....	A332
<b>HB 2581</b> , Relating to the Medicaid buy-in program.....	A337

**MEDICAID — (continued)**

**HB 2584**, Relating to payment for health care services provided to a Medicaid recipient under a managed care plan; providing a penalty..... A338

**HB 2707**, Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services..... A353

**HB 2732**, Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act..... A356

**HB 2852**, Relating to a transitional health plan program for certain children previously enrolled in the Medicaid or the state child health plan program..... A371

**HB 2863**, Relating to coverage for health care for Texans..... A372

**HB 2877**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A373

**HB 3284**, Relating to implementing certain incentives and cost-sharing requirements under the Medicaid program..... A420

**HB 3310**, Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties..... A423

**HB 3465**, Relating to the creation of a low-income pool using certain federal funds..... A442

**HB 3466**, Relating to implementing incentives to encourage Medicaid recipients to engage in healthy behaviors..... A442

**HB 3467**, Relating to a three-party integrated model of care for certain Medicaid recipients..... A442

**HB 3579**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A455

**HB 3622**, Relating to accessibility of services under Medicaid waiver programs..... A460

**HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs..... A466

**HB 3733**, Relating to the creation of a Medicaid health savings account pilot program..... A473

**HB 3734**, Relating to requiring cost sharing for certain high-cost Medicaid services..... A473

**HB 3778**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A478

**HB 3792**, Relating to tailored benefit packages for certain categories of the Medicaid population..... A479

**HB 3793**, Relating to including certain performance measures and incentives in certain Medicaid managed care contracts..... A479

**HB 3889**, Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties..... A490

**HB 3898**, Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services..... A490

**HB 3917**, Relating to the provision of diabetes self-management training under the state Medicaid program and the child health plan program..... A492

**HB 3975**, Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs..... A499

**HB 3976**, Relating to the operation of certain health and human services systems and programs..... A499

**HCR 107**, Memorializing Congress to eliminate the Medicaid Estate Recovery Program..... A540

**HCR 206**, Respectfully encouraging congress to direct the secretary of the United States Department of Health and Human Services to withdraw proposed rule CMS-2258-P..... A551

**SB 10**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties..... A798

**SB 24**, Relating to certain health care services provided through telemedicine or telehealth under the state Medicaid program..... A800

**MEDICAID — (continued)**

<b>SB 318</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A823
<b>SB 362</b> , Relating to civil remedies and qui tam provisions under the Medicaid fraud prevention act.....	A827
<b>SB 760</b> , Relating to participation and reimbursement of telemedicine medical service providers under the Medicaid program.....	A858
<b>SB 1694</b> , Relating to fraud investigations and criminal offenses involving the Medicaid program; providing criminal penalties.....	A926
<b>SB 1696</b> , Relating to eligibility for medical assistance for treatment of breast or cervical cancer.....	A926
<b>SB 1734</b> , Relating to providing Medicaid services to certain persons with traumatic brain or spinal cord injuries.....	A929
<b>SB 1866</b> , Relating to an exemption from cost limits specified for certain medical assistance waiver programs administered by the Department of Aging and Disability Services.....	A936
<b>SCR 28</b> , Urging the Texas congressional delegation to support legislation to expand telemedicine/telehealth services.....	A955

**MEDICAL BOARD, TEXAS**

<b>HB 15</b> , Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations.....	A11
<b>HB 414</b> , Relating to the removal of certain violations from a physician's medical board profile.....	A61
<b>HB 437</b> , Relating to the establishment of pain management guidelines for physicians.....	A64
<b>HB 1706</b> , Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board.....	A227
<b>HB 1758</b> , Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board.....	A233
<b>HB 1973</b> , Relating to certain duties of the Texas Medical Board in licensing and expert testimony.....	A259
<b>HB 2169</b> , Relating to making an appropriation to the Texas Medical Board for the purpose of hiring additional licensing staff and enhancing the board's information system capabilities.....	A285
<b>HB 2170</b> , Relating to making an appropriation to the Texas Medical Board for the purpose of enforcement activities and to repay a deficiency grant.....	A285
<b>HB 3065</b> , Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state....	A394
<b>HB 3313</b> , Relating to the licensure of anesthesiologist assistants; providing penalties.....	A423
<b>SB 30</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain aliens for a license to practice medicine in this state.....	A801
<b>SB 591</b> , Relating to the requirement that licensed physicians provide emergency contact information to the Texas Medical Board.....	A844
<b>SB 1095</b> , Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state....	A885

**MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES**

<b>HB 139</b> , Relating to health services provided to health benefit plan enrollees by certain out-of-network health care providers.....	A27
<b>HB 352</b> , Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers.....	A53
<b>HB 431</b> , Relating to the release of a defendant convicted of a state jail felony on medically recommended intensive supervision.....	A63

**MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES — (continued)**

**HB 1069**, Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing penalties..... A144

**HB 1219**, Relating to the powers of certain cooperative associations to provide central heating and cooling services..... A164

**HB 1238**, Relating to the operation of a student health center at an institution of higher education..... A166

**HB 1874**, Relating to industrial development corporations..... A247

**HB 2036**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to pregnancy, abortion, and sexually transmitted diseases; providing penalties..... A267

**HB 2855**, Relating to consumer access to health care information; imposing penalties. .... A371

**HB 3042**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A392

**HB 3115**, Relating to the identification of certain practitioners of the healing arts; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A401

**HB 3274**, Relating to a physician's disclosure of a financial interest in a laboratory to which the physician refers a patient..... A419

**HB 3283**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing an administrative penalty; creating an offense..... A420

**HB 3473**, Relating to consent for medical treatment..... A442

**SB 28**, Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment. .... A801

**SB 199**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A813

**SB 380**, Relating to required disclosures to health benefit plan enrollees regarding professional services provided by certain non-network health care providers; providing administrative penalties..... A828

**SB 515**, Relating to the powers of certain cooperative associations to provide central heating and cooling services..... A839

**SB 810**, Relating to control measures and court orders for management of persons with communicable diseases..... A862

**SB 1115**, Relating to the regulation of independent emergency medical care facilities; providing penalties; creating an offense..... A886

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

**HB 423**, Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A62

**HB 3814**, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A481

**MEDICAL RECORDS**

**HB 471**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program..... A69

**HB 888**, Relating to the cost of obtaining copies of an injured employee's medical records for use by an ombudsman under the office of injured employee counsel's ombudsman program; providing an administrative violation..... A120

**HB 1066**, Relating to health information technology and the creation of the Texas Health Services Authority..... A143

**HB 2404**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state. .... A315

**MEDICAL RECORDS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2610</b> , Relating to electronic communications with respect to the medical assistance program.....	A340
<b>HB 3876</b> , Relating to the regulation of the practice of dentistry; providing penalties.....	A488
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 28</b> , Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment.....	A801
<b>SB 204</b> , Relating to certain electronic medical records systems.....	A813
<b>SB 205</b> , Relating to the privacy of protected health information.....	A813
<b>SB 763</b> , Relating to the affidavit required to prove expenses in a civil action.....	A858

**MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS**

<b>HB 1269</b> , Relating to the creation of a voluntary consumer-directed health plan for certain individuals eligible to participate in the insurance coverage provided under the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act and their qualified dependents.....	A170
<b>HB 2404</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state.....	A315
<b>HB 2424</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A317
<b>HB 2857</b> , Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission.....	A371
<b>HB 3733</b> , Relating to the creation of a Medicaid health savings account pilot program.....	A473
<b>SB 10</b> , Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties.....	A798

**MEDICARE**

<b>HB 1369</b> , Relating to the procedure for filling prescriptions for nursing home residents.....	A183
<b>HB 1508</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities.....	A202
<b>HB 3467</b> , Relating to a three-party integrated model of care for certain Medicaid recipients.....	A442
<b>HB 3638</b> , Relating to the regulation of durable medical equipment services providers; providing a penalty.....	A462
<b>HR 1658</b> , Recognizing the 25th anniversary of Medicare hospice benefits and commending hospice professionals throughout the state.....	A695
<b>SCR 28</b> , Urging the Texas congressional delegation to support legislation to expand telemedicine/telehealth services.....	A955

**MEDICINE & PRESCRIPTION DRUGS**

<b>HB 268</b> , Relating to coverage for prescription contraceptive drugs and devices and related services under certain standard health benefit plans.....	A42
<b>HB 533</b> , Relating to a prescription drug retail price registry and disclosure of a list of prescription drug retail prices.....	A77
<b>HB 574</b> , Relating to the rights of a patient receiving treatment for severe chronic or acute pain.....	A83
<b>HB 948</b> , Relating to requirements for labeling certain drugs.....	A128
<b>HB 1112</b> , Relating to consent for certain medical research involving children in foster care.....	A150

**MEDICINE & PRESCRIPTION DRUGS — (continued)**

**HB 1160**, Relating to the use of pancuronium bromide to execute an inmate sentenced to death..... A156

**HB 1369**, Relating to the procedure for filling prescriptions for nursing home residents..... A183

**HB 1443**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A193

**HB 1613**, Relating to the delivery of prescription drugs for certain state health plans by mail order and to the payment of certain pharmacy or pharmacist claims; providing an administrative penalty..... A215

**HB 1676**, Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs..... A223

**HB 1806**, Relating to restrictions on the substitution of generically equivalent versions of antiepileptic and antiseizure drugs..... A239

**HB 1891**, Relating to the regulation of a patient assistance program..... A249

**HB 1953**, Relating to the labeling requirements for drugs dispensed by pharmacists..... A257

**HB 1996**, Relating to a pharmacist's refusal to dispense a valid prescription for moral or ethical reasons..... A262

**HB 2037**, Relating to automated pharmacy systems..... A267

**HB 2067**, Relating to prescription drug coverage under the state Medicaid program..... A271

**HB 2316**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties..... A304

**HB 2483**, Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans..... A325

**HB 2780**, Relating to the authority to consent to the administration of psychotropic drugs to certain foster children..... A362

**HB 2881**, Relating to the definition of compounding in the preparation of a drug or device by a pharmacist..... A373

**HB 2920**, Relating to the use of a prescription drug formulary by a group health benefit plan..... A378

**HB 3078**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A396

**HB 3280**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A420

**HB 3454**, Relating to contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A440

**HB 3499**, Relating to the definition of a dangerous drug in the Texas Dangerous Drug Act..... A446

**HB 3684**, Relating to the regulation of controlled substances..... A467

**HB 3730**, Relating to conflicts of interest in developing protocols for using psychotropic medications in health and human services programs..... A472

**HB 3901**, Relating to prescription drug orders for a consumer..... A491

**HB 3927**, Relating to pharmacy networks for health benefit plans for certain governmental employees..... A493

**HJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the taxation of the sale or use of certain food, drinks, and medicine..... A568

**SB 164**, Relating to priority for health care providers in the distribution of certain vaccines..... A811

**SB 409**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of anti-epileptic drugs and drugs used to treat or prevent seizures..... A830

**SB 442**, Relating to the payment of the costs of a hearing regarding the court-ordered administration of psychoactive medication to certain criminal defendants..... A832

**SB 450**, Relating to enrollment and participation in certain research programs of certain children in foster care..... A833



**MEDICINE & PRESCRIPTION DRUGS — (continued)**

<b>SB 625</b> , Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs.....	A847
<b>SB 809</b> , Relating to automated pharmacy systems.....	A862
<b>SB 943</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties.....	A872
<b>SB 994</b> , Relating to prescriptions for certain controlled substances.....	A877
<b>SB 1274</b> , Relating to the compounding of a drug or device by a pharmacist.....	A897
<b>SB 1429</b> , Relating to the authority of physicians to delegate to certain pharmacists the implementation and modification of a patient's drug therapy.....	A908
<b>SB 1582</b> , Relating to payment of claims to pharmacies and pharmacists.....	A918
<b>SB 1620</b> , Relating to a study regarding the confidentiality of prescription information.....	A920
<b>SB 1658</b> , Relating to the authority of a pharmacist to fill certain prescriptions in the event of a disaster.....	A923
<b>SB 1834</b> , Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers.....	A935
<b>SB 1879</b> , Relating to the regulation of controlled substances; providing an administrative penalty.....	A937
<b>SB 1896</b> , Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs.....	A938

**MEDINA COUNTY**

<b>HB 4137</b> , Relating to the name, validation, administration, powers, duties, operation, financing, and conversion of the Medina County Fresh Water Supply District No. 1; providing authority to issue bonds.....	A526
<b>SCR 71</b> , Commending the farmers of Medina and Uvalde counties in the Edwards Aquifer region for their water conservation efforts.....	A958

**MEDINA VALLEY HIGH SCHOOL**

<b>HR 2889</b> , Congratulating the Medina Valley High School boys' golf team on winning the 2007 UIL Class 3A State Golf Championship.....	A786
---	------

**MEDLOCK, LAURA**

Appointed executive assistant for catering services.....	440
Appointed executive assistant for staff services.....	440

**MEDRANO, CESAR**

<b>HR 1749</b> , Honoring Cesar Medrano on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program.....	A702
---	------

**MEDRANO, JR., GUILLERMO**

<b>HR 1075</b> , Honoring retired educator Guillermo Medrano, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
---	------

**MEEKS, MARSHALL, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 997</b> , Congratulating JoEllen and Marshall Meeks of Odessa on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A649
--	------

**MEEKS, RHONALD E., SGT.**

<b>HR 2628</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Rhonald E. Meeks of Weatherford....	A766
--	------

**MEEUWSEN, WILLIAM B., SGT.**

<b>HR 2353</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant William B. Meeuwesen of Kingwood.....	A746
--	------

**MEI, DEANNA**

**HR 642**, Honoring Deanna Mei of Plano on being named a distinguished finalist in the 2007 Prudential Spirit of Community Awards..... A624

**MEINSCHER, JAN**

Appointed parliamentary assistant..... 266

**MELASKY, DAVID H.**

**HR 1553**, Honoring David H. Melasky for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 554 in Harris County..... A687

**MELIS, ALEXANDER**

**HR 2044**, Honoring Alexander Melis for his service as a legislative intern..... A724

**MEMORIAL DAY**

**HR 2227**, Commemorating Memorial Day 2007..... A737

**MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2236**, Congratulating the Memorial Dance and Drill Team of Memorial High School in Victoria on winning the national title at the 2007 American Dance Team School International Competition..... A738

**MEMORIAL TRIBUTE FOR FALLEN SOLDIERS**

Observance of..... 5566

**MENCHACA, KRISTIAN, PFC.**

**HR 2346**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Kristian Menchaca of Houston. .... A745

**MENDIOLA, GENOVEVA**

**HR 1200**, Honoring retired educator Genoveva Mendiola of Laredo..... A662

**MENDOZA, ALICE G.**

**HR 2564**, Congratulating Alice G. Mendoza of Kingsville on her appointment to the Texas State Board of Pharmacy..... A761

**MENDOZA, ERNEST VALENCIA**

**HR 1690**, In memory of Needville ISD Chief of Police Ernest Valencia Mendoza of Wharton County..... A697

**MENDOZA, IDALIA**

**HR 1144**, Honoring retired educator Idalia Mendoza of Laredo..... A659

**MENDOZA, JR., RAMON J., MAJ.**

**HR 2320**, In memory of U.S. Marine Major Ramon J. Mendoza, Jr., of Nixon..... A744

**MENENDEZ, JOSE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 726, 1212, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1308, 1358, 1364, 1385, 1388, 1734, 2217, 2913, 3577, 3860, 3909, 4189, 4201, 4224, 5055, 5163, 5443

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 1168..... 6310

HB 3873..... 6429

SB 1908..... 6469

Appointed to

Committee on Appropriations..... 223

Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227

**MENENDEZ, JOSE, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 3066..... 5690  
 Chair, in the..... 3015  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1477, 1503  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5632, 6124  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7021, 7198  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6469  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 684..... 1214  
     SB 112..... 1715  
     SB 457..... 3340  
     SB 1908..... 7020, 7021  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6429  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1736, 4225  
 Print, motion to, by..... 1214, 1716, 1946, 6931  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1308  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6920, 6931  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 163, 166, 170,  
     172, 1174, 1675, 1676, 1690, 1747, 1804, 1998, 2777, 2795, 6476, 6939  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541

**MENSIK, PEGGY**

**HR 1731**, Congratulating Peggy Mensik of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700

**MENTAL HEALTH & MENTAL RETARDATION**

**HB 96**, Relating to the transportation of certain mental health patients..... A22  
**HB 405**, Relating to the authority of an emergency room physician to hold a person believed to have a mental illness..... A59  
**HB 452**, Relating to services provided through local mental health and mental retardation authorities..... A66  
**HB 510**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain mental disorders..... A74  
**HB 518**, Relating to the detention and examination of certain persons for whom an application for emergency detention or a motion for an order of protective custody has been filed..... A75  
**HB 650**, Relating to the establishment of a task force to assist certain long-term care facilities in developing the capacity to provide services to individuals with disabilities through community-based arrangements..... A93  
**HB 654**, Relating to a pilot project to develop and operate a crisis stabilization unit on Kerrville State Hospital grounds..... A94  
**HB 656**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders..... A94  
**HB 659**, Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans..... A94  
**HB 919**, Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act..... A124  
**HB 940**, Relating to providing behavioral health services and the Mental Health Transformation Project..... A127  
**HB 1111**, Relating to reporting concerning research on children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A150  
**HB 1113**, Relating to reporting research on children within the juvenile probation system..... A150

**MENTAL HEALTH & MENTAL RETARDATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 1128</b> , Relating to coverage of anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa as serious mental illnesses under certain group health benefit plans.....	A 152
<b>HB 1168</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency.....	A 156
<b>HB 1169</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain physical injuries that are self-inflicted by a minor.....	A 157
<b>HB 1230</b> , Relating to services provided to youth with disabilities transitioning from school-oriented living to post-schooling activities, services for adults, and community living.....	A 165
<b>HB 1436</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for the diagnosis and treatment of eating disorders.....	A 192
<b>HB 1546</b> , Relating to the authority of a psychologist to delegate certain acts to a person under the psychologist's supervision.....	A 206
<b>HB 1708</b> , Relating to examination requirements in certain guardianship matters concerning persons with mental retardation.....	A 227
<b>HB 1721</b> , Relating to the insanity defense in a criminal case.....	A 229
<b>HB 1724</b> , Relating to the insanity defense in a criminal case.....	A 229
<b>HB 1738</b> , Relating to a medical assistance buy-in program for children with Down syndrome or certain other disabilities.....	A 230
<b>HB 1759</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Health and Human Services Commission, the Department of State Health Services, or the Department of Aging and Disability Services to Spindletop MHMR Services.....	A 233
<b>HB 1827</b> , Relating to the transportation of certain mental health patients.....	A 241
<b>HB 1830</b> , Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in the sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient.....	A 241
<b>HB 1919</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for treatment for certain brain injuries and serious mental illnesses.....	A 252
<b>HB 1984</b> , Relating to the creation of a statewide autism spectrum disorders resource center.....	A 261
<b>HB 1986</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders.....	A 261
<b>HB 2034</b> , Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment.....	A 267
<b>HB 2139</b> , Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services.....	A 282
<b>HB 2339</b> , Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children's Behavioral Health Council.....	A 307
<b>HB 2439</b> , Relating to the functions of local mental health and mental retardation authorities.....	A 319
<b>HB 2452</b> , Relating to testing for illegal use of controlled substances by employees of state schools.....	A 321
<b>HB 2477</b> , Relating to establishing a cross-system coordinated behavioral health intervention pilot project.....	A 324
<b>HB 2524</b> , Relating to the establishment of a pilot project to construct a public safety triage and detoxification unit and the provision of mental health and substance abuse treatment.....	A 330
<b>HB 2540</b> , Relating to implementing a pilot project to simplify, streamline, and reduce costs associated with the Medicaid cost reporting and auditing process for certain providers.....	A 332
<b>HB 2554</b> , Relating to the organization and employees of the Department of Aging and Disability Services.....	A 334
<b>HB 2555</b> , Relating to licensing, regulation, and reporting regarding certain facilities providing personal care to persons with disabilities; providing penalties.....	A 334
<b>HB 2688</b> , Relating to the requirement to be licensed as a sex offender treatment provider.....	A 351
<b>HB 2893</b> , Relating to the provision of children's mental health services.....	A 375

**MENTAL HEALTH & MENTAL RETARDATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 2964</b> , Relating to mental health services for women with postpartum depression.....	A383
<b>HB 2968</b> , Relating to the use of an electronic broadcast system to conduct certain hearings regarding court-ordered mental health services.....	A383
<b>HB 3169</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Health and Human Services Commission, on behalf of the Department of State Health Services or the Department of Aging and Disability Services, as appropriate, to Texas Panhandle Mental Health Mental Retardation.....	A407
<b>HB 3279</b> , Relating to group health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders.....	A420
<b>HB 3301</b> , Relating to the licensing and practice of psychological associates.....	A422
<b>HB 3306</b> , Relating to the costs associated with the civil commitment of sexually violent predators and to the criminal consequences of violating a term of that commitment. ....	A423
<b>HB 3383</b> , Relating to procedures regarding certain criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation.....	A432
<b>HB 3489</b> , Relating to the registration requirements for sex offenders residing in certain health care facilities.....	A444
<b>HB 3602</b> , Relating to community homes for disabled persons.....	A458
<b>HB 3622</b> , Relating to accessibility of services under Medicaid waiver programs.....	A460
<b>HB 3677</b> , Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs.....	A466
<b>HB 3887</b> , Relating to the requirements relating to the appointment of a guardian of the person or of the estate of certain incapacitated persons.....	A489
<b>SB 53</b> , Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient.....	A802
<b>SB 261</b> , Relating to the detention and transportation of a person with a mental illness. ....	A818
<b>SB 440</b> , Relating to the pendency of charges against a criminal defendant subjected to certain incompetency proceedings and to the maximum period for confining that defendant.....	A832
<b>SB 441</b> , Relating to procedures occurring after a determination of a defendant's incompetency to stand trial.....	A832
<b>SB 442</b> , Relating to the payment of the costs of a hearing regarding the court-ordered administration of psychoactive medication to certain criminal defendants.....	A832
<b>SB 568</b> , Relating to group health benefit plan coverage for an enrollee with certain mental disorders.....	A843
<b>SB 744</b> , Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services.....	A856
<b>SB 778</b> , Relating to the use of certain technology to conduct certain mental health proceedings.....	A860
<b>SB 839</b> , Relating to the exchange of information among agencies related to the Texas Correctional Office on Offenders with Medical or Mental Impairments and the agencies responsible for continuity of care for offenders in the criminal justice system who are physically disabled, terminally ill, or significantly ill; providing a criminal penalty.....	A865
<b>SB 867</b> , Relating to procedures regarding criminal defendants who are or may be persons with mental illness or mental retardation.....	A867
<b>SB 973</b> , Relating to notification to a patient of a mental health facility or resident of a residential care facility of the exemption of certain trusts from liability to pay for support.....	A875
<b>SB 1503</b> , Relating to behavioral health services for children and establishment of the Children's Behavioral Health Council.....	A913

**MENTAL HEALTH & MENTAL RETARDATION — (continued)**

- SB 1755**, Relating to the collection and dissemination of certain information for a federal firearm background check..... A931
- SB 1866**, Relating to an exemption from cost limits specified for certain medical assistance waiver programs administered by the Department of Aging and Disability Services..... A936
- SB 1870**, Relating to the implementation of the community living options information process for certain adults with mental retardation at certain institutions..... A936

**MENTAL INCOMPETENCY**

- HB 1545**, Relating to competency to be executed in a capital case..... A206
- SB 440**, Relating to the pendency of charges against a criminal defendant subjected to certain incompetency proceedings and to the maximum period for confining that defendant..... A832
- SB 441**, Relating to procedures occurring after a determination of a defendant's incompetency to stand trial..... A832

**MERCADO, JAMES**

- HR 2428**, Congratulating James Mercado of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751

**MERCER, BOYD, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2672**, Honoring Boyd and Nan Mercer of Hurst on their 60th wedding anniversary. .... A769

**MERCHANT MARINE, UNITED STATES**

- HCR 16**, Urging the U.S. Congress to honor the sacrifice and service of the U.S. Merchant Marine in World War II by passing the Belated Thank You to the Merchant Mariners of World War II Act of 2005..... A529

**MERCURY**

- HB 299**, Relating to testing and warnings related to mercury levels in certain fish..... A46
- HB 300**, Relating to requiring warning signs regarding mercury levels in certain fish..... A46
- HB 1253**, Relating to nitrogen oxide allowance allocation adjustments and the incorporation of modifications to federal rules under the state implementation plan. .... A168
- HB 3050**, Relating to monitoring and testing in connection with mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A392
- HB 3896**, Relating to a program to reduce mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A490
- HB 3910**, Relating to warning signs for fish and shellfish consumption advisories or bans..... A492

**MERRELL, LEONARD**

- HR 1038**, Honoring Katy ISD Superintendent Dr. Leonard Merrell on the occasion of his retirement..... A652
- Introduction of..... 1778

**MERRITT, TOMMY, REP.**

- Adjourn, motion to, by..... 953
- Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 15, 147, 973, 1181, 1374, 1607, 2016, 2365, 2605, 2997, 3005, 3009, 3115, 3230, 3231, 3264, 3278, 3282, 3969, 4924, 5038
- Appointed to
  - Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 223
  - Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 224

**MERRITT, TOMMY, REP. — (continued)**

Chair, in the.....	953
Parliamentary inquiry by.....	6392, 6694
Permission to introduce a bill requested by.....	884
Point of order raised by	
HB 159.....	3596, 3616
Vote, reason for, by.....	1842, 1844
Vote, statement of, by.....	57, 63, 150,
523, 578, 1078, 1844, 1990, 2427, 2662, 2777, 2789, 3051, 3409, 3592, 4043,	
4050, 5478, 6397, 6421, 6941, 7053	
Votes, record of, by.....	891, 1184, 1609, 1752, 4123

**MESQUITE CHAMPIONSHIP RODEO**

<b>HR 1932</b> , Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Mesquite Championship Rodeo in 2007.....	A716
---	------

**MESQUITE FIRE DEPARTMENT**

<b>HR 856</b> , Commending the members of Engine 4 and 91 Rescue of the Mesquite Fire Department for their outstanding service.....	A639
<b>HR 858</b> , Commending the members of Engine 6 and 92 Rescue of the Mesquite Fire Department for their outstanding service.....	A639

**MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL**

<b>HR 1410</b> , Congratulating the Mesquite High School Skeeters on reaching the 5A semifinals of the UIL 2007 Boys Basketball State Championships.....	A677
--	------

**METCH, DON, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 75</b> , Recognizing Don and Ann Metch of Canton on being named 2007 Honorees by the Texas Polled Hereford Association.....	A583
---	------

**METHAMPHETAMINE**

<b>HB 271</b> , Relating to disclosure by a home seller of previous use of the home for manufacture of methamphetamine.....	A43
<b>HB 946</b> , Relating to certain conduct involving controlled substances that endangers or is otherwise committed in the presence of or in proximity to a child.....	A128
<b>SB 130</b> , Relating to conduct that constitutes the offense of endangering a child.....	A808

**METROPOLITAN PLANNING ORGANIZATIONS**

<b>HB 474</b> , Relating to the composition of the board of directors of a regional mobility authority.....	A70
<b>HB 1574</b> , Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity.....	A210
<b>SB 668</b> , Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity.....	A850

**METSCHER, KURT**

<b>HR 1338</b> , Honoring Kurt Metscher of Austin for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A672
--	------

**MEXICAN AMERICAN CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE, TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF**

<b>HR 504</b> , Honoring the Texas Association of Mexican-American Chambers of Commerce.....	A614
--	------

**MEXICAN AMERICAN DEMOCRATS**

<b>HR 149</b> , Honoring former presidents of the Mexican American Democrats of Texas for 2007.....	A588
<b>HR 150</b> , Honoring former presidents of the Mexican American Democrats of Texas for 2008.....	A588

**MEXICO**

- HB 2483**, Relating to the operation and regulation of cross border health benefit plans. .... A325
- HB 3686**, Relating to the importation of beer and other malt beverages by certain brewers and manufacturers..... A467
- HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**MEYER, BILLYE**

- HR 11**, In memory of Billye Meyer of Richardson..... A578

**MEYER, HEATHER**

- HR 1581**, Honoring Heather Meyer for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless..... A689

**MEYER, RYAN**

- HR 1589**, Honoring Ryan Meyer for serving as a mentor to the student council members of Treetops Intermediate School in Euless..... A690

**MICHAELS, FRANNE R.**

- HR 2474**, In memory of Franne R. Michaels of Houston..... A754

**MIDLAND, CITY OF**

- HC 89**, Designating February 13, 2007, as Midland-Odessa Day at the State Capitol. .... A538
- Introduction of delegation from..... 434

**MIDLAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL**

- HR 926**, Recognizing the Midland Christian School Mustangs for winning the 2006 TAPPS Division II state football championship..... A644

**MIDLAND COUNTY**

- HB 4094**, Relating to the fees assessed in certain cases filed in the Midland County courts at law..... A519

**MIDLAND COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

- HB 3614**, Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District..... A459
- SB 1752**, Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District..... A930

**MIDLAND ISD**

- HR 2004**, Honoring Midland ISD's Volunteers in Public Schools..... A721
- HR 2589**, Commending the students of Midland ISD who volunteered their time to Midland Teen Court..... A763

**MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY**

- HR 1290**, Congratulating Midwestern State University on its membership in the Council of Public Liberal Arts Colleges..... A668

**MIER, MARIE "PEE WEE"**

- HR 2023**, Honoring Marie "Pee Wee" Mier for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 23 in El Paso County..... A722

**MILES, BORRIS, REP.**

- Adjourn, motion to, by..... 5823



**MILES, BORRIS, REP. — (continued)**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 1290,  
1346, 1389, 1392, 1870, 1878, 2253, 3454, 3632, 3848, 4210, 4351, 4358, 4466,  
4785

Appointed chair conference committee on  
SB 1123..... 5821

Appointed to  
Committee on Government Reform..... 225  
Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 2237..... 6270  
HB 2261..... 4154

Concur, motion to, by..... 6139

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6501

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 5821

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2595

Print, motion to, by..... 4283

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2882

Vote, reason for, by..... 248, 733

Vote, statement of, by..... 478, 482, 483,  
484, 486, 487, 1412, 2082, 2616, 2904, 3718, 4270, 4297, 5865, 5880, 5883, 6397,  
7122, 7131, 7132, 7135, 7136, 7138, 7139, 7144, 7176, 7179, 7182, 7185

Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1728

**MILITARY & VETERANS**

**HB 17**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic  
mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A11

**HB 50**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain  
military personnel and their children..... A15

**HB 86**, Relating to tuition rebates provided by general academic teaching institutions to  
students who participate in the Reserve Officers' Training Corps..... A20

**HB 97**, Relating to the use of the net proceeds of bingo by a veterans organization.....  
A22

**HB 125**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the children of certain military  
personnel..... A26

**HB 152**, Relating to exempting certain current or former military personnel from the  
hunter education program..... A29

**HB 191**, Relating to fees for issuance of specialty license plates to members and former  
members of the United States armed forces and their surviving spouses..... A34

**HB 233**, Relating to a waiver or reduction of concealed handgun license fees for certain  
members and veterans of the military..... A39

**HB 285**, Relating to a consumer debt owed by certain military personnel called to active  
duty..... A45

**HB 331**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the  
United States armed forces or the national guard; providing a criminal penalty.....  
A50

**HB 340**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a  
list of builders who provide certain types of building services..... A51

**HB 358**, Relating to the determination of the amount of the exemption from ad valorem  
taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled and to the entitlement of a disabled  
veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes on the person's residence  
homestead in installments..... A53

**HB 512**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for enterprise projects for capital investments.  
..... A75

**HB 513**, Relating to exempting from the sales tax taxable items for personal use by  
certain permanently disabled veterans..... A75

**MILITARY & VETERANS — (continued)**

**HB 586**, Relating to eligibility for dismissal of certain speeding charges on completion of a driving safety course..... A85

**HB 623**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A90

**HB 711**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium..... A100

**HB 712**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A100

**HB 874**, Relating to a federal postcard application for a ballot in an election..... A119

**HB 897**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A122

**HB 928**, Relating to the deadline for submitting a federal postcard application to the early voting clerk..... A126

**HB 954**, Relating to extending to veterans of the armed forces the discount for concealed handgun licenses currently available to active members of the armed forces.... A129

**HB 988**, Relating to an award of additional periods of possession of or access to a child for certain conservators who have returned from active military deployment..... A133

**HB 1106**, Relating to considering ownership interests of disabled veterans in determining whether a business is a historically underutilized business for purposes of state contracting..... A149

**HB 1133**, Relating to the effect of changes in enrollment due to military service on state appropriations for public junior colleges..... A153

**HB 1163**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions at public institutions of higher education for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A156

**HB 1175**, Relating to the waiting period for issuing a decree in a suit for dissolution of a marriage..... A158

**HB 1187**, Relating to vouchers for tuition and required fees at certain institutions of higher education and excused absences from public school for students who sound "Taps" at a veteran's funeral..... A159

**HB 1260**, Relating to exempting certain military personnel from certain state and local governmental fees..... A169

**HB 1275**, Relating to the appeal by an individual entitled to a veteran's preference of certain adverse employment decisions..... A171

**HB 1300**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A174

**HB 1333**, Relating to the release of job opening information to certain individuals..... A179

**HB 1416**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A190

**HB 1445**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A193

**HB 1576**, Relating to the authority of the attorney representing the state to dismiss a criminal action based on the commission of a nonviolent offense..... A210

**HB 1633**, Relating to the determination of eligibility for Medicaid for certain persons in the armed forces and their family members..... A218

**HB 1808**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A239

**HB 1809**, Relating to consumer debt owed by certain military servicemembers..... A239

**HB 1816**, Relating to the eligibility of a disabled veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes imposed on a residence homestead in installments..... A240

**HB 1852**, Relating to the authority of a county to regulate the installation and use of lighting in certain areas..... A244

**MILITARY & VETERANS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1853</b> , Relating to exempting certain state agencies from certain laws relating to real property transactions.....	A245
<b>HB 1864</b> , Relating to periods of possession of and access to a child, including periods of electronic communication.....	A246
<b>HB 1872</b> , Relating to possession of or access to a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship during military deployment or mobilization of the child's parent.....	A247
<b>HB 2048</b> , Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the Texas National Guard and armed forces of the United States and their dependents; providing a penalty.....	A269
<b>HB 2052</b> , Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans.....	A269
<b>HB 2054</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Historical Commission to assist in establishing and operating a museum and study center at Fort Bliss.....	A269
<b>HB 2055</b> , Relating to a tuition and fee exemption available to the dependents of certain military personnel.....	A269
<b>HB 2105</b> , Relating to the issuance of disabled parking placards to and the registration of vehicles by certain veterans with disabilities.....	A277
<b>HB 2129</b> , Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general.....	A280
<b>HB 2130</b> , Relating to hunting and fishing license fee exemptions for certain members of the armed forces.....	A280
<b>HB 2131</b> , Relating to service and disability retirement benefits and death benefits for rescue specialists.....	A280
<b>HB 2221</b> , Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to employees of the adjutant general's department.....	A292
<b>HB 2255</b> , Relating to the ad valorem taxation of the residence homestead of a disabled veteran or the surviving spouse of a disabled veteran.....	A297
<b>HB 2273</b> , Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their family members.....	A299
<b>HB 2390</b> , Relating to the electronic transmission of a federal postcard application to vote by certain military personnel.....	A313
<b>HB 2398</b> , Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to immediate family members of a person who dies while serving in the United States armed forces.....	A314
<b>HB 2603</b> , Relating to discount programs for certain veterans provided by toll project entities.....	A340
<b>HB 2643</b> , Relating to exempting certain military personnel from the hunter education program.....	A345
<b>HB 2652</b> , Relating to application of certain law relating to the regulation of certain motor vehicle manufacturers, converters, distributors, and dealers and enforcement of motor vehicle warranties.....	A346
<b>HB 2718</b> , Relating to treatment of retrospective premiums for group life insurance issued through certain nonprofit membership associations.....	A355
<b>HB 2830</b> , Relating to funding under the instructional facilities allotment for school districts affected by troop reassignments at military installations.....	A368
<b>HB 2831</b> , Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel.....	A368
<b>HB 2889</b> , Relating to a report on the quality and status of health care for veterans at veteran facilities operated in this state.....	A375
<b>HB 2895</b> , Relating to the criteria for awarding the Texas Humanitarian Service Medal to certain members of the state military forces.....	A375
<b>HB 2896</b> , Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces and civilians for superior service.....	A375

**MILITARY & VETERANS — (continued)**

**HB 2897**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces who served in defense support to a civilian authority mission..... A375

**HB 3036**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A391

**HB 3067**, Relating to a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a taxing unit on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A394

**HB 3140**, Relating to the review and functions of the Veterans' Land Board..... A403

**HB 3152**, Relating to driver training and safety courses for commercial driver's license recipients..... A405

**HB 3187**, Relating to restrictions on the geographic area in which a conservator must maintain a child's primary residence..... A409

**HB 3208**, Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates..... A412

**HB 3262**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who transfer midyear or who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3264**, Relating to an allotment under the foundation school program for certain students who are military dependents..... A418

**HB 3396**, Relating to granting certain counties general zoning authority around certain military facilities; providing a penalty..... A433

**HB 3426**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterans Commission..... A436

**HB 3470**, Relating to the program of supplemental health coverage for individuals eligible under the TRICARE military health system offered through the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A442

**HB 3537**, Relating to the adoption of a child by a person serving in the military..... A450

**HB 3682**, Relating to deferred disposition of certain traffic offenses by certain holders of out-of-state driver's licenses..... A467

**HB 3787**, Relating to a probate fee exemption for estates of members of the armed forces of the United States who died while serving in a combat zone..... A479

**HB 3799**, Relating to active duty bonuses for certain Texas residents called into active duty to serve in hostile fire zones..... A480

**HB 3804**, Relating to the inspection of veterans homes and reporting the status and quality of health care provided to veterans..... A480

**HB 3830**, Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education..... A483

**HB 3857**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to family members of a person who dies while serving in the United States armed forces..... A486

**HB 3879**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A489

**HB 4030**, Relating to the termination of the duty to pay child support for a child who enlists in the military..... A508

**HCR 1**, Memorializing Congress to support legislation for veterans' health care budget reform..... A528

**HCR 16**, Urging the U.S. Congress to honor the sacrifice and service of the U.S. Merchant Marine in World War II by passing the Belated Thank You to the Merchant Mariners of World War II Act of 2005..... A529

**HCR 28**, Urging Congress to amend the Department of Housing and Urban Development Act to prohibit the inclusion of the military basic allowance for housing as income for purposes of determining eligibility for federally assisted low-income housing programs..... A531

**HCR 61**, Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq..... A535

**MILITARY & VETERANS — (continued)**

- HJR 37**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a change in the manner of determining the amount of the exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A566
- HJR 96**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a political subdivision to establish a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by the political subdivision on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A574
- HJR 107**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation a portion of the assessed value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A576
- HR 184**, Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq..... A590
- HR 242**, Commending the veterans of the Coastal Bend area for their valiant and courageous military service to the United States of America and honoring their continued service to the South Texas community..... A595
- HR 781**, Recognizing May 26, 2007, as Flag of Our Fathers Day..... A634
- HR 2182**, Urging Congress to support the construction of a veterans hospital in the Rio Grande Valley..... A734
- SB 43**, Relating to the modification of an order establishing the conservatorship of a child or providing for the possession of or access to a child based on military deployment..... A802
- SB 90**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A804
- SB 228**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support, parentage, and possession of and access to a child; providing a civil penalty..... A815
- SB 251**, Relating to parking of a motor vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a veteran with a disability in certain parking spaces; providing a criminal penalty..... A817
- SB 274**, Relating to the issuance of Silver Star Medal license plates..... A819
- SB 277**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the state military forces; providing a criminal penalty..... A819
- SB 299**, Relating to the continuation of a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation while the owner is temporarily absent because of military service..... A821
- SB 309**, Relating to the requirement that a career school or college adopt a refund policy for students called to active military service..... A822
- SB 310**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A822
- SB 311**, Relating to reemployment rights of certain members of the National Guard..... A822
- SB 361**, Relating to the deadline for submitting a federal postcard application to the early voting clerk..... A827
- SB 363**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium and assisting certain members who may have been exposed to obtain federal government services..... A827
- SB 371**, Relating to an exemption for certain disabled veterans from the fees required for the issuance of a personal identification certificate..... A828
- SB 516**, Relating to allowing certain military personnel to receive certain federal and state higher education benefits concurrently..... A839
- SB 518**, Relating to death benefits for the survivors of certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A839
- SB 666**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans..... A850

**MILITARY & VETERANS — (continued)**

**SB 685**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A852

**SB 686**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A852

**SB 855**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the armed forces of the United States and their dependents..... A866

**SB 874**, Relating to the tuition and fee exemption available to certain military personnel and permitting those personnel to transfer the exemption to a child..... A867

**SB 959**, Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates..... A873

**SB 960**, Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel..... A873

**SB 961**, Relating to an allotment under the Foundation School Program for certain students who are military dependents..... A874

**SB 962**, Relating to funding under the instructional facilities allotment and to payment of existing debt for school districts affected by troop reassignments at military installations..... A874

**SB 999**, Relating to possession of or access to a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship during or after military deployment of the child's parent..... A877

**SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881

**SB 1237**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A894

**SB 1390**, Relating to rental of a vehicle to a member of the armed forces; providing a civil penalty..... A904

**SB 1454**, Relating to veteran's employment preferences..... A910

**SB 1724**, Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general..... A928

**SB 1746**, Relating to the authority of certain school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A930

**SB 1913**, Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by a school district affected by base realignment and closure..... A939

**SB 1956**, Relating to assistance for local areas affected by defense restructuring..... A942

**SCR 37**, Memorializing congress to support legislation assuring veterans health care funding and expressing gratitude for their service in the United States Armed Forces..... A956

**SJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt all or part of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans from ad valorem taxation and authorizing a change in the manner of determining the amount of the existing exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A961

**MILITARY FACILITIES COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 2129**, Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general..... A280

**SB 1724**, Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general..... A928

**MILLARD, GARNER**

**HR 1702**, Congratulating Garner Millard of Waco on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout. .... A698

**MILLER, HOLLY**

**HR 2218**, Congratulating Holly Miller as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**MILLER, KAREN L.**

**HR 629**, Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait..... A623

**MILLER, LORRAINE C.**

**HR 409**, Honoring Lorraine C. Miller on her appointment as clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives..... A607

**MILLER, RAY**

**HR 1803**, Honoring Ray Miller on his contributions to the broadcasting industry and to Harris County..... A706

**MILLER, RHETT**

**HR 2662**, Congratulating Rhett Miller and Alex Hardt of the Episcopal School of Dallas on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team..... A768

**MILLER, RYAN ADAM, LCPL.**

**HR 604**, In memory of Lance Corporal Ryan Adam Miller of Pearland..... A621  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 673  
 Introduction of family of..... 628

**MILLER, SHEA CAROLINE**

**HR 871**, Honoring Shea Caroline Miller on the occasion of her Bat Mitzvah..... A640

**MILLER, SID, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 1948  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 823, 1328, 1369, 1370, 1372, 1410, 1527, 1864, 1867, 1869, 1966, 2062, 2254, 2255, 2440, 2594, 2680, 3425, 3658, 3820, 3905, 4123, 4179, 4458, 4466, 4951, 4973, 5370, 5430  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 223  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 3275..... 5747  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Civil Practices..... 223  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1457..... 5748  
     SB 482..... 2808  
 Appointed to inaugural committee..... 30  
 Chair, in the..... 452, 858, 1658, 2018, 2643, 3249, 4206, 5823  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1693, 3178  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5634, 5706, 5879, 5882, 6279, 6490  
 Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6490  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 482  
         (Amendment No. 10)..... 1864  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5747  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 827  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 1501, 1502  
 Point of order raised by

**MILLER, SID, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1795..... 3842  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1071, 2252  
 Recess, motion to, by..... 2094  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 1562  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1065, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1070, 4930  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 483, 484, 520,  
 976, 1043, 1199, 1200, 1251, 1252, 1314, 1316, 1355, 1364, 2372, 2475, 2660,  
 2663, 2681, 2956, 3198, 3201, 3319, 3401, 3409, 3450, 3987, 4050, 4052, 4058,  
 4766, 4908, 6561, 6600  
 Votes, record of, by..... 639, 1730, 2493

**MILLER, WILLIAM CRENSHAW**

HR 47, In memory of William Crenshaw Miller of Dallas..... A581

**MILLER, WILLIAM JAMES "BILL"**

HR 582, In memory of William James "Bill" Miller of Houston..... A619

**MILLER, WILLIAM LEWIS, LCPL.**

HR 603, In memory of Lance Corporal William Lewis Miller of Pearland..... A621  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 673  
 Introduction of family of..... 628

**MILLER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

HR 1800, Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the founding of Miller Elementary School in Arlington..... A706

**MILLIKEN, JEAN**

HR 1295, Honoring Jean Milliken for her contributions to her community as an educator..... A668

**MILLS, DERBA**

HR 2615, Honoring Derba Mills, the founder of Clothesline Cleaners..... A765

**MILLSAP, JOHN MARSHALL**

HR 978, Honoring John Marshall Millsap and Thomas Jay Millsap on earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A648

**MILLSAP, THOMAS JAY**

HR 978, Honoring John Marshall Millsap and Thomas Jay Millsap on earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A648

**MINEOLA FIRE DEPARTMENT**

HR 1388, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Mineola Fire Department..... A675

**MINES & MINERAL RESOURCES**

HB 689, Relating to the licensing and regulation of landmen in certain urban areas defined by the Texas Real Estate Commission..... A98  
 HB 2231, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to file a lien on certain land adversely affected by past mining practices and reclaimed by the commission..... A293  
 HB 2232, Relating to the amount of an administrative penalty assessed by the Railroad Commission of Texas for a violation of the Texas Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act or a permit issued under that act..... A293



**MINES & MINERAL RESOURCES — (continued)**

<b>HB 2929</b> , Relating to the application of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality's water quality protection area pilot program to portions of the Spring Creek watershed.....	A379
<b>HB 3050</b> , Relating to monitoring and testing in connection with mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3109</b> , Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3110</b> , Relating to indemnification requirements relating to a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3111</b> , Relating to a franchise tax credit for purchasing electricity from a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3112</b> , Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide.....	A400
<b>HB 3655</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the issuance of air contaminant emissions permits for certain electric generating facilities that may impair this state's efforts to host the United States Department of Energy FutureGen clean coal technology project.....	A463
<b>HB 3791</b> , Relating to reclamation plan improvements under the Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act.....	A479
<b>HB 3835</b> , Relating to information provided to the Railroad Commission of Texas and certain groundwater conservation districts by applicants for in situ uranium mining permits.....	A483
<b>HB 3836</b> , Relating to notification by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to certain elected officials of an application for a permit to drill an injection well used for in situ uranium mining.....	A483
<b>HB 3837</b> , Relating to regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of uranium exploration.....	A483
<b>HB 3838</b> , Relating to regulation of injection wells used for in situ uranium recovery by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A484
<b>SB 214</b> , Relating to authorizing the transfer for consideration of certain fractional mineral interests held by the state to certain landowners.....	A814
<b>SB 1458</b> , Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project.....	A910
<b>SB 1459</b> , Relating to indemnification requirements and other matters relating to a clean coal project.....	A910
<b>SB 1461</b> , Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide.....	A911
<b>SB 1666</b> , Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to file a lien on certain land adversely affected by past mining practices and reclaimed by the commission.....	A924
<b>SB 1667</b> , Relating to the amount of an administrative penalty assessed by the Railroad Commission of Texas for a violation of the Texas Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act or a permit issued under that act.....	A924

**MING, RACHEL**

<b>HCR 182</b> , Honoring Rachel Ming of Sulphur Springs on qualifying for the Business Professionals of America National Leadership Conference and Contest.....	A549
--	------

**MINIMUM WAGE**

<b>HB 49</b> , Relating to the minimum wage.....	A15
<b>HB 193</b> , Relating to the minimum wage.....	A34

**MINIMUM WAGE — (continued)**

**HB 236**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A39  
**HB 262**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A42  
**HB 327**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A50  
**HB 451**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A66  
**HB 641**, Relating to application of the minimum wage to certain governmental entities.  
..... A92  
**HB 936**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A126

**MINJARES, JR., GILBERT "BETO", PO1.**

**HR 1346**, In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer First Class Gilbert "Beto" Minjares, Jr.,  
of El Paso..... A672  
**HR 1461**, In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer First Class Gilbert "Beto" Minjares, Jr.,  
of El Paso..... A680

**MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE**

Introduction of members of..... 883

**MINORITY BUSINESSES**

See BUSINESS & COMMERCE—SMALL BUSINESS & MINORITY BUSINESS

**MINORS—CRIMES AGAINST**

**HB 8**, Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders  
and to certain crimes involving sex offenders..... A7  
**HB 62**, Relating to the proximity of the residences of certain sex offenders or sexually  
violent predators to schools; imposing a criminal penalty..... A17  
**HB 63**, Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender.  
..... A17  
**HB 95**, Relating to interference with child custody in violation of a temporary child  
custody order; imposing a criminal penalty..... A21  
**HB 148**, Relating to the eligibility of certain repeat sex offenders for release on parole.  
..... A28  
**HB 192**, Relating to the punishment prescribed for certain attempts to commit an offense  
on school premises or on the premises of a school-sponsored activity..... A34  
**HB 202**, Relating to the punishment for and certain civil consequences of committing  
the offense of prostitution..... A35  
**HB 204**, Relating to the elimination of the statute of limitations for certain sexual  
offenses committed against children..... A35  
**HB 205**, Relating to the punishment for certain sex offenses committed against a child.  
..... A35  
**HB 401**, Relating to the use of text messages and other electronic media to commit  
certain sexual offenses against minors or certain students..... A58  
**HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal  
and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61  
**HB 436**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the  
prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction  
for that offense..... A64  
**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice  
reflecting that location..... A81  
**HB 649**, Relating to the fraudulent use of a child's identifying information..... A93  
**HB 747**, Relating to criminal failure to comply with a child custody order; providing a  
criminal penalty..... A105  
**HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114  
**HB 946**, Relating to certain conduct involving controlled substances that endangers or is  
otherwise committed in the presence of or in proximity to a child..... A128  
**HB 959**, Relating to the statute of limitations for the offense of injury to a child..... A129

**MINORS—CRIMES AGAINST — (continued)**

- HB 1035**, Relating to the admissibility of certain hearsay statements made by a victim of abuse who is a child or a disabled individual..... A139
- HB 1174**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise approaching certain premises where children commonly gather; providing a penalty..... A157
- HB 1264**, Relating to the admissibility of evidence of other similar offenses in the prosecution of certain sexual offenses..... A169
- HB 2000**, Relating to the punishment of certain repeat sex offenders for offenses committed against a child..... A262
- HB 2340**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A307
- HB 2719**, Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for a defendant convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child..... A355
- HB 2953**, Relating to enhancing the penalty for online solicitation of a minor..... A382
- HB 3288**, Relating to reporting of and access to information about civil judgments arising out of certain conduct involving harm to a child..... A421
- HB 3309**, Relating to the ability of certain advocacy and support groups to provide services for children confined in Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A423
- HB 3371**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of compelling prostitution..... A430
- HB 3665**, Relating to registration as a sex offender as a consequence of a conviction of and to the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against victims who are younger than 21 years of age..... A464
- SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797
- SB 78**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A804
- SB 120**, Relating to the prevention of and education concerning the offense of online solicitation of a minor..... A807
- SB 130**, Relating to conduct that constitutes the offense of endangering a child..... A808
- SB 143**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A809
- SB 606**, Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is a victim of abuse or unlawful conduct by an educator..... A846
- SB 634**, Relating to the sealing of and discovery procedures relating to evidence that constitutes child pornography in a criminal hearing or proceeding..... A848
- SB 877**, Relating to a limitation on judge-ordered community supervision for certain defendants convicted of first-degree felony injury to a child..... A867

**MINORS—GENERAL**

- HB 145**, Relating to exempting certain individuals from general fishing license fees..... A28
- HB 443**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A65
- HB 581**, Relating to exempting from certain employment restrictions the employment of certain children engaged in the direct sale of newspapers to the general public..... A84
- HB 876**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain identification information of a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A119
- HB 1091**, Relating to the driver's license of a person younger than 18 years of age..... A147
- HB 1615**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A215
- HB 1670**, Relating to the payment of a lottery prize awarded to a minor..... A223

**MINORS—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2030**, Relating to the issuance of citations to certain students on school property during regular school hours..... A267

**HB 2666**, Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor..... A348

**HB 3023**, Relating to the expunction of certain alcohol-related offenses committed by a minor..... A390

**HB 3453**, Relating to permissible inquiries by a public information officer of an educational institution to a requestor requesting information about a student under the public information law..... A440

**HB 3576**, Relating to the child health plan program..... A455

**HB 3659**, Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is involved in an improper relationship with an educator..... A464

**HB 3854**, Relating to application of restrictions on drivers under 18 years of age to persons who held a hardship license..... A486

**SB 123**, Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor..... A807

**SB 432**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A832

**SB 1252**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A895

**MINORS—HEALTH & SAFETY**

**HB 25**, Relating to punishment for the sale of an alcoholic beverage to a minor..... A12

**HB 62**, Relating to the proximity of the residences of certain sex offenders or sexually violent predators to schools; imposing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 63**, Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender..... A17

**HB 118**, Relating to the securing of a child passenger in a motor vehicle..... A24

**HB 121**, Relating to public school policies designed to prevent dating violence..... A25

**HB 138**, Relating to registered sex offenders and alternative education placement.... A27

**HB 140**, Relating to regulating the operation of a day-care center; providing criminal penalties..... A27

**HB 166**, Relating to a pilot program establishing a safe schools unit in the Department of Public Safety..... A30

**HB 203**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing within a child safety zone..... A35

**HB 206**, Relating to state funding for school districts for transportation of students who would be subject to hazardous traffic conditions while walking..... A35

**HB 214**, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain public school campuses and events..... A36

**HB 274**, Relating to requiring parties in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship to disclose to the court knowledge of certain registered sex offenders; providing a penalty..... A43

**HB 276**, Relating to a risk assessment for Type 2 diabetes..... A43

**HB 346**, Relating to random testing of certain public school students for steroid use..... A52

**HB 347**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of harboring a runaway child.... A52

**HB 352**, Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers..... A53

**HB 370**, Relating to environmental lead investigations by the Department of State Health Services..... A55

**HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61

**MINORS—HEALTH & SAFETY — (continued)**

<b>HB 503</b> , Relating to health education curriculum and instruction in public schools.....	A74
<b>HB 539</b> , Relating to the regulation of fireworks and fireworks displays.....	A78
<b>HB 727</b> , Relating to the wearing of protective headgear by certain motorcycle operators and passengers.....	A102
<b>HB 748</b> , Relating to an affirmative defense available to certain students who engage in sexual contact with another student at least 13 years of age.....	A105
<b>HB 757</b> , Relating to safety measures for culverts or other similar flood or drainage systems maintained by governmental entities.....	A106
<b>HB 833</b> , Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools.....	A114
<b>HB 919</b> , Relating to coverage for certain mental disorders in children under a health coverage plan established by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas under the Texas School Employees Uniform Group Health Coverage Act.....	A124
<b>HB 958</b> , Relating to prohibiting or otherwise restricting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise entering certain school premises.....	A129
<b>HB 1045</b> , Relating to designating April as Child Safety Month.....	A141
<b>HB 1059</b> , Relating to an immunization awareness program in certain school districts.....	A142
<b>HB 1070</b> , Relating to the liability insurance requirements for certain amusement rides.....	A144
<b>HB 1169</b> , Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain physical injuries that are self-inflicted by a minor.....	A157
<b>HB 1174</b> , Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise approaching certain premises where children commonly gather; providing a penalty.....	A157
<b>HB 1257</b> , Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students.....	A168
<b>HB 1323</b> , Relating to an exemption from jury service of certain persons with legal custody of a child.....	A177
<b>HB 1363</b> , Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee.....	A182
<b>HB 1379</b> , Relating to human papillomavirus education programs.....	A184
<b>HB 1435</b> , Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League.....	A192
<b>HB 1838</b> , Relating to the entitlement of certain students to attend a public school campus at which a full-time registered nurse is assigned.....	A242
<b>HB 1895</b> , Relating to the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1897</b> , Relating to the Texas Immunization and Screening Registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1946</b> , Relating to automatic external defibrillators.....	A256
<b>HB 1954</b> , Relating to a prohibition of trans fatty acids in meals provided to students by school districts.....	A257
<b>HB 2040</b> , Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus.....	A268
<b>HB 2128</b> , Relating to sexual abuse and child molestation prevention training for certain public or private institutions of higher education employees and volunteers who work at programs for minors.....	A280
<b>HB 2146</b> , Relating to assignment of points for a conviction involving failure to secure a child by a safety belt.....	A282
<b>HB 2312</b> , Relating to guardrails on school district bleachers.....	A304
<b>HB 2361</b> , Relating to grants for school-based health centers.....	A310
<b>HB 2389</b> , Relating to the right of a minor in the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to consent to medical, dental, psychological, and surgical treatment.....	A313

**MINORS—HEALTH & SAFETY — (continued)**

**HB 2395**, Relating to the application of certain diving-board-related safety requirements at a public swimming pool..... A314

**HB 2477**, Relating to establishing a cross-system coordinated behavioral health intervention pilot project..... A324

**HB 2520**, Relating to a domestic violence education pilot project in certain school districts..... A329

**HB 2577**, Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth..... A337

**HB 2580**, Relating to the designation by the Department of Family and Protective Services of an individual to consent on behalf of the department to medical care for a child in foster care..... A337

**HB 2583**, Relating to a defendant’s eligibility for deferred adjudication of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger..... A338

**HB 2767**, Relating to an offense of operation of a golf cart by an unaccompanied person under 14 years of age on a public beach..... A361

**HB 2780**, Relating to the authority to consent to the administration of psychotropic drugs to certain foster children..... A362

**HB 2835**, Relating to discipline and security in primary and secondary schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A369

**HB 2843**, Relating to medical assistance for certain children with disabilities..... A370

**HB 2857**, Relating to certain functions of the Health and Human Services Commission. .... A371

**HB 2993**, Relating to the authority of a dental hygienist to provide services in certain facilities..... A386

**HB 3031**, Relating to the civil and criminal consequences of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger..... A390

**HB 3040**, Relating to background and criminal history checks for certain providers of subsidized child care..... A391

**HB 3041**, Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers..... A391

**HB 3145**, Relating to requirements for participation in extracurricular athletic activities. .... A404

**HB 3184**, Relating to educating parents about the benefits of immunizing certain children against influenza..... A409

**HB 3457**, Relating to idling the diesel engine of a school bus while the bus is parked at a public school or school event..... A441

**HB 3521**, Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A448

**HB 3576**, Relating to the child health plan program..... A455

**HB 3618**, Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region..... A459

**HB 3625**, Relating to background and criminal history checks and for certain state employees who interact with children or supervise persons who interact with children..... A460

**HB 3697**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A469

**HB 3701**, Relating to the office of independent ombudsman of the Texas Youth Commission..... A469

**HB 3905**, Relating to grants for school-based health centers..... A491

**HB 4062**, Relating to the enforcement and administration of certain programs by the Department of Agriculture..... A513

**HB 4105**, Relating to findings required for the issuance of a protective order for a victim of sexual assault..... A521

**MINORS—HEALTH & SAFETY — (continued)**

**HCR 87**, Urging Congress to remove confidentiality mandates for minors from family planning services programs operating under Title X of the Public Health Services Act and Medicaid..... A538

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 7**, Relating to instruction in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, the availability and use of automated external defibrillators at certain school campuses and athletic events, and the creation of a cardiovascular screening pilot program..... A797

**SB 21**, Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers; providing criminal penalties..... A799

**SB 60**, Relating to the offense of failing to secure a child passenger in a motor vehicle and to fines for the offense..... A803

**SB 82**, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities..... A804

**SB 136**, Relating to the establishment of a community education program concerning Internet safety..... A808

**SB 143**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A809

**SB 156**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A809

**SB 183**, Relating to enhancing the penalty for the manufacture of certain controlled substances if a child is present on the premises where the offense is committed..... A812

**SB 206**, Relating to certain providers of subsidized child care..... A813

**SB 415**, Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee..... A831

**SB 448**, Relating to the distribution, possession, purchase, consumption, and receipt of tobacco products; providing penalties..... A833

**SB 530**, Relating to physical activity requirements and physical fitness assessment for certain public school students..... A840

**SB 789**, Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child..... A860

**SB 802**, Relating to the child fatality review process, including the composition and functions of the child fatality review team committee..... A862

**SB 814**, Relating to environmental lead investigations by the Department of State Health Services..... A863

**SB 955**, Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate by certain organizations that sponsor youth programs..... A873

**SB 972**, Relating to prohibiting the use of unsafe children's products; providing a civil penalty..... A875

**SB 983**, Relating to the screening of newborns for sickle cell trait by the Department of State Health Services..... A876

**SB 1067**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A882

**SB 1085**, Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A884

**SB 1090**, Relating to the creation of a youth diabetes registry; providing penalties..... A884

**MINORS—HEALTH & SAFETY — (continued)**

**SB 1311**, Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth..... A900  
**SB 1456**, Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse..... A910  
**SB 1494**, Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus..... A912  
**SB 1792**, Relating to including knowledge and skills related to personal safety among the essential knowledge and skills required for public school health courses..... A933  
**SB 1796**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of salvia divinorum; providing a criminal penalty..... A933

**MINORS—JUVENILE JUSTICE**

**HB 427**, Relating to the prosecution of certain crimes occurring in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or Texas Youth Commission..... A63  
**HB 775**, Relating to reports by certain juvenile court judges on children committed to Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A108  
**HB 776**, Relating to the delivery of a child taken into custody under the juvenile justice system to a school official..... A108  
**HB 777**, Relating to fees charged in connection with certain teen courts, the sentencing of juveniles in juvenile court, and the functions of the Texas Youth Commission..... A108  
**HB 793**, Relating to the presence of a teacher during the search of a student at a public school..... A110  
**HB 953**, Relating to the appointment of the superintendent of juvenile detention facilities in Wichita County..... A128  
**HB 1078**, Relating to the imposition of conditions on a child adjudicated of having engaged in conduct that constitutes the commission of a hate crime..... A145  
**HB 1111**, Relating to reporting concerning research on children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A150  
**HB 1113**, Relating to reporting research on children within the juvenile probation system..... A150  
**HB 1468**, Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility..... A197  
**HB 1601**, Relating to the expulsion of a public school student for certain offenses committed on or off school property..... A213  
**HB 1658**, Relating to information contained in a criminal street gang intelligence database..... A221  
**HB 1756**, Relating to the grade of offense for which a person may be committed to the Texas Youth Commission and the termination of control of persons committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A233  
**HB 1814**, Relating to implementation of a comprehensive character education and training pilot program at certain Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A240  
**HB 1960**, Relating to access to records or files concerning a child who is subject to the juvenile justice system..... A258  
**HB 2043**, Relating to the inspection and certification of certain juvenile detention and correctional facilities..... A268  
**HB 2335**, Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission..... A306  
**HB 2340**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A307  
**HB 2389**, Relating to the right of a minor in the custody of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to consent to medical, dental, psychological, and surgical treatment..... A313  
**HB 2477**, Relating to establishing a cross-system coordinated behavioral health intervention pilot project..... A324



**MINORS–JUVENILE JUSTICE — (continued)**

<b>HB 2512</b> , Relating to the capacity and location of correctional facilities operated by the Texas Youth Commission and the transfer of correctional facilities from the Texas Youth Commission to the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A329
<b>HB 2532</b> , Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs.....	A331
<b>HB 2807</b> , Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties.....	A365
<b>HB 2835</b> , Relating to discipline and security in primary and secondary schools; providing a criminal penalty.....	A369
<b>HB 2884</b> , Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties.....	A374
<b>HB 2949</b> , Relating to certain fees in the administration of the teen court program in the Texas-Louisiana border region.....	A381
<b>HB 3092</b> , Relating to considering for school district accountability purposes the performance of students confined by court order in a residential program or facility.....	A397
<b>HB 3206</b> , Relating to a study by the Sunset Advisory Commission to be used in its sunset review of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A411
<b>HB 3336</b> , Relating to restitution payments ordered by juvenile courts.....	A426
<b>HB 3521</b> , Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission.....	A448
<b>HB 3639</b> , Relating to an independent office of Inspector General to investigate abuse in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission.....	A462
<b>HB 3701</b> , Relating to the office of independent ombudsman of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A469
<b>HB 3797</b> , Relating to exempting local registrars and county clerks from certain bureau of vital statistics fees.....	A479
<b>SB 103</b> , Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties.....	A805
<b>SB 230</b> , Relating to the notification required when certain school students who engage in certain criminal conduct transfer to a new school.....	A816
<b>SB 1161</b> , Relating to the filing of a complaint or referral to juvenile court by a school district against a student for failing to attend school.....	A889
<b>SB 1295</b> , Relating to the establishment of community-based programs administered by the juvenile boards of certain counties.....	A898
<b>SB 1347</b> , Relating to a mandatory DNA record for individuals convicted of certain offenses or adjudicated as having engaged in conduct constituting the commission of certain offenses.....	A902
<b>SB 1915</b> , Relating to local juvenile justice information systems.....	A940

**MINTON, AMELIA**

<b>HR 2966</b> , Honoring Amelia Minton for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4151 in Bexar County.....	A792
--	------

**MINTZLAFF, BRIAN L., SSG.**

<b>HR 2317</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Brian L. Mintzloff of Fort Worth.....	A744
--	------

**MIRANDA, ROBERTO XAVIER**

<b>HR 1199</b> , Honoring retired educator Roberto Xavier Miranda of Laredo.....	A662
--	------

**MIRELES, ANNA LEE**

**HR 2096**, Congratulating Anna Lee Mireles on being named the Class of 2007 valedictorian of La Villa High School..... A728

**MIRELES, CHRIS**

**HR 520**, In memory of Chris Mireles of San Antonio..... A615

**MISAGE, MARK**

**HR 1337**, Honoring Mark Misage of Westlake High School in Austin for winning a 2007 Siemens Award for Advanced Placement..... A671

**MISCHER, WALTER MAX**

**HR 15**, In memory of Walter Max Mischer of Houston..... A579  
Introduction of family of..... 2244

**MISS AUSTIN USA**

Introduction of..... 577  
Introduction of representatives of..... 577

**MISS BURLESON PROGRAM**

**HR 602**, Welcoming representatives from the Burleson Area Chamber of Commerce, Leadership Burleson, and the Miss Burleson Program to the State Capitol..... A621

**MISS TEXAS**

**HR 615**, Congratulating Shilah Phillips on being named first runner-up to Miss America.  
..... A622  
Introduction of..... 2179  
Introduction of contestants of..... 2179

**MISS TEXAS USA PAGEANT**

**HR 1951**, Congratulating the city of Laredo on hosting the 2007 Miss Texas USA Pageant in June..... A717

**MISS WEST TEXAS**

**HR 1629**, Congratulating Chelsea Schwartz of Garden City on being crowned Miss West Texas 2007..... A693  
Introduction of..... 2179

**MISSIMO, JOE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1489**, Congratulating Sue and Joe Missimo of Bedford on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A683

**MISSING PERSONS**

**HB 157**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A29  
**HB 865**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A118  
**HB 1036**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A139  
**HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191  
**SB 1315**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A900

**MISSION, CITY OF**

**HR 303**, Recognizing February 14, 2007, as Mission Day at the State Capitol..... A599  
Introduction of delegation from..... 452

**MISSION SANTA CRUZ DE SAN SABA**

**HR 2634**, Commemorating the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Presidio de San Saba and Mission Santa Cruz de San Saba in Menard..... A766

**MITCHELL, ANNIE**

**HR 1569**, Honoring Annie Mitchell for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 319 in Harris County..... A688

**MITCHELL, III, FRED LEON "MITCHIE"**

Adjourned in memory of..... 301

**MITCHELL, MARTHA**

**HR 501**, Commending Martha Mitchell on the occasion of her retirement as Val Verde County district clerk..... A614

**MITCHELL, RAHAMY**

**HR 1533**, In memory of Fannin County Sheriff's Office Deputy Rahamy Mitchell of Bonham..... A686

Introduction of family of..... 3188

**MITCHELL, STU**

**HR 2410**, In memory of Stu Mitchell of Kerrville..... A750

**MOKRI, YARI, CPL.**

**HR 1857**, In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Yari Mokri of Pflugerville..... A710

**MOLINA, SYLVIA**

**HR 1180**, Honoring retired educator Sylvia Molina of Laredo..... A661

**MOLINE, JON N.**

**HR 772**, Honoring Dr. Jon N. Moline on his retirement as president of Texas Lutheran University..... A633

**HR 961**, Honoring Dr. Jon N. Moline on his retirement as president of Texas Lutheran University..... A647

Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 1470

**MOLNAR, APRIL**

**HR 1727**, Congratulating April Molnar of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching.....

..... A700

**MONCURE, JR., RHYMES H.**

**HCR 79**, In memory of Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., of Dallas..... A537

**MONNIN, SHARI**

Introduction of..... 577

**MONNIN, SHEENA**

**HR 514**, Congratulating Sheena Monnin on her service as Miss Austin USA for 2006. .... A614

Introduction of..... 577

**MONTALVO, SAN BENITO "BENNY"**

**HR 455**, In memory of San Benito "Benny" Montalvo of San Benito..... A610

Adjourned in memory of..... 357

**MONTGOMERY, CARL BENJAMIN "CATFISH"**

**HR 1864**, In memory of Carl Benjamin "Catfish" Montgomery of Dallas..... A711

**MONTGOMERY, DONITA**

**HR 1782**, Honoring Donita Montgomery of Valley Hi Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A705

**MONTGOMERY, PATRICIA**

**HCR 185**, Congratulating Patricia Montgomery on being named Outstanding Juvenile Probation Officer of the Year for 2006 by the Harris County Juvenile Probation Department..... A549

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY**

**HB 682**, Relating to the creation of an additional county court at law in Montgomery County..... A97

**HB 1124**, Relating to a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A152

**HB 1125**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Montgomery County..... A152

**HB 1126**, Relating to the creation of an appellate judicial system for the Ninth Court of Appeals District..... A152

**HB 1127**, Relating to the issuance of bonds for recreational facilities by certain conservation and reclamation districts in Montgomery County..... A152

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526

**HJR 56**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A569

**HR 639**, Honoring Republican women's groups of Montgomery County..... A623

**HR 721**, Recognizing April 3, 2007, as Montgomery County Day at the State Capitol. A629

**HR 876**, Congratulating the Montgomery County Fair Association on the 50th anniversary of the Montgomery County Fair and Rodeo..... A640

**HR 1624**, Recognizing the Montgomery County Hospital District and its dedicated emergency medical personnel on the occasion of National Emergency Medical Services Week, May 20-26, 2007..... A693

**SB 1951**, Relating to the creation, operation, and officers of certain courts and juvenile boards..... A941

Introduction of delegation from..... 1492

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 3999**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 113; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503

**HB 4000**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 114; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503

**HB 4001**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 121; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503

**HB 4002**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 123; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS — (continued)**

<b>HB 4003</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 124; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A503
<b>HB 4046</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 104; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A511
<b>HB 4073</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 103; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A516
<b>HB 4074</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 102; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A516
<b>HB 4079</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 119; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A517
<b>HB 4083</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 117; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A517
<b>HB 4084</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 120; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A518
<b>HB 4104</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 112; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A521
<b>SB 1963</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 113; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A943
<b>SB 1964</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 114; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A943
<b>SB 1965</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 121; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A943
<b>SB 1966</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 123; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A943
<b>SB 1967</b> , Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 124; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A943

**MONTGOMERY HIGH SCHOOL**

<b>HR 2156</b> , Honoring the Lady Bears golfers of Montgomery High School for their outstanding performances at the UIL Class 4A State Championships.....	A732
Introduction of girls golf team from.....	4247

**MONTOYA, PATRICIA**

<b>HR 2558</b> , Honoring Patricia Montoya for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 191 in Harris County.....	A761
---	------

**MONTOYA, R. ESTHER**

<b>HR 2397</b> , Honoring R. Esther Montoya for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 82 in El Paso County.....	A749
---	------

**MOONSHINE PATIO BAR & GRILL**

<b>HR 40</b> , Honoring Moonshine Patio Bar & Grill for its contributions to the vitality of downtown Austin.....	A581
---	------

**MOORE, CARLA KAY**

<b>HR 1575</b> , Honoring Carla Kay Moore of Lubbock on her retirement from James Bowie Elementary.....	A689
---	------

**MOORE, EARNEST, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 927**, Honoring Earnest and Betty Moore of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A644

**MOORE, FAIRY "E. J."**

**HR 1900**, In memory of Fairy "E. J." Moore of Houston..... A713

**MOORE, FRANKIE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1721**, Congratulating Frankie and Glenda Moore on their 50th wedding anniversary. .... A700

**MOORE, JERRY**

**HR 1530**, Honoring Jerry Moore of Dallas for saving an elderly neighbor's life..... A685

**MOORE, MICHAEL**

**HR 1648**, Congratulating Michael Moore on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**MOORE, RICHARD**

**HR 324**, Commending Richard Moore for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**MOORE COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

**HB 4035**, Relating to the authority of the board of directors of the Moore County Hospital District to employ health care providers..... A509

**MOORE FARM WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**SB 401**, Relating to the creation of the Moore Farm Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A830

**MORA, JR., ROBERT**

**HR 1074**, Honoring retired educator Robert Mora, Jr., of Laredo..... A655

**MORALES, ELEUTERIO, SGT.**

**HR 483**, Commending Sergeant Eleuterio Morales of La Joya for his brave and honorable service during the Vietnam War..... A612  
Introduction of..... 1494

**MORALES, LAURENTINA**

**HR 1114**, Honoring retired educator Laurentina Morales of Laredo..... A657

**MORENO, DORA**

**HR 2250**, Honoring Dora Moreno for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 56 in El Paso County..... A739

**MORENO, JOE E., HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**MORENO, LUIS AUGUSTO**

**HR 126**, In memory of Luis Augusto Moreno of San Antonio..... A586

**MORENO, MANUEL**

**HR 2502**, Honoring Manuel Moreno for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 94 in El Paso County..... A756

**MORENO, PAUL C., REP.**

Appointed to

**MORENO, PAUL C., REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 224  
 Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 224  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 10..... 3050  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6659  
 Personal privilege address by..... 3445  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6924  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 528, 1222  
 Votes, record of, by..... 977

**MORENO/RANGEL LEGISLATIVE LEADERSHIP PROGRAM**

**HR 2059**, Honoring the members of the Moreno/Rangel Legislative Leadership Program  
     Class of 2007..... A725  
 Introduction of members of..... 5863

**MORGAN, MAXIE**

**HR 1976**, Recognizing retiring Cameron ISD superintendent Maxie Morgan..... A719

**MORIN, FRANCIS JOHN "FLIP"**

**HR 1429**, In memory of Francis John "Flip" Morin of El Paso..... A678

**MORIN, STEVE, SGT.**

**HR 2619**, In memory of U.S. Army National Guard Sergeant Steve Morin of Arlington.  
 ..... A765

**MORNING STAR RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 3994**, Relating to the creation of the Morning Star Ranch Municipal Utility Districts  
 Nos. 1 and 2 of Parker County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue  
 bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A502

**MORNINGSTAR, CHRISTOPHER R., SSG.**

**HR 2420**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Christopher R. Morningstar of San  
 Antonio..... A751

**MORONEY, III, JAMES M.**

Introduction of..... 4495

**MORONEY, JR., JAMES M. "JIMMY"**

**HR 1952**, In memory of James M. "Jimmy" Moroney, Jr., of Dallas..... A717

**MORRIS, STEPHEN L., LCPL.**

**HR 382**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Stephen L. Morris of Lake Jackson.  
 ..... A605  
 Introduction of family of..... 434

**MORRISON, EDWARD BRYAN**

**HR 1881**, Congratulating Pastor Edward Bryan Morrison of Deer Park on his retirement.  
 ..... A712

**MORRISON, GEANIE W., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 637, 1401,  
 2324, 2327, 2593, 2685, 2925, 3509, 3811, 3812, 4059, 4469, 5026, 5036, 5038,  
 5048, 5165, 5167  
 Appointed chair

**MORRISON, GEANIE W., REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Higher Education..... 225

Appointed chair conference committee on

    HB 3826..... 6428

    HB 3851..... 6296

    SB 101..... 6465

Appointed to

    Committee on Economic Development..... 224

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 3..... 6270

    SB 9..... 6462

    SB 1383..... 6142, 6159

Chair, in the..... 4342, 4472, 4556, 7397

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2957, 4140

Concur, motion to, by..... 4607, 4627, 5916, 6108, 6299

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6942, 6964, 7045

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6465

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 1188

        (Amendment No. 2)..... 2925

    HB 3828..... 3812

    HB 3851..... 6292

Nomination speech for speaker by..... 17

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6292, 6428

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 4140

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 3330

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2736, 3950, 4681, 4751, 4786, 4791, 4807, 4845, 4957

Print, motion to, by..... 2335

Recommit, motion to, by..... 1898, 2333

Table, motion to, by..... 2326, 2926, 2927, 3813

Vote, statement of, by..... 635, 1203, 1211,

    1686, 2424, 2521, 2522, 2528, 2531, 2747, 3049, 3465, 4183, 5913, 6430, 6872,

    7286

**MORROW, WILLIAM C., HON.**

**HR 1292**, Honoring Judge William C. Morrow on his retirement as board member of the Commission on Jail Standards and as Midland County judge..... A668

**MORSE, TERRI L.**

**HR 741**, Congratulating Terri L. Morse on her receipt of the Theron L. Pickle Lifetime Achievement Award..... A631

**MORTGAGE BROKERS & BANKERS**

**HB 1716**, Relating to the registration of a registered financial services company and the authority of its exclusive agents to act as mortgage brokers..... A228

**HB 2783**, Relating to the regulation of certain persons involved in mortgage lending..... A363

**HB 3144**, Relating to requirements for obtaining a mortgage broker or loan officer license..... A404

**HB 3762**, Relating to the regulation of mortgage brokers..... A476

**MOSELEY, MARK E.**

**HR 1851**, Honoring Mark E. Moseley of Helotes on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Achievement Award for Stewardship from the Society for Range Management..... A710



**MOSS, JR., WALTER M., TSGT.**

**HR 2290**, In memory of U.S. Air Force Technical Sergeant Walter M. Moss, Jr., of Houston..... A742

**MOSSMAN, SANDRA**

**HR 809**, Honoring Dr. Sandra Mossman of the Clear Creek ISD for being named Superintendent of the Year by the Texas Computer Education Association..... A636

**MOSTEIRO, ALLEN, SFC.**

**HR 2366**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class Allen Mosteiro of Fort Worth. .... A747

**MOTHERAL, BRUCE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 65**, Honoring Bruce and Jennie Motheral of Kerrville on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A582

**MOTION PICTURE & RECORDING INDUSTRY**

**HB 374**, Relating to use of state buildings and grounds by a television or film production company..... A55

**HB 1496**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A200

**HB 1634**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A218

**HB 2951**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A381

**HB 3706**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A470

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS**

**HB 733**, Relating to the sale of certain used trucks; providing penalties..... A103

**HB 2216**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of certain mobility motor vehicles equipped to transport a person with a disability..... A291

**HB 2261**, Relating to the regulation of certain service contracts..... A297

**HB 2559**, Relating to the authority of a dealer to conduct certain motor vehicle sales outside of a dealership..... A334

**HB 2651**, Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain motor vehicle dealer licenses, motor vehicle license plates, and general distinguishing numbers..... A346

**HB 2692**, Relating to the creation of the Motor Vehicle Board and its powers and duties. .... A351

**HB 3096**, Relating to dealer agreements regarding the purchase and sale of certain all-terrain vehicles or equipment or machinery used for agricultural, off-road construction, utility, industrial, mining, forestry, and landscaping purposes..... A398

**HB 3461**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers..... A441

**HB 3577**, Relating to the requirement that certain applicants for a vehicle dealer general distinguishing number complete a basic dealer education course..... A455

**HR 2576**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2261. .... A762

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**SB 513**, Relating to the requirement that certain applicants for a vehicle dealer general distinguishing number complete a dealer education course..... A839

**SB 1617**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers and the registration of finance companies related to those dealers..... A920

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS — (continued)**

- SB 1632, Relating to the authority of a dealer to conduct certain motor vehicle sales outside of a dealership..... A921
- SB 1786, Relating to temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties..... A933

**MOTORCYCLES**

- HB 706, Relating to equal access to places of public accommodation..... A100
- HB 727, Relating to the wearing of protective headgear by certain motorcycle operators and passengers..... A102
- HB 1279, Relating to the requirement that a detector for certain traffic-actuated electric traffic-control devices register the presence of a motorcycle..... A171
- HB 1983, Relating to the number of people riding on a motorcycle; providing a penalty. .... A261

**MOTORCYCLISTS LEGISLATIVE DAY**

- HR 88, Welcoming all motorcyclists participating in Legislative Day at the State Capitol. .... A584

**MOUNT PLEASANT, CITY OF**

- HCR 2, Designating March 13, 2007, as Mount Pleasant/Titus County Day at the State Capitol..... A528

**MOWERY, ANNA, REP.**

- HR 2903, Commending the Honorable Anna Mowery for her service in the Texas House of Representatives..... A787
- Appointed chair
  - Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225
- Appointed to
  - Committee on Public Education..... 226
- Appointed to conference committee on
  - SB 1871..... 6469
- Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 649
- Pledges of allegiance led by..... 539
- Vote, statement of, by..... 1202

**MULDOON, JAMES P., SGT.**

- HR 2275, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant James P. Muldoon of Bells..... A741

**MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS AWARENESS WEEK**

- HR 476, Recognizing March 2-11, 2007, as Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week..... A612

**MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY**

- Introduction of representatives of..... 507

**MUNICIPAL COURTS WEEK**

- HR 973, Recognizing November 5-9, 2007, and November 3-7, 2008, as Municipal Courts Week in Texas..... A647

**MUNOZ, ELVA N.**

- HR 2716, Honoring Elva N. Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773

**MUNOZ, ERNESTO**

- HCR 232, Congratulating Ernesto Munoz of Midland on being named a 2007 Exemplary Migrant Student by the Migrant Student Graduation Enhancement Program of The University of Texas at Austin..... A554

**MUNOZ, GRACIELA M.**

**HR 2715**, Honoring Graciela M. Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773

**MUNOZ, IRMA HILDA**

**HR 2713**, Honoring Irma Hilda Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772

**MUNOZ, MARIA DEL CARMEN**

**HR 1176**, Honoring retired educator Maria Del Carmen Munoz of Laredo..... A661

**MUNOZ, MOISES**

**HR 2007**, Honoring Moises Munoz for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 4 in El Paso County..... A721

**MUNOZ, NOEMI G.**

**HR 2714**, Honoring Noemi G. Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773

**MUNOZ, REYNALDO M., HON.**

**HR 2568**, In memory of the Honorable Reynaldo M. Munoz, justice of the peace of Precinct 1 in Kleberg County..... A761

**MUNSON, LYNN**

**HR 297**, Honoring Lynn Munson on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A598

**MURILLO, GILBERT J.**

**HR 2967**, Honoring Gilbert J. Murillo for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4122 in Bexar County..... A792

**MURPHY, AUDIE**

**HR 1822**, Recognizing June 15 and 16, 2007, as Audie Murphy Days in Greenville and Hunt County..... A707

**MURPHY, CAROLINE**

**HR 651**, Congratulating Bee Cave Mayor Caroline Murphy for being named Citizen of the Year by the Lake Travis Chamber of Commerce..... A624

**MURPHY, JIM, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 632, 1663, 3503, 5098  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 1119..... 6468  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
     Committee on Transportation..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 447..... 4582  
     HB 1522..... 5311  
     HB 1638..... 5608  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Urban Affairs..... 227  
 Chair, in the..... 203, 982, 3171, 3846  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4387, 5958, 5965  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6949  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6468  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by

**MURPHY, JIM, REP. — (continued)**

HB 2268.....	3513
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	4342
Recommit, motion to, by.....	4307
Table, motion to, by.....	4206
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3905
Vote, statement of, by.....	1353, 1788, 1801, 1804, 2983, 3819, 4050, 4052, 6028
Votes, record of, by.....	3433

**MURPHY, KAITLYN**

HR 2822, Honoring Kaitlyn Murphy of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
--	------

**MURRAY, CLARENCE, MR. & MRS.**

HR 990, Honoring Clarence and Betty Murray of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A649
--	------

**MURRAY, FABURN MOSES**

HR 688, Honoring Faburn Moses Murray of Houston on the occasion of his 79th birthday.....	A627
---	------

**MURRAY, JOHN, MR. & MRS.**

HR 962, Congratulating John and Winifred "Winnie" Murray of Greenville on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A647
---	------

**MUSGRAVES, KACEY**

HR 2843, Congratulating Kacey Musgraves of Mineola on being chosen as a finalist on the Nashville Star television program.....	A782
--	------

**MUSIC, FILM, TELEVISION, & MULTIMEDIA OFFICE**

HB 1496, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries.....	A200
HB 1634, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries.....	A218
HB 3386, Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum.....	A432
HB 3863, Relating to the creation of the Texas music history museum.....	A487
SB 1933, Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum.....	A940

**MUSIC HISTORY MUSEUM, TEXAS STATE**

HB 3386, Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum.....	A432
SB 1933, Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum.....	A940

**MUSTANG SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

HB 4044, Relating to the qualifications and method of electing directors of the Mustang Special Utility District.....	A511
SB 1957, Relating to the qualifications and method of electing directors of the Mustang Special Utility District.....	A942

**MUTZ, MITCHEL THOMAS, SPC.**

HR 249, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Mitchel Thomas Mutz of Falls City.....	A595
--	------

**MYERS, JR., CHARLIE GEORGE, MR. & MRS.**

HR 807, Congratulating Charlie and Peggy Myers of Longview on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A635
---	------

**MYRICK, MATTHEW DEWAYNE**

**HR 736**, In memory of Texas State Trooper Matthew DeWayne Myrick of Hereford..... A630

**NABORS, ALYSSA**

**HR 2434**, Congratulating Alyssa Nabors of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A752

**NACOGDOCHES COUNTY**

**HR 156**, Recognizing February 21 and 22, 2007, as Nacogdoches County Days..... A589  
Introduction of delegation from..... 558

**NACOGDOCHES HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 513**, Congratulating the Nacogdoches High School Band on its selection to participate in the 119th Rose Parade at the Tournament of Roses on January 1, 2008..... A614

**NAHVI, RUSSELL H., SPC.**

**HR 2618**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Russell H. Nahvi of Arlington..... A765

**NAISHTAT, ELLIOTT, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 159, 160, 1284,  
2722, 3354, 3355, 3658, 3673, 4125, 4758, 4766, 5489  
Appointed chair conference committee on  
    HB 3382..... 6363  
Appointed to  
    Committee on Human Services..... 225  
Appointed to conference committee on  
    SB 758..... 6466  
    SB 759..... 5534  
Appointed vice-chair  
    Committee on County Affairs..... 223  
Concur, motion to, by..... 2710  
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7042  
Legislative intent, statement of, by  
    HB 3575..... 3871  
    HR 3  
        (Amendment No. 20)..... 159  
    SB 129..... 4287  
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6363  
Postpone, motion to, by..... 1173, 1734, 2536, 2688, 3659  
Print, motion to, by..... 3872  
Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1925, 1992, 2723, 3356, 3504  
Vote, statement of, by..... 731, 897, 1008,  
    1180, 1251, 1585, 1997, 2049, 2384, 2402, 2415, 2455, 2725, 2804, 2880, 2908,  
    2983, 3037, 3043, 3164, 3961, 5635, 6941, 7343  
Votes, record of, by..... 977, 978, 1201, 1728, 1764, 2692, 3822

**NAJAR, SR., HECTOR X.**

**HR 214**, In memory of Hector X. Najar, Sr., of San Antonio..... A593

**NAME CHANGES—STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS**

See STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—NAME CHANGES

**NAMES**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**NAMES — (continued)**

**HB 172**, Relating to the confidentiality of a family violence victim's identifying information; providing a penalty..... A31

**HB 210**, Relating to the designation of a portion of Interstate Highway 20 as the Ronald Reagan Memorial Highway..... A36

**HB 484**, Relating to the designation of a portion of United States Highway 287 as the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Freeway..... A71

**HB 542**, Relating to the name of the Brazos River Harbor Navigation District of Brazoria County and the name of its governing body..... A78

**HB 686**, Relating to the name of political committees for supporting a candidate or assisting an officeholder..... A98

**HB 1337**, Relating to the use of the term "seminary" in the official name or title of a private postsecondary educational institution..... A179

**HB 1376**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A184

**HB 1418**, Relating to the name of Sam Houston State University..... A190

**HB 1419**, Relating to a prohibition against changing the name of a public institution of higher education that is named after a state historical figure..... A190

**HB 1682**, Relating to designating Farm-to-Market Road 2004 in Brazoria County the Jason Oliff Memorial Highway..... A224

**HB 1761**, Relating to a change of name and vital statistics information..... A233

**HB 1947**, Relating to the designation of the structure on Interstate 30 connecting the east and west levee of the Trinity River as the Margaret McDermott Bridge..... A256

**HB 2145**, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A282

**HB 2294**, Relating to the designation of Loop 534 in Kerrville as the Veterans Highway..... A302

**HB 2296**, Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 130 in Williamson, Travis, Caldwell, and Guadalupe Counties in honor of former United States Congressman J. J. "Jake" Pickle as the Pickle Parkway..... A302

**HB 3158**, Relating to the name, powers, and board of directors of the Chambers County-Cedar Bayou Navigation District..... A405

**HB 3524**, Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 37 in Franklin County as the Tom Ramsay Highway..... A449

**HB 3543**, Relating to the name of the Calhoun County Navigation District..... A450

**HB 3634**, Relating to the name and powers of the Jefferson County Waterway and Navigation District..... A461

**HB 3666**, Relating to the designation of Interstate Highway 345 in Dallas as the Russell H. Perry Memorial Highway..... A464

**HB 3985**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A500

**HB 4009**, Relating to the name, directors, and elections of the Emerald Underground Water Conservation District..... A504

**HB 4089**, Relating to the name, commissioners, and powers of the Aransas County Navigation District No. 1..... A518

**HCR 90**, Recognizing Richard Allen for his years of devotion to public service and directing the Texas Building and Procurement Commission to name the state office building located at 311 East 14th Street in Austin, Texas, the Richard Allen State Office Building..... A538

**SB 564**, Relating to the name of The Calhoun County Navigation District..... A843

**SB 1117**, Relating to the designation by name of parts of the highway system..... A886

**SB 1540**, Relating to financing statements and other records under the secured transactions law..... A916

**SB 1950**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A941

**NANEZ, JOSE LUIS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2057**, Congratulating Mr. and Mrs. Jose Luis Nanez of Del Rio on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A725

**NAPLES, CITY OF**

**HR 1626**, Recognizing the Annual Pit Rassler BBQ Classic in Naples..... A693

**NARVAEZ, JOE A., SSG.**

**HR 2962**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Joe A. Narvaez of San Antonio..... A791

**NARVAEZ, PLACIDA**

**HR 1219**, Honoring retired educator Placida Narvaez of Laredo..... A663

**NASA AREA MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4066**, Relating to the creation of the NASA Area Management District; providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use tax, and issue bonds..... A514

**SB 1999**, Relating to the creation of the NASA Area Management District; providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use tax, and issue bonds..... A947

**NASH, STEPHEN C.**

**HR 908**, Recognizing the Reverend Dr. Stephen C. Nash of Dallas as Pastor of the Day..... A643

**HR 1640**, Congratulating Dr. Stephen C. Nash on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**NASHER, RAYMOND D.**

**HR 1275**, In memory of renowned businessman, philanthropist, and patron of the arts Raymond D. Nasher of Dallas..... A667

**NATION, MADISON HOPE**

**HCR 179**, In memory of Madison Hope Nation of Paris..... A548

**NATIONAL AERONAUTICS & SPACE ADMINISTRATION**

**HR 475**, Commending the National Aeronautics and Space Administration on its outstanding accomplishments..... A612

**HR 1880**, Honoring NASA and the employees of the Johnson Space Center for their support of Clear Creek ISD..... A712

Introduction of representatives of..... 556

**NATIONAL BEACH SAFETY WEEK**

**HR 2416**, Recognizing May 21-28, 2007, as National Beach Safety Week in Galveston..... A750

**NATIONAL BLACK HIV/AIDS AWARENESS & INFORMATION DAY**

**HR 221**, Recognizing February 7, 2007, as National Black HIV/AIDS Awareness Day..... A593

**HR 2112**, Recognizing February 7, 2007, as National Black HIV/AIDS Awareness and Information Day..... A729

**NATIONAL BLACK PRESBYTERIAN CAUCUS**

**HR 1525**, Commemorating the 39th annual convention of the National Black Presbyterian Caucus..... A685

**NATIONAL CHILDREN'S MENTAL HEALTH AWARENESS DAY**

**HR 1919**, Recognizing May 8, 2007, as National Children's Mental Health Awareness Day..... A175

**NATIONAL CRIME VICTIMS' RIGHTS WEEK**

**HR 139**, Recognizing the week of April 22 through April 28, 2007, as National Crime Victims' Rights Week..... A587

**HR 140**, Recognizing National Crime Victims' Rights Week in 2008..... A587

**NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER**

**HR 1874**, Recognizing May 3, 2007, as the National Day of Prayer in Texas..... A711

**NATIONAL DONATE LIFE MONTH**

**HR 1488**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A682

**HR 1504**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A684

**NATIONAL GUARD, TEXAS**

**HB 711**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium..... A100

**HB 1260**, Relating to exempting certain military personnel from certain state and local governmental fees..... A169

**HB 1445**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A193

**HB 2131**, Relating to service and disability retirement benefits and death benefits for rescue specialists..... A280

**HB 3036**, Relating to tuition and fee exemptions for the spouses of certain military personnel..... A391

**HR 1681**, Requesting Congress to pass and the president to sign legislation to revive previous authority on the use of national guard forces..... A697

**SB 311**, Relating to reemployment rights of certain members of the National Guard..... A822

**SB 363**, Relating to protecting certain members of the Texas National Guard from exposure to depleted uranium and assisting certain members who may have been exposed to obtain federal government services..... A827

**SB 518**, Relating to death benefits for the survivors of certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A839

**SB 685**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and mandatory fees for certain members of the Texas National Guard..... A852

**NATIONAL GUARD, UNITED STATES**

**HCR 142**, Honoring members of the National Guard for their participation in Operation Jump Start..... A544

**NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CORPS AMBASSADOR PROGRAM**

**SCR 1**, Encouraging the National Health Services Corps Ambassador Program to coordinate with the Primary Care Office at the Texas Department of State Health Services..... A953

**NATIONAL LIBRARY WEEK**

**HR 1502**, Recognizing April 15-21, 2007, as National Library Week and April 17, 2007, as National Library Workers Day..... A683

**NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, UNITED STATES**

**HB 700**, Relating to the authority of certain criminal investigators of the United States to enforce the laws of Texas..... A99



**NATIONAL POLYCYSTIC KIDNEY DISEASE AWARENESS WEEK**

**HR 790**, Recognizing September 9-15, 2007, as National Polycystic Kidney Disease Awareness Week..... A634

**NATIONAL PUBLIC WORKS WEEK**

**HR 2442**, Recognizing May 20 to May 26, 2007, as National Public Works Week..... A752

**NATIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 387**, Relating to the repeal of the law relating to the Texas National Research Laboratory Commission..... A57

**HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320

**HR 511**, Amending the house rules to remove the obsolete reference to the Texas National Research Laboratory Commission from the jurisdiction of the Committee on Economic Development..... A614

**NATIONAL SCHOOL COUNSELING WEEK**

**HR 238**, Recognizing February 5-9, 2007, as National School Counseling Week..... A594

**NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION EARTH TOMORROW**

**HR 820**, Welcoming participants in the National Wildlife Federation Earth Tomorrow program of Houston to the State Capitol..... A636

**NATIVE AMERICANS**

**HB 10**, Relating to certain gaming activity conducted by an Indian tribe or tribal organization..... A8

**HB 971**, Relating to a documented member of the Kickapoo Traditional Tribe of Texas hunting certain deer..... A131

**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188

**HB 2535**, Relating to the authority of federally recognized Indian tribes along the Texas-Mexico border to engage in bingo..... A331

**HB 2662**, Relating to a review by the commissioner of education of the accountability ratings of certain school districts and open-enrollment charter schools under certain circumstances..... A347

**HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364

**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**NATIVE AMERICANS — (continued)**

**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**HCR 93**, Designating August 2007 as American Indian Scouts Month..... A538

**HJR 10**, Proposing a constitutional amendment permitting recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 14**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to permit certain recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563

**HJR 15**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring the state to treat recognized Indian tribes equally with regard to authorizing gambling or other gaming activity on tribal land..... A563

**HJR 58**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to authorize casino gaming, to authorize the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, licensed casino operators, and recognized Indian tribes, and to regulate the locations at which casino gaming may be conducted, and establishing a higher education trust fund from state gaming revenues to pay tuition and fees for the postsecondary education of Texas high school graduates..... A569

**HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570

**HJR 98**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed racetrack operators and certain Indian tribes..... A575

**HJR 99**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**HJR 100**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**NATURAL RESOURCES**

**HB 2039**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council. .... A268

**HB 2883**, Relating to a state policy of encouraging voluntary land stewardship to benefit the water in this state..... A374

**HB 3452**, Relating to the protection and preservation of all caves in the State of Texas increasing penalty..... A440

**HB 3502**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves; providing penalties..... A446

**SB 622**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council. .... A847

**SB 1524**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves in the State of Texas; providing penalties..... A915

**NATURAL RESOURCES, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226

Committee rule suspended by..... 1187, 2034, 2092, 2231, 2340, 2808, 3420, 3491, 4227

**NATURAL RESOURCES, COMMITTEE ON — (continued)**

Permission to meet granted to..... 648, 4556

**NATURAL RESOURCES INFORMATION SYSTEM, TEXAS**

**HB 2039**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council..... A268

**HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443

**SB 622**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council..... A847

**NAVAL AVIATION TORPEDO SQUADRON THREE**

**HR 1427**, Honoring the veterans of Naval Aviation Torpedo Squadron Three for their service to their country during World War II..... A678

**NAVARRO, ERASMO**

**HR 2718**, Honoring Erasmo Navarro of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A773

**NAVARRO, JUAN H.**

**HR 2717**, Honoring Juan H. Navarro of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A773

**NAVARRO, RAUL "ROY"**

**HR 333**, Commending Raul "Roy" Navarro for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**NAVARRO COUNTY**

**HB 2457**, Relating to the authority of Navarro County to adopt development regulations for certain unincorporated areas of the county; providing a penalty..... A322

**HR 1544**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Corsicana/Navarro County Day at the State Capitol..... A686

**NAZARETH ACADEMY**

**HR 361**, In honor of the 140th anniversary of Nazareth Academy of Victoria..... A603

**NEAL, JACOB H., CPL.**

**HR 2267**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Jacob H. Neal of San Marcos..... A740

**NEBLETT, GILBERTA DELPHINE BRADFORD PORTLEY**

**HR 1989**, Honoring Gilberta Delphine Bradford Portley Neblett of Houston on her 90th birthday..... A720

**NEDDERMAN, WENDELL**

**HR 243**, Honoring Dr. Wendell Nedderman of Arlington for 50 years of service in Kiwanis International..... A595

**NEEDLES & SYRINGES**

**HB 856**, Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases..... A116

**HB 1846**, Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases..... A244

**SB 308**, Relating to disease control programs to reduce the risk of certain communicable diseases..... A822

**NEEL, PHILLIP ISAAC, 1LT.**

**HR 2414**, In memory of First Lieutenant Phillip Isaac Neel of Fredericksburg..... A750

**NEELY, THOMAS**

Recessed in memory of..... 2809

**NEILSON, MARY SUE**

**HR 2170**, Honoring Mary Sue Neilson for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 161 in House District 46..... A733

**NELSON, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2800**, Commending Charles and Betty Nelson for organizing and sponsoring a production of Handel's Messiah at Abilene Christian University..... A779

**NELSON, JR., L. A.**

**HR 49**, In memory of L. A. Nelson, Jr., of Denton..... A581

**NELSON, LESLEY**

**HR 2832**, Honoring Lesley Nelson for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**NELSON, ROBERT L.**

**HR 1088**, Honoring retired educator Robert L. Nelson of Laredo..... A655

**NELSON, TRAVIS E.**

**HR 91**, Congratulating Travis E. Nelson of Bryan on his 85th birthday..... A584

**NEUVILLE, TIFFIANI**

**HR 1594**, Honoring Tiffiani Neuville for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Eules..... A690

**NEVAREZ, VICTOR**

**HR 1416**, Congratulating Bob Cook, Nicholas J. Costanzo, and Victor Nevarez on their election to the board of United Way of El Paso County..... A677

**NEVINS, THERESA**

**HR 1729**, Congratulating Theresa Nevins of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700

**NEW CANEY HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 720**, Congratulating the New Caney High School academic decathlon team on its achievements..... A629

**NEW MEXICO, GOVERNOR OF**

Introduction of and address by..... 971

**NEW SWEDEN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4131**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A525

**HB 4132**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A526

**SB 2042**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951

**NEW SWEDEN MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**SB 2043**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951

**NEWMAN, CLINTON T., SSG.**

**HR 2348**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Clinton T. Newman of Pleasanton. .... A746

**NEWMAN, GWILYM JOSEF, 1LT.**

**HR 1922**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Gwilym Josef Newman..... A715  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 3342

**NEWSOM, ZANE DANIEL**

**HCR 171**, In memory of Zane Daniel Newsom of Paris, Texas..... A547

**NFL NETWORK**

**HCR 21**, Urging the cable television providers of this state and the NFL Network to work out their differences regarding the televising of certain collegiate and professional football games..... A530

**NGUYEN, JENNIFER**

**HR 2818**, Honoring Jennifer Nguyen of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A780

**NICCHIO, STACEY**

Appointed committee coordinator..... 266  
 Appointed temporary committee coordinator..... 2

**NICHOLS, ROBERT, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**NICHOLS, WAYNE**

**HR 2559**, Honoring Wayne Nichols for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 163 in Harris County..... A761

**NICO, DE' ANDRE KE'MON**

**HR 1325**, Congratulating De'Andre Ke'Mon Nico, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**NICOLAU, JANINE BURMAN**

**HR 2133**, Commending Janine Burman Nicolau for her work as a participant in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A730  
 Introduction of..... 4153

**9-1-1 EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBER**

**HB 1116**, Relating to the provision of a community telephone emergency notification system as part of the 9-1-1 system..... A151  
**HB 1946**, Relating to automatic external defibrillators..... A256

**NISHIYAMA, LAURA**

**HR 1100**, Honoring retired educator Laura Nishiyama of Laredo..... A656

**NIX, CONNOR**

Appointed reading clerk..... 266  
 Appointed temporary reading clerk..... 2

**NIYONGABO, CELESTIN**

Introduction of..... 2648

**NO-CALL LIST**

**HB 143**, Relating to application of the Texas no-call list to certain transmissions to a mobile telephone number..... A28  
**HB 515**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A75  
**HB 736**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A104

**NOISE**

See ENVIRONMENT–NOISE

**NOLEN, KYLE A., HOSPITALMAN**

**HR 274**, In memory of Navy medic Kyle A. Nolen of Ennis..... A597

**NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS**

See CHARITABLE & NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

**NORIEGA, RICHARD J. "RICK", REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 858  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1311, 1312, 1313, 1336, 1405, 1718, 2217, 3008, 3023, 3261, 3595, 4423, 5361, 5364  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 1058..... 6468  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 224  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3674..... 6268  
     SB 903..... 6142  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6970  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6468  
 Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 1989  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 13  
         (Amendment No. 3)..... 3262  
     SB 11..... 5359  
     SB 1058..... 6969  
 Print, motion to, by..... 3110, 3263, 5360  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6919  
     SB 11..... 7243  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 29, 485, 635, 1220, 1328, 1609, 1971, 1989, 2415, 2745, 2903, 3041, 3251, 4168, 7180  
 Votes, record of, by..... 856, 978, 1541

**NORMAN, ISAAC**

**HR 2584**, Congratulating Isaac Norman of Taylor on the inclusion of his house in the National Register of Historic Places..... A763

**NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS REGIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP BARBECUE COOK-OFF**

**HCR 137**, Designating the Barnie McBee Memorial Cook-off in Comanche as the official North Central Texas Regional Championship Barbecue Cook-off..... A543

**NORTH HILLS HOSPITAL NURSING STAFF**

**HR 1893**, Recognizing the nursing staff of North Hills Hospital in North Richland Hills on the occasion of National Nurses Week 2007..... A713

**NORTH SHORE REPUBLICAN WOMEN**

**HR 639**, Honoring Republican women's groups of Montgomery County..... A623

**NORTHEAST TARRANT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**HR 534**, Honoring the Northeast Tarrant Chamber of Commerce on the 50th anniversary of its founding..... A616

**NORTHERN TRINITY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4028**, Relating to the creation of the Northern Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A507

**NORTHSIDE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HCR 116**, Honoring the Northside Indians football team of Wilbarger County on winning the 2006 Class A Six-Man Division II State Championship..... A541

**HR 272**, Honoring the Northside Indians football team of Vernon as the 2006 Class A Six-Man Division II State Champions..... A597

**NORTHWEST EMS, HARRIS COUNTY EMERGENCY SERVICES DISTRICT 8**

**HR 1481**, Honoring Northwest EMS of Harris County Emergency Services District 8 for 26 years of exemplary service..... A682

**NORTHWEST FOREST REPUBLICAN WOMEN**

**HR 637**, Honoring the Northwest Forest Republican Women..... A623

**NORTHWEST PREPARATORY ACADEMY CHARTER SCHOOL**

**HR 1972**, Commemorating the sixth annual eighth-grade promotion ceremony at Northwest Preparatory Academy Charter School..... A719

**NOTARIES**

**HB 90**, Relating to the acceptance of certain identification for release of a motor vehicle by vehicle storage facilities..... A21

**HB 329**, Relating to the provision of free notary public service by applicants for an allocation of low income housing tax credits..... A50

**NOYOLA, GRACIELA**

**HR 1129**, Honoring retired educator Graciela Noyola of Laredo..... A658

**NUCLEAR WASTE**

See ENVIRONMENT-HAZARDOUS, TOXIC, & NUCLEAR WASTE

**NUECES COUNTY**

**HB 4007**, Relating to the county courts at law in Nueces County..... A504

**HB 4107**, Relating to the appointment and duties of criminal magistrates for certain courts in Nueces County..... A521

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526

**SB 1814**, Relating to the creation of the office of district attorney for Kenedy and Kleberg Counties and the district attorney for the 105th Judicial District..... A934

**NUISANCES**

**HB 408**, Relating to the regulation of barking dogs by certain counties as a nuisance..... A59

**HB 559**, Relating to a request for a public hearing before requiring the abatement of certain nuisances..... A81

**HB 561**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A81

**NUISANCES — (continued)**

**HB 812**, Relating to the remedies available to a person to abate a public nuisance in a municipality..... A111  
**HB 1093**, Relating to the offense of funeral service disruption..... A147  
**HB 1147**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties. .... A154  
**HB 1225**, Relating to the regulation of roosters by certain counties as a nuisance..... A164  
**HB 1368**, Relating to maintaining or participating in a public nuisance..... A183  
**HB 1407**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A189  
**HB 1551**, Relating to remedies for common nuisances..... A207  
**HB 2605**, Relating to the existence of a common nuisance on premises for which certain alcoholic beverage permits or licenses are held or sought..... A340  
**HB 3581**, Relating to county authority to abate nuisances..... A455  
**HCR 283**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2605..... A560  
**SB 350**, Relating to the abatement of certain nuisances involving junked vehicles..... A826  
**SB 351**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A826  
**SB 680**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A851  
**SB 1437**, Relating to the enforcement of municipal building and safety ordinances by occupants of the buildings; providing penalties..... A909

**NUNEZ, RAMON**

**HR 2073**, Honoring Ramon Nunez and Ramon's Village Resort in Belize..... A726

**NURSE ANESTHETISTS WEEK**

**HR 83**, Recognizing January 21-27, 2007, as Nurse Anesthetists Week in Texas..... A583

**NURSE DAY**

**HR 649**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Nurse Day at the State Capitol..... A624

**NURSE EXAMINERS, TEXAS BOARD OF**

**HB 1707**, Relating to the practice of nursing; providing civil penalties..... A227  
**HB 2158**, Relating to nursing peer review and the regulation of the practice of nursing. .... A284  
**HB 2165**, Relating to the authority to approve schools of nursing..... A284  
**HB 2426**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of nursing and the renaming of the Board of Nurse Examiners as the Texas Board of Nursing..... A318  
**HB 2500**, Relating to certain requirements for a program of study prescribed by the Board of Nurse Examiners for registered nurses..... A327  
**HR 2859**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 993. .... A784  
**SB 139**, Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs..... A808  
**SB 993**, Relating to nursing peer review and the regulation of the practice of nursing..... A877

**NURSES & NURSE AIDES**

**HB 424**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A62  
**HB 787**, Relating to duty-free lunch periods for public school nurses..... A109  
**HB 830**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses..... A113



**NURSES & NURSE AIDES — (continued)**

<b>HB 980</b> , Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses.....	A132
<b>HB 1096</b> , Relating to the delegation of certain medical acts by a physician to an advanced practice nurse or physician assistant.....	A147
<b>HB 1362</b> , Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses.....	A182
<b>HB 1707</b> , Relating to the practice of nursing; providing civil penalties.....	A227
<b>HB 1775</b> , Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the expansion of school of nursing facilities at Stephen F. Austin State University.....	A235
<b>HB 1838</b> , Relating to the entitlement of certain students to attend a public school campus at which a full-time registered nurse is assigned.....	A242
<b>HB 1894</b> , Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs.....	A250
<b>HB 2040</b> , Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus.....	A268
<b>HB 2041</b> , Relating to the assignment of school nurses at public school campuses.....	A268
<b>HB 2158</b> , Relating to nursing peer review and the regulation of the practice of nursing.....	A284
<b>HB 2165</b> , Relating to the authority to approve schools of nursing.....	A284
<b>HB 2426</b> , Relating to the regulation of the practice of nursing and the renaming of the Board of Nurse Examiners as the Texas Board of Nursing.....	A318
<b>HB 2500</b> , Relating to certain requirements for a program of study prescribed by the Board of Nurse Examiners for registered nurses.....	A327
<b>HB 2650</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program.....	A345
<b>HB 3042</b> , Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3061</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the professional nurse graduate education scholarship program.....	A393
<b>HB 3443</b> , Relating to the Texas hospital-based nursing education partnership grant program.....	A439
<b>HB 3830</b> , Relating to exemptions from payment of tuition and mandatory fees and waivers from payment of nonresident tuition at public institutions of higher education.....	A483
<b>HB 3878</b> , Relating to the operation and management of the Texas State Affordable Housing Corporation.....	A488
<b>HR 1269</b> , Honoring the 2007 graduates of the College of Nursing and Health Sciences at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi.....	A667
<b>HR 2859</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 993.....	A784
<b>SB 138</b> , Relating to promoting the retention and graduation of students enrolled in professional nursing programs.....	A808
<b>SB 139</b> , Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs.....	A808
<b>SB 156</b> , Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state.....	A809
<b>SB 198</b> , Relating to the recognition of hospitals with outstanding nursing programs and a listing of hospital nursing staff information.....	A813
<b>SB 199</b> , Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities.....	A813
<b>SB 201</b> , Relating to tuition exemptions at public institutions of higher education for certain professional nursing program preceptors and their children.....	A813

**NURSES & NURSE AIDES — (continued)**

**SB 289**, Relating to the use of professional nursing shortage reduction program grants to encourage clinical nursing instruction by part-time faculty at public or private institutions of higher education..... A820

**SB 761**, Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses..... A858

**SB 992**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A877

**SB 993**, Relating to nursing peer review and the regulation of the practice of nursing..... A877

**SB 1185**, Relating to certain low-interest home loan programs offered by the state..... A891

**SB 1494**, Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus..... A912

**NURSING HOMES**

**HB 52**, Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities..... A15

**HB 69**, Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities..... A17

**HB 333**, Relating to requiring posting of certain information regarding nursing homes and related institutions on the Department of Aging and Disability Services website..... A50

**HB 404**, Relating to the additional exit conference required following inspection, survey, or investigation of certain facilities..... A59

**HB 446**, Relating to the personal needs allowance for certain Medicaid recipients who are residents of long-term care facilities..... A65

**HB 551**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A80

**HB 912**, Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes..... A123

**HB 918**, Relating to duties of certain health care facilities in relation to residents who are sex offenders..... A124

**HB 1168**, Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency..... A156

**HB 1369**, Relating to the procedure for filling prescriptions for nursing home residents..... A183

**HB 1487**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A199

**HB 1508**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities..... A202

**HB 1654**, Relating to the registration of certain assisted living facilities..... A220

**HB 1715**, Relating to the regulation of certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of long-term care ombudsman..... A228

**HB 2253**, Relating to a personal identification device provided to residents of certain institutions and assisted living facilities..... A296

**HB 2582**, Relating to prohibiting employer retaliation against certain employees who report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly or disabled person..... A338

**HB 3042**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A392

**HB 3136**, Relating to the definition of "institution" in the law regulating convalescent and nursing homes..... A403

**HB 3489**, Relating to the registration requirements for sex offenders residing in certain health care facilities..... A444

**HB 3513**, Relating to temporary change of ownership licenses for nursing home facilities..... A447

**NURSING HOMES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3602</b> , Relating to community homes for disabled persons.....	A458
<b>HB 3622</b> , Relating to accessibility of services under Medicaid waiver programs.....	A460
<b>HB 3778</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities; providing an administrative penalty.....	A478
<b>HR 2588</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 344.....	A763
<b>SB 27</b> , Relating to the community living options information process and to a pilot program to educate residents and families of residents of nursing homes and intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded about advance care planning.....	A801
<b>SB 131</b> , Relating to the creation of nursing home family councils.....	A808
<b>SB 199</b> , Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities.....	A813
<b>SB 318</b> , Relating to Medicaid incentive payments for direct nursing care provided by nursing homes.....	A823
<b>SB 344</b> , Relating to the additional exit conference required following inspection, survey, or investigation of, and the temporary change of ownership licenses for, certain facilities.....	A825
<b>SB 870</b> , Relating to the definition of "institution" in the law regulating convalescent and nursing homes.....	A867
<b>SB 871</b> , Relating to the enforcement of civil penalties against certain assisted living facilities.....	A867
<b>SB 1318</b> , Relating to the regulation of adult day-care facilities and certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of the state long-term care ombudsman.....	A900
<b>SB 1649</b> , Relating to temporary change of ownership licenses for nursing home facilities.....	A922

**NUTRITION**

<b>HB 454</b> , Relating to a study of methods to increase public school student participation in the national school breakfast program and school district participation in a special assistance provision of the national free or reduced-price breakfast or lunch program.....	A67
<b>HB 1942</b> , Relating to the regulation of clinical nutritionists; providing penalties.....	A256
<b>HB 1954</b> , Relating to a prohibition of trans fatty acids in meals provided to students by school districts.....	A257
<b>HB 4062</b> , Relating to the enforcement and administration of certain programs by the Department of Agriculture.....	A513
<b>SB 35</b> , Relating to a purchasing preference for contractors who provide foods of higher nutritional value and who do not provide foods containing trans fatty acids.....	A801
<b>SB 556</b> , Relating to the creation of an interagency obesity council.....	A842

**OAK CLIFF, COMMUNITY OF**

<b>HR 127</b> , Honoring Oak Cliff on the occasion of the 104th anniversary of its annexation to Dallas.....	A587
<b>HR 128</b> , Honoring Oak Cliff on the occasion of the 105th anniversary of its annexation to Dallas.....	A587
<b>HR 1349</b> , Commemorating Oak Cliff Earth Day 2007.....	A672

**OATHS**

<b>HB 728</b> , Relating to the use of unsworn declarations and certifications.....	A102
<b>HB 1034</b> , Relating to the pledge of allegiance to the state flag.....	A138
<b>SB 343</b> , Relating to the oath taken by witnesses appearing before a grand jury.....	A825
<b>SB 397</b> , Relating to the administration of an oath in this state.....	A829

**OBESITY AWARENESS WEEK**

**HB 2313**, Relating to designating the second full week in September as obesity awareness week..... A304

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—HEALTH OCCUPATIONS**

**HB 22**, Relating to the regulation of certain physician's offices where abortions are performed..... A12

**HB 56**, Relating to the operation of crematory establishments by commercial embalming establishments. dev..... A16

**HB 174**, Relating to the regulation of laser hair removal facilities; providing penalties. .... A31

**HB 279**, Relating to the continuing education requirements for a licensed chemical dependency counselor..... A44

**HB 414**, Relating to the removal of certain violations from a physician's medical board profile..... A61

**HB 437**, Relating to the establishment of pain management guidelines for physicians..... A64

**HB 574**, Relating to the rights of a patient receiving treatment for severe chronic or acute pain..... A83

**HB 633**, Relating to animal control officer training..... A91

**HB 643**, Relating to the renewal of an expired dental license for a dentist practicing voluntary charity care..... A92

**HB 677**, Relating to disciplinary actions affecting certain pharmacy technicians..... A96

**HB 703**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of lactation consultants; providing penalties..... A100

**HB 903**, Relating to the authority of certain dental hygienists to administer a local anesthetic agent under supervision..... A123

**HB 948**, Relating to requirements for labeling certain drugs..... A128

**HB 1028**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of acupuncture..... A138

**HB 1040**, Relating to certain treatment by a physical therapist..... A140

**HB 1056**, Relating to creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council..... A142

**HB 1065**, Relating to the authority of a dental assistant to apply a pit and fissure sealant. .... A143

**HB 1079**, Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities..... A145

**HB 1096**, Relating to the delegation of certain medical acts by a physician to an advanced practice nurse or physician assistant..... A147

**HB 1168**, Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency..... A156

**HB 1288**, Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories..... A173

**HB 1362**, Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses..... A182

**HB 1369**, Relating to the procedure for filling prescriptions for nursing home residents. .... A183

**HB 1398**, Relating to the reporting of health care-associated infections at certain health care facilities and the creation of an advisory panel..... A187

**HB 1427**, Relating to an optometry career program at the University of Houston.... A191

**HB 1443**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A193

**HB 1534**, Relating to the medical use of marihuana..... A205

**HB 1546**, Relating to the authority of a psychologist to delegate certain acts to a person under the psychologist's supervision..... A206

**HB 1594**, Relating to expedited credentialing for certain physicians providing services under a managed care plan..... A212

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—HEALTH OCCUPATIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1683</b> , Relating to the repeal of the requirement of a ratio of pharmacists to pharmacy technicians in a Class A pharmacy.....	A224
<b>HB 1693</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas State Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners to conduct certain criminal investigations.....	A225
<b>HB 1706</b> , Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board.....	A227
<b>HB 1707</b> , Relating to the practice of nursing; providing civil penalties.....	A227
<b>HB 1712</b> , Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic.....	A227
<b>HB 1715</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain long-term care facilities, including the establishment of late fees and changes to administrative penalties, and relating to the office of long-term care ombudsman.....	A228
<b>HB 1755</b> , Relating to the reporting and disclosure of financial arrangements between referring health care providers and diagnostic imaging providers; providing penalties.....	A233
<b>HB 1758</b> , Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board.....	A233
<b>HB 1806</b> , Relating to restrictions on the substitution of generically equivalent versions of antiepileptic and antiseizure drugs.....	A239
<b>HB 1891</b> , Relating to the regulation of a patient assistance program.....	A249
<b>HB 1942</b> , Relating to the regulation of clinical nutritionists; providing penalties.....	A256
<b>HB 1953</b> , Relating to the labeling requirements for drugs dispensed by pharmacists.....	A257
<b>HB 1966</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of certain collection facilities and certified professional collectors that provide collection services in this state; providing penalties.....	A258
<b>HB 1973</b> , Relating to certain duties of the Texas Medical Board in licensing and expert testimony.....	A259
<b>HB 1974</b> , Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties.....	A260
<b>HB 1996</b> , Relating to a pharmacist's refusal to dispense a valid prescription for moral or ethical reasons.....	A262
<b>HB 2016</b> , Relating to requirements for certain contracts with physicians and health care providers.....	A265
<b>HB 2034</b> , Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment.....	A267
<b>HB 2037</b> , Relating to automated pharmacy systems.....	A267
<b>HB 2079</b> , Relating to examinations for certain applicants for a license to practice medicine.....	A273
<b>HB 2158</b> , Relating to nursing peer review and the regulation of the practice of nursing.....	A284
<b>HB 2264</b> , Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support; providing a civil penalty.....	A298
<b>HB 2316</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties.....	A304
<b>HB 2346</b> , Relating to the authority of a veterinarian to fill certain prescriptions in an emergency.....	A308
<b>HB 2419</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of the practice of dietetics and nutrition care services.....	A317
<b>HB 2426</b> , Relating to the regulation of the practice of nursing and the renaming of the Board of Nurse Examiners as the Texas Board of Nursing.....	A318
<b>HB 2500</b> , Relating to certain requirements for a program of study prescribed by the Board of Nurse Examiners for registered nurses.....	A327
<b>HB 2505</b> , Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties.....	A328

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—HEALTH OCCUPATIONS — (continued)**

**HB 2602**, Relating to the regulation of certain chiropractic clinics; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A339

**HB 2644**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of massage therapists..... A345

**HB 2669**, Relating to the regulation of certain chiropractic clinics; creating an offense and providing civil and criminal penalties..... A348

**HB 2688**, Relating to the requirement to be licensed as a sex offender treatment provider..... A351

**HB 2808**, Relating to the licensing of health care staffing agencies; providing penalties. .... A365

**HB 2850**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to regulate veterinary dentistry technicians..... A370

**HB 2858**, Relating to the regulation of physicians..... A371

**HB 2939**, Relating to the administration of agencies responsible for the regulation of, and workforce planning and policy development for, certain licensed health professions..... A380

**HB 2993**, Relating to the authority of a dental hygienist to provide services in certain facilities..... A386

**HB 3000**, Relating to the administration by certain health care professionals of treatments ordered by an optometrist or therapeutic optometrist..... A387

**HB 3035**, Relating to the authority of physicians and chiropractors to form certain entities..... A391

**HB 3042**, Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities..... A392

**HB 3056**, Relating to regulations on certain complementary and alternative health care services..... A393

**HB 3064**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A394

**HB 3065**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A394

**HB 3078**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A396

**HB 3138**, Relating to the authority to operate a mobile food unit, roadside food vendor, or temporary food service establishment in certain counties..... A403

**HB 3155**, Relating to the practice of psychological associates..... A405

**HB 3201**, Relating to the regulation of certain postsecondary degrees and of private educational institutions or other persons offering to confer such degrees, and to the use of those degrees by a person for certain purposes..... A411

**HB 3301**, Relating to the licensing and practice of psychological associates..... A422

**HB 3313**, Relating to the licensure of anesthesiologist assistants; providing penalties..... A423

**HB 3368**, Relating to physician delegation of laser hair removal to certain individuals; providing penalties..... A430

**HB 3395**, Relating to the billing and reassignment of the professional component of diagnostic imaging services..... A433

**HB 3414**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Medical Radiologic Technology Board of Examiners and the regulation of medical radiologic technology..... A435

**HB 3478**, Relating to the employment of physicians by certain hospitals..... A443

**HB 3597**, Relating to registration and regulation of certain discount health plans; providing penalties..... A457

**HB 3638**, Relating to the regulation of durable medical equipment services providers; providing a penalty..... A462

**HB 3812**, Relating to the regulation of opticians..... A481

**HB 3813**, Relating to the registration and regulation of surgical technologists; providing penalties..... A481

**HB 3876**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of dentistry; providing penalties..... A488

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—HEALTH OCCUPATIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3950</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Health Professions Scope of Practice Review Commission.....	A496
<b>HR 2859</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 993.....	A784
<b>SB 29</b> , Relating to the creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council.....	A801
<b>SB 30</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain aliens for a license to practice medicine in this state.....	A801
<b>SB 31</b> , Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program.....	A801
<b>SB 36</b> , Relating to the examination of certain applicants for a license to practice medicine.....	A801
<b>SB 139</b> , Relating to a study on improving the curricula of professional and vocational nursing education programs.....	A808
<b>SB 155</b> , Relating to the regulation of chemical dependency counselors.....	A809
<b>SB 199</b> , Relating to certain convictions barring employment at certain facilities serving the elderly or persons with disabilities.....	A813
<b>SB 316</b> , Relating to the denial, suspension, or revocation of a state-issued license if the applicant for the license makes a false statement or misrepresentation or refuses to provide information; providing a criminal penalty.....	A822
<b>SB 364</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of dentists, dental hygienists, dental assistants, and dental laboratories; providing penalties.....	A827
<b>SB 409</b> , Relating to restrictions on the interchange of anti-epileptic drugs and drugs used to treat or prevent seizures.....	A830
<b>SB 591</b> , Relating to the requirement that licensed physicians provide emergency contact information to the Texas Medical Board.....	A844
<b>SB 623</b> , Relating to the regulation of funeral homes, cemeteries, and crematories.....	A847
<b>SB 625</b> , Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs.....	A847
<b>SB 692</b> , Relating to the authority of a dental assistant to perform coronal polishing and apply a pit and fissure sealant.....	A853
<b>SB 703</b> , Relating to the regulation of dyslexia practitioners and therapists; imposing penalties.....	A853
<b>SB 761</b> , Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses.....	A858
<b>SB 762</b> , Relating to the certification and regulation of mammography systems.....	A858
<b>SB 776</b> , Relating to certain educational requirements applicable to the regulation of the practice of chiropractic.....	A859
<b>SB 809</b> , Relating to automated pharmacy systems.....	A862
<b>SB 810</b> , Relating to control measures and court orders for management of persons with communicable diseases.....	A862
<b>SB 943</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties.....	A872
<b>SB 993</b> , Relating to nursing peer review and the regulation of the practice of nursing.....	A877
<b>SB 994</b> , Relating to prescriptions for certain controlled substances.....	A877
<b>SB 1095</b> , Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state....	A885
<b>SB 1104</b> , Relating to the conditions of employment for emergency medical services personnel employed by certain municipalities.....	A885
<b>SB 1185</b> , Relating to certain low-interest home loan programs offered by the state.....	A891
<b>SB 1313</b> , Relating to reporting requirements for health occupation regulatory agencies.....	A900

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—HEALTH OCCUPATIONS — (continued)**

**SB 1429**, Relating to the authority of physicians to delegate to certain pharmacists the implementation and modification of a patient's drug therapy..... A908  
**SB 1475**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation..... A911  
**SB 1562**, Relating to treatment of certain animals and training for animal control officers; creating an offense..... A917  
**SB 1620**, Relating to a study regarding the confidentiality of prescription information. .... A920  
**SB 1658**, Relating to the authority of a pharmacist to fill certain prescriptions in the event of a disaster..... A923  
**SB 1750**, Relating to the issuance of an occupational license to certain applicants with criminal convictions..... A930  
**SB 1896**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A938

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES & PROFESSIONS**

**HB 38**, Relating to the requirement that applicants for certain licenses be eligible for employment in the United States..... A14  
**HB 90**, Relating to the acceptance of certain identification for release of a motor vehicle by vehicle storage facilities..... A21  
**HB 91**, Relating to the retrieval of a vehicle from a vehicle storage facility..... A21  
**HB 178**, Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain licenses for junkyards and automotive wrecking and salvage yards..... A32  
**HB 295**, Relating to the regulation of and claims against residential home builders..... A46  
**HB 298**, Relating to the use of bail bond costs..... A46  
**HB 365**, Relating to the exemption from regulation of certain charitable, religious, or civic organizations engaged in auction activities..... A54  
**HB 372**, Relating to the purchase of certain used motor vehicles..... A55  
**HB 441**, Relating to sales of certain regulated material and to the criminal penalties for violations relating to those sales..... A65  
**HB 456**, Relating to the employment of certain day laborers; authorizing the imposition of an administrative penalty..... A67  
**HB 463**, Relating to the regulation of air conditioning and refrigeration contracting; providing an administrative penalty..... A68  
**HB 465**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of bail bond sureties; creating an offense..... A69  
**HB 472**, Relating to the regulation of third-party administrators, including administrators with delegated duties in the workers' compensation system of this state; providing penalties..... A69  
**HB 506**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of construction and program management for capital improvement projects of school districts..... A74  
**HB 638**, Relating to the issuance of identification cards to certain retired peace officers and to the eligibility of certain retired peace officers to obtain a weapons proficiency certificate..... A92  
**HB 689**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of landmen in certain urban areas defined by the Texas Real Estate Commission..... A98  
**HB 721**, Relating to the certification of educational diagnosticians..... A102  
**HB 733**, Relating to the sale of certain used trucks; providing penalties..... A103  
**HB 850**, Relating to available training for school resource officers and school district peace officers..... A115  
**HB 880**, Relating to a sign advertising or identifying a sexually oriented business; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A119  
**HB 899**, Relating to the operation and functions of the Texas Board of Professional Engineers and the regulation of the practice of engineering..... A122



<b>OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES &amp; PROFESSIONS — (continued)</b>	
<b>HB 1001</b> , Relating to the employment by a towing company or vehicle storage facility of certain persons as drivers; providing a penalty.....	A134
<b>HB 1029</b> , Relating to an exemption from electrician licensing requirements for certain work performed by a plumber.....	A138
<b>HB 1030</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of cosmetology.....	A138
<b>HB 1038</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties.....	A139
<b>HB 1050</b> , Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology.....	A141
<b>HB 1055</b> , Relating to the licensure of certain attorneys licensed to practice law in other jurisdictions to practice law in Texas.....	A142
<b>HB 1118</b> , Relating to the operation of a licensed barber or cosmetology school, shop, or facility before initial inspection by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation.....	A151
<b>HB 1150</b> , Relating to the procedural requirements for disposal of certain vehicles by a vehicle storage facility.....	A155
<b>HB 1156</b> , Relating to the operation and regulation of charitable bingo and the use of bingo proceeds.....	A155
<b>HB 1241</b> , Relating to the duty of the security department of a private business to maintain criminal history record information for security department employees.....	A166
<b>HB 1278</b> , Relating to the requirement that a person who performs certain tissue-altering procedures be licensed.....	A171
<b>HB 1280</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation to issue certain enforcement orders in the regulation of barbering and cosmetology.....	A172
<b>HB 1281</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of certain journeyman and apprentice sheet metal workers.....	A172
<b>HB 1293</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of event coordinators for combative sports.....	A173
<b>HB 1316</b> , Relating to a fee exemption under the Public Accountancy Act for accountants in this state who are employed by certain governmental entities.....	A177
<b>HB 1337</b> , Relating to the use of the term "seminary" in the official name or title of a private postsecondary educational institution.....	A179
<b>HB 1346</b> , Relating to continuing education for truancy magistrates in certain counties.....	A180
<b>HB 1351</b> , Relating to the operation of certain staff leasing services arrangements.....	A181
<b>HB 1413</b> , Relating to the regulation of fire protection sprinkler technicians.....	A189
<b>HB 1423</b> , Relating to exemption from application of the Private Security Act of certain peace officers employed by a law enforcement agency.....	A191
<b>HB 1454</b> , Relating to the regulation of and information regarding property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties.....	A194
<b>HB 1466</b> , Relating to the regulation of owners, operators, employees, and independent contractors of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties.....	A196
<b>HB 1518</b> , Relating to circumstances under which court reporting firms, shorthand reporting firms, and affiliate offices are considered to provide services in this state.....	A203
<b>HB 1530</b> , Relating to the regulation of the sale and inspection of real estate and residential service contracts.....	A205
<b>HB 1531</b> , Relating to the use of certain materials in residential construction.....	A205
<b>HB 1566</b> , Relating to the requirement that an applicant for a cosmetologist examination not owe tuition to a beauty culture school.....	A209
<b>HB 1567</b> , Relating to the requirement to hold a certificate of registration as a landscape architect.....	A209
<b>HB 1619</b> , Relating to fees charged by a perpetual care cemetery.....	A216

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES & PROFESSIONS — (continued)**

**HB 1656**, Relating to regulation of irrigation systems and irrigators..... A221

**HB 1686**, Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential construction and improvements; providing penalties..... A225

**HB 1784**, Relating to notice of certain information concerning a governmental body's alarm system response policy..... A236

**HB 1802**, Relating to a registered property tax consultant..... A239

**HB 1850**, Relating to an inspection performed by a plumbing inspector or qualified plumbing inspection business for a political subdivision..... A244

**HB 1883**, Relating to licensing and regulation of massage and bodywork therapies; providing penalties..... A248

**HB 1985**, Relating to the regulation of interior designers; providing penalties..... A261

**HB 2008**, Relating to the regulation of residential construction and the authority of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A264

**HB 2022**, Relating to the regulation of propane storage tanks used by mobile food units. .... A266

**HB 2033**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A267

**HB 2060**, Relating to the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners; providing penalties. .... A270

**HB 2101**, Relating to the authority of a commissioned security officer to carry certain weapons..... A276

**HB 2106**, Relating to the regulation of barbering and cosmetology..... A277

**HB 2118**, Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices..... A279

**HB 2144**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of public accountancy by certain out-of-state license holders..... A282

**HB 2167**, Relating to notice regarding and the application for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation; imposing a civil penalty..... A285

**HB 2196**, Relating to the imposition and collection of an ad valorem tax recovery fee by persons engaged in the business of leasing or renting certain vehicles, machinery, or equipment and to the ad valorem taxation of the inventory of a heavy equipment dealer..... A288

**HB 2206**, Relating to the use of a card-minding device to play bingo..... A290

**HB 2211**, Relating to licensing and regulation of automotive shops, automotive technicians, and automotive service writers, advisors, and estimators; providing penalties..... A290

**HB 2216**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of certain mobility motor vehicles equipped to transport a person with a disability..... A291

**HB 2258**, Relating to the regulation of a private business providing security services by a political subdivision of this state..... A297

**HB 2264**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support; providing a civil penalty..... A298

**HB 2265**, Relating to the award of prizes in, and the conduct of, a progressive bingo game..... A298

**HB 2292**, Relating to an exemption from the electrician licensing requirement for the installation or repair of an appliance by an appliance dealer or manufacturer..... A302

**HB 2295**, Relating to a requirement that certain motor vehicle manufacturers provide key codes and other vehicle access information to registered locksmiths..... A302

**HB 2302**, Relating to nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles..... A303

**HB 2303**, Relating to issuance of a buyer's identification card for purchase of nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles..... A303

**HB 2306**, Relating to certain requirements for the issuance and renewal of a salvage vehicle dealer license..... A303

<b>OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES &amp; PROFESSIONS — (continued)</b>	
<b>HB 2352</b> , Relating to a registered property tax consultant.....	A309
<b>HB 2435</b> , Relating to the regulation and oversight of public and occupational health risks related to the operation of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties.....	A319
<b>HB 2436</b> , Relating to the duty of certain persons who conduct a closing to provide information to the purchaser or other transferee of a single-family residential structure regarding the exemption from ad valorem taxation applicable to a residence homestead.....	A319
<b>HB 2445</b> , Relating to certain employment records maintained by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education; providing an administrative penalty.....	A320
<b>HB 2456</b> , Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate.....	A322
<b>HB 2458</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of structural pest control by the Department of Agriculture and the abolition of the Texas Structural Pest Control Board.....	A322
<b>HB 2482</b> , Relating to the requirements regarding persons who service or maintain on-site sewage disposal systems; imposing an administrative penalty.....	A325
<b>HB 2559</b> , Relating to the authority of a dealer to conduct certain motor vehicle sales outside of a dealership.....	A334
<b>HB 2585</b> , Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to assess certain administrative costs.....	A338
<b>HB 2586</b> , Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to commission a peace officer.....	A338
<b>HB 2637</b> , Relating to the expunction of certain complaint information by the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners.....	A344
<b>HB 2659</b> , Relating to a court order for a land surveyor to cross land.....	A347
<b>HB 2677</b> , Relating to financial advisors retained by political subdivisions for the issuance of bonds.....	A349
<b>HB 2700</b> , Relating to judges and stewards employed by the Texas Racing Commission.....	A352
<b>HB 2701</b> , Relating to the regulation of horse and dog racing.....	A352
<b>HB 2739</b> , Relating to the sale of lottery tickets at a location at which a person holds an alcoholic beverage permit.....	A357
<b>HB 2745</b> , Relating to the licensing of a journeyman lineman.....	A358
<b>HB 2764</b> , Relating to the regulation of installers of swimming pools and in-ground spas; providing penalties.....	A360
<b>HB 2771</b> , Relating to regulation and licensing of certain insurance agents.....	A361
<b>HB 2820</b> , Relating to the practice of professional land surveying by a business entity.....	A367
<b>HB 2833</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of certain private security services.....	A369
<b>HB 2903</b> , Relating to certain sanitation requirements applicable to barbering and cosmetology.....	A376
<b>HB 2905</b> , Relating to an exemption from electrician licensing requirements for certain work involving a solar photovoltaic system.....	A376
<b>HB 2947</b> , Relating to the regulation of staff leasing services.....	A381
<b>HB 2957</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of massage therapy; providing penalties.....	A382
<b>HB 2958</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties.....	A382
<b>HB 3001</b> , Relating to verification of information disseminated by state agencies.....	A387
<b>HB 3017</b> , Relating to the certification of water treatment specialists.....	A389
<b>HB 3041</b> , Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers.....	A391

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES & PROFESSIONS — (continued)**

**HB 3069**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of residential appliance installers and residential appliance installation contractors..... A395

**HB 3076**, Relating to certain exemptions from the requirements of electrical licensing..... A396

**HB 3097**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of tow trucks at certain vehicle shows or exhibitions..... A398

**HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409

**HB 3201**, Relating to the regulation of certain postsecondary degrees and of private educational institutions or other persons offering to confer such degrees, and to the use of those degrees by a person for certain purposes..... A411

**HB 3203**, Relating to regulation of certain private security services..... A411

**HB 3250**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties..... A416

**HB 3307**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A423

**HB 3346**, Relating to the ownership or operation of a health spa by a municipality..... A427

**HB 3360**, Relating to the prerequisites for enrollment in certain peace officer training programs..... A429

**HB 3408**, Relating to required hair care products for operation of a barbership or related specialty shop..... A434

**HB 3411**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A435

**HB 3436**, Relating to the regulation of prepaid funeral benefits..... A438

**HB 3493**, Relating to the regulation of property tax professionals and appraisal review boards..... A445

**HB 3577**, Relating to the requirement that certain applicants for a vehicle dealer general distinguishing number complete a basic dealer education course..... A455

**HB 3615**, Relating to the regulation, operation, and taxation of certain coin-operated machines; providing a penalty..... A459

**HB 3623**, Relating to requiring certain barbers and cosmetologists to have a product available to reverse certain hair damage..... A460

**HB 3679**, Relating to internships for certain attorneys before engaging in certain trial work in civil matters..... A467

**HB 3683**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of plumbers..... A467

**HB 3685**, Relating to certain exemptions from the requirements of electrical licensing..... A467

**HB 3774**, Relating to the performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state..... A477

**HB 3775**, Relating to performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state..... A477

**HB 3978**, Relating to authorizing certain cosmetology license holders to be provisionally licensed as instructors..... A499

**HCR 282**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 472..... A560

**HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570

**HJR 98**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed racetrack operators and certain Indian tribes..... A575

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES & PROFESSIONS — (continued)**

<b>HJR 99</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state.....	A575
<b>HJR 100</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state.....	A575
<b>HR 2679</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1154.	A770
<b>HR 2801</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458.	A779
<b>HR 2863</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2833.	A784
<b>SB 21</b> , Relating to the imposition of additional inspection and background and criminal history check requirements for day-care centers; providing criminal penalties.....	A799
<b>SB 158</b> , Relating to the certification and employment of educational diagnosticians.....	A810
<b>SB 235</b> , Relating to the composition of a county bail bond board.....	A816
<b>SB 316</b> , Relating to the denial, suspension, or revocation of a state-issued license if the applicant for the license makes a false statement or misrepresentation or refuses to provide information; providing a criminal penalty.....	A822
<b>SB 503</b> , Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers.....	A838
<b>SB 513</b> , Relating to the requirement that certain applicants for a vehicle dealer general distinguishing number complete a dealer education course.....	A839
<b>SB 541</b> , Relating to continuing education in sustainable and energy-efficient design standards for a person registered by the Texas Board of Architectural Examiners.	A841
<b>SB 552</b> , Relating to the accreditation of basic food safety education and training programs for food handlers.....	A842
<b>SB 642</b> , Relating to registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties.....	A848
<b>SB 914</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties.	A871
<b>SB 949</b> , Relating to the regulation of a private business providing security services by a political subdivision of this state.....	A872
<b>SB 984</b> , Relating to the regulation of barbers and cosmetologists at mobile locations.....	A876
<b>SB 1118</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties.....	A886
<b>SB 1154</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties.....	A889
<b>SB 1222</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of residential appliance installers and residential appliance installation contractors.....	A893
<b>SB 1230</b> , Relating to the licensing of court interpreters.....	A893
<b>SB 1263</b> , Relating to regulation and licensing of certain insurance agents.....	A896
<b>SB 1305</b> , Relating to service of process; creating a penalty.....	A899
<b>SB 1340</b> , Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate.....	A901
<b>SB 1365</b> , Relating to the regulation of staff leasing services.....	A903
<b>SB 1475</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation.....	A911

**OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION—OTHER TRADES & PROFESSIONS — (continued)**

**SB 1632**, Relating to the authority of a dealer to conduct certain motor vehicle sales outside of a dealership..... A921  
**SB 1634**, Relating to a court order for a land surveyor to cross land..... A921  
**SB 1722**, Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers. .... A928  
**SB 1729**, Relating to the regulation of elevators, escalators, and related equipment..... A928  
**SB 1738**, Relating to the power of a licensing authority to revoke, suspend, or deny a license on the basis of certain criminal proceedings..... A930  
**SB 1750**, Relating to the issuance of an occupational license to certain applicants with criminal convictions..... A930

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY & OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS**

**HB 2005**, Relating to liability of certain physical therapists, physical therapist assistants, occupational therapists, and occupational therapy assistants who voluntarily provide health care services..... A263

**OCHOA, RAYMOND**

**HR 2005**, Honoring Raymond Ochoa for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 2 in El Paso County..... A721

**O'DAY, MIKE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1178  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224  
     Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
     Committee on Redistricting..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 12..... 6306, 6359  
     HB 1311..... 2842  
     HB 1312..... 2843  
     HB 1386..... 5977  
     HB 2261..... 4154  
     HB 3275..... 5747  
     HB 3613..... 6260  
     HB 3849..... 5310  
     SB 763..... 4965  
     SB 1436..... 6468  
 Chair, in the..... 2613  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     SB 3  
         (Amendment No. 63)..... 4987  
 Oath of office administered to, announcement of..... 216  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 609  
 Print, motion to, by..... 4988  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1055, 1213, 1286,  
     1316, 1330, 1387, 1647, 1672, 1676, 1710, 1737, 1814, 2616, 2972, 3041, 3592,  
     3810, 4050, 4052, 4771, 4922, 5341, 5731, 6869

**ODEN, JOHN L.**

**HR 2575**, Honoring John L. Oden of Houston on his 101st birthday..... A762

**ODESSA, CITY OF**

**HCR 89**, Designating February 13, 2007, as Midland-Odessa Day at the State Capitol. .... A538

**ODESSA, CITY OF — (continued)**

Introduction of delegation from..... 434

**OESTMANN, ART, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 753**, Honoring Nan and Art Oestmann of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A631

**OFFICERS & EMPLOYEES OF THE HOUSE**

Appointment of permanent..... 266, 440, 6383  
Appointment of temporary..... 2

**OGALLALA WATER IMPORT AUTHORITY OF TEXAS**

**HB 388**, Relating to the repeal of the law authorizing the creation of The Ogallala Water Import Authority of Texas..... A57

**HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320

**OGBURN, TONY PRICE**

**HR 2857**, In memory of Tony Price Ogburn of Log Cabin..... A783  
Adjourned in memory of..... 4568

**OH, JOHN, MAJ.**

**HR 624**, Commending Major John Oh for his exemplary actions in the midst of a critical medical event..... A622  
Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 1659

**OHMAN, TREVOR**

**HR 1784**, Congratulating Trevor Ohman of Clark High School in San Antonio on being named a National Merit Scholar semifinalist..... A705

**OIL, CHEMICAL, & ATOMIC WORKERS INTERNATIONAL, LOCAL 4-254**

**HR 462**, Celebrating Local 4-254 of Port Arthur as part of Black History Month..... A611

**OIL & GAS**

**HB 37**, Relating to the retail sale of temperature-adjusted gasoline and diesel fuel.... A13

**HB 375**, Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers..... A55

**HB 521**, Relating to notice of an application for a permit to dispose of oil and gas waste in a commercial disposal well; creating an offense..... A76

**HB 596**, Relating to the retail sale of temperature-adjusted gasoline and diesel fuel..... A86

**HB 630**, Relating to notice to a surface owner by an oil or gas well operator of the issuance of a permit for certain oil and gas operations..... A91

**HB 689**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of landmen in certain urban areas defined by the Texas Real Estate Commission..... A98

**HB 913**, Relating to the ad valorem tax situs of certain portable drilling rigs..... A123

**HB 1170**, Relating to the regulation and limitation of liability of persons engaged in certain liquefied petroleum gas-related activities, including requirements concerning consumer safety notification..... A157

**HB 1558**, Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in condemnations of property in particular areas by certain common carriers..... A208

**HB 1559**, Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in the condemnation of property by certain common carriers..... A208

**HB 1592**, Relating to the labeling requirement for fuel pumps dispensing certain gasoline and ethanol mixtures..... A212

**OIL & GAS — (continued)**

**HB 1618**, Relating to a credit or refund for diesel fuel taxes paid on diesel fuel used in this state by certain oil field well service equipment..... A216

**HB 1659**, Relating to procedures in an eminent domain proceeding initiated by certain common carriers..... A221

**HB 1904**, Relating to the financial security requirements for operators of oil and gas wells..... A251

**HB 1920**, Relating to the remedies available in connection with certain disputes between producers of natural gas and persons who gather or transport the gas..... A253

**HB 1927**, Relating to the liability of manufacturers or sellers of fuel additives and components and fuels..... A254

**HB 1956**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of underground storage tanks..... A257

**HB 1967**, Relating to the regulation as common carriers of certain owners, operators, or managers of pipelines for the transportation of feedstock for carbon gasification, the products of carbon gasification, or the derivative products of carbon gasification. .... A259

**HB 2240**, Relating to severance tax credits for qualifying low-producing wells..... A295

**HB 2394**, Relating to the tax credit for enhanced efficiency equipment installed on certain wells..... A314

**HB 2417**, Relating to the responsibility for and management of the fuel ethanol and biodiesel production incentive program..... A317

**HB 2982**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of oil or gas interests..... A385

**HB 3168**, Relating to incentives for and the regulation of biofuel production and distribution in this state..... A407

**HB 3273**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Railroad Commission of Texas; providing an administrative penalty..... A419

**HB 3385**, Relating to the use of certain state money for costs related to the relocation to the city of Austin, Texas, of the Interstate Oil and Gas Compact Commission and for the support of that commission..... A432

**HB 3431**, Relating to the use of anthropogenic carbon dioxide in the recovery of oil..... A437

**HB 3554**, Relating to the program for the regulation and remediation of underground and aboveground storage tanks..... A452

**HB 3708**, Relating to underground natural gas storage facilities in Texas..... A470

**HB 3739**, Relating to fees on the delivery of certain petroleum products..... A474

**HB 4050**, Relating to the creation of the Wise County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**HB 4059**, Relating to the authority of the Commissioners Court of Denton County to impose a road use fee on certain entities..... A513

**SB 1013**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to regulate warning signs appurtenant to certain pipeline facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A878

**SB 1173**, Relating to the tax credit for enhanced efficiency equipment installed on certain wells..... A890

**SB 1249**, Relating to the sale and delivery of certain motor fuels..... A895

**SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918

**SB 1592**, Relating to the requirements regarding reporting by a common carrier or pipeline owner or operator of contamination and to the composition of the oil-field cleanup fund..... A919

**SB 1670**, Relating to certificates of compliance issued by the Railroad Commission of Texas to owners or operators of certain wells subject to the jurisdiction of the commission..... A924



**OIL & GAS — (continued)**

**SB 1816**, Relating to a sales tax exemption for the reuse and recycling of wastewater used for oil and gas activities..... A934

**OJEDA Y CARDENAS, ROSALBA**

Introduction of and address by..... 3934

**OLDEST GERMAN SETTLEMENT**

**HCR 6**, Designating Industry, Texas, as the Oldest German Settlement in the Lone Star State..... A528

**OLIFF, JASON A.**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**HB 1682**, Relating to designating Farm-to-Market Road 2004 in Brazoria County the Jason Oloff Memorial Highway..... A224

**OLIVA, MARIA RAQUEL PEREZ**

**HR 352**, Commending Maria Raquel Perez Oliva of McAllen on her 18-year tenure with AVANCE-Rio Grande Valley..... A603

**OLIVAREZ, JAMES**

**HR 312**, Commending James Olivarez for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**OLIVEIRA, RENE O., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1473, 1474, 1590, 1593, 1857, 2605, 4716, 5125

Appointed to

Committee on Corrections..... 223

Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 1009..... 4898

HB 2034..... 5759

SB 909..... 6466

Print, motion to, by..... 485

Table, motion to, by..... 1858, 1860

Vote, statement of, by..... 1309, 2758, 2795, 2991, 6707

**OLIVET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH**

**HR 1448**, Honoring Olivet Missionary Baptist Church in Houston on the occasion of its 75th anniversary and scholarship awards banquet..... A680

**OLIVO, DORA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1515, 3039, 3040, 3468, 3472, 4111, 5162

Appointed to

Committee on Public Education..... 226

Committee on Public Health..... 226

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 828..... 6250

SB 1871..... 6469

Concur, motion to, by..... 6128

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 2198..... 1965

Print, motion to, by..... 1966

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3510, 3906, 3907

Vote, reason for, by..... 248

**OLIVO, DORA, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 53, 487, 671,  
720, 723, 1009, 1010, 1042, 1638, 1676, 1707, 1805, 1845, 2059, 2138, 2291,  
2364, 2387, 2391, 2400, 2414, 2415, 2421, 2520, 2591, 2713, 2764, 2909, 2972,  
2998, 3027, 3227, 3228, 3403, 3464, 3686, 3688, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695,  
3709, 3788, 3806, 4155, 4161, 4163, 4262, 6341, 6873

**O'LOUGHLIN-BROOKS, JENNIFER**

**HR 854**, Honoring Collin County Community College professor Jennifer O'Loughlin-Brooks on being named the Texas Professor of the Year by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching and the Council for Advancement and Support of Education..... A639

**OMEGA PSI PHI FRATERNITY**

**HR 1266**, Congratulating the members of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity on the organization's 96th anniversary..... A666

**ONE CHURCH-ONE CHILD**

**HR 1369**, Welcoming Father George Clements to the State Capitol and commending him for his achievements with One Church-One Child and his many other good works. .... A674  
Introduction of members of..... 1560

**100 BLACK MEN OF AMERICA**

**HR 2438**, Honoring participants in the Houston chapter of 100 Black Men of America. .... A752

**ONLINE LEARNING, COMMISSION ON**

**HCR 143**, Creating the Commission on Online Learning to develop a plan to provide students and teachers with access to educational content and pedagogical practices. .... A544

**OPEN MEETINGS**

**HB 364**, Relating to authority to conduct a closed meeting to discuss certain personnel matters involving a municipal advisory body..... A54  
**HB 402**, Relating to a prohibition on ex parte communications between a member of the board of directors and the chief appraiser of an appraisal district; providing a penalty..... A58  
**HB 768**, Relating to providing notice regarding certain actions proposed to be taken with respect to a community residential facility..... A107  
**HB 2374**, Relating to the attendance by a quorum of a governmental body at certain events under the open meetings law..... A311  
**HB 2465**, Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law..... A323  
**HB 3157**, Relating to public meetings held by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in geographic areas listed on the commission's air pollutant watch list..... A405  
**HB 3193**, Relating to the circumstances under which an appraisal review board hearing shall be closed to the public..... A410  
**HB 3599**, Relating to the procedures for acting on applications for certain permits under the Solid Waste Disposal Act..... A457  
**HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462  
**HB 3673**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A465  
**HB 3674**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A465  
**HB 3827**, Relating to the authority of the governing board of a junior college district to hold an open or closed meeting by telephone conference call..... A482

**OPEN MEETINGS — (continued)**

<b>HJR 106</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for open meetings of each House of the Legislature, and its committees and subcommittees.....	A576
<b>HR 1263</b> , Authorizing the House Committee on Corrections to meet in executive session in accordance with House Rule 4, Section 12, and take testimony from invited witnesses in a closed meeting.....	A666
<b>HR 2915</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11.....	A788
<b>SB 11</b> , Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 592</b> , Relating to special notice to the news media of the meeting of a governmental body in certain situations under the open meetings law.....	A845
<b>SB 1046</b> , Relating to the provision of notice to institutions of higher education of meetings of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to certain telephone conference meetings of the board and other boards of institutions of higher education.....	A880
<b>SB 1237</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain.....	A894
<b>SB 1306</b> , Relating to the attendance by a quorum of a governmental body at certain events under the open meetings law.....	A899
<b>SB 1499</b> , Relating to the meeting notice that a governmental body may post in certain emergency situations.....	A913
<b>SB 1548</b> , Relating to certain open meetings requirements applicable to a regional mobility authority.....	A916
<b>SCR 90</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11.....	A960

**OPEN RECORDS**

<b>HB 42</b> , Relating to the electronic database of major state contracts.....	A14
<b>HB 59</b> , Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty.....	A17
<b>HB 83</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on final passage of a bill, resolution to propose or ratify a constitutional amendment, or other nonceremonial resolution and to public notice of the record vote.....	A19
<b>HB 108</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, and other measures and actions.....	A23
<b>HB 132</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote.....	A26
<b>HB 162</b> , Relating to access to certain information contained in a decree of dissolution of a marriage or in an order in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A30
<b>HB 455</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department.....	A67
<b>HB 498</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain federal judges and their spouses.....	A73
<b>HB 666</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote.....	A95
<b>HB 672</b> , Relating to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company and the application of certain statutes to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company.....	A96
<b>HB 699</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner.....	A99

**OPEN RECORDS — (continued)**

**HB 767**, Relating to access to certain law enforcement, corrections, and prosecutorial records under the public information law..... A107

**HB 836**, Relating to excepting the birth date of a governmental official or employee and certain other information that could be used for the purpose of identity theft from required disclosure under the public information law..... A114

**HB 876**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain identification information of a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A119

**HB 895**, Relating to accident report forms prepared by the Department of Public Safety and the release of information included on an accident report..... A121

**HB 982**, Relating to disclosure of certain information related to the exercise of the power of eminent domain..... A132

**HB 991**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain records maintained by the Department of Public Safety regarding persons licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A133

**HB 1042**, Relating to excepting certain crime victim information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A140

**HB 1077**, Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges..... A145

**HB 1131**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A152

**HB 1141**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain home address information in local tax appraisal records regarding current or former peace officers and regarding a current or former employee of a prosecutor's office or of certain offices with jurisdiction over child protective services matters..... A154

**HB 1222**, Relating to the use by a county of certain fees for the management, protection, and preservation of records..... A164

**HB 1228**, Relating to the disclosure of certain information collected by the Texas Department of Insurance as public information..... A164

**HB 1237**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information of a person licensed to practice law held by the State Bar of Texas..... A165

**HB 1497**, Relating to the consequences of the failure by a person requesting information under the public information law to timely respond to certain written communications from a governmental body..... A200

**HB 1580**, Relating to excepting dates of birth of employees of governmental bodies from required disclosure under the public information law..... A211

**HB 1630**, Relating to the meetings and records of certain property owners' associations..... A217

**HB 1655**, Relating to prohibiting the posting of certain tax appraisal record information on the Internet..... A220

**HB 1960**, Relating to access to records or files concerning a child who is subject to the juvenile justice system..... A258

**HB 2061**, Relating to the acquisition or disclosure of the social security number of a living person by a governmental body, including by a district or county clerk..... A270

**HB 2136**, Relating to public disclosure of student referrals for services made by counselors in public schools..... A281

**HB 2184**, Relating to the right of certain municipalities to maintain local control over wages, hours, and other terms and conditions of employment..... A287

**HB 2188**, Relating to the exception of certain ad valorem tax appraisal information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A287

**HB 2248**, Relating to the ability of a governmental body under the public information law to request a redetermination from the attorney general on dismissal of litigation relating to the same issue..... A295

**HB 2263**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain judges..... A298

## OPEN RECORDS — (continued)

<b>HB 2305</b> , Relating to the availability under the public information law of certain documents filed with a county clerk or a district clerk.....	A303
<b>HB 2464</b> , Relating to the calculation of certain deadlines under the public information law.....	A323
<b>HB 2564</b> , Relating to the authority of a governmental body to require the payment of a charge before complying with certain requests for the production of public information or for copies of public information.....	A335
<b>HB 2633</b> , Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote.....	A343
<b>HB 2666</b> , Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor.....	A348
<b>HB 2775</b> , Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project.....	A362
<b>HB 2828</b> , Relating to the release of a motor vehicle accident report or certain information in a motor vehicle accident report; providing penalties.....	A368
<b>HB 2845</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission.....	A370
<b>HB 3013</b> , Relating to the charges for certain public information maintained by a governmental body.....	A389
<b>HB 3453</b> , Relating to permissible inquiries by a public information officer of an educational institution to a requestor requesting information about a student under the public information law.....	A440
<b>HB 3462</b> , Relating to excepting certain information from required disclosure under Chapter 552, Government Code.....	A441
<b>HB 3598</b> , Relating to excepting certain real or personal property information from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A457
<b>HB 3649</b> , Relating to the exception of an audit working paper of a school district from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A463
<b>HB 3659</b> , Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is involved in an improper relationship with an educator.....	A464
<b>HB 3673</b> , Relating to the operation of property owners' associations.....	A465
<b>HB 3674</b> , Relating to the operation of property owners' associations.....	A465
<b>HB 3817</b> , Relating to disclosure of financial statements and other financial information by retail utility providers.....	A481
<b>HB 3904</b> , Relating to the voluntary disclosure of public information.....	A491
<b>HJR 17</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a house or committee of the legislature to take a record vote on certain legislative measures and actions and to provide for public access to those record votes.....	A563
<b>HJR 19</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill other than certain local bills, of a resolution proposing or ratifying a constitutional amendment, or of any other nonceremonial resolution, and to publish the record vote on the Internet.....	A564
<b>SB 123</b> , Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor.....	A807
<b>SB 175</b> , Relating to the calculation of certain deadlines under the public information law.....	A811
<b>SB 178</b> , Relating to working papers and electronic communications of State Office of Administrative Hearings administrative law judges.....	A811
<b>SB 192</b> , Relating to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company and the application of certain statutes to the Texas Mutual Insurance Company.....	A812

**OPEN RECORDS — (continued)**

**SB 591**, Relating to the requirement that licensed physicians provide emergency contact information to the Texas Medical Board..... A844

**SB 596**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office..... A845

**SB 885**, Relating to access to criminal history record information by state appellate courts..... A868

**SB 889**, Relating to the charges for certain public information maintained by a governmental body..... A868

**SB 896**, Relating to procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas with regard to certain transactions..... A869

**SB 913**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A870

**SB 1045**, Relating to providing that a performance evaluation of the commissioner of higher education or of a chancellor or university president is confidential..... A880

**SB 1133**, Relating to an exception under the public information law regarding the name of an applicant for superintendent of a public school district..... A888

**SB 1299**, Relating to access to certain archaic information excepted from required disclosure under the public information law..... A899

**SB 1854**, Relating to the exception of an audit working paper of a school district from required disclosure under the public information law..... A936

**OPEN-SPACE LAND**

**HB 604**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain land used for wildlife management under a conservation easement..... A87

**HB 967**, Relating to the reappraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land on which the Texas Animal Health Commission has established a temporary quarantine for ticks..... A130

**HB 1697**, Relating to the protection of real property used as open space or for another similar purpose..... A226

**HB 3567**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain open-space land devoted principally to ecological research..... A454

**HB 3630**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land..... A461

**SB 779**, Relating to the appraisal of open-space land devoted principally to agricultural use..... A860

**OPERATION HELMET**

**HR 1377**, Honoring Operation Helmet for its efforts to assist U.S. military personnel..... A674

**OPERATION STOP DECAY WEEK**

**HR 228**, Recognizing the first week of February 2007 as Operation Stop Decay Week in the Texas public school systems..... A593

**HR 1474**, Recognizing the first week of February 2008 as Operation Stop Decay Week in the Texas public school systems..... A681

**OPTOMETRY & OPTOMETRISTS**

**HB 1427**, Relating to an optometry career program at the University of Houston.... A191

**HB 3000**, Relating to the administration by certain health care professionals of treatments ordered by an optometrist or therapeutic optometrist..... A387

**ORANGE, CITY OF**

**HR 531**, Honoring Gary Stelly and the staff of radio station KOGT in Orange for their outstanding service in behalf of area citizens during Hurricane Rita..... A616

**ORANGE & MAROON LEGISLATIVE DAY**

HR 227, Recognizing February 7, 2007, as Orange and Maroon Legislative Day..... A593

**ORANGE COUNTY**

Introduction of delegation from..... 606

**ORANGE GROVE, CITY OF**

HCR 258, Honoring the city of Orange Grove on its centennial..... A557

**ORDAZ-FERNANDEZ, JULIAN**

HR 1739, Honoring Julian Ordaz-Fernandez on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**ORGAN & TISSUE DONATIONS**

HB 1725, Relating to organ donation..... A229

HB 2145, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A282

HB 3814, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A481

SB 1500, Relating to designating the Donor Education, Awareness, and Registry Program of Texas as the Glenda Dawson Donate Life-Texas Registry..... A913

SB 1597, Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties..... A919

**ORGAN SHARING ALLIANCE, TEXAS**

Introduction of members of..... 1983

**ORGANIC AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**

HB 2345, Relating to the creation of the Texas Organic Agricultural Industry Advisory Board..... A307

**ORNELAS, RILEY**

HR 1587, Honoring Riley Ornelas for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Eules..... A690

**OROZCO, TERESA**

HR 298, Honoring Teresa Orozco on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A599

**ORR, CHARLES LEE "CHUCK"**

HR 2177, In memory of Charles Lee "Chuck" Orr of Kerrville..... A734

**ORR, ROB, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1611, 2331, 2508, 4972, 4973

Appointed to

Committee on Financial Institutions..... 224

Appointed to committee to escort Governor Rick Perry..... 312

Appointed to conference committee on

SB 1520..... 4905

Appointed vice-chair

Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225

Chair, in the..... 579

Concur, motion to, by..... 5497, 5614, 5742, 5760

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 1460..... 2508

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 778

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1982

**ORR, ROB, REP. — (continued)**

Print, motion to, by..... 2509  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1722, 1861, 1862, 2066, 3702, 4276, 5731  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1541

**ORTHOTICS & ORTHOTISTS**

**HB 223**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain prosthetic devices, orthotic devices, and related services..... A38  
**SB 458**, Relating to workers' compensation medical benefits for certain prosthetic or orthotic devices..... A833

**ORTIZ, EDWIN**

**HR 2647**, Honoring Edwin Ortiz of Austin for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**ORTIZ, JAMES**

**HR 261**, Honoring track athlete James Ortiz of Uvalde for his courageous recovery from a serious accident..... A596

**ORTIZ, OSCAR G.**

**HR 888**, Congratulating Mayor Oscar G. Ortiz of Port Arthur on being named 2006 Person of the Year by the Quota International Club of Southeast Texas..... A641

**ORTIZ, PABLO**

**HR 2167**, Honoring Pablo Ortiz for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 151 in House District 46..... A733

**ORTIZ, JR., SOLOMON P., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2630  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 2080, 4845, 4863  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Economic Development..... 224  
     Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226  
     Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 2819..... 5320  
     HB 3613..... 6260  
     HB 3694..... 6248  
 Chair, in the..... 435  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5960, 6281  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1078, 1511, 2454, 2674, 2963, 2964, 4289

**OSBURN, ROYAL R.**

**HR 1106**, Honoring retired educator Royal R. Osburn of Laredo..... A656

**OSBURN, SALLY K.**

**HR 1230**, Honoring retired educator Sally K. Osburn of Laredo..... A664

**OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE DAY**

**HR 766**, Recognizing March 30, 2007, as Osteopathic Medicine Day at the State Capitol..... A632

**OTTO, GEORGE ALVIN**

**HR 2803**, In memory of George Alvin Otto of Manvel..... A779



**OTTO, JOHN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 266  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 477, 1397, 1432,  
 1433, 1663, 2259, 2508, 2686, 2768, 2769, 2771  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
     Committee on Redistricting..... 227  
     Committee on Ways and Means..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3928..... 5282  
     SB 765..... 6466  
     SB 1846..... 6501, 6622  
     SB 1886..... 4908  
 Chair, in the..... 177, 3011, 5572  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4384, 6106  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1460..... 2508  
     HB 3928..... 2788  
     SB 324..... 4442  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 1551  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 262  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 216..... 1973  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1963, 3602  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1973, 1974, 2763, 2787, 2997  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 176, 1282, 1314, 2066, 2403, 2913  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541, 3822

**OTTON, WILLIAM G.**

**HR 2531**, Congratulating William G. Otton of Corpus Christi on his retirement as  
 director of the Art Museum of South Texas..... A759

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE CHURCH**

**HR 1431**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Our Lady of Guadalupe Church in  
 Del Rio..... A678

**OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA CHURCH**

**HR 1665**, Honoring the annual bazaar at Our Lady Star of the Sea Church in Houston.  
 ..... A696

**OWEN, BRIGID ELIZABETH LUPTON**

**HR 389**, Honoring Brigid Elizabeth Lupton Owen of Lubbock on her 100th birthday.  
 ..... A605

**OWEN, WILLIAM**

**HR 2494**, Honoring William Owen, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle.  
 ..... A756

**OWENS, ANGELA**

**HR 2642**, Honoring Angela Owens of Houston for her participation in the Texas  
 Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**OWENS, LAUREN ELIZABETH**

**HR 2789**, Commending Lauren Elizabeth Owens on her service as an intern with the  
 House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... A778

**OYSTERS**

**HB 1663**, Relating to classifying oysters as an inherently unsafe product for personal consumption..... A222  
**HB 2769**, Relating to the marking of oyster beds..... A361  
**SB 620**, Relating to the marking of oyster beds..... A847  
**SB 791**, Relating to classifying oysters as an inherently unsafe product for personal consumption..... A861

**OZUNA, JESSE**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**PACKAGING & LABELING REQUIREMENTS**

**HB 411**, Relating to requiring the registration of certain containers of alcoholic beverages; providing criminal penalties..... A60  
**HB 948**, Relating to requirements for labeling certain drugs..... A128  
**HB 1891**, Relating to the regulation of a patient assistance program..... A249  
**HB 1953**, Relating to the labeling requirements for drugs dispensed by pharmacists..... A257  
**HB 3122**, Relating to labeling and other designations for certain malt beverages.... A401  
**HB 3758**, Relating to the recovery and recycling of used electronic devices; creating an offense..... A475

**PADILLA, JOE & THERESA**

**HR 1470**, Commending Joe and Theresa Padilla of Denver Harbor for their exemplary civic service..... A681

**PAGES, HONORARY**

Appointment of..... 2

**PAIRED VOTES**

Bonnen and Flores  
 HB 10..... 3050  
 Burnam and Truitt  
 HR 4..... 248  
 England and Pena  
 HB 218..... 2228  
 Flores and Branch  
 HB 218..... 2246  
 Goolsby and Flores  
 HB 218..... 2228  
 McReynolds and Moreno  
 HB 10..... 3050  
 Ritter and Thompson  
 SB 101..... 6943

**PALACIOS, MARIA**

**HR 1150**, Honoring retired educator Maria Palacios of Laredo..... A659

**PALAPAR, KAREN DJOAHNA**

**HR 1599**, Congratulating Karen Djoahna Palapar of Trevino Elementary School in San Juan on being named a finalist in the 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards. .... A691

**PALMER, E. EUGENE**

**HR 2846**, Honoring attorney E. Eugene Palmer of Austin for his professional achievements..... A783

**PALO PINTO COUNTY**

**HR 1436**, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the establishment of Palo Pinto County..... A679

**PANHANDLE & SOUTH PLAINS**

**HR 530**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Panhandle and South Plains Day at the State Capitol..... A616  
Introduction of delegation from..... 606

**PANIAGUA, ABELARDO**

**HR 1765**, Congratulating Captain Abelardo Paniagua of the Del Rio Police Department on his retirement..... A703

**PANOLA COUNTY**

**HCR 85**, Declaring February 20, 2007, as Panola County Day at the State Capitol..... A538  
**HR 163**, Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Panola County Day at the Capitol..... A589  
Introduction of delegation from..... 509

**PANOLA COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 475**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A70  
**HB 1498**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A201

**PAPPAS, JAMES MARCUS**

**HR 510**, Congratulating James M. Pappas, P.E., on his receipt of the 2007 Houston Area Engineer of the Year award..... A614

**PARADA, JR., HECTOR**

**HR 867**, Commending Hector Parada, Jr., of El Paso for his academic and extracurricular achievements at Hanks High School..... A640

**PARADISE SPRINGS**

**HR 1524**, Commemorating the grand opening of the Paradise Springs retirement community in Spring, Texas..... A685

**PARAS, JOSE NATIVIDAD GONZALES**

Introduction of and address by..... 3933

**PARDONS**

See CORRECTIONS–PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS

**PARDONS & PAROLES, TEXAS BOARD OF**

**HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles. .... A269  
**HR 2893**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909. .... A786  
**SB 909**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles. .... A870

**PARENT ASSOCIATION FOR THE RETARDED OF TEXAS DAY**

**HR 473**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Parent Association for the Retarded of Texas Day at the State Capitol..... A612

**PARENTAL CONSENT**

**HB 311**, Relating to parental approval of a student's participation in human sexuality instruction in public schools..... A47  
**HB 443**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A65  
**HB 1017**, Relating to student clubs in the public schools..... A136  
**HB 1553**, Relating to information provided to the parent of a public school student concerning participation in a bilingual education or special language program..... A207  
**HB 3077**, Relating to consent by certain adults serving as a parent to the performance of an abortion on a minor..... A396  
**HB 3212**, Relating to confirming the identity of a parent, managing conservator, or legal guardian who gives consent for an unemancipated minor to have an abortion..... A412  
**SB 432**, Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages..... A832

**PARENTAL NOTIFICATION**

**HB 294**, Relating to contact between a public school student who assaults another student and the student victim..... A46  
**HB 500**, Relating to notice to certain public school high school seniors and their parents or guardians of automatic college admission..... A73  
**HB 833**, Relating to the prevention of harassment in public schools..... A114  
**HB 846**, Relating to the right of a parent of a public school student to prompt notice of certain disciplinary action taken against the student..... A115  
**HB 1074**, Relating to the creation of an offense for a parent's contribution to a child's failure to comply with a sentence or court order relating to a disruptive activity or disruption of class on school property..... A144  
**HB 1435**, Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League..... A192  
**HB 1842**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to unintended pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases..... A243  
**HB 2040**, Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus..... A268  
**HB 2448**, Relating to distribution of information regarding the child health plan program to school children..... A321  
**SB 282**, Relating to notice regarding the availability of programs under which a student may earn college credit in public schools..... A820  
**SB 1490**, Relating to information that must be provided to the parent of a public school student enrolled in a special education program..... A912  
**SB 1494**, Relating to a notification requirement if a nurse is not assigned to a public school campus..... A912

**PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY**

**HB 380**, Relating to an educational involvement agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of students, parents, teachers, and principals in public schools..... A56  
**HB 557**, Relating to the failure of a parent to attend a public school parent-teacher conference; providing a criminal penalty..... A81  
**HB 607**, Relating to the penalty for a parent who fails to require a child to attend school..... A88  
**HB 1024**, Relating to an agreement setting forth the respective responsibilities of a parent, student, and classroom teacher in a public school..... A137

**PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY — (continued)**

<b>HB 1074</b> , Relating to the creation of an offense for a parent's contribution to a child's failure to comply with a sentence or court order relating to a disruptive activity or disruption of class on school property.....	A144
<b>HB 3965</b> , Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters.....	A498
<b>SB 217</b> , Relating to the penalty for a parent who fails to require a child to attend school. ....	A814

**PARENTAL RIGHTS**

<b>HB 314</b> , Relating to the classroom placement of multiple birth siblings in public schools. ....	A48
<b>HB 443</b> , Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages.....	A65
<b>HB 554</b> , Relating to parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A80
<b>HB 555</b> , Relating to the use of parenting plans and parenting coordinators in suits affecting the parent-child relationship.....	A80
<b>HB 568</b> , Relating to the requirements for an affidavit of voluntary relinquishment of parental rights and to the inheritance rights of certain parents.....	A82
<b>HB 619</b> , Relating to the involuntary termination of the parent-child relationship.....	A89
<b>HB 620</b> , Relating to retroactive child support and notification in cases involving an anticipated adoption that is not completed.....	A89
<b>HB 1703</b> , Relating to prohibiting the transfer of an embryo except in an adoption proceeding; providing a penalty.....	A226
<b>HB 1747</b> , Relating to the termination of parental rights with regard to certain abandoned children.....	A231
<b>HB 1895</b> , Relating to the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 1896</b> , Relating to information submitted to and maintained in the immunization registry.....	A250
<b>HB 3362</b> , Relating to parental rights in public education.....	A429
<b>HB 3965</b> , Relating to duties of a parent in the parent-child relationship to report, creating an offense and providing a penalty and other family law matters.....	A498
<b>HB 3997</b> , Relating to the Uniform Parentage Act, termination of parental rights, and matters relating to determination of paternity.....	A502
<b>SB 432</b> , Relating to the consent to and annulment of certain marriages.....	A832

**PARIS, CITY OF**

<b>HCR 156</b> , Recognizing March 28, 2007, as Paris/Lamar County Day at the State Capitol.....	A545
--	------

**PARK, ELLIOTT**

<b>HR 358</b> , Honoring Elliott Park of Clyde for cowriting the number one country song, "I Loved Her First.".....	A603
---	------

**PARKER, BOB, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 2091</b> , Congratulating Bob and Pattye Parker of Edgewood on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A727
--	------

**PARKER, III, CRAWFORD DUANE**

<b>HR 577</b> , In memory of Crawford Duane Parker III of Carthage.....	A619
---	------

**PARKER, FRANK EDWARD**

<b>HR 969</b> , In memory of Frank Edward Parker of Center.....	A647
Introduction of family of.....	1266

**PARKER, ROBERT L.**

**HR 780**, Honoring Robert L. Parker on his induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame.  
 ..... A633

**PARKER, TAN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1334, 1404,  
 1739, 3815, 3917, 3953, 4218, 4472, 4792, 5377  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1060..... 4557  
     SB 759..... 5534  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Human Services..... 225  
     Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
     Committee on State Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 568..... 6160  
     SB 6..... 6140  
     SB 199..... 5821  
     SB 218..... 5821  
     SB 344..... 4908  
     SB 758..... 6466  
     SB 1562..... 4965  
     SB 2003..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 203, 489  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6020  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6529, 6591  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 5534  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 1  
         (Amendment No. 90)..... 1335  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4557  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3791  
 Print, motion to, by..... 4070  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 4863  
 Remarks by  
     HJR 81..... 3791  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 53, 1007, 1071,  
 1213, 1323, 1353, 1686, 1708, 1749, 1750, 1817, 1821, 1989, 2367, 2382, 2765,  
 2777, 3027, 3030, 3058, 3138, 3164, 3237, 3309, 3412, 3446, 3459, 3687, 3688,  
 3702, 3722, 3805, 3959, 3961, 3967, 4282, 4464, 4771, 4923, 4963, 5577, 5731,  
 6028, 6157, 6299, 6305, 6311, 6312, 6501, 6504, 6941  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1512, 1541, 3820

**PARKER COUNTY**

**HB 3992**, Relating to the county courts at law in Parker County..... A501  
**HB 3993**, Relating to the compensation of the members of the juvenile board of Parker  
 County..... A502  
**HR 906**, Congratulating the City of Weatherford and Parker County on receiving the  
 2006 City-County Cooperation Award from the Texas Municipal League and the  
 Texas Association of Counties..... A643

**PARKER COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4049**, Relating to the creation of the Parker County Groundwater Conservation  
 District..... A512

**PARKER CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT OF ROCKWALL COUNTY**

- SB 2054**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Parker Creek Municipal Utility District of Rockwall County; providing authority to issue bonds..... A952

**PARKER SQUARE**

- HR 547**, Recognizing Parker Square on the occasion of its designation as the 2007 Business of the Year by the Flower Mound Chamber of Commerce..... A617

**PARKER-WISE GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 4051**, Relating to the creation of the Parker-Wise Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**PARKING**

- HB 526**, Relating to the denial of vehicle registration for failure to pay parking tickets. .... A76
- HB 1522**, Relating to parking a commercial motor vehicle on certain streets..... A204
- HB 1781**, Relating to information displayed on a disabled parking placard..... A236
- HB 2105**, Relating to the issuance of disabled parking placards to and the registration of vehicles by certain veterans with disabilities..... A277
- HB 2112**, Relating to the prosecution of an offense prohibiting the exhibition, use, or threatened exhibition or use of a firearm in or on school property or a school bus. .... A278
- HB 2370**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges. .... A311
- HB 3048**, Relating to providing free parking to certain witnesses during a criminal trial. .... A392
- HB 3101**, Relating to a residential tenant's rights and remedies..... A398
- HB 3227**, Relating to the payment of a fee or penalty imposed by a public hospital owned or operated by a governmental unit for the parking of a vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a person with a disability..... A414
- SB 251**, Relating to parking of a motor vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a veteran with a disability in certain parking spaces; providing a criminal penalty..... A817
- SB 443**, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A832
- SB 985**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges. .... A876

**PARKS, DEBORAH**

- HR 2884**, Honoring Deborah Parks of Summit High School in Arlington for sponsoring the Young Republicans Club..... A785

**PARKS & WILDLIFE—GENERAL**

- HB 7**, Relating to the transfer of historic sites from the Parks and Wildlife Department to the Texas Historical Commission, to the allocation and use of revenue by the department and commission, and to the eligibility of certain land for entry into the state parks system..... A7
- HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 318**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on sporting goods..... A49
- HB 466**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on certain sporting goods..... A69
- HB 1697**, Relating to the protection of real property used as open space or for another similar purpose..... A226

**PARKS & WILDLIFE—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2001**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A263

**HB 2208**, Relating to the acquisition by the Parks and Wildlife Department of certain real property in Brewster County owned by the permanent school fund..... A290

**HB 2769**, Relating to the marking of oyster beds..... A361

**HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364

**HB 3843**, Relating to the issuance of certain bonds for the benefit of the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A484

**HB 3847**, Relating to a pilot project to conserve threatened and endangered species and habitat..... A485

**HB 4135**, Relating to preservation of game and fish in McCulloch County..... A526

**HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560

**HJR 38**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the dedication of the revenue received from the sporting goods sales tax..... A566

**HR 2912**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 620**, Relating to the marking of oyster beds..... A847

**SB 825**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A864

**SB 969**, Relating to exemptions from certain fees for government vessels and outboard motors..... A875

**PARKS & WILDLIFE—HUNTING & FISHING**

**HB 145**, Relating to exempting certain individuals from general fishing license fees..... A28

**HB 152**, Relating to exempting certain current or former military personnel from the hunter education program..... A29

**HB 308**, Relating to the use of laser sighting devices by hunters who are legally blind..... A47

**HB 636**, Relating to using a boat or other floating device to hunt along certain parts of Big Sandy Creek in Wood County..... A92

**HB 687**, Relating to the application of the general fishing license requirement to residents 65 years of age or older..... A98

**HB 751**, Relating to general fishing license fees for residents 65 years old or over..... A105

**HB 971**, Relating to a documented member of the Kickapoo Traditional Tribe of Texas hunting certain deer..... A131

**HB 1307**, Relating to an interim study concerning the breeding of white-tailed and mule deer in this state..... A175

**HB 1308**, Relating to deer breeding operations; providing a penalty..... A175

**HB 1309**, Relating to the possession or transportation of certain snakes that are not indigenous to this country; providing a penalty..... A175

**HB 1310**, Relating to the wasting of certain game, alligators, and shellfish; imposing penalties..... A176

**HB 1334**, Relating to the use of crossbows by certain individuals..... A179

**HB 2130**, Relating to hunting and fishing license fee exemptions for certain members of the armed forces..... A280

**HB 2414**, Relating to hunting from public roads or rights-of-way..... A316

**HB 2643**, Relating to exempting certain military personnel from the hunter education program..... A345

**HB 3134**, Relating to the applicability of the offense of criminal trespass in certain situations involving hunting..... A403



**PARKS & WILDLIFE–HUNTING & FISHING — (continued)**

<b>HB 3523</b> , Relating to hunting licenses for nonresidents who own real property in this state.....	A449
<b>HB 3765</b> , Relating to the taking or unloading of fish in this state.....	A476
<b>HB 3844</b> , Relating to the discharge of certain weapons in or on the beds or banks of navigable rivers or streams in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty....	A484
<b>HB 3845</b> , Relating to the possession, custody, or control of a cougar, bobcat, or coyote. ....	A485
<b>HB 3847</b> , Relating to a pilot project to conserve threatened and endangered species and habitat.....	A485
<b>HB 3856</b> , Relating to an optional checkoff fee on fishing licenses for the benefit of the Texas Water Trust.....	A486
<b>HB 3910</b> , Relating to warning signs for fish and shellfish consumption advisories or bans.....	A492
<b>HJR 70</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the right to hunt, fish, and otherwise enjoy reasonable access to certain natural resources and the right to enjoy clean air and water.....	A571
<b>SB 316</b> , Relating to the denial, suspension, or revocation of a state-issued license if the applicant for the license makes a false statement or misrepresentation or refuses to provide information; providing a criminal penalty.....	A822
<b>SB 573</b> , Relating to an interim study concerning the breeding of white-tailed and mule deer in this state.....	A843
<b>SB 775</b> , Relating to an interim study concerning this state's hunting and fishing license systems.....	A859
<b>SB 1669</b> , Relating to revenue generated from and uses of public hunting lands and wildlife management areas.....	A924

**PARKS & WILDLIFE–LICENSES**

<b>HB 145</b> , Relating to exempting certain individuals from general fishing license fees.....	A28
<b>HB 687</b> , Relating to the application of the general fishing license requirement to residents 65 years of age or older.....	A98
<b>HB 751</b> , Relating to general fishing license fees for residents 65 years old or over.....	A105
<b>HB 971</b> , Relating to a documented member of the Kickapoo Traditional Tribe of Texas hunting certain deer.....	A131
<b>HB 1309</b> , Relating to the possession or transportation of certain snakes that are not indigenous to this country; providing a penalty.....	A175
<b>HB 2130</b> , Relating to hunting and fishing license fee exemptions for certain members of the armed forces.....	A280
<b>HB 3266</b> , Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department.....	A418
<b>HB 3523</b> , Relating to hunting licenses for nonresidents who own real property in this state.....	A449
<b>HB 3765</b> , Relating to the taking or unloading of fish in this state.....	A476
<b>HB 3845</b> , Relating to the possession, custody, or control of a cougar, bobcat, or coyote. ....	A485
<b>SB 316</b> , Relating to the denial, suspension, or revocation of a state-issued license if the applicant for the license makes a false statement or misrepresentation or refuses to provide information; providing a criminal penalty.....	A822
<b>SB 1668</b> , Relating to license, stamp, tag, and permit provisions administered by the Parks and Wildlife Department.....	A924
<b>SB 1669</b> , Relating to revenue generated from and uses of public hunting lands and wildlife management areas.....	A924
<b>SB 1829</b> , Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department.....	A934

**PARKS & WILDLIFE—PARKS**

**HB 6**, Relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A6

**HB 7**, Relating to the transfer of historic sites from the Parks and Wildlife Department to the Texas Historical Commission, to the allocation and use of revenue by the department and commission, and to the eligibility of certain land for entry into the state parks system..... A7

**HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9

**HB 165**, Relating to certain requirements imposed on a sex offender who enters the premises of a public park..... A30

**HB 680**, Relating to the sale of certain small municipal parks..... A97

**HB 1016**, Relating to allowing recreational metal detecting in designated areas of state parks..... A136

**HB 1166**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to develop a parks and recreation system under the law governing sports and community venue projects..... A156

**HB 1458**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the state hotel tax for certain purposes in certain municipalities..... A195

**HB 1499**, Relating to the speed limits on a highway adjacent to a park or recreational area..... A201

**HB 1540**, Relating to excused absences in public schools..... A206

**HB 1560**, Relating to liability of a governmental unit for certain recreational activities. .... A208

**HB 1653**, Relating to the historical advisory board of the San Jacinto Battleground..... A220

**HB 1700**, Relating to a project for the development and implementation of a nature science curriculum for public school students..... A226

**HB 2351**, Relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages near churches, schools, hospitals, parks, multiservice centers, or assisted living facilities..... A308

**HB 2961**, Relating to the disposition of income at Palo Duro Canyon State Park..... A382

**HB 3079**, Relating to the development of unrelated infrastructure on certain venue projects..... A396

**HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400

**HB 3482**, Relating to a museum and visitor's center at San Felipe State Historic Site in the Stephen F. Austin State Park..... A443

**HB 3532**, Relating to the funding structure for state and local parks..... A449

**HB 3843**, Relating to the issuance of certain bonds for the benefit of the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A484

**HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560

**HJR 71**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A571

**HJR 104**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of state general obligation bonds to provide funding for the creation, improvement, and preservation of state parks and other recreational, cultural, and historical sites and facilities..... A575

**HR 2912**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 1172**, Relating to the disposition of income at Palo Duro Canyon State Park..... A890

**SB 1659**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A923

**PARKS & WILDLIFE–WATER SAFETY**

- HB 2440**, Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state..... A320
- SB 233**, Relating to the authority of certain law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint to determine whether persons are boating while intoxicated..... A816
- SB 410**, Relating to the authority of certain municipal peace officers on a lake located partly in a municipality..... A830
- SB 864**, Relating to offenses involving boating safety..... A867
- SB 997**, Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state..... A877

**PARKS & WILDLIFE COMMISSION**

- HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 3482**, Relating to a museum and visitor's center at San Felipe State Historic Site in the Stephen F. Austin State Park..... A443
- SB 997**, Relating to the regulation of commercially operated party boats on public water of this state..... A877

**PARKS & WILDLIFE DEPARTMENT, TEXAS**

- HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5
- HB 6**, Relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A6
- HB 7**, Relating to the transfer of historic sites from the Parks and Wildlife Department to the Texas Historical Commission, to the allocation and use of revenue by the department and commission, and to the eligibility of certain land for entry into the state parks system..... A7
- HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 308**, Relating to the use of laser sighting devices by hunters who are legally blind..... A47
- HB 318**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on sporting goods..... A49
- HB 466**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on certain sporting goods..... A69
- HB 687**, Relating to the application of the general fishing license requirement to residents 65 years of age or older..... A98
- HB 751**, Relating to general fishing license fees for residents 65 years old or over..... A105
- HB 1016**, Relating to allowing recreational metal detecting in designated areas of state parks..... A136
- HB 2001**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A263
- HB 2108**, Relating to the deadline for the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, and the Texas Water Development Board to complete priority instream flow studies of the state's rivers and streams..... A277
- HB 2208**, Relating to the acquisition by the Parks and Wildlife Department of certain real property in Brewster County owned by the permanent school fund..... A290

**PARKS & WILDLIFE DEPARTMENT, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HB 3266**, Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A418  
**HB 3532**, Relating to the funding structure for state and local parks..... A449  
**HB 3765**, Relating to the taking or unloading of fish in this state..... A476  
**HB 3843**, Relating to the issuance of certain bonds for the benefit of the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A484  
**HB 3910**, Relating to warning signs for fish and shellfish consumption advisories or bans..... A492  
**HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560  
**HR 2912**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12..... A787  
**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832  
**SB 775**, Relating to an interim study concerning this state's hunting and fishing license systems..... A859  
**SB 825**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A864  
**SB 1722**, Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers..... A928  
**SB 1829**, Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A934  
**SB 1848**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A936

**PARLIAMENTARIAN**

Denise Davis appointed..... 266  
 Denise Davis appointed temporary..... 2  
 Hon. Terry Keel appointed..... 6383

**PARLIAMENTARIAN, DEPUTY**

Hon. Ron Wilson appointed..... 6383

**PARLIAMENTARIAN, DEPUTY & SPECIAL COUNSEL**

Christopher A. Griesel appointed..... 266

**PARLIAMENTARY ASSISTANT**

Jan Meinscher appointed..... 266  
 Kate Huddleston appointed..... 6383

**PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY BY**

Burnam, Lon, Rep..... 7237  
 Coleman, Garnet F., Rep..... 6669, 6909  
 Dunnam, Jim, Rep..... 5263, 6363, 6379, 6388, 6442, 6656, 6869, 7046, 7237  
 Eiland, Craig, Rep..... 6654  
 Gallego, Pete P., Rep..... 3012  
 Geren, Charlie, Rep..... 6383, 6386, 6420, 6463, 6656  
 Harper-Brown, Linda, Rep..... 6664  
 Hartnett, Will, Rep..... 6664, 6871  
 Herrero, Abel, Rep..... 6936, 7049  
 Hill, Fred, Rep..... 6426, 6438  
 Leibowitz, David McQuade, Rep..... 6662, 7237  
 Lucio, III, Eddie, Rep..... 6846  
 Martinez Fischer, Trey, Rep..... 1114, 3000  
 Merritt, Tommy, Rep..... 6392, 6694  
 Moreno, Paul C., Rep..... 6659  
 Phillips, Larry, Rep..... 6910

**PARLIAMENTARY INQUIRY BY — (continued)**

Pitts, Jim, Rep..... 6382, 6389, 6438, 7354  
 Smith, Todd, Rep..... 6381, 6386, 6437  
 Strama, Mark, Rep..... 6660  
 Talton, Robert E., Rep..... 6383, 6443, 6844, 6909, 7237  
 Villarreal, Mike, Rep..... 6845  
 Zedler, Bill, Rep..... 6664

**PARLIAMENTARY LAW DAY**

SCR 30, Recognizing May 5, 2007, as Parliamentary Law Day at the State Capitol..... A955

**PARMER COUNTY**

HR 1933, Honoring Parmer County on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A716

**PAROLE**

See CORRECTIONS-PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS

**PARROTT, BILL**

HR 1915, Congratulating Bill Parrott on being named Citizen of the Year by the Lindale Chamber of Commerce..... A714

**PARTNERS IN EDUCATION PROGRAM**

HCR 42, Recognizing the Lubbock ISD Partners in Education program and local winners of the Texas Association of Partners in Education awards..... A533

**PARTNERS IN LEARNING**

HR 1496, Commending the 2006-2007 Partners in Learning pilot program at Jacinto City Elementary School in the Galena Park Independent School District..... A683

**PASADENA HIGH SCHOOL**

HR 1447, Congratulating Pasadena High School on its receipt of a Texas Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math Network Acceleration grant..... A679

**PASO DEL NORTE SCHOOL**

HR 731, Honoring the counseling team from Paso del Norte School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**PASTOR OF THE DAY**

See INVOCATIONS & BENEDICTIONS OFFERED BY

**PATERNITY**

HB 567, Relating to the state registry of paternity..... A82  
 HB 774, Relating to child support obligations of certain nonbiological fathers and rights of inheritance of those fathers and their nonbiological children..... A107  
 HB 782, Relating to genetic testing in the determination of parentage and to a proceeding to vacate an order of paternity or child support..... A109  
 HB 949, Relating to the establishment of the paternity of a child; providing a criminal penalty..... A128  
 HB 1998, Relating to the requirements for a gestational agreement..... A262  
 HB 1999, Relating to parentage resulting from assisted reproduction..... A262  
 HB 2176, Relating to a parenting and paternity awareness component of the high school health curriculum..... A286  
 HB 3997, Relating to the Uniform Parentage Act, termination of parental rights, and matters relating to determination of paternity..... A502

**PATIENT RIGHTS & PROTECTION**

**HB 574**, Relating to the rights of a patient receiving treatment for severe chronic or acute pain..... A83  
**HB 2837**, Relating to the establishment of a full disclosure protocol for hospitals..... A369  
**SB 28**, Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment..... A801

**PATIN, LARRY**

**HR 537**, Commending Larry Patin of San Antonio for his notable service in behalf of others..... A616

**PATRICK, DIANE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1197, 2077, 2078, 2677, 3717, 3801, 3802, 4067, 4103, 4109, 4980, 5161  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Higher Education..... 225  
     Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
     Committee on Public Education..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to notify senate that house is organized..... 25  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 828..... 6250  
     HB 1137..... 6247  
     HB 2237..... 6270  
     HB 2238..... 6142  
     HB 2814..... 6104  
     HB 3826..... 6428  
     HB 3851..... 6296  
     SB 530..... 6465  
     SB 1031..... 4906, 4907  
 Chair, in the..... 216, 683, 2022, 2102  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 6282  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 447  
         (Amendment No. 2)..... 2079  
     HB 1188  
         (Amendment No. 2)..... 2925  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 282  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3045  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2926  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1240  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 15, 57, 63, 731, 855, 1642, 1690, 1713, 1747, 1755, 1759, 1892, 1963, 2141, 2156, 2523, 2729, 2735, 3469, 3689, 4766, 5492, 6281, 6518  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1730

**PATRIOT GUARD RIDERS**

**HR 2572**, Recognizing the Patriot Guard Riders for their tributes to our nation's fallen military personnel and for their support of those individuals' families and communities..... A762

**PATRIQUIN, TRAVIS L., CAPT.**

**HR 2324**, In memory of U.S. Army Captain Travis L. Patriquin of Texas..... A744

**PATTERSON, G. E.**

**HR 2186**, In memory of Church of God in Christ Presiding Bishop G. E. Patterson..... A734

**PATILLO, BAKER**

**HR 968**, Congratulating Dr. Baker Pattillo on being named the eighth president of Stephen F. Austin State University..... A647

**PAUL, SCOTT**

**HR 2992**, Honoring Scott Paul of San Antonio for his devotion as a husband and father. .... A793

**PAWNSHOPS & PAWNSHOP TRANSACTIONS**

**HB 490**, Relating to property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A72  
**HB 1454**, Relating to the regulation of and information regarding property in the custody of a pawnbroker; providing criminal penalties..... A194

**PAXTON, KEN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1607, 1762, 1923,  
 2082, 2784, 2995, 3207, 3548, 3598, 3599, 3643, 4222, 4929  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     SB 1520..... 4905  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on General Investigating and Ethics..... 225  
     Committee on Ways and Means..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 126..... 4420  
     HB 2667..... 6305  
     HB 3315..... 6279  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on State Affairs..... 227  
 Chair, in the..... 2967, 4864, 5571  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2164  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4261, 4642, 6310, 6359  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6158  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4905  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6030  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2282, 3023, 3644  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2332  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3024, 3697, 3699  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1544, 3608  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 250, 1015, 1316,  
     1321, 1323, 2271, 2340, 2376, 2511, 2516, 2523, 2929, 3592, 4050, 4464, 4771,  
     6745, 6941  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541, 1704, 1747, 2445, 2448, 2450, 3317

**PAYDAY LOANS**

**HB 1867**, Relating to the regulation of a person who offers, services, or brokers a deferred presentment transaction..... A246  
**HB 2048**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the Texas National Guard and armed forces of the United States and their dependents; providing a penalty..... A269  
**SB 753**, Relating to requirements to report certain data from credit services organizations regarding certain transactions..... A857

**PAYDAY LOANS — (continued)**

**SB 855**, Relating to the extension of consumer credit to certain members of the armed forces of the United States and their dependents..... A866

**PAYNE, KENDRA MICHELLE**

**HR 774**, Congratulating Stephen Cody Terry and Kendra Michelle Payne on their engagement..... A633  
 Introduction of..... 843

**PAYNE, ROBERT VANCE**

**HR 970**, In memory of Robert Vance Payne of Center..... A647  
 Introduction of family of..... 3204

**PEACE OFFICERS**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10  
**HB 124**, Relating to certain offenses that involve impersonating a peace officer or other public servant and misrepresenting the nature of certain property..... A25  
**HB 242**, Relating to certain warning signs required on certain premises..... A40  
**HB 258**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster or emergency..... A41  
**HB 280**, Relating to the eligibility of juvenile correctional officers for the fire fighter and law enforcement or security officer home loan program..... A44  
**HB 357**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A53  
**HB 405**, Relating to the authority of an emergency room physician to hold a person believed to have a mental illness..... A59  
**HB 418**, Relating to restricting the justified use of a Taser by a peace officer and certain other persons..... A61  
**HB 434**, Relating to the appointment of certain employees of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice as peace officers for certain purposes..... A64  
**HB 442**, Relating to taking or attempting to take a stun gun from a peace officer or certain other officers..... A65  
**HB 455**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department..... A67  
**HB 485**, Relating to the collection and amount of restitution authorized to be collected from persons charged with or convicted of certain misdemeanor offenses..... A71  
**HB 508**, Relating to certain offenses that involve impersonating a peace officer or other public servant and misrepresenting the nature of certain property..... A74  
**HB 627**, Relating to the ability of an honorably retired reserve peace officer to carry a weapon..... A91  
**HB 638**, Relating to the issuance of identification cards to certain retired peace officers and to the eligibility of certain retired peace officers to obtain a weapons proficiency certificate..... A92  
**HB 702**, Relating to the authority of a school district to establish a volunteer reserve police force..... A99  
**HB 707**, Relating to the persons authorized to take a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A100  
**HB 741**, Relating to an exemption from tuition and fees at public institutions of higher education for children of certain volunteer peace officers who are killed or disabled in the line of duty..... A104  
**HB 767**, Relating to access to certain law enforcement, corrections, and prosecutorial records under the public information law..... A107  
**HB 789**, Relating to the employment of school district peace officers and the enforcement of certain violations under a student code of conduct..... A109



**PEACE OFFICERS — (continued)**

- HB 798**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A110
- HB 837**, Relating to peace officers commissioned by a navigation district..... A114
- HB 850**, Relating to available training for school resource officers and school district peace officers..... A115
- HB 858**, Relating to the authority of a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons..... A116
- HB 907**, Relating to the enforcement of federal immigration and customs laws by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A123
- HB 914**, Relating to the establishment of an office of inspector general at the Texas Youth Commission..... A124
- HB 969**, Relating to certain information related to a peace officer included on the officer's driver's license..... A131
- HB 1107**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of intoxication manslaughter when the victim of the offense is a peace officer..... A149
- HB 1110**, Relating to the use by an active peace officer of the officer's rank or status to advertise or promote certain private businesses..... A150
- HB 1200**, Relating to grants of appropriated money to certain peace officer organizations..... A161
- HB 1201**, Relating to political activities of labor organizations that accept certain public funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A161
- HB 1213**, Relating to mutual assistance agreements entered into by certain municipalities and private institutions of higher education for the purpose of enforcing state law and to additional powers, privileges, and immunities of peace officers employed by private institutions of higher education..... A163
- HB 1256**, Relating to the enforcement of immigration laws..... A168
- HB 1273**, Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers..... A171
- HB 1327**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A178
- HB 1339**, Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty..... A179
- HB 1357**, Relating to fees for the mileage necessary for a peace officer to perform certain services..... A182
- HB 1411**, Relating to the unlawful restraint of dogs; providing penalties..... A189
- HB 1422**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A190
- HB 1423**, Relating to exemption from application of the Private Security Act of certain peace officers employed by a law enforcement agency..... A191
- HB 1433**, Relating to audits, investigations, and reviews conducted in health and human services programs and reimbursements under certain of those programs..... A192
- HB 1543**, Relating to benefits from the Employees Retirement System of Texas for law enforcement officers commissioned by the attorney general..... A206
- HB 1636**, Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers..... A218
- HB 1638**, Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards in certain municipalities..... A219
- HB 1691**, Relating to business leave time accounts for peace officers in certain municipalities and counties..... A225
- HB 1693**, Relating to the authority of the Texas State Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners to conduct certain criminal investigations..... A225
- HB 1727**, Relating to the authority of certain local officials or a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons..... A229
- HB 1860**, Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A246
- HB 1878**, Relating to longevity pay for certain campus peace officers employed by a state institution of higher education or public technical institute..... A247

**PEACE OFFICERS — (continued)**

**HB 1933**, Relating to the use of and reporting concerning the use of Tasers and other stun guns by law enforcement agencies..... A255

**HB 1934**, Relating to the establishment by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education of a training program for peace officers regarding the use of a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1936**, Relating to a medical examination for individuals against whom a peace officer uses a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1955**, Relating to the licensing of certain peace officers by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A257

**HB 2028**, Relating to the issuance of a written notice to appear for certain misdemeanor offenses punishable by fine only..... A266

**HB 2030**, Relating to the issuance of citations to certain students on school property during regular school hours..... A267

**HB 2033**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A267

**HB 2076**, Relating to the definition of an authorized emergency vehicle..... A272

**HB 2157**, Relating to an educational campaign to promote awareness of requirements for criminal justice agencies to report and disseminate information about threats against peace officers and detention officers..... A284

**HB 2289**, Relating to retirement and health insurance benefits of school district peace officers under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A301

**HB 2300**, Relating to the carrying of weapons by certain judges and justices and district and county attorneys..... A303

**HB 2335**, Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission..... A306

**HB 2391**, Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate..... A313

**HB 2409**, Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements..... A316

**HB 2428**, Relating to a prohibition on certain law enforcement profiling based on a person's immigration or nationality status..... A318

**HB 2586**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to commission a peace officer..... A338

**HB 2594**, Relating to the authority of law-enforcement officers to escort a child to a school campus to ensure the child's compliance with compulsory school attendance requirements..... A339

**HB 2813**, Relating to the authority of investigators employed by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A366

**HB 2908**, Relating to the impoundment of a motor vehicle if operated without financial responsibility or a driver's license..... A377

**HB 2943**, Relating to mandatory conditions of community supervision, parole, or mandatory supervision concerning certain searches..... A380

**HB 2998**, Relating to the duty of a peace officer to verify the citizenship and immigration status of certain persons..... A387

**HB 3059**, Relating to the appearance of certain misdemeanor offenders before a magistrate..... A393

**HB 3120**, Relating to automatic admission to institutions of higher education for children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty..... A401

**HB 3307**, Relating to funding for the continuing education of certain peace officers..... A423

**HB 3341**, Relating to initial and continuing education and training for peace officers and recruits relating to the trafficking of persons..... A427

**HB 3360**, Relating to the prerequisites for enrollment in certain peace officer training programs..... A429

**PEACE OFFICERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3372</b> , Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A430
<b>HB 3380</b> , Relating to retirement benefits for retired Texas Rangers.....	A431
<b>HB 3435</b> , Relating to peace officers of navigation districts.....	A437
<b>HB 3469</b> , Relating to notice regarding the availability of deferred disposition for a Class C misdemeanor.....	A442
<b>HB 3507</b> , Relating to the powers of peace officers.....	A447
<b>HB 3613</b> , Relating to identification cards issued to peace officers, reserve law enforcement officers, and honorably retired peace officers by a law enforcement agency or other governmental entity.....	A459
<b>HB 3634</b> , Relating to the name and powers of the Jefferson County Waterway and Navigation District.....	A461
<b>HB 3635</b> , Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement.....	A461
<b>HB 3641</b> , Relating to due process for certain law enforcement officers.....	A462
<b>HB 3826</b> , Relating to high school curriculum requirements for admission to public institutions of higher education and to the admission to public institutions of higher education of the children of certain public servants killed in the line of duty.....	A482
<b>HCR 96</b> , Requesting the lieutenant governor and speaker to create a joint interim committee to study the qualifications and standards necessary to be designated a police agency and to encourage a moratorium on the statutory creation of new police agencies.....	A539
<b>SB 103</b> , Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties.....	A805
<b>SB 112</b> , Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster.....	A806
<b>SB 410</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipal peace officers on a lake located partly in a municipality.....	A830
<b>SB 457</b> , Relating to the eligibility for education benefits of surviving minor children of certain public employees killed in the line of duty.....	A833
<b>SB 545</b> , Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers.....	A841
<b>SB 629</b> , Relating to the establishment of a peace officer employment opportunity Internet website by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education.....	A848
<b>SB 740</b> , Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A855
<b>SB 772</b> , Relating to conditions of employment for certain peace officers.....	A859
<b>SB 823</b> , Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct.....	A864
<b>SB 1285</b> , Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A898
<b>SB 1348</b> , Relating to the liability of a governmental unit for action taken by a peace officer engaged in the pursuit of a motor vehicle.....	A902
<b>SB 1448</b> , Relating to reports on racial profiling in connection with motor vehicle stops; providing a penalty.....	A910
<b>SB 1709</b> , Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement.....	A927
<b>SB 1722</b> , Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers.....	A928

**PEACE OFFICERS' MEMORIAL DAY**

- HCR 212, Directing that the state flag be displayed at half-staff on Peace Officers' Memorial Day and calling for the observance of National Police Week in Texas..... A552
- HCR 236, Honoring fallen police officers on Peace Officers' Memorial Day and during National Police Week..... A555

**PEARCE, J. J., HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 2285, Congratulating the J. J. Pearce High School boys swim team on winning the 2007 Class 4A State Championship..... A742

**PEARLAND, CITY OF**

- HR 605, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Pearland Day at the State Capitol..... A621
- Introduction of delegation from..... 628

**PEEK, POWELL W.**

- HCR 80, In memory of Powell W. Peek, county judge of Red River County..... A537

**PEELER, TRAVIS, HON.**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**PEET, NICK, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1670, Congratulating Nick and Ruth Peet of Conroe on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A696

**PEMBERTON, LINDA**

- HR 2171, Honoring Linda Pemberton for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 223 in House District 46..... A733

**PENA, AARON, REP.**

- Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1389, 2329, 2916, 3816, 4464
- Appointed chair
  - Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 224
- Appointed chair conference committee on
  - HB 1267..... 6296
  - SB 6..... 6140
- Appointed to
  - Committee on Ways and Means..... 227
- Appointed to conference committee on
  - HB 8..... 2718
  - HB 479..... 4594
  - HB 1610..... 4618
  - HB 1801..... 6273
  - HB 2006..... 6270
  - HB 2072..... 6160
  - HB 2096..... 5311
  - HB 3068..... 5958
  - HB 3275..... 5747
  - HB 3314..... 6259
  - HB 3392..... 4373
  - HB 3438..... 6273
  - HB 3928..... 5282
  - SB 483..... 2842
  - SB 1154..... 6142
- Chair, in the..... 395
- Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 608, 672, 1440, 1976, 2695, 2931, 3204, 3393

**PENA, AARON, REP. — (continued)**

Concur, motion to, by..... 5501, 5533, 5617, 6238  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6798, 6842  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6140  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6296  
 Paired vote by  
     HB 218..... 2228  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 802, 900, 3045, 3229  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2330, 3648, 4136, 4173, 4277  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2332, 2539, 4432  
 Seconding speech for speaker by..... 19  
 Statements by..... 2434  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2689  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 63, 163, 170,  
     184, 635, 897, 976, 1053, 1055, 1328, 1332, 1506, 1640, 1667, 1780, 1801, 1813,  
     2384, 2804, 2850, 2903, 3087, 3593, 3942, 3980, 6941, 7274  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541, 1752, 2690

**PENA, ELVIA I.**

**HR 2721**, Honoring Elvia I. Pena of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773

**PENA, ENRIQUE**

**HR 2719**, Honoring Enrique Pena of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A773

**PENA, GABRIEL**

**HR 2380**, Honoring Gabriel Pena for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 71 in El Paso County..... A748

**PENA, GILBERT**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1242

**PENA, GILBERTO S., BG.**

**HR 1543**, In memory of Brigadier General Gilberto S. Pena of Weslaco..... A686

**PENA, JOHN AUSTIN**

**HCR 262**, In memory of John Austin Pena of Edinburg..... A558

**PENA, M. REFUGIO**

**HR 1223**, Honoring retired educator M. Refugio Pena of Laredo..... A664

**PENA, MARY LOU**

**HR 2720**, Honoring Mary Lou Pena of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773

**PENA, RAMIRO**

**HR 2925**, Congratulating Ramiro Pena of the Alice Independent School District on his selection as the 2006-2007 William Adams Middle School Teacher of the Year..... A789

**PENA, JR., ROGER P., SGT.**

**HR 232**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Roger P. Pena, Jr., of San Antonio..... A594

**PENA, SUZANNE**

**HR 322**, Commending Suzanne Pena for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**PENA, SYLVIA G.**

**HR 1806**, Honoring Sylvia G. Pena on her 50th birthday..... A706

**PENDLAND, GRACE RODRIGUEZ**

**HR 1564**, Honoring Grace Rodriguez Pendland for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 22 in Harris County..... A688

**PENSIONS & INVESTMENTS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 2479, 2808, 4177  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 802

**PENTONY, JOSEPH, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**PEPPER, ISAAC**

**HR 2253**, Honoring Isaac Pepper for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 51 in El Paso County..... A739

**PERALES, JUAN F.**

**HR 1126**, Honoring retired educator Juan F. Perales of Laredo..... A658

**PEREZ, ALICIA PENA, HON.**

**HR 1579**, Honoring Judge Alicia Pena Perez of Freer on her retirement as a municipal court judge..... A689

**HR 1810**, Honoring Judge Alicia Pena Perez of Freer on her retirement as a municipal court judge..... A707

Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 4080

**PEREZ, ANNABELL**

**HR 2513**, Honoring Annabell Perez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 108 in El Paso County..... A757

**PEREZ, ANNIE CORONADO**

**HR 521**, Honoring the life of Annie Coronado Perez of San Antonio..... A615

**PEREZ, ANTONIA B.**

**HR 2722**, Honoring Antonia B. Perez of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for her service to her community..... A773

**PEREZ, EFRAIN**

**HR 341**, Commending Efrain Perez for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**PEREZ, EMILY J. T., 2LT.**

**HR 2323**, In memory of U.S. Army Second Lieutenant Emily J. T. Perez of Texas..... A744

**PEREZ, ESEQUIEL**

**HR 342**, Commending Esequiel Perez for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**PEREZ, GILBERT M.**

**HR 2968**, Honoring Gilbert M. Perez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4088 in Bexar County..... A792

**PEREZ, JASON**

**HR 921**, Honoring Jason Perez for being named Citizen of the Year by the Angleton Chamber of Commerce..... A644

**PEREZ, JUAN M.**

**HR 2723**, Honoring Juan M. Perez of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A773

**PEREZ, LUIS A., WO1.**

**HR 1613**, Congratulating Chief Warrant Officer Luis A. Perez on his retirement from the U.S. Navy..... A692

**PEREZ, RICARDO A.**

**HR 2724**, Honoring Ricardo A. Perez of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A773

**PEREZ, ROSAURA**

**HR 1220**, Honoring retired educator Rosaura Perez of Laredo..... A663

**PEREZ, RUTH**

**HR 2255**, Honoring Ruth Perez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 45 in El Paso County..... A740

**PEREZ, SABAS**

**HR 706**, Honoring the memory of Sabas Perez and commemorating the dedication of the new wing at the LISD Magnet for Engineering and Technology Education at Dr. Leo Gonzalez Cigarroa High School in his honor..... A628

**PEREZ, SELENA QUINTANILLA**

**HR 135**, Honoring the life of Selena Quintanilla Perez on the 12th anniversary of her passing..... A587

**HR 136**, Honoring the life of Selena Quintanilla Perez on the 13th anniversary of her passing..... A587

**PEREZ, STEPHEN J., LCPL.**

**HR 2294**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Stephen J. Perez of San Antonio. .... A742

**PEREZ-SAKR, ANA LILA**

**HR 1068**, Honoring retired educator Ana Lila Perez-Sakr of Laredo..... A654

**PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND**

**HB 890**, Relating to the creation of an irrevocable trust for the proceeds of the sale or disposition of county school lands..... A121

**HB 1556**, Relating to the management of certain public land..... A207

**HB 2208**, Relating to the acquisition by the Parks and Wildlife Department of certain real property in Brewster County owned by the permanent school fund..... A290

**HB 3699**, Relating to the management of public school land and the investment of the permanent school fund..... A469

**SB 389**, Relating to the capacity of the permanent school fund bond guarantee program. .... A829

**SB 654**, Relating to the management of certain public land; providing for penalties..... A849

**PERMANENT UNIVERSITY FUND**

**HB 1894**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A250

**PERMANENT UNIVERSITY FUND — (continued)**

**SB 654**, Relating to the management of certain public land; providing for penalties..... A849

**SB 992**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A877

**PERMISSION TO MEET REQUESTED BY**

Committee on Agriculture and Livestock..... 827

Committee on Appropriations..... 470

    Subcommittee on Education..... 564

    Subcommittee on Health and Human Services..... 4674

Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 581, 739, 826, 3164

Committee on Business and Industry..... 3470

Committee on Calendars..... 580, 672, 802, 825, 4065, 4507

Committee on Corrections..... 739, 1104, 1222, 3590

Committee on County Affairs..... 649

Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 802, 3045, 3229

Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 4875

Committee on Economic Development..... 649, 783, 4209

Committee on Elections..... 649, 3204, 4508

Committee on Energy Resources..... 648

Committee on Financial Institutions..... 2613, 3419

Committee on General Investigating and Ethics..... 1503

Committee on Government Reform..... 739

Committee on Insurance..... 489, 581, 739, 826

Committee on Judiciary..... 488, 581, 739, 826, 2604, 3266, 3304, 3944, 4553

Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 649, 778

Committee on Law Enforcement..... 489, 581, 739, 826

Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 3059

Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 826, 1729, 3165, 3447, 3832, 4565, 4957

Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 488, 580, 739, 824

Committee on Natural Resources..... 648, 4556

Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 802

Committee on Public Education..... 529, 4067

Committee on Public Health..... 784, 4140

Committee on Regulated Industries..... 2377, 3569

Committee on Rules and Resolutions..... 396, 489, 580, 740, 825, 3283

Committee on State Affairs..... 580, 739, 825, 3013

Committee on Transportation..... 439, 529, 609, 764

Committee on Urban Affairs..... 547, 648, 783

Committee on Ways and Means..... 3011

Committees, Standing and Select..... 858, 900, 952, 982, 1018, 1079, 1132, 1186, 1222, 1476, 1552, 1617, 1692, 1766, 1897, 1946, 2033, 2091, 2478, 2694, 2807, 3059, 3178, 3204, 3490, 3877, 4140, 4226, 4329, 5538

Conference Committee on HB 1..... 2479

Joint Select Committee on Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission..... 1222, 1766, 2808, 2956

**PERMITS**

**HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9



**PERMITS — (continued)**

<b>HB 98</b> , Relating to the transportation of alcoholic beverages between certain licensed or permitted premises.....	A22
<b>HB 182</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties to enact noise regulations; providing a criminal penalty.....	A32
<b>HB 412</b> , Relating to erecting or maintaining certain outdoor signs or advertising; creating an offense; providing penalties.....	A60
<b>HB 521</b> , Relating to notice of an application for a permit to dispose of oil and gas waste in a commercial disposal well; creating an offense.....	A76
<b>HB 829</b> , Relating to the purchase and transport of alcoholic beverages by the holder of a mixed beverage permit.....	A113
<b>HB 1134</b> , Relating to the purchase of alcoholic beverages by certain holders of a private club registration permit.....	A153
<b>HB 1232</b> , Relating to notice to county judges of applications for certain alcoholic beverage permits.....	A165
<b>HB 1252</b> , Relating to the period after which a preconstruction permit issued or renewed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality under the Texas Clean Air Act is subject to review.....	A168
<b>HB 1308</b> , Relating to deer breeding operations; providing a penalty.....	A175
<b>HB 1309</b> , Relating to the possession or transportation of certain snakes that are not indigenous to this country; providing a penalty.....	A175
<b>HB 1365</b> , Relating to residency requirements for holders of a promotional alcoholic beverage permit.....	A183
<b>HB 1529</b> , Relating to permits issued by political subdivisions.....	A205
<b>HB 1667</b> , Relating to the amount of the fee for issuing certain alcoholic beverage permits.....	A222
<b>HB 1734</b> , Relating to cancellation or suspension of an alcoholic beverage license or permit.....	A230
<b>HB 1740</b> , Relating to the requirements for preconstruction permit renewals.....	A231
<b>HB 1835</b> , Relating to restrictions on the imposition of permit fees by political subdivisions.....	A242
<b>HB 1882</b> , Relating to the agreement of certain counties to certain permit applications submitted to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A248
<b>HB 2027</b> , Relating to the requirements for obtaining a permit authorizing the use of a hail cannon.....	A266
<b>HB 2093</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A275
<b>HB 2094</b> , Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles.....	A275
<b>HB 2266</b> , Relating to the distribution of certain alcoholic beverages.....	A298
<b>HB 2306</b> , Relating to certain requirements for the issuance and renewal of a salvage vehicle dealer license.....	A303
<b>HB 2350</b> , Relating to eligibility of certain persons for an alcoholic beverage license or permit.....	A308
<b>HB 2434</b> , Relating to regulation of the sale of alcoholic beverages.....	A319
<b>HB 2521</b> , Relating to a temporary moratorium on permits for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities and to a contemporaneous study of the projected demand for electric generating capacity in this state and the potential for and consequences of reducing or meeting that demand by various means.....	A330
<b>HB 2545</b> , Relating to an air permits database created and maintained by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A333
<b>HB 2605</b> , Relating to the existence of a common nuisance on premises for which certain alcoholic beverage permits or licenses are held or sought.....	A340
<b>HB 2654</b> , Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals.....	A346

**PERMITS — (continued)**

**HB 2727**, Relating to storage of certain imported alcoholic beverages..... A356

**HB 2848**, Relating to creating a task force to review electric energy generation policies and certain permits for operation of electric generation facilities and to study the state's long-term demand for electric generation capacity..... A370

**HB 2876**, Relating to violations relating to hazardous waste..... A373

**HB 2959**, Relating to regulation of dairy products..... A382

**HB 3032**, Relating to the transportation of hazardous materials in high-threat areas; providing a penalty..... A391

**HB 3039**, Relating to a restriction on permits authorizing discharges of treated wastewater into or adjacent to any water in the contributing or recharge zone of the Barton Springs segment of the Edwards Aquifer..... A391

**HB 3088**, Relating to motor vehicle weight limitations and the fee for a permit to operate an overweight motor vehicle..... A397

**HB 3156**, Relating to an air pollutant watch list to aid in controlling the emissions of air contaminants under the Texas Clean Air Act..... A405

**HB 3229**, Relating to permitting procedures of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality for control of air pollution..... A414

**HB 3231**, Relating to the term of a municipal solid waste permit issued by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A414

**HB 3308**, Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials. .... A423

**HB 3337**, Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A427

**HB 3359**, Relating to standards for the issuance of a preconstruction permit under the Clean Air Act for certain electric generating facilities..... A429

**HB 3388**, Relating to the review of solid waste facility permits..... A432

**HB 3406**, Relating to fees for and terms of permits and licenses issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission..... A434

**HB 3502**, Relating to the protection and preservation of caves; providing penalties..... A446

**HB 3570**, Relating to the regulation of quarries; providing penalties..... A454

**HB 3599**, Relating to the procedures for acting on applications for certain permits under the Solid Waste Disposal Act..... A457

**HB 3604**, Relating to the notice of the project given with the filing of certain permit applications with local regulatory agencies..... A458

**HB 3655**, Relating to a moratorium on the issuance of air contaminant emissions permits for certain electric generating facilities that may impair this state's efforts to host the United States Department of Energy FutureGen clean coal technology project..... A463

**HB 3657**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of emissions from proposed facilities in actions by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality on applications for certain air contaminant emissions permits or permit amendments..... A464

**HB 3676**, Relating to regulation of certain services assisting with alcoholic beverage license and permit applications; providing penalties..... A466

**HB 3732**, Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state..... A473

**HB 3754**, Relating to the permitting requirements of groundwater conservation districts, including permits to transfer water outside a district's boundaries..... A475

**HB 3791**, Relating to reclamation plan improvements under the Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act..... A479

**PERMITS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3836</b> , Relating to notification by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to certain elected officials of an application for a permit to drill an injection well used for in situ uranium mining.....	A483
<b>HB 3837</b> , Relating to regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of uranium exploration.....	A483
<b>HB 3859</b> , Relating to certain applications filed with Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A486
<b>HB 3892</b> , Relating to the issuance of permits affecting air quality and notification of certain local officials.....	A490
<b>HB 3911</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to grant or deny an air contaminant emissions permit.....	A492
<b>HB 4106</b> , Relating to the adoption of a residential building code in certain counties; providing a civil penalty.....	A521
<b>HCR 283</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2605.....	A560
<b>HCR 293</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3.....	A561
<b>HR 2876</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093.....	A785
<b>SB 3</b> , Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties.....	A795
<b>SB 408</b> , Relating to authorizing certain counties and municipalities to regulate land development; providing a penalty.....	A830
<b>SB 508</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain licensing agents; providing penalties.....	A839
<b>SB 544</b> , Relating to authorized activities for the holder of a distiller's and rectifier's permit.....	A841
<b>SB 711</b> , Relating to the use of TexasOnline by businesses to apply and pay for certain permits.....	A854
<b>SB 952</b> , Relating to designation of certain areas as the premises of a mixed beverage permit holder.....	A873
<b>SB 1217</b> , Relating to permits and licenses issued by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission.....	A892
<b>SB 1317</b> , Relating to prohibiting a municipality from enacting regulations on air pollution that apply outside its corporate limits.....	A900
<b>SB 1343</b> , Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals.....	A902
<b>SB 1351</b> , Relating to a requirement that the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality provide notice related to certain permit applications to certain local officials.....	A902
<b>SB 1373</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A903
<b>SB 1524</b> , Relating to the protection and preservation of caves in the State of Texas; providing penalties.....	A915
<b>SB 1667</b> , Relating to the amount of an administrative penalty assessed by the Railroad Commission of Texas for a violation of the Texas Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act or a permit issued under that act.....	A924
<b>SB 1673</b> , Relating to the period after which a preconstruction permit issued or renewed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality under the Texas Clean Air Act is subject to review.....	A925
<b>SB 1714</b> , Relating to regulation of dairy products.....	A927
<b>SB 1932</b> , Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law.....	A940

**PERRY, ANITA**

Introduction of..... 315, 453

**PERRY, RICK, GOVERNOR**

Address by..... 25  
 Address by, text of..... 5568  
 Canvassing of votes for..... 33  
 Inaugural address, text of..... 192  
 Inauguration..... 188  
 Oath of office administered to..... 192  
 Proclamations by..... 150, 297, 680, 681, 684, 4674, 6444, 6668  
 State of the state address by, text of..... 315

**PERRY, RUSSELL H.**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16  
**HB 3666**, Relating to the designation of Interstate Highway 345 in Dallas as the Russell H. Perry Memorial Highway..... A464

**PERRYMAN, JESSICA LYNNE**

**HR 201**, In memory of Dr. Jessica Lynne Perryman of Angleton..... A592  
 Introduction of friends of..... 284

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE ADDRESSES BY**

Berman, Leo, Rep..... 3285  
 Cook, Byron, Rep..... 4840  
 Davis, Yvonne, Rep..... 3094  
 Escobar, Juan M., Rep..... 3013  
 Farrar, Jessica, Rep..... 3542  
 Haggerty, Pat, Rep..... 7051  
 Herrero, Abel, Rep..... 3013  
 King, Phil, Rep..... 6665  
 Krusee, Mike, Rep..... 7050  
 Martinez Fischer, Trey, Rep..... 3288  
 Moreno, Paul C., Rep..... 3445  
 Pickett, Joe C., Rep..... 3289  
 Pitts, Jim, Rep..... 17  
 Strama, Mark, Rep..... 6669  
 Swinford, David, Rep..... 4563  
 Talton, Robert E., Rep..... 17  
 See also ADDRESSES BY, TEXT OF  
 See also STATEMENTS BY

**PESTICIDES & HERBICIDES**

**HB 820**, Relating to the application of the Texas Structural Pest Control Act to certain beekeepers..... A112

**PETERSON, CHARLES**

**HR 2971**, Honoring Charles Peterson for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4065 in Bexar County..... A792

**PETRY, TONY**

**HR 2249**, Honoring Tony Petry for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 58 in El Paso County..... A739

**PETTY, BILLY**

**HR 859**, Honoring Billy Petty for being recognized as the Mesquite Fire Department's 2007 Paramedic of the Year..... A639

**PEVEHOUSE, BEVERLY MARIE**

**HCR 147**, Congratulating Beverly Marie Pevehouse of Midland on her receipt of the Hope Award from the National Multiple Sclerosis Society..... A544

**PEVER, KEVIN**

**HR 1555**, Honoring Kevin Pever for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 506 in Harris County..... A687

**PHARMACIES & PHARMACISTS**

**HB 23**, Relating to disclosing information to persons obtaining emergency contraception..... A12

**HB 533**, Relating to a prescription drug retail price registry and disclosure of a list of prescription drug retail prices..... A77

**HB 677**, Relating to disciplinary actions affecting certain pharmacy technicians..... A96

**HB 1443**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A193

**HB 1613**, Relating to the delivery of prescription drugs for certain state health plans by mail order and to the payment of certain pharmacy or pharmacist claims; providing an administrative penalty..... A215

**HB 1683**, Relating to the repeal of the requirement of a ratio of pharmacists to pharmacy technicians in a Class A pharmacy..... A224

**HB 1746**, Relating to the establishment of a school of pharmacy in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A231

**HB 1806**, Relating to restrictions on the substitution of generically equivalent versions of antiepileptic and antiseizure drugs..... A239

**HB 1953**, Relating to the labeling requirements for drugs dispensed by pharmacists..... A257

**HB 1974**, Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A260

**HB 1996**, Relating to a pharmacist's refusal to dispense a valid prescription for moral or ethical reasons..... A262

**HB 2037**, Relating to automated pharmacy systems..... A267

**HB 2316**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties..... A304

**HB 2881**, Relating to the definition of compounding in the preparation of a drug or device by a pharmacist..... A373

**HB 3078**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A396

**HB 3684**, Relating to the regulation of controlled substances..... A467

**HB 3901**, Relating to prescription drug orders for a consumer..... A491

**HB 3927**, Relating to pharmacy networks for health benefit plans for certain governmental employees..... A493

**SB 409**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of anti-epileptic drugs and drugs used to treat or prevent seizures..... A830

**SB 625**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A847

**SB 809**, Relating to automated pharmacy systems..... A862

**SB 943**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of wholesale distributors of prescription drugs; providing penalties..... A872

**SB 994**, Relating to prescriptions for certain controlled substances..... A877

**SB 1274**, Relating to the compounding of a drug or device by a pharmacist..... A897

**SB 1429**, Relating to the authority of physicians to delegate to certain pharmacists the implementation and modification of a patient's drug therapy..... A908

**SB 1582**, Relating to payment of claims to pharmacies and pharmacists..... A918

**PHARMACIES & PHARMACISTS — (continued)**

**SB 1620**, Relating to a study regarding the confidentiality of prescription information..... A920

**SB 1658**, Relating to the authority of a pharmacist to fill certain prescriptions in the event of a disaster..... A923

**SB 1879**, Relating to the regulation of controlled substances; providing an administrative penalty..... A937

**SB 1896**, Relating to the distribution and redistribution of certain drugs..... A938

**PHARMACY, TEXAS STATE BOARD OF**

**HB 677**, Relating to disciplinary actions affecting certain pharmacy technicians..... A96

**HB 1974**, Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A260

**SB 1429**, Relating to the authority of physicians to delegate to certain pharmacists the implementation and modification of a patient's drug therapy..... A908

**SB 1620**, Relating to a study regarding the confidentiality of prescription information..... A920

**SCR 80**, Commending the Texas State Board of Pharmacy for 100 years of service to the citizens of Texas..... A959

**PHARMACY BENEFIT MANAGERS**

**HB 1613**, Relating to the delivery of prescription drugs for certain state health plans by mail order and to the payment of certain pharmacy or pharmacist claims; providing an administrative penalty..... A215

**HB 1974**, Relating to the regulation of pharmacy benefit managers; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A260

**HB 3280**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A420

**HB 3454**, Relating to contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A440

**HB 3850**, Relating to payment by pharmacy benefit managers of certain clean claims..... A485

**SB 1834**, Relating to treatment of pharmaceutical services provided through specialty and mail order pharmacy services operated under contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A935

**PHARR, CITY OF**

**HR 302**, Honoring the city of Pharr for receiving a 2006 All-America City Award..... A599

**HR 1272**, Honoring the residents of Pharr, San Juan, and Alamo on the occasion of PSJA Day on March 28, 2007, at the State Capitol..... A667

Introduction of delegation from..... 1239

**PHELPS, MATTHEW CLAYTON, SGT.**

**HR 1379**, Honoring Sergeant Matthew Clayton Phelps for his service in Iraq..... A674

Introduction of..... 1562

**PHILLIP, LISA**

**HR 1841**, Congratulating Lisa Phillip of Houston on her selection as the 2007 Small Business Exporter of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A709

**PHILLIPS, BROOKE ALYSON**

**HR 1261**, In memory of Brooke Alyson Phillips..... A666

Introduction of family of..... 1173

**PHILLIPS, JR., C. J. R.**

**HR 1953**, Congratulating the Reverend C. J. R. Phillips, Jr., on 30 years of service with St. Phillips Missionary Baptist Church in Dallas..... A17

**PHILLIPS, CHANEY & JESSICA**

**HR 1262**, Commending Chaney and Jessica Phillips, founders of B.I.G. Love Cancer Care Services..... A666

**PHILLIPS, HOMER**

**HR 1609**, Congratulating Homer Phillips on his retirement from the Mesquite Fire Department..... A691

**PHILLIPS, LARRY, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 146, 719, 1334, 1400, 1665, 1667, 1679, 1843, 2053, 2182, 2263, 2532, 2691, 2770, 2771, 2903, 3296, 3307, 3310, 3389, 3817, 3907, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4318, 4355, 4356, 4451, 4464, 4688, 4708, 4813, 4815, 4820, 4914, 4915, 4916, 4917, 4920, 4923, 4960, 5098, 5351, 5470

Appointed chair  
Committee on General Investigating and Ethics..... 225

Appointed chair conference committee on  
HB 442..... 6248  
HB 1623..... 4420  
SB 1154..... 6142  
SB 2003..... 6469

Appointed to  
Committee on Culture, Recreation, and Tourism..... 224

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 772..... 5864  
HB 2093..... 6097  
HB 2094..... 6143  
SB 103..... 4090  
SB 763..... 4965  
SB 792..... 4898  
SB 893..... 4089  
SB 1266..... 6468

Appointed vice-chair  
Committee on Transportation..... 227

Chair, in the..... 542, 1212, 1440, 1501, 2035, 2161, 2265, 3623, 3809, 3834, 4956

Concur, motion to, by..... 4160, 5762, 5877, 5985, 6030

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6735, 6786

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6141, 6142, 6144, 6469

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HB 3732  
(Amendment No. 2)..... 2453

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4420, 6160, 6248

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6910

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 1503

Point of order raised by  
HB 427..... 1055

Postpone, motion to, by..... 1738, 2048, 2163, 2185, 2325, 2377, 2577, 3537

Print, motion to, by..... 2847

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 3659, 5359

Remarks by  
HB 1892..... 2845

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2596

**PHILLIPS, LARRY, REP. — (continued)**

Vote, statement of, by..... 976, 1220, 1282,  
1755, 1785, 1827, 2582, 3027, 3321, 3583, 3593, 4023, 4031, 4766, 5915, 6755,  
6941, 7192

Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1240, 1241,  
1247, 1514, 1752, 1968, 2418, 2533, 2558, 2559, 2561, 2573, 2574, 3022, 3330,  
3332, 3336, 3337, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3706, 3806, 3820, 3824, 3825, 3826,  
3829, 3836, 3837, 3842, 3843, 3845, 3846, 3860, 3870, 3875, 4115, 4123, 4209,  
4346, 4347, 4352, 4369, 4370, 4371, 4697, 4751, 4786, 4789

**PHILLIPS, SHILAH**

**HR 615**, Congratulating Shilah Phillips on being named first runner-up to Miss America.  
..... A622

Introduction of..... 2179

**PHOTOGRAPHIC TRAFFIC SIGNALS**

**HB 55**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with a  
traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by a photographic traffic  
signal enforcement system..... A16

**HB 614**, Relating to requiring a standard change interval for a yellow signal at  
intersections at which a municipality uses a photographic traffic monitoring system  
to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal..... A88

**HB 922**, Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits  
by an automated traffic control system..... A125

**HB 985**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with speed  
limits or a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by an automated  
traffic-control system..... A133

**HB 1052**, Relating to requiring warning signs before intersections at which a  
municipality uses a photographic traffic monitoring system to enforce compliance  
with a traffic-control signal..... A141

**HB 1570**, Relating to the deposit of revenue collected from certain traffic penalties in the  
designated trauma facility and emergency medical services account..... A210

**HB 1623**, Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor  
vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected..... A216

**HB 3620**, Relating to revenue collected from certain traffic penalties by municipalities.  
..... A460

**HR 2880**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1119.  
..... A785

**SB 125**, Relating to a civil or administrative penalty imposed by a local authority to  
enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal and use of the money collected to  
help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services..... A807

**SB 1119**, Relating to the implementation of a photographic traffic signal enforcement  
system; providing for the imposition of civil penalties and to the use of the money  
collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services; providing a  
criminal penalty..... A887

**PHYSICAL THERAPY & PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**

**HB 1040**, Relating to certain treatment by a physical therapist..... A140

**HB 2005**, Relating to liability of certain physical therapists, physical therapist assistants,  
occupational therapists, and occupational therapy assistants who voluntarily provide  
health care services..... A263

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS**

**HB 1096**, Relating to the delegation of certain medical acts by a physician to an  
advanced practice nurse or physician assistant..... A147



**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS — (continued)**

<b>SB 1761</b> , Relating to the pilot program to provide health services to state employees in state office complexes.....	A931
---	------

**PHYSICIAN OF THE DAY PROGRAM**

Adkins, Samuel, Austin.....	928
Anzaldua, Joe, Sugar Land.....	2488
Azhar, Syed, Houston.....	1470
Barrera, Francisco, San Antonio.....	602
Bartos, Justin, North Richland Hills.....	296
Baumer, Joane, Fort Worth.....	5565
Benavides, Luis, Laredo.....	2708
Benold, Stephen, Georgetown.....	2938
Berg, Paul, Georgetown.....	3502
Boehm, Henry, Brenham.....	206, 2242
Burns, Jimmy Clay, West Columbia.....	450
Cameron, Jennifer, Georgetown.....	4494
Carney, Linda, Buda.....	1624
Casso, Chris, La Porte.....	3897
Chassay, Mark, Austin.....	1702
Cigarroa, Leonides, Laredo.....	3088
Curran, Douglas, Athens.....	25
Dominguez, Michael, San Antonio.....	222
Dominguez, Tamra, San Antonio.....	4152
Duchicela, Jorge, Weimar.....	796
Edwards, Rick, Corpus Christi.....	5848
Egerton, John and Judith, Austin.....	352, 2178, 4246
Eidson, Mark, Weatherford.....	539
Estment, Barbara, Corpus Christi.....	5848
Finnie, Mitchell, San Antonio.....	432
Gamber, Russell, Fort Worth.....	1263
Gautam, Neeta, Houston.....	2554
Graves-Moy, Julie, Austin.....	474, 575
Greer, T. David, Henrietta.....	32
Grimes, Gil, Troy.....	1658
Gruhlkey, Jay, New Braunfels.....	216
Hanford, Patrick, Lubbock.....	1228
High, Harold, Cuero.....	1958
Jackson, Shelton, San Angelo.....	840
Jones, Audrey, Alamo.....	760
Knuth, David, Huntsville.....	969
Langley, Clark, Kilgore.....	1914
Lawrence, Christopher, McKinney.....	506
MacClements, Jonathan, Tyler.....	680
Martin, James, San Antonio.....	4342
McClellan, David, Bryan.....	4574
McCurdy, James, Marble Falls.....	554
McMurry, Ron, Jasper.....	628
Merian, Fred, Wimberley.....	1776
Miller, Keith, Center.....	282
Mittal, Shashi, Garland.....	4895
Mock, P. J., La Porte.....	3897
Morrow, Mary Helen, College Station.....	244
Nuckols, Beverly, New Braunfels.....	312
Palafox, David, El Paso.....	1491
Patel, Armina, Sugar Land.....	5157

**PHYSICIAN OF THE DAY PROGRAM — (continued)**

Paul, Love, Austin..... 262  
 Peralta, Victor, Arlington..... 466  
 Peterson, Valerie, Garland..... 4895  
 Pierce, Jessica, Garland..... 4895  
 Pope, H. David, Kerrville..... 3684  
 Popp, Rosanne, Houston..... 820  
 Qui, James, Bryan..... 4574  
 Ragle, Dale, Dallas..... 3185  
 Rettig, Jeff, Grosbeck..... 1193  
 Richmond, John, Dallas..... 778  
 Riley, Shawn, Austin..... 778  
 Schnaiderman, David, Weimar..... 796  
 Schneider, David, San Antonio..... 1982  
 Spann, Stephen, Houston..... 1103  
 Sprute, Dana, Austin..... 1560  
 Stokes, Jason, Austin..... 2642  
 Sutton, Jennifer, San Antonio..... 4077  
 Swegler, Erica, Keller..... 2103  
 Tallant, Nilon, Ft. Worth..... 38  
 Thames, Todd, San Antonio..... 212  
 Trevino, Ann, New Braunfels..... 202  
 Ugarte, Jose, Kingsville..... 2358  
 Voss, Daniel, Georgetown..... 2826  
 Wanchoo, Ruchi, Houston..... 1004  
 Watson, David, Yoakum..... 880  
 Whitham, John, Corpus Christi..... 374  
 Wilson, Hugh, Lubbock..... 658  
 Young, Richard, Ft. Worth..... 392  
 Youngblood, Katie, Conroe..... 1038  
 Yount, Steve, Bastrop..... 1170

**PHYSICIANS**

**HB 22**, Relating to the regulation of certain physician's offices where abortions are performed..... A12  
**HB 175**, Relating to the protection of life, including unborn life, from the point of fertilization; providing penalties..... A31  
**HB 405**, Relating to the authority of an emergency room physician to hold a person believed to have a mental illness..... A59  
**HB 414**, Relating to the removal of certain violations from a physician's medical board profile..... A61  
**HB 437**, Relating to the establishment of pain management guidelines for physicians..... A64  
**HB 518**, Relating to the detention and examination of certain persons for whom an application for emergency detention or a motion for an order of protective custody has been filed..... A75  
**HB 664**, Relating to the adequacy of health maintenance organization health care delivery networks and availability of preferred provider benefits; providing penalties..... A95  
**HB 709**, Relating to information regarding umbilical cord blood options..... A100  
**HB 839**, Relating to regulation of the secondary market in certain physician and health care provider discounts; providing administrative penalties..... A114  
**HB 859**, Relating to the preservation of fetal tissue by a physician performing an abortion on a person who is younger than 14 years of age; creating an offense..... A117

**PHYSICIANS — (continued)**

- HB 1003**, Relating to professional licensing requirements for independent review of certain medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims..... A134
- HB 1006**, Relating to doctor licensing requirements for peer review, utilization, and retrospective review of medical decisions regarding workers' compensation claims..... A135
- HB 1096**, Relating to the delegation of certain medical acts by a physician to an advanced practice nurse or physician assistant..... A147
- HB 1131**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A152
- HB 1227**, Relating to the regulation of health benefit plan issuers and dissemination of information to patients, physicians, and other providers..... A164
- HB 1440**, Relating to transfer of certain patients requesting life-sustaining treatment..... A193
- HB 1443**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A193
- HB 1464**, Relating to peer reviews of health care services performed under the workers' compensation system..... A196
- HB 1534**, Relating to the medical use of marihuana..... A205
- HB 1594**, Relating to expedited credentialing for certain physicians providing services under a managed care plan..... A212
- HB 1706**, Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board..... A227
- HB 1750**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A232
- HB 1758**, Relating to the annual registration of physicians by the Texas Medical Board..... A233
- HB 1760**, Relating to voluntary and informed consent for an abortion..... A233
- HB 1964**, Relating to a deduction under the franchise tax for physicians who administer vaccines..... A258
- HB 1973**, Relating to certain duties of the Texas Medical Board in licensing and expert testimony..... A259
- HB 1999**, Relating to parentage resulting from assisted reproduction..... A262
- HB 2004**, Relating to requiring that a doctor who reviews a workers' compensation case be certified in a professional specialty appropriate to the care received by the injured employee..... A263
- HB 2079**, Relating to examinations for certain applicants for a license to practice medicine..... A273
- HB 2199**, Relating to payment of physicians and health care providers for care provided to persons covered by certain health benefit plans..... A289
- HB 2858**, Relating to the regulation of physicians..... A371
- HB 3035**, Relating to the authority of physicians and chiropractors to form certain entities..... A391
- HB 3065**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A394
- HB 3115**, Relating to the identification of certain practitioners of the healing arts; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A401
- HB 3180**, Relating to the obligation of a physician and a health care facility to provide life-sustaining treatment..... A408
- HB 3212**, Relating to confirming the identity of a parent, managing conservator, or legal guardian who gives consent for an unemancipated minor to have an abortion..... A412
- HB 3274**, Relating to a physician's disclosure of a financial interest in a laboratory to which the physician refers a patient..... A419
- HB 3478**, Relating to the employment of physicians by certain hospitals..... A443

**PHYSICIANS — (continued)**

**HB 3899**, Relating to required due process provisions in managed care contracts..... A490

**SB 24**, Relating to certain health care services provided through telemedicine or telehealth under the state Medicaid program..... A800

**SB 28**, Relating to transferable physician orders for life-sustaining and related treatment..... A801

**SB 30**, Relating to the eligibility of certain aliens for a license to practice medicine in this state..... A801

**SB 31**, Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program..... A801

**SB 36**, Relating to the examination of certain applicants for a license to practice medicine..... A801

**SB 591**, Relating to the requirement that licensed physicians provide emergency contact information to the Texas Medical Board..... A844

**SB 625**, Relating to restrictions on the interchange of transplant immunosuppressant drugs..... A847

**SB 785**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A860

**SB 920**, Relating to informed consent to an abortion..... A871

**SB 1095**, Relating to a study on increasing the number of medical residency programs, medical residents, and physicians practicing medical specialties in this state.... A885

**SB 1143**, Relating to ranking of physicians by health benefit plans..... A888

**SB 1429**, Relating to the authority of physicians to delegate to certain pharmacists the implementation and modification of a patient's drug therapy..... A908

**PICHON, II, CHRISTOPHER AARON**

**HR 573**, In memory of Christopher Aaron Pichon II of Houston..... A619

**PICHOT, LAURA J.**

**HR 1060**, Honoring retired educator Laura J. Pichot of Laredo..... A654

**PICKETT, SR., BENJAMIN ELLIS**

**HR 1392**, In memory of Benjamin Ellis Pickett, Sr., of Liberty..... A675

**PICKETT, JOE C., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2232

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1013, 1014, 1355, 1582, 1663, 1676, 2688, 3025, 3026, 3399, 3485, 3486, 3588, 3860, 3861, 4271, 4307, 4460, 4461, 4462, 4468, 4703, 5099, 5102, 5123, 5399

Appointed chair conference committee on  
     **HB 155**..... 5329

Appointed to  
     Committee on Border and International Affairs..... 223  
     Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
     **HB 2096**..... 5311  
     **HB 2265**..... 6446  
     **SB 792**..... 4898  
     **SB 893**..... 4089  
     **SB 960**..... 6471  
     **SB 1266**..... 6468  
     **SB 1436**..... 6468

Chair, in the..... 3824, 4120

Concur, motion to, by..... 2713, 5710, 6245

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6701, 6938

Legislative intent, statement of, by

**PICKETT, JOE C., REP. — (continued)**

HB 684..... 1214  
 HB 1556..... 1016  
 SB 781..... 4348  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5328, 6310  
 Personal privilege address by..... 3289  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1017, 1175, 1992, 2245, 2533, 3394  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 981  
 Table, motion to, by..... 1212, 1666, 3398  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2645  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 3420  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1541

**PICKLE PARKWAY**

**HB 2296**, Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 130 in Williamson, Travis, Caldwell, and Guadalupe Counties in honor of former United States Congressman J. J. "Jake" Pickle as the Pickle Parkway..... A302

**PICKUP & HEAVY TRUCKS**

**HB 1022**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of a motor vehicle owned by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and also for personal activities of the owner and to the rendition of such vehicles..... A137  
**HJR 54**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation one motor vehicle owned by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and also for personal activities of the owner..... A568

**PIERCE, PHYLLIS CARTER POU**

**HR 43**, In memory of Phyllis Carter Pou Pierce..... A581

**PIERSON, PAULA HIGHTOWER, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 643, 721, 1185,  
 1288, 1289, 3017, 4792, 5346  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 224  
     Committee on Human Services..... 225  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1801..... 6273  
     HB 3068..... 5958  
     SB 199..... 5821  
     SB 759..... 5534  
     SB 1983..... 4965  
 Chair, in the..... 218  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 2488  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 57, 58, 63,  
 176, 635, 647, 764, 846, 847, 848, 890, 897, 976, 1009, 1010, 1078, 1347, 1364,  
 1520, 1521, 1596, 1706, 1736, 2764, 2789, 2795, 2806, 2903, 3212, 3214, 3238,  
 3239, 3421, 3584, 3585, 3956, 4126, 4172, 4207, 4453, 5049, 5269, 5500, 6633,  
 6838, 6935  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978

**PILOT POINT ISD**

**HR 533**, Congratulating Pilot Point ISD for receiving a Verizon Grant for the PEER program at Selz Elementary School..... A616

**PIMENTEL, JUAN A.**

**HR 337**, Commending Juan A. Pimentel for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**PINA, WILLIAM M., LTC.**

**HR 2613**, Congratulating Lieutenant Colonel William M. Pina on his retirement from the Texas Army National Guard..... A765

**PINON, PATTIELEE**

**HR 2396**, Honoring Pattielee Pinon for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 81 in El Paso County..... A749

**PIPELINES**

**HB 1659**, Relating to procedures in an eminent domain proceeding initiated by certain common carriers..... A221

**HB 1967**, Relating to the regulation as common carriers of certain owners, operators, or managers of pipelines for the transportation of feedstock for carbon gasification, the products of carbon gasification, or the derivative products of carbon gasification. .... A259

**SB 1013**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to regulate warning signs appurtenant to certain pipeline facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A878

**SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918

**SB 1592**, Relating to the requirements regarding reporting by a common carrier or pipeline owner or operator of contamination and to the composition of the oil-field cleanup fund..... A919

**PIPER, RONNIE**

**HR 2821**, Honoring Ronnie Piper for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**PIT RASSLER BBQ CLASSIC**

**HR 1626**, Recognizing the Annual Pit Rassler BBQ Classic in Naples..... A693

**PITTS, JIM, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 158, 2767, 2786, 2917, 2956, 3272

Appointed to

    Committee on Ways and Means..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 3609..... 6261

Appointed vice-chair

    Committee on Government Reform..... 225

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 1

        (Amendment No. 1)..... 1269

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6382, 6389, 6438, 7354

Personal privilege address by..... 17

Print, motion to, by..... 1270, 4847, 7354

Remarks by

    HB 1..... 6913

Vote, statement of, by..... 1282, 1314, 1353, 1647, 2150, 2991, 3700, 4050

Votes, record of, by..... 2961

**PIZZINNI, LUIS F.**

- HR 2725**, Honoring Luis F. Pizzinni of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A773

**PLAINVIEW, CITY OF**

- HR 1693**, Honoring Plainview on the centennial of its founding..... A698

**PLANO WEST HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 1961**, Congratulating the Plano West High School girls' soccer team on winning its fourth state title..... A718

**PLATINUM RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

- HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515

**PLATTING**

- HB 989**, Relating to the filing for record of a plat or replat of a subdivision of real property..... A133
- HB 1067**, Relating to subdivision replatting by certain municipalities..... A143
- HB 1100**, Relating to cancellation of a subdivision plat under certain circumstances..... A148
- HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176
- HB 1857**, Relating to the identification and regulation of land located in a future transportation corridor of a county..... A245
- HB 2281**, Relating to administrative approval of replats involving minor plat revisions..... A300
- HB 2793**, Relating to the subdivision of certain tracts of land for which a plat is required..... A364
- HB 2798**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions..... A364
- HB 2916**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A378
- HB 3232**, Relating to certain subdivision golf courses..... A414
- HB 3289**, Relating to the subdivision of land for which a plat must be filed in certain counties..... A421
- HB 3410**, Relating to alternative procedures for plat revision of residential areas by a county..... A435
- HB 3520**, Relating to the regulation of the subdivision of land under the jurisdiction of certain counties..... A448
- HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478
- HB 3834**, Relating to authorizing the amount of a fee charged by certain counties for issuing certain utility certificates..... A483
- HB 3877**, Relating to the sale of certain real property on large tracts of land; providing penalties..... A488
- SB 542**, Relating to county authority regarding subdivision platting and land development..... A841
- SB 662**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A850
- SB 781**, Relating to remedies available if a subdivider fails to provide water or sewer services in certain subdivisions near an international border..... A860

**PLATTING — (continued)**

- SB 786**, Relating to the mitigation of the impact of residential development in public school districts..... A860
- SB 1867**, Relating to the filing of an amended subdivision plat with a county to correct certain errors or omissions and to other county regulations of subdivisions..... A936

**PLAYER, KIMBERLY**

- HR 2639**, Honoring Kimberly Player for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767

**PLEASANT, EDWARD**

- "Star Spangled Banner, The" sung by..... 1
- "Texas Our Texas" sung by..... 25

**PLUM CREEK CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 4088**, Relating to the Plum Creek Conservation District..... A518

**PLUM CREEK WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

- HB 4014**, Relating to the creation of the Plum Creek Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Liberty, Montgomery, and Harris Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505

**PLUMBERS & PLUMBING**

- HB 1029**, Relating to an exemption from electrician licensing requirements for certain work performed by a plumber..... A138
- HB 1850**, Relating to an inspection performed by a plumbing inspector or qualified plumbing inspection business for a political subdivision..... A244
- HB 3683**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of plumbers..... A467
- HB 3774**, Relating to the performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state..... A477
- HB 3775**, Relating to performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state..... A477

**PLUMMER, ROBERT**

- HR 984**, In memory of Robert Plummer of Hurst..... A648

**PLUNK, RUSSELL**

- HR 2051**, In memory of Russell Plunk of Dallas..... A724

**PLYMOUTH PARK BAPTIST CHURCH**

- HR 1756**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of Plymouth Park Baptist Church in Irving..... A702

**PODIATRIC MEDICAL EXAMINERS, TEXAS STATE BOARD OF**

- HB 1693**, Relating to the authority of the Texas State Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners to conduct certain criminal investigations..... A225

**PODIATRISTS & PODIATRY**

- HB 1477**, Relating to reimbursement under preferred provider benefit plans for services provided by licensed podiatrists..... A198

**PODUNK, TEXAS**

- HCR 81**, Designating Podunk, Texas, as the official Mythical Town of Texas..... A537

**POE, MARLAND, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 168**, Honoring Marland and Linda Faye Poe of Caddo Mills on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A589



**POINTS OF ORDER**

HB 1	
(Rule 4, Section 20).....	1291
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	6907
Amendment No. 1	
(Committee on Calendars rule).....	1271
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1269
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1269
Amendment No. 4	
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1274
Amendment No. 9	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1277
Amendment No. 22	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1287
Amendment No. 30	
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1292
Amendment No. 43	
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1300
Amendment No. 48	
(Committee on Calendars rule).....	1303
(Rule 8, Section 4; Article III, Section 35).....	1303
Amendment No. 51	
(Committee on Calendars rule).....	1304
Amendment No. 118	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1356
Amendment No. 133	
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1364
Amendment No. 165	
(Rule 8, Section 4).....	1378
HB 2	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	481
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	5756
HB 8	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	645
(Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35).....	646
HB 9	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3166
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3177
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3222
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	3160
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	3163
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	3206
(Rule 7, Section 37).....	3202
HB 10	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2433
HB 13	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3011
(Rule 4, Sections 32(c)(3), 32(c)(4)).....	2980
(Rule 4, Sections 32(c)(3), 32(c)(4)).....	2999
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	6248
HB 27	
Amendment No. 1	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1733
HB 89	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3614
HB 109	

**POINTS OF ORDER — (continued)**

	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	977
	(Rule 8, Section 3).....	6868
HB 159		
	(Rule 4, Section 18).....	3596
	(Rule 4, Section 18).....	3616
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3596
HB 180		
	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(3)).....	2576
HB 216		
	(Rule 8, Section 21).....	1962
	Amendment No. 1	
	(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1973
HB 218		
	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2210
	Amendment No. 8	
	(Rule 11, Section 3; Article III, Section 35).....	2204
	Amendment No. 15	
	(Rule 11, Section 3).....	2209
	Amendment No. 20	
	(Rule 11, Section 2).....	2213
	Amendment No. 30	
	(Rule 11, Section 2).....	2223
HB 332		
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3821
HB 410		
	(Article III, Section 57; Government Code Chapter 313).....	1177
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	1178
HB 427		
	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1055
HB 447		
	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2082
HB 459		
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	1068
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	1070
HB 465		
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3051
	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	3044
HB 526		
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2690
HB 551		
	(Rule 8, Section 21).....	1472
	(Rule 8, Section 21(a)).....	1475
HB 590		
	Amendment No. 2	
	(Article III, Section 35a).....	1062
	Amendment No. 6	
	(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1074
	Amendment No. 7	
	(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1074
HB 610		
	(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2328
HB 626		
	(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2791
HB 842		
	Amendment No. 1	

**POINTS OF ORDER — (continued)**

(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1551
HB 855	
(Rule 4, Section 18(a)).....	1662
HB 1034	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3052
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3044
HB 1098	
(Rule 6, Sections 5, 7).....	849
HB 1109	
(Rule 4, Sections 32(c), 32(d)).....	898
HB 1170	
(Rule 4, Section 18(a)(4)).....	2260
HB 1214	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	1723
HB 1251	
(Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35).....	6804
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	4556
(Rule 11, Section 3).....	6804
HB 1269	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3593
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3596
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3177
HB 1274	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2283
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(2)).....	2338
HB 1281	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3465
HB 1285	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3832
HB 1439	
(Rule 4, Section 18(c)).....	2252
(Rule 4, Section 18(c)).....	2332
HB 1458	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2325
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3672
HB 1462	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3536
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3544
HB 1467	
(Rule 4, Section 18(c)).....	2685
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2920
HB 1517	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2337
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3435
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2282
HB 1606	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3860
HB 1613	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3597
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3616
HB 1623	
(Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35).....	6786
HB 1634	
(Rule 4, Section 18).....	1530
HB 1683	

**POINTS OF ORDER — (continued)**

(Rule 4, Section 32).....	1887
HB 1795	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3842
HB 1801	
(Rule 4, Section 18(a)).....	2536
HB 1812	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3831
HB 1815	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3845
HB 1819	
(Article III, Section 56).....	3162
HB 1837	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1887
HB 1892	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1663
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1666
Amendment No. 1	
(Rule 11, Section 3).....	1664
HB 1985	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3597
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3619
HB 2006	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2909
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2929
HB 2068	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1891
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1894
HB 2115	
Amendment No. 1	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	2684
HB 2136	
(Rule 4, Section 18).....	2159
HB 2201	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2592
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2598
HB 2265	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	6444
HB 2272	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1889
HB 2399	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	5610
HB 2508	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3447
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3456
HB 2510	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	5296
HB 2558	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3602
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3619
HB 2560	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3671
HB 2653	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3823
HB 2683.....	1741, 1763
HB 2684	

**POINTS OF ORDER — (continued)**

(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2018
HB 2685	
Amendment No. 6	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	1744
HB 2699	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	3809
HB 2785	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3696
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3643
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3696
Amendment No. 3	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3698
HB 2828	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	3455
HB 2866	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3605
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(2)).....	3604
HB 2908	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3847
HB 3057	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	6627
HB 3068	
(Rule 8, Section 3).....	7379
HB 3168	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3620
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3607
HB 3222	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3644
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	3627
HB 3252	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3610
HB 3298	
(Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35).....	3850
HB 3319	
Amendment No. 3	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3431
Amendment No. 4	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3432
HB 3350	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	5280
HB 3358	
Amendment No. 2	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3735
HB 3382	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3659
HB 3438	
(Rule 11, Sections 2, 3; Article III, Section 30).....	7368
HB 3446	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2337
HB 3560	
(Rule 4, Sections 32(c)(2), 32(c)(3)).....	2912
(Rule 4, Sections 32(c)(2), 32(c)(3)).....	2929
HB 3678	
(Rule 4, Section 11).....	2430
(Rule 4, Section 11).....	2466

**POINTS OF ORDER — (continued)**

(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2466
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2466
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2467
HB 3732	
(Rule 13, Section 9(a)(1)).....	7354
HB 3780	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(1)).....	3802
HB 3928	
(Rule 4, Sections 18(c), 32(c)).....	2760
HB 4068	
(Rule 6, Sections 7, 9, 16(e)).....	3317
HJR 19	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	4556
HJR 81	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3814
HR 35	
Amendment No. 2	
(Rule 5, Section 51; Article III, Section 12).....	10
SB 3	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4956
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	4967
(Rule 8, Section 3).....	7273
(Rule 13, Section 11).....	7272
SB 6	
Amendment No. 1	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	4789
SB 11	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	4676
(Rule 8, Section 3).....	7190
(Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35a).....	4566
(Rule 11, Section 3).....	7190
SB 12	
(Rule 8, Section 21(b)).....	4101
SB 23	
Amendment No. 7	
(Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35a).....	5365
Amendment No. 17	
(Rule 8, Section 3).....	4751
SB 101	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4957
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(4)).....	4957
SB 453	
Amendment No. 1	
(Rule 11, Section 2).....	3848
SB 482	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1600
(Rule 8, Section 4; Article III, Section 35).....	6665
(Rule 13, Section 10).....	7382
(Rule 13, Section 13).....	7383
SB 483	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	2603
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	1606
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2592
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2598
SB 785	

**POINTS OF ORDER — (continued)**

(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4751
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	5084
SB 805	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4222
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4226
SB 823	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	3116
SB 904	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	2196
SB 909	
(Rule 8, Section 1).....	7191
SB 966	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4808
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	4837
SB 1204	
(Rule 4, Section 18).....	4808
(Rule 4, Sections 18(b), 18(c)).....	4838
SB 1463	
(Rule 8, Section 10(b); Article III, Section 56).....	3046
SB 1604	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	5096
SB 1783	
(Rule 4, Section 32).....	4100
(Article III, Section 35).....	4458
SB 1795	
(Rule 8, Section 13(c)).....	5127
SB 1848	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)).....	5077
SB 1879	
Amendment No. 6	
(Rule 11, Section 2; Rule 8, Section 3; Article III, Section 35a).....	5536
SB 1951	
(Rule 4, Section 18(a)(4)).....	5122
SCR 20	
(Rule 4, Section 32(c)(2)).....	520
(Rule 6, Sections 1, 7, 17).....	520
(Rule 6, Section 17).....	521
Appeal of	
HB 1.....	6909
HB 4068.....	3318
SB 482.....	7385
Calendar	
(Rule 6, Sections 15, 16).....	2667
(Rule 6, Sections 15, 16).....	2761
(Rule 6, Section 16).....	2256
Order of business	
(Rule 8, Section 13(c)).....	7046

**POLICE**

See FIRE FIGHTERS &amp; POLICE—GENERAL

See PEACE OFFICERS

**POLICE WEEK, NATIONAL**

- HCR 212**, Directing that the state flag be displayed at half-staff on Peace Officers' Memorial Day and calling for the observance of National Police Week in Texas..... A552
- HCR 236**, Honoring fallen police officers on Peace Officers' Memorial Day and during National Police Week..... A555

**POLITICAL ASYLUM PROJECT OF AUSTIN (PAPA)**

- HR 794**, Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Political Asylum Project of Austin..... A634

**POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS**

- HB 89**, Relating to an exemption for certain political committees from the imposition of civil penalties for violating requirements for reporting political contributions and expenditures..... A21
- HB 110**, Relating to limits on political contributions and expenditures in connection with certain legislative and executive offices; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24
- HB 111**, Relating to limits on political contributions and direct campaign expenditures by individuals, partnerships, partners, and limited liability companies; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24
- HB 392**, Relating to certain political activities by a labor organization or an affiliate of a labor organization that receives state funds; providing a criminal penalty..... A57
- HB 647**, Relating to the making of political contributions to and acceptance of political contributions by statewide officers and members of the legislature before and during a special session of the legislature; providing a criminal penalty..... A93
- HB 769**, Relating to the manner in which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A107
- HB 1041**, Relating to restrictions on payment of certain loans with political contributions..... A140
- HB 1085**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A146
- HB 1328**, Relating to political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty..... A178
- HB 1381**, Relating to the date on which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be received by the appropriate authority..... A185
- HB 1643**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property..... A219
- HB 1696**, Relating to the improper use of information contained in a report of political contributions and expenditures; creating an offense..... A226
- HB 2021**, Relating to regulations regarding political contributions, expenditures, and advertising; providing a civil penalty..... A266
- HB 2172**, Relating to the acceptance of political contributions by candidates for and holders of state executive and legislative offices and by specific-purpose committees related to those candidates and officeholders and to the reporting of political contributions and expenditures by those candidates, officeholders, and committees and by general-purpose committees; providing a criminal penalty..... A285
- HB 2194**, Relating to the late filing of a special report of political contributions and expenditures; providing a civil penalty..... A288
- HB 2195**, Relating to the time of day by which a report must be filed electronically with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A288
- HB 2490**, Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices..... A326
- HB 2491**, Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation or labor organization to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee..... A326



**POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 2492</b> , Relating to the applicability of restrictions on corporate political contributions and expenditures to corporations organized under provisions of the Business Organizations Code.....	A326
<b>HB 2538</b> , Relating to the treatment of professional services for purposes of restricting the use of political contributions or reporting political contributions and expenditures; providing a criminal penalty.....	A332
<b>HB 2839</b> , Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices.....	A369
<b>HB 3066</b> , Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental or purchase of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty.....	A394
<b>HB 3691</b> , Relating to the ethics of public servants.....	A468
<b>HB 3869</b> , Relating to political expenditures made by a corporation to finance the establishment and administration of a political committee.....	A487
<b>HB 3902</b> , Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty.....	A491
<b>HB 3925</b> , Relating to certain restrictions on contributions and expenditures from political funds by a lobbyist, including penalties.....	A493
<b>SB 64</b> , Relating to the reporting of political contributions accepted or political expenditures made near an election; providing a civil penalty.....	A803

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS**

<b>HB 59</b> , Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty.....	A17
<b>HB 244</b> , Relating to the protection of the rights of Texas voters without regard to race, color, ethnicity, or membership in a language minority group.....	A40
<b>HB 420</b> , Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty.....	A61
<b>HB 526</b> , Relating to the denial of vehicle registration for failure to pay parking tickets.....	A76
<b>HB 600</b> , Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office.....	A87
<b>HB 690</b> , Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office.....	A98
<b>HB 696</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A99
<b>HB 908</b> , Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program.....	A123
<b>HB 978</b> , Relating to publication of the annual financial statement by a school district.....	A132
<b>HB 1471</b> , Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster.....	A197
<b>HB 1473</b> , Relating to the waiver of sovereign immunity of a political subdivision for claims brought by certain employees.....	A198
<b>HB 1478</b> , Relating to the waiver of immunity from suit of certain local government entities for claims arising under employment law.....	A198
<b>HB 1495</b> , Relating to a bill of rights for property owners whose property may be acquired by governmental or private entities through the use of eminent domain authority.....	A200
<b>HB 1529</b> , Relating to permits issued by political subdivisions.....	A205
<b>HB 1560</b> , Relating to liability of a governmental unit for certain recreational activities.....	A208
<b>HB 1727</b> , Relating to the authority of certain local officials or a peace officer to inquire into the immigration status of certain persons.....	A229

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — (continued)**

**HB 1749**, Relating to the authority of political subdivisions to negotiate contracts for electricity..... A232

**HB 1753**, Relating to the use by a political subdivision of public money for fees and dues of a state association or organization..... A233

**HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248

**HB 2006**, Relating to the use of eminent domain authority..... A263

**HB 2038**, Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district..... A268

**HB 2091**, Relating to municipal consent to the addition to a political subdivision of land located in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the municipality..... A274

**HB 2102**, Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor..... A276

**HB 2151**, Relating to the prosecution and adjudication of the offense of graffiti and to the payment and use of a juvenile delinquency prevention and graffiti eradication fee..... A283

**HB 2323**, Relating to imposing a civil penalty on a political subdivision that spends the proceeds of an impact fee for a purpose other than the purpose for which the fee was imposed..... A305

**HB 2357**, Relating to the requirement that a licensed engineer be involved in the construction of certain public works by a political subdivision of this state..... A309

**HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310

**HB 2387**, Relating to the investment of funds held by a local government for the purpose of paying certain postemployment benefits..... A313

**HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320

**HB 2618**, Relating to authorizing political subdivisions to lease property owned by the political subdivision to other governmental entities without following competitive purchasing procedures..... A341

**HB 2676**, Relating to regulation of residential tenancies by local governments..... A349

**HB 2677**, Relating to financial advisors retained by political subdivisions for the issuance of bonds..... A349

**HB 2729**, Relating to the conditions of employment for firefighters employed by certain districts and entities; providing penalties..... A356

**HB 2799**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas Local Fire Fighters Retirement Act..... A365

**HB 2822**, Relating to the use of public funds by a political subdivision for communications that contain false information relating to a ballot measure; providing a criminal penalty..... A367

**HB 2824**, Relating to the eligibility of a voter to vote in a joint election if the voter's residence has changed..... A368

**HB 2944**, Relating to permits for erecting certain outdoor signs or advertising..... A380

**HB 3003**, Relating to the investment of public funds in ways that benefit the state and local economies and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds..... A387

**HB 3054**, Relating to the adjudication of claims arising under written contracts with local governmental entities..... A393

**HB 3057**, Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use..... A393

**HB 3363**, Relating to representation of constituents on local governing bodies..... A429

**HB 3365**, Relating to the employment by state and local governmental entities of individuals who have been convicted of crimes..... A429

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — (continued)**

<b>HB 3379</b> , Relating to groundwater conservation districts regulation of groundwater use by political subdivisions.....	A431
<b>HB 3481</b> , Relating to disclosure and availability of certain information concerning certain officers of regional water planning groups.....	A443
<b>HB 3498</b> , Relating to energy aggregation by political subdivisions.....	A446
<b>HB 3516</b> , Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities.....	A448
<b>HB 3517</b> , Relating to competitive purchasing requirements for local governments.....	A448
<b>HB 3555</b> , Relating to the procedures for awarding certain contracts financed by certificates of obligation.....	A452
<b>HB 3619</b> , Relating to the authority of a political subdivision other than a county to change the date of its general election.....	A460
<b>HB 3642</b> , Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty.....	A462
<b>HB 3698</b> , Relating to temporary housing and emergency shelters provided by a political subdivision for disaster victims.....	A469
<b>HB 3744</b> , Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster.....	A474
<b>HB 3769</b> , Relating to the eligibility of an employee of a political subdivision of this state to be a member of the governing body of certain state agencies.....	A476
<b>HB 3862</b> , Relating to the duties of a water service provider in an area served by sewer service of certain political subdivisions.....	A487
<b>HB 3931</b> , Relating to unfunded legislative mandates on local governments.....	A494
<b>HB 3943</b> , Relating to requiring certain persons to receive training relating to emergency management.....	A495
<b>HJR 47</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish for purposes of ad valorem taxation by a school district a limit on the annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads of five percent or more, and to permit other political subdivisions to adopt a five percent limit on those appraisal increases.....	A568
<b>HJR 48</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the assessed value of a residence homestead based on the average assessed value of all qualified residence homesteads that are located in the same county as the homestead.....	A568
<b>HJR 79</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to prohibit the state or a political subdivision from taking private property for the primary purpose of economic development or to benefit a particular private party.....	A572
<b>HJR 95</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment directing state and local governmental entities that invest public funds to make investments that will benefit the Texas economy to the extent that it is possible to do so under a prudent investment strategy.....	A574
<b>SB 11</b> , Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 12</b> , Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties.....	A799
<b>SB 61</b> , Relating to the performance of the functions of the governing body of a political subdivision in the event of a disaster.....	A803
<b>SB 143</b> , Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty.....	A809
<b>SB 883</b> , Relating to the imposition of impact fees on the property of a school district.....	A868
<b>SB 1015</b> , Relating to the application of the doctrine of sovereign immunity in a judicial proceeding to enforce certain employment rights.....	A878
<b>SB 1454</b> , Relating to veteran's employment preferences.....	A910

**POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — (continued)**

**SB 1575**, Relating to the issuance of obligations by political subdivisions to pay unfunded liabilities for certain retirement benefits of officers and employees of the political subdivisions..... A918

**SB 1588**, Relating to compliance by political subdivisions with the requirements and criteria of the National Flood Insurance Program..... A918

**SB 1646**, Relating to certain election practices and procedures; providing penalties..... A922

**SB 1691**, Relating to a groundwater conservation district's regulation of groundwater use by any person, including a state agency or political subdivision..... A925

**SB 1736**, Relating to the powers, duties, and financing of cultural education facilities finance corporations..... A929

**SB 1776**, Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections..... A932

**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. .... A960

**POLYGRAPH EXAMINATIONS**

**HB 1103**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A148

**SB 295**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A821

**PONTI, RICHARD A.**

**HR 1229**, Honoring retired educator Richard A. Ponti of Laredo..... A664

**POOLE, MARVIN**

**HR 2826**, Honoring Marvin Poole of Duncanville for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**POPE, JACK, HON.**

**HR 1454**, Congratulating the Honorable Jack Pope of Austin on the occasion of his 94th birthday..... A680

Introduction of and address by..... 2046

**POPOFF, SIMEON G.**

**HR 2827**, Honoring Simeon G. Popoff for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**PORRETTO, JR., HENRY PETER**

**HR 1686**, In memory of Henry Peter Porretto, Jr., of Galveston..... A697

**PORT ARANSAS HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1271**, Honoring the girls' basketball team of Port Aransas High School for reaching the 1A Division I semifinals of the 2007 UIL girls basketball championships..... A667

**PORT FREEPORT**

**HB 542**, Relating to the name of the Brazos River Harbor Navigation District of Brazoria County and the name of its governing body..... A78

**PORT OF PORT ARTHUR NAVIGATION DISTRICT**

**HB 3987**, Relating to the compensation of the members of the board of port commissioners of the Port of Port Arthur Navigation District of Jefferson County. .... A500

**PORT OF SAN ANTONIO**

- HCR 229**, Requesting that the United States Air Force consider certain criteria when considering relocating work from the Port of San Antonio to military depots..... A554
- SCR 76**, Requesting the United States Air Force to consider the impact of transferring work from the Port of San Antonio to military depots..... A959

**PORT OF VICTORIA**

- HR 2659**, Honoring the Port of Victoria for its contributions to the State of Texas..... A768

**PORTER, MARSHA**

- HR 1509**, Honoring Marsha Porter on her retirement as Conroe ISD athletic director..... A684

**PORTER, T. N., MIDDLE SCHOOL**

- HR 868**, Recognizing Porter Middle School for 50 years of service to the students of south Austin..... A640

**POSPISIL, ELIZABETH**

- HR 979**, Congratulating Elizabeth Pospisil of Plano on being crowned Miss Texas Junior Teen America 2007..... A648

**POST, CITY OF**

- HR 1679**, Honoring the centennial of Post and Garza County on June 1, 2007..... A697

**POSTAL SERVICE, UNITED STATES**

- HB 478**, Relating to the date of payment for retail utility services..... A70
- HB 560**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings..... A81
- HB 561**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A81
- HB 1211**, Relating to vehicles passing certain stationary vehicles engaged in the delivery of United States mail on a highway; providing a penalty..... A162
- SB 352**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings and conditions..... A826
- SB 1063**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit to waive penalties and interest on a delinquent ad valorem tax..... A882

**POTH HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 1281**, Honoring the girls' basketball team of Poth High School for winning the Class 2A state championship..... A667
- Introduction of girls basketball team from..... 1238

**POTTER, CHRIS**

- HR 500**, Honoring Chris Potter on being named the Fireman of the Year by the Uvalde Volunteer Fire Department..... A613

**POUND, LARRY**

- HR 2605**, Honoring Larry Pound for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 356 in Harris County..... A764

**POZHAROVA, MARIYA V.**

- HR 2175**, Congratulating Mariya V. Pozharova on her graduation from The University of Texas at Austin..... A733

**PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 2556**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for Prairie View A&M University..... A334

**HR 899**, Commending the personnel of Texas Cooperative Extension and the Prairie View A&M Cooperative Extension Program for their outstanding contributions to the Lone Star State..... A642

**HR 1501**, Honoring Prairie View A&M University on the occasion of the National Alumni Association's national convention, being held in Houston on July 11-15, 2007..... A683

**HR 1580**, Honoring Coach Cynthia Cooper-Dyke and the Prairie View A&M University women's basketball team..... A689

Introduction of womens basketball team from..... 2359

**PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION**

**HR 2443**, Recognizing the San Antonio chapter of the Prairie View A&M University Alumni Association..... A752

**PREGNANCY & CHILDBIRTH**

**HB 301**, Relating to an abortion when a fetal abnormality is detected..... A46

**HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61

**HB 424**, Relating to a competitive grant program to fund nurse-family partnership programs in certain communities in this state..... A62

**HB 657**, Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products..... A94

**HB 1455**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program in certain counties to require health and human services providers to provide screening to prevent fetal alcohol spectrum disorders..... A195

**HB 1770**, Relating to housing and medical care for pregnant inmates, or female inmates who have an infant, confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A235

**HB 1957**, Relating to benefits under certain health benefit plans for prenatal care, birth of a child, and postdelivery care..... A257

**HB 2036**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to pregnancy, abortion, and sexually transmitted diseases; providing penalties..... A267

**HB 2142**, Relating to the fraudulent advertising of pregnancy-related medical services; providing penalties..... A282

**HB 2223**, Relating to the regulation of crisis pregnancy centers..... A292

**HB 2878**, Relating to alternatives to abortion organizations; imposing a civil penalty..... A373

**HB 2964**, Relating to mental health services for women with postpartum depression..... A383

**SB 91**, Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products..... A805

**SB 143**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A809

**SB 985**, Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges..... A876

**PREPAID HIGHER EDUCATION TUITION BOARD**

**HB 2173**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Prepaid Higher Education Tuition Board..... A285

**HB 3900**, Relating to the Texas tomorrow fund II prepaid tuition unit undergraduate education program..... A490

**PRESCHOOL & PREKINDERGARTEN**

<b>HB 134</b> , Relating to teacher certification in early childhood education.....	A27
<b>HB 135</b> , Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools.....	A27
<b>HB 170</b> , Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools.....	A31
<b>HB 251</b> , Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools.....	A41
<b>HB 296</b> , Relating to limits on the size of prekindergarten classes in public schools.....	A46
<b>HB 332</b> , Relating to the exemption for certain educational facilities from the child-care licensing requirements.....	A50
<b>HB 406</b> , Relating to license requirements for preschool and after-school programs operated by public or private schools.....	A59
<b>HB 482</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain educationally disadvantaged students to attend free prekindergarten classes.....	A71
<b>HB 575</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain foster care children to attend prekindergarten classes.....	A83
<b>HB 1912</b> , Relating to an exemption for certain facilities from the child-care licensing requirements.....	A252
<b>HB 2941</b> , Relating to limits on the size of public school classes in prekindergarten, kindergarten, and grades one through four.....	A380
<b>HR 2878</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 218.....	A785
<b>SB 50</b> , Relating to early childhood education.....	A802
<b>SB 113</b> , Relating to the eligibility of certain foster care children to attend prekindergarten classes.....	A807
<b>SB 218</b> , Relating to licensing and inspection requirements of the Department of Family and Protective Services for certain facilities.....	A814

**PRESCRIPTIONS**

See MEDICINE & PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

**PRESIDIO COUNTY UNDERGROUND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

<b>HB 546</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Presidio County Underground Water Conservation District.....	A79
<b>SB 2019</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Presidio County Underground Water Conservation District.....	A949

**PRESIDIO DE SAN SABA**

<b>HR 2634</b> , Commemorating the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Presidio de San Saba and Mission Santa Cruz de San Saba in Menard.....	A766
--	------

**PRESSLEY RIDGE**

<b>HR 1456</b> , Recognizing the 175th anniversary of Pressley Ridge.....	A680
---	------

**PRESTON, AARON L., SPC.**

<b>HR 2277</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Aaron L. Preston of Dallas.....	A741
--	------

**PRESTON SUMMIT MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

<b>HB 4099</b> , Relating to the creation of the Preston Summit Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A520
--	------

**PRICE, PAUL, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 953</b> , Honoring Paul and Mona Price of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A646
--	------

**PRICE, SR., R. E.**

**HR 592**, Congratulating the Reverend Dr. R. E. Price, Sr., of Dallas on the renaming of the Hamilton Park post office in his honor..... A620

**PRICE, ROBERT CLIFF**

**HR 574**, Honoring Robert Cliff Price of Gatesville on his retirement as Coryell County Commissioner, Precinct 2..... A619

**PRIDE, KATIE MAE GIDDINGS**

**HR 1353**, Honoring the 100th birthday of Katie Mae Giddings Pride..... A673

**PRIEST, TINA M., PFC.**

**HR 2329**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Tina M. Priest of Austin..... A744

**PRIESTNER, MAUREEN**

**HR 1440**, Congratulating Maureen Priestner of Abilene on winning the TEXPAC June Bratcher Award for 2007..... A679

**PRINCE COMPLEX**

**HR 640**, Commemorating the groundbreaking for a new addition at the Prince Complex in Houston..... A624

**PRINTGLOBE, INC.**

**HR 2237**, Recognizing PrintGlobe, Inc., in Austin on the grand opening of its expanded facility in May 2007..... A738

**PRIOUR, DAMIAN**

**HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**PRISONS**

See CORRECTIONS–JAILS & PRISONS

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS & PRIVATE SECURITY AGENCIES**

**HB 1423**, Relating to exemption from application of the Private Security Act of certain peace officers employed by a law enforcement agency..... A191

**HB 2101**, Relating to the authority of a commissioned security officer to carry certain weapons..... A276

**HB 2258**, Relating to the regulation of a private business providing security services by a political subdivision of this state..... A297

**HB 2813**, Relating to the authority of investigators employed by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A366

**HB 2833**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of certain private security services..... A369

**HB 3203**, Relating to regulation of certain private security services..... A411

**HR 2863**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2833..... A784

**SB 949**, Relating to the regulation of a private business providing security services by a political subdivision of this state..... A872

**PROBATE–DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY**

**HB 1094**, Relating to advance directives or health care or treatment decisions made by or on behalf of patients..... A147

**SB 439**, Relating to advance directives and health care and treatment decisions..... A832

**SB 590**, Relating to a designated agent's access to a principal's medical and health care information..... A844



**PROBATE–GUARDIANS & RELATED TRUSTS**

<b>HB 336</b> , Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts.....	A51
<b>HB 342</b> , Relating to concurrent guardianship proceedings in this state and in a foreign jurisdiction.....	A51
<b>HB 353</b> , Relating to the obtaining of criminal history record information in a guardianship matter or proceeding.....	A53
<b>HB 417</b> , Relating to guardianship matters and proceedings.....	A61
<b>HB 519</b> , Relating to the creation of a trust for the management of an incapacitated person's estate.....	A75
<b>HB 564</b> , Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts and other property interests held for the benefit of another.....	A81
<b>HB 585</b> , Relating to the jurisdiction and procedures of a probate court in certain guardianship proceedings.....	A84
<b>HB 660</b> , Relating to venue or transfer of certain probate matters and guardianship matters.....	A94
<b>HB 990</b> , Relating to the statutory probate court of Collin County.....	A133
<b>HB 1295</b> , Relating to filing fees for certain actions filed in a court with probate jurisdiction.....	A174
<b>HB 1483</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board.....	A199
<b>HB 1484</b> , Relating to provisional certification for certain guardians.....	A199
<b>HB 1485</b> , Relating to reimbursement of members of the Guardianship Certification Board for certain expenses.....	A199
<b>HB 1599</b> , Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem.....	A213
<b>HB 1708</b> , Relating to examination requirements in certain guardianship matters concerning persons with mental retardation.....	A227
<b>HB 1709</b> , Relating to bonds required of guardians and other personal representatives.....	A227
<b>HB 3216</b> , Relating to the participation of certain family members in a family-controlled state trust company.....	A413
<b>HB 3460</b> , Relating to the statutory probate court of Collin County.....	A441
<b>HB 3757</b> , Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding.....	A475
<b>HB 3887</b> , Relating to the requirements relating to the appointment of a guardian of the person or of the estate of certain incapacitated persons.....	A489
<b>SB 291</b> , Relating to criminal history record information for guardianship proceedings and to lists of certain public guardians; providing a criminal penalty.....	A820
<b>SB 406</b> , Relating to a motion for the recusal or disqualification of a statutory probate court judge.....	A830
<b>SB 505</b> , Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board.....	A838
<b>SB 506</b> , Relating to provisional certification for certain guardians.....	A838
<b>SB 507</b> , Relating to reimbursement of members of the Guardianship Certification Board for certain expenses.....	A839
<b>SB 590</b> , Relating to a designated agent's access to a principal's medical and health care information.....	A844
<b>SB 706</b> , Relating to the appointment of attorneys ad litem.....	A854
<b>SB 819</b> , Relating to the fees charged for filing an inventory and appraisal in probate actions.....	A863
<b>SB 973</b> , Relating to notification to a patient of a mental health facility or resident of a residential care facility of the exemption of certain trusts from liability to pay for support.....	A875
<b>SB 1024</b> , Relating to the requirements for appointment as a visiting statutory probate court judge.....	A878

**PROBATE—GUARDIANS & RELATED TRUSTS — (continued)**

**SB 1392**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding and to the restoration of certain rights..... A905

**SB 1555**, Relating to compensation and payment of attorney's fees of attorneys serving as guardians of a ward..... A917

**SB 1701**, Relating to the appointment of a successor guardian for certain wards adjudicated as totally incapacitated..... A926

**PROBATE—WILLS & ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES**

**HB 228**, Relating to certain identifying information contained in the case file maintained by a county clerk for a decedent's estate..... A39

**HB 290**, Relating to the fee charged for depositing a will during a testator's life..... A45

**HB 343**, Relating to notification of voter registrar by probate court clerk of recent deaths..... A52

**HB 391**, Relating to the estates of decedents..... A57

**HB 394**, Relating to changing the name of the procedure for probating a will as a muniment of title..... A58

**HB 660**, Relating to venue or transfer of certain probate matters and guardianship matters..... A94

**HB 774**, Relating to child support obligations of certain nonbiological fathers and rights of inheritance of those fathers and their nonbiological children..... A107

**HB 1295**, Relating to filing fees for certain actions filed in a court with probate jurisdiction..... A174

**HB 1352**, Relating to the operation of a farm, ranch, factory, or other business by the personal representative of a decedent's estate..... A181

**HB 1710**, Relating to the administration of community property..... A227

**HB 1711**, Relating to the fees charged for certain filings in probate actions..... A227

**HB 1805**, Relating to the forfeiture of rights and interests of certain heirs, devisees, and legatees..... A239

**HB 2479**, Relating to the estates of decedents..... A324

**HB 2507**, Relating to providing notice to certain beneficiaries under a decedent's will..... A328

**HB 2815**, Relating to the assignment of a statutory probate court judge in certain contested probate matters..... A366

**HB 3787**, Relating to a probate fee exemption for estates of members of the armed forces of the United States who died while serving in a combat zone..... A479

**HB 3866**, Relating to guardianship matters and proceedings..... A487

**HJR 76**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the forfeiture of rights and interests of certain heirs, devisees, and legatees..... A572

**HR 2793**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 593..... A779

**SB 406**, Relating to a motion for the recusal or disqualification of a statutory probate court judge..... A830

**SB 593**, Relating to proof of, and providing notice to certain beneficiaries under, a decedent's will..... A845

**SB 617**, Relating to the payment of the child support obligation of a deceased child support obligor..... A846

**SB 819**, Relating to the fees charged for filing an inventory and appraisalment in probate actions..... A863

**SB 1048**, Relating to the inheritance rights of certain parents..... A881

**SB 1125**, Relating to statutory probate court associate judges..... A887

**SB 1555**, Relating to compensation and payment of attorney's fees of attorneys serving as guardians of a ward..... A917

**SB 1624**, Relating to genetic testing in proceedings to declare heirship; providing a criminal penalty..... A921

**PROBATION**

See CORRECTIONS–PAROLE, PROBATION, & PARDONS

**PROBATION ASSOCIATION, TEXAS**

**HR 237**, Recognizing February 6, 2007, as Texas Probation Association Day at the State Capitol..... A594

**PRODUCT LIABILITY**

**HB 1927**, Relating to the liability of manufacturers or sellers of fuel additives and components and fuels..... A254

**HB 3354**, Relating to the liability of a manufacturer or seller of a non-consumer safety product..... A428

**PROFESSIONAL SOCIAL WORK MONTH**

**HR 765**, Recognizing March 2007 as Professional Social Work Month..... A632

**PROMISE HELPERS, INC.**

**HR 164**, Honoring Promise Helpers, Inc., on the 10th anniversary of its founding..... A589

**PROPERTY INTERESTS–EMINENT DOMAIN**

**HB 16**, Relating to certain municipal development programs involving areas having characteristics of blight or a slum..... A11

**HB 217**, Relating to a landowner's repurchase of real property previously acquired by a governmental entity through eminent domain..... A37

**HB 252**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a municipality to change previously adopted zoning regulations..... A41

**HB 389**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of Texas Woman's University..... A57

**HB 390**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of The University of Texas System..... A57

**HB 982**, Relating to disclosure of certain information related to the exercise of the power of eminent domain..... A132

**HB 1054**, Relating to the assessment of costs, attorney's fees, and additional damages in condemnation proceedings..... A142

**HB 1062**, Relating to assessment of damages and award of costs and attorney's fees in condemnation proceedings..... A143

**HB 1387**, Relating to requiring a school district to provide for a feasibility study before acquiring title to real property through eminent domain..... A186

**HB 1409**, Relating to the procedure for the initiation of and the award of certain costs in eminent domain proceedings..... A189

**HB 1495**, Relating to a bill of rights for property owners whose property may be acquired by governmental or private entities through the use of eminent domain authority..... A200

**HB 1558**, Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in condemnations of property in particular areas by certain common carriers..... A208

**HB 1559**, Relating to the assessment of damages and award of costs and fees in the condemnation of property by certain common carriers..... A208

**HB 1626**, Relating to assessment of damages in a condemnation proceeding..... A217

**HB 1659**, Relating to procedures in an eminent domain proceeding initiated by certain common carriers..... A221

**HB 1971**, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising..... A259

**HB 2006**, Relating to the use of eminent domain authority..... A263

**HB 2416**, Relating to the use of eminent domain for highway or other transportation purposes..... A317

**HB 2470**, Relating to the construction of reservoirs and assessing fees on water impounded in a reservoir..... A324

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—EMINENT DOMAIN — (continued)**

**HB 2510**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A328

**HB 2561**, Relating to the authority of a water and sewer utility to acquire property by eminent domain..... A335

**HB 2655**, Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity for water service and sewer service..... A346

**HB 3030**, Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects..... A390

**HB 3055**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of common carriers..... A393

**HB 3057**, Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use..... A393

**HB 3177**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of certain school districts..... A408

**HB 3302**, Relating to the use of eminent domain authority for the purpose of the acquisition of real property for public use..... A422

**HB 3600**, Relating to the determination of damages in connection with the condemnation of certain land for state highway purposes..... A457

**HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**HB 3879**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A489

**HB 3964**, Relating to the authority of certain home-rule municipalities to acquire certain property by condemnation..... A498

**HB 4127**, Relating to the creation of the Southern Travis Special Utility District; providing authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A525

**HJR 11**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the public taking of private property..... A563

**HJR 12**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the public taking of private property for private use..... A563

**HJR 30**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the repurchase of real property acquired by a governmental entity through eminent domain..... A565

**HJR 79**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to prohibit the state or a political subdivision from taking private property for the primary purpose of economic development or to benefit a particular private party..... A572

**SB 1237**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A894

**SB 1384**, Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects..... A904

**SB 1657**, Relating to powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation related to relocation assistance..... A922

**SB 1711**, Relating to access to the state highway system and damages for diminished access to the state highway system..... A927

**SJR 3**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a two-thirds record vote of the membership of each house to enact a law granting the power of eminent domain. .... A961

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—GENERAL**

**HB 16**, Relating to certain municipal development programs involving areas having characteristics of blight or a slum..... A11

**HB 560**, Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings..... A81

**HB 587**, Relating to the recording and availability of certain court documents..... A85

**HB 732**, Relating to recording requirements for certain documents..... A103

**HB 861**, Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A117

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1321</b> , Relating to prohibiting an agency or political subdivision of this state, in connection with a public road, highway, toll road, port, or related infrastructure under its jurisdiction, from granting an interest in the property to a private entity.....	A177
<b>HB 1529</b> , Relating to permits issued by political subdivisions.....	A205
<b>HB 1649</b> , Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality.....	A220
<b>HB 1686</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential construction and improvements; providing penalties.....	A225
<b>HB 2277</b> , Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund.....	A299
<b>HB 2478</b> , Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality.....	A324
<b>HB 2566</b> , Relating to a document or instrument filed by an inmate with a court concerning real or personal property.....	A336
<b>HB 2914</b> , Relating to the abatement of certain suits between a builder and a homeowner.....	A377
<b>HB 3086</b> , Relating to the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions on a claim under a marital property agreement.....	A397
<b>HB 3198</b> , Relating to the removal of a trustee.....	A410
<b>HB 3269</b> , Relating to the abolition of the Texas Residential Construction Commission.....	A418
<b>HB 3798</b> , Relating to certain sellers of homes offering a benefit contingent on the use of a specific mortgage lender.....	A480
<b>SB 99</b> , Relating to the identification of and provision of assistance to colonias and for tracking the progress of certain state-funded projects that benefit colonias.....	A805
<b>SB 338</b> , Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings.....	A825
<b>SB 352</b> , Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings and conditions.....	A826
<b>SB 689</b> , Relating to the sale or transport of certain desert plants; providing a penalty.....	A852
<b>SB 878</b> , Relating to residential property exemptions from taxes, assessments, and impact fees in the Greater East End Management District.....	A867
<b>SB 947</b> , Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund.....	A872

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—HOMESTEAD**

<b>HB 5</b> , Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue.....	A6
<b>HB 61</b> , Relating to the limitation on increases in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation.....	A17
<b>HB 74</b> , Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue.....	A18
<b>HB 80</b> , Relating to the adjustment under the public school finance system for optional homestead exemptions granted by public school districts.....	A19
<b>HB 102</b> , Relating to a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A22
<b>HB 190</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A33

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—HOMESTEAD — (continued)**

**HB 234**, Relating to increasing the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from 20 percent to 30 percent..... A39

**HB 438**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation..... A64

**HB 457**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A67

**HB 470**, Relating to the creation, operation, management, and programs of homestead preservation districts..... A69

**HB 483**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A71

**HB 658**, Relating to increasing the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from \$5,000 to \$15,000..... A94

**HB 696**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A99

**HB 697**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of a residence homestead based on the average appraised value of all qualified residence homesteads located in the same county..... A99

**HB 749**, Relating to the foreclosure of certain liens on real property..... A105

**HB 870**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A118

**HB 881**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A119

**HB 1080**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A145

**HB 1124**, Relating to a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A152

**HB 1397**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A187

**HB 1494**, Relating to calculation of the ad valorem taxes on the residence homestead of an elderly or disabled person..... A200

**HB 1583**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A211

**HB 1584**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$22,500, providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a

**PROPERTY INTERESTS–HOMESTEAD — (continued)**

- school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A211
- HB 1733**, Relating to a structure that is considered a homestead exempt from seizure for certain claims..... A230
- HB 1808**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A239
- HB 1816**, Relating to the eligibility of a disabled veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes imposed on a residence homestead in installments..... A240
- HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274
- HB 2167**, Relating to notice regarding and the application for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation; imposing a civil penalty..... A285
- HB 2255**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of the residence homestead of a disabled veteran or the surviving spouse of a disabled veteran..... A297
- HB 2436**, Relating to the duty of certain persons who conduct a closing to provide information to the purchaser or other transferee of a single-family residential structure regarding the exemption from ad valorem taxation applicable to a residence homestead..... A319
- HB 2544**, Relating to increasing the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from \$5,000 to \$30,000..... A333
- HB 2942**, Relating to the qualification date for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A380
- HB 3067**, Relating to a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a taxing unit on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A394
- HB 3149**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the taxing unit..... A405
- HB 3189**, Relating to the notice of the public hearings to be held on a proposal to increase the total ad valorem tax revenues of a taxing unit..... A409
- HB 3514**, Relating to the disclosure by the Texas Department of Public Safety to appraisal districts of driver's license records and personal identification certificate records, or certain information in those records, for use in determining an individual's eligibility for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A447
- HB 3630**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land..... A461
- HB 3667**, Relating to the establishment of a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A465
- HB 3937**, Relating to the appropriation of money from the property tax relief fund..... A495

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—HOMESTEAD — (continued)**

- HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562
- HJR 5**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A562
- HJR 16**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to five percent or more..... A563
- HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564
- HJR 21**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A564
- HJR 27**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to set a lower limit on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A565
- HJR 32**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from 20 percent to 30 percent..... A565
- HJR 40**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide that the maximum appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation is limited to the lesser of the most recent market value of the residence homestead as determined by the appraisal entity or 110 percent, or a greater percentage, of the appraised value of the residence homestead for the preceding tax year..... A567
- HJR 42**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A567
- HJR 45**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from \$5,000 to \$15,000..... A567
- HJR 47**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish for purposes of ad valorem taxation by a school district a limit on the annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads of five percent or more, and to permit other political subdivisions to adopt a five percent limit on those appraisal increases..... A568
- HJR 48**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the assessed value of a residence homestead based on the average assessed value of all qualified residence homesteads that are located in the same county as the homestead..... A568
- HJR 51**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A568



**PROPERTY INTERESTS—HOMESTEAD — (continued)**

- HJR 52**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to three percent or more..... A568
- HJR 55**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A569
- HJR 56**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A569
- HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570
- HJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570
- HJR 66**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$22,500 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570
- HJR 75**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to include a certain type of structure as a homestead protected from certain types of forced sale..... A572
- HJR 86**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from \$5,000 to \$30,000..... A573
- HJR 96**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a political subdivision to establish a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by the political subdivision on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A574
- HJR 97**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the governing body of a political subdivision that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the political subdivision..... A574
- HJR 107**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation a portion of the assessed value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A576
- SB 299**, Relating to the continuation of a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation while the owner is temporarily absent because of military service. .... A821
- SB 456**, Relating to notice of provisions authorizing tax deferral or abatement..... A833

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—HOMESTEAD — (continued)**

**SB 512**, Relating to the attachment of a judgment lien to homestead property..... A839  
**SB 666**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans..... A850  
**SB 826**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A864  
**SB 878**, Relating to residential property exemptions from taxes, assessments, and impact fees in the Greater East End Management District..... A867  
**SB 1384**, Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects..... A904  
**SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961  
**SJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt all or part of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans from ad valorem taxation and authorizing a change in the manner of determining the amount of the existing exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A961

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—LANDLORD & TENANT**

**HB 31**, Relating to residential lease agreements..... A13  
**HB 167**, Relating to exempting a religious bible from attachment, execution, or other seizure for the satisfaction of debts..... A31  
**HB 177**, Relating to provision of hot water service to residential rental units..... A32  
**HB 750**, Relating to the amount of a late fee under a residential lease..... A105  
**HB 1368**, Relating to maintaining or participating in a public nuisance..... A183  
**HB 1402**, Relating to a tenant's right to terminate a residential lease under certain circumstances; providing a civil penalty..... A188  
**HB 1551**, Relating to remedies for common nuisances..... A207  
**HB 2050**, Relating to the registration of a manufactured home community with the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A269  
**HB 2353**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas Fair Housing Act to public housing authorities..... A309  
**HB 2571**, Relating to the exclusion of a residential tenant..... A337  
**HB 2676**, Relating to regulation of residential tenancies by local governments..... A349  
**HB 2695**, Relating to prohibiting tenant lockouts for failure to pay rent..... A352  
**HB 2963**, Relating to occupancy limits for certain residential rental property..... A383  
**HB 2985**, Relating to the exclusion of certain commercial lease revenue in determining a taxable entity's total revenue for purposes of the revised franchise tax..... A385  
**HB 3066**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental or purchase of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty..... A394  
**HB 3101**, Relating to a residential tenant's rights and remedies..... A398  
**HB 3553**, Relating to lease-option contracts..... A451  
**HB 3695**, Relating to notice and certain restrictions regarding the nonrenewal of lease agreements in manufactured home communities; providing a civil penalty..... A469  
**HB 3902**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property; providing a criminal penalty..... A491  
**SB 709**, Relating to requiring notice of certain rental eligibility requirements in residential rental application transactions..... A854  
**SB 1038**, Relating to the regulation of certain lease agreements in manufactured home communities..... A879  
**SB 1437**, Relating to the enforcement of municipal building and safety ordinances by occupants of the buildings; providing penalties..... A909  
**SB 1483**, Relating to eviction suits in justice courts..... A911

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—LANDLORD & TENANT — (continued)**

- SB 1733**, Relating to certain required provisions in lease agreements used for developments that are supported with a low income housing tax credit allocation. .... A929

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—MORTGAGES & LIENS**

- HB 280**, Relating to the eligibility of juvenile correctional officers for the fire fighter and law enforcement or security officer home loan program..... A44
- HB 584**, Relating to an increase in the total loan amount available under the owner-builder loan program..... A84
- HB 618**, Relating to the eligibility of emergency medical services personnel to participate in a low-interest home loan program offered by the state..... A89
- HB 692**, Relating to regulation of persons making certain loans secured by real property. .... A98
- HB 716**, Relating to mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A101
- HB 744**, Relating to notice of discharge of a lien on a motor vehicle..... A104
- HB 749**, Relating to the foreclosure of certain liens on real property..... A105
- HB 1104**, Relating to the duration of judgment liens in favor of the state..... A149
- HB 1171**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A157
- HB 1416**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A190
- HB 1460**, Relating to the licensing, acquisition, regulation, and taxation of manufactured housing; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A195
- HB 1637**, Relating to the operation and administration of the Texas First-Time Homebuyer Program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to certain down payment assistance under that program..... A218
- HB 1943**, Relating to the imposition of a lien on property to recover certain medical assistance..... A256
- HB 2133**, Relating to a person who is entitled to claim a lien on certain assets..... A281
- HB 2137**, Relating to ad valorem tax lien transfers..... A281
- HB 2138**, Relating to regulation of property tax lenders; providing a penalty..... A281
- HB 2154**, Relating to the imposition of a lien on property to recover certain medical assistance..... A283
- HB 2204**, Relating to residential mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A289
- HB 2207**, Relating to the conveyance of certain residential real property encumbered by a lien..... A290
- HB 2231**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to file a lien on certain land adversely affected by past mining practices and reclaimed by the commission..... A293
- HB 2274**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain high-risk loans.... A299
- HB 2354**, Relating to the requirement of a net benefit in connection with a home loan that refinances an existing loan..... A309
- HB 2590**, Relating to requirements regarding motor vehicle retail installment transactions..... A338
- HB 2738**, Relating to liens on real property..... A357
- HB 2783**, Relating to the regulation of certain persons involved in mortgage lending..... A363
- HB 2931**, Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence..... A379
- HB 3151**, Relating to a mortgage fraud task force to study mortgage fraud in this state. .... A405
- HB 3387**, Relating to the transfer of ad valorem tax liens..... A432
- HB 3627**, Relating to housing funds for certain disabled persons and the creation of the person with permanent disability home loan program..... A460
- HB 3681**, Relating to the closing of a loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the lending and appraisal process..... A467

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—MORTGAGES & LIENS — (continued)**

**HB 3762**, Relating to the regulation of mortgage brokers..... A476  
**HB 3798**, Relating to certain sellers of homes offering a benefit contingent on the use of a specific mortgage lender..... A480  
**HB 3842**, Relating to the issuance of statements of ownership and location for manufactured homes to certain lienholders without the consent of the owners of those homes..... A484  
**HJR 72**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to clarify certain provisions relating to the making of a home equity loan and use of home equity loan proceeds..... A571  
**SB 300**, Relating to the duration of judgment liens in favor of the state..... A821  
**SB 429**, Relating to a child support lien and notice of levy for the enforcement of child support obligations..... A831  
**SB 512**, Relating to the attachment of a judgment lien to homestead property..... A839  
**SB 645**, Relating to a study of residential foreclosures in certain counties..... A848  
**SB 686**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A852  
**SB 987**, Relating to requiring counseling before closing certain complex loans..... A876  
**SB 1308**, Relating to the closing of a residential mortgage loan transaction and liability of certain persons involved in the appraisal process..... A899  
**SB 1484**, Relating to the provision of amortization schedules and accounting statements by a seller who finances the sale of residential real property owned by the seller; providing a civil penalty..... A911  
**SB 1520**, Relating to ad valorem tax lien transfers..... A914  
**SB 1666**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to file a lien on certain land adversely affected by past mining practices and reclaimed by the commission..... A924  
**SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—PERSONAL PROPERTY**

**HB 167**, Relating to exempting a religious bible from attachment, execution, or other seizure for the satisfaction of debts..... A31  
**HB 334**, Relating to district court jurisdiction over suits concerning trusts..... A51  
**HB 336**, Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts..... A51  
**HB 373**, Relating to the imposition of the sales and use tax on certain sales made by individuals..... A55  
**HB 564**, Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts and other property interests held for the benefit of another..... A81  
**HB 812**, Relating to the remedies available to a person to abate a public nuisance in a municipality..... A111  
**HB 913**, Relating to the ad valorem tax situs of certain portable drilling rigs..... A123  
**HB 1350**, Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence..... A181  
**HB 2133**, Relating to a person who is entitled to claim a lien on certain assets..... A281  
**HB 2277**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A299  
**HB 2317**, Relating to exempting property used or consumed by a manufacturer in certain research and development activities from the sales and use tax..... A304  
**HB 2393**, Relating to the investment and management of assets held in a prepaid funeral benefits trust..... A314  
**HB 2931**, Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence..... A379  
**HB 2994**, Relating to certain agreements made with electric power generation facilities under the Property Redevelopment and Tax Abatement Act and to similar agreements and compliance reports under the Texas Economic Development Act..... A386

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—PERSONAL PROPERTY — (continued)**

<b>HJR 30</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the repurchase of real property acquired by a governmental entity through eminent domain.....	A565
<b>HJR 35</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to prescribe the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes.....	A566
<b>HJR 92</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to exempt from ad valorem taxation 25 percent of the assessed value of real and tangible personal property used for the production, storage, distribution, or wholesale or retail sale of carbon-free hydrogen.....	A574
<b>SB 947</b> , Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund.....	A872
<b>SB 1153</b> , Relating to the use of title insurance to insure certain interests in personal property.....	A889

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—REAL PROPERTY**

<b>HB 133</b> , Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A27
<b>HB 153</b> , Relating to disclosure by an appraisal district to a property owner of information regarding the appraisal of the person's property, including comparable sales information.....	A29
<b>HB 217</b> , Relating to a landowner's repurchase of real property previously acquired by a governmental entity through eminent domain.....	A37
<b>HB 264</b> , Relating to the procedure for rendering certain property for ad valorem taxation if the information contained in the most recently filed rendition statement continues to be accurate.....	A42
<b>HB 271</b> , Relating to disclosure by a home seller of previous use of the home for manufacture of methamphetamine.....	A43
<b>HB 325</b> , Relating to construction projects employing undocumented workers.....	A50
<b>HB 326</b> , Relating to fees authorized by the Texas Residential Construction Commission Act.....	A50
<b>HB 497</b> , Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts.....	A73
<b>HB 534</b> , Relating to authorizing the lease or conveyance of certain real property owned by Amarillo College.....	A77
<b>HB 560</b> , Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings.....	A81
<b>HB 630</b> , Relating to notice to a surface owner by an oil or gas well operator of the issuance of a permit for certain oil and gas operations.....	A91
<b>HB 644</b> , Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of a public transportation facility.....	A93
<b>HB 689</b> , Relating to the licensing and regulation of landmen in certain urban areas defined by the Texas Real Estate Commission.....	A98
<b>HB 989</b> , Relating to the filing for record of a plat or replat of a subdivision of real property.....	A133
<b>HB 1038</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties.....	A139
<b>HB 1039</b> , Relating to inspection of residential construction in unincorporated areas; providing penalties.....	A140
<b>HB 1097</b> , Relating to conditions for the sale of public school land.....	A148
<b>HB 1104</b> , Relating to the duration of judgment liens in favor of the state.....	A149
<b>HB 1183</b> , Relating to liability of landowners who allow their land to be used for radio control flying and related activities.....	A159
<b>HB 1185</b> , Relating to the sale of facilities of public institutions of higher education to real estate investment trusts.....	A159

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—REAL PROPERTY — (continued)**

**HB 1350**, Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence..... A181

**HB 1353**, Relating to the contents and effect of a deed conveying property sold at an ad valorem tax sale..... A181

**HB 1382**, Relating to authorizing the sale of certain real property held by the Department of Public Safety..... A185

**HB 1387**, Relating to requiring a school district to provide for a feasibility study before acquiring title to real property through eminent domain..... A186

**HB 1404**, Relating to sale of certain abandoned real property seized for the payment of delinquent ad valorem taxes..... A188

**HB 1416**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A190

**HB 1495**, Relating to a bill of rights for property owners whose property may be acquired by governmental or private entities through the use of eminent domain authority..... A200

**HB 1531**, Relating to the use of certain materials in residential construction..... A205

**HB 1549**, Relating to technical defects in instruments conveying real property..... A207

**HB 1552**, Relating to mandatory sales price disclosure in real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A207

**HB 1626**, Relating to assessment of damages in a condemnation proceeding..... A217

**HB 1643**, Relating to the use of political contributions to make payments in connection with the rental of certain real property..... A219

**HB 1649**, Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality..... A220

**HB 1679**, Relating to the General Land Office's determination as to the existence of vacant public school land..... A224

**HB 1697**, Relating to the protection of real property used as open space or for another similar purpose..... A226

**HB 1732**, Relating to the authority of municipalities to adopt zoning regulations affecting the appearance of buildings or open spaces..... A230

**HB 1742**, Relating to urban land bank demonstration programs..... A231

**HB 1762**, Relating to interest on unpaid penalties imposed by the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A233

**HB 1787**, Relating to the determination of title to real property through a declaratory judgment..... A237

**HB 1815**, Relating to the prosecution of certain offenses that involve carrying weapons on a person's property or in a person's vehicle..... A240

**HB 1853**, Relating to exempting certain state agencies from certain laws relating to real property transactions..... A245

**HB 1899**, Relating to the sale of certain real property at an ad valorem tax sale and to the right of redemption in connection with that real property..... A250

**HB 1910**, Relating to the seizure of personal property for the payment of ad valorem taxes..... A251

**HB 2006**, Relating to the use of eminent domain authority..... A263

**HB 2008**, Relating to the regulation of residential construction and the authority of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A264

**HB 2104**, Relating to the use of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A277

**HB 2167**, Relating to notice regarding and the application for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation; imposing a civil penalty..... A285

**HB 2175**, Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities..... A286

**HB 2207**, Relating to the conveyance of certain residential real property encumbered by a lien..... A290

**HB 2208**, Relating to the acquisition by the Parks and Wildlife Department of certain real property in Brewster County owned by the permanent school fund..... A290

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—REAL PROPERTY — (continued)**

<b>HB 2268</b> , Relating to certain acquisitions of real property by the Texas Department of Transportation for highway purposes.....	A298
<b>HB 2403</b> , Relating to prohibiting fees for future transfers of real property.....	A315
<b>HB 2463</b> , Relating to the authority of an owner of real property to require that ad valorem taxes be imposed on that real property on the basis of a five-year average of the property's taxable value.....	A323
<b>HB 2478</b> , Relating to requiring notice by a seller of real property of potential annexation of the property by a municipality.....	A324
<b>HB 2518</b> , Relating to the posting by the General Land Office of information about the process for purchasing commercial real estate from the School Land Board.....	A329
<b>HB 2557</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to enter real property for a toll project.....	A334
<b>HB 2618</b> , Relating to authorizing political subdivisions to lease property owned by the political subdivision to other governmental entities without following competitive purchasing procedures.....	A341
<b>HB 2655</b> , Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity for water service and sewer service.....	A346
<b>HB 2748</b> , Relating to the application of the sales tax to services for repairing and remodeling certain historic commercial properties.....	A358
<b>HB 2873</b> , Relating to certain real property subject to seizure by a municipality or county and escheat to the state.....	A373
<b>HB 2894</b> , Relating to the authority of an owner of adjacent land to restore certain state land that has been affected by coastal erosion and purchase the restored land.....	A375
<b>HB 2909</b> , Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit in connection with taxes on real property erroneously omitted from the appraisal roll or tax roll in a previous year.....	A377
<b>HB 2923</b> , Relating to the sale by the Brazos River Authority of certain residential and commercial lots in the immediate vicinity of Possum Kingdom Lake to leaseholders of those lots.....	A378
<b>HB 2996</b> , Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A387
<b>HB 3057</b> , Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use.....	A393
<b>HB 3070</b> , Relating to a study of methods for increasing the availability of certain information on energy efficiency of certain residential property.....	A395
<b>HB 3147</b> , Relating to claims against a contractor for construction of common elements under a condominium or cooperative system.....	A404
<b>HB 3149</b> , Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the taxing unit.....	A405
<b>HB 3169</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Health and Human Services Commission, on behalf of the Department of State Health Services or the Department of Aging and Disability Services, as appropriate, to Texas Panhandle Mental Health Mental Retardation.....	A407
<b>HB 3197</b> , Relating to expunction of a notice of lis pendens.....	A410
<b>HB 3232</b> , Relating to certain subdivision golf courses.....	A414
<b>HB 3271</b> , Relating to the biennial hearing concerning title insurance and related information.....	A419
<b>HB 3277</b> , Relating to the inspection process for new home construction in a municipality.....	A419
<b>HB 3302</b> , Relating to the use of eminent domain authority for the purpose of the acquisition of real property for public use.....	A422

**PROPERTY INTERESTS—REAL PROPERTY — (continued)**

**HB 3356**, Relating to the acquisition of real property by public housing authorities..... A429

**HB 3410**, Relating to alternative procedures for plat revision of residential areas by a county..... A435

**HB 3411**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A435

**HB 3462**, Relating to excepting certain information from required disclosure under Chapter 552, Government Code..... A441

**HB 3515**, Relating to the forced sale of certain inherited interests in real property..... A448

**HB 3553**, Relating to lease-option contracts..... A451

**HB 3598**, Relating to excepting certain real or personal property information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A457

**HB 3624**, Relating to the protection of coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A460

**HB 3671**, Relating to the effect of the sale of real property to certain land banks on certain causes of action..... A465

**HB 3680**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits..... A467

**HB 3688**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to the City of Winnsboro..... A467

**HB 3820**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HB 3821**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481

**HB 3842**, Relating to the issuance of statements of ownership and location for manufactured homes to certain lienholders without the consent of the owners of those homes..... A484

**HB 3860**, Relating to the authority of emergency service districts to receive property from other political subdivisions without complying with notice and bidding requirements for the sale or exchange of land..... A486

**HB 3877**, Relating to the sale of certain real property on large tracts of land; providing penalties..... A488

**HB 4106**, Relating to the adoption of a residential building code in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A521

**HCR 138**, Granting WB IND-HP, Ltd., permission to sue the state, the Texas Building and Procurement Commission, and the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A544

**HJR 30**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the repurchase of real property acquired by a governmental entity through eminent domain..... A565

**HJR 79**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to prohibit the state or a political subdivision from taking private property for the primary purpose of economic development or to benefit a particular private party..... A572

**HJR 84**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit an owner of real property to require that ad valorem taxes be imposed on the property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value..... A573

**HJR 92**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to exempt from ad valorem taxation 25 percent of the assessed value of real and tangible personal property used for the production, storage, distribution, or wholesale or retail sale of carbon-free hydrogen..... A574

**HJR 97**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the governing body of a political subdivision that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the political subdivision..... A574



**PROPERTY INTERESTS—REAL PROPERTY — (continued)**

<b>SB 99</b> , Relating to the identification of and provision of assistance to colonias and for tracking the progress of certain state-funded projects that benefit colonias.....	A805
<b>SB 214</b> , Relating to authorizing the transfer for consideration of certain fractional mineral interests held by the state to certain landowners.....	A814
<b>SB 300</b> , Relating to the duration of judgment liens in favor of the state.....	A821
<b>SB 336</b> , Relating to the notice required for the lease of real property by certain counties when responding to particular emergency circumstances.....	A824
<b>SB 352</b> , Relating to the method of providing notice in the enforcement of certain municipal ordinances involving substandard buildings and conditions.....	A826
<b>SB 429</b> , Relating to a child support lien and notice of levy for the enforcement of child support obligations.....	A831
<b>SB 686</b> , Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board.....	A852
<b>SB 699</b> , Relating to the use of only parts of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents.....	A853
<b>SB 826</b> , Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property.....	A864
<b>SB 986</b> , Relating to an urban land bank program in certain municipalities.....	A876
<b>SB 990</b> , Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits and the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions asserting claims under marital property agreements.....	A876
<b>SB 1269</b> , Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state.....	A897
<b>SB 1326</b> , Relating to the sale by the Brazos River Authority of certain residential and commercial lots in the immediate vicinity of Possum Kingdom Lake to leaseholders of those lots.....	A901
<b>SB 1336</b> , Relating to the authority of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period.....	A901
<b>SB 1444</b> , Relating to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property.....	A909
<b>SB 1484</b> , Relating to the provision of amortization schedules and accounting statements by a seller who finances the sale of residential real property owned by the seller; providing a civil penalty.....	A911
<b>SB 1711</b> , Relating to access to the state highway system and damages for diminished access to the state highway system.....	A927
<b>SB 1757</b> , Relating to certain real property transactions involving certain land banks.....	A931
<b>SB 1781</b> , Relating to technical defects in instruments conveying real property.....	A932
<b>SB 1908</b> , Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty.....	A939
<b>SB 2015</b> , Relating to the consummation of sales for purposes of the computation of local sales and use taxes.....	A949

**PROPERTY OWNERS' & HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS**

<b>HB 222</b> , Relating to property owners' associations.....	A38
<b>HB 231</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain renewable energy technology by a property owners' association.....	A39
<b>HB 493</b> , Relating to priority of payment relating to property owners' association assessments.....	A72
<b>HB 749</b> , Relating to the foreclosure of certain liens on real property.....	A105
<b>HB 976</b> , Relating to the amendment or extension of restrictive covenants on residential property.....	A132
<b>HB 1171</b> , Relating to the operation of property owners' associations.....	A157

**PROPERTY OWNERS' & HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS — (continued)**

**HB 1630**, Relating to the meetings and records of certain property owners' associations..... A217

**HB 1651**, Relating to the regulation of solar energy devices by a property owners' association..... A220

**HB 2218**, Relating to the vesting of architectural control committee authority in certain subdivisions..... A291

**HB 2402**, Relating to the authority granted to certain property owners' associations in dedicatory instruments and restrictive covenants..... A315

**HB 3518**, Relating to the extension of, addition to, or modification of existing restrictive covenants in certain residential subdivisions..... A448

**HB 3673**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A465

**HB 3674**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A465

**HB 3709**, Relating to the authority to amend restrictions applicable to certain residential subdivisions..... A470

**HB 3794**, Relating to the establishment of a family home within a property owners association..... A479

**SB 979**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A876

**PROPERTY TAX**

See TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS

**PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

See COURTS—PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

**PROSTHETISTS & PROSTHETICS**

**HB 223**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain prosthetic devices, orthotic devices, and related services..... A38

**SB 458**, Relating to workers' compensation medical benefits for certain prosthetic or orthotic devices..... A833

**PROSTITUTION**

**HB 202**, Relating to the punishment for and certain civil consequences of committing the offense of prostitution..... A35

**HB 292**, Relating to the requirement that certain offenders undergo testing for AIDS, HIV infection, or related conditions..... A46

**HB 910**, Relating to civil penalties for committing the offense of prostitution..... A123

**HB 1451**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of prostitution..... A194

**HB 3371**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of compelling prostitution..... A430

**HB 3377**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A431

**SB 1288**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A898

**PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION**

**HB 41**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain public officials and their spouses and to the immunity from liability of certain agencies..... A14

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 73**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A18

**HB 87**, Relating to acquisition of personal information in a business record through fraudulent means..... A20

**PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION — (continued)**

- HB 162**, Relating to access to certain information contained in a decree of dissolution of a marriage or in an order in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A30
- HB 172**, Relating to the confidentiality of a family violence victim's identifying information; providing a penalty..... A31
- HB 211**, Relating to privacy of wireless telecommunications customer information; providing a civil penalty..... A36
- HB 228**, Relating to certain identifying information contained in the case file maintained by a county clerk for a decedent's estate..... A39
- HB 331**, Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the national guard; providing a criminal penalty..... A50
- HB 433**, Relating to disclosure by the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice of the identifying information of victims of sex offenses who are confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the department..... A64
- HB 455**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department..... A67
- HB 460**, Relating to the offense of fraudulent use or possession of a person's identifying information..... A67
- HB 569**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A82
- HB 570**, Relating to the use of motor vehicle registration or license plate information collected by a toll project entity..... A83
- HB 597**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses..... A86
- HB 649**, Relating to the fraudulent use of a child's identifying information..... A93
- HB 661**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A94
- HB 676**, Relating to the imposition of statutory damages against a debt collector or third-party debt collector for improper debt collection activities..... A96
- HB 836**, Relating to excepting the birth date of a governmental official or employee and certain other information that could be used for the purpose of identity theft from required disclosure under the public information law..... A114
- HB 842**, Relating to public access to personal financial statements filed by judges and justices..... A115
- HB 863**, Relating to the exemption of certain persons from the requirement that a person who requires disclosure of a social security number adopt a privacy policy..... A117
- HB 876**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain identification information of a child in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship..... A119
- HB 885**, Relating to a consumer's option to prevent the sale of the consumer's financial information by a financial institution; providing a civil penalty..... A120
- HB 887**, Relating to the statute of limitations for the offenses of credit card or debit card abuse, false statement to obtain property or credit, and fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A120
- HB 895**, Relating to accident report forms prepared by the Department of Public Safety and the release of information included on an accident report..... A121
- HB 901**, Relating to a list of consumers who object to receiving by mail certain solicitations; providing a civil penalty..... A122
- HB 1042**, Relating to excepting certain crime victim information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A140
- HB 1058**, Relating to a credit card company's liability for the fraudulent use of unsolicited credit card checks sent by the company..... A142

**PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION — (continued)**

**HB 1141**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain home address information in local tax appraisal records regarding current or former peace officers and regarding a current or former employee of a prosecutor's office or of certain offices with jurisdiction over child protective services matters..... A154

**HB 1222**, Relating to the use by a county of certain fees for the management, protection, and preservation of records..... A164

**HB 1237**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information of a person licensed to practice law held by the State Bar of Texas..... A165

**HB 1262**, Relating to civil liability for the breach of security of certain computerized data containing sensitive personal information..... A169

**HB 1422**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A190

**HB 1580**, Relating to excepting dates of birth of employees of governmental bodies from required disclosure under the public information law..... A211

**HB 1640**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A219

**HB 1655**, Relating to prohibiting the posting of certain tax appraisal record information on the Internet..... A220

**HB 1823**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A241

**HB 2002**, Relating to notification to check verification entities that a customer is a victim of identity theft and the consequences of the notice..... A263

**HB 2003**, Relating to the approval of certain checks by a check verification entity following notification that the issuer was a victim of identity theft; providing a civil penalty..... A263

**HB 2061**, Relating to the acquisition or disclosure of the social security number of a living person by a governmental body, including by a district or county clerk..... A270

**HB 2104**, Relating to the use of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A277

**HB 2120**, Relating to the operation of the unemployment compensation system and computation of an individual's unemployment compensation benefits; providing a criminal penalty..... A279

**HB 2213**, Relating to the use and disclosure of social security numbers by institutions of higher education..... A291

**HB 2257**, Relating to the misuse of certain government documents and related instruments and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving that conduct..... A297

**HB 2263**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain judges..... A298

**HB 2278**, Relating to a nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to business and commerce; including conforming amendments..... A300

**HB 2640**, Relating to the collection and use of certain information by insurers and related entities..... A344

**HB 2666**, Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor..... A348

**HB 2828**, Relating to the release of a motor vehicle accident report or certain information in a motor vehicle accident report; providing penalties..... A368

**HB 3222**, Relating to a business's duty to protect and safeguard sensitive personal information contained in its customer records..... A413

**HB 3659**, Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is involved in an improper relationship with an educator..... A464

**HB 3825**, Relating to unemployment compensation information confidentiality, and providing penalties..... A482

**PROTECTION OF PERSONAL INFORMATION — (continued)**

<b>HB 3959</b> , Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency.....	A497
<b>SB 74</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty.....	A804
<b>SB 123</b> , Relating to excepting from required disclosure under the public information law certain personal information maintained by a municipality that pertains to a minor. ....	A807
<b>SB 222</b> , Relating to a security freeze on a consumer file maintained by a consumer reporting agency.....	A814
<b>SB 225</b> , Relating to privacy of wireless telecommunications customer information; providing a civil penalty.....	A815
<b>SB 277</b> , Relating to the use in an advertisement of a name or picture of a member of the United States armed forces or the state military forces; providing a criminal penalty. ....	A819
<b>SB 606</b> , Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is a victim of abuse or unlawful conduct by an educator.....	A846
<b>SB 699</b> , Relating to the use of only parts of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents.....	A853
<b>SB 740</b> , Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A855
<b>SB 1619</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain employment information, including unemployment compensation information; providing criminal penalties.....	A920
<b>SB 1620</b> , Relating to a study regarding the confidentiality of prescription information. ....	A920
<b>SB 1737</b> , Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties.....	A929
<b>SCR 86</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 222.....	A960

**PROTECTIVE ORDERS**

<b>HB 1547</b> , Relating to inclusion of pets and other companion animals in protective orders; providing a penalty.....	A207
<b>HB 1907</b> , Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault.....	A251
<b>HB 1988</b> , Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child.....	A261
<b>HB 3593</b> , Relating to the time by which certain persons found to have engaged in family violence must complete court-ordered counseling.....	A457
<b>HB 4105</b> , Relating to findings required for the issuance of a protective order for a victim of sexual assault.....	A521
<b>HJR 6</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the denial of bail to a person who violates certain court orders or conditions of release in a felony or family violence case.....	A562
<b>SB 584</b> , Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault.....	A844
<b>SB 789</b> , Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child.....	A860

**PRUITT, MIKE "DOC"**

<b>HR 1833</b> , Honoring Tracy Duren, Mike "Doc" Pruitt, and Jessica Ferris for saving the life of a student at Trinity High School in Euless.....	A708
---	------

**PSJA DAY (PHARR, SAN JUAN, & ALAMO DAY)**

**HR 1272**, Honoring the residents of Pharr, San Juan, and Alamo on the occasion of PSJA Day on March 28, 2007, at the State Capitol..... A667

**PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATES**

**HB 3155**, Relating to the practice of psychological associates..... A405  
**HB 3301**, Relating to the licensing and practice of psychological associates..... A422

**PSYCHOLOGISTS**

**HB 1546**, Relating to the authority of a psychologist to delegate certain acts to a person under the psychologist's supervision..... A206

**PUBLIC EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 825, 1692, 1766, 1946, 2230, 2629, 3205  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 529, 4067

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF**

**HR 941**, Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Texas Association of Public Employee Retirement Systems Day at the State Capitol..... A645  
 Introduction of members of..... 1005

**PUBLIC FINANCE AUTHORITY, TEXAS**

**HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10  
**HB 635**, Relating to funding of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A92  
**HB 1400**, Relating to the issuance by a corporation established by the Texas Public Finance Authority of revenue bonds for open-enrollment charter school facilities..... A188  
**HB 1865**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A246  
**HB 2960**, Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A382  
**HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383  
**HB 2972**, Relating to a loan program for businesses that expand the use of or manufacture, store, distribute, or sell carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A384  
**HB 3272**, Relating to the establishment, funding, and operation of the natural disaster catastrophe fund..... A419  
**SB 2033**, Relating to the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Public Finance Authority for certain maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A950

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

See HEALTH—GENERAL

**PUBLIC HEALTH, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 1553, 4177, 4226  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 784, 4140

**PUBLIC HEALTH DISTRICTS**

- HB 1585**, Relating to administrative penalties imposed by a public health district or a county for violations of health and safety provisions relating to retail food service. .... A211
- SB 1380**, Relating to fees charged for public health services by certain governmental entities. .... A904

**PUBLIC LANDS, BUILDINGS, & RESOURCES**

- HB 67**, Relating to energy-saving devices and options for vending machines in buildings owned or leased by the state; imposing an administrative fine. .... A17
- HB 459**, Relating to the removal, relocation, or alteration of certain monuments or memorials on state property. .... A67
- HB 462**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to collect an infrastructure fee from certain governmental entities. .... A68
- HB 644**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of a public transportation facility. .... A93
- HB 699**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner. .... A99
- HB 826**, Relating to the use of motion sensor technology in certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities. .... A113
- HB 1097**, Relating to conditions for the sale of public school land. .... A148
- HB 1114**, Relating to the annual privilege fee required to be paid to the commissioner of the General Land Office by the grantee of an easement to use certain public land for certain purposes. .... A150
- HB 1185**, Relating to the sale of facilities of public institutions of higher education to real estate investment trusts. .... A159
- HB 1321**, Relating to prohibiting an agency or political subdivision of this state, in connection with a public road, highway, toll road, port, or related infrastructure under its jurisdiction, from granting an interest in the property to a private entity. .... A177
- HB 1382**, Relating to authorizing the sale of certain real property held by the Department of Public Safety. .... A185
- HB 1556**, Relating to the management of certain public land. .... A207
- HB 1657**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board. .... A221
- HB 1679**, Relating to the General Land Office's determination as to the existence of vacant public school land. .... A224
- HB 1723**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on groundwater exported from public school land. .... A229
- HB 1759**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Health and Human Services Commission, the Department of State Health Services, or the Department of Aging and Disability Services to Spindletop MHMR Services. .... A233
- HB 1893**, Relating to requiring a municipality to notify certain public utilities and telecommunications utilities on receiving an application for a permit to excavate or construct underground facilities. .... A250
- HB 2197**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds. .... A289
- HB 2276**, Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements. .... A299
- HB 2279**, Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities. .... A300
- HB 2518**, Relating to the posting by the General Land Office of information about the process for purchasing commercial real estate from the School Land Board. .... A329
- HB 2620**, Relating to state facility management and maintenance practices. .... A342

**PUBLIC LANDS, BUILDINGS, & RESOURCES — (continued)**

**HB 2621**, Relating to the preservation, maintenance, and restoration of certain state buildings by the Texas Historical Commission and to the transfer of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission's Governor's Mansion duties to the State Preservation Board..... A342

**HB 2819**, Relating to the management and protection of coastal public land and other coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A367

**HB 2834**, Relating to the use of land on the main campus of Texas A&M University in College Station..... A369

**HB 3169**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Health and Human Services Commission, on behalf of the Department of State Health Services or the Department of Aging and Disability Services, as appropriate, to Texas Panhandle Mental Health Mental Retardation..... A407

**HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443

**HB 3486**, Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation..... A444

**HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452

**HB 3688**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to the City of Winnsboro..... A467

**HB 3693**, Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures..... A468

**HB 3699**, Relating to the management of public school land and the investment of the permanent school fund..... A469

**HB 3716**, Relating to the process of allowing a variance to be granted under the Capitol view corridors law..... A471

**HCR 111**, Authorizing the placement of a monument commemorating the federal Bill of Rights..... A540

**HJR 70**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the right to hunt, fish, and otherwise enjoy reasonable access to certain natural resources and the right to enjoy clean air and water..... A571

**SB 214**, Relating to authorizing the transfer for consideration of certain fractional mineral interests held by the state to certain landowners..... A814

**SB 246**, Relating to the management and maintenance of certain land located south of the Sam Houston Building by the State Preservation Board..... A817

**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832

**SB 596**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office..... A845

**SB 616**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A846

**SB 654**, Relating to the management of certain public land; providing for penalties..... A849

**SB 689**, Relating to the sale or transport of certain desert plants; providing a penalty..... A852

**SB 968**, Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements and for certain obligations of The University of Texas System..... A875

**SB 1012**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A878

**SB 1509**, Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation..... A914

**SB 1533**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to Burnet County..... A915



**PUBLIC LANDS, BUILDINGS, & RESOURCES — (continued)**

**SCR 46**, Requesting Congress to authorize the Secretary of the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to convey the Thomas T. Connally Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Marlin, Texas, to the State of Texas..... A956

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

**HB 521**, Relating to notice of an application for a permit to dispose of oil and gas waste in a commercial disposal well; creating an offense..... A76

**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location..... A81

**HB 730**, Relating to the notice of a municipality's or county's intention to issue certificates of obligation..... A102

**HB 768**, Relating to providing notice regarding certain actions proposed to be taken with respect to a community residential facility..... A107

**HB 979**, Relating to requiring a voter to present proof of identification..... A132

**HB 1063**, Relating to the publication of certain notices by a taxing unit in connection with the adoption of an ad valorem tax rate for the taxing unit..... A143

**HB 1652**, Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A220

**HB 1844**, Relating to the administration of certain tests to home-schooled students by school districts..... A243

**HB 1857**, Relating to the identification and regulation of land located in a future transportation corridor of a county..... A245

**HB 2738**, Relating to liens on real property..... A357

**HB 3189**, Relating to the notice of the public hearings to be held on a proposal to increase the total ad valorem tax revenues of a taxing unit..... A409

**HB 3495**, Relating to the contents of the notice of the meeting at which the governing body of a taxing unit will vote on a proposed ad valorem tax rate that will result in a tax revenue increase..... A445

**HB 3516**, Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities..... A448

**HB 3768**, Relating to the method of providing notice for certain municipal zoning changes..... A476

**SB 995**, Relating to the publication of certain information regarding proposed toll projects..... A877

**SB 1086**, Relating to providing notice of the anticipated fiscal impact of municipal charter amendments..... A884

**SB 1812**, Relating to electronic publication of legal notice..... A934

**PUBLIC SAFETY, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**HB 76**, Relating to the collection and analysis of information relating to certain sexual offenses..... A18

**HB 84**, Relating to issuance and renewal of a driver's license of an elderly person..... A19

**HB 249**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41

**HB 256**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41

**HB 423**, Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A62

**HB 430**, Relating to the monitoring of certain high-risk sex offenders and to information concerning certain sex offenders..... A63

**PUBLIC SAFETY, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

**HB 540**, Relating to the creation of a hotline to report suspected incidents of impaired driving or dangerous driving..... A78

**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location..... A81

**HB 565**, Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety..... A82

**HB 859**, Relating to the preservation of fetal tissue by a physician performing an abortion on a person who is younger than 14 years of age; creating an offense..... A117

**HB 864**, Relating to a garagekeeper's duty to report the abandonment of a motor vehicle..... A117

**HB 907**, Relating to the enforcement of federal immigration and customs laws by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A123

**HB 931**, Relating to the verification of legal presence in the United States of an applicant for a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license..... A126

**HB 932**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license issued by the Department of Public Safety state whether the holder is a citizen of the United States..... A126

**HB 991**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain records maintained by the Department of Public Safety regarding persons licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A133

**HB 1083**, Relating to safety regulations for certain contract carriers..... A145

**HB 1091**, Relating to the driver's license of a person younger than 18 years of age..... A147

**HB 1103**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A148

**HB 1327**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A178

**HB 1382**, Relating to authorizing the sale of certain real property held by the Department of Public Safety..... A185

**HB 1422**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A190

**HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191

**HB 1439**, Relating to authorizing the Texas Department of Public Safety to establish a driver record monitoring pilot program and enter into contracts for the periodic reporting of certain information in the department's driver's license files; providing penalties..... A193

**HB 1450**, Relating to entitling a person to request and obtain a copy of the person's driving record from any driver's license facility of the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A194

**HB 2044**, Relating to abating or deferring the suspension or revocation of a license issued by the Department of Public Safety for victims of identity theft..... A268

**HB 2241**, Relating to the work hours of and compensatory time and overtime pay for commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A295

**HB 2254**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote at the time of applying for a driver's license or personal identification card..... A296

**HB 2656**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, commercial driver's license, and commercial driver learner's permit issued by the Department of Public Safety state that the holder is a registered sex offender..... A347

**HB 2686**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A351

**HB 2869**, Relating to the issuance of driver's licenses and identification cards..... A372

**HB 3032**, Relating to the transportation of hazardous materials in high-threat areas; providing a penalty..... A391

**PUBLIC SAFETY, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

<b>HB 3139</b> , Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state.....	A403
<b>HB 3384</b> , Relating to creating the office of district attorney for the 201st Judicial District.....	A432
<b>HB 3501</b> , Relating to the position of director of homeland security.....	A446
<b>HB 3650</b> , Relating to advertising in Department of Public Safety driver's license mailings.....	A463
<b>HB 3958</b> , Relating to a central database containing information about certain offenders who have committed offenses involving family or dating violence.....	A497
<b>HB 4108</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Data Exchange or any other similar comprehensive intelligence database.....	A522
<b>HCR 138</b> , Granting WB IND-HP, Ltd., permission to sue the state, the Texas Building and Procurement Commission, and the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A544
<b>SB 9</b> , Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct.....	A797
<b>SB 180</b> , Relating to issuance and renewal of a driver's license of an elderly person.....	A811
<b>SB 295</b> , Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A821
<b>SB 330</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A824
<b>SB 642</b> , Relating to registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties.....	A848
<b>SB 740</b> , Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A855
<b>SB 766</b> , Relating to the transfer of powers and duties for accident reports from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A859
<b>SB 876</b> , Relating to authorizing the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to establish a driver record monitoring pilot program and enter into contracts for the periodic reporting of certain information in the department's driver's license files; providing penalties.....	A867
<b>SB 1083</b> , Relating to authorizing a judge or justice of the peace to request and obtain a copy of certain defendants' driving records from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas using TexasOnline.....	A884
<b>SB 1084</b> , Relating to advertising in Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas driver's license mailings.....	A884
<b>SB 1154</b> , Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties.....	A889
<b>SB 1315</b> , Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens.....	A900
<b>SB 1597</b> , Relating to adoption of the Revised Uniform Anatomical Gift Act; providing criminal penalties.....	A919
<b>SB 1722</b> , Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers.....	A928
<b>SB 1737</b> , Relating to certain requirements applicable to orders of expunction or nondisclosure of criminal history records and to the protection of information that is the subject of one of those orders; providing penalties.....	A929
<b>SB 1755</b> , Relating to the collection and dissemination of certain information for a federal firearm background check.....	A931

**PUBLIC SAFETY, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

**SB 1970**, Relating to the destruction by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas of drugs and controlled substances seized by a state, local, or federal agency and the fee charged by the department for that service..... A944

**PUBLIC SAFETY, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 157**, Relating to a silver alert for missing senior citizens..... A29  
**HB 595**, Relating to requiring a waiting period for the purchase or sale of a handgun; creating an offense..... A86  
**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A124  
**HB 3288**, Relating to reporting of and access to information about civil judgments arising out of certain conduct involving harm to a child..... A421  
**HB 3514**, Relating to the disclosure by the Texas Department of Public Safety to appraisal districts of driver's license records and personal identification certificate records, or certain information in those records, for use in determining an individual's eligibility for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A447

**PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION**

**HB 166**, Relating to a pilot program establishing a safe schools unit in the Department of Public Safety..... A30  
**HB 2536**, Relating to the membership and duties of the Public Safety Commission..... A331  
**HB 3501**, Relating to the position of director of homeland security..... A446  
**SB 642**, Relating to registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A848  
**SB 1154**, Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A889

**PUBLIC SCHOOL ACCOUNTABILITY, SELECT COMMITTEE ON**

**HB 3425**, Relating to the review of the public school system accountability..... A436  
**HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560  
**SB 1031**, Relating to public school accountability and the administration of certain assessment instruments in public schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A878  
**SCR 87**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A960

**PUBLIC SERVICE RECOGNITION WEEK**

**HR 1433**, Honoring federal, state, county, and city employees on the occasion of Public Service Recognition Week, May 7-13, 2007..... A678

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 143**, Relating to application of the Texas no-call list to certain transmissions to a mobile telephone number..... A28  
**HB 269**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A43  
**HB 453**, Relating to grants for community-based telephone voice-mail services for individuals in crisis or in transition..... A66  
**HB 491**, Relating to regulation of electric generation capacity in the electric power market..... A72

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION — (continued)**

- HB 551**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A80
- HB 553**, Relating to market power abuse in the wholesale electricity market and pricing safeguards in certain markets; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A80
- HB 583**, Relating to disbursements from the universal service fund..... A84
- HB 624**, Relating to the securitization of the nonbypassable delivery rates of transmission and distribution utilities..... A90
- HB 896**, Relating to the members and employees of the Public Utility Commission of Texas..... A122
- HB 935**, Relating to market power abuse in the wholesale electricity market; providing administrative and civil penalties..... A126
- HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146
- HB 1189**, Relating to competition and customer choice in the retail electric power market; providing an administrative penalty..... A160
- HB 1190**, Relating to regulation of electric generation capacity ownership in the electric power market..... A160
- HB 1192**, Relating to administration of the system benefit fund..... A160
- HB 1202**, Relating to a private cause of action for electric market power abuse..... A161
- HB 1394**, Relating to the provision of electricity in this state; providing civil penalties..... A187
- HB 1487**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A199
- HB 1902**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving the Public Utility Commission and the wholesale electric market monitor..... A251
- HB 1945**, Relating to the administrative penalty procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas..... A256
- HB 2178**, Relating to the legislature's goal for electric generation capacity using combined heat and power technology..... A286
- HB 2355**, Relating to reregulation of retail electric services..... A309
- HB 2362**, Relating to a greenhouse gas "cap and trade" program..... A310
- HB 2818**, Relating to the delay of retail electric competition in the areas of the state covered by the Southeastern Electric Reliability Council and to the recovery of certain transmission costs by electric utilities in those areas..... A367
- HB 3242**, Relating to this state's goal for electric energy efficiency..... A415
- HB 3243**, Relating to requiring the installation of solar power generation panels in the construction of public schools..... A416
- HB 3244**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A416
- HB 3337**, Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A427
- HB 3344**, Relating to the authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to the regulation of the electric power market..... A427
- HB 3705**, Relating to the consumer protection authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to telecommunications and retail electric services..... A470
- HB 3790**, Relating to the allocation of transmission rights to electricity..... A479
- HB 3809**, Relating to consolidating energy efficiency programs and fees..... A480
- HB 3897**, Relating to establishing a goal of reducing carbon dioxide emissions from electric generation in this state to 1990 levels not later than 2020..... A490

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION — (continued)**

**HB 3961**, Relating to procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas with regard to certain transactions..... A497  
**HCR 292**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 624..... A561  
**HR 2797**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A779  
**HR 2851**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A783  
**HR 2854**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 482..... A783  
**SB 357**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops..... A826  
**SB 482**, Relating to competition and customer choice in the retail electric power market; providing an administrative penalty..... A835  
**SB 483**, Relating to regulation of electric generation capacity ownership in the electric power market..... A836  
**SB 896**, Relating to procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas with regard to certain transactions..... A869

**PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 395**, Relating to the possible development of a plan to reregulate the electric market in this state..... A58  
**HB 467**, Relating to an energy efficiency products pilot program..... A69  
**HB 552**, Relating to electric market safeguards after the expiration of the price to beat..... A80  
**HB 3245**, Relating to electric energy efficiency goals and programs..... A416

**PUBLIC UTILITY COUNSEL, OFFICE OF**

**HB 1695**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Office of Public Utility Counsel..... A226

**PUDDY, KRISTOPHER**

**HR 2407**, Congratulating Kristopher Puddy and Ragan Clay on their wedding..... A750  
**HR 2802**, Congratulating Kristopher Puddy and Ragan Clay of Euless on their marriage..... A779

**PUENTE, ROBERT R., REP.**

**HR 1762**, Congratulating the Honorable Robert Puente on his 49th birthday..... A703  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 247, 637, 1379, 1380, 1544, 1549, 1720, 1730, 1845, 2280, 2285, 2406, 2412, 2671, 2679, 2725, 3251, 3252, 3479, 3509, 3628, 3822, 3850, 3856, 3907, 3917, 4208, 4209, 4220, 4284, 4294, 4355, 4356, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4870, 4872, 4873, 4874, 4932, 4973, 5099, 5183, 5423, 5425  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on Natural Resources..... 226  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 3..... 6270  
     HB 4..... 6274  
     HB 568..... 6160  
     HB 1565..... 6419  
     SB 3..... 6469  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226  
 Appointed to committee to canvass the votes..... 30  
 Appointed to conference committee on

**PUENTE, ROBERT R., REP. — (continued)**

HB 479..... 4594  
 SB 426..... 4090  
 SB 1383..... 6159  
 SB 2003..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 1014, 1218, 3011, 5861  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1187, 2034, 2231, 2808, 3420, 3491, 4227  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 2949, 5310, 6123  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6831, 7025, 7131, 7175, 7273  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6469  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 3..... 637  
     HB 1292..... 3629  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6159, 6270, 6273, 6419  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 648, 1186, 4226, 4556  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 972  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2030, 2534, 2889, 3630, 3707, 3708, 4956  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 1742, 3187  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2673, 4284, 5261, 5265  
 Table, motion to, by..... 52, 59, 1545, 4914, 5009, 5041, 5042, 5044, 5046, 5047  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2182, 3336, 3508  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 157, 163, 4923, 6975, 7273, 7343  
 Votes, record of, by..... 4353, 4371, 4813, 4836

**PUGH, KENNETH I., SSG.**

HR 2367, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Kenneth I. Pugh of Houston..... A747

**PUJOUÉ, DOROTHY**

HR 1865, In memory of Dorothy Pujoué of Houston..... A711  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 2342

**PULIDO, ESTERINA**

HR 1127, Honoring retired educator Esterina Pulido of Laredo..... A658

**PULLIG, DAVID COLE**

HR 192, Congratulating David Cole Pullig for earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A591

**PUNCH CARD BALLOTS & VOTING MACHINES**

HB 123, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A25  
 HB 384, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A56  
 HB 527, Relating to requiring that a computerized voting system produce a paper record for recount or audit purposes..... A76  
 HB 690, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office..... A98  
 HB 731, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in an election that does not involve a federal office..... A103  
 HB 1031, Relating to the use of certain voting equipment in certain elections that do not involve a federal office..... A138  
 HB 1364, Relating to the accuracy, security, and reliability of certain electronic voting systems..... A182  
 HB 3119, Relating to the approval of direct recording electronic voting machines that use publicly disclosed program codes..... A401  
 HB 3891, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A490  
 HB 3894, Relating to the use of hand-counted paper ballots..... A490

**PUNZO, DEBORAH SUE**

**HR 611**, Honoring Deborah Sue Punzo of Lubbock on her retirement from the Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center..... A621

**PURCELL, CLOYCE**

**HR 1917**, Congratulating Cloyce Purcell on his retirement as superintendent of Pilot Point ISD..... A714

**PURCHASING—GENERAL**

**HB 699**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner..... A99

**HB 1185**, Relating to the sale of facilities of public institutions of higher education to real estate investment trusts..... A159

**HB 1568**, Relating to the selection by certain governmental entities of providers of landscape architectural services..... A209

**HB 2373**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A311

**HB 2976**, Relating to the filing of a conflicts disclosure statement by a vendor or member of a governing body of a port authority or navigation district..... A384

**HB 3550**, Relating to false claims against the state and school districts and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A451

**SB 596**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office..... A845

**SB 1064**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A882

**SB 1396**, Relating to the filing of a conflicts disclosure statement by a vendor or member of a governing body of a port authority or navigation district..... A905

**PURCHASING—LOCAL**

**HB 273**, Relating to certain contracts and purchasing procedures for school districts..... A43

**HB 291**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to participate in the federal work authorization program; providing a penalty..... A46

**HB 447**, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds..... A66

**HB 507**, Relating to the submission and opening of bids, proposals, and statements of qualifications for contracts involving school district facilities..... A74

**HB 576**, Relating to the bid bond form of bid deposit for certain special district construction projects..... A83

**HB 730**, Relating to the notice of a municipality's or county's intention to issue certificates of obligation..... A102

**HB 908**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program..... A123

**HB 1491**, Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers..... A200

**HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities..... A205

**HB 1690**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees..... A225

**HB 1764**, Relating to the purchasing methods available to a county when paying with certain funds..... A234



**PURCHASING—LOCAL — (continued)**

**HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248

**HB 2373**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A311

**HB 2411**, Relating to school district depositories..... A316

**HB 2626**, Relating to purchases made at the campus level in certain school districts..... A343

**HB 2641**, Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk..... A344

**HB 2677**, Relating to financial advisors retained by political subdivisions for the issuance of bonds..... A349

**HB 2698**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to delegate the approval of change orders..... A352

**HB 2741**, Relating to the selection of depositories for certain county funds, including funds held by a county or district clerk..... A358

**HB 2749**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A358

**HB 2792**, Relating to the authority of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities to utilize bid and contract alternatives..... A364

**HB 2977**, Relating to disposing of salvage personal property and purchasing by navigation districts..... A384

**HB 3054**, Relating to the adjudication of claims arising under written contracts with local governmental entities..... A393

**HB 3481**, Relating to disclosure and availability of certain information concerning certain officers of regional water planning groups..... A443

**HB 3506**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A447

**HB 3516**, Relating to publication of notice for certain transactions involving local governmental entities..... A448

**HB 3517**, Relating to competitive purchasing requirements for local governments..... A448

**HB 3555**, Relating to the procedures for awarding certain contracts financed by certificates of obligation..... A452

**HB 3755**, Relating to the procurement methods of municipal water utilities for the design, construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A475

**SB 1064**, Relating to the purchasing and contracting practices of junior college districts; providing criminal penalties..... A882

**SB 1531**, Relating to navigation districts and the navigation and canal commission, including disposing of salvage or surplus personal property and purchasing by a district..... A915

**SB 1618**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A920

**SB 1752**, Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District..... A930

**SB 1765**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to enter into contracts without competitive bidding; making conforming changes..... A931

**PURCHASING—STATE**

**HB 42**, Relating to the electronic database of major state contracts..... A14

**HB 67**, Relating to energy-saving devices and options for vending machines in buildings owned or leased by the state; imposing an administrative fine..... A17

**HB 119**, Relating to the exemption from competitive bidding for certain purchases..... A25

**PURCHASING—STATE — (continued)**

**HB 144**, Relating to a preference in state purchasing for products from disaster areas..... A28

**HB 291**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to participate in the federal work authorization program; providing a penalty..... A46

**HB 447**, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds..... A66

**HB 598**, Relating to publishing notice of certain agreements with state agencies in the Texas Register..... A87

**HB 827**, Relating to the purchase of plug-in hybrid electric vehicles by state agencies. .... A113

**HB 908**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program..... A123

**HB 956**, Relating to measures to increase the affordability of textbooks used for courses at public institutions of higher education; providing a penalty..... A129

**HB 1179**, Relating to procurements by the Texas Lottery Commission..... A158

**HB 1182**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain governmental purchasing decisions for vendors or contractors that provide health care benefits or equivalent health savings benefits to employees..... A159

**HB 1349**, Relating to a prohibition against institutions of higher education entering into certain contracts regarding the development or production of nuclear weapons..... A181

**HB 1354**, Relating to housing conditions for inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A181

**HB 1491**, Relating to disclosure of certain relationships with local government officers. .... A200

**HB 1690**, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees..... A225

**HB 1794**, Relating to an open document format for electronic state documents..... A237

**HB 1963**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A258

**HB 2293**, Relating to a requirement that state agencies purchase low-emissions vehicles as a minimum percentage of their vehicles purchased..... A302

**HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336

**HB 2604**, Relating to planning and administration of the state's historically underutilized business program..... A340

**HB 2733**, Relating to the creation of an office of state contract management by the attorney general..... A357

**HB 2790**, Relating to investments in environmental technologies by certain public retirement systems in this state..... A364

**HB 2918**, Relating to state information technology contracting and procurement practices..... A378

**HB 3126**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A402

**HB 3159**, Relating to taxable items for exempt entities..... A406

**HB 3234**, Relating to the requirement that governmental entities give preference to Texas-based companies in awarding certain financial services contracts..... A415

**HB 3291**, Relating to a prohibition against the governing board of a public institution of higher education entering into certain contracts relating to permanent improvements at the institution..... A421

**PURCHASING—STATE — (continued)**

**HB 3430**, Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education..... A437

**HB 3454**, Relating to contracts between governmental entities and pharmacy benefit managers..... A440

**HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452

**HB 3590**, Relating to the application of certain contract management laws to the Texas Department of Transportation..... A456

**HB 3616**, Relating to the selection of financial advisors by governmental entities..... A459

**HB 3646**, Relating to the length of certain contracts between a state agency and a private entity..... A462

**HB 3763**, Relating to requiring a contractor to provide health insurance to its employees as a condition of eligibility for the award of certain state contracts..... A476

**HB 3906**, Relating to contingent fees paid to influence the purchase of goods or services by a state agency; imposing a penalty..... A491

**HB 3907**, Relating to registration as lobbyists of certain persons who influence state purchasing..... A491

**SB 35**, Relating to a purchasing preference for contractors who provide foods of higher nutritional value and who do not provide foods containing trans fatty acids..... A801

**SB 204**, Relating to certain electronic medical records systems..... A813

**SB 608**, Relating to restrictions on state contracts with certain contractors..... A846

**SB 704**, Relating to the small contractor participation assistance program for certain state construction projects..... A853

**SB 757**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A857

**SB 769**, Relating to contracting issues of state agencies, including ethics issues related to state contracting..... A859

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SB 924**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A871

**SCR 85**, Recalling S.B. No. 924 from the governor for further consideration..... A960

**PURPLE MARTIN CAPITAL OF NORTH TEXAS**

**HCR 22**, Designating Grand Prairie as the Purple Martin Capital of North Texas..... A530

**PUTNAM, MARGARET SHEERS**

**HR 1498**, In memory of Margaret Sheers Putnam of Albany..... A683

**PYLES, NORA JACKSON**

**HR 519**, Honoring Nora Jackson Pyles of Fort Worth on her 75th birthday..... A615

**QUIAMBAO, NICCOLA**

**HR 1591**, Honoring Niccola Quiambao for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless..... A690

**QUINN, KEVIN**

**HR 2013**, Honoring Kevin Quinn for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 11 in El Paso County..... A722

**QUINTANILLA, CHENTE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 632, 1663, 2075, 4471, 5427

**QUINTANILLA, CHENTE, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 2096..... 5311

Appointed to  
 Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226  
 Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226

Appointed to committee to canvass the votes..... 30

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 155..... 5329  
 HB 2265..... 6446  
 SB 426..... 4090  
 SB 893..... 4089  
 SB 960..... 6471

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6519

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5311

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3336

Vote, statement of, by..... 184, 851, 898,  
 1780, 1886, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1997, 2200, 2207, 2427, 2475, 2750, 2886,  
 2903, 3421, 3465, 3687, 3689, 3690, 3982, 5442, 7380

Votes, record of, by..... 1201, 1541, 1752

**QUIRAM, HELEN ROSE**

**HR 2039**, Honoring Helen Rose Quiram on her retirement from American Amicable Life Insurance Company..... A724

**QUIROZ, FELICIA**

**HR 1775**, Honoring Felicia Quiroz of Adams Hill Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**R. A. BROWN RANCH**

**HCR 18**, Congratulating the R. A. Brown Ranch on winning the 2006 Texas Ranch Roundup..... A530

**RACHEL CARSON DAY**

**HR 1402**, Recognizing May 27, 2007, as Rachel Carson Day..... A676  
**HR 1912**, Recognizing May 27, 2007, as Rachel Carson Day..... A714

**RACIAL PROFILING**

**HB 2428**, Relating to a prohibition on certain law enforcement profiling based on a person's immigration or nationality status..... A318  
**SB 1448**, Relating to reports on racial profiling in connection with motor vehicle stops; providing a penalty..... A910

**RACING COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188  
**HB 2700**, Relating to judges and stewards employed by the Texas Racing Commission..... A352  
**HB 2701**, Relating to the regulation of horse and dog racing..... A352

**RACING COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

- HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426
- HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426
- HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**RADIATION CONTROL AGENCY, TEXAS**

See HEALTH SERVICES, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF STATE

**RADIO**

- HB 1868**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property used by a charitable organization operating certain radio stations..... A246
- HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462
- HR 2915**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11..... A788
- SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798
- SB 1087**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property used by a charitable organization operating certain radio stations..... A884
- SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. .... A960

**RADLEY, RITA MYATT**

- HR 460**, Honoring Rita Myatt Radley on being named El Campo's 2006 Citizen of the Year..... A611

**RAGLAND, SR., JOE A.**

- HR 2841**, Honoring Joe A. Ragland, Sr., of Angleton on his 90th birthday..... A782

**RAGSDALE, CHARLOTTE YVONNE**

- HCR 199**, In memory of Charlotte Ragsdale of Dallas..... A551

**RAGSDALE, HEATHER**

- HR 2641**, Honoring Heather Ragsdale for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2798**, Honoring Heather Ragsdale for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A779

**RAIL DISTRICTS, TEXAS ALLIANCE OF**

- HR 89**, Recognizing the Texas Alliance of Rail Districts for its major contributions to rail transportation in the Lone Star State..... A584
- Introduction of representatives of..... 214

**RAILROAD AUTHORITY, TEXAS STATE**

- HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400
- SB 1659**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A923

**RAILROAD COMMISSION**

- HB 521**, Relating to notice of an application for a permit to dispose of oil and gas waste in a commercial disposal well; creating an offense..... A76
- HB 651**, Relating to the jurisdiction of the railroad commission over gas utilities in certain municipalities..... A93
- HB 2231**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to file a lien on certain land adversely affected by past mining practices and reclaimed by the commission..... A293
- HB 2232**, Relating to the amount of an administrative penalty assessed by the Railroad Commission of Texas for a violation of the Texas Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act or a permit issued under that act..... A293
- HB 2654**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A346
- HB 2924**, Relating to the regulation of natural gas pipelines and natural gas gathering service..... A378
- HB 3273**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Railroad Commission of Texas; providing an administrative penalty..... A419
- HB 3708**, Relating to underground natural gas storage facilities in Texas..... A470
- HB 3791**, Relating to reclamation plan improvements under the Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act..... A479
- HB 3835**, Relating to information provided to the Railroad Commission of Texas and certain groundwater conservation districts by applicants for in situ uranium mining permits..... A483
- HB 3837**, Relating to regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of uranium exploration..... A483
- HB 3929**, Relating to the funding of the Alternative Fuels Research and Education Division of the Railroad Commission of Texas..... A494
- SB 1013**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to regulate warning signs appurtenant to certain pipeline facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A878
- SB 1343**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A902
- SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918
- SB 1592**, Relating to the requirements regarding reporting by a common carrier or pipeline owner or operator of contamination and to the composition of the oil-field cleanup fund..... A919
- SB 1666**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to file a lien on certain land adversely affected by past mining practices and reclaimed by the commission..... A924
- SB 1667**, Relating to the amount of an administrative penalty assessed by the Railroad Commission of Texas for a violation of the Texas Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act or a permit issued under that act..... A924
- SB 1670**, Relating to certificates of compliance issued by the Railroad Commission of Texas to owners or operators of certain wells subject to the jurisdiction of the commission..... A924

**RAILROADS**

See TRANSPORTATION–RAILROADS

**RAINS COUNTY**

**HR 872**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Rains County Day at the State Capitol..... A640  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 1195

**RAITANO, SR., JOSEPH A.**

**HR 488**, In memory of Joseph A. Raitano, Sr., of Santa Fe..... A613

**RAJUNOV, KATRINA**

**HR 1738**, Honoring Katrina Rajunov on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**RAMCHANDANI, NINDIYA**

**HR 2839**, Honoring Nindiya Ramchandani for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**RAMIREZ, BENITO A., LCPL.**

**HR 678**, In memory of Lance Corporal Benito A. Ramirez of Edinburg..... A626  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 765  
 Introduction of family of..... 765

**RAMIREZ, BETTY G.**

**HR 2729**, Honoring Betty G. Ramirez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**RAMIREZ, BLANCA**

**HR 1086**, Honoring retired educator Blanca Ramirez of Laredo..... A655

**RAMIREZ, CYNTHIA**

**HR 1105**, Honoring retired educator Cynthia Ramirez of Laredo..... A656

**RAMIREZ, FERNANDO**

**HR 323**, Commending Fernando Ramirez for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**RAMIREZ, JR., JOAQUIN**

**HR 1079**, Honoring retired educator Joaquin Ramirez, Jr., of Laredo..... A655

**RAMIREZ, MARIA T.**

**HR 1107**, Honoring retired educator Maria T. Ramirez of Laredo..... A657

**RAMIREZ, MARIO E.**

**HR 1468**, Honoring Dr. Mario E. Ramirez on his service as a physician in South Texas.  
 ..... A681

**RAMIREZ, PATRICIA H.**

**HR 1155**, Honoring retired educator Patricia H. Ramirez of Laredo..... A659

**RAMIREZ, REYES, SGT.**

**HR 2302**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Reyes Ramirez of Willis..... A743

**RAMIREZ, ROMEO**

**HR 2726**, Honoring Romeo Ramirez of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A773

**RAMIREZ, ROXANNE**

**HR 1748**, Honoring Roxanne Ramirez of Rayburn Middle School on being named the 2007 Campus Middle School First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702

**RAMIREZ, SYLVIA M.**

**HR 2728**, Honoring Sylvia M. Ramirez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**RAMIREZ, VICTOR M.**

**HR 2727**, Honoring Victor M. Ramirez of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A774

**RAMON, ROBERTO E.**

**HR 2730**, Honoring Roberto E. Ramon of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A774

**RAMON, VICTOR**

**HR 895**, Congratulating Victor Ramon on receiving the 2007 TCU Texas Youth Entrepreneur of the Year Award..... A642

**RAMON'S VILLAGE RESORT**

**HR 2073**, Honoring Ramon Nunez and Ramon's Village Resort in Belize..... A726

**RAMOS, HORTENCIA**

**HR 106**, Congratulating Hortencia Ramos on her retirement as treasurer of Brewster County..... A585

**RAMOS, IGNACIO**

**HCR 117**, Requesting that the president of the United States grant a presidential pardon to U.S. Border Patrol Agent Ignacio Ramos and U.S. Border Patrol Agent Jose Alonso Compean..... A541

**RAMOS, PAUL**

**HR 2920**, Congratulating Paul Ramos on his selection as the 2006-2007 Hillcrest Elementary Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A788

**RAMOS, RAUL W.**

**HR 972**, Congratulating Raul W. Ramos on the occasion of his retirement from Sul Ross State University..... A647

**RAMSAY, TOM**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**HB 3524**, Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 37 in Franklin County as the Tom Ramsay Highway..... A449

**RAND, ROSIE LEE**

**HR 172**, Honoring Rosie Lee Rand of Houston on her 100th birthday..... A590

**RANDAL P. JONES PARK**

**HR 1008**, Commemorating the rededication of Houston's Randal P. Jones Park in honor of Richard Brock..... A650

**RANDALL COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4111**, Relating to the creation of the Randall County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A522



**RANDALL COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1 — (continued)**

**SB 2020**, Relating to the creation of the Randall County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A949

**RANDLE, NORMAN**

**HR 847**, In memory of Norman Randle of Eastland..... A638

**RANGEL, IRMA, HON.**

**HR 147**, Honoring Representative Irma Rangel and the third anniversary of the opening of the Irma Lerma Rangel Young Women's Leadership School in Dallas..... A588

**HR 148**, Honoring Representative Irma Rangel and the fourth anniversary of the opening of the Irma Lerma Rangel Young Women's Leadership School in Dallas. .... A588

**RANGEL, ROSA M.**

**HR 2258**, Honoring Rosa M. Rangel for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 36 in El Paso County..... A740

**RANGEL, SONIA T.**

**HR 1136**, Honoring retired educator Sonia T. Rangel of Laredo..... A658

**RANKIN HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1014**, Recognizing the Rankin High School Lady Red Devils basketball team members who were named to the District 10-1A All-District team..... A650

**RASHEED, DEIDRE**

**HR 1562**, Honoring Deidre Rasheed for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 216 in Harris County..... A688

**RATHMEL, PATRICIA**

**HR 1070**, Honoring retired educator Patricia Rathmel of Laredo..... A654

**RATHMELL, GRACIELA**

**HR 1172**, Honoring retired educator Graciela Rathmell of Laredo..... A660

**RAWLS, LIZ**

**HR 2593**, Honoring Liz Rawls on her retirement from the office of the Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts..... A763

**RAY, GLORIA LYNN**

**HR 2109**, Congratulating Gloria Lynn Ray on being named Woman of the Year by St. Paul United Methodist Church..... A729

**RAY, LISA**

**HR 299**, Honoring Lisa Ray on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A599

**RAYMOND, RICHARD, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 60, 1366, 1378, 1379, 1388, 1389, 1391, 1411, 2308, 2834, 3006, 3259, 3276, 3338, 3535, 4174, 4753, 4760, 5159

Appointed chair conference committee on SB 893..... 4089

Appointed to  
Committee on Civil Practices..... 223  
Committee on Defense Affairs and State-Federal Relations..... 224

**RAYMOND, RICHARD, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed to committee to notify senate that house is organized..... 25  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3438..... 6273  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 4386, 5707  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 4481  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4089  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 1221, 1928, 2566  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 206, 1263, 1491  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2594  
 Recess, motion to, by..... 1223, 1900  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1551, 3545  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3263  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3605  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 183, 635, 645,  
     1436, 1845, 3149, 3233, 3429, 4168, 6437, 6628, 6941, 6943  
 Votes, record of, by..... 1728, 1752

**READ, DAVID B., HON.**

**HR 1820**, Recognizing former State Representative David B. Read of San Angelo for his outstanding service to his profession, community, and state..... A707

**READING & PRE-READING**

**HB 57**, Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses..... A16  
**HB 1270**, Relating to an intensive reading or language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses..... A170  
**HB 1338**, Relating to an intensive reading and language intervention pilot program at certain public school campuses..... A179  
**HB 1544**, Relating to educator preparation and certification requirements concerning reading instruction in public schools..... A206  
**HB 1665**, Relating to certain requirements relating to public school reading instruction and textbooks..... A222  
**HB 2237**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools..... A294  
**SB 50**, Relating to early childhood education..... A802  
**SB 1697**, Relating to improvement of reading skills of students enrolled in public middle and junior high schools and use of certain federal funds to provide accelerated instruction to certain public school students..... A926

**READING CLERK**

Connor Nix appointed..... 266  
 Connor Nix appointed temporary..... 2  
 Sarah Seidlits appointed..... 266  
 Sarah Seidlits appointed temporary..... 2

**REAGAN, RONALD**

**HB 210**, Relating to the designation of a portion of Interstate Highway 20 as the Ronald Reagan Memorial Highway..... A36  
**HR 245**, In tribute to the life and presidency of Ronald Reagan on February 6, 2007, the 96th anniversary of his birth..... A595

**REAL ESTATE COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 689**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of landmen in certain urban areas defined by the Texas Real Estate Commission..... A98  
**HB 1530**, Relating to the regulation of the sale and inspection of real estate and residential service contracts..... A205

**REAL ESTATE COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

- HB 2721**, Relating to consumer protection for and remedies available to a homebuyer whose home does not comply with certain warranties; providing an administrative penalty..... A355
- HB 3250**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties..... A416
- SB 914**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties. .... A871

**REAL ID ACT OF 2005**

- HCR 148**, Refusing to implement the federal REAL ID Act of 2005..... A545
- HCR 172**, Memorializing Congress to fund the REAL ID Act of 2005..... A547

**REALTOR APPRECIATION DAY**

- HR 922**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as REALTOR Appreciation Day at the State Capitol..... A644

**REALTORS, TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF**

- Introduction of members of..... 1194

**RECIO, ALVILDA**

- HR 2731**, Honoring Alvilda Recio of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**RECIO, GABRIEL E.**

- HR 2732**, Honoring Gabriel E. Recio of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A774

**RECORD VOTES**

- HB 83**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on final passage of a bill, resolution to propose or ratify a constitutional amendment, or other nonceremonial resolution and to public notice of the record vote..... A19
- HB 108**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, and other measures and actions..... A23
- HB 132**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A26
- HB 666**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A95
- HB 2006**, Relating to the use of eminent domain authority..... A263
- HB 2633**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A343
- HB 2801**, Relating to requiring a record vote by each house or committee of the legislature on bills, proposed constitutional amendments, amendments to bills and proposed constitutional amendments, and certain other actions and to public notice of the record vote..... A365

**RECORD VOTES — (continued)**

**HJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A563

**HJR 17**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a house or committee of the legislature to take a record vote on certain legislative measures and actions and to provide for public access to those record votes..... A563

**HJR 19**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill other than certain local bills, of a resolution proposing or ratifying a constitutional amendment, or of any other nonceremonial resolution, and to publish the record vote on the Internet..... A564

**HJR 50**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require the election of the speaker of the house of representatives by a public vote conducted by a roll call vote or electronic voting machine..... A568

**HJR 77**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill or proposed constitutional amendment..... A572

**SJR 3**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a two-thirds record vote of the membership of each house to enact a law granting the power of eminent domain. .... A961

**RECORDS MANAGEMENT**

**HB 1222**, Relating to the use by a county of certain fees for the management, protection, and preservation of records..... A164

**HB 1446**, Relating to the period for preserving precinct election records..... A194

**RECREATIONAL & ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

See VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—RECREATIONAL & ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

**RECREATIONAL & CULTURAL FACILITIES**

**HB 1127**, Relating to the issuance of bonds for recreational facilities by certain conservation and reclamation districts in Montgomery County..... A152

**HB 1560**, Relating to liability of a governmental unit for certain recreational activities. .... A208

**HB 1990**, Relating to the authority of certain special districts to conduct and promote programs, activities, and events related to recreational facilities..... A261

**HB 2332**, Relating to an exemption for certain programs from the child-care licensing requirements..... A306

**RED & BLACK DAY**

**HCR 86**, Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Red and Black Day at the State Capitol. .... A538

**HR 290**, Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Red and Black Day at the State Capitol..... A598

**RED HAT SOCIETY DAY**

**HR 1653**, Recognizing April 25, 2007, as Red Hat Society Day in Texas..... A695

**RED LIGHT CAMERAS**

See PHOTOGRAPHIC TRAFFIC SIGNALS

**RED RIVER COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**RED RIVER REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

**HB 3028**, Relating to the powers of the Red River Redevelopment Authority; providing authority to issue bonds..... A390

**RED RIVER REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY — (continued)**

**SB 1743**, Relating to the powers of the Red River Redevelopment Authority; providing authority to issue bonds..... A930

**REDELLE, JANICE KAYE BOLTON**

**HCR 99**, In memory of Janice Kaye Bolton Reddell of Paris..... A539

**REDISTRICTING**

**HB 112**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A24

**HB 244**, Relating to the protection of the rights of Texas voters without regard to race, color, ethnicity, or membership in a language minority group..... A40

**HB 2803**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A365

**HB 3389**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A432

**HB 3777**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A477

**HJR 22**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A564

**HJR 31**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the time in which the legislature may enact or modify districts for the state legislature or the United States House of Representatives..... A565

**HJR 101**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A575

**SB 1068**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A882

**REDISTRICTING, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 226

**REDISTRICTING COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 112**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A24

**HB 3389**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A432

**HJR 22**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A564

**HJR 101**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A575

**REED, PARA LEE WASHINGTON**

**HR 886**, Honoring Para Lee Washington Reed of Fort Worth on her 90th birthday..... A641

**REED, SHIRLEY A.**

**HR 593**, Congratulating Dr. Shirley A. Reed of Mission on her selection as the 2007 Border Texan of the Year..... A620

**REEH, JAMES M.**

**HR 394**, In memory of James M. Reeh of West Orange..... A606

**REGENERATIVE MEDICINE, TEXAS INSTITUTE FOR**

**HB 537**, Relating to research using human cells and tissues..... A78  
**HJR 43**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Institute for Regenerative Medicine, authorizing the issuance of bonds for the purposes of the institute, and prohibiting the legislature from prohibiting stem cell research..... A567

**REGENTS, STUDENT**

**HB 2141**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A282  
**HB 3924**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A493  
**SB 276**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A819

**REGIONAL EDUCATION SERVICE CENTERS**

**HB 2238**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Education Data System (TEDS).  
..... A294  
**HB 2563**, Relating to the powers and duties of the boards of trustees and superintendents of independent school districts and of regional education service centers..... A335  
**HB 3394**, Relating to the appointment of members of the State Board of Education and to the establishment of regional education service centers..... A433

**REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS**

**HB 1032**, Relating to amendments to regional water plans..... A138  
**HB 1471**, Relating to resource sharing among certain political subdivisions, including regional planning commissions, during a disaster..... A197  
**HB 1493**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a severe storm research and planning center..... A200  
**HB 1968**, Relating to the authority of a regional council of government to establish and operate a multicounty drug task force..... A259

**REGULATED INDUSTRIES, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 227  
Committee rule suspended by..... 488, 1187, 1222, 1633, 1693, 1898, 1927, 2034  
Subcommittee on Renewable Energy and Transmission..... 2092  
Permission to meet granted to..... 2377, 3569  
Rules for meeting suspended for..... 1132

**REID, CRAIG T.**

**HR 9**, Congratulating Craig T. Reid on his promotion to senior vice president of operations for Four Seasons—the Americas..... A578

**REINA, JR., ALFONSO**

**HR 2969**, Honoring Alfonso Reina, Jr., for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4076 in Bexar County..... A792

**REINVESTMENT ZONES**

**HB 470**, Relating to the creation, operation, management, and programs of homestead preservation districts..... A69  
**HB 1206**, Relating to the effect of a school district's participation in tax increment financing in connection with certain reinvestment zones on the taxable value of property in the district for school finance purposes..... A162  
**HB 1294**, Relating to the use of revenue from a tax increment fund to acquire, construct, or reconstruct educational facilities..... A173

**REINVESTMENT ZONES — (continued)**

**HB 2092**, Relating to the designation of an area in a municipality as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A275

**HB 2994**, Relating to certain agreements made with electric power generation facilities under the Property Redevelopment and Tax Abatement Act and to similar agreements and compliance reports under the Texas Economic Development Act. .... A386

**HB 3327**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A426

**HB 3333**, Relating to the designation of certain land as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A426

**HB 3546**, Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone..... A451

**HB 3722**, Relating to pass-through financing and the creation and operation of the transportation reinvestment fund..... A471

**HB 3957**, Relating to extending the termination of a reinvestment zone created under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A497

**HB 4004**, Relating to the creation of the International Management District; providing authority to impose assessments and taxes and to issue bonds..... A503

**SB 607**, Relating to the designation of certain areas as banking development districts to encourage the establishment of financial institution branches in those areas..... A846

**SB 1264**, Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone..... A896

**SB 1266**, Relating to pass-through financing and the designation and operation of transportation reinvestment zones..... A896

**SB 1809**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A934

**RELAY FOR LIFE-LIGHT UP THE DOME DAY**

**HR 424**, Recognizing February 26, 2007, as Relay For Life-Light Up the Dome Day at the State Capitol..... A608

**RELIGION**

**HB 167**, Relating to exempting a religious bible from attachment, execution, or other seizure for the satisfaction of debts..... A31

**HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45

**HB 365**, Relating to the exemption from regulation of certain charitable, religious, or civic organizations engaged in auction activities..... A54

**HB 1287**, Relating to public school elective courses providing academic study of the Bible..... A172

**HB 1337**, Relating to the use of the term "seminary" in the official name or title of a private postsecondary educational institution..... A179

**HB 1606**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property owned by a religious organization for purposes of expanding a religious facility or constructing a new religious facility..... A214

**HB 1614**, Relating to the establishment and use of a columbarium on the campuses of certain institutions of higher education..... A215

**HB 2351**, Relating to the sale of alcoholic beverages near churches, schools, hospitals, parks, multiservice centers, or assisted living facilities..... A308

**RELIGION — (continued)**

**HB 3127**, Relating to the immunization requirements for admission to schools and during certain declared disasters; providing a penalty..... A402  
**HB 3678**, Relating to voluntary student expression of religious viewpoints in public schools..... A466

**REMARKS BY**

See ADDRESSES BY, TEXT OF  
 See PERSONAL PRIVILEGE ADDRESSES BY

**REMARKS REGARDING**

**HB 1**

Berman, Leo, Rep..... 5074  
 Branch, Dan, Rep..... 6905  
 Chisum, Warren, Rep..... 5068, 5072, 5074, 6930  
 Coleman, Garnet F., Rep..... 6911, 6933  
 Davis, Yvonne, Rep..... 6928  
 Dunnam, Jim, Rep..... 5068, 6932  
 Eiland, Craig, Rep.  
     (Committee on Calendars rule)..... 1114  
 Gallego, Pete P., Rep..... 6921  
 Gattis, Dan M., Rep..... 6915  
 Hilderbran, Harvey, Rep..... 6931  
 Hill, Fred, Rep..... 5072  
 Kolkhorst, Lois W., Rep..... 6917  
 Martinez Fischer, Trey, Rep..... 6930  
 McClendon, Ruth Jones, Rep..... 6925  
 Menendez, Jose, Rep..... 6920, 6931  
 Moreno, Paul C., Rep..... 6924  
 Noriega, Richard J. "Rick", Rep..... 6919  
 Pitts, Jim, Rep..... 6913  
 Talton, Robert E., Rep..... 6910  
 Turner, Sylvester, Rep..... 6926  
 Villarreal, Mike, Rep..... 6917  
 West, G. E. "Buddy", Rep..... 6922  
 Woolley, Beverly, Rep.  
     (Committee on Calendars rule)..... 1114

**HB 2**

Chisum, Warren, Rep.  
     (Amendment No. 1)..... 524  
 Coleman, Garnet F., Rep..... 527

**HB 218**

Anchia, Rafael, Rep..... 2224  
 Brown, Betty, Rep..... 2227  
 Burnam, Lon, Rep..... 2225  
 Castro, Joaquin, Rep..... 2226  
 Dunnam, Jim, Rep..... 2227  
 Macias, Nathan, Rep..... 2226  
 Veasey, Marc, Rep..... 2225

**HB 427**

Dunnam, Jim, Rep..... 1044  
 Madden, Jerry, Rep..... 1044

**HB 461**

Hardcastle, Rick, Rep..... 2334

**HB 626**

Dunnam, Jim, Rep..... 2792



**REMARKS REGARDING — (continued)**

Hochberg, Scott, Rep.....	2792
HB 815	
Howard, Charlie, Rep.....	1219
HB 1034	
Burnam, Lon, Rep.....	3054
Riddle, Debbie, Rep.....	3054
HB 1315	
Bailey, Kevin, Rep.....	2230
Bonnen, Dennis, Rep.....	2230
HB 1892	
Davis, Yvonne, Rep.....	2848
Jackson, Jim, Rep.....	2849
Krusee, Mike, Rep.....	1681
Leibowitz, David McQuade, Rep.....	2848
Phillips, Larry, Rep.....	2845
Smith, Wayne, Rep.....	2845
Truitt, Vicki, Rep.....	2848
HB 2859	
Brown, Betty, Rep.....	2830
Martinez Fischer, Trey, Rep.....	2830
HB 3198	
Chavez, Norma, Rep.....	3912
Hartnett, Will, Rep.....	3912
HB 3928	
Keffèr, James L. "Jim", Rep. (Committee on Calendars rule).....	2489
Smithee, John, Rep. (Committee on Calendars rule).....	2489
HJR 81	
Parker, Tan, Rep.....	3791
HJR 90	
Thompson, Senfronia, Rep.....	3540
SB 9	
Geren, Charlie, Rep.....	6461
SB 11	
Burnam, Lon, Rep.....	7243
Corte, Jr., Frank J., Rep.....	7243
Herrero, Abel, Rep.....	7243
Noriega, Richard J. "Rick", Rep.....	7243
SB 12	
Bonnen, Dennis, Rep.....	4268
Farrar, Jessica, Rep.....	4268

**RENDITION STATEMENTS (FOR TAXATION)**

<b>HB 264</b> , Relating to the procedure for rendering certain property for ad valorem taxation if the information contained in the most recently filed rendition statement continues to be accurate.....	A42
<b>HB 356</b> , Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes.....	A53
<b>HB 2286</b> , Relating to an interim study committee on the authority of a chief appraiser to audit a rendition statement or property report delivered to the chief appraiser.....	A301

**RENDITION STATEMENTS (FOR TAXATION) — (continued)**

**HB 3948**, Relating to ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; and the abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; providing penalties..... A496

**RENEWABLE ENERGY**

**HB 231**, Relating to the regulation of certain renewable energy technology by a property owners' association..... A39  
**HB 1090**, Relating to the establishment of a program by the Department of Agriculture to make grants to encourage the construction of facilities that generate electric energy with certain types of agricultural residues, waste, debris, or crops and to the state's goal for generating renewable energy..... A146  
**HB 1214**, Relating to the goal of installing additional capacity for generating renewable energy..... A163  
**HB 1282**, Relating to the state's goal for electric energy generation capacity..... A172  
**HB 1931**, Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel..... A255  
**HB 1958**, Relating to allowing a customer to interconnect a renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system..... A258  
**HB 2148**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for renewable energy technology..... A282  
**HB 2178**, Relating to the legislature's goal for electric generation capacity using combined heat and power technology..... A286  
**HB 2226**, Relating to the creation of a Tex Sun solar energy system rebate program..... A292  
**HB 3339**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas enterprise fund to promote renewable energy technology..... A427  
**HB 3895**, Relating to the interconnection of a customer's renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system..... A490  
**HB 3903**, Relating to the state's goal of installing additional electric generating capacity by renewable energy technologies and distributed renewable energy generation technologies..... A491  
**SB 663**, Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel..... A850

**REPUBLICAN WOMEN, TEXAS FEDERATION OF**

**HR 606**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Texas Federation of Republican Women Day at the Capitol..... A621  
 Introduction of members of..... 659

**RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT**

**HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10  
**HB 225**, Relating to prohibiting the use of state money for certain biomedical research..... A38  
**HB 1111**, Relating to reporting concerning research on children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A150  
**HB 1112**, Relating to consent for certain medical research involving children in foster care..... A150  
**HB 1113**, Relating to reporting research on children within the juvenile probation system..... A150  
**HB 1829**, Relating to prohibiting human cloning and other uses of human tissue by institutions of higher education; providing penalties..... A241  
**HB 2317**, Relating to exempting property used or consumed by a manufacturer in certain research and development activities from the sales and use tax..... A304

**RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT — (continued)**

- HB 2608**, Relating to funding for applied research for a clean coal project or certain other projects for the generation of electricity from coal..... A340
- HB 2704**, Relating to the regulation of the use of human cells and tissue, including a ban on human cloning; providing penalties..... A353
- HB 3215**, Relating to the eligibility of private or independent institutions of higher education to participate in the advanced research program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board..... A412
- HJR 90**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the establishment of the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas and authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for the purpose of scientific research of all forms of human cancer..... A573
- SB 450**, Relating to enrollment and participation in certain research programs of certain children in foster care..... A833
- SB 822**, Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program..... A864
- SB 1049**, Relating to the availability of online information relating to research-based programs and best practices regarding the instruction of students with autism and autism-related disorders in public schools..... A881

**RESEARCH VALLEY INNOVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 4005**, Relating to the creation of the Research Valley Innovation District..... A504

**RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS**

- HB 39**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A14
- HB 50**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their children..... A15
- HB 104**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A22
- HB 141**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A27
- HB 159**, Relating to the determination of resident status of students by public institutions of higher education..... A30
- HB 623**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A90
- HB 712**, Relating to the residency requirements for tuition and fee exemptions for certain military personnel and their dependents..... A100
- HB 1365**, Relating to residency requirements for holders of a promotional alcoholic beverage permit..... A183
- HB 3829**, Relating to information required to establish resident status in connection with tuition and fees charged by public institutions of higher education..... A483

**RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION COMMISSION, TEXAS**

- HB 325**, Relating to construction projects employing undocumented workers..... A50
- HB 326**, Relating to fees authorized by the Texas Residential Construction Commission Act..... A50
- HB 340**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a list of builders who provide certain types of building services..... A51
- HB 1038**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission; providing penalties..... A139
- HB 1039**, Relating to inspection of residential construction in unincorporated areas; providing penalties..... A140
- HB 1531**, Relating to the use of certain materials in residential construction..... A205

**RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HB 1686**, Relating to the registration and regulation of homebuilders and residential construction and improvements; providing penalties..... A225

**HB 1762**, Relating to interest on unpaid penalties imposed by the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A233

**HB 2008**, Relating to the regulation of residential construction and the authority of the Texas Residential Construction Commission..... A264

**HB 2284**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A300

**HB 2914**, Relating to the abatement of certain suits between a builder and a homeowner. .... A377

**HB 3269**, Relating to the abolition of the Texas Residential Construction Commission. .... A418

**HB 3411**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Residential Construction Commission. .... A435

**HCR 198**, Requesting the Texas Residential Construction Commission to work in cooperation with the San Antonio Housing Authority to create and implement an inspection and mediation plan relating to certain authority-built homes..... A551

**SB 658**, Relating to an energy-efficient building accreditation program..... A849

**RESOLUTIONS—ADJOURNMENT**

**HR 54**, Declaring that the House of Representatives will not meet on Monday, January 15, 2007, in observance of Martin Luther King Day..... A581

**SCR 7**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Thursday, January 11, 2007, and ending on Tuesday, January 16, 2007..... A953

**SCR 10**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, January 17, 2007, and ending on Monday, January 22, 2007..... A953

**SCR 11**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, January 24, 2007, and ending on Monday, January 29, 2007..... A953

**SCR 14**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, January 31, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 5, 2007..... A954

**SCR 18**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 7, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 12, 2007..... A954

**SCR 19**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 14, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 19, 2007..... A954

**SCR 24**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 21, 2007, and ending on Monday, February 26, 2007..... A955

**SCR 29**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, February 28, 2007, and ending on Monday, March 5, 2007..... A955

**SCR 34**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, March 7, 2007, and ending on Monday, March 12, 2007..... A956

**SCR 52**, Granting the legislature permission to adjourn for more than three days during the period beginning on Wednesday, April 4, 2007, and ending on Tuesday, April 10, 2007..... A957

**RESOLUTIONS—ADMINISTRATION**

**HR 1**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the house of representatives..... A577

**RESOLUTIONS—ADMINISTRATION — (continued)**

**HR 2**, Adopting the Housekeeping Resolution for the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature..... A577

**HR 3**, Adopting the Rules of the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature..... A577

**HR 16**, Amending the Housekeeping Resolution to provide for display of the motto "In God We Trust" in the House chamber..... A579

**HR 30**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A580

**HR 31**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A580

**HR 32**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 33**, Relating to the nomination for the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 34**, Granting privileges of the floor for the house..... A580

**HR 35**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 36**, Relating to speeches by candidates before the house..... A580

**HR 2669**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769

**HR 2671**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769

**SCR 6**, Providing for procedures for the canvass of votes for the governor and lieutenant governor and the inauguration of the governor and lieutenant governor..... A953

**RESOLUTIONS—CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS**

**HR 2576**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2261..... A762

**HR 2588**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 344..... A763

**HR 2679**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1154..... A770

**HR 2793**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 593..... A779

**HR 2797**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A779

**HR 2801**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458..... A779

**HR 2848**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623..... A783

**HR 2851**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1090..... A783

**HR 2854**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 482..... A783

**HR 2859**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 993..... A784

**HR 2863**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2833..... A784

**HR 2868**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1031..... A784

**HR 2871**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 892..... A784

**HR 2872**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1871..... A784

**HR 2876**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093..... A785

**HR 2878**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 218..... A785

**RESOLUTIONS—CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS — (continued)**

**HR 2879**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251.  
 ..... A785

**HR 2880**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1119.  
 ..... A785

**HR 2881**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237.  
 ..... A785

**HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3.....  
 ..... A786

**HR 2890**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 3249.  
 ..... A786

**HR 2891**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2237.  
 ..... A786

**HR 2892**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1.....  
 ..... A786

**HR 2893**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909.  
 ..... A786

**HR 2894**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1386.  
 ..... A786

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12.....  
 ..... A787

**HR 2909**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 828.  
 ..... A787

**HR 2912**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12.....  
 ..... A787

**HR 2913**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 3609.  
 ..... A788

**HR 2915**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11.....  
 ..... A788

**HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3.....  
 ..... A788

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY**

**HCR 3**, Commending the Together Rx Access card program and participating pharmaceutical companies for their efforts to help uninsured Texans get prescription medication at reduced rates..... A528

**HCR 5**, Congratulating Homer L. Thornton, Jr., of Paris, Texas, on the occasion of his 75th birthday..... A528

**HCR 17**, Honoring the Texas Department of the American Volunteer Reserve Veterans Honor Guard..... A530

**HCR 18**, Congratulating the R. A. Brown Ranch on winning the 2006 Texas Ranch Roundup..... A530

**HCR 20**, Congratulating Jody Bellah of the R. A. Brown Ranch on winning the 2006 Top Hand award at the Texas Ranch Roundup..... A530

**HCR 27**, Commending The Biscuit Brothers television show for its quality children's programming..... A531

**HCR 31**, Congratulating Jimmy M. Ross of Quitaque on his election as president of the International Association of Lions Clubs for 2006-2007..... A531

**HCR 33**, Honoring the city of Spur for being named a Texas Main Street City..... A531

**HCR 34**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A532

**HCR 37**, Honoring Mark R. Warren for his service as president of the Texas Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors..... A532

**HCR 39**, Honoring the winners of the Faithful Fathering Initiative in Texas' 2006 Chick-Fil-A Dads Becoming Heroes Essay Contest..... A532

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HCR 40</b> , Honoring the Texas Tech women's cross country team for their performance in the 2006 NCAA championships.....	A532
<b>HCR 41</b> , Honoring Whitney Wofford of Lubbock for winning the Bryan-College Station Super Championship Major Zone Tennis Tournament.....	A533
<b>HCR 42</b> , Recognizing the Lubbock ISD Partners in Education program and local winners of the Texas Association of Partners in Education awards.....	A533
<b>HCR 44</b> , Congratulating Kelly Maben of Spur for setting a new arena record for barrel racing at the 2006 Wrangler National Finals Rodeo.....	A533
<b>HCR 47</b> , Commemorating the 50th anniversary of Lubbock Christian University.....	A533
<b>HCR 50</b> , Honoring Mark Taylor on his retirement as Wood County district attorney.....	A533
<b>HCR 52</b> , Honoring Thomas and Louise Hagood of Paris on their 65th wedding anniversary.....	A534
<b>HCR 54</b> , Honoring the Hondo High School football team on its outstanding 2006 season.....	A534
<b>HCR 56</b> , Honoring J. O. Barrera for his many years of service as Duval County Veterans Service Officer.....	A534
<b>HCR 58</b> , Honoring the Texas Police Chiefs Association for 50 years of service.....	A534
<b>HCR 60</b> , Honoring attorney Al Kauffman for his vital contributions in the areas of education and civil rights.....	A535
<b>HCR 63</b> , Honoring Tuerff-Davis EnviroMedia, Inc., of Austin on the 10th anniversary of its founding.....	A535
<b>HCR 68</b> , Honoring Chris Kyker of Abilene for her many years of service in behalf of the citizens of Texas.....	A536
<b>HCR 69</b> , Congratulating the city of Spur, Texas, on its historic past and bright future.....	A536
<b>HCR 71</b> , Recognizing the 100th anniversary of First State Bank of Uvalde.....	A536
<b>HCR 74</b> , Congratulating the Cotulla High School football team on an exceptional 2006 season.....	A536
<b>HCR 76</b> , Recognizing Monsignor Larry J. Droll on his 60th birthday.....	A537
<b>HCR 77</b> , Recognizing the 75th anniversary of Firstmark Credit Union in San Antonio.....	A537
<b>HCR 83</b> , Honoring Hector Trevino on the occasion of his retirement from the U.S. Border Patrol.....	A537
<b>HCR 88</b> , Recognizing the Commemorative Air Force on the occasion of its 50th anniversary.....	A538
<b>HCR 90</b> , Recognizing Richard Allen for his years of devotion to public service and directing the Texas Building and Procurement Commission to name the state office building located at 311 East 14th Street in Austin, Texas, the Richard Allen State Office Building.....	A538
<b>HCR 100</b> , Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship.....	A539
<b>HCR 101</b> , Honoring Deetrice Wallace for being named the 2007 Harris County Teacher of the Year.....	A539
<b>HCR 103</b> , Honoring San Antonio native Aaron Barker for his participation in the Texas Songwriter Showcase.....	A540
<b>HCR 104</b> , Honoring Lubbock native Richie McDonald for his participation in the Texas Songwriter Showcase.....	A540
<b>HCR 106</b> , Honoring Paris native Leslie Satcher for her participation in the Texas Songwriter Showcase.....	A540
<b>HCR 110</b> , Commemorating the 30th anniversary of the Assistance League of Austin.....	A540
<b>HCR 113</b> , Congratulating Roy Velez on being named 2006 Texan of the Year.....	A541

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HCR 116</b> , Honoring the Northside Indians football team of Wilbarger County on winning the 2006 Class A Six-Man Division II State Championship.....	A541
<b>HCR 118</b> , Welcoming Lieutenant General Ricardo S. Sanchez home to Texas following his retirement from the U.S. Army.....	A541
<b>HCR 119</b> , Honoring Kathryn Bailey Allen of Tyler on the occasion of her 90th birthday.....	A541
<b>HCR 121</b> , Posthumously awarding the Texas Legislative Medal of Honor to Sergeant Alfredo Gonzalez for his heroic actions in Vietnam during the Tet Offensive.....	A542
<b>HCR 122</b> , Honoring Charles "Tex" Harrison of the Harlem Globetrotters.....	A542
<b>HCR 133</b> , Commending Larry Carroll of Midland on his 30 years of service with Permian Basin Community Centers for Mental Health and Mental Retardation.....	A543
<b>HCR 135</b> , Commending Special Olympics Texas and welcoming its athletes to the Capitol.....	A543
<b>HCR 140</b> , Honoring the history of the Buffalo Soldiers for their outstanding military service and contributions to the Lone Star State.....	A544
<b>HCR 142</b> , Honoring members of the National Guard for their participation in Operation Jump Start.....	A544
<b>HCR 145</b> , Celebrating the 60th anniversary of LeTourneau University.....	A544
<b>HCR 146</b> , Honoring Dr. Alvin O. Austin on his retirement as president of LeTourneau University.....	A544
<b>HCR 147</b> , Congratulating Beverly Marie Pevehouse of Midland on her receipt of the Hope Award from the National Multiple Sclerosis Society.....	A544
<b>HCR 152</b> , Honoring the Woodturners of North Texas for their service to the community and to members of the U.S. armed forces.....	A545
<b>HCR 153</b> , Honoring Emma Jean Schulle on her retirement as the Caldwell County district clerk.....	A545
<b>HCR 158</b> , Congratulating the Mart Panthers football team on winning the 2006 2A State Championship.....	A546
<b>HCR 162</b> , Commemorating the 125th anniversary of the town of Valentine.....	A546
<b>HCR 167</b> , Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists.....	A547
<b>HCR 169</b> , Commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Governor's Commission for Women.....	A547
<b>HCR 170</b> , Commemorating the Texas Maritime Museum's 20th anniversary as the official State Maritime Museum of Texas.....	A547
<b>HCR 175</b> , Commemorating the 173rd anniversary of Shiloh Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 2007.....	A548
<b>HCR 176</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Reuben Senterfitt of San Saba on the occasion of his 90th birthday.....	A548
<b>HCR 178</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Reuben Senterfitt of San Saba on the occasion of his 90th birthday.....	A548
<b>HCR 180</b> , Honoring the life of James Harold Doolittle and recognizing his military aviation achievements.....	A548
<b>HCR 182</b> , Honoring Rachel Ming of Sulphur Springs on qualifying for the Business Professionals of America National Leadership Conference and Contest.....	A549
<b>HCR 183</b> , Honoring the members of the Sulphur Springs Middle School academic team for their victory at the UIL district competition.....	A549
<b>HCR 185</b> , Congratulating Patricia Montgomery on being named Outstanding Juvenile Probation Officer of the Year for 2006 by the Harris County Juvenile Probation Department.....	A549
<b>HCR 188</b> , Honoring the 60th anniversary of Skeeter Products of Kilgore.....	A549
<b>HCR 190</b> , Congratulating the Greater Austin Crime Commission on its 10th anniversary and recognizing the Longhorn Leaders.....	A550



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HCR 192**, Recognizing the National Coalition of Blacks for Reparations in America for its efforts to achieve redress for the injury caused by slavery and its continuing vestiges..... A550
- HCR 196**, Honoring the Distinguished Graduates of La Marque High School of 2007. .... A550
- HCR 204**, Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the founding of Shannon Medical Center in San Angelo..... A551
- HCR 207**, Honoring retired United States Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Richard Cole, the last surviving member of General Jimmy Doolittle's crew..... A552
- HCR 208**, Congratulating the City of Killeen on being named the Association of Defense Communities 2006 Active Base Community of the Year..... A552
- HCR 211**, Honoring Art Briles, head coach of the University of Houston football team, for his achievements..... A552
- HCR 213**, Honoring 104-year-old Myrtle Perry McDaniel of Menard..... A552
- HCR 214**, Honoring radio station KSST in Sulphur Springs on its 60th anniversary..... A552
- HCR 216**, Honoring nine-year-old Katie Chaix of Paris, Texas, for saving her little sister's life..... A553
- HCR 217**, Honoring the building firm of Harrison, Walker & Harper for its award-winning restoration and construction projects in Texas..... A553
- HCR 221**, Congratulating Wesley and Bertha Krueger of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A553
- HCR 232**, Congratulating Ernesto Munoz of Midland on being named a 2007 Exemplary Migrant Student by the Migrant Student Graduation Enhancement Program of The University of Texas at Austin..... A554
- HCR 235**, Honoring Sergeant Brian J. Burzynski of the Texas Rangers for investigating allegations of abuse at a Texas Youth Commission facility..... A555
- HCR 238**, Congratulating Aivee Tabangcora, Stephanie Smothermon, Jamie DiBello, and Stephanie Clifford of Paris High School for winning first place at the 2007 Texas Problem Solving State Bowl..... A555
- HCR 248**, Honoring Fred H. Tally Elementary School in Kerrville on its selection as a 2006-2007 National Title I Distinguished School..... A556
- HCR 250**, Honoring Nate Blakeslee of the Texas Observer and Doug Swanson of The Dallas Morning News for their reporting regarding the Texas Youth Commission. .... A556
- HCR 251**, Commending Ana Yanez Correa and Marc Levin on their contributions to the legislature's deliberations on juvenile justice and criminal justice in general.... A556
- HCR 252**, Commending Isela Gutierrez and Will Harrell on their efforts regarding reforming the Texas Youth Commission..... A557
- HCR 253**, Honoring Thomas L. Johnson, Sr., on his induction into the Texas Transportation Institute Hall of Honor..... A557
- HCR 254**, Congratulating The University of Texas-Pan American ROTC Battalion on earning the 2006 General Douglas MacArthur Award..... A557
- HCR 258**, Honoring the city of Orange Grove on its centennial..... A557
- HCR 259**, Honoring Bardoli Global for helping students of color to study abroad..... A557
- HCR 260**, Congratulating Michael J. Warner of Austin on his graduation from The University of Texas at Austin..... A557
- HCR 263**, Commemorating the posthumous induction of former American Airlines president C. R. Smith into the Texas Transportation Hall of Honor..... A558
- HCR 264**, Recognizing Laura Lynn Lewis of Lubbock on her achievements as an artist. .... A558
- HCR 265**, Honoring Major James R. Stegall (Ret.) of Austin for his service to his country and recommending that he be inducted into the Texas Aviation Hall of Fame..... A558

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HCR 266**, Honoring the 100th anniversary of Saint Joseph Catholic Church in Rowena. .... A558

**HCR 280**, Honoring Dr. Charles Florio of Mt. Pleasant on his retirement as president of Northeast Texas Community College..... A560

**HR 6**, Honoring Buster and Merlyn Rivers of Point on their 60th wedding anniversary. .... A578

**HR 7**, Honoring Aransas County Sheriff’s Office Chief Deputy Rick McLester for his receipt of the 2005 Texas Peacemaker Award from the Sheriffs’ Association of Texas..... A578

**HR 9**, Congratulating Craig T. Reid on his promotion to senior vice president of operations for Four Seasons—the Americas..... A578

**HR 10**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of Blue Bell Creameries of Brenham..... A578

**HR 12**, Congratulating Anna Haisler Baker of Katy on her 90th birthday..... A578

**HR 17**, Congratulating Patsy and Malcolm Bailey of Houston on their receipt of the Samaritan for All Seasons award..... A579

**HR 18**, Commending the Honorable Tom J. Vandergriff of Arlington on the occasion of his retirement as Tarrant County judge..... A579

**HR 20**, Honoring Bob Wright of Mexia on his receipt of the 2006 Mexia Nubbin Bankhead Citizen of the Year Award..... A579

**HR 21**, Honoring First United Methodist Church of Pampa on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A579

**HR 22**, Honoring Brenda Marie Silva for her service as county and district clerk for Presidio County..... A579

**HR 23**, Congratulating Dr. Norman C. Francis for winning the Presidential Medal of Freedom..... A579

**HR 24**, Honoring Mario Rivera for his service as the treasurer of Presidio County..... A579

**HR 25**, Commending the Honorable Brock Jones on his retirement as judge of the 112th State District Court..... A579

**HR 26**, Honoring Teresa Todd for her service to Presidio County and the greater West Texas region..... A580

**HR 27**, Recognizing the Grand Prairie Independent School District as a community of readers..... A580

**HR 28**, Commending Amos McCord of Hughes Springs on his participation in the NASA High School Aerospace Scholars program..... A580

**HR 29**, Commending Matthew Justiss of Daingerfield on his participation in the NASA High School Aerospace Scholars program..... A580

**HR 37**, Honoring the city of DeSoto for the establishment of its streaming-video system for public meetings..... A580

**HR 38**, Commemorating the grand opening of the Richard M. Borchard Regional Fairgrounds in Robstown..... A580

**HR 40**, Honoring Moonshine Patio Bar & Grill for its contributions to the vitality of downtown Austin..... A581

**HR 50**, Honoring Randy Reynolds of Austin for his service as president of the Independent Insurance Agents of Texas for 2005-2006..... A581

**HR 51**, Congratulating Marguerite Whitehead on her 100th birthday..... A581

**HR 56**, Honoring Judge Donald Clyde Creager for his service to Loving County and for his commitment to this great state as the longest-serving county judge in Texas..... A582

**HR 57**, Congratulating Estella L. Trevino of Edinburg on her receipt of the Hall of Fame award from the Texas chapter of the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials..... A582

**HR 58**, Commending agents of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission for participating in Hurricane Katrina relief efforts..... A582

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 60**, Honoring Dr. Rivers Renard Glover I for his contributions to his church and community..... A582
- HR 65**, Honoring Bruce and Jennie Motheral of Kerrville on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A582
- HR 66**, Honoring John and Jaye George of Kerrville on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A582
- HR 71**, Honoring Edward and Margaret Higgins of Center Point on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A583
- HR 72**, Honoring NASA astronaut Joan Higginbotham for her contributions to the national space program..... A583
- HR 73**, Commemorating Martin Luther King, Jr., Day and recognizing the 20th anniversary of the San Antonio MLK March..... A583
- HR 75**, Recognizing Don and Ann Metch of Canton on being named 2007 Honorees by the Texas Polled Hereford Association..... A583
- HR 77**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A583
- HR 78**, Honoring Dr. Michael D. Griffin for his superlative achievements as NASA Administrator..... A583
- HR 79**, Honoring Dr. Louis C. Sidney, Sr., on his 23rd anniversary as the pastor of St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church in Houston..... A583
- HR 80**, Congratulating Coach Todd Dodge and the Carroll High School Dragons on winning the 2006 Class 5A state football championship..... A583
- HR 81**, Recognizing the TALL X class of the Texas Agricultural Lifetime Leadership "TALL" program..... A583
- HR 84**, Honoring the San Antonio Hispanic Chamber of Commerce on the occasion of its 78th annual installation banquet..... A583
- HR 85**, Honoring Dr. Ricardo Romo for his service to the San Antonio Hispanic Chamber of Commerce..... A584
- HR 86**, Congratulating the Honorable Kika de la Garza and Lucille de la Garza on their receipt of the Golden Eagle Award from the McAllen Hispanic Chamber of Commerce..... A584
- HR 89**, Recognizing the Texas Alliance of Rail Districts for its major contributions to rail transportation in the Lone Star State..... A584
- HR 90**, Congratulating the 2006 Class 5A state champion Carroll Dragons and recognizing January 23, 2007, as Carroll Dragons Day at the State Capitol..... A584
- HR 91**, Congratulating Travis E. Nelson of Bryan on his 85th birthday..... A584
- HR 93**, Commemorating the 2007 Washington's Birthday Celebration in Laredo..... A584
- HR 94**, Welcoming members of the Texas Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors to the State Capitol and commemorating the organization's 82nd anniversary..... A584
- HR 98**, Honoring Robin Fry of the Lewisville Independent School District on her selection as a TEA 2007 Regional Teacher of the Year..... A584
- HR 100**, Honoring Emma Womack on being named Philanthropist of the Year by the Community Foundation of Brazoria County..... A585
- HR 101**, Honoring James "Chick" Herrin on his induction into the International Lineman's Hall of Fame..... A585
- HR 102**, Honoring Maria Silguero of Robstown on her 94th birthday..... A585
- HR 103**, Congratulating the San Antonio Public Library on its receipt of a 2006 National Award for Museum and Library Service from the Institute of Museum and Library Services..... A585
- HR 104**, Commemorating the 23rd anniversary of the Women's Legislative Days conference..... A585
- HR 106**, Congratulating Hortencia Ramos on her retirement as treasurer of Brewster County..... A585

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 107, Honoring Culberson County Judge John Conoly on his retirement from public office..... A585
- HR 110, Honoring Paul Valenzuela for his service to Pecos County as county commissioner for Precinct 4..... A585
- HR 111, Commemorating the 159th anniversary of the date the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo was signed, ending the Mexican War..... A585
- HR 112, Commemorating the 160th anniversary of the date the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo was signed, ending the Mexican War..... A585
- HR 115, Celebrating the beginning of the Chinese New Year on February 18, 2007..... A586
- HR 116, Celebrating Tet Nguyen Dan, the Vietnamese New Year, on February 18, 2007..... A586
- HR 117, Recognizing the HOSA program at the Dr. Dennis Cantu Health Science Magnet School in Laredo..... A586
- HR 119, Congratulating Keller Public Library director Lisa Harper-Wood on her retirement..... A586
- HR 120, Honoring Renee McGuire of Pearland on being named Philanthropist of the Year by the Community Foundation of Brazoria County..... A586
- HR 124, Congratulating Arthur Rudolph and Tommie Lynn Ayles of Pasadena on their 40th wedding anniversary..... A586
- HR 127, Honoring Oak Cliff on the occasion of the 104th anniversary of its annexation to Dallas..... A587
- HR 128, Honoring Oak Cliff on the occasion of the 105th anniversary of its annexation to Dallas..... A587
- HR 141, Commemorating Cinco de Mayo, 2007..... A588
- HR 142, Commemorating Cinco de Mayo, 2008..... A588
- HR 143, Recognizing the 20th annual Grand Prairie Cinco de Mayo Celebration..... A588
- HR 144, Recognizing the 21st annual Grand Prairie Cinco de Mayo Celebration..... A588
- HR 145, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2007..... A588
- HR 146, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2008..... A588
- HR 147, Honoring Representative Irma Rangel and the third anniversary of the opening of the Irma Lerma Rangel Young Women’s Leadership School in Dallas..... A588
- HR 148, Honoring Representative Irma Rangel and the fourth anniversary of the opening of the Irma Lerma Rangel Young Women’s Leadership School in Dallas..... A588
- HR 149, Honoring former presidents of the Mexican American Democrats of Texas for 2007..... A588
- HR 150, Honoring former presidents of the Mexican American Democrats of Texas for 2008..... A588
- HR 153, Commemorating the 38th anniversary of the 1969 Crystal City student walkout..... A588
- HR 154, Commemorating the 39th anniversary of the 1969 Crystal City student walkout..... A588
- HR 164, Honoring Promise Helpers, Inc., on the 10th anniversary of its founding..... A589
- HR 165, Congratulating barber Mike Manchack of Fort Worth on his retirement.... A589
- HR 166, Honoring Janis and David Goldstein on their receipt of the 2007 Max H. Nathan Award from the Houston Chapter of the American Jewish Committee..... A589
- HR 167, Honoring Sandra L. McKey of Bastrop for her public service on the occasion of her retirement from the Speaker's Office of the Texas House of Representatives..... A589

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 168**, Honoring Marland and Linda Faye Poe of Caddo Mills on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A589
- HR 170**, Congratulating the Garden of Eden Neighborhood Association in Tarrant County on its receipt of the 2006 Grand Prize as Neighborhood of the Year from Neighborhoods, USA..... A589
- HR 171**, Congratulating San Diego Chargers' running back LaDainian Tomlinson on being named the 2006 National Football League Most Valuable Player and honoring him for his community service..... A590
- HR 172**, Honoring Rosie Lee Rand of Houston on her 100th birthday..... A590
- HR 174**, Recognizing public school administrators for their service to the State of Texas. .... A590
- HR 178**, Commending the sponsors of the 2007 Texas Capitol Schoolhouse event..... A590
- HR 180**, Congratulating the Flower Mound Chamber of Commerce on the occasion of its 25th anniversary..... A590
- HR 181**, Honoring Delia Salazar of Corpus Christi on her 80th birthday..... A590
- HR 182**, Honoring Houston native Vince Young for being named the 2006 Associated Press NFL Offensive Rookie of the Year..... A590
- HR 183**, Honoring Rosa Woodard Rich of Houston on the occasion of her 105th birthday..... A590
- HR 185**, Commending Eleanor Tinsley of Houston for her many years of public service. .... A590
- HR 186**, Commending Frances Leff of Houston for her exceptional record of civic engagement..... A591
- HR 188**, Recognizing the Mansfield ISD Board of Trustees on its first-place award in the 2006 Digital School Boards Survey..... A591
- HR 190**, Honoring Lucian Hunt of Houston on his 90th birthday..... A591
- HR 191**, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of Lyons Lodge No. 195, A.F. & A.M. .... A591
- HR 192**, Congratulating David Cole Pullig for earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A591
- HR 193**, Congratulating the members of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority Inc. on the 94th anniversary of their organization..... A591
- HR 194**, Honoring the ALERT Cadet program..... A591
- HR 195**, Congratulating the Canton Lions Club on its 75th anniversary..... A591
- HR 196**, Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the First Church of the Nazarene in Marshall..... A591
- HR 197**, Honoring Grand Saline Police Chief Dan Zajac for his service with the department..... A591
- HR 198**, Honoring Angel Garza of San Ygnacio on his retirement from the Zapata County Commissioners Court..... A591
- HR 199**, In honor of Dagan Ferrier's receipt of the Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award..... A591
- HR 200**, Recognizing the historic African American high schools of Texas and their graduates for their immeasurable contributions to the Lone Star State..... A592
- HR 203**, Honoring the Sweetwater Jaycees on the occasion of their Rattlesnake Roundup at the Texas Capitol..... A592
- HR 204**, Commemorating the 2007 Report to State and welcoming Texas Scouts to the State Capitol..... A592
- HR 205**, Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the Galena Manor Civic Club's Recreation and Aerobic Class..... A592
- HR 207**, Congratulating League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) Council No. 272 on the 73rd anniversary of its founding..... A592
- HR 208**, Welcoming the visiting delegation from Catholic Charities and commending them for their many good works..... A592

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 213</b> , Congratulating Rosa María González on her selection as 2006 Queen Huevo by the San Anto Cultural Arts, Inc., Board of Directors.....	A592
<b>HR 215</b> , Honoring Charles Dupre on his appointment as superintendent of the Pflugerville Independent School District.....	A593
<b>HR 219</b> , Congratulating 10 schools in the McKinney Independent School District for being recognized by Texas Monthly magazine as among the best public schools in the state for 2006.....	A593
<b>HR 221</b> , Recognizing February 7, 2007, as National Black HIV/AIDS Awareness Day.....	A593
<b>HR 222</b> , Congratulating Matthew Stephens of Houston on becoming an Eagle Scout.....	A593
<b>HR 225</b> , Honoring First Presbyterian Church of Grand Prairie on its centennial.....	A593
<b>HR 229</b> , Honoring Wolford Elementary School in McKinney on its selection as a No Child Left Behind—Blue Ribbon School.....	A594
<b>HR 230</b> , Congratulating Glen Oaks Elementary School in McKinney on its designation as a No Child Left Behind—Blue Ribbon School.....	A594
<b>HR 234</b> , Congratulating Jeff Horny and Pablo Veliz of San Antonio on the success of their film, La Tragedia de Macario.....	A594
<b>HR 235</b> , Honoring Susana I. Aleman for her contributions as assistant dean for student affairs at The University of Texas at Austin School of Law and for her efforts in behalf of the greater Austin community.....	A594
<b>HR 236</b> , Honoring Geronimo Rodriguez, Jr., for his contributions to politics and the Hispanic community.....	A594
<b>HR 239</b> , Recognizing Dr. Justin Bartos as Physician of the Day for February 5, 2007.....	A594
<b>HR 240</b> , Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the R. B. Levy Chapter 1070 of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.....	A594
<b>HR 241</b> , Honoring former County Judge Gilberto Hinojosa of Brownsville on his outstanding public service.....	A594
<b>HR 242</b> , Commending the veterans of the Coastal Bend area for their valiant and courageous military service to the United States of America and honoring their continued service to the South Texas community.....	A595
<b>HR 243</b> , Honoring Dr. Wendell Nedderman of Arlington for 50 years of service in Kiwanis International.....	A595
<b>HR 244</b> , Honoring State Representative Frank Corte, Jr., on his receipt of a Bronze Star Medal for his Marine Corps service in Iraq.....	A595
<b>HR 246</b> , Honoring Craig Holcomb of Dallas on his receipt of the 2007 Spirit of the Centennial Award from Friends of Fair Park.....	A595
<b>HR 250</b> , Honoring U.S. Army Specialist Jesse Chesser for his courageous service in Iraq.....	A595
<b>HR 251</b> , Honoring Oliver Jenkins on his 100th birthday.....	A595
<b>HR 252</b> , Commending Earl Smith of San Antonio for his role in saving the life of fellow Men's Senior Baseball League player Bill Smith of Chicago.....	A595
<b>HR 253</b> , Congratulating The University of Texas at San Antonio on its receipt of a \$900,000 grant from the National Science Foundation.....	A595
<b>HR 254</b> , Honoring Robert Villarreal on his receipt of the San Antonio Police Department's first Citizen Hero Award.....	A595
<b>HR 255</b> , Honoring the Battleship Texas Foundation for its efforts to preserve and restore the Battleship Texas.....	A595
<b>HR 260</b> , Honoring Dora G. Alcala of Del Rio for her distinguished career in public service.....	A596
<b>HR 261</b> , Honoring track athlete James Ortiz of Uvalde for his courageous recovery from a serious accident.....	A596
<b>HR 262</b> , Commending Oscar G. Gonzalez for his service as commissioner of Pecos County, Precinct 2.....	A596

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 263**, Congratulating the Badland Texas Rangers on being named the primary reenactment group for the Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum in Waco..... A596
- HR 265**, Honoring the football team of Liberty Hill High School for winning the 2006 UIL 3A Division II state championship..... A596
- HR 268**, Honoring Dana Kristin Boyd of El Paso for being named 2007 Texas Elementary Teacher of the Year by the Texas Education Agency..... A596
- HR 269**, Recognizing the "Connecting with the Diversity of Our Community" forum in Fort Bend County..... A596
- HR 270**, Congratulating the Elgin Cotton Oil Mill on its 100th anniversary..... A597
- HR 272**, Honoring the Northside Indians football team of Vernon as the 2006 Class A Six-Man Division II State Champions..... A597
- HR 273**, Congratulating Gerald R. Ehrman of Orange on the occasion of his retirement..... A597
- HR 276**, Honoring the members of the 2006-2007 Leadership Tomorrow class..... A597
- HR 277**, Honoring William Lainge of Kerrville for his dollhouse craftsmanship..... A597
- HR 278**, Honoring the Hispanic Association of Colleges and Universities for its efforts to increase the high school graduation and college enrollment rates of Hispanic students..... A597
- HR 279**, Congratulating Craig Desmond on being named CEO and president of Texsan Heart Hospital in San Antonio..... A597
- HR 280**, Congratulating the UT-Arlington Movin' Mavs wheelchair basketball team on winning the 2006 National Intercollegiate Wheelchair Basketball Championship..... A597
- HR 282**, Honoring Chief Oscola Clayton M. Sylestine of the Alabama-Coushatta Tribe of Texas on his 75th birthday..... A597
- HR 283**, Recognizing the members of the State Board of Education for their outstanding public service..... A597
- HR 287**, Honoring Roy J. Eaton of Decatur for his induction into the Texas Newspaper Foundation Hall of Fame..... A598
- HR 289**, Commemorating Conference 2007 of Divine Impact Ministries, Inc..... A598
- HR 291**, Congratulating Marcela Constantino on her receipt of a 2006 Regional Teacher of the Year award from the Texas Education Agency..... A598
- HR 292**, Congratulating Joe Vasquez of Weslaco on his retirement from Knapp Medical Center..... A598
- HR 293**, Honoring Edward and Maria Hernandez of El Paso for being awarded the Henry B. Gonzalez Civil Rights Award..... A598
- HR 295**, Recognizing April 15, 2007, as the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson becoming the first African American player in major league baseball..... A598
- HR 296**, Congratulating Luis Armendariz of El Paso on winning second place in an essay contest sponsored by the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America..... A598
- HR 297**, Honoring Lynn Munson on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A598
- HR 298**, Honoring Teresa Orozco on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A599
- HR 299**, Honoring Lisa Ray on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A599
- HR 300**, Honoring Susan Wiggs on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A599
- HR 301**, Congratulating Juan Carlos Gonzalez of El Paso on winning eighth place in an essay contest sponsored by the National Society of The Colonial Dames of America..... A599
- HR 302**, Honoring the city of Pharr for receiving a 2006 All-America City Award..... A599

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 304</b> , Commending Joel Garcia for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 305</b> , Commending Rita Marie Garza-Uresti for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 306</b> , Commending Jose Adolfo Salinas for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 307</b> , Commending Joe Aguilar for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 308</b> , Commending Arturo Gonzalez, Jr., for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 309</b> , Commending Elma Garza for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 310</b> , Commending Oscar Martinez for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A599
<b>HR 311</b> , Commending Raymond Longoria for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 312</b> , Commending James Olivarez for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 313</b> , Commending Norie Gonzalez-Garza for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 314</b> , Commending Dan C. Gerlack for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 315</b> , Commending J. D. Villarreal for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 316</b> , Commending Danny Carrera for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 317</b> , Commending Robby Hymel for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 318</b> , Commending Paul Rodriguez for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 319</b> , Commending Guillermo Reyna for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 320</b> , Commending Juan Zuniga for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 321</b> , Commending Dr. Henry Smith for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 322</b> , Commending Suzanne Pena for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 323</b> , Commending Fernando Ramirez for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A600
<b>HR 324</b> , Commending Richard Moore for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 325</b> , Commending Mark Kent for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 326</b> , Commending Myrna G. Garcia for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 327</b> , Commending Conrado Alvarado for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 328</b> , Commending Javier Farias for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 329</b> , Commending Sara L. Tippit for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 330</b> , Commending Dr. Ricardo R. Chapa for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 331</b> , Commending J. Fernando Lopez for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 332</b> , Commending Vangie Garcia-De Leon for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 333</b> , Commending Raul "Roy" Navarro for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 334</b> , Commending Ben Garza, Jr. for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 335</b> , Commending Pete Garcia for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 336</b> , Commending Roy Rodriguez for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A601
<b>HR 337</b> , Commending Juan A. Pimentel for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 338</b> , Commending Lucio B. Villagomez for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 339</b> , Commending Prisciliano Trevino for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 340</b> , Commending Jose A. Rosillo for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 341</b> , Commending Efrain Perez for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 342</b> , Commending Esequiel Perez for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 343</b> , Commending Noe Reyes for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 344</b> , Commending David Badillo for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 345</b> , Commending Martin Cepeda for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 346</b> , Commending Martin Carrasco, Jr., for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 347</b> , Commending Carlos Cardoza, Sr., for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 348</b> , Commending Sacramento De Hoyos for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
<b>HR 349</b> , Commending Virginio Gonzalez for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A603
<b>HR 350</b> , Commending Blanca Lara for serving on the Hidalgo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A603
<b>HR 351</b> , Congratulating Ashworth Elementary School in Arlington on being named to the Texas Business and Education Coalition 2006 honor roll.....	A603
<b>HR 352</b> , Commending Maria Raquel Perez Oliva of McAllen on her 18-year tenure with AVANCE-Rio Grande Valley.....	A603
<b>HR 353</b> , Congratulating DeMeco Ryans of the Houston Texans on his selection as the 2006 Associated Press Defensive Rookie of the Year.....	A603
<b>HR 355</b> , Honoring Veronica Valenzuela for her receipt of the 2007 West Side Wal-Mart Teacher of the Year Award.....	A603
<b>HR 356</b> , Honoring Tim Anderson of El Paso on his success on the Air Force Academy basketball team.....	A603
<b>HR 357</b> , Honoring Dr. Francisco Mauricio Bandeira Teixeira of Alice for his medical and civic contributions.....	A603
<b>HR 358</b> , Honoring Elliott Park of Clyde for cowriting the number one country song, "I Loved Her First.".....	A603
<b>HR 359</b> , In honor of Guillermo Carreon of El Paso on his 107th birthday.....	A603

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 360**, Honoring Jose Rodriguez of El Paso for being named the Region III Government Hispanic Business Advocate of the Year for 2006..... A603

**HR 361**, In honor of the 140th anniversary of Nazareth Academy of Victoria..... A603

**HR 362**, Congratulating Sacred Heart Catholic School in Hallettsville on the 125th anniversary of its founding..... A604

**HR 364**, Congratulating Francisco Barrientes on the naming of a new Edinburg middle school in his honor..... A604

**HR 365**, Honoring Jose Delgado on his selection as one of the state's top migrant students..... A604

**HR 366**, Honoring Nat Sawyer of San Angelo Independent School District on being named a 2006 TEA Regional Teacher of the Year..... A604

**HR 369**, Congratulating The University of Texas at Tyler baseball team on winning a Jostens/National Association of Division III Athletic Administrators Community Service Award..... A604

**HR 373**, Honoring the Reverend Joe Nathan Ferrell, Jr., for his contributions to his community..... A604

**HR 375**, In honor of the celebration of Dr. Seuss's birthday at Hillcrest Elementary School in Dumas..... A604

**HR 377**, Honoring the Area Health Education Center network of Texas for its dedication to improving the health of residents of communities throughout the state..... A605

**HR 378**, Honoring NFL Hall of Fame player Bob Lilly for his accomplishments as a player and role model..... A605

**HR 379**, Honoring award-winning photographer Irwin Thompson of The Dallas Morning News..... A605

**HR 381**, Honoring the Reverend William Davis on the 50th anniversary of his ordination to the priesthood..... A605

**HR 383**, Honoring the Texas State University System..... A605

**HR 385**, Honoring Barbara Cline on the occasion of her 80th birthday..... A605

**HR 388**, Honoring Sara McDaniel of Angleton on her receipt of the Pioneer Award from the Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce..... A605

**HR 389**, Honoring Brigid Elizabeth Lupton Owen of Lubbock on her 100th birthday..... A605

**HR 390**, Honoring Stephen Daniel Becka on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout..... A605

**HR 391**, Recognizing the 64th Annual Regional Golden Gloves Boxing Tournament in Robstown and its sponsor, the Kiwanis Club of Corpus Christi Bay..... A606

**HR 392**, Recognizing the Young Conservatives of Texas on its 27th anniversary.... A606

**HR 393**, Honoring the members of the Daughters of Liberty Republican Women on their active engagement in their government and their communities..... A606

**HR 396**, Honoring Sam Ehmke of Frisco for saving the life of a fellow student..... A606

**HR 397**, Honoring the Dallas Association for Bilingual Education in 2007 for its outstanding record of service to the community..... A606

**HR 398**, Honoring the Dallas Association for Bilingual Education in 2008 for its outstanding record of service to the community..... A606

**HR 400**, Honoring agents of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission for participating in Hurricane Katrina relief efforts at the George R. Brown Convention Center in Houston in September 2005..... A606

**HR 404**, Congratulating Robert M. Bricker, Jr., upon his receipt of the Distinguished Flying Cross from the U.S. Air Force..... A606

**HR 405**, Honoring Dewey and Goldie Fitzpatrick of Greenville on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A607

**HR 406**, Honoring Newton and Beth Bond of Greenville on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A607

**HR 407**, Congratulating journalist Elma Barrera of Houston on being named Woman of the Year by the Houston Chapter of the League of United Latin American Citizens..... A607

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 409**, Honoring Lorraine C. Miller on her appointment as clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives..... A607
- HR 410**, Honoring the Mary and John Gray Library at Lamar University on its 50th anniversary as a federal government document depository..... A607
- HR 411**, Honoring author David Marion Wilkinson for his accomplishments..... A607
- HR 412**, Honoring Mickey C. Havens on his retirement as Sul Ross State University vice president for administrative services..... A607
- HR 413**, Honoring J. R. Gutierrez on being named the 2006 Firefighter of the Year by the Val Verde County Rural Volunteer Fire Department..... A607
- HR 415**, Congratulating Paul Sarvadi on his 50th birthday..... A607
- HR 416**, Congratulating the Honorable Harold V. Dutton, Jr., of Houston on his birthday..... A607
- HR 417**, Congratulating Manuel Benavidez, Jr., of Rio Grande City on receiving the 2006 Western Region Trustee Leadership Award from the Association of Community College Trustees..... A607
- HR 418**, Commemorating the Gamma Sigma Charitable and Educational Foundation 2007 Scholarship Luncheon and Fashion Extravaganza in Houston..... A607
- HR 419**, Honoring Demetrio Rodriguez of San Antonio for his commitment to social justice and the betterment of public education..... A608
- HR 420**, Honoring the San Antonio Public Library's 2006 Library Champions..... A608
- HR 423**, Honoring the Reverend Dr. G. V. Clark on his 37th anniversary as pastor of Mount Zion Baptist Church in Austin..... A608
- HR 425**, Honoring Jackie Lawless of Grand Saline on her 100th birthday..... A608
- HR 426**, Honoring Bridget Yeung on her receipt of the 2007 Vicki Hamilton Award from the Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce..... A608
- HR 427**, In memory of Melba Rose Cook Birkner and recognizing the Honorable Otha Wyatt "Skeet" Birkner for his generous donation to the Wharton County Historical Museum..... A608
- HR 428**, Honoring Roberto Rodriguez of Harlingen on being elected second vice president of the Baptist General Convention of Texas..... A608
- HR 433**, Commending the Brazos Bottom Cowographers entertainment troupe for its efforts to honor and immortalize the history of the Old West..... A609
- HR 434**, Honoring John William Spencer and his descendants for their contributions to the Lone Star State..... A609
- HR 436**, Congratulating Dr. David L. Lambert on his receipt of the 2007 Henry Norris Russell Prize from the American Astronomical Society..... A609
- HR 438**, Congratulating Sheri Ann Sherrill Eppenaue on receiving the 2007 Educator of the Year Award from the Marfa Chamber of Commerce..... A609
- HR 440**, Congratulating the Coppell Middle School North Cougar Band on being selected as the Texas Music Educators Association State Honor Band for 2006-2007..... A609
- HR 441**, Commending Johnn Valente Alaniz for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A609
- HR 442**, Honoring BorderFest in Hidalgo for its cultural and civic contributions to its community..... A609
- HR 443**, Honoring James G. "Gil" Dickson for his many contributions to the Texas Gulf Coast community..... A609
- HR 444**, Welcoming the students of the government honors program and administrators from The University of Texas at Dallas to the State Capitol on February 21, 2007..... A609
- HR 446**, Honoring The Houston Citizens Chamber of Commerce for 71 years of service to the city's African American business community..... A610
- HR 448**, Honoring Nicholas James Galnares on earning the rank of Eagle Scout.... A610
- HR 449**, Congratulating the Chilton Pirates for winning the 2006 Class A Division II state football championship..... A610

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 451</b> , Celebrating the 80th anniversary of Big Brothers Big Sisters of North Texas. .....	A610
<b>HR 452</b> , Honoring the James Bowie High School Outdoor Performing Ensemble on earning 12th place in its finals performance at the Bands of America Grand National Championships.....	A610
<b>HR 453</b> , Honoring Saleta Rogers of San Antonio for her service to Mount Sinai Baptist Church.....	A610
<b>HR 454</b> , Commending Lewis Marshall for his work in behalf of the state's senior citizens as a member of the Texas Silver-Haired Legislature.....	A610
<b>HR 457</b> , Honoring Claude Richard and Lillian Elise Hazel of Houston on their 51st wedding anniversary.....	A610
<b>HR 458</b> , Commending Alice Heard for her rescue of a drowning child and congratulating her on her receipt of the Citizen of the Year Award from the Wharton Police Department.....	A610
<b>HR 459</b> , Congratulating El Campo Little League, the 2006 Junior League Baseball World Series Champion, on receiving the Achiever of the Year Award from the El Campo Chamber of Commerce and Agriculture.....	A611
<b>HR 460</b> , Honoring Rita Myatt Radley on being named El Campo's 2006 Citizen of the Year.....	A611
<b>HR 461</b> , Honoring Jim McGurk on his induction into the UTPA Athletics Hall of Fame. .....	A611
<b>HR 462</b> , Celebrating Local 4-254 of Port Arthur as part of Black History Month..... .....	A611
<b>HR 463</b> , Honoring Jessica Kemp of Houston on her acceptance into The University of Texas at Austin School of Law.....	A611
<b>HR 464</b> , Welcoming the Texas Association of Fairs and Events delegation to the State Capitol.....	A611
<b>HR 465</b> , Commending Mario Ward of Live Oak for his myriad contributions to the city of Live Oak.....	A611
<b>HR 466</b> , Congratulating Dr. Jimmy Goodson on his receipt of the James T. Rogers Meritorious Service Award.....	A611
<b>HR 467</b> , Recognizing University of Houston System Day at the State Capitol on February 20, 2007.....	A611
<b>HR 468</b> , Honoring Dr. Thomas C. Harrison of Katy for his service to his profession and to the community.....	A611
<b>HR 470</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as "Texas Pharmacy Day at the Dome."..... .....	A611
<b>HR 472</b> , Honoring Constable Joe Don Law for his accomplishments with the Kaufman County S.T.A.R. program for youth.....	A612
<b>HR 474</b> , Commending Corporal Rey Leal for his heroic actions during combat in Iraq. .....	A612
<b>HR 475</b> , Commending the National Aeronautics and Space Administration on its outstanding accomplishments.....	A612
<b>HR 477</b> , In honor of the centennial of Burkburnett.....	A612
<b>HR 478</b> , Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Collin County Day at the State Capitol..... .....	A612
<b>HR 479</b> , Honoring Montel Williams for his work with the Partnership for Prescription Assistance.....	A612
<b>HR 480</b> , Recognizing February 21 and 22, 2007, as Angelina County Days at the State Capitol.....	A612
<b>HR 481</b> , Congratulating Armando J. Garza on his retirement as training specialist for the Child Support Division of the Office of the Attorney General.....	A612
<b>HR 482</b> , Honoring Ala Loretta Hicks of Three Rivers on her 100th birthday.....	A612
<b>HR 483</b> , Commending Sergeant Eleuterio Morales of La Joya for his brave and honorable service during the Vietnam War.....	A612

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 485</b> , Congratulating Wanda Madge Jones and Angela Joan Ingels of Dallas for winning the titles of Ms. Classic American Queen and Ms. American Queen.....	A612
<b>HR 489</b> , Honoring James P. Elbert on his retirement as president of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association board of directors.....	A613
<b>HR 491</b> , Honoring the East Texas African American History Celebration in Hawkins.....	A613
<b>HR 492</b> , Honoring Frank W. Ward, Jr., of Houston on his receipt of a 2006 Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award.....	A613
<b>HR 493</b> , Honoring Paul Valenzuela for his service to the citizens of Pecos County.....	A613
<b>HR 494</b> , Honoring Sumner and Betty Stacy of Mineola on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A613
<b>HR 496</b> , Honoring Megan Foster of San Antonio for being named a 2006-2007 State Farm Insurance Scholar-Athlete.....	A613
<b>HR 497</b> , Honoring Zachary Johnson of San Antonio for completing his Eagle Scout project.....	A613
<b>HR 498</b> , Recognizing the A. Philip Randolph Institute on the occasion of its Texas state convention.....	A613
<b>HR 500</b> , Honoring Chris Potter on being named the Fireman of the Year by the Uvalde Volunteer Fire Department.....	A613
<b>HR 501</b> , Commending Martha Mitchell on the occasion of her retirement as Val Verde County district clerk.....	A614
<b>HR 502</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Alma A. Allen and Lawrence A. Allen, Sr., of Houston on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A614
<b>HR 504</b> , Honoring the Texas Association of Mexican-American Chambers of Commerce.....	A614
<b>HR 505</b> , Honoring David and Susan Kleven of Animal Edutainment.....	A614
<b>HR 507</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Children's Advocacy Centers of Texas Day at the State Capitol.....	A614
<b>HR 508</b> , Congratulating Nadine Craddick on the joyous occasion of her birthday.....	A614
<b>HR 510</b> , Congratulating James M. Pappas, P.E., on his receipt of the 2007 Houston Area Engineer of the Year award.....	A614
<b>HR 512</b> , Recognizing February 25-27, 2007, as Golden Triangle Days at the State Capitol.....	A614
<b>HR 513</b> , Congratulating the Nacogdoches High School Band on its selection to participate in the 119th Rose Parade at the Tournament of Roses on January 1, 2008.....	A614
<b>HR 514</b> , Congratulating Sheena Monnin on her service as Miss Austin USA for 2006.....	A614
<b>HR 515</b> , Honoring Joy Anderson on her retirement as chief of staff for the Texas Youth Commission.....	A615
<b>HR 517</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Olie Strickland on his retirement as municipal judge of Monahans.....	A615
<b>HR 519</b> , Honoring Nora Jackson Pyles of Fort Worth on her 75th birthday.....	A615
<b>HR 522</b> , Congratulating Ursula Coates on her receipt of the 2006 Chairman's Award from the Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce.....	A615
<b>HR 531</b> , Honoring Gary Stelly and the staff of radio station KOGT in Orange for their outstanding service in behalf of area citizens during Hurricane Rita.....	A616
<b>HR 532</b> , Congratulating James Clayton Satterfield of Argyle on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A616
<b>HR 533</b> , Congratulating Pilot Point ISD for receiving a Verizon Grant for the PEER program at Selz Elementary School.....	A616

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 534**, Honoring the Northeast Tarrant Chamber of Commerce on the 50th anniversary of its founding..... A616
- HR 536**, In honor of Ellis County Day at the State Capitol on February 27, 2007..... A616
- HR 537**, Commending Larry Patin of San Antonio for his notable service in behalf of others..... A616
- HR 539**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Justices of the Peace and Constables Day at the State Capitol..... A616
- HR 542**, Congratulating Senior Corporal Roger Rudloff of the Dallas Police Department for winning the Dallas Police Association 2006 Cop's Cop Award..... A616
- HR 545**, Commending Dr. John Dale Coble for his professional achievements and community service..... A617
- HR 546**, Congratulating LatinWorks on being the first Hispanic advertising agency in Texas to place an ad during the Super Bowl..... A617
- HR 547**, Recognizing Parker Square on the occasion of its designation as the 2007 Business of the Year by the Flower Mound Chamber of Commerce..... A617
- HR 548**, Congratulating Andy Eads on being named Flower Mound Citizen of the Year by the local chamber of commerce..... A617
- HR 549**, Honoring Charles and Dorothy Boettcher of Greenville on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A617
- HR 550**, Commemorating the 2007 Chinese Festival of Lanterns Celebration in Houston..... A617
- HR 551**, Honoring Jonathon A. Vogt of San Antonio for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617
- HR 552**, Honoring Jacinta R. Alvarez of Lubbock for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617
- HR 553**, Honoring Shamere Welcome of Houston for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617
- HR 554**, Honoring Marcus L. Hereford of Lamesa for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617
- HR 555**, Honoring Alvin E. Jordan of Dallas for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617
- HR 556**, Honoring Brittny Cantero of Wharton for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617
- HR 557**, Honoring Joaquin A. Rodriguez of Edinburg for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A618
- HR 558**, Honoring Keanna D. Franklin of Gainesville for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A618
- HR 559**, Recognizing Yolanda Adams as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 560**, Recognizing Debbie and Rudy Festari as honorees of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 561**, Recognizing Congresswoman Sheila Jackson Lee as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 562**, Recognizing Karen Eubanks Jackson as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 563**, Recognizing Cheryl McNair as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 564**, Recognizing Bernard Hopkins as an honoree of the Prince Complex, Incorporated, 2007 Gala..... A618
- HR 565**, Honoring Mariwyn Dye-Webb for her professional accomplishments and civic contributions..... A618
- HR 567**, Honoring James Box of Houston for his community service..... A618
- HR 568**, Honoring Martin Contreras of San Antonio on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal for his service as a special forces medic in Afghanistan..... A618

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 569**, Honoring the scouts and scout leaders of Girl Scout Daisy Troop 250 of the Lone Star Girl Scout Council for their outstanding achievements and community service..... A618
- HR 570**, Honoring Bonnie Creel on receiving a Tarrant County College Chancellor's Award for Exemplary Teaching..... A619
- HR 571**, Honoring the Richardson Republican Women's Club..... A619
- HR 572**, Honoring Riva Kremer of Houston on her 100th birthday..... A619
- HR 574**, Honoring Robert Cliff Price of Gatesville on his retirement as Coryell County Commissioner, Precinct 2..... A619
- HR 576**, Honoring First United Methodist Church of Edna on its 125th anniversary..... A619
- HR 579**, Congratulating the photojournalism team of the Dallas Morning News on winning the 2006 Pulitzer Prize for breaking news photography..... A619
- HR 580**, Honoring Chief Nolan Jonas on his retirement from the Karnes City Police Department..... A619
- HR 585**, Congratulating Millie Johnson Washington of Houston on her 80th birthday..... A620
- HR 586**, Recognizing the 40th anniversary of El Centro College in Dallas..... A620
- HR 587**, Honoring Mayor Philip Brooks Harrison of Bellville for his exemplary public service..... A620
- HR 590**, Honoring Mayor Okey Lucas and Patsy Lucas of Van Horn on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A620
- HR 592**, Congratulating the Reverend Dr. R. E. Price, Sr., of Dallas on the renaming of the Hamilton Park post office in his honor..... A620
- HR 593**, Congratulating Dr. Shirley A. Reed of Mission on her selection as the 2007 Border Texan of the Year..... A620
- HR 595**, Honoring the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Revolution for its historical research and public education achievements..... A620
- HR 597**, Honoring Officer Steve Fuentes for his service to the Dallas Police Department..... A620
- HR 598**, Honoring Dr. Dalton W. Glenn, Jr., on his fourth anniversary with Morning Star Full Gospel Baptist Church in Houston..... A620
- HR 599**, Congratulating Elmira Cornett of Houston on her 86th birthday and commending her for her community service..... A621
- HR 600**, Honoring Homer Gallegos of McAllen on his retirement from the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs, Readjustment Counseling Service..... A621
- HR 601**, Recognizing the Rocky Erickson Ice Cream Social/Rock to Ban Shock Concert on March 15, 2007, in Austin..... A621
- HR 605**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Pearland Day at the State Capitol..... A621
- HR 607**, Honoring Jay Arnold on her retirement from Goodwill Industries of Central Texas..... A621
- HR 609**, Honoring Thomas and Thelma Reynolds of Houston on their 65th anniversary..... A621
- HR 610**, Honoring the Texas Forestry Association for their exemplary reforestation efforts and advocacy..... A621
- HR 611**, Honoring Deborah Sue Punzo of Lubbock on her retirement from the Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center..... A621
- HR 612**, Honoring the Round Rock Volunteer Fire Department for its many years of service to its community..... A621
- HR 613**, Congratulating Ellen Marie Aycock of Killeen on the occasion of her 60th birthday..... A622
- HR 614**, Congratulating the Columbia High School Lady Necks softball team for winning the 2006 3A state softball championship..... A622
- HR 615**, Congratulating Shilah Phillips on being named first runner-up to Miss America..... A622

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 616</b> , Commending Private First Class Michael Fletcher for his brave and steadfast service in Iraq.....	A622
<b>HR 617</b> , Honoring Kelly Jenkins Madden, inductee into The University of Texas Women's Athletics Hall of Honor.....	A622
<b>HR 618</b> , Congratulating Don and Lois Van Wart of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A622
<b>HR 620</b> , Honoring the 24th annual Burnet Bluebonnet Festival being held from April 13 through April 15, 2007.....	A622
<b>HR 621</b> , Commemorating Texas Independence Day on March 2, 2007.....	A622
<b>HR 622</b> , Congratulating Randy Allen of the Highland Park Independent School District on his receipt of the Bayard H. Friedman Hummer Hero Award as the "Outstanding School Coach in Texas.".....	A622
<b>HR 623</b> , Commending Sergeant Troy Galvan for his exemplary act of heroism.....	A622
<b>HR 624</b> , Commending Major John Oh for his exemplary actions in the midst of a critical medical event.....	A622
<b>HR 625</b> , Commending Lieutenant Colonel William Brock for his significant contribution to the life-saving surgery of a wounded soldier.....	A622
<b>HR 626</b> , Honoring Officer Vance Flowers on his retirement from the Irving Police Department.....	A623
<b>HR 627</b> , Honoring James Peter Glenister of Houston on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A623
<b>HR 628</b> , Honoring Dr. Robert C. Simmons of DeSoto for serving as Pastor for the Day on March 1, 2007.....	A623
<b>HR 629</b> , Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait.....	A623
<b>HR 630</b> , Honoring Jack Swallow of Midland for his years of service as president and CEO of the Permian Basin Area Foundation.....	A623
<b>HR 631</b> , Congratulating Herman and Dorothea Bennett of Commerce on their 65th wedding anniversary.....	A623
<b>HR 632</b> , Congratulating Leon and Mackie Shippy of Quinlan on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A623
<b>HR 633</b> , Celebrating the 10th anniversary of the East Texas Baptist Campmeeting.....	A623
<b>HR 634</b> , Honoring Kevin Ellis for his service to the Dallas Police Department.....	A623
<b>HR 635</b> , Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Cotton Day at the State Capitol.....	A623
<b>HR 636</b> , Congratulating the Garden City High School Lady Bearkats on participating in the Class A Division II Region II final state basketball tournament.....	A623
<b>HR 637</b> , Honoring the Northwest Forest Republican Women.....	A623
<b>HR 639</b> , Honoring Republican women's groups of Montgomery County.....	A623
<b>HR 640</b> , Commemorating the groundbreaking for a new addition at the Prince Complex in Houston.....	A624
<b>HR 641</b> , Honoring Kyle Freas of Plano on being named a 2007 state honoree in the Prudential Spirit of Community Awards.....	A624
<b>HR 642</b> , Honoring Deanna Mei of Plano on being named a distinguished finalist in the 2007 Prudential Spirit of Community Awards.....	A624
<b>HR 645</b> , Commemorating the 124th Doans May Day Picnic on May 5, 2007.....	A624
<b>HR 646</b> , Congratulating Fredrick and Felicia Lynch of Dallas on the birth of Faith Ashlee Lynch.....	A624
<b>HR 648</b> , Honoring U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Juan M. Salinas of Alice for his service to his country.....	A624
<b>HR 650</b> , Honoring the East Parker County Chamber of Commerce on the 10th anniversary of its founding.....	A624



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 651**, Congratulating Bee Cave Mayor Caroline Murphy for being named Citizen of the Year by the Lake Travis Chamber of Commerce..... A624
- HR 652**, Honoring Teatro Vivo of Austin..... A624
- HR 653**, Congratulating Assistance League® Austin on its 30th anniversary..... A624
- HR 654**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Social Work Day at the State Capitol..... A624
- HR 655**, Honoring the citizens and officials of China who have welcomed the Lyndon B. Johnson High School Band of Austin to the cities of Beijing and Tianjin.... A625
- HR 656**, Recognizing March 17, 2007, as Henry A. Wiley Day in honor of the destroyer's role and the gallantry of its crew in the Pacific during World War II..... A625
- HR 657**, Honoring Patricia Burkhardt of San Antonio for being named the 2007 TEA Region 20 Elementary Teacher of the Year..... A625
- HR 658**, Congratulating Karen Eubanks Jackson on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625
- HR 659**, Congratulating Dr. Melonie R. Dutton Lewis on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625
- HR 660**, Congratulating Argentina M. James on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625
- HR 661**, Congratulating Deavra A. Daughtry on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A625
- HR 662**, Congratulating LatinWorks on being the first Hispanic advertising agency in Texas ever to place an ad during the Super Bowl..... A625
- HR 663**, Recognizing Jose L. Castillo for his generous donation to the University of North Texas Archives..... A625
- HR 668**, Congratulating M. Annette Cluff on her receipt of the Audrey Lawson Impact Award for service in the community..... A626
- HR 669**, Honoring the Knights of Peter Claver and its ladies auxiliary on its luncheon and fashion gala on March 24, 2007..... A626
- HR 670**, Honoring the work of Centro de Salud Familiar La Fe of El Paso County..... A626
- HR 672**, Honoring former Hansford County Sheriff R. L. McFarlin, recipient of the 2004 Texas Peacemaker Award from the Sheriffs' Association of Texas..... A626
- HR 673**, Commending Tom Davenport on his service as superintendent of the Lake Dallas Independent School District..... A626
- HR 675**, Honoring the Texas Society Colonial Dames XVII Century on the occasion of the group's 69th annual state conference on March 8-10, 2007, in Corpus Christi..... A626
- HR 676**, Congratulating Steve Vinson on his receipt of the 2007 Texas Small Business Partnership Award and the Gold Award by the Texas Association of Partners in Education..... A626
- HR 677**, Honoring the League of Women Voters of the Houston Area on the 87th anniversary of the organization's founding..... A626
- HR 685**, Honoring Communities In Schools of Texas and recognizing March 8, 2007, as Communities In Schools Day at the Capitol and March 2007 as Communities In School Month..... A627
- HR 688**, Honoring Faburn Moses Murray of Houston on the occasion of his 79th birthday..... A627
- HR 690**, Welcoming the members of the Texas State Athletic Trainers' Association to the Capitol on March 5, 2007..... A627
- HR 693**, Honoring the 2007 Barbecue, Beans, and Blarney celebration being held in Dublin..... A627
- HR 694**, Honoring Sidney and Mary Frey of Alleyton on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A627
- HR 695**, Honoring Carolyn Burns on the occasion of her retirement from Wood County Electric Cooperative..... A627

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 696**, Honoring Joe and Joyce Archer of Alba on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A627

**HR 697**, Honoring James Virgil and Mabel Galyean of Golden on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A628

**HR 698**, Honoring Dollie Howle of Quitman on her 100th birthday..... A628

**HR 699**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Texas Film Industry Day at the State Capitol. .... A628

**HR 701**, Honoring Albert P. Gonzales for his many contributions to Bell County and the greater Central Texas region..... A628

**HR 703**, Extending sincere best wishes for the future to Weslaco resident Melody Michelle Swinnea, who remains in a coma after suffering an accident in November 2006..... A628

**HR 704**, Honoring Dr. Audrey Jones for her service to the Texas Legislature as Physician of the Day for March 6, 2007..... A628

**HR 705**, Honoring Kathlyn Babel and Andrew Lehner on the occasion of their wedding. .... A628

**HR 706**, Honoring the memory of Sabas Perez and commemorating the dedication of the new wing at the LISD Magnet for Engineering and Technology Education at Dr. Leo Gonzalez Cigarroa High School in his honor..... A628

**HR 707**, Honoring the city of Carthage for its contributions to country music..... A628

**HR 708**, Honoring Anna DeSanctis for winning a 2007 Prudential Spirit of Community Award..... A628

**HR 711**, Commending the Alamo Heights High School football team on winning the University Interscholastic League Class 4A Division I state championship title..... A629

**HR 714**, Honoring State Representative Mark Strama and his wife, Crystal Cotti, on the birth of their daughter, Victoria Rose Strama..... A629

**HR 717**, Congratulating Dr. Rene Rosas of El Paso on his receipt of the 2006 Gold Medal for Distinguished Service from the Texas Dental Association..... A629

**HR 719**, Commending Roland Glowinski of the University of Houston on his professional achievements..... A629

**HR 720**, Congratulating the New Caney High School academic decathlon team on its achievements..... A629

**HR 722**, Recognizing CHRISTUS Santa Rosa Health Care on its receipt of the Distinguished Hospital Award for Clinical Excellence..... A629

**HR 723**, Honoring James Christopher Elswood of San Antonio on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout..... A629

**HR 725**, Congratulating the Garden City High School Bearkats on participating in the Class A Division II Region II final state basketball tournament..... A630

**HR 727**, Honoring the McDermott Scholars Program and those affiliated with the group on the occasion of their visit to the State Capitol..... A630

**HR 729**, Honoring the counseling team from El Dorado High School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**HR 730**, Honoring the counseling team from Socorro High School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**HR 731**, Honoring the counseling team from Paso del Norte School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**HR 732**, Honoring the counseling team from Americas High School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**HR 733**, Honoring Elizario G. "Chayo" Apodaca and Matilde Carbajal Apodaca on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A630

**HR 734**, Honoring the statewide Girl Scout Gold Award recipients and recognizing the official ceremony to be held on June 4, 2007, at the Capitol..... A630

**HR 737**, Honoring Dale and Sandra Bebee of Ozona on their 50th wedding anniversary. .... A630

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 738**, Honoring Dolores Salazar for her commitment to excellence as a civil service employee at Laughlin Air Force Base and for her volunteer service..... A630
- HR 739**, Congratulating Jodi Exum on being named the 2007 Technology Administrator of the Year by the Texas Computer Education Association..... A631
- HR 740**, Congratulating Walter C. Holland of Pecos on receiving the Art Educator of the Year award presented by the Texas Art Education Association..... A631
- HR 741**, Congratulating Terri L. Morse on her receipt of the Theron L. Pickle Lifetime Achievement Award..... A631
- HR 744**, Honoring Dr. Thomas C. Harrison of Katy for his service to his profession and to the community..... A631
- HR 745**, Honoring David and Susan Kleven of Animal Edutainment..... A631
- HR 748**, Honoring First Baptist Church of Pampa on its 100th anniversary..... A631
- HR 752**, Honoring Pastor George Foreman for 30 years of evangelistic service..... A631
- HR 753**, Honoring Nan and Art Oestmann of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A631
- HR 754**, Honoring John and Freddie Utsman of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A632
- HR 758**, Congratulating Catherine B. Kistenmacher on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632
- HR 759**, Congratulating Maria de Jesus "Chita" Guevara on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632
- HR 760**, Congratulating Sharon Butterworth on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632
- HR 761**, Congratulating Betty Lee Moor MacGuire on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632
- HR 762**, Congratulating Mary S. Young on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632
- HR 763**, Congratulating Patricia Reyes on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632
- HR 765**, Recognizing March 2007 as Professional Social Work Month..... A632
- HR 769**, Honoring Charles Matthew Embry and Nina Cheyenne Janes of Austin on the birth of their son, Milo Patterson Embry-Janes..... A633
- HR 770**, Honoring the contributions that individuals of Irish descent have made to the State of Texas..... A633
- HR 772**, Honoring Dr. Jon N. Moline on his retirement as president of Texas Lutheran University..... A633
- HR 773**, Honoring Houston Ballet principal Lauren Anderson on the occasion of her retirement..... A633
- HR 774**, Congratulating Stephen Cody Terry and Kendra Michelle Payne on their engagement..... A633
- HR 775**, Congratulating Lawrence Cornelius on being named the 2006 Newsmaker of the Year by the Alice Echo-News Journal..... A633
- HR 776**, Honoring the team of Samuel H. Marshall, William S. Marshall, and Donald Winston on its induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633
- HR 777**, Honoring Donald L. Evans of Midland on his induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633
- HR 778**, Honoring the late Algur Hurtle "Al" Meadows on his induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633
- HR 779**, Honoring Garland and Lila Stueart of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A633
- HR 780**, Honoring Robert L. Parker on his induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633
- HR 781**, Recognizing May 26, 2007, as Flag of Our Fathers Day..... A634
- HR 783**, Congratulating Florence "Flossie" Smith Rousseau and Lewis "Buddy" Marlin Barker of Auburn, Alabama, on their impending nuptials..... A634

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 784**, Congratulating Jason and Sarah Husbands on the birth of their twins, Logan Anthony and Madeline Elise Husbands..... A634

**HR 785**, Honoring Grant Allen of Grand Saline for receiving a 2007 Prudential Spirit of Community Award..... A634

**HR 787**, Congratulating Terry and Jenni Franks of Austin on their first wedding anniversary..... A634

**HR 788**, Honoring Patsy Jean Sparks Marshall of East Tawakoni on the occasion of her 65th birthday..... A634

**HR 789**, Congratulating Carrell Grigsby on being named the 2006 Photographer of the Year by the Professional Photographers Guild of Austin..... A634

**HR 791**, Recognizing the members of Impact Austin for their contributions to their community..... A634

**HR 794**, Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the Political Asylum Project of Austin..... A634

**HR 795**, Honoring Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church of Dallas on the 24th anniversary of its founding..... A635

**HR 796**, Honoring Rene Garcia of Penitas for his outstanding service to Halliburton Energy Services..... A635

**HR 797**, Congratulating Ronald J. Barker on his election as president of the Piney Woods Chapter of the Texas Society of the Sons of the American Revolution..... A635

**HR 799**, Congratulating the Wednesday Review Club of Killeen on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A635

**HR 801**, Honoring Ed and Doris Baird of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**HR 802**, Congratulating Wade and Nelda Kerr of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**HR 803**, Honoring the 50th wedding anniversary of Morris and Lois Belote of Longview..... A635

**HR 804**, Congratulating Oliver and Roselyn Lindsey of Gilmer on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A635

**HR 805**, Congratulating Joe and Shirley Bienvenu of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**HR 806**, Congratulating Bonner and Joyce Collier of Longview on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A635

**HR 807**, Congratulating Charlie and Peggy Myers of Longview on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A635

**HR 808**, Honoring the Three Rivers and George West Chambers of Commerce for their contributions to the citizens of Live Oak County..... A635

**HR 809**, Honoring Dr. Sandra Mossman of the Clear Creek ISD for being named Superintendent of the Year by the Texas Computer Education Association..... A636

**HR 810**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of Kashmere Gardens Church of Christ in Houston..... A636

**HR 811**, Honoring Harold C. and Ella M. Robertson of Houston on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A636

**HR 812**, Honoring Otto and Ida Lisenbee of Lamesa on their 75th wedding anniversary..... A636

**HR 813**, Honoring Monte and Novell Griffin of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A636

**HR 814**, Congratulating Tom and Mary Burger of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A636

**HR 815**, Honoring Juan and Ofelia Lucio of Lamesa on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary..... A636

**HR 816**, Congratulating longtime Texans C. W. and Eula Calhoun on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A636

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 817</b> , Congratulating Dick and Doris Stephens on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A636
<b>HR 818</b> , Congratulating Hugh and Juanita Eudy of Midland on their 65th wedding anniversary.....	A636
<b>HR 819</b> , Congratulating First Baptist Church in Rio Grande City on its 75th anniversary.....	A636
<b>HR 820</b> , Welcoming participants in the National Wildlife Federation Earth Tomorrow program of Houston to the State Capitol.....	A636
<b>HR 821</b> , Honoring Pastor R. L. Simmons, Jr., and Deborah Simmons, founders of the Crossroads Cathedral Church in Missouri City.....	A636
<b>HR 822</b> , Recognizing Lynette Boggs for her community service and professional achievements.....	A637
<b>HR 823</b> , Congratulating Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Lopez of Irving on their 40th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 824</b> , Congratulating members of the Chisum family on the adoption of Isaiah Cole Tong Chisum.....	A637
<b>HR 825</b> , Paying tribute to William C. Velasquez, founder of the Southwest Voter Registration Education Project.....	A637
<b>HR 826</b> , Honoring members of the Texas Dental Association and Texas Dental Association Smiles Foundation for their contributions to the 13th Texas Mission of Mercy.....	A637
<b>HR 828</b> , Recognizing the Westlake High School girls' swim team and head coach Isaac Grombacher for winning the 2007 state swimming championship.....	A637
<b>HR 829</b> , Honoring Mary Beck of Westlake High School for setting a national high school swimming record in the 200-yard individual medley at the 2007 UIL State Swimming and Diving Championships.....	A637
<b>HR 830</b> , Honoring Joe and Marilyn Van Hoff of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 831</b> , Congratulating Larry and Wanda Smith of Gail on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 832</b> , Congratulating Jim and Thelma Westfall of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 833</b> , Honoring Charlie and AnnElise McCoy on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 834</b> , Honoring Jesus and Maria Ayala of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 835</b> , Honoring Jack and Marvel Goodwin of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A637
<b>HR 836</b> , Honoring John and Margaret Young of Midland on their 65th wedding anniversary.....	A638
<b>HR 837</b> , Honoring Bobby and Peggy Rogers on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A638
<b>HR 838</b> , Honoring Cade Verett of Klondike on his pig's selection as a grand champion at the Fort Worth Stock Show & Rodeo junior barrow competition.....	A638
<b>HR 839</b> , Honoring Don and Mary Robinson on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A638
<b>HR 840</b> , Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Edom Cemetery in Van Zandt County.....	A638
<b>HR 841</b> , Recognizing the Air Land Emergency Resource Team (ALERT) for its invaluable service during times of crisis.....	A638
<b>HR 842</b> , Honoring Michael Therwhanger of Flower Mound for earning the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A638
<b>HR 843</b> , Congratulating the Reverend Mark Akers and the congregation of Victorious Life Church in Lewisville on the dedication of their new facility.....	A638
<b>HR 844</b> , Honoring Christopher Stefan Knill of Highland Village for earning the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A638
<b>HR 846</b> , Honoring Carl Byron Hilderbran on his 80th birthday.....	A638

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 848**, Recognizing the student and adult volunteers of the Irving Teen Court program. .... A638

**HR 850**, Congratulating U.S. Army Lieutenant General Pete Taylor (Ret.) on his receipt of the 2007 Book of Golden Deeds Award from the Exchange Club of Killeen..... A638

**HR 852**, Honoring Kelley Hopes for her work as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Yvonne Davis..... A639

**HR 853**, Honoring New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson for his public service..... A639

**HR 854**, Honoring Collin County Community College professor Jennifer O'Loughlin-Brooks on being named the Texas Professor of the Year by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching and the Council for Advancement and Support of Education..... A639

**HR 855**, Honoring Pat Housel on being named Ms. Texas Senior America 2006..... A639

**HR 856**, Commending the members of Engine 4 and 91 Rescue of the Mesquite Fire Department for their outstanding service..... A639

**HR 857**, Congratulating Keith Hopkins on his selection as the Mesquite Fire Department 2007 Firefighter of the Year..... A639

**HR 858**, Commending the members of Engine 6 and 92 Rescue of the Mesquite Fire Department for their outstanding service..... A639

**HR 859**, Honoring Billy Petty for being recognized as the Mesquite Fire Department's 2007 Paramedic of the Year..... A639

**HR 860**, Honoring Dana Jasper of Mesquite on her receipt of the Mesquite Fire Department's "Making a Difference" Fire Chief Award..... A639

**HR 861**, Congratulating Captain David Baker of the Mesquite Fire Department on his selection as the department's 2007 Officer of the Year..... A639

**HR 863**, Honoring State Representative Kelly Hancock and his wife, Robin, on their 20th wedding anniversary..... A639

**HR 864**, Congratulating the Watauga Public Library on its expansion..... A640

**HR 865**, Congratulating the Houston Dynamo soccer team for winning the Major League Soccer championship..... A640

**HR 866**, Honoring the counseling team from Ernesto Serna School on earning the CREST award..... A640

**HR 867**, Commending Hector Parada, Jr., of El Paso for his academic and extracurricular achievements at Hanks High School..... A640

**HR 868**, Recognizing Porter Middle School for 50 years of service to the students of south Austin..... A640

**HR 869**, Congratulating Jack Wright, the owner of Jack's Fine Food in Atlanta, on his restaurant's 30th anniversary..... A640

**HR 870**, Congratulating the members of City-Wide Beauticians, Inc., in Houston on the organization's 50th anniversary..... A640

**HR 871**, Honoring Shea Caroline Miller on the occasion of her Bat Mitzvah..... A640

**HR 874**, Congratulating Daniel Flores on his retirement from Sul Ross State University. .... A640

**HR 876**, Congratulating the Montgomery County Fair Association on the 50th anniversary of the Montgomery County Fair and Rodeo..... A640

**HR 877**, Honoring Dennis and Florence Baughman of Conroe on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A640

**HR 878**, Commending the opening of the Conroe Veterans Affairs Community Based Outpatient Clinic..... A641

**HR 879**, Congratulating J. J. Kinzbach of Montgomery High School for setting a new state one-meter diving record..... A641

**HR 880**, Congratulating Rene Bordet of Conroe on his 100th birthday..... A641

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 882**, Congratulating the Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi men's basketball team on winning the 2007 Southland Conference Tournament and a berth in the NCAA Championship..... A641
- HR 883**, Honoring the directors and members of the Rio Hondo High School Band on their many achievements..... A641
- HR 885**, Congratulating the Dunbar High School Lady Wildcats on winning the 2007 UIL 4A girls' state basketball championship..... A641
- HR 886**, Honoring Para Lee Washington Reed of Fort Worth on her 90th birthday..... A641
- HR 887**, Honoring Nellie Deane Smith Stewart of Fort Worth on her 90th birthday..... A641
- HR 888**, Congratulating Mayor Oscar G. Ortiz of Port Arthur on being named 2006 Person of the Year by the Quota International Club of Southeast Texas..... A641
- HR 889**, Honoring Sylvia Marie Hogan on her 40th birthday..... A641
- HR 890**, Honoring Ballinger High School teacher Sherran Geistmann for receiving a 2006 UIL Sponsor Excellence Award..... A641
- HR 891**, Honoring DeMetris Sampson of Dallas on her receipt of the Honorary Order of the Coif from The University of Texas School of Law Alumni Association..... A641
- HR 892**, Honoring the Young Texas Artists Music Competition in Conroe..... A642
- HR 893**, Recognizing Burford & Ryburn, LLP, on its receipt of the Texas Treasure Business Award from the Texas Historical Commission..... A642
- HR 894**, Honoring Ray L. Hunt of Dallas on his receipt of the 2007 Linz Award..... A642
- HR 895**, Congratulating Victor Ramon on receiving the 2007 TCU Texas Youth Entrepreneur of the Year Award..... A642
- HR 896**, Honoring Tim Marzuola on his retirement from Highland Park High School in Dallas..... A642
- HR 897**, Congratulating Maria Lemus Trevino of Falfurrias on her 97th birthday..... A642
- HR 898**, Honoring the Texas A&M University College of Agriculture Development Council on the occasion of its semiannual meeting on March 20-22, 2007..... A642
- HR 899**, Commending the personnel of Texas Cooperative Extension and the Prairie View A&M Cooperative Extension Program for their outstanding contributions to the Lone Star State..... A642
- HR 900**, Honoring Priscilla Leal of Corpus Christi for her many contributions to her community..... A642
- HR 901**, Honoring Robert Salinas of Robstown and Gene Barrera of Corpus Christi for rescuing an elderly woman from her automobile during an attempted carjacking..... A642
- HR 902**, Commending the members of Leadership Corpus Christi and welcoming them to the State Capitol..... A642
- HR 903**, Recognizing September 1, 2007, through August 31, 2008, as the centennial anniversary of the 4-H Youth Development Program of Texas..... A642
- HR 904**, Honoring the Japan Fulbright Memorial Fund Master Teacher Program joint venture between the Callisburg Independent School District and schools in Kesennuma, Japan..... A642
- HR 905**, Congratulating Dawn Clopton on becoming the first female division chief with the Austin Fire Department..... A643
- HR 906**, Congratulating the City of Weatherford and Parker County on receiving the 2006 City-County Cooperation Award from the Texas Municipal League and the Texas Association of Counties..... A643
- HR 907**, Honoring Martin Contreras of San Antonio on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal for his service as a special forces medic in Afghanistan..... A643
- HR 908**, Recognizing the Reverend Dr. Stephen C. Nash of Dallas as Pastor of the Day..... A643

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 909</b> , Commemorating the 10th Anniversary Transportation Summit taking place on August 7-10, 2007.....	A643
<b>HR 910</b> , Recognizing the McCamey High School Lady Badgers for winning the area championship.....	A643
<b>HR 911</b> , Honoring Houston jazz pianist and composer Joseph Leslie "Joe" Sample.....	A643
<b>HR 912</b> , Honoring the members of the Texas Council of Child Welfare Boards for their efforts in protecting abused and neglected children.....	A643
<b>HR 913</b> , Congratulating members of the Chisum family on the adoption of Isaiah Cole Tong Chisum.....	A643
<b>HR 914</b> , Recognizing Robin Fry of Lewisville ISD as the 2006 Texas Education Agency Region XI Teacher of the Year.....	A643
<b>HR 915</b> , Recognizing April 15-22, 2007, as Holocaust Days of Remembrance in Texas.....	A643
<b>HR 917</b> , Honoring Major Vic Maceo on his retirement from the Galveston Beach Patrol.....	A643
<b>HR 918</b> , Honoring Zachary Zbranek of Winnie for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A644
<b>HR 919</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Jim Jackson on his birthday.....	A644
<b>HR 921</b> , Honoring Jason Perez for being named Citizen of the Year by the Angleton Chamber of Commerce.....	A644
<b>HR 922</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as REALTOR Appreciation Day at the State Capitol.....	A644
<b>HR 923</b> , Congratulating the FFA students from Riesel ISD on winning first place in the 2006 National FFA Meats Evaluation and Technology Career Development Event.....	A644
<b>HR 925</b> , Congratulating Steve and Mary Hurtado of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 926</b> , Recognizing the Midland Christian School Mustangs for winning the 2006 TAPPS Division II state football championship.....	A644
<b>HR 927</b> , Honoring Earnest and Betty Moore of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 928</b> , Honoring Herbert and Maurene Thurman on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 929</b> , Honoring Curtis and Flora McClain of Midland on their 56th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 930</b> , Honoring Andy and Adela Salgado of Odessa on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 931</b> , Honoring Ronnie and Linda Christian of Stanton on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 932</b> , Honoring Daniel and Frances Labowski of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A644
<b>HR 933</b> , Honoring Jimmy and Ginger Floyd of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A645
<b>HR 934</b> , Congratulating Frank and Duane Castleberry of Midland on their 53rd wedding anniversary.....	A645
<b>HR 935</b> , Honoring army veteran Eddie Villa IV of Alice for his valorous service in Iraq.....	A645
<b>HR 936</b> , Honoring ACCION Texas founder and CEO Janie Barrera for her induction into the San Antonio Women's Hall of Fame.....	A645
<b>HR 937</b> , Honoring the Reverend Murphy D. Simon, Jr., and his wife, Sister April Simon, on their fourth anniversary with First St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church.....	A645
<b>HR 938</b> , Honoring Ramon Garcia for his service as the county judge of Hidalgo County.....	A645



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 939</b> , Recognizing the State Firemen's and Fire Marshals' Association of Texas.....	A645
<b>HR 940</b> , Honoring LaNan McKinney of Austin for her outstanding record of community service.....	A645
<b>HR 941</b> , Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Texas Association of Public Employee Retirement Systems Day at the State Capitol.....	A645
<b>HR 944</b> , Honoring Cora Faye Williams of West Columbia on her 100th birthday.....	A645
<b>HR 945</b> , Recognizing March 25, 2007, as Greek Independence Day.....	A645
<b>HR 946</b> , Congratulating Mark LaCroix of Midland on being named the 2007 Region 18 Secondary Teacher of the Year by the Texas Education Agency.....	A645
<b>HR 947</b> , Congratulating Janice Bullock of Midland on being named the 2007 Region 18 Elementary Teacher of the Year by the Texas Education Agency.....	A646
<b>HR 948</b> , Congratulating Alvino and Miquela Reyes on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 949</b> , Honoring Hugh and Louise Christianson of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 950</b> , Congratulating Newell and Frances Tate of Tarzan on their 54th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 951</b> , Honoring David and Helen Vandivere of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 952</b> , Honoring Roland and Barbara Blocker on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 953</b> , Honoring Paul and Mona Price of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 954</b> , Congratulating Jackie and Virginia Robertson of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 955</b> , Congratulating Richard and Edna Sitz of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 956</b> , Recognizing the Women's Business Enterprise Alliance on the occasion of its 10th Annual EXPO.....	A646
<b>HR 958</b> , Congratulating Loupout's Bookstore of College Station on its 75th anniversary.....	A646
<b>HR 959</b> , Congratulating Juan de Dios "J. D." Salinas III on his election as the county judge of Hidalgo County.....	A646
<b>HR 961</b> , Honoring Dr. Jon N. Moline on his retirement as president of Texas Lutheran University.....	A647
<b>HR 962</b> , Congratulating John and Winifred "Winnie" Murray of Greenville on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A647
<b>HR 963</b> , Honoring J. T. and Ella Jane Thompson of Wolfe City on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A647
<b>HR 964</b> , Honoring the men and women of Fort Bliss and recognizing March 21, 2007, as Fort Bliss Day at the State Capitol.....	A647
<b>HR 965</b> , Honoring Hazel Edgar Thomas on her 80th birthday.....	A647
<b>HR 966</b> , Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of Robert E. Lee.....	A647
<b>HR 967</b> , Congratulating Tornillo Elementary School in El Paso County for being ranked as a Distinguished Performance School in 2007.....	A647
<b>HR 968</b> , Congratulating Dr. Baker Pattillo on being named the eighth president of Stephen F. Austin State University.....	A647
<b>HR 972</b> , Congratulating Raul W. Ramos on the occasion of his retirement from Sul Ross State University.....	A647
<b>HR 973</b> , Recognizing November 5-9, 2007, and November 3-7, 2008, as Municipal Courts Week in Texas.....	A647
<b>HR 974</b> , Honoring the 50th wedding anniversary of Robert Waymon Hall and Betty Hall of Granbury.....	A647

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 975**, Honoring Longview native Sunny Sweeney on the release of her debut album, Heartbreaker's Hall of Fame..... A648

**HR 977**, Congratulating Carl and Martha Lavin of New Braunfels on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A648

**HR 978**, Honoring John Marshall Millsap and Thomas Jay Millsap on earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A648

**HR 979**, Congratulating Elizabeth Pospisil of Plano on being crowned Miss Texas Junior Teen America 2007..... A648

**HR 980**, Honoring U.S. Army Sergeant Hugo Almaraz of Alice for his courageous service in Iraq..... A648

**HR 981**, Honoring Eliseo Garcia of Skidmore on his 101st birthday..... A648

**HR 982**, Welcoming the visiting students and sponsors from Carden-Jackson School in Pearland to the State Capitol on March 22, 2007..... A648

**HR 983**, Recognizing March 24, 2007, as World TB Day in Texas..... A648

**HR 985**, Recognizing March 28, 2007, as Texas Tobacco-Free Kids Day..... A648

**HR 986**, Congratulating Carol W. Short on earning the Otis L. Fowler Award from the Denton Chamber of Commerce..... A648

**HR 988**, Commemorating the 59th anniversary of the founding of the American GI Forum..... A648

**HR 989**, Congratulating Vernon and Faye Kidd on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 990**, Honoring Clarence and Betty Murray of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 991**, Congratulating Alvin and Juanita Gary of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 992**, Congratulating James and Billie Henry of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 993**, Congratulating Fred and Ida Calaway of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 994**, Honoring K. F. and Faye Lehenbauer of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 995**, Congratulating Gary and Gail Gililand of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 996**, Honoring Ben and Marsha Shattuck of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 997**, Congratulating JoEllen and Marshall Meeks of Odessa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 998**, Congratulating Donald and Mae Thompson of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A649

**HR 999**, Honoring Richard Daniel Howard of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the United States Army Reserve..... A649

**HR 1000**, Honoring Joseph Edmund Touchet of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the Texas Army National Guard..... A649

**HR 1001**, Honoring Ronald R. Carvalho of New Braunfels for his service to his country as a member of the United States Air Force Reserve..... A649

**HR 1002**, Honoring Cristobal Pedro Flores of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the United States Army Reserve..... A649

**HR 1003**, Honoring Anthony Marqui Hester of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the United States Air Force Reserve..... A650

**HR 1004**, Honoring Eric Shelton Sims of Georgetown for his service to his country as a member of the Texas Army National Guard..... A650

**HR 1005**, Honoring Desira L. Glenn of Austin for her service to her country as a member of the Texas Army National Guard..... A650

**HR 1007**, Congratulating Barbour's Chapel Baptist Church of Texas City on its 94th anniversary of its founding..... A650

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1008</b> , Commemorating the rededication of Houston's Randal P. Jones Park in honor of Richard Brock.....	A650
<b>HR 1009</b> , Honoring the Huston-Tillotson University Choir on the occasion of its annual Houston concert.....	A650
<b>HR 1010</b> , Congratulating Gary Johnson on his retirement from the Federal Highway Administration.....	A650
<b>HR 1012</b> , Honoring the South Dallas Business and Professional Women's Club, Inc., and the honorees of the 2007 V. Alyce Foster Trailblazer Awards and Scholarship Luncheon.....	A650
<b>HR 1013</b> , Congratulating Robert and Jean Smith of Lamesa on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A650
<b>HR 1014</b> , Recognizing the Rankin High School Lady Red Devils basketball team members who were named to the District 10-1A All-District team.....	A650
<b>HR 1015</b> , Honoring Charles and Wanda Hines on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A650
<b>HR 1016</b> , Congratulating Dorise and Bud Watson of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1017</b> , Honoring Ted and Sue Schmidt of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1018</b> , Honoring Jim and Shirley Bassett of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1019</b> , Congratulating Bill and Joyce Chapman of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1020</b> , Honoring Kenneth and Twana Evers of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1021</b> , Congratulating Leann and Harold Brenner of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1022</b> , Congratulating Vernard and Patti Alexander of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1023</b> , Honoring Clyde and Norma Fisher of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1024</b> , Congratulating Beverly and George Horst of Midland on their 58th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1025</b> , Congratulating Robert and Deanna Whitaker on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1026</b> , Congratulating Billy and Edith Sullivan of Camp Wood on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1027</b> , Honoring James and Ruth Sims of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1028</b> , Honoring Thomas and Martha Vannaman of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1029</b> , Congratulating Ruth and Allen Fields of Levelland on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A651
<b>HR 1030</b> , Congratulating Elizabeth and Claude Wilson of Midland on their 70th wedding anniversary.....	A652
<b>HR 1031</b> , Congratulating A. L. Teaff, Jr., and Earlene Teaff of Burleson on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A652
<b>HR 1032</b> , Congratulating Tom and Anna Arnold on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A652
<b>HR 1033</b> , Congratulating Wayne and Shirley Woodruff on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A652
<b>HR 1034</b> , Honoring John Christian Stadler II and Diann Tavender Stadler on their 30th wedding anniversary.....	A652
<b>HR 1036</b> , Honoring Hurst-Eules-Bedford ISD on being named one of the Best 100 Communities for Music Education by the American Music Conference.....	A652

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1038</b> , Honoring Katy ISD Superintendent Dr. Leonard Merrell on the occasion of his retirement.....	A652
<b>HR 1039</b> , Congratulating Jason "Sundance" Head for his appearance on American Idol.....	A652
<b>HR 1040</b> , Honoring Marguerite Badger for her outstanding work with Memorial Hermann Hospital and its Life Flight program.....	A652
<b>HR 1042</b> , Congratulating Doyle and Barbara Ross of Quinlan on their 25th wedding anniversary.....	A652
<b>HR 1043</b> , Honoring Ivan Alexander, Jr., for his contributions to Rains County.....	A652
<b>HR 1044</b> , Congratulating Wayne and Virginia Johnson of Quinlan on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A653
<b>HR 1045</b> , Honoring Officer Stephen Francis Allen of Victoria on his retirement from the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A653
<b>HR 1046</b> , Honoring O. F. "Dink" Jones III of Victoria on his 75th birthday.....	A653
<b>HR 1047</b> , Honoring Catherine Bailey on her retirement as treasurer of Victoria County.....	A653
<b>HR 1048</b> , Honoring Jan Klinck on his retirement as a McAllen city commissioner.....	A653
<b>HR 1049</b> , Honoring Mayor Richard F. Cortez for his outstanding service to the residents of McAllen.....	A653
<b>HR 1053</b> , Recognizing March 26, 2007, as Leadership Southeast Texas Day at the State Capitol.....	A653
<b>HR 1054</b> , Commending U. David Gonzalez on his retirement from the United States Department of Agriculture.....	A653
<b>HR 1055</b> , Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Coca-Cola Day and acknowledging the Beaumont Coca-Cola Bottling Company on the 100th anniversary of its founding.....	A653
<b>HR 1058</b> , Honoring retired educator Graciela Gutierrez of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1059</b> , Honoring retired educator Laura G. Magnon of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1060</b> , Honoring retired educator Laura J. Pichot of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1061</b> , Honoring retired educator Cynthia Rodriguez of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1062</b> , Honoring retired educator Ricardo Salinas of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1063</b> , Honoring retired educator Gerardo Sefulveda of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1064</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Rosario Vela of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1065</b> , Honoring retired educator Gregorio Gallegos of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1066</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Teresa Hinojosa of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1067</b> , Honoring retired educator Kirk B. Lindsey of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1068</b> , Honoring retired educator Ana Lila Perez-Sakr of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1069</b> , Honoring retired educator Cayetano Tijerina III of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1070</b> , Honoring retired educator Patricia Rathmel of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1071</b> , Honoring retired educator Norma Cavazos of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1072</b> , Honoring retired educator Francisco Cabello, Jr., of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1073</b> , Honoring retired educator Robert Llano, Jr., of Laredo.....	A654
<b>HR 1074</b> , Honoring retired educator Robert Mora, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1075</b> , Honoring retired educator Guillermo Medrano, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1076</b> , Honoring retired educator John A. Snyder, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1077</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Lara, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1078</b> , Honoring retired educator Teofilo Martinez, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1079</b> , Honoring retired educator Joaquin Ramirez, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1080</b> , Honoring retired educator Manuel Zuniga, Jr., of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1081</b> , Honoring retired educator Shirley Winch of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1082</b> , Honoring retired educator Dolores Barton of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1083</b> , Honoring retired educator Marina Lucinda Cantu-Ramirez of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1084</b> , Honoring retired educator Graciela Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1085</b> , Honoring retired educator Renato Gutierrez of Laredo.....	A655

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1086</b> , Honoring retired educator Blanca Ramirez of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1087</b> , Honoring retired educator Imelda Villarreal of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1088</b> , Honoring retired educator Robert L. Nelson of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1089</b> , Honoring retired educator Imelda Salinas of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1090</b> , Honoring retired educator Virginia Coe of Laredo.....	A655
<b>HR 1091</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria D. Herrera of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1092</b> , Honoring retired educator Norma Leal of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1093</b> , Honoring retired educator Celia Martinez of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1094</b> , Honoring retired educator Magdalena Campos of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1095</b> , Honoring retired educator Herminia Torres of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1096</b> , Honoring retired educator Ruben Aguirre of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1097</b> , Honoring retired educator Esther Juarez of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1098</b> , Honoring retired educator Inez De Los Santos of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1099</b> , Honoring retired educator Miroslava Romo of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1100</b> , Honoring retired educator Laura Nishiyama of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1101</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Luis Velasquez of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1102</b> , Honoring retired educator Thomas Coyne of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1103</b> , Honoring retired educator Carlos Dovalina of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1104</b> , Honoring retired educator William Groogan of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1105</b> , Honoring retired educator Cynthia Ramirez of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1106</b> , Honoring retired educator Royal R. Osburn of Laredo.....	A656
<b>HR 1107</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria T. Ramirez of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1108</b> , Honoring retired educator Miguel Ruiz of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1109</b> , Honoring retired educator Yvonne Ruiz of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1110</b> , Honoring retired educator Margarita Villarreal of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1111</b> , Honoring retired educator Alma P. Silva of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1112</b> , Honoring retired educator David Guardiola of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1113</b> , Honoring retired educator Carlos Gil of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1114</b> , Honoring retired educator Laurentina Morales of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1115</b> , Honoring retired educator Francisco Segura of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1116</b> , Honoring retired educator Idolinda Smith of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1117</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Saucedo of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1118</b> , Honoring retired educator Olivia Martinez of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1119</b> , Honoring retired educator Nancy Wright of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1120</b> , Honoring retired educator Araceli Zuniga of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1121</b> , Honoring retired educator Berta Alvarez of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1122</b> , Honoring retired educator Ruben S. Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1123</b> , Honoring retired educator Clara A. Barrera of Laredo.....	A657
<b>HR 1124</b> , Honoring retired educator Delia Gutierrez of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1125</b> , Honoring retired educator Belia Lerma of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1126</b> , Honoring retired educator Juan F. Perales of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1127</b> , Honoring retired educator Esterina Pulido of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1128</b> , Honoring retired educator Alicia Rogerio of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1129</b> , Honoring retired educator Graciela Noyola of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1130</b> , Honoring retired educator Leticia Garza of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1131</b> , Honoring retired educator Juan M. Duncan of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1132</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Del Rosario Martinez of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1133</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosa Speer of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1134</b> , Honoring retired educator Mario Compean of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1135</b> , Honoring retired educator Gloria Cabello of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1136</b> , Honoring retired educator Sonia T. Rangel of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1137</b> , Honoring retired educator Linda Sanchez of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1138</b> , Honoring retired educator Yolanda Benavides of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1139</b> , Honoring retired educator Frances Wawroski of Laredo.....	A658
<b>HR 1140</b> , Honoring retired educator Antonia O. Ibarra of Laredo.....	A659

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1141</b> , Honoring retired educator Grace Scherzer of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1142</b> , Honoring retired educator Diana Erickson of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1143</b> , Honoring retired educator Hilda Kiel of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1144</b> , Honoring retired educator Idalia Mendoza of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1145</b> , Honoring retired educator Gloria Rios of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1146</b> , Honoring retired educator Herminia Castro of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1147</b> , Honoring retired educator Blanca E. Endlich of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1148</b> , Honoring retired educator Lydia De La Vina of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1149</b> , Honoring retired educator Hilda Gonzales of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1150</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Palacios of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1151</b> , Honoring retired educator Carlos Rodriguez of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1152</b> , Honoring retired educator Mirtha Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1153</b> , Honoring retired educator Hilda Villarreal of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1154</b> , Honoring retired educator Berta C. Castro of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1155</b> , Honoring retired educator Patricia H. Ramirez of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1156</b> , Honoring retired educator Carlota Estela Trevino of Laredo.....	A659
<b>HR 1157</b> , Honoring retired educator Joel Uribe of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1158</b> , Honoring retired educator Gary S. Campbell of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1159</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Luis Aldaco of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1160</b> , Honoring retired educator John Cox of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1161</b> , Honoring retired educator Mary L. Dovalina of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1162</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria A. Hernandez of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1163</b> , Honoring retired educator Alfredo Enrique Guerra of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1164</b> , Honoring retired educator Antonio Salinas of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1165</b> , Honoring retired educator Rose M. Trevino of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1166</b> , Honoring retired educator Juanita I. Martinez of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1167</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Earles of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1168</b> , Honoring retired educator Linda H. Fagan of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1169</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Eugenia Garcia of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1170</b> , Honoring retired educator Angela Gomez of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1171</b> , Honoring retired educator Lavita Gilpin of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1172</b> , Honoring retired educator Graciela Rathmell of Laredo.....	A660
<b>HR 1173</b> , Honoring retired educator Elaine G. Rodriguez of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1174</b> , Honoring retired educator Joe Aguirre of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1175</b> , Honoring retired educator M. Hidalia Cerda of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1176</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Del Carmen Munoz of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1177</b> , Honoring retired educator Consuelo Flores of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1178</b> , Honoring retired educator Mary Pearl Shinn of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1179</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Luis Castaneda of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1180</b> , Honoring retired educator Sylvia Molina of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1181</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Martinez of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1182</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Guevara of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1183</b> , Honoring retired educator Melton Boyett of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1184</b> , Honoring retired educator Esther Arreazola of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1185</b> , Honoring retired educator Rolando F. Gadna of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1186</b> , Honoring retired educator Irma Hooper of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1187</b> , Honoring retired educator George N. Woods of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1188</b> , Honoring retired educator Michael Daniel of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1189</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosangela C. Garcia of Laredo.....	A661
<b>HR 1190</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosa Ballesteros of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1191</b> , Honoring retired educator Alfonso Mayers of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1192</b> , Honoring retired educator Linda W. Trevino of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1193</b> , Honoring retired educator Armando Castaneda of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1194</b> , Honoring retired educator Felepe Jimenez of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1195</b> , Honoring retired educator Floyd Scrimshire of Laredo.....	A662

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1196</b> , Honoring retired educator Veronica Rubio of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1197</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria O. Stahl of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1198</b> , Honoring retired educator Juan R. Saucedo of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1199</b> , Honoring retired educator Roberto Xavier Miranda of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1200</b> , Honoring retired educator Genoveva Mendiola of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1201</b> , Honoring retired educator Arabella Martinez of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1202</b> , Honoring retired educator Adela Gutierrez of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1203</b> , Honoring retired educator Nelda Guardiola of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1204</b> , Honoring retired educator Higinio Gonzalez of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1205</b> , Honoring retired educator Gloria Farmer of Laredo.....	A662
<b>HR 1206</b> , Honoring retired educator George Diaz of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1207</b> , Honoring retired educator Hector Chacon of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1208</b> , Honoring retired educator Mary Cantu of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1209</b> , Honoring retired educator Graciela Salinas of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1210</b> , Honoring retired educator M. Sylvia Bradley of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1211</b> , Honoring retired educator Elia Flores of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1212</b> , Honoring retired educator San Juana G. Cervantes of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1213</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Dovalina of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1214</b> , Honoring retired educator Hope Fernandez of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1215</b> , Honoring retired educator Jesus Martinez III of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1216</b> , Honoring retired educator Laura Reyna of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1217</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Rocha of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1218</b> , Honoring retired educator Alicia Romo of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1219</b> , Honoring retired educator Placida Narvaez of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1220</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosaura Perez of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1221</b> , Honoring retired educator Sylvia Cortez of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1222</b> , Honoring retired educator Rosa V. Garcia of Laredo.....	A663
<b>HR 1223</b> , Honoring retired educator M. Refugio Pena of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1224</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Rodriguez of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1225</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Sosa of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1226</b> , Honoring retired educator Edna De La Garza of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1227</b> , Honoring retired educator Nancy M. Chamberlain of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1228</b> , Honoring retired educator Edna Emma Valle of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1229</b> , Honoring retired educator Richard A. Ponti of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1230</b> , Honoring retired educator Sally K. Osburn of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1231</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Ofelia Juarez of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1232</b> , Honoring retired educator Judy Cavazos of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1233</b> , Honoring retired educator Evangelina Maldonado of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1234</b> , Honoring retired educator Irene G. Hill of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1235</b> , Honoring retired educator Isabel H. Sanchez of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1236</b> , Honoring retired educator Daniel T. Maldonado of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1237</b> , Honoring retired educator M. Anabela Castillo of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1238</b> , Honoring retired educator Peggy Susan Batey of Laredo.....	A664
<b>HR 1239</b> , Honoring retired educator Nicola Lanese of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1240</b> , Honoring retired educator Johnny Hammond of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1241</b> , Honoring retired educator Humberto Jacinto of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1242</b> , Honoring retired educator Agustin Ballesteros of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1243</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria R. Guerra of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1244</b> , Honoring retired educator Lydia H. Yzaguirre of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1245</b> , Honoring retired educator Consuelo D. Czar of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1246</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Trevino of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1247</b> , Honoring retired educator Alicia Rodriguez of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1248</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Eugenia Lopez of Laredo.....	A665
<b>HR 1249</b> , Congratulating the Texas A&M University—Commerce women's basketball team on winning its first conference championship.....	A665

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1250</b> , Honoring Jimmy Vaughan on the occasion of his retirement.....	A665
<b>HR 1251</b> , Congratulating Eric Baemayr of Austin for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout. .....	A665
<b>HR 1252</b> , Honoring the 75th anniversary of Texas Young Democrats.....	A665
<b>HR 1253</b> , Congratulating Cavan Lewis Larnard of Arlington on earning the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A665
<b>HR 1255</b> , Congratulating Robert and Charlotte Cornell on their 36th wedding anniversary.....	A666
<b>HR 1258</b> , Congratulating Edward Harrell and Billie Jean Harden on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A666
<b>HR 1259</b> , Commending Horace P. Flatt for his career achievements and his service to the United States.....	A666
<b>HR 1260</b> , Congratulating Heather Hirsch on exhibiting the winning animal in the Reserve Shorthorn Junior Breeding Beef Heifer competition at the 2007 Southwestern Exposition and Livestock Show.....	A666
<b>HR 1262</b> , Commending Chaney and Jessica Phillips, founders of B.I.G. Love Cancer Care Services.....	A666
<b>HR 1265</b> , Congratulating the Duncanville High School boys' basketball team on winning the 2007 UIL Class 5A State Championship.....	A666
<b>HR 1266</b> , Congratulating the members of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity on the organization's 96th anniversary.....	A666
<b>HR 1268</b> , Congratulating the Thorndale Bulldogs on winning the 2007 Class A Division I boys' state basketball championship.....	A666
<b>HR 1269</b> , Honoring the 2007 graduates of the College of Nursing and Health Sciences at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi.....	A667
<b>HR 1270</b> , Honoring the Calhoun High School boys' varsity basketball team on its successful 2006-2007 season.....	A667
<b>HR 1271</b> , Honoring the girls' basketball team of Port Aransas High School for reaching the 1A Division I semifinals of the 2007 UIL girls basketball championships..... .....	A667
<b>HR 1272</b> , Honoring the residents of Pharr, San Juan, and Alamo on the occasion of PSJA Day on March 28, 2007, at the State Capitol.....	A667
<b>HR 1274</b> , Honoring the birthday of Corpus Christi native Eva Longoria.....	A667
<b>HR 1277</b> , Commending Texas Chiropractic College for its contribution to chiropractic education in Texas.....	A667
<b>HR 1278</b> , Honoring Edward B. Finnegan of Austin for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A667
<b>HR 1279</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as House District 39 Day at the State Capitol. .....	A667
<b>HR 1280</b> , Commemorating the 59th annual Fiesta Flambeau Parade in San Antonio..... .....	A667
<b>HR 1281</b> , Honoring the girls' basketball team of Poth High School for winning the Class 2A state championship.....	A667
<b>HR 1282</b> , Congratulating the Weslaco High School boys' basketball team on its outstanding season.....	A667
<b>HR 1284</b> , Recognizing April 4, 2007, as Association of Water Board Directors—Texas Day at the Capitol.....	A668
<b>HR 1286</b> , Celebrating the induction of Andrew Lewis Cooper of Waco into the National Baseball Hall of Fame.....	A668
<b>HR 1287</b> , Congratulating Delilah Washburn of Wichita County on her appointment as director of the Houston Regional Office of the Texas Veterans Commission....	A668
<b>HR 1288</b> , Honoring Ray and Karen Gordon, the owners of Skate Whirl roller rink in Wichita Falls.....	A668
<b>HR 1290</b> , Congratulating Midwestern State University on its membership in the Council of Public Liberal Arts Colleges.....	A668



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1291</b> , Honoring Dale Roberts on his retirement from PrimeWay Federal Credit Union.....	A668
<b>HR 1292</b> , Honoring Judge William C. Morrow on his retirement as board member of the Commission on Jail Standards and as Midland County judge.....	A668
<b>HR 1293</b> , Honoring Dr. Euell W. Crisp for his service to the Alice community.....	A668
<b>HR 1294</b> , Congratulating U.S. Army Sergeant Juan Lozano, Jr., on his receipt of the Army Commendation Medal.....	A668
<b>HR 1295</b> , Honoring Jean Milliken for her contributions to her community as an educator.....	A668
<b>HR 1296</b> , Recognizing Carol Lynn Looney of Hidalgo County for her contributions to her community.....	A668
<b>HR 1297</b> , Honoring Dr. Linda Villarreal for her professional contributions to her community.....	A669
<b>HR 1299</b> , Honoring Trooper Jorge Vargas on his retirement from the Texas Department of Public Safety.....	A669
<b>HR 1301</b> , Honoring Willie Deloise Williams Faine of Houston on her 85th birthday.....	A669
<b>HR 1302</b> , Honoring Geronimo Rodriguez, Jr., for his contributions to politics and the Hispanic community.....	A669
<b>HR 1304</b> , Honoring Beaumont native Glenna Bell for her accomplishments as a singer and songwriter.....	A669
<b>HR 1305</b> , Congratulating Alejandro Lee "Alex" Garza, Jr. and Amanda Garza on their success at the 2006 Amateur Athletic Union Junior Olympic Games.....	A669
<b>HR 1306</b> , Honoring TxDOT Area Engineer Thomas R. Mangrem on his retirement.....	A669
<b>HR 1308</b> , Honoring the Friends of Big Bend National Park.....	A669
<b>HR 1309</b> , Honoring Reid Richards of Lubbock on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A669
<b>HR 1310</b> , Honoring Grapevine on being named a Preserve America Community....	A669
<b>HR 1312</b> , Honoring the Reverend Quinton R. Smith and Delois Smith for 11 years of service to First Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church in Houston.....	A670
<b>HR 1313</b> , Honoring Darrell Coleman of Wichita Falls on his receipt of the 2006 Pat Taggart Award for Texas Newspaper Leader of the Year.....	A670
<b>HR 1314</b> , Honoring Ronnie Killen of Killen's Steakhouse in Pearland.....	A670
<b>HR 1315</b> , Honoring Jesus M. Sanchez for his contributions to the Laredo community.....	A670
<b>HR 1316</b> , Honoring the Reverend David L. Everson, Sr., on his eighth anniversary as pastor of First Union Baptist Church in Galveston.....	A670
<b>HR 1318</b> , Honoring attorney Bobby Caldwell of Houston for his professional achievements.....	A670
<b>HR 1319</b> , Congratulating Tajah Burton, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
<b>HR 1320</b> , Congratulating Deshawn L. Rodgers, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
<b>HR 1321</b> , Congratulating Catrina Nicole Guillory, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
<b>HR 1322</b> , Congratulating Brandon Johnson, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
<b>HR 1323</b> , Congratulating Jonathan-Blake Flemings, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
<b>HR 1324</b> , Congratulating Maureen Ezekor, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A670
<b>HR 1325</b> , Congratulating De'Andre Ke'Mon Nico, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

HR 1326, Congratulating Quinton Lewis Clemons, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1327, Congratulating Chelsey Marie Clemons, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1328, Congratulating Charles Austin Young, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1329, Congratulating Ta'Marcus D. Land, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1330, Congratulating Sarah N. Sapp, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1331, Congratulating A'ysha Williams, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1332, Congratulating Rochelle V. Causey, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1333, Congratulating Jairus Francis, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1334, Congratulating Christian Alexander, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon.....	A671
HR 1335, Honoring the birth of Cyruss Dean Price Evans of Dallas.....	A671
HR 1336, Honoring Jim and Bob Gregory of Texas Disposal Systems for providing CPR education kits to every household in Creedmoor.....	A671
HR 1337, Honoring Mark Misage of Westlake High School in Austin for winning a 2007 Siemens Award for Advanced Placement.....	A671
HR 1338, Honoring Kurt Metscher of Austin for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A672
HR 1339, Congratulating Jody Conrardt on her retirement and her achievements as head coach of The University of Texas women's basketball team.....	A672
HR 1340, Honoring Texas Monthly for being nominated for a 2007 National Magazine Award for General Excellence.....	A672
HR 1341, Honoring Cochran County Sheriff R. W. Stalcup for his receipt of the 2006 Texas Peacemaker Award from the Sheriffs' Association of Texas.....	A672
HR 1342, Commending Ricardo A. Barrera for his service to citizens of Texas.....	A672
HR 1344, Recognizing the establishment of the El Paso Association of Mediators.....	A672
HR 1345, Congratulating Kathleen Campbell Walker of El Paso on delivering the keynote address at the Northwest Immigration Conference presented by the Oregon Chapter of the American Immigration Lawyers Association.....	A672
HR 1347, Congratulating Guadalupe Montes Arellano of El Paso on her receipt of the Sembrador del Bien Award from the Sin Fronteras Organizing Project.....	A672
HR 1348, Honoring the Reverend L. D. Lee of Houston on his 20th pastoral anniversary.....	A672
HR 1349, Commemorating Oak Cliff Earth Day 2007.....	A672
HR 1350, Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the founding of Texas Democratic Women.....	A672
HR 1351, Honoring Jesse and Del Galvan of Garland on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A672
HR 1353, Honoring the 100th birthday of Katie Mae Giddings Pride.....	A673
HR 1354, Congratulating the North Texas Chapter of the International Code Council on its receipt of an International Code Council Chapter Merit Award.....	A673
HR 1357, Congratulating Robert and Claudia Batts of Dallas on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A673
HR 1359, Congratulating Christine Kelly of Kosse on her retirement and her 50 years of service in the banking industry.....	A673
HR 1360, Commemorating the visit of Erik, Sunny, Samantha, and Nicholas Hahn to the Lone Star State.....	A673

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1361**, Honoring Cynthia Barrett on her participation in the Toyota International Teacher Program as an educational ambassador to Costa Rica..... A673
- HR 1362**, Honoring Joseph Segura on his participation in the Toyota International Teacher Program as an educational ambassador to Costa Rica..... A673
- HR 1363**, Commending Mayor Richard Rodriguez for his contributions to the city of Harlingen..... A673
- HR 1364**, Honoring Dr. Norman E. Binder of Brownsville on the occasion of his retirement from The University of Texas at Brownsville and Texas Southmost College..... A673
- HR 1365**, Congratulating the Liberty-Eylau Leopards on winning the 2006 UIL Division 1-3A State Football Championship..... A673
- HR 1366**, Honoring Jennifer Forthun of Argyle on being named the Marcus High School Teacher of the Month for February 2007..... A674
- HR 1368**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Antioch Baptist Church in Gainesville..... A674
- HR 1369**, Welcoming Father George Clements to the State Capitol and commending him for his achievements with One Church-One Child and his many other good works..... A674
- HR 1370**, Honoring Tom Danaher of Wichita Falls on his receipt of the Living Legends of Aviation award..... A674
- HR 1371**, Congratulating Westwood Elementary School in Friendswood on its receipt of the inaugural Texas State School of Character Award..... A674
- HR 1372**, Congratulating the Martins Mill High School girls' basketball team on advancing to the 2007 state finals..... A674
- HR 1376**, Congratulating Sharon Strain on her retirement as executive director of the Galveston Housing Authority..... A674
- HR 1377**, Honoring Operation Helmet for its efforts to assist U.S. military personnel..... A674
- HR 1379**, Honoring Sergeant Matthew Clayton Phelps for his service in Iraq..... A674
- HR 1380**, Honoring Johnnie Rountree for his outstanding work in behalf of Galena Park ISD..... A675
- HR 1381**, Honoring Iowa Park police chief Steve Klempa on his retirement..... A675
- HR 1382**, Honoring the Huston-Tillotson University Choir on the occasion of its annual Houston concert..... A675
- HR 1383**, Congratulating Estrella Escobar of El Paso on her selection to the Texas Lyceum..... A675
- HR 1384**, Congratulating Governor Bill Richardson of New Mexico on winning the Sembrador del Bien Award from the Sin Fronteras Organizing Project..... A675
- HR 1385**, Congratulating Fermin Dorado on his receipt of the Sembrador del Bien Award from the Sin Fronteras Organizing Project..... A675
- HR 1386**, Congratulating Terry W. Hammond of El Paso on his professional achievements..... A675
- HR 1387**, Congratulating Jack and Bonnie Frost of Quitman on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A675
- HR 1388**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Mineola Fire Department..... A675
- HR 1389**, Commending Martin Luther King III for his contributions to social justice on the occasion of his visit to the State Capitol..... A675
- HR 1390**, Congratulating Frances McGregor and Fred McGregor, Sr., of Canton on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A675
- HR 1391**, Honoring Cortney Sanders on her first place finish at the Houston ISD Regional History Fair..... A675
- HR 1394**, Congratulating the Marble Falls Independent School District on its receipt of a Texas Early Education Model Pre-Kindergarten School Readiness grant..... A676
- HR 1395**, Recognizing the 50th anniversary of the founding of Irving Cares..... A676

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1396**, Honoring Hector Guzman on his 15th anniversary with the Irving Symphony Orchestra..... A676
- HR 1397**, Honoring Gerald W. Gilbert on the occasion of his retirement as superintendent of Grand Saline ISD..... A676
- HR 1398**, Congratulating the Martins Mill High School boys' basketball team on advancing to the 2007 state championship final..... A676
- HR 1400**, Congratulating the Galena Park High School Jacketeers on their winning performances in the Gulf Coast Dance Spectacular and the Crowd Pleasers Showcase..... A676
- HR 1401**, Honoring Galena Park ISD superintendent Mark Henry on his election as chairman of the UIL Legislative Council..... A676
- HR 1405**, Congratulating Shirley Jane Rollins on her selection as the Mesquite Independent School District 2007 Principal of the Year..... A676
- HR 1406**, Honoring Margaret H. Connelly for serving as an intern in State Representative Thomas Latham's office and for her graduation from Southwestern University..... A676
- HR 1407**, Congratulating Mesquite ISD faculty member Judy Heaps for receiving a Texas Exes Award for Outstanding Teachers..... A677
- HR 1408**, Congratulating Andrew Bauer for being named the Mesquite ISD 2007 Secondary Principal of the Year..... A677
- HR 1409**, Congratulating Laurie Ball for being named PTA Volunteer of the Year for the secondary level in the Mesquite ISD..... A677
- HR 1410**, Congratulating the Mesquite High School Skeeters on reaching the 5A semifinals of the UIL 2007 Boys Basketball State Championships..... A677
- HR 1411**, Honoring Ryan Guerrero for serving as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Thomas Latham..... A677
- HR 1412**, Congratulating Hank Bivins on being named the Mesquite Independent School District 2007 Volunteer of the Year at the Elementary Level..... A677
- HR 1413**, Honoring the Lady Yellowjackets basketball team of Rockwall High School for winning the Class 5A state championship for 2007..... A677
- HR 1414**, Honoring Donita Richell Conner Bessard of Houston on the occasion of her baby shower..... A677
- HR 1415**, Honoring Carlos Marin on his appointment as International Boundary and Water Commissioner..... A677
- HR 1416**, Congratulating Bob Cook, Nicholas J. Costanzo, and Victor Nevarez on their election to the board of United Way of El Paso County..... A677
- HR 1417**, Congratulating Salvador Balcorta on his receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A677
- HR 1418**, Congratulating Dr. Josie Villamil Tinajero on her receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A677
- HR 1419**, Congratulating Jose R. Rodriguez on his receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A677
- HR 1420**, Congratulating Dr. Jose Manuel de la Rosa on his receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A678
- HR 1422**, Honoring the Ross S. Sterling High School Band of Baytown..... A678
- HR 1423**, Honoring Saumil Datar on winning his third consecutive Goose Creek school district spelling bee..... A678
- HR 1424**, Congratulating Beatriz Macias of Baytown on winning the 2007 Colonel George S. Howard Young Artist Competition..... A678
- HR 1427**, Honoring the veterans of Naval Aviation Torpedo Squadron Three for their service to their country during World War II..... A678
- HR 1431**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of Our Lady of Guadalupe Church in Del Rio..... A678
- HR 1433**, Honoring federal, state, county, and city employees on the occasion of Public Service Recognition Week, May 7-13, 2007..... A678

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1434**, Congratulating the Wimberley High School Lady Texans volleyball team on winning the 2006 UIL Class 3A State Championship..... A679
- HR 1435**, Congratulating the boys' basketball team of Aransas Pass High School on reaching the 3A semifinals of the 2007 UIL basketball championships..... A679
- HR 1436**, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the establishment of Palo Pinto County..... A679
- HR 1437**, Honoring Paul Vernon Bush of Lubbock on his 90th birthday..... A679
- HR 1440**, Congratulating Maureen Priestner of Abilene on winning the TEXPAC June Bratcher Award for 2007..... A679
- HR 1441**, Honoring Christ United Methodist Church of Farmers Branch on the 50th anniversary of its founding..... A679
- HR 1442**, Honoring Adelfa Botello Callejo on her receipt of the Robert G. Storey Award for Distinguished Achievement from the SMU Dedman School of Law..... A679
- HR 1443**, Honoring the girls' basketball team of Lindsay High School for winning the 2007 1A Division I state championship..... A679
- HR 1444**, Honoring Matthew James Willis of Hackberry Creek on his receipt of the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society 2007 Spirit of Tom Landry Character award..... A679
- HR 1445**, Congratulating the Katy Taylor High School girls' varsity soccer team on winning the 2006 UIL Class 5A State Championship..... A679
- HR 1446**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Katy Day at the State Capitol..... A679
- HR 1447**, Congratulating Pasadena High School on its receipt of a Texas Science, Technology, Engineering, and Math Network Acceleration grant..... A679
- HR 1448**, Honoring Olivet Missionary Baptist Church in Houston on the occasion of its 75th anniversary and scholarship awards banquet..... A680
- HR 1451**, Honoring the grand opening of the Historic Dickinson Railroad Center on April 27-29, 2007..... A680
- HR 1452**, Recognizing the American Institute of Architects on the occasion of its 150th anniversary and its 2007 national convention..... A680
- HR 1453**, Honoring O. F. "Dink" Jones III of Victoria on his 75th birthday..... A680
- HR 1454**, Congratulating the Honorable Jack Pope of Austin on the occasion of his 94th birthday..... A680
- HR 1456**, Recognizing the 175th anniversary of Pressley Ridge..... A680
- HR 1457**, Congratulating Mary J. DePeri on the occasion of her retirement from the Plano Independent School District in May 2007..... A680
- HR 1458**, Congratulating the Honorable Charles Everingham IV on his appointment as the first U.S. Magistrate Judge to serve the Marshall Division of the Eastern District of Texas on a full-time basis..... A680
- HR 1459**, Honoring Larry Robertson on his retirement as mayor of Quitman..... A680
- HR 1460**, Honoring Gladys Goss of Mineola on her 100th birthday..... A680
- HR 1462**, Honoring Alejandro Villarreal, Sr., and Victoria Villarreal of Elsa on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A681
- HR 1466**, Recognizing the Honorable Glenn H. Kothmann for his many achievements..... A681
- HR 1468**, Honoring Dr. Mario E. Ramirez on his service as a physician in South Texas..... A681
- HR 1469**, Honoring Jordan Haymon of Galena Park for his win at the Houston Livestock Show and Rodeo calf scramble..... A681
- HR 1470**, Commending Joe and Theresa Padilla of Denver Harbor for their exemplary civic service..... A681
- HR 1471**, Commemorating the Dallas Mega March for American Values and Justice that took place on April 9, 2006, in support of immigration reform..... A681
- HR 1475**, Honoring John W. Johnson of Houston on his retirement as commissioner of the Texas Transportation Commission..... A681

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1477**, Congratulating Carole Bearden on being named Arlington Kiwanis Teacher of the Year for 2006-2007..... A682
- HR 1478**, Congratulating Mark Anthony Harris on his 19th pastoral anniversary at Cooper Missionary Baptist Church in Fort Worth..... A682
- HR 1479**, Honoring the life of Wesley Hardeman of Fort Worth, the first African American to be appointed deputy sheriff in Tarrant County..... A682
- HR 1480**, Congratulating Lorena Aguilar of Houston on her achievement in the Texas History Day art competition..... A682
- HR 1481**, Honoring Northwest EMS of Harris County Emergency Services District 8 for 26 years of exemplary service..... A682
- HR 1482**, Honoring Alison Brock, chief of staff for Representative Sylvester Turner, for her vital role in exposing allegations of abuse at a Texas Youth Commission facility..... A682
- HR 1483**, Honoring Jacob William White of San Antonio for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A682
- HR 1484**, Honoring Ann Crenshaw on her retirement from Houston Christian High School..... A682
- HR 1486**, Honoring Deerpark Middle School in Round Rock for its many achievements during the 2006-2007 school year..... A682
- HR 1488**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A682
- HR 1489**, Congratulating Sue and Joe Missimo of Bedford on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A683
- HR 1490**, Honoring The Class in The Parks marketing students from Arlington ISD for their efforts to promote entrepreneurship..... A683
- HR 1495**, Honoring Graciela G. Saenz of Houston for being named one of the 2007 Sor Juana Women of Achievement..... A683
- HR 1496**, Commending the 2006-2007 Partners in Learning pilot program at Jacinto City Elementary School in the Galena Park Independent School District..... A683
- HR 1497**, Honoring the Magnolia National Little League in Houston..... A683
- HR 1499**, Congratulating Lisa M. Delgado and all those associated with the Steps to Success conference..... A683
- HR 1500**, Honoring Mary Alice Skaggs of Collin County on her 99th birthday..... A683
- HR 1501**, Honoring Prairie View A&M University on the occasion of the National Alumni Association's national convention, being held in Houston on July 11-15, 2007..... A683
- HR 1504**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A684
- HR 1507**, Honoring Corporal Ronald Stanfield and Troopers Cynthia Sparks and Thomas M. Harris of the Texas Department of Public Safety for saving the life of a legislative employee..... A684
- HR 1509**, Honoring Marsha Porter on her retirement as Conroe ISD athletic director..... A684
- HR 1510**, Honoring Cody Wendt of Willis for his heroism in extinguishing a fire at a neighbor's home..... A684
- HR 1511**, Honoring the Learning Center of El Campo on its opening..... A684
- HR 1513**, Honoring Glenda Clements on her induction as governor of the Texas District of Pilot International in 2007..... A684
- HR 1514**, Congratulating Jennifer Fix of Burleson on earning the Good Government Pharmacist-of-the-Year Award from the American Pharmacists Association..... A684
- HR 1515**, Congratulating Randy and Diana Wright of Plano on their 20th wedding anniversary..... A684
- HR 1516**, Honoring Larry D. Bradley of Pflugerville ISD on his election as president of the National Association of Secondary School Principals..... A684

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1520**, Honoring Dr. Don Hendrix on his retirement as superintendent of Crosby ISD. .... A685
- HR 1521**, Congratulating Sergeant Phillip Badillo of the Baytown Police Department on his retirement. .... A685
- HR 1522**, Honoring Mike Wilson on being named Baytown's Citizen of the Year. .... A685
- HR 1523**, Honoring Mesquite ISD teacher Fran Terry on the dedication of a school library in her name. .... A685
- HR 1524**, Commemorating the grand opening of the Paradise Springs retirement community in Spring, Texas. .... A685
- HR 1525**, Commemorating the 39th annual convention of the National Black Presbyterian Caucus. .... A685
- HR 1526**, Congratulating Tim Gothard on being named the North Texas Fireman's and Fire Marshal's Association Firefighter of the Year. .... A685
- HR 1528**, Honoring Lynn Cardwell Vincent for 50 years of service to First State Bank & Trust Company of Carthage. .... A685
- HR 1529**, Honoring Kenneth A. Ardoin for his years of service to Pfizer. .... A685
- HR 1530**, Honoring Jerry Moore of Dallas for saving an elderly neighbor's life. .... A685
- HR 1532**, Commemorating the 112th anniversary of Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church in Houston. .... A686
- HR 1534**, Commemorating the 60th anniversary of the founding of Second Baptist School in Houston. .... A686
- HR 1535**, Commemorating the 30th anniversary of the founding of the Virginia Harris Cockrell Cancer Research Center, Science Park-Research Division in Smithville. .... A686
- HR 1537**, Honoring the Reverend Quintus Samuel Goins on his 50th pastoral anniversary at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. .... A686
- HR 1538**, Honoring the United Evangelical Lutheran Church in Swiss Alp on the 140th anniversary of its founding. .... A686
- HR 1539**, Congratulating Lynn Jennings of Workman Junior High School in Arlington on being named the Kiwanis Woodrow Counts Junior High Teacher of the Year for 2006-2007. .... A686
- HR 1540**, Recognizing Fort Worth Spinks Airport on winning the Most Improved Airport of the Year Award. .... A686
- HR 1541**, Honoring Mary Irma Flores Escovedo on being named the Arlington Teacher of the Year. .... A686
- HR 1542**, Honoring Sylvia G. Reyes on her 50th birthday. .... A686
- HR 1545**, Celebrating the sesquicentennial of First United Methodist Church of Uvalde. .... A687
- HR 1546**, Congratulating the City of Killeen on being named the Association of Defense Communities 2006 Active Base Community of the Year. .... A687
- HR 1547**, Honoring Clarence Bradford for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 652 in Harris County. .... A687
- HR 1548**, Commending the Empowering Teen Leaders program and welcoming its members to the State Capitol. .... A687
- HR 1549**, Honoring Patricia A. Govan for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 722 in Harris County. .... A687
- HR 1550**, Honoring John L. Guess for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 693 in Harris County. .... A687
- HR 1551**, Honoring King Malaki Sims for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 638 in Harris County. .... A687
- HR 1552**, Honoring Coretta Mallet Fontenot for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 630 in Harris County. .... A687
- HR 1553**, Honoring David H. Melasky for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 554 in Harris County. .... A687

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1554</b> , Honoring Vincent Sanders for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 525 in Harris County.....	A687
<b>HR 1555</b> , Honoring Kevin Pever for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 506 in Harris County.....	A687
<b>HR 1556</b> , Honoring Francene Shapiro for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 489 in Harris County.....	A687
<b>HR 1557</b> , Honoring Curtis W. McDonald for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 458 in Harris County.....	A687
<b>HR 1558</b> , Honoring Priscilla T. Bloomquist for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 453 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1559</b> , Honoring Raka B. Ghosh for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 293 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1560</b> , Honoring Harry "Skip" Connor for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 292 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1561</b> , Honoring Curtis Thompson for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 286 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1562</b> , Honoring Deidre Rasheed for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 216 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1563</b> , Honoring Anna M. Giese for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 131 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1564</b> , Honoring Grace Rodriguez Pendland for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 22 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1565</b> , Honoring Ann Edwards for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 384 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1566</b> , Honoring Nedzra J. Ward for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 402 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1567</b> , Honoring Betty Jean Keller for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 372 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1568</b> , Honoring John Martin for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 336 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1569</b> , Honoring Annie Mitchell for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 319 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1570</b> , Honoring Mary M. Clemons for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 318 in Harris County.....	A688
<b>HR 1574</b> , Honoring Kathryn Jay Hamilton of Lubbock County for 50 years of service as an educator.....	A689
<b>HR 1575</b> , Honoring Carla Kay Moore of Lubbock on her retirement from James Bowie Elementary.....	A689
<b>HR 1577</b> , Congratulating Mark C. Walker of El Paso on being listed in The Best Lawyers in America.....	A689
<b>HR 1578</b> , Honoring the recipients of the 2007 Communities In Schools Best of Texas Awards.....	A689
<b>HR 1579</b> , Honoring Judge Alicia Pena Perez of Freer on her retirement as a municipal court judge.....	A689
<b>HR 1580</b> , Honoring Coach Cynthia Cooper-Dyke and the Prairie View A&M University women's basketball team.....	A689
<b>HR 1581</b> , Honoring Heather Meyer for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A689
<b>HR 1582</b> , Honoring Emerald Arista for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A689
<b>HR 1583</b> , Honoring Jonathan Kleehammer for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A689
<b>HR 1584</b> , Congratulating Patricia and Fredrick M. King of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A690



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1585</b> , Congratulating Donald and Jeanette Gill of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A690
<b>HR 1586</b> , Honoring Angelina McGough for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1587</b> , Honoring Riley Ornelas for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1588</b> , Honoring Marcel Carroll for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1589</b> , Honoring Ryan Meyer for serving as a mentor to the student council members of Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1590</b> , Honoring Cristie Kibler for serving as a mentor to the student council members of Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1591</b> , Honoring Niccola Quiambao for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1592</b> , Honoring Hunter Smith for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1593</b> , Honoring Mikey Feliberti for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1594</b> , Honoring Tiffiani Neuville for her service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1595</b> , Honoring Houston Elliott for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Euless.....	A690
<b>HR 1598</b> , Congratulating University of North Texas vice president for finance and business affairs Phil Diebel on his upcoming retirement.....	A691
<b>HR 1599</b> , Congratulating Karen Djoahna Palapar of Trevino Elementary School in San Juan on being named a finalist in the 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards. ....	A691
<b>HR 1602</b> , Honoring Nancy Lee Talbett on her receipt of the Communities In Schools Teacher of the Year Award.....	A691
<b>HR 1603</b> , Honoring Delores and Alton "Bingo" Krauskopf of Wharton County on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A691
<b>HR 1604</b> , Honoring the 2007 Richardson ISD Capitol Scholars.....	A691
<b>HR 1605</b> , Honoring the Texas Jewish Historical Society on the occasion of its 2007 Annual Gathering in Odessa.....	A691
<b>HR 1606</b> , Congratulating Sugar Land Regional Airport for being named the 2007 Reliever Airport of the Year.....	A691
<b>HR 1607</b> , Honoring boxer Angelica "Angel" Martinez of Dallas.....	A691
<b>HR 1609</b> , Congratulating Homer Phillips on his retirement from the Mesquite Fire Department.....	A691
<b>HR 1610</b> , Congratulating Macy Smith Janner of Llano on her 101st birthday.....	A691
<b>HR 1613</b> , Congratulating Chief Warrant Officer Luis A. Perez on his retirement from the U.S. Navy.....	A692
<b>HR 1614</b> , Congratulating USAA on its selection as the nation's top customer service company by Business Week.....	A692
<b>HR 1615</b> , Recognizing Father Jimmy David Drennan for his service as Pastor of the Day on April 24, 2007.....	A692
<b>HR 1616</b> , Congratulating The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group, LLP, on the 60th anniversary of its founding.....	A692
<b>HR 1617</b> , Honoring the Dallas District of the Church of the Nazarene on its 100th anniversary.....	A692
<b>HR 1618</b> , Congratulating Monte and Maggie Clinton of Quinlan on their 25th wedding anniversary.....	A692
<b>HR 1620</b> , Honoring Camp Longhorn summer camp.....	A692
<b>HR 1621</b> , Commending Fernando Andrade, Jr., and his community mural program for the west side of San Antonio.....	A692

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1622</b> , Congratulating Edward R. Tamayo of Harlingen on his retirement from an exceptional career in the banking industry that spanned more than 40 years.....	A692
<b>HR 1623</b> , Congratulating Dr. Polly Turner on the occasion of her retirement from Texas Southern University.....	A692
<b>HR 1624</b> , Recognizing the Montgomery County Hospital District and its dedicated emergency medical personnel on the occasion of National Emergency Medical Services Week, May 20-26, 2007.....	A693
<b>HR 1626</b> , Recognizing the Annual Pit Ressler BBQ Classic in Naples.....	A693
<b>HR 1627</b> , Honoring Erin Davis of Round Rock for her success in the sport of gymnastics.....	A693
<b>HR 1628</b> , Honoring Robert L. Stanley of San Angelo on being named the 2007 Outstanding Disabled Veteran of the Year.....	A693
<b>HR 1629</b> , Congratulating Chelsea Schwartz of Garden City on being crowned Miss West Texas 2007.....	A693
<b>HR 1630</b> , Honoring Debra Kay Lowe Leibowitz on being named Teacher of the Year by the Mineola Area Chamber of Commerce.....	A693
<b>HR 1631</b> , Honoring the Association of Black Psychologists on the occasion of its 39th Annual International Convention in Houston on August 1-5, 2007.....	A693
<b>HR 1632</b> , Congratulating Ward Tomlinson of Brenham on winning Best of Fair at the 2007 Texas State Science and Engineering Fair.....	A693
<b>HR 1633</b> , Congratulating Dr. Andrew M. Landry on his appointment as dean of the Conroe Baptist Theological Institute/Houston Extension College.....	A693
<b>HR 1634</b> , Congratulating Cindy Hall on being named the Boys & Girls Club Youth of the Year for Brazoria County.....	A693
<b>HR 1635</b> , Honoring Dianne Gibson for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A693
<b>HR 1636</b> , Honoring Zelma L. Ridley for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A693
<b>HR 1637</b> , Congratulating the Reverend Bryan L. Carter on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1638</b> , Honoring Alfred Huntsberry, Jr., for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1639</b> , Honoring Constable Derick Evans for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1640</b> , Congratulating Dr. Stephen C. Nash on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1641</b> , Honoring the Reverend Wendell Blair, Sr., for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1642</b> , Honoring Dr. Kendell Beck for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1643</b> , Congratulating Dr. Rickie G. Rush on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1644</b> , Honoring Curtistene Smith McCowan for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1645</b> , Honoring Mance Zachary for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1646</b> , Congratulating Malik Aziz on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1647</b> , Honoring James H. Talley for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1648</b> , Congratulating Michael Moore on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
<b>HR 1649</b> , Honoring Denise D. Harris for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1650**, Congratulating Tayler Haggerty on her receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A695
- HR 1651**, Honoring Dr. Mary Elizabeth Dotson Beck for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A695
- HR 1652**, Commending Charles Britton of Lubbock for his service to the Texas Nursery and Landscape Association..... A695
- HR 1653**, Recognizing April 25, 2007, as Red Hat Society Day in Texas..... A695
- HR 1656**, Commemorating the 2007 General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Fort Worth..... A695
- HR 1657**, Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the founding of Credit Union of Texas..... A695
- HR 1658**, Recognizing the 25th anniversary of Medicare hospice benefits and commending hospice professionals throughout the state..... A695
- HR 1659**, Honoring the city of Rotan on its centennial..... A695
- HR 1665**, Honoring the annual bazaar at Our Lady Star of the Sea Church in Houston..... A696
- HR 1666**, Honoring Don T. Haynes, Jr., for his years of service to the students of LBJ High School in Austin..... A696
- HR 1667**, Honoring former State Representative Wesley B. Roberts for his professional achievements..... A696
- HR 1668**, Honoring South Texas College for its contributions in the community.... A696
- HR 1670**, Congratulating Nick and Ruth Peet of Conroe on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A696
- HR 1673**, Congratulating the Cedar Hill High School football team for winning the 5A Division II state football championship..... A696
- HR 1674**, Congratulating the South Oak Cliff boys' basketball team on winning the 2007 UIL Class 4A State Boys' Basketball Championship..... A696
- HR 1675**, Honoring civic leader Faye C. Anderson of Corpus Christi on her 80th birthday..... A696
- HR 1676**, Honoring Dorothy W. Hannon of Austin on the occasion of her retirement from the Texas Workforce Commission..... A696
- HR 1679**, Honoring the centennial of Post and Garza County on June 1, 2007..... A697
- HR 1680**, Honoring Dr. William H. Stewart on his retirement as superintendent of Wills Point Independent School District..... A697
- HR 1682**, Honoring Dominion Exploration & Production for its volunteer work at the Sims Bayou Urban Nature Center in Houston..... A697
- HR 1683**, Honoring Staff Sergeant Shane Valverde of Alice on his orders to receive a Purple Heart and Joint Service Commendation Medal..... A697
- HR 1684**, Commemorating the opening of the Dustin Michael Sekula Memorial Library in Edinburg..... A697
- HR 1685**, Congratulating Patricia Flores on her designation by the Houston Metropolitan Paralegal Association as the 2006 Paralegal of the Year..... A697
- HR 1692**, Congratulating Allison Jo Dickson on her graduation from Baylor University School of Law..... A698
- HR 1693**, Honoring Plainview on the centennial of its founding..... A698
- HR 1694**, Honoring Bob Boggus on his receipt of the 2007 Time Magazine Quality Dealer Award and the 2007 Northwood University Dealer Education Award..... A698
- HR 1695**, Honoring Flower Mound Detective Eric LeFlore on being named the 2006 Team Member of the Year by the Children's Advocacy Center for Denton County..... A698
- HR 1696**, Congratulating Monica Giles for earning an honorable mention in the 2007 Arbor Day Poster Contest..... A698
- HR 1697**, Honoring the Reverend Nyal Scott Bell on his installation as pastor of the Greater New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church in Dallas..... A698

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1698, Congratulating Linda Davis of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A698
- HR 1699, Congratulating Stefanie Giles of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A698
- HR 1700, Congratulating Tabitha Madrid of the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A698
- HR 1701, Honoring Melissa English on being named the Buda Elementary School Teacher of the Year for 2007..... A698
- HR 1702, Congratulating Garner Millard of Waco on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A698
- HR 1703, Congratulating Jonathan "Yoni" Kamenetsky of Waco on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A698
- HR 1704, Congratulating Wayne and Juanda Safley of Woodway on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A698
- HR 1705, Congratulating Mason and Erma Yarbrough of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A699
- HR 1706, Congratulating Roy and Jean Holt of Sunnyvale on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A699
- HR 1708, Congratulating Marcus E. Hill of Fort Worth on being named board chair for the Agricultural Workers Mutual Auto Insurance Company..... A699
- HR 1709, Congratulating Diane Cornwell of Bowie High School in Austin on her receipt of a UIL Sponsor Excellence Award..... A699
- HR 1710, Honoring Mary Alice Deike of Akins High School in Austin on her selection as a finalist in the Lifetime Achievement category of the 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards..... A699
- HR 1711, Honoring Debra Hurst of Austin on being named a finalist in the Lifetime Achievement category of the 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards.... A699
- HR 1712, Recognizing Benjamin McKenzie of Austin on his accomplishments in the entertainment industry..... A699
- HR 1713, Honoring Russell "Mac" McDonald of New Braunfels for his military service and his contributions to his community..... A699
- HR 1715, Congratulating Leon and Elva Thompson of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A699
- HR 1716, Honoring the students of Lamar Elementary School in Midland who participated in the "Cents in a Sock" campaign in 2006..... A699
- HR 1717, Congratulating Mike Johnston on his induction into the Texas High School Coaches Association Hall of Honor..... A699
- HR 1719, Congratulating Gary and Ruth Clark of Woodway on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1720, Congratulating Don and Jo Guest of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1721, Congratulating Frankie and Glenda Moore on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1722, Congratulating Roger and Barbara Jones of Hewitt on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1723, Congratulating James and Peggy Rappe Young of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1724, Congratulating Gottfried "Jeff" and Carol Kolb of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1725, Congratulating Kenneth and Wanda Glaze on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1726**, Congratulating Juan and Sonia Banda of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700
- HR 1727**, Congratulating April Molnar of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700
- HR 1728**, Congratulating Rian Keegan of Northeast Christian Academy in Kingwood on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700
- HR 1729**, Congratulating Theresa Nevins of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700
- HR 1730**, Congratulating Celia Maria Jenkins of the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700
- HR 1731**, Congratulating Peggy Mensik of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A700
- HR 1732**, Congratulating Antonia "Peggy" Mangano of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701
- HR 1733**, Congratulating Debbie Shaddix of New Caney ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701
- HR 1734**, Congratulating Courtney Ruff of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701
- HR 1735**, Congratulating Cheryl Rucka of Crosby ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701
- HR 1736**, Honoring Michael Herzik on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1737**, Honoring Andrew Houston on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1738**, Honoring Katrina Rajunov on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1739**, Honoring Julian Ordaz-Fernandez on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1740**, Honoring Ommar Bribiesca on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1741**, Honoring Sean Glover on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1742**, Honoring John Curran on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1743**, Honoring Adam Carillo on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1744**, Honoring Mark Rocha on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701
- HR 1745**, Honoring Mark Stone of O'Connor High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702
- HR 1746**, Honoring Adrian Lopez-Mobilia on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A702
- HR 1747**, Honoring Ashley Guerra on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A702

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1748**, Honoring Roxanne Ramirez of Rayburn Middle School on being named the 2007 Campus Middle School First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702
- HR 1749**, Honoring Cesar Medrano on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A702
- HR 1750**, Honoring Dr. Bloyce H. Britton of San Antonio for his contributions to the community..... A702
- HR 1751**, Recognizing Jesse Lozano of San Antonio for winning the 2007 Region VI Chess Championships and the Susan Polgar Scholarship..... A702
- HR 1752**, Congratulating Jason Wester and Nina Salinas on the opening of their new business in Helotes..... A702
- HR 1753**, Honoring Kathleen Henckel of Clark High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702
- HR 1754**, Honoring James Joseph of Clark High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702
- HR 1755**, Honoring Alison White of Rayburn Middle School on being named the 2007 Campus Middle School Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702
- HR 1756**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of Plymouth Park Baptist Church in Irving..... A702
- HR 1757**, Honoring the city of Bastrop on its 175th anniversary..... A703
- HR 1758**, Honoring Sarah Monroe Wells of Van Zandt County on her 90th birthday..... A703
- HR 1760**, Honoring Carroll Wilson on his retirement as editor-in-chief of the Wichita Falls Times Record News..... A703
- HR 1761**, Recognizing Landon West Satterwhite of Odessa on his acceptance into Reagan Magnet Elementary School..... A703
- HR 1762**, Congratulating the Honorable Robert Puente on his 49th birthday..... A703
- HR 1763**, Commemorating the dedication of Lieutenant Thomas Romanelli Memorial Park in Del Rio on May 9, 2007..... A703
- HR 1765**, Congratulating Captain Abelardo Paniagua of the Del Rio Police Department on his retirement..... A703
- HR 1767**, Recognizing Del Rio firefighter Daniel Young on his selection as 2006 Firefighter of the Year..... A703
- HR 1768**, Recognizing Jason Ford on his receipt of the Del Rio Fire and Rescue Department's 2006 Medal of Merit..... A703
- HR 1769**, Congratulating Sergeant Raul Arrendondo of the Del Rio Police Department on his retirement..... A703
- HR 1770**, Honoring retired Master Sergeant Jose Martinez of Del Rio for his service to his country and his community..... A703
- HR 1771**, Honoring the 2007 Big Bend Air Show in Alpine..... A704
- HR 1772**, Congratulating Dr. Thomas Autry Wallis of the Mabank Independent School District on being selected as the 2007 Texas Secondary School Principal of the Year by the Texas Association of Secondary School Principals..... A704
- HR 1773**, Honoring Captain Clifton H. Grumbles of San Antonio on his retirement from the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A704
- HR 1774**, Honoring the Austin Symphonic Band on its 25th anniversary..... A704
- HR 1775**, Honoring Felicia Quiroz of Adams Hill Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704
- HR 1776**, Honoring Belinda Martinez of Adams Hill Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1777**, Honoring Amber Haby of Galm Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704
- HR 1778**, Honoring Hope Gonzales of Galm Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704
- HR 1779**, Honoring Katia Lopez of Lackland City Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704
- HR 1780**, Honoring Karen Billnitzer of Lackland City Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704
- HR 1781**, Honoring Lizette Ballesteros of Valley Hi Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A704
- HR 1782**, Honoring Donita Montgomery of Valley Hi Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A705
- HR 1783**, Honoring William Kingsbery of O'Connor High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School First Year Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A705
- HR 1784**, Congratulating Trevor Ohman of Clark High School in San Antonio on being named a National Merit Scholar semifinalist..... A705
- HR 1785**, Congratulating Dahlia Baldinger of Clark High School in San Antonio on being named a National Merit Scholar semifinalist..... A705
- HR 1786**, Honoring Hunter Ellis on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A705
- HR 1787**, Congratulating Nathan Swaney of O'Connor High School in San Antonio on being named a National Merit Scholar semifinalist..... A705
- HR 1788**, Honoring Susie Diaz of Helotes Elementary School on being named the 2007 Campus Elementary Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A705
- HR 1789**, Honoring Ernest McMillan of Houston on his retirement as the CEO and executive director of the Fifth Ward Enrichment Program..... A705
- HR 1790**, Honoring the League of Women Voters of the San Antonio Area..... A705
- HR 1792**, Commemorating the 50th reunion of the Texas Tech University Class of 1957..... A705
- HR 1793**, Congratulating the gymnastics team of Central High School in San Angelo for winning the 2007 Region III championship..... A705
- HR 1794**, Honoring the drama department of Van High School on its many successes..... A705
- HR 1795**, Honoring UIL competitors and sponsors from Wellman-Union ISD..... A706
- HR 1796**, Congratulating the Honorable Charles "Chad" Everingham IV on his appointment as the first U.S. Magistrate Judge to serve the Marshall Division, Eastern District of Texas, on a full-time basis..... A706
- HR 1797**, Honoring the 150th anniversary of the First United Methodist Church of Hondo..... A706
- HR 1798**, Honoring Dr. Charles Holshouser for his service to the citizens of San Antonio..... A706
- HR 1799**, Honoring Dr. Manuel P. Berriozabal of San Antonio for receiving the Innovations in Education Award from The University of Texas System..... A706
- HR 1800**, Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the founding of Miller Elementary School in Arlington..... A706
- HR 1801**, Honoring Elva Jackson Garza of Edinburg for her contributions to her community..... A706

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 1802</b> , Honoring Robert Capello of Edcouch-Elsa High School for his success as a basketball coach and his record of athletic achievement.....	A706
<b>HR 1803</b> , Honoring Ray Miller on his contributions to the broadcasting industry and to Harris County.....	A706
<b>HR 1804</b> , Honoring the Houston Young Republicans for their participation in the political process.....	A706
<b>HR 1805</b> , Honoring Jessica Zenker and her sixth-grade class at YES Prep Southeast School in Houston for their efforts in behalf of Kemp's ridley sea turtles.....	A706
<b>HR 1806</b> , Honoring Sylvia G. Pena on her 50th birthday.....	A706
<b>HR 1808</b> , Honoring Dr. James T. Willerson and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston on the center's 35th anniversary.....	A706
<b>HR 1810</b> , Honoring Judge Alicia Pena Perez of Freer on her retirement as a municipal court judge.....	A707
<b>HR 1811</b> , Congratulating Gabriel Salinas III of Roma on his success at the 2006 Amateur Athletic Union Junior Olympic Games.....	A707
<b>HR 1812</b> , Honoring Louie Welch, former mayor of Houston, on his civic and professional achievements.....	A707
<b>HR 1813</b> , Honoring Houston Chronicle editor emeritus Jack Loftis for his career achievements and for his contributions to his community.....	A707
<b>HR 1814</b> , Honoring Drayton McLane, chairman and CEO of the Houston Astros.....	A707
<b>HR 1815</b> , Honoring the Asian Chamber of Commerce 2007 Entrepreneurs of the Year.....	A707
<b>HR 1816</b> , Honoring the Reverend Alberto Arcilla Maullon, Jr., on 25 years of service to the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston.....	A707
<b>HR 1817</b> , Honoring Judge Robert Eckels on the occasion of his retirement as county judge of Harris County.....	A707
<b>HR 1819</b> , Honoring Texas Foster Youth, Inc.....	A707
<b>HR 1820</b> , Recognizing former State Representative David B. Read of San Angelo for his outstanding service to his profession, community, and state.....	A707
<b>HR 1821</b> , Honoring Ray and Jerry Kirkpatrick of Grand Saline on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A707
<b>HR 1823</b> , Congratulating retired Midwestern State University professor Joe Wardof on his 69th birthday.....	A708
<b>HR 1824</b> , Recognizing the Honorable Giles W. Dalby on his retirement as Garza County Judge.....	A708
<b>HR 1825</b> , Congratulating the Honorable William Hardin on his retirement as the county judge of Floyd County.....	A708
<b>HR 1826</b> , Honoring Veronica D. Taylor on the occasion of her retirement from the Aldine Independent School District.....	A708
<b>HR 1827</b> , Honoring George Reynolds Brown of Midland on his 90th birthday.....	A708
<b>HR 1828</b> , Honoring the career of Cherie Clodfelter on the occasion of her retirement from the University of Dallas.....	A708
<b>HR 1829</b> , Commending the Honorable Robert D. Hunter for his service to his state as a member of the Texas House of Representatives.....	A708
<b>HR 1830</b> , Congratulating Tiffany Burgess of Trinity High School on being named a 2006-2007 National Achievement Scholar.....	A708
<b>HR 1831</b> , Honoring Euleess city manager Joe Hennig on his retirement.....	A708
<b>HR 1832</b> , Congratulating Ron and Charlessa Crittenden of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A708
<b>HR 1833</b> , Honoring Tracy Duren, Mike "Doc" Pruitt, and Jessica Ferris for saving the life of a student at Trinity High School in Euleess.....	A708
<b>HR 1834</b> , Congratulating Linda Kay and Harlon E. Smith of Hurst on their 50th anniversary.....	A708



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1835**, Congratulating Gene and Myrth Faurot of Hurst on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A708
- HR 1836**, Honoring the 125th anniversary of the founding of Killeen..... A708
- HR 1837**, Honoring Dr. Robert F. Austin of Houston on his 75th birthday..... A709
- HR 1838**, Honoring Gregory Dick and the Friendswood High School Band on their receipt of the Sudler Flag of Honor award from the John Philip Sousa Foundation..... A709
- HR 1839**, Congratulating the 2006-2007 Friendswood High School Academic Decathlon team on winning the 2007 State Academic Decathlon championship..... A709
- HR 1840**, Honoring the Rider High School boys' soccer team of Wichita Falls for winning the 2007 Class 4A state title..... A709
- HR 1841**, Congratulating Lisa Phillip of Houston on her selection as the 2007 Small Business Exporter of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A709
- HR 1842**, Congratulating Sheila Lee Coates of Katy on her selection as the 2007 Home-Based Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A709
- HR 1843**, Congratulating Valerie Boudreaux-Allen of Houston on her selection as the 2007 Women in Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A709
- HR 1845**, Commending Denton McDugle for his 18 years of service on the Deer Park City Council..... A709
- HR 1846**, Honoring Harold Lloyd Hempstead of Houston on his retirement from Baker Oil Tools..... A709
- HR 1847**, Honoring Tom Romanelli on his retirement from the Del Rio Police Department..... A709
- HR 1848**, Honoring Johnny Canales for his achievements and community service and commemorating the founding of the Johnny Canales International Chapter of the American GI Forum..... A709
- HR 1849**, Honoring Constance Bridges of San Antonio on her receipt of a 2007 Texas Excellence Award for Outstanding Teachers from the UT Texas Exes..... A710
- HR 1850**, Congratulating Ed Suarez of the South San Antonio Independent School District on his receipt of two Texas School Public Relations Association Gold Star Awards for excellence in school communications..... A710
- HR 1851**, Honoring Mark E. Moseley of Helotes on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Achievement Award for Stewardship from the Society for Range Management..... A710
- HR 1853**, Recognizing May 2, 2007, as Texas Environmental Excellence Awards Day and commending the award recipients..... A710
- HR 1854**, Recognizing May as American Stroke Month..... A710
- HR 1856**, Honoring philanthropist and community leader Jim Alsup of Midland.... A710
- HR 1859**, Commending Chidi Umez for her service as a legislative intern in the office of Representative Yvonne Davis..... A710
- HR 1860**, Congratulating Dallas city manager Mary K. Suhm on her selection as the 2007 North Texas Public Administrator of the Year..... A710
- HR 1861**, Congratulating Ruby J. Scott on her receipt of the Anthionette Hardemen Award from the Dallas Council of PTAs..... A710
- HR 1862**, Congratulating Kathlyn Gilliam on her receipt of a Texas PTA Life Membership Award and a National PTA Life Achievement Award..... A710
- HR 1863**, Congratulating Pamela Craddock on her receipt of a Texas PTA Extended Service Award..... A711
- HR 1866**, Honoring Orpah M. Thomas of Houston on her 92nd birthday..... A711
- HR 1867**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the founding of Fielder Road Baptist Church in Arlington..... A711

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1868**, Congratulating Julia Eleanor Griffith Goodacre and Robert Forrest Goodacre of Austin on the birth of their daughter, Audrey Eleanor Goodacre..... A711
- HR 1869**, Congratulating John and Paula Juengerman on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A711
- HR 1873**, Recognizing and welcoming the members of The Rotary Foundation's Group Study Exchange program to the State Capitol..... A711
- HR 1875**, Honoring the members of B Company, 490 Civil Affairs Battalion, on their receipt of a Valorous Unit Award for their service in Iraq..... A711
- HR 1876**, Commemorating the 70th anniversary of Stephen F. Austin High School in Houston..... A711
- HR 1877**, Congratulating Dr. Barbara Welder of Beeville on her receipt of the 2007 John Ben Shepperd County Historical Commission Leadership Award from the Texas Historical Commission..... A712
- HR 1878**, Honoring Justin C. Stewart on his graduation from the Thurgood Marshall School of Law at Texas Southern University..... A712
- HR 1879**, Honoring the Lyondell Chemical Company for its contributions to Clear Creek ISD..... A712
- HR 1880**, Honoring NASA and the employees of the Johnson Space Center for their support of Clear Creek ISD..... A712
- HR 1881**, Congratulating Pastor Edward Bryan Morrison of Deer Park on his retirement..... A712
- HR 1882**, Recognizing Baytown city councilman Sammy Mahan for his professional and civic accomplishments..... A712
- HR 1884**, Honoring Dr. Richard Thomson on being named the Outstanding Baytown Texas Ex for 2007 by the Baytown Texas Exes..... A712
- HR 1885**, Honoring attorney Maria Andrea Sanchez of Houston for her achievements and congratulating her on her recognition in More magazine..... A712
- HR 1889**, Congratulating Ebony M. Jackson on graduating in the top 10 percent of her class at E. L. Furr High School in Houston..... A712
- HR 1890**, Honoring Bob and Bernita Measles of Mineola on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A712
- HR 1892**, Honoring former Mercedes High School baseball player Arturo Gonzalez..... A713
- HR 1893**, Recognizing the nursing staff of North Hills Hospital in North Richland Hills on the occasion of National Nurses Week 2007..... A713
- HR 1894**, Commemorating the opening of Dr. Pillow Park in North Richland Hills..... A713
- HR 1896**, Congratulating Doyle Callender on his retirement as mayor of Katy..... A713
- HR 1897**, Congratulating Bryan Crail and Amy Sumner on their impending nuptials..... A713
- HR 1898**, Honoring W. L. "Blackie" Bilnoski on his retirement from the Willis City Council..... A713
- HR 1899**, Congratulating the Blinn College football team on winning the 2006 National Junior College Athletic Association championship..... A713
- HR 1901**, Congratulating Michele Falzon of Friendswood on the selection of F. W. Gartner Thermal Spraying, Ltd. as the 2007 Jeffrey Butland Family-Owned Business of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713
- HR 1902**, Congratulating Constance Jones on her selection as the 2007 Minority Small Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713
- HR 1903**, Congratulating Bruce Smith on his selection as the 2007 Small Business Person of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1904**, Congratulating Tom Tucker on his selection as the 2007 Veteran Small Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713
- HR 1905**, Congratulating Rhonda Lewis on her selection as the 2007 Financial Services Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A714
- HR 1906**, Congratulating Alfredo Giraldo of Peru on his selection as the 2007 Small Business Journalist of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A714
- HR 1907**, Congratulating John Hernandez on his selection as the 2007 Young Entrepreneur of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A714
- HR 1908**, Congratulating William Logsdon on his receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714
- HR 1909**, Congratulating Erik Rook on his receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714
- HR 1910**, Congratulating Tammie Logsdon on her receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714
- HR 1911**, Congratulating Yotta Wilber on her receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714
- HR 1914**, Honoring Roosevelt Alexander of Katy on his contributions to his community..... A714
- HR 1915**, Congratulating Bill Parrott on being named Citizen of the Year by the Lindale Chamber of Commerce..... A714
- HR 1916**, Honoring the Texas Army National Guard soldiers from House District 63 who have returned from duty in Iraq and Afghanistan..... A714
- HR 1917**, Congratulating Cloyce Purcell on his retirement as superintendent of Pilot Point ISD..... A714
- HR 1918**, Commending G. W. Brackenridge High School on its receipt of the College Board 2007 Inspiration Award..... A715
- HR 1919**, Recognizing May 8, 2007, as National Children's Mental Health Awareness Day..... A715
- HR 1920**, Honoring Ignacio G. and Victoria R. Apodaca of Socorro on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A715
- HR 1921**, Honoring Rebecca Toolan of Palo Alto Elementary School on her selection as the Teacher of the Year by the South San Antonio Independent School District and as the recipient of the KENS 5/ExCEL Award..... A715
- HR 1923**, Congratulating Principal Pat Huff on his retirement from Klein High School..... A715
- HR 1924**, Honoring Jack Lindamood, Michelle Berger, and Matthew Dempsky of UT Dallas for placing in the top 20 at the World Finals of the Association for Computing Machinery International Collegiate Programming Contest..... A715
- HR 1925**, Honoring Sara Stephens and Brian Rubaie of the UT Dallas Debate Team for competing at the National Debate Tournament..... A715
- HR 1926**, Congratulating The University of Texas at Dallas chess team for winning first place at the Final Four Intercollegiate Team Chess Championship..... A715
- HR 1927**, Recognizing the student members of the boards of regents of the public universities of Texas..... A715
- HR 1928**, Congratulating Jason Aragorn Kingsford of San Antonio on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A715
- HR 1929**, Congratulating Principal James Buchanan of Communications Arts High School in San Antonio on winning the Friend of the Profession Award from the Southwest Conference on Language Teaching..... A715
- HR 1930**, Commending Horace P. Flatt for his career achievements and service to the United States..... A715

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 1931**, Honoring the life of Elise Amalie Tvede Waerenskjold for her contributions to the State of Texas..... A716

**HR 1932**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Mesquite Championship Rodeo in 2007..... A716

**HR 1933**, Honoring Parmer County on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A716

**HR 1934**, Congratulating the Cedar Park Fire Department for being named the top EMS first-responder organization in Texas for 2006..... A716

**HR 1935**, Honoring Leander Independent School District Superintendent Tom Glenn on his retirement..... A716

**HR 1936**, Congratulating Officer Ricardo Candelaria of Midland on earning the Law Enforcement Achievement Award for outstanding public service from the Texas Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A716

**HR 1939**, Honoring the life and achievements of the late artist and activist Paul Robeson..... A716

**HR 1940**, Congratulating Katherine Williams-Carter on her 25th anniversary as principal of Brentwood Elementary School in Austin..... A716

**HR 1942**, Honoring former Dallas Cowboy Everson Walls for donating a kidney to his ailing former teammate, Ron Springs..... A716

**HR 1943**, Honoring young inventor and entrepreneur Joel Williams, Jr., of Troy.... A716

**HR 1944**, Congratulating Allison Dickson of Temple on her graduation from Baylor Law School..... A717

**HR 1945**, Congratulating Dr. Gene Lester and Dr. Yin-Tung Wang of Weslaco on being named Fellows by the American Society for Horticultural Science..... A717

**HR 1946**, Congratulating Diane Yoo on being named Miss Korea Texas..... A717

**HR 1947**, Congratulating the educators and administrators who have earned 2007 H-E-B Excellence in Education Awards..... A717

**HR 1948**, Honoring Treva J. Boyd for her service on the Texas Racing Commission..... A717

**HR 1949**, Honoring R. Dyke Rogers for his service on the Texas Racing Commission..... A717

**HR 1950**, Honoring Michael G. Rutherford for his service on the Texas Racing Commission..... A717

**HR 1951**, Congratulating the city of Laredo on hosting the 2007 Miss Texas USA Pageant in June..... A717

**HR 1953**, Congratulating the Reverend C. J. R. Phillips, Jr., on 30 years of service with St. Phillips Missionary Baptist Church in Dallas..... A717

**HR 1955**, Congratulating the drama department of Klein High School for winning five Tommy Tune Awards for its production of the musical Oklahoma!..... A717

**HR 1956**, Honoring the student council of Gardens Elementary School in Pasadena for its work with the Pennies for Patients fund-raiser..... A717

**HR 1957**, Honoring Edmundo B. Garcia, Jr., for his service as county judge of Duval County..... A717

**HR 1960**, Congratulating Chief James M. Smith for receiving the award of public service from the Texas Commission of Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A718

**HR 1961**, Congratulating the Plano West High School girls' soccer team on winning its fourth state title..... A718

**HR 1962**, Honoring Beverly Halperin for her service to the Plano Chamber of Commerce..... A718

**HR 1965**, Congratulating State Representative Dennis Bonnen and Kim Bonnen on the birth of their son, Gregory James Bonnen..... A718

**HR 1967**, Honoring Bertye Jordan of Katy on her 80th birthday..... A718

**HR 1968**, Commemorating the ribbon-cutting ceremony for the completion of the first phase of the renovation of the Katy Police Department's police station..... A718

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 1970**, Congratulating the Katy Police Department on the success of its Canine Program teams at the National Narcotic Detector Dog Association Training Conference and Competition..... A718
- HR 1971**, Congratulating the Houston Professional Fire Fighters Association, I.A.F.F. Local 341, on the 75th anniversary of its founding..... A719
- HR 1972**, Commemorating the sixth annual eighth-grade promotion ceremony at Northwest Preparatory Academy Charter School..... A719
- HR 1973**, Honoring Officer Charles Tanksley on his retirement from the Houston Police Department..... A719
- HR 1976**, Recognizing retiring Cameron ISD superintendent Maxie Morgan..... A719
- HR 1978**, Congratulating the Weslaco East High School girls' basketball team on winning the District 32-4A championship..... A719
- HR 1979**, Congratulating the Hispanic Caucus of Houston Professional Fire Fighters Association Local 341 on the 25th anniversary of its founding..... A719
- HR 1980**, Congratulating Clear Creek ISD CFO Paul McLarty on earning the Distinguished Budget Presentation award from the Government Finance Officers Association..... A719
- HR 1981**, Commemorating the 42nd Annual Armed Forces Barbecue in Abilene..... A719
- HR 1982**, Honoring Reba McEntire for her efforts to benefit the Texoma Medical Center..... A719
- HR 1985**, Honoring James H. Stokes, Jr., on his 50th birthday..... A719
- HR 1987**, Commending Bruce Rigler for his service to the Plainview community..... A720
- HR 1988**, Congratulating Matthew Brown on his new position as assistant principal at Miller Elementary School in Arlington ISD..... A720
- HR 1989**, Honoring Gilberta Delphine Bradford Portley Neblett of Houston on her 90th birthday..... A720
- HR 1990**, Honoring Texas writer Lawrence Wright for winning the Pulitzer Prize for nonfiction for his book *The Looming Tower: Al-Qaeda and the Road to 9/11*..... A720
- HR 1991**, Congratulating members of the Highland Park High School science team on their success at the Class 4A Region II Academic Meet..... A720
- HR 1992**, Honoring the girls' swimming and diving team of Highland Park High School in Dallas for winning the UIL Class 4A state championship for 2006-2007..... A720
- HR 1995**, Congratulating Charles and Mae Brown on being named the Man and Woman of the Year by the Big Sandy Chamber of Commerce..... A720
- HR 1996**, Honoring Laura Steele Elementary School in San Antonio on being named the 2007 Casey Award winner for the Elementary School Site of the Year..... A720
- HR 1997**, Congratulating the SMU cheer and dance teams on their success at the National Collegiate Cheer and Dance Championships..... A720
- HR 1999**, Congratulating Larry and Linda Cernosek of Deer Park on their 30th wedding anniversary..... A721
- HR 2001**, Honoring Angie D'Ambrosio of San Antonio on being named a finalist for an HEB Excellence in Education Leadership Award..... A721
- HR 2002**, Honoring Dennis and Emily Speight on the birth of their son, Evan Walker Speight..... A721
- HR 2003**, Honoring Margaret Elizabeth Crouch Tiner and David Daniel Tiner of Crane on their public service..... A721
- HR 2004**, Honoring Midland ISD's Volunteers in Public Schools..... A721
- HR 2005**, Honoring Raymond Ochoa for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 2 in El Paso County..... A721
- HR 2006**, Honoring Ruben John Vogt for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 3 in El Paso County..... A721

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 2007**, Honoring Moises Munoz for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 4 in El Paso County..... A721

**HR 2008**, Honoring Peggy Janosek for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 5 in El Paso County..... A721

**HR 2009**, Honoring Jim Schewherr for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 6 in El Paso County..... A721

**HR 2010**, Honoring Carolyn Diamond for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 8 in El Paso County..... A721

**HR 2011**, Honoring Marco A. Marquez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 9 in El Paso County..... A721

**HR 2012**, Honoring Paul Geneson for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 10 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2013**, Honoring Kevin Quinn for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 11 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2014**, Honoring Tim Fierro for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 12 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2015**, Honoring Porfirio O. Alvarado, Jr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 15 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2016**, Honoring Dexter Katzman for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 16 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2017**, Honoring Miguel A. Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 17 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2018**, Honoring Jim Fitzgerald for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 18 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2019**, Honoring Mary Lyerly for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 19 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2020**, Honoring Don Kirkpatrick for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 20 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2021**, Honoring Michael Charter for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 21 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2022**, Honoring Clinton Cross for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 22 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2023**, Honoring Marie "Pee Wee" Mier for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 23 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2024**, Honoring Joseph William Delgado for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 25 in El Paso County..... A722

**HR 2025**, Congratulating Giang Hoang of Paredes Middle School in Austin on her receipt of a 2007 READ 180 All-Star Award..... A723

**HR 2031**, Congratulating the Caring Communities Home Restoration Project team on the occasion of AmeriCorps Week..... A723

**HR 2032**, Congratulating Davis Lunsford of Graham on earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A723

**HR 2033**, Commemorating the 150th anniversary of the founding of Forestburg.... A723

**HR 2035**, Congratulating Dr. James O. Standley on his 28 years of service as an academic dean at Stephen F. Austin State University..... A723

**HR 2036**, Congratulating Hillary Babida of Harlandale High School on being named a 2006-2007 Harlandale ISD Gates Millennium Scholar..... A723

**HR 2037**, Congratulating Alexandra Martinez of Harlandale High School on being named a 2006-2007 Harlandale ISD Gates Millennium Scholar..... A723

**HR 2039**, Honoring Helen Rose Quiram on her retirement from American Amicable Life Insurance Company..... A724

**HR 2040**, Honoring U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant Glenn A. Wright on his receipt of the Bronze Star..... A724

**HR 2041**, Honoring U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant Brian D. Borrero on his receipt of the Bronze Star..... A724

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2042</b> , Honoring the Continental Club in Austin on the 50th anniversary of its founding.....	A724
<b>HR 2043</b> , Honoring Leslie Weston for her service as a legislative intern.....	A724
<b>HR 2044</b> , Honoring Alexander Melis for his service as a legislative intern.....	A724
<b>HR 2045</b> , Honoring Laurie Hernandez for her service as a legislative intern.....	A724
<b>HR 2047</b> , Congratulating Simon Salinas on his retirement as Willacy County judge.....	A724
<b>HR 2048</b> , Honoring Judge Arturo Salas for his contributions to the community of La Feria.....	A724
<b>HR 2050</b> , Congratulating Marie Hurt on her retirement as public information officer at the Dietert Senior Center in Kerrville.....	A724
<b>HR 2053</b> , Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the city of Robstown.....	A725
<b>HR 2054</b> , Congratulating the Reverend J. Amos Jones and Odessa Jones of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A725
<b>HR 2056</b> , Honoring Dora G. Alcala of Del Rio for her distinguished career in public service.....	A725
<b>HR 2057</b> , Congratulating Mr. and Mrs. Jose Luis Nanez of Del Rio on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A725
<b>HR 2059</b> , Honoring the members of the Moreno/Rangel Legislative Leadership Program Class of 2007.....	A725
<b>HR 2060</b> , Honoring the West Texas A&M University football team for its success during the 2005 and 2006 seasons.....	A725
<b>HR 2062</b> , Honoring Dr. Russell Long of Amarillo on his professional achievements and congratulating him on his designation as president emeritus of West Texas A&M University.....	A725
<b>HR 2065</b> , Honoring Dr. Phil Hatlen on his retirement from the Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired.....	A725
<b>HR 2066</b> , Congratulating the baseball team of Liberty-Eylau High School in Texarkana on winning the 2006 UIL Class 3A State Championship.....	A726
<b>HR 2067</b> , Congratulating Pansy Baird on her retirement as treasurer of Bowie County.....	A726
<b>HR 2069</b> , Honoring Dorothy Harris of Waco on her receipt of a Communities In Schools Best of Texas Award in the category of Parent of the Year.....	A726
<b>HR 2070</b> , Honoring Jessica Hicks of Waco on her receipt of a Communities In Schools Best of Texas Award in the category of Principal of the Year.....	A726
<b>HR 2072</b> , Congratulating Patrick Simpson Crim of Dallas on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A726
<b>HR 2073</b> , Honoring Ramon Nunez and Ramon's Village Resort in Belize.....	A726
<b>HR 2074</b> , Congratulating the Reverend Norvell Allen and Opal Allen on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A726
<b>HR 2076</b> , Recognizing San Juan Diego Catholic High School for the outstanding education it provides students.....	A726
<b>HR 2078</b> , Honoring the Latin variety band Los Curanderos of Austin.....	A726
<b>HR 2079</b> , Congratulating Martin Middle School in Austin on being authorized to offer the International Baccalaureate Middle Years Programme and commending its administrators and faculty on their impressive work.....	A726
<b>HR 2080</b> , Recognizing Chris Ernest of Del Valle High School as a 2006-2007 State Farm Scholar-Athlete.....	A727
<b>HR 2081</b> , Congratulating members of Brownie Troop No. 1422 on the occasion of the troop's May 21, 2007, bridging ceremony.....	A727
<b>HR 2082</b> , Congratulating the 2007 top 10 graduates of L. D. Bell High School in Hurst.....	A727
<b>HR 2083</b> , Congratulating the 2007 top 10 graduates of Trinity High School in Euless.....	A727

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2084**, Congratulating Harold "Hal" and Ethel Della Johnston of Eules on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A727
- HR 2085**, Congratulating Matt Berry of Austin on his receipt of the Woodworth Memorial Award from the Independent Insurance Agents & Brokers of America. .... A727
- HR 2086**, Honoring Humberto Alejandro Hernandez of Edinburg on his service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Aaron Pena..... A727
- HR 2087**, Congratulating David George of Edinburg on being named salutatorian of the Edinburg North High School Class of 2007..... A727
- HR 2088**, Congratulating Matthew Hernandez of McAllen on being named valedictorian of the Edinburg North High School Class of 2007..... A727
- HR 2089**, Congratulating Francisco Ivan Garcia on being named the 2007 valedictorian of La Joya High School in Hidalgo County..... A727
- HR 2090**, Honoring Ramon and Beatrice Villarreal of Edinburg on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A727
- HR 2091**, Congratulating Bob and Pattye Parker of Edgewood on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A727
- HR 2092**, Honoring Lloyd and Janet Webb of Greenville on their 35th wedding anniversary..... A727
- HR 2093**, Recognizing the city of Zapata on its selection as a "micro" City of the Future. .... A727
- HR 2095**, Honoring Rogelio Ernesto Chanes on being elected president of the Student Government Association at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A728
- HR 2096**, Congratulating Anna Lee Mireles on being named the Class of 2007 valedictorian of La Villa High School..... A728
- HR 2097**, Congratulating Kassandra Roxanne Rocha on being named the Class of 2007 salutatorian of La Villa High School in Hidalgo County..... A728
- HR 2098**, Congratulating Carolee Ann Hinojosa on being named the Class of 2007 salutatorian of La Joya High School..... A728
- HR 2099**, Honoring the 100th birthday of Arbie Bland of San Antonio..... A728
- HR 2101**, Congratulating Breakthrough Gospel Promotions on its first anniversary..... A728
- HR 2102**, Congratulating Patricia A. Campbell on the occasion of her retirement from Lackland Air Force Base..... A728
- HR 2103**, Recognizing the 2007 South Texas Black Business Expo hosted by the Alamo City Black Chamber of Commerce..... A728
- HR 2104**, Congratulating Gloria Dean Randle Scott on her many contributions and accomplishments..... A728
- HR 2106**, Commending the International Association of Black Professional Firefighters for its myriad contributions..... A728
- HR 2108**, Honoring St. Paul United Methodist Church in San Antonio on its 140th anniversary..... A729
- HR 2109**, Congratulating Gloria Lynn Ray on being named Woman of the Year by St. Paul United Methodist Church..... A729
- HR 2110**, Congratulating Betty Joan Guilmenot Green of San Antonio on her 75th birthday..... A729
- HR 2111**, Commending the Cherce Cochrane Mentoring For Success Foundation for its efforts in behalf of children..... A729
- HR 2113**, Congratulating the 2007-A Citizen Police Academy graduating class..... A729
- HR 2114**, Commending Rae Lewis Thornton for her many endeavors..... A729
- HR 2116**, Congratulating Warren Allison Guilmenot on his 85th birthday..... A729
- HR 2117**, Congratulating Juanita Mildred Jackson Guilmenot of San Antonio on her 80th birthday..... A729
- HR 2118**, Recognizing Vickie Winans for her outstanding career..... A729
- HR 2119**, In recognition of the Texas visit of Marva Smith Battle-Bey..... A729



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2121</b> , Congratulating Reverend Claude William Black, Jr., on his 90th birthday.....	A729
<b>HR 2122</b> , Congratulating Roderick W. Holcombe on his retirement as director of the Milam County Health Unit.....	A730
<b>HR 2123</b> , Congratulating Rick Zinsmeyer on his retirement as the Williamson County director of adult probation.....	A730
<b>HR 2126</b> , Honoring Mel Measeles for his service on the Friendswood City Council.....	A730
<b>HR 2127</b> , Congratulating Wayne F. and Ruby E. Schaper of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A730
<b>HR 2128</b> , Congratulating Jerry and Patricia Berry of Harrison County on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A730
<b>HR 2129</b> , Congratulating Edsel and Fayrine Green of Longview on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A730
<b>HR 2130</b> , Congratulating Charles and Margaret Maxwell of Waskom on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A730
<b>HR 2131</b> , Honoring James Luther "Jim" Ware of Marshall for his service in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II.....	A730
<b>HR 2132</b> , Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the establishment of The Arts Alliance Center at Clear Lake.....	A730
<b>HR 2133</b> , Commending Janine Burman Nicolau for her work as a participant in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A730
<b>HR 2134</b> , Congratulating Pastor Roy Edwin West on being named district overseer of the Tarrant County area of the Full Gospel Baptist Church Fellowship.....	A730
<b>HR 2135</b> , Honoring Carol Coston McPike of Boerne on her 60th birthday.....	A730
<b>HR 2136</b> , Commemorating the 60th anniversary of First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Victoria.....	A731
<b>HR 2138</b> , Honoring former Williamson County District Judge William S. Lott on his 89th birthday.....	A731
<b>HR 2139</b> , Commending Dr. Fannie Lee Lovelady Dawson Spain for her contributions as an educator.....	A731
<b>HR 2140</b> , Congratulating the town of Richards on its centennial.....	A731
<b>HR 2142</b> , Commending U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant John R. Hoover for his heroic actions during combat in Iraq and congratulating him on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal.....	A731
<b>HR 2143</b> , Honoring Keep Houston Beautiful for its participation in Keep America Beautiful's national Great American Cleanup campaign.....	A731
<b>HR 2145</b> , Honoring Janie Harris of Baytown for her 37-year career in education....	A731
<b>HR 2146</b> , Congratulating the Honorable Jennifer Elrod on her nomination to the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals.....	A731
<b>HR 2148</b> , Congratulating students of Edcouch-Elsa High School on being named first runner-up at the 4-A UIL One-Act Play State Contest.....	A731
<b>HR 2150</b> , Congratulating the 2007 Excellence in Teaching Award winners and honorees from Midland County.....	A732
<b>HR 2151</b> , Congratulating the 2007 Abell-Hanger Foundation Unsung Hero Award winners and honorees from Midland County.....	A732
<b>HR 2152</b> , Congratulating the Science Olympiad Team of the Liberal Arts and Science Academy at LBJ High School in Austin on placing first in the 2007 Texas Science Olympiad.....	A732
<b>HR 2153</b> , Honoring Stanley and Evelyn Bowers of Round Rock on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A732
<b>HR 2154</b> , Commending John Simmons for his service as a trustee of the Wylie Independent School District Board.....	A732
<b>HR 2155</b> , Honoring Larry Rincones on his outstanding tenure as the city manager of Alton.....	A732

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2156</b> , Honoring the Lady Bears golfers of Montgomery High School for their outstanding performances at the UIL Class 4A State Championships.....	A732
<b>HR 2157</b> , Honoring Jordan "Bear" Barrett of Columbia High School for his achievements in powerlifting.....	A732
<b>HR 2158</b> , Honoring Linda Shaw for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 101 in House District 46.....	A732
<b>HR 2159</b> , Honoring Bob Vitray for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 103 in House District 46.....	A732
<b>HR 2160</b> , Honoring Kenneth League for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 105 in House District 46.....	A732
<b>HR 2161</b> , Honoring Giles Garmon for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 106 in House District 46.....	A732
<b>HR 2162</b> , Honoring James "Jim" Rubarth-Lay for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 124 in House District 46.....	A732
<b>HR 2163</b> , Honoring Mae Marion for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 126 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2164</b> , Honoring David Butts for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 130 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2165</b> , Honoring Ruth Marie for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 133 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2166</b> , Honoring Steve Speir for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 135 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2167</b> , Honoring Pablo Ortiz for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 151 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2168</b> , Honoring Jules Vieau for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 152 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2169</b> , Honoring Tommy Craig for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 156 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2170</b> , Honoring Mary Sue Neilson for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 161 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2171</b> , Honoring Linda Pemberton for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 223 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2172</b> , Honoring Patty Byars for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 227 in House District 46.....	A733
<b>HR 2175</b> , Congratulating Mariya V. Pozharova on her graduation from The University of Texas at Austin.....	A733
<b>HR 2176</b> , Honoring Baxter Speed of Bonham Elementary School in Abilene for his community activism.....	A734
<b>HR 2178</b> , Commending Lauren Stabler for her service as an aide during the 80th Legislative Session.....	A734
<b>HR 2179</b> , Commending Joel Fisher on his service as an aide during the 80th Legislative Session.....	A734
<b>HR 2180</b> , Honoring Danielle De La Paz of Calallen High School in Corpus Christi for her performance at the District 31-4A Track Meet.....	A734
<b>HR 2181</b> , Congratulating Bob and Freda Madsen of Mineola on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A734
<b>HR 2183</b> , Congratulating U.S. Army Lieutenant Travis Atwood on his receipt of the Bronze Star Medal with Valor Device for his service during combat in Iraq.....	A734
<b>HR 2184</b> , Honoring Ed Brady on his retirement as the president and CEO of the Metrocrest Chamber of Commerce.....	A734
<b>HR 2187</b> , Honoring Esteban V. Sansores for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 124 in El Paso County.....	A734
<b>HR 2188</b> , Honoring Santo "Super" Sanchez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 125 in El Paso County.....	A734

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2189</b> , Honoring Ayle Sarinana for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 126 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2190</b> , Honoring Angie M. Garcia for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 128 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2191</b> , Honoring Debbie Hastings Rios for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 129 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2192</b> , Honoring Carlos Sandoval for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 130 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2193</b> , Honoring Emma Acosta for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 132 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2194</b> , Honoring Yolanda Ayala Alvidrez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 136 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2195</b> , Honoring Elizabeth Barron for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 138 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2196</b> , Honoring Benny Casillas for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 139 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2197</b> , Honoring Iliana Holguin for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 140 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2198</b> , Honoring Blanca Dominguez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 141 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2199</b> , Honoring Guadalupe Ibarra for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 147 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2200</b> , Honoring Irma S. Sanchez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 149 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2201</b> , Honoring Lorenza Fraire for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 152 in El Paso County.....	A735
<b>HR 2202</b> , Honoring Lilia Ruiz for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 153 in El Paso County.....	A736
<b>HR 2203</b> , Honoring Robert A. Gandara for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 154 in El Paso County.....	A736
<b>HR 2204</b> , Honoring Daniel Solis for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 155 in El Paso County.....	A736
<b>HR 2205</b> , Honoring Tina Silva for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 156 in El Paso County.....	A736
<b>HR 2206</b> , Honoring Mary Bowles-Grijalva for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 157 in El Paso County.....	A736
<b>HR 2207</b> , Honoring Rene Leon for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 165 in El Paso County.....	A736
<b>HR 2209</b> , Honoring Jessica Lutrell for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Dan Branch.....	A736
<b>HR 2210</b> , Congratulating the lacrosse team of St. Mark's School of Texas in Dallas on winning the Southwest Preparatory Conference Championship.....	A736
<b>HR 2211</b> , Recognizing May 14-18, 2007, as Texas Fraternal Week.....	A736
<b>HR 2214</b> , Commending Rodney Swaim on the occasion of his retirement from the McMullen County Commissioners Court.....	A736
<b>HR 2215</b> , Honoring Sergeant First Class Felipe Leal, Jr., of Kenedy for his service to his country.....	A737
<b>HR 2216</b> , Congratulating Father Seamus Joseph McGowan of Corpus Christi on being elevated to Monsignor and commending him on 50 years of service in the priesthood.....	A737
<b>HR 2217</b> , Congratulating Monica Segundo-Grosser as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree.....	A737
<b>HR 2218</b> , Congratulating Holly Miller as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree.....	A737

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 2219**, Congratulating Alisa Lott as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree. .... A737

**HR 2220**, Congratulating Debbie Krenek as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**HR 2221**, Congratulating Tara Brandt as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree. .... A737

**HR 2222**, Congratulating Sandra Carley as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**HR 2223**, Congratulating Robert Cunningham as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**HR 2224**, Congratulating Sara Brent as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree. .... A737

**HR 2225**, Congratulating Southwest Airlines on its 30th anniversary of service at Midland International Airport..... A737

**HR 2228**, Congratulating Richardson ISD on winning the H-E-B Excellence in Education Award for large districts..... A737

**HR 2229**, Congratulating the girls basketball team of Bishop Lynch High School in Dallas on winning the Texas Association of Private and Parochial Schools Class 6A state championship..... A738

**HR 2230**, Honoring the soldiers of the 71st Brigade 36th Infantry Division for their service to our state and nation..... A738

**HR 2231**, Congratulating Eric Godat of Woodrow Wilson High School in Dallas on pitching two consecutive no-hitters..... A738

**HR 2234**, Honoring Kay Whitton for her work with the UIL academic team at Jim Ned High School in Tuscola..... A738

**HR 2236**, Congratulating the Memorial Dance and Drill Team of Memorial High School in Victoria on winning the national title at the 2007 American Dance Team School International Competition..... A738

**HR 2237**, Recognizing PrintGlobe, Inc., in Austin on the grand opening of its expanded facility in May 2007..... A738

**HR 2238**, Recognizing Laura Lynn Lewis of Lubbock on her achievements as an artist. .... A738

**HR 2239**, Honoring Nick LaMantia, the main "12th Man" of the 2006 Texas A&M University Aggie football team..... A738

**HR 2240**, Congratulating Diana Saldana on her appointment as a United States magistrate judge for the United States District Court, Southern District of Texas..... A738

**HR 2241**, Honoring Fort Stockton Mayor Antonio Perez Villarreal for his career in public service..... A738

**HR 2242**, Honoring JoAnn G. Robles for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 27 in El Paso County..... A739

**HR 2243**, Honoring Craig Eric Sharp for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 54 in El Paso County..... A739

**HR 2244**, Honoring Dolores Salcido for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 64 in El Paso County..... A739

**HR 2245**, Honoring Sandra Martinez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 63 in El Paso County..... A739

**HR 2246**, Honoring Chief Alex Kvapil on his retirement after 45 years of service with the Ballinger Volunteer Fire Department..... A739

**HR 2247**, Honoring Lucia Salcido for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 61 in El Paso County..... A739

**HR 2248**, Honoring Ernesto J. Dominguez, Jr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 59 in El Paso County..... A739

**HR 2249**, Honoring Tony Petry for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 58 in El Paso County..... A739

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2250</b> , Honoring Dora Moreno for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 56 in El Paso County.....	A739
<b>HR 2251</b> , Honoring Luis Ruiz for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 55 in El Paso County.....	A739
<b>HR 2252</b> , Honoring Yolanda Clay for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 53 in El Paso County.....	A739
<b>HR 2253</b> , Honoring Isaac Pepper for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 51 in El Paso County.....	A739
<b>HR 2254</b> , Honoring Maria Irene Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 49 in El Paso County.....	A739
<b>HR 2255</b> , Honoring Ruth Perez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 45 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2256</b> , Honoring Lucia A. Calixtro for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 42 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2257</b> , Honoring Oliver Barraza for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 38 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2258</b> , Honoring Rosa M. Rangel for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 36 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2259</b> , Honoring Sergio Romo for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 35 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2260</b> , Honoring Soledad "Chloe" Galvan for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 34 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2261</b> , Honoring Jim Kelly for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 33 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2262</b> , Honoring Connie Finke for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 30 in El Paso County.....	A740
<b>HR 2263</b> , Honoring drama teacher Joe Fullen of Houston on his retirement from Langham Creek High School.....	A740
<b>HR 2264</b> , Commending Jeremy W. Turner for his service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Terri Hodge.....	A740
<b>HR 2265</b> , Commending Rachel T. Hall for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Terri Hodge.....	A740
<b>HR 2266</b> , Honoring Vernon Cannamore on his retirement as the program director of social studies for Galena Park Independent School District.....	A740
<b>HR 2272</b> , Honoring Melanie Sue Schroedter for her service as a legislative intern for Representative Yvonne Gonzalez Toureilles.....	A741
<b>HR 2273</b> , Congratulating Ismael "Kino" Flores, Jr., on his graduation from The University of Texas School of Law.....	A741
<b>HR 2278</b> , Commemorating the 2007 Memorial Day observance being sponsored by the Travis County Council of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.....	A741
<b>HR 2285</b> , Congratulating the J. J. Pearce High School boys swim team on winning the 2007 Class 4A State Championship.....	A742
<b>HR 2370</b> , Congratulating Mathilda Veronica Simnacher and Vernon Gregory Simnacher of Nueces County on their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A747
<b>HR 2371</b> , Congratulating Neesha Ishwar Dave and Jeffre Ward Rotkoff of Austin on their impending nuptials.....	A747
<b>HR 2372</b> , Honoring Jenny Casey for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Jim Dunnam.....	A747
<b>HR 2374</b> , Honoring Beatriz Burciaga for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 1 in El Paso County.....	A747
<b>HR 2375</b> , Honoring Judy Lugo for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 66 in El Paso County.....	A747
<b>HR 2376</b> , Honoring Robert A. Grijalva for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 67 in El Paso County.....	A747

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 2377**, Honoring Ramona De la Paz Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 68 in El Paso County..... A747

**HR 2378**, Honoring Yolanda M. Griego for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 69 in El Paso County..... A748

**HR 2379**, Honoring Dolores Zarzosa for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 70 in El Paso County..... A748

**HR 2380**, Honoring Gabriel Pena for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 71 in El Paso County..... A748

**HR 2381**, Honoring Jessica Gonzalez for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Mark Strama..... A748

**HR 2382**, Commending Claudia Hernandez for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**HR 2383**, Commending Miguel Angel Cervantes, Jr., for his service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**HR 2384**, Commending Melissa De La Cruz for her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**HR 2385**, Commending Connie J. Loh on her service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**HR 2386**, Commending Araceli Garcia for her service as a legislative aide in the office of State Representative Roberto Alonzo..... A748

**HR 2387**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of Crystal City in November 2007..... A748

**HR 2388**, Honoring Calvin Hayward for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 72 in El Paso County..... A748

**HR 2389**, Honoring Jan "Juana" Engels for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 73 in El Paso County..... A748

**HR 2390**, Honoring Carmen S. Duarte for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 74 in El Paso County..... A748

**HR 2391**, Honoring Alfred Escalante, Jr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 75 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2392**, Honoring Norman Chavez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 76 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2393**, Honoring Anna M. Dominguez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 78 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2394**, Honoring Daniel Lemus for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 79 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2395**, Honoring Naomi Marquez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 80 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2396**, Honoring Pattielee Pinon for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 81 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2397**, Honoring R. Esther Montoya for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 82 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2398**, Honoring Sebastian Martinez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 83 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2399**, Honoring Rey Estrada, Sr., for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 87 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2400**, Honoring Enriqueta G. "Queta" Fierro for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 88 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2401**, Honoring JoAn C. Lopez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 89 in El Paso County..... A749

**HR 2402**, Honoring Morris and Rita Atlas of McAllen on the establishment of a UT scholarship in their name by the Hidalgo-Starr Texas Exes..... A749

**HR 2403**, Congratulating D. L. "Dally" Willis on the occasion of his 87th birthday..... A749

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2404**, Honoring Dr. Carolyn R. Carman-Merrifield of Mansfield for her professional achievements..... A750
- HR 2407**, Congratulating Kristopher Puddy and Ragan Clay on their wedding..... A750
- HR 2409**, Honoring Southside Market and Barbecue of Elgin on its 125th anniversary.  
..... A750
- HR 2412**, Commemorating the 13th anniversary of the first keg shipped by the Saint Arnold Brewing Company of Houston..... A750
- HR 2422**, Honoring Evelyn Howard on being named the 2006 Caregiver of the Year by Visiting Angels Living Assistance Services..... A751
- HR 2424**, Congratulating Hector "Rocky" Valdes on his selection as District 18 Principal of the Year by the Texas Elementary Principals and Supervisors Association.....  
..... A751
- HR 2425**, Congratulating Ed and Marilee Runyan of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A751
- HR 2426**, Congratulating Cassandra Lyons of DeZavala Elementary School in Midland for being named a Wal-Mart Teacher of the Year..... A751
- HR 2427**, Congratulating Ian Slinker of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751
- HR 2428**, Congratulating James Mercado of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751
- HR 2429**, Congratulating Kaitlyn Bryant of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751
- HR 2430**, Congratulating Katie Baker of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751
- HR 2431**, Congratulating Sam Smith of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751
- HR 2432**, Congratulating Nicole Rowlette of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751
- HR 2433**, Honoring Dr. Lynne Rigg on her retirement from Hurst-Eules-Bedford Independent School District as the deputy superintendent for business operations.  
..... A752
- HR 2434**, Congratulating Alyssa Nabors of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A752
- HR 2435**, Congratulating Ben Fain of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A752
- HR 2436**, Congratulating Brian Balthrop of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A752
- HR 2437**, Congratulating Alexandra Weeks of L. D. Bell High School on becoming a 2006-2007 National Hispanic Recognition Scholar..... A752
- HR 2438**, Honoring participants in the Houston chapter of 100 Black Men of America.  
..... A752
- HR 2439**, Commending Erin Atwood for her work as an education policy analyst in the office of State Representative Juan Manuel Escobar..... A752
- HR 2440**, Recognizing Noah Erasmo Lopez of Dallas on his first birthday..... A752
- HR 2443**, Recognizing the San Antonio chapter of the Prairie View A&M University Alumni Association..... A752
- HR 2445**, Recognizing Valero Energy Corporation on its selection for the number one slot on Fortune magazine's "Best Big Companies to Work For" list..... A752
- HR 2449**, Honoring the staff of the House Committee Coordinator's Office..... A753
- HR 2450**, Honoring the members of the Chief Clerk's Office of the House of Representatives of the 80th Texas Legislature..... A753
- HR 2451**, Honoring the employees of the House Business Office for their service during the 80th Texas Legislature..... A753
- HR 2452**, Recognizing the staff of the house sergeant-at-arms office..... A753

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 2453**, Honoring the House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel for their service during the 80th Texas legislative session..... A753

**HR 2454**, Commending House Journal Clerk Julia Bass and the staff of the office of the House Journal Clerk..... A753

**HR 2455**, Honoring the staff of the Texas Legislative Council..... A753

**HR 2456**, Congratulating Dr. Selma D. Yznaga on earning an 'Ohana Honors award from Counselors for Social Justice..... A753

**HR 2459**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Carthage Book Club..... A753

**HR 2460**, Congratulating Charles and Oma Geraldine Flewellen of Beach City on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A753

**HR 2461**, Honoring Lieutenant Rickey Turner on his retirement from the Henderson Police Department..... A753

**HR 2462**, Congratulating the boys' golf team of Edgewood High School on winning the 2A State Championship..... A754

**HR 2463**, Honoring the boys' track and field team of Copperas Cove High School for winning the UIL Class 4A State Championship..... A754

**HR 2464**, Honoring the Conjunto Heritage Taller of San Antonio for its efforts to preserve and perpetuate traditional conjunto music in Texas..... A754

**HR 2468**, Honoring Johnie Herbert for his nine years of service on the Weatherford City Council..... A754

**HR 2469**, Congratulating the Trinity Christian Academy girls' basketball team on winning the 2007 Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship district championship and advancing to the state championship final..... A754

**HR 2470**, Congratulating the Eagles football team of Trinity Christian Academy in Willow Park for winning the 2006 Texas Christian Schools Athletic Fellowship Division 1 state championship in six-man football..... A754

**HR 2471**, Congratulating the Trinity Christian Academy girls' tennis team on its success at the 2007 Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship state tennis tournament..... A754

**HR 2472**, Congratulating the Trinity Christian Academy baseball team on winning the 2007 Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship state championship..... A754

**HR 2473**, Recognizing the McClendon Legislative Service Scholars Program interns of the 80th Texas Legislature..... A754

**HR 2475**, Commending the Honorable Margaret Robbins for her years of service to the Texas judicial system..... A755

**HR 2479**, Congratulating Timur Tsend and Laura DeLeon on their wedding..... A755

**HR 2480**, Honoring Francis E. Bartley on his graduation from Texas State University-San Marcos, his service as the TSU System's first student regent, and his work as a legislative intern in the TSU Office of Governmental Relations..... A755

**HR 2481**, Honoring Amberlyn Fett of Dripping Springs on her receipt of the Youth Good Samaritan Award from the Central Texas Red Cross Association..... A755

**HR 2483**, Commemorating the donation of the papers of Master Sergeant Roy P. Benavidez to the Institute for Studies in American Military History at The University of Texas at Austin Center for American History and thanking the Benavidez family for this invaluable gift..... A755

**HR 2484**, Congratulating Lindale native Miranda Lambert for winning the New Female Vocalist honor at the Academy of Country Music Awards..... A755

**HR 2485**, Honoring the House Research Organization for their efforts..... A755

**HR 2486**, Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the establishment of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Longview..... A755

**HR 2488**, Honoring the 3rd Armored Cavalry Regiment on its receipt of a Valorous Unit Award for heroic actions in Iraq..... A755

**HR 2491**, Honoring Kelsey Brett, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle..... A756



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2492</b> , Honoring June Koo, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle.....	A756
<b>HR 2493</b> , Honoring Jeffrey Chiang, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle.....	A756
<b>HR 2494</b> , Honoring William Owen, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle.....	A756
<b>HR 2495</b> , Honoring Eric Marfin, legislative intern for Representative Debbie Riddle.....	A756
<b>HR 2496</b> , Honoring Evelyn Korn of Dallas on her 100th birthday.....	A756
<b>HR 2498</b> , Commending Melba McDowell of Tarrant County for her civic service and political activism.....	A756
<b>HR 2499</b> , Honoring Maria Castanon-Williams for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 90 in El Paso County.....	A756
<b>HR 2500</b> , Honoring Santiago L. Rodriguez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 92 in El Paso County.....	A756
<b>HR 2501</b> , Honoring Rose Maya for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 93 in El Paso County.....	A756
<b>HR 2502</b> , Honoring Manuel Moreno for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 94 in El Paso County.....	A756
<b>HR 2503</b> , Honoring Ceci Carpio for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 98 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2504</b> , Honoring Pat White for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 96 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2505</b> , Honoring Richard Martinez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 101 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2506</b> , Honoring Al Briones for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 100 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2507</b> , Honoring Clarissa S. Elias for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 99 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2508</b> , Honoring Maria Anchondo for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 104 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2509</b> , Honoring Ruth Williams for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 103 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2510</b> , Honoring Antonio R. Franco for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 102 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2511</b> , Honoring Albert Alvidrez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 110 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2512</b> , Honoring Gabriela Catellano for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 109 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2513</b> , Honoring Annabell Perez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 108 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2514</b> , Honoring Argelia Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 119 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2515</b> , Honoring Margarita Duran for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 117 in El Paso County.....	A757
<b>HR 2516</b> , Honoring Larry Arms for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 115 in El Paso County.....	A758
<b>HR 2517</b> , Honoring Norma Borunda for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 112 in El Paso County.....	A758
<b>HR 2518</b> , Honoring Aurelia Roque for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 123 in El Paso County.....	A758
<b>HR 2519</b> , Recognizing restaurateur Adam Gonzales of Austin for his professional achievements.....	A758
<b>HR 2520</b> , Congratulating Janette and Richard Bowers of Horseshoe Bay on their 40th wedding anniversary.....	A758

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2521**, Congratulating Joanna Carrillo-Rowley on her selection as District 18 Assistant Principal of the Year by the Texas Elementary Principals and Supervisors Association..... A758
- HR 2522**, Congratulating the Texas Attorney General's Office-Child Support Division on its receipt of the 2007 Outstanding Program Award from the National Child Support Enforcement Association..... A758
- HR 2523**, Expressing appreciation from the freshman members of the Texas House to "Mr.SpeakerMembers"..... A758
- HR 2524**, Honoring the Irving Heritage Society for its service to the community.... A758
- HR 2525**, Honoring Assistant Chief Travis Hall of the Irving Police Department on his retirement..... A758
- HR 2526**, Recognizing 2007 as Colon Cancer Prevention and Awareness Year in Texas. .... A758
- HR 2528**, Honoring Dr. Tom Annunziato, immediate past president of the Texas Optometric Association..... A758
- HR 2530**, Honoring McClendon Legislative Scholar Joel Tabar for his acceptance into The University of Texas School of Law..... A759
- HR 2531**, Congratulating William G. Otton of Corpus Christi on his retirement as director of the Art Museum of South Texas..... A759
- HR 2533**, Honoring the work of the Fighting to Rid Gangs in America Foundation..... A759
- HR 2534**, Congratulating gospel singer and constable of Jefferson County Precinct 6 Joe "Q. B." Stevenson on his singing performance in a Blue Bell Ice Cream commercial..... A759
- HR 2535**, Congratulating Kristina Lindsey on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Young Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2536**, Congratulating Patty Williams on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2537**, Congratulating Haley Seymour on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Young Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2538**, Congratulating Georgeanne Wallen on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Young Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2539**, Congratulating Joe and Linda Domino on their selection for a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2540**, Congratulating Chris Gonzales on his selection as a recipient of a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2541**, Congratulating Margaret DeLong Mason LeBlanc on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759
- HR 2542**, Honoring Judge Ransom "Duce" Jones of Beaumont for his efforts to curb truancy..... A759
- HR 2543**, Congratulating Shirley Burks Howard on the occasion of her retirement from the Houston Independent School District on May 23, 2007..... A760
- HR 2544**, Honoring the Reverend Robert L. Thomas, Jr., on three years of service to the Olivet Missionary Baptist Church..... A760
- HR 2545**, Honoring George Thomas, general manager of KTSU-FM in Houston, for his professional achievements..... A760
- HR 2547**, Honoring Jack Maxwell for the creation of the sculpture Jacob's Dream for Abilene Christian University..... A760
- HR 2548**, Honoring Rose Springs for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 229 in Harris County..... A760
- HR 2549**, Honoring Tony Valdez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 79 in Harris County..... A760
- HR 2550**, Honoring Wilbert F. Biggs for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 81 in Harris County..... A760

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2551</b> , Honoring Myrna Green for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 266 in Harris County.....	A760
<b>HR 2552</b> , Honoring Joe R. Reyna for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 188 in Harris County.....	A760
<b>HR 2553</b> , Honoring Jan C. Crenshaw for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 375 in Harris County.....	A760
<b>HR 2554</b> , Honoring James Lopez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 530 in Harris County.....	A760
<b>HR 2555</b> , Honoring Eric Zuniga for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 62 in Harris County.....	A760
<b>HR 2556</b> , Honoring Richard V. Cortez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 64 in Harris County.....	A761
<b>HR 2557</b> , Honoring Robert C. Clowers for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 208 in Harris County.....	A761
<b>HR 2558</b> , Honoring Patricia Montoya for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 191 in Harris County.....	A761
<b>HR 2559</b> , Honoring Wayne Nichols for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 163 in Harris County.....	A761
<b>HR 2560</b> , Honoring A. J. Foyt on his 50 years of racing Indy cars.....	A761
<b>HR 2561</b> , Congratulating Raymond Jacob Garcia of Houston on achieving the rank of Eagle Scout.....	A761
<b>HR 2562</b> , Honoring Coach Richard Cundiff on his retirement as head football coach at Texas A&M University-Kingsville.....	A761
<b>HR 2564</b> , Congratulating Alice G. Mendoza of Kingsville on her appointment to the Texas State Board of Pharmacy.....	A761
<b>HR 2565</b> , Congratulating Tiffany Vargas of Raymondville for winning regional, state, and national powerlifting championships.....	A761
<b>HR 2567</b> , Honoring America's Last Patrol, Inc., for its efforts in behalf of POWs, MIAs, and their families.....	A761
<b>HR 2569</b> , Congratulating Roberto Gonzalez of Falfurrias on his athletic achievements.....	A762
<b>HR 2570</b> , Commending Juanita Tijerina for her work as a legislative aide in the office of State Representative Juan Manuel Escobar.....	A762
<b>HR 2572</b> , Recognizing the Patriot Guard Riders for their tributes to our nation's fallen military personnel and for their support of those individuals' families and communities.....	A762
<b>HR 2573</b> , Honoring Judge John Doerfler on his retirement as county judge of Williamson County.....	A762
<b>HR 2574</b> , Commending Jane Tableriou for her years of service to Williamson County.....	A762
<b>HR 2575</b> , Honoring John L. Oden of Houston on his 101st birthday.....	A762
<b>HR 2577</b> , Honoring the state-qualifying powerlifters of Banquete High School.....	A762
<b>HR 2578</b> , Congratulating Linda and David Brooks of Austin on the birth of their daughter, Julia Hazel Brooks.....	A762
<b>HR 2579</b> , Commending the Honorable Dr. Jimmie Don Aycock of Killeen for his outstanding military service to this country.....	A762
<b>HR 2580</b> , Commending the Honorable Thomas R. Latham of Sunnyvale for his outstanding military service to his country.....	A762
<b>HR 2581</b> , Honoring Sandy Rodesney for her Capitol career with the State of Texas.....	A762
<b>HR 2582</b> , Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the founding of the West Bowie County Rotary Club.....	A762
<b>HR 2583</b> , Congratulating legislative staffer Paige Bruton on her graduation with honors from The University of Texas School of Law.....	A763

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2584</b> , Congratulating Isaac Norman of Taylor on the inclusion of his house in the National Register of Historic Places.....	A763
<b>HR 2585</b> , Honoring East Tawakoni on its 40th anniversary.....	A763
<b>HR 2586</b> , Congratulating Ray and Ida Massey of Irving on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A763
<b>HR 2589</b> , Commending the students of Midland ISD who volunteered their time to Midland Teen Court.....	A763
<b>HR 2591</b> , Honoring Salim Jaradi Ahmad for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 96 in Harris County.....	A763
<b>HR 2592</b> , Honoring Charles Alcorn for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 438 in Harris County.....	A763
<b>HR 2593</b> , Honoring Liz Rawls on her retirement from the office of the Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.....	A763
<b>HR 2594</b> , Honoring Bob Blackmer for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 338 in Harris County.....	A763
<b>HR 2595</b> , Honoring Helen Bledsoe for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 626 in Harris County.....	A763
<b>HR 2596</b> , Honoring Paulette Burkhart for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 493 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2597</b> , Honoring Steve Dorman for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 130 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2598</b> , Honoring Shelly Hillman for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 504 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2599</b> , Honoring Jack Jones for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 499 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2600</b> , Honoring Robert Kerr for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 508 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2601</b> , Honoring Roman Klein for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 437 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2602</b> , Honoring Mary K. Maxwell for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 483 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2603</b> , Honoring Stewart Mayerper for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 492 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2604</b> , Honoring Jim McSpadden for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 727 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2605</b> , Honoring Larry Pound for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 356 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2606</b> , Honoring Sandy Steffes for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 395 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2607</b> , Honoring Warren Stevens for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 429 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2608</b> , Honoring Jeff Williams for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 625 in Harris County.....	A764
<b>HR 2609</b> , Commending Damon Martinez for his service as a legislative intern in the office of Representative Eddie Rodriguez.....	A765
<b>HR 2610</b> , Honoring attorney Barbara Hines for her work in behalf of immigrant rights.....	A765
<b>HR 2611</b> , Congratulating Larry Taylor on his appointment as the student regent of the Texas Southern University Board of Regents.....	A765
<b>HR 2612</b> , Commending all the participants in the Texas Legislative Internship Program during the 80th Legislative Session.....	A765
<b>HR 2613</b> , Congratulating Lieutenant Colonel William M. Pina on his retirement from the Texas Army National Guard.....	A765
<b>HR 2614</b> , Congratulating Gary Walston on his retirement from the Texas ESGR program.....	A765

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2615**, Honoring Derba Mills, the founder of Clothesline Cleaners..... A765
- HR 2616**, Honoring Thomas H. Dickerson for his service to his profession and community..... A765
- HR 2622**, Honoring the 60th anniversary of KMHT Radio in Marshall..... A765
- HR 2623**, Commending the Honorable Allen Vaught of Dallas for his outstanding military service to this country..... A765
- HR 2625**, Honoring Renee Clark of Wylie High School for her work with the school's UIL academic team..... A766
- HR 2626**, Honoring Terri Burke for her years of service to the Abilene Reporter-News..... A766
- HR 2630**, Congratulating the Richardson High School mock trial team on its state championship and its success at the national championships..... A766
- HR 2631**, Congratulating the Richardson High School Robotics Team on winning the Bots IQ 2007 national competition..... A766
- HR 2632**, Recognizing Melissa Henderson of Berkner High School in Richardson on her selection as the 2006-2007 Gatorade National Girls Soccer Player of the Year..... A766
- HR 2634**, Commemorating the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Presidio de San Saba and Mission Santa Cruz de San Saba in Menard..... A766
- HR 2635**, Honoring Pebbles Wadsworth on her retirement as director of the Performing Arts Center at The University of Texas at Austin and recognizing her as an honorary Texan..... A766
- HR 2636**, Honoring Stacie McClinton for her kidney donation to her husband, Clay McClinton, and commending both Mr. and Mrs. McClinton for their efforts to encourage organ donation..... A766
- HR 2637**, Honoring Harold Boone, Jr., for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A766
- HR 2638**, Recognizing the 150th anniversary of the historic El Paso & Southwestern Locomotive No. 1..... A767
- HR 2639**, Honoring Kimberly Player for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2640**, Honoring Keshia Babin for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2641**, Honoring Heather Ragsdale for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2642**, Honoring Angela Owens of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2643**, Honoring Namitha Jacob of Missouri City for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2644**, Honoring James C. Lacey for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2645**, Honoring Stefani Garcia of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2646**, Honoring Cynthia D. Brum for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2647**, Honoring Edwin Ortiz of Austin for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2648**, Honoring Rashandra Hayes for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2649**, Honoring Michael Floissac of Houston for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A767
- HR 2650**, Congratulating Don and Virginia McPeak of Midland on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A768
- HR 2651**, Congratulating Tommy and Ann Evans of Quinlan on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A768

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2652</b> , Commemorating the 25th anniversary of Wills Point International Outreach Church.....	A768
<b>HR 2653</b> , Commending the Honorable Nathan Macias for his service to his state and nation.....	A768
<b>HR 2654</b> , Commending the Honorable Joe Farias of San Antonio for his outstanding military service to this country.....	A768
<b>HR 2655</b> , Commending the Honorable Juan M. Garcia III for his outstanding service to this country.....	A768
<b>HR 2656</b> , Honoring comedian Dick Gregory on his 75th birthday.....	A768
<b>HR 2658</b> , Congratulating Arthur W. and Jane E. Day on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary.....	A768
<b>HR 2659</b> , Honoring the Port of Victoria for its contributions to the State of Texas.....	A768
<b>HR 2660</b> , Congratulating the nine Texas students who have been named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team.....	A768
<b>HR 2661</b> , Congratulating William Lawson of Highland Park High School on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team.....	A768
<b>HR 2662</b> , Congratulating Rhett Miller and Alex Hardt of the Episcopal School of Dallas on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team.....	A768
<b>HR 2663</b> , Congratulating Spencer Branch and George Lauinger of St. Mark's School of Texas in Dallas on being named to the 2007 U.S. Lacrosse Men's Division High School All-America Team.....	A769
<b>HR 2664</b> , Honoring Roel M. Villarreal on his retirement as the director of financial aid for Texas A&M University-Kingsville.....	A769
<b>HR 2665</b> , Congratulating Andrew Hernandez of Raymondville on winning the 800-meter race at the 2007 UIL state track meet.....	A769
<b>HR 2666</b> , Commemorating the 101st anniversary of First Baptist Church of Falfurrias.....	A769
<b>HR 2667</b> , Congratulating Sunshine Cottage School for Deaf Children in San Antonio on its 60th anniversary.....	A769
<b>HR 2668</b> , Recognizing the participants of the Bedford Heights Elementary School Spanish Immersion Program.....	A769
<b>HR 2670</b> , Commemorating the third anniversary of the founding of the Welcome Home a Hero program.....	A769
<b>HR 2672</b> , Honoring Boyd and Nan Mercer of Hurst on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A769
<b>HR 2673</b> , Congratulating Kristy Lora Eanes and John Michael Eanes on the birth of their son, Kyle Michael Eanes.....	A769
<b>HR 2674</b> , Congratulating Ann Duffy on her graduation from The University of Texas at Austin.....	A769
<b>HR 2675</b> , Honoring Michael "Mick" Massey on his service as the legislative chair of the Texas Recreation and Park Society.....	A769
<b>HR 2676</b> , Commending Police Chief Larry Zacharias for his years of service to the Richardson Police Department and for his service as legislative committee chair of the Texas Police Chiefs Association.....	A770
<b>HR 2677</b> , Commending Tom Dickerson for his service to the Texas Nursery and Landscape Association.....	A770
<b>HR 2678</b> , Recognizing The Bad Precedents as the official band of the Regular Session of 80th Texas Legislature.....	A770
<b>HR 2681</b> , Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the establishment of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Longview.....	A770
<b>HR 2682</b> , Honoring Patricia A. Liendo on her graduation from The University of Texas at Austin.....	A770

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2683**, Honoring Veronica "Ronnie" Cortez and Clay Cortez of Austin for their service as house pages..... A770
- HR 2684**, Congratulating The University of Texas-Pan American ROTC Battalion on earning the 2006 General Douglas MacArthur Award..... A770
- HR 2685**, Commending Victor Anthony Flores of Edinburg on his service as a legislative intern in the office of Representative Aaron Pena..... A770
- HR 2686**, Commending John Nicholas de la Vina for his service as a legislative aide in the office of Representative Aaron Pena..... A770
- HR 2687**, Commending Maricela De Leon for her exemplary service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Aaron Pena..... A770
- HR 2688**, Congratulating Linh Gia Luong on being named the 2007 salutatorian for Edinburg High School..... A770
- HR 2689**, Honoring Linda Isela Figueroa on being named the 2007 valedictorian at Edinburg High School..... A771
- HR 2690**, Recognizing the second annual Texas Cook 'Em barbecue cook-off in Edinburg..... A771
- HR 2691**, Congratulating the Corpus Christi Young Lawyers Association on earning first place in the Texas Young Lawyers Association Awards of Achievement Program..... A771
- HR 2693**, Recognizing Mayor Frances R. Anderson of Terrell for her contributions to her community..... A771
- HR 2694**, Honoring Ruth Hellums on the dedication of the Ruth Hellums Homecoming Pavilion at Cottonwood Baptist Church..... A771
- HR 2695**, Recognizing Andrew Carroll Boening for his service as an administrative aide in the office of State Representative Betty Brown and on his graduation from The University of Texas at Austin..... A771
- HR 2696**, Honoring Sergio Arturo Serna of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A771
- HR 2697**, Honoring Ronald Smithwick of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A771
- HR 2698**, Honoring Joaquin Solis of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A771
- HR 2699**, Honoring Corina Solis of the Zapata Independent School District for her service to her community..... A771
- HR 2700**, Honoring Lauro Tanguma of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A771
- HR 2701**, Honoring Arlina G. Thatcher of the Zapata Independent School District for her service to her community..... A771
- HR 2702**, Honoring Tammy S. Trejo of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for her service to her community..... A772
- HR 2703**, Honoring Rebecca Trevino of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772
- HR 2704**, Honoring Cayetano H. Trevino of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A772
- HR 2705**, Honoring Nora Trevino of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772
- HR 2706**, Honoring Randy Trigo of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A772
- HR 2707**, Honoring Juan M. Valadez of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A772
- HR 2708**, Honoring Bruno E. Valdez of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A772
- HR 2709**, Honoring Amelia A. Vera of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2710**, Honoring Gilbert Ybanez of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A772
- HR 2711**, Honoring Amalia S. Yunes of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772
- HR 2712**, Honoring Yamil Yunes of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772
- HR 2713**, Honoring Irma Hilda Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772
- HR 2714**, Honoring Noemi G. Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773
- HR 2715**, Honoring Graciela M. Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773
- HR 2716**, Honoring Elva N. Munoz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773
- HR 2717**, Honoring Juan H. Navarro of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2718**, Honoring Erasmo Navarro of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2719**, Honoring Enrique Pena of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2720**, Honoring Mary Lou Pena of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773
- HR 2721**, Honoring Elvia I. Pena of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A773
- HR 2722**, Honoring Antonia B. Perez of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for her service to her community..... A773
- HR 2723**, Honoring Juan M. Perez of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2724**, Honoring Ricardo A. Perez of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2725**, Honoring Luis F. Pizzinni of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2726**, Honoring Romeo Ramirez of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A773
- HR 2727**, Honoring Victor M. Ramirez of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A774
- HR 2728**, Honoring Sylvia M. Ramirez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774
- HR 2729**, Honoring Betty G. Ramirez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774
- HR 2730**, Honoring Roberto E. Ramon of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A774
- HR 2731**, Honoring Alvilda Recio of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774
- HR 2732**, Honoring Gabriel E. Recio of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A774
- HR 2733**, Honoring Maria Eva H. Riojas of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774
- HR 2734**, Honoring Maria G. Rios of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774
- HR 2735**, Honoring Baldomero Rivera, Jr., of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A774
- HR 2736**, Honoring Minerva Rodriguez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2737</b> , Honoring Manuel D. Ruiz of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community.....	A774
<b>HR 2738</b> , Honoring Yvonne M. Saenz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A774
<b>HR 2739</b> , Honoring Norabel Salinas of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A774
<b>HR 2740</b> , Honoring Clara P. Salinas of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2741</b> , Honoring Aaron Sanchez of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community.....	A775
<b>HR 2742</b> , Honoring Moises Sanchez of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A775
<b>HR 2743</b> , Honoring Violeta A. Sandoval of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2744</b> , Honoring Victor Sermino of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community.....	A775
<b>HR 2745</b> , Honoring Magdalena F. Alaniz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2746</b> , Honoring Juan A. Alaniz of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A775
<b>HR 2747</b> , Honoring Arlina Alaniz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2748</b> , Honoring Alma M. Alvarado of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2749</b> , Honoring Ana Maria Alvarez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2750</b> , Honoring Maria Dalia Arellano of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A775
<b>HR 2751</b> , Commending Frank Balli of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A775
<b>HR 2752</b> , Honoring Rosa Blanca Barrera of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A776
<b>HR 2753</b> , Honoring Mario E. Barrera of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A776
<b>HR 2754</b> , Honoring Ramon R. Benavides of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community.....	A776
<b>HR 2755</b> , Honoring Luz Maria Canales of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A776
<b>HR 2756</b> , Honoring Sylvia Canales of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A776
<b>HR 2757</b> , Honoring Noel Cantu of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community.....	A776
<b>HR 2758</b> , Honoring Martina Cantu of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A776
<b>HR 2759</b> , Honoring Edna M. Cantu of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A776
<b>HR 2760</b> , Honoring Rosabel Cavazos of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for her service to her community.....	A776
<b>HR 2761</b> , Honoring Crisanto Cavazos of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community.....	A776
<b>HR 2762</b> , Honoring Jesus G. Chapa of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community.....	A776
<b>HR 2763</b> , Honoring Evangelina G. Chavez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A776

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2764**, Honoring Guillermo de la Garza of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A776
- HR 2765**, Honoring Gudilla C. De Matias of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A777
- HR 2766**, Honoring Sara R. Delgado of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for her service to her community..... A777
- HR 2767**, Honoring Bernard Delgado of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2768**, Honoring Mario Elizondo of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2769**, Honoring Salvador Elizondo of the Zapata County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2770**, Honoring Abelizario Escalante of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2771**, Honoring Jaime Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2772**, Honoring Yolanda S. Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A777
- HR 2773**, Honoring Olga V. Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A777
- HR 2774**, Honoring Norma Nellie Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A777
- HR 2775**, Honoring Mario Cesar Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2776**, Honoring Olga O. Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A777
- HR 2777**, Honoring Lauro Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A777
- HR 2778**, Honoring Edmundo Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A778
- HR 2779**, Honoring Maria Magdalena Escobar of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A778
- HR 2780**, Honoring Ovidio Espinoza, Jr., of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A778
- HR 2781**, Congratulating Adela Garcia of Austin on her achievements as a professional fitness competitor..... A778
- HR 2782**, Recognizing the Rio Grande Valley Partnership for its record of achievements..... A778
- HR 2783**, Recognizing Dharell Campbell on his retirement from the Del Rio Fire and Rescue Department..... A778
- HR 2787**, Commending Gina Chung for her service as committee clerk with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence and Chairman Aaron Pena..... A778
- HR 2788**, Commending Taylor Fitzgerald on her service as a legislative intern with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence and Chairman Aaron Pena..... A778
- HR 2789**, Commending Lauren Elizabeth Owens on her service as an intern with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... A778
- HR 2790**, Honoring Beverly Humphrey for her success as Lancaster High School athletic director and head coach of the girls track and field team..... A778
- HR 2791**, Congratulating the Lee College tennis team on winning the 2007 NJCAA Division I national championship..... A779
- HR 2792**, Congratulating John Matthews of Baytown’s Sterling High School on winning the 5A state championship in the 300-meter hurdles..... A779
- HR 2794**, Honoring Christine Saenz on her retirement from the Socorro Independent School District..... A779
- HR 2796**, Honoring Patricia Collins of Houston on her 65th birthday..... A779

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2798</b> , Honoring Heather Ragsdale for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A779
<b>HR 2799</b> , Honoring Ruth Lott on her receipt of the Distinguished Lifetime Achievement Award from the Mineola Chamber of Commerce.....	A779
<b>HR 2800</b> , Commending Charles and Betty Nelson for organizing and sponsoring a production of Handel's Messiah at Abilene Christian University.....	A779
<b>HR 2802</b> , Congratulating Kristopher Puddy and Ragan Clay of Euless on their marriage.....	A779
<b>HR 2804</b> , Congratulating Danny Lee and Betty Jean Vaught of Boonesville on their 56th wedding anniversary.....	A779
<b>HR 2806</b> , Honoring Carolyn Scogin Beynon of Austin for her service to the State of Texas.....	A780
<b>HR 2807</b> , Congratulating Emily Rose Smith of Chalk Bluff on becoming a National Merit Commended Scholar.....	A780
<b>HR 2808</b> , Congratulating Luis Maldonado on his receipt of the Outstanding Youth Citizenship Award from the Waco Rotary Club.....	A780
<b>HR 2809</b> , Congratulating Janice Marie Kaluza of West on being named a Fraternal MVP by the National Fraternal Congress of America.....	A780
<b>HR 2810</b> , Congratulating Johnson Roofing on its selection as the 2007 Business of the Year by the Robinson Chamber of Commerce.....	A780
<b>HR 2811</b> , Recognizing Bull Hide Creek Farms of McLennan County for its induction into the Texas Department of Agriculture Family Land Heritage Program.....	A780
<b>HR 2815</b> , Recognizing the 2007 Texas Hispanic Genealogy Conference in Austin.....	A780
<b>HR 2816</b> , Congratulating Master Sergeant Wesley Dean Waggoner on his retirement from the U.S. Air Force.....	A780
<b>HR 2817</b> , Honoring Tony Rodriques for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A780
<b>HR 2818</b> , Honoring Jennifer Nguyen of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A780
<b>HR 2819</b> , Honoring DaeJan-Elizabeth Grigsby for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2820</b> , Honoring Tariq Gladney for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2821</b> , Honoring Ronnie Piper for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2822</b> , Honoring Kaitlyn Murphy of Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2823</b> , Honoring Brooke Lierman for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2824</b> , Honoring Phillip Song of Houston for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2825</b> , Honoring Krystal Austin for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2826</b> , Honoring Marvin Poole of Duncanville for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2827</b> , Honoring Simeon G. Popoff for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2828</b> , Honoring Nikeyla Johnson for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2829</b> , Honoring Yasmeen Belal for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781
<b>HR 2830</b> , Honoring Larry Taylor for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program.....	A781

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 2831**, Honoring Andrea Hochleutner for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2832**, Honoring Lesley Nelson for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2833**, Honoring Elizabeth Choate for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2834**, Honoring Allen McClinton for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2835**, Honoring Karen Gilbert for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2836**, Honoring Martie Garcia for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2837**, Honoring Luckett Johnson for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2838**, Honoring Iman Houston for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2839**, Honoring Nindiya Ramchandani for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A782

**HR 2840**, Honoring Rodd Womble of Wichita Falls for becoming the owner of the First Wichita Building..... A782

**HR 2841**, Honoring Joe A. Ragland, Sr., of Angleton on his 90th birthday..... A782

**HR 2843**, Congratulating Kacey Musgraves of Mineola on being chosen as a finalist on the Nashville Star television program..... A782

**HR 2845**, Honoring Canton Methodist Church on its 150th anniversary..... A783

**HR 2846**, Honoring attorney E. Eugene Palmer of Austin for his professional achievements..... A783

**HR 2847**, Recognizing Faye Chesteen Hughes on her 80th birthday..... A783

**HR 2849**, Congratulating Dr. Dale A. Lunsford on being named the sixth president of LeTourneau University..... A783

**HR 2850**, Congratulating Truman and Jane Heddins of Grand Saline on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A783

**HR 2852**, Congratulating Lowell and Carolyn Daughtry of Ben Wheeler on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A783

**HR 2853**, Commending Melba McDow of Tarrant County for her civic service and political activism..... A783

**HR 2855**, Commending the staff of the Legislative Reference Library for their significant contributions to the 80th Legislative Session..... A783

**HR 2858**, Commending Lyle H. Dresher for his exemplary service as city manager of Keller..... A784

**HR 2864**, Honoring Sharita Thomas for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A784

**HR 2865**, Congratulating Sammy Dee Lange on his election as mayor of Quitman..... A784

**HR 2867**, Congratulating the Honorable Brian Hoyle of Longview on his elevation to the 12th Court of Appeals..... A784

**HR 2869**, Congratulating Faye Chesteen Hughes on her 80th birthday..... A784

**HR 2870**, Honoring the employees of the House Business Office for their service during the 80th Texas Legislature..... A784

**HR 2873**, Honoring Claudia Garcia on being named the Elementary Teacher of the Year runner-up for the Alice Independent School District..... A785

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**HR 2875**, Commending Harold C. Simmons for his gifts to the Alba-Golden Independent School District and the community of Golden..... A785

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2882**, Honoring the 2007 Irving Firefighters' Ball, presented by the Irving Fire Foundation..... A785
- HR 2883**, Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition..... A785
- HR 2884**, Honoring Deborah Parks of Summit High School in Arlington for sponsoring the Young Republicans Club..... A785
- HR 2886**, Commending Jess and Peggy Johnson of Dallas for organizing and supporting the nonprofit organization Vet to Vet..... A786
- HR 2888**, Congratulating Dr. Antonia I. Castaneda on her retirement from St. Mary's University..... A786
- HR 2889**, Congratulating the Medina Valley High School boys' golf team on winning the 2007 UIL Class 3A State Golf Championship..... A786
- HR 2895**, Commending Toni Wellhausen of Abilene on her participation in the legislative process..... A786
- HR 2896**, Honoring the Stagecoach Inn in Salado..... A786
- HR 2897**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Waco..... A786
- HR 2898**, Honoring the Victoria County Master Gardener Association for its achievements and commemorating the grand opening of the Victoria Educational Gardens Expansion Project..... A786
- HR 2899**, Congratulating Jack Bowen of Victoria on his retirement as vice president of Fordyce, Ltd..... A787
- HR 2901**, Congratulating Corinne Saldana on her retirement as principal of Oliver Wendell Holmes High School in San Antonio..... A787
- HR 2903**, Commending the Honorable Anna Mowery for her service in the Texas House of Representatives..... A787
- HR 2904**, Honoring Seiji Yamaguchi of Nippon Meat Packers for his role in establishing Texas Farm as a leading business in Perryton..... A787
- HR 2906**, Honoring Capitol nurse practitioner Tim Flynn for his service to the legislative community during the Regular Session of the 80th Legislature..... A787
- HR 2907**, Honoring House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and her staff for their exemplary service during the 80th legislative session..... A787
- HR 2908**, Congratulating Emerson Lucas for being named Salazar Elementary School Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A787
- HR 2910**, Commemorating the grand opening of the new Edwards Abstract and Title Company headquarters in Edinburg..... A787
- HR 2911**, Commending Anne Kathleen Creixell on her service as general counsel of the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence and Chairman Aaron Pena..... A787
- HR 2914**, Commending Shaine Mata for his service as an assistant committee clerk with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... A788
- HR 2916**, Commending Chelsea Harmon for her service as an intern with the House Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... A788
- HR 2917**, Congratulating John and Opal Huff of Canton on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A788
- HR 2918**, Congratulating Raquel Hodges of the Alice Independent School District on being named the 2006-2007 Schallert Elementary School Teacher of the Year..... A788
- HR 2919**, Congratulating Debra Beltran of the Alice Independent School District for being named the 2006-2007 Saenz Elementary School Teacher of the Year..... A788
- HR 2920**, Congratulating Paul Ramos on his selection as the 2006-2007 Hillcrest Elementary Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A788
- HR 2922**, Congratulating Roxanne Gonzales of the Alice Independent School District on being named the 2006-2007 Mary R. Garcia Elementary School Teacher of the Year..... A788

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2923, Congratulating Anna Barrera on being named a Dubose Intermediate School 2006-2007 Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A788
- HR 2924, Congratulating Mari Carmen McDermott on being named a 2006-2007 Dubose Intermediate Teacher of the Year in the Alice Independent School District..... A788
- HR 2925, Congratulating Ramiro Pena of the Alice Independent School District on his selection as the 2006-2007 William Adams Middle School Teacher of the Year..... A789
- HR 2926, Honoring Linda Valerio on her selection as the 2006-2007 Elementary Teacher of the Year for the Alice Independent School District..... A789
- HR 2927, Honoring Graciela Barrett of Memorial Intermediate School on being named the Secondary Teacher of the Year runner-up for the Alice Independent School District..... A789
- HR 2928, Honoring Carlos De La Garza of Alice High School on his selection as the 2006-2007 Secondary Teacher of the Year of the Alice Independent School District..... A789
- HR 2929, Congratulating Keep Katy Beautiful on winning a 2007 Governor's Community Achievement Award..... A789
- HR 2930, Congratulating Don Elder, Jr., on his election as mayor of Katy..... A789
- HR 2931, Congratulating Douglas Freeman Callegari on his graduation from Dripping Springs High School..... A789
- HR 2932, Congratulating twins Della Elzner and Ella Simcik on their 90th birthday..... A789
- HR 2933, Recognizing that the presumed site of the West Pole as being in the sovereign State of Texas..... A789
- HR 2934, Congratulating Joe Tom White of Wichita Falls on his 68th birthday..... A789
- HR 2935, Congratulating Roger Huerta on his graduation from Augsburg College and his success as a professional athlete..... A789
- HR 2937, Congratulating the leadership of King Ranch on their active role as stewards and conservators of our natural resources..... A789
- HR 2938, Congratulating Clarissa Ann Balli on being named valedictorian of Donna High School..... A789
- HR 2940, Honoring Jacqueline Renee Valdez on being named the 2007 salutatorian of Weslaco East High School..... A790
- HR 2941, Honoring Miriam Aceves on being named the 2007 valedictorian of Weslaco East High School..... A790
- HR 2942, Congratulating Eric Ivan Lopez on graduating as the valedictorian of W. H. Adamson High School in Dallas..... A790
- HR 2943, Congratulating Brenda Guadiana on graduating as the 2007 salutatorian of W. H. Adamson High School in Dallas..... A790
- HR 2944, Congratulating Dolores Lopez on graduating as the 2007 salutatorian of Molina High School in Dallas..... A790
- HR 2945, Congratulating Leticia Villaneda on graduating as the 2007 valedictorian of Molina High School in Dallas..... A790
- HR 2946, Honoring Sylvia Rodriguez for her service to her community and state..... A790
- HR 2947, Honoring Arthur A. Valdez of Houston on his retirement from the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission..... A790
- HR 2949, Congratulating Steve Asmussen of Arlington for training Curlin, the winning horse in the 132nd Preakness Stakes..... A790
- HR 2950, Honoring the Legislative Interns for their outstanding efforts and invaluable service..... A790
- HR 2951, Honoring the Texas Legislative Study Group Class of 2007 for their service to the Texas Legislature and the people of Texas..... A790

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- HR 2952**, Honoring the Texas Legislative Fellowship Program Class of 2006-2007 for their service to the Texas Legislature and the people of Texas..... A791
- HR 2955**, Congratulating Joe Krier on his retirement as president and CEO of the Greater San Antonio Chamber of Commerce..... A791
- HR 2957**, Congratulating Teri E. Flack on her retirement after a career in public service..... A791
- HR 2958**, Congratulating the winners of the Search for Solutions competition held during the 22nd annual John Ben Shepperd Texas Leadership Forum..... A791
- HR 2959**, Congratulating Texan Marc Glosseman on the opening of his Hill Country BBQ Restaurant in New York City..... A791
- HR 2960**, Congratulating Leta Hartgroves and O. E. Hartgroves, Jr., of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A791
- HR 2961**, Congratulating Roxanne Nichole Garza on her acceptance into the 2007 Teach For America corps..... A791
- HR 2963**, Commending House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel..... A791
- HR 2964**, Honoring Diana A. Guzman for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4142 in Bexar County..... A791
- HR 2965**, Honoring Dr. Cecily A. Scott for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4150 in Bexar County..... A791
- HR 2966**, Honoring Amelia Minton for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4151 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2967**, Honoring Gilbert J. Murillo for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4122 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2968**, Honoring Gilbert M. Perez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4088 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2969**, Honoring Alfonso Reina, Jr., for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4076 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2970**, Honoring George E. McFerren for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4066 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2971**, Honoring Charles Peterson for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4065 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2972**, Honoring William B. Johnson for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4045 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2973**, Honoring Denver McClendon for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4040 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2974**, Honoring Renee A. Watson for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4039 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2975**, Honoring Vincente A. Garcia for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4010 in Bexar County..... A792
- HR 2977**, Congratulating Madeleine Ball of White Rock on winning Best of Fair at the 2007 Exxon Mobil Texas Science and Engineering Fair..... A792
- HR 2978**, Commemorating the 80th anniversary of Phillis Wheatley High School in Houston..... A792
- HR 2979**, Honoring Stephanie Schnabel on being named the valedictorian of the La Porte High School Class of 2007..... A793
- HR 2980**, Congratulating Stephanie Bruse of Pasadena on being named valedictorian of the Class of 2007 at Deer Park High School..... A793
- HR 2981**, Congratulating Brett Chauviere on being named valedictorian of Robert E. Lee High School in Baytown..... A793
- HR 2982**, Congratulating Eugene Matir of Baytown for being named valedictorian of Ross S. Sterling High School..... A793
- HR 2983**, Honoring entertainer and activist Dick Gregory..... A793
- HR 2985**, Commending Colleen Farish for her service as scheduler and constituent services assistant in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

**HR 2986**, Commending Toni B. Simmons for her service as a legislative assistant in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**HR 2987**, Commending Jacqueline Elizabeth McGehee for her service as a legislative aide in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**HR 2988**, Honoring Hal Talton for his public service as chief of staff and general counsel in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**HR 2991**, Congratulating Kelsey Katherine Guillory on her quinceañera..... A793

**HR 2992**, Honoring Scott Paul of San Antonio for his devotion as a husband and father. .... A793

**HR 2993**, Honoring George E. "Buddy" West for his public service..... A794

**HR 2994**, Commending House Parliamentarian Denise Davis and Deputy Parliamentarian Christopher Griesel..... A794

**SCR 9**, Honoring the Sunset Advisory Commission for its 30 years of service to the State of Texas..... A953

**SCR 15**, Congratulating Vincent Paul Young, Jr., for his selection as Associated Press Offensive Rookie of the Year..... A954

**SCR 16**, Commending Roy Velez on being named 2006 Texan of the Year by the Dallas Morning News..... A954

**SCR 22**, Congratulating the University of Houston System community and declaring February 20, 2007, University of Houston System Day at the Capitol..... A955

**SCR 35**, Honoring the Chicano/Hispanic Law Students' Association for enhancing the educational experience of its membership..... A956

**SCR 36**, Recognizing United Parcel Service of America, Incorporated, on the occasion of its 100th anniversary..... A956

**SCR 38**, Commemorating the 200th anniversary of the birth of James Pinckney Henderson..... A956

**SCR 51**, Recognizing the Lubbock Independent School District on the occasion of its 100th anniversary..... A957

**SCR 54**, Commending the members of the Texas Young Lawyers Association for their service to the community..... A957

**SCR 55**, Recognizing Andrew C. Solomon for being elected student government president at The University of Texas at Austin..... A957

**SCR 57**, Recognizing The Institute for Environmental and Human Health in Lubbock on the occasion of its 10th anniversary..... A957

**SCR 61**, Commending South Plains College for its 50 years of progress..... A958

**SCR 63**, Congratulating the Brady High School Family, Career, and Community Leaders of America Parliamentary Procedure team for earning a gold medal ranking..... A958

**SCR 70**, Congratulating Lawrence Wright for being awarded the 2007 Pulitzer Prize for General Nonfiction..... A958

**SCR 71**, Commending the farmers of Medina and Uvalde counties in the Edwards Aquifer region for their water conservation efforts..... A958

**SCR 73**, Congratulating Eric R. Bittner for his selection as a 2007 Fellow by the John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation..... A959

**SCR 75**, Congratulating James Joseph "Jay" Crabb for completing the Ford Ironman Arizona competition..... A959

**SCR 78**, Recognizing Bob Knight for his contributions to the sport of basketball..... A959

**SCR 79**, Posthumously awarding the Texas Legislative Medal of Honor to Sergeant Alfredo Gonzalez for his heroic actions in Vietnam during the Tet Offensive..... A959

**SCR 80**, Commending the Texas State Board of Pharmacy for 100 years of service to the citizens of Texas..... A959



**RESOLUTIONS—CONGRATULATORY & HONORARY — (continued)**

- SCR 81**, Recognizing Emmett Sheppard on the occasion of his retirement from the Texas American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)..... A959
- SCR 84**, Recognizing Phil Hatlen on the occasion of his retirement from the Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired..... A960

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS**

- HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562
- HJR 2**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the rate of growth of appropriations from all sources of revenue except the federal government; to establish a disaster fund, managed by the governor, for use to prepare for or respond to a natural disaster or emergency; to fund the property tax relief fund; to require a gubernatorial declaration before money may be appropriated from the economic stabilization fund; and to authorize the legislature to appropriate money for tax rebates; making a constitutional appropriation..... A562
- HJR 3**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt poultry facilities from ad valorem taxation..... A562
- HJR 4**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing general law to provide for the vote required to be elected governor..... A562
- HJR 5**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A562
- HJR 6**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the denial of bail to a person who violates certain court orders or conditions of release in a felony or family violence case..... A562
- HJR 7**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to dedicate certain motor fuel taxes to the Texas mobility fund..... A563
- HJR 8**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A563
- HJR 9**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts to expand their boundaries..... A563
- HJR 10**, Proposing a constitutional amendment permitting recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563
- HJR 11**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the public taking of private property..... A563
- HJR 12**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the public taking of private property for private use..... A563
- HJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A563
- HJR 14**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to permit certain recognized Indian tribes to conduct gambling or other gaming activity on certain tribal land..... A563
- HJR 15**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring the state to treat recognized Indian tribes equally with regard to authorizing gambling or other gaming activity on tribal land..... A563

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- HJR 16**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to five percent or more..... A563
- HJR 17**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a house or committee of the legislature to take a record vote on certain legislative measures and actions and to provide for public access to those record votes..... A563
- HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564
- HJR 19**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill other than certain local bills, of a resolution proposing or ratifying a constitutional amendment, or of any other nonceremonial resolution, and to publish the record vote on the Internet..... A564
- HJR 20**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the determination of a quorum of the senate or house of representatives..... A564
- HJR 21**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A564
- HJR 22**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A564
- HJR 23**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to a moratorium on the execution of persons convicted of capital offenses..... A564
- HJR 25**, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the authorization or funding of an elementary or secondary education voucher program..... A565
- HJR 26**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to dedicate net revenue from the state lottery to certain public school purposes to offset other revenue used for that purpose..... A565
- HJR 27**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to set a lower limit on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A565
- HJR 28**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a rate of the franchise tax be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A565
- HJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations and establishing three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A565
- HJR 30**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the repurchase of real property acquired by a governmental entity through eminent domain..... A565
- HJR 31**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the time in which the legislature may enact or modify districts for the state legislature or the United States House of Representatives..... A565
- HJR 32**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from 20 percent to 30 percent..... A565
- HJR 33**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A565
- HJR 34**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the use of unencumbered surplus state revenues to finance a state sales tax holiday..... A565

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- HJR 35**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to prescribe the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes..... A566
- HJR 36**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to permit a state justice or judge who reaches the mandatory age of retirement while in office to complete the justice's or judge's current term..... A566
- HJR 37**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a change in the manner of determining the amount of the exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A566
- HJR 38**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the dedication of the revenue received from the sporting goods sales tax..... A566
- HJR 40**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide that the maximum appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation is limited to the lesser of the most recent market value of the residence homestead as determined by the appraisal entity or 110 percent, or a greater percentage, of the appraised value of the residence homestead for the preceding tax year..... A567
- HJR 41**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent or more..... A567
- HJR 42**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A567
- HJR 43**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Institute for Regenerative Medicine, authorizing the issuance of bonds for the purposes of the institute, and prohibiting the legislature from prohibiting stem cell research..... A567
- HJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by three-fourths of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A567
- HJR 45**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from \$5,000 to \$15,000..... A567
- HJR 46**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the governor to reduce the amount of an item of appropriation in an appropriations bill..... A568
- HJR 47**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish for purposes of ad valorem taxation by a school district a limit on the annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads of five percent or more, and to permit other political subdivisions to adopt a five percent limit on those appraisal increases..... A568
- HJR 48**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the assessed value of a residence homestead based on the average assessed value of all qualified residence homesteads that are located in the same county as the homestead..... A568
- HJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the taxation of the sale or use of certain food, drinks, and medicine..... A568
- HJR 50**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require the election of the speaker of the house of representatives by a public vote conducted by a roll call vote or electronic voting machine..... A568
- HJR 51**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A568

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- HJR 52**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to three percent or more..... A568
- HJR 53**, Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments..... A568
- HJR 54**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation one motor vehicle owned by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and also for personal activities of the owner..... A568
- HJR 55**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A569
- HJR 56**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A569
- HJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment dedicating certain revenue derived from motor fuel taxes to the construction of public highways..... A569
- HJR 58**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to authorize casino gaming, to authorize the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, licensed casino operators, and recognized Indian tribes, and to regulate the locations at which casino gaming may be conducted, and establishing a higher education trust fund from state gaming revenues to pay tuition and fees for the postsecondary education of Texas high school graduates..... A569
- HJR 59**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the legislature to override a veto of the governor following a legislative session..... A569
- HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570
- HJR 61**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing a state mandate imposed on a county to have effect only if the state provides for payment to the county of the cost of the mandate..... A570
- HJR 62**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing bills and resolutions to be introduced at any time during a regular session of the legislature..... A570
- HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570
- HJR 64**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the election of district judges from election subdistricts..... A570
- HJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570
- HJR 66**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$22,500 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570
- HJR 67**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing garnishment of wages for court-ordered restitution in a criminal judgment..... A571
- HJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing compensation for public school employees and retired public school employees serving as members of local governing bodies..... A571
- HJR 69**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to abolish the constitutional authority for the office of inspector of hides and animals..... A571
- HJR 70**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the right to hunt, fish, and otherwise enjoy reasonable access to certain natural resources and the right to enjoy clean air and water..... A571
- HJR 71**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A571
- HJR 72**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to clarify certain provisions relating to the making of a home equity loan and use of home equity loan proceeds..... A571
- HJR 73**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to repeal the constitutional provision providing that marriage in this state consists only of the union of one man and one woman and prohibiting this state or a political subdivision of this state from creating or recognizing any legal status identical or similar to marriage..... A571
- HJR 74**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow a member of the legislature to designate a successor to serve in case of the member's death or incapacity to serve. .... A572
- HJR 75**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to include a certain type of structure as a homestead protected from certain types of forced sale..... A572
- HJR 76**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the forfeiture of rights and interests of certain heirs, devisees, and legatees..... A572
- HJR 77**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require each house of the legislature to take a record vote on final passage of a bill or proposed constitutional amendment..... A572
- HJR 78**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for appointment to fill vacancies in certain judicial offices and for nonpartisan retention elections for those offices..... A572
- HJR 79**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to prohibit the state or a political subdivision from taking private property for the primary purpose of economic development or to benefit a particular private party..... A572
- HJR 80**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing a student member of the board of regents of a state institution of higher education or state university system to serve a term that differs from the terms served by the other members of the board..... A572
- HJR 81**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a two-thirds vote of the legislature to enact and submit to the voters a law imposing an income tax or increasing that tax..... A572
- HJR 82**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a county to allow county and any municipal ad valorem taxes to be imposed on certain real property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value. .... A572
- HJR 83**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to establish English as the official language of Texas..... A572
- HJR 84**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit an owner of real property to require that ad valorem taxes be imposed on the property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value..... A573

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- HJR 85**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a contract with an entity to operate the state lottery to be approved by a majority of the members of each house of the legislature..... A573
- HJR 86**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from \$5,000 to \$30,000..... A573
- HJR 87**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the purposes for which revenues from motor vehicle registration fees, taxes on motor fuels and lubricants, and certain revenues received from the federal government may be used..... A573
- HJR 88**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow library districts to impose property taxes..... A573
- HJR 89**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to requiring board certification for appellate judges and justices and to increasing the age and experience requirements and requiring board certification for district judges..... A573
- HJR 90**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the establishment of the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas and authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for the purpose of scientific research of all forms of human cancer..... A573
- HJR 91**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to change the length of the unexpired term that causes the automatic resignation of certain elected county or district officeholders if they become candidates for another office..... A574
- HJR 92**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to exempt from ad valorem taxation 25 percent of the assessed value of real and tangible personal property used for the production, storage, distribution, or wholesale or retail sale of carbon-free hydrogen..... A574
- HJR 93**, Proposing constitutional amendments authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds to provide and guarantee loans to encourage the use of carbon-free hydrogen energy and for clean energy projects..... A574
- HJR 94**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects..... A574
- HJR 95**, Proposing a constitutional amendment directing state and local governmental entities that invest public funds to make investments that will benefit the Texas economy to the extent that it is possible to do so under a prudent investment strategy..... A574
- HJR 96**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a political subdivision to establish a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by the political subdivision on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A574
- HJR 97**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the governing body of a political subdivision that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the political subdivision..... A574
- HJR 98**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed racetrack operators and certain Indian tribes..... A575
- HJR 99**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575
- HJR 100**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- HJR 101**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A575
- HJR 102**, Proposing a constitutional amendment creating a trust fund for providing financial support to students attending private or independent institutions of higher education in this state..... A575
- HJR 103**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the continuation of the constitutional appropriation for facilities and other capital items at Angelo State University on a change in the governance of the university..... A575
- HJR 104**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of state general obligation bonds to provide funding for the creation, improvement, and preservation of state parks and other recreational, cultural, and historical sites and facilities..... A575
- HJR 105**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the manner in which the lieutenant governor's compensation and reimbursement for expenses are determined..... A575
- HJR 106**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for open meetings of each House of the Legislature, and its committees and subcommittees..... A576
- HJR 107**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation a portion of the assessed value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A576
- HJR 108**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing for ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; and requiring a statewide referendum before the legislature may impose a real estate transfer fee or tax..... A576
- SJR 3**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring a two-thirds record vote of the membership of each house to enact a law granting the power of eminent domain. .... A961
- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961
- SJR 20**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of additional general obligation bonds by the Texas Water Development Board to provide assistance to economically distressed areas..... A961
- SJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt all or part of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans from ad valorem taxation and authorizing a change in the manner of determining the amount of the existing exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A961
- SJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to authorize the governing body of the municipality to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A961
- SJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the service of certain officeholders after the expiration of the person's term of office..... A962
- SJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds to finance educational loans to students and for authority to enter into bond enhancement agreements with respect to general obligation bonds issued for that purpose..... A962

**RESOLUTIONS—CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS — (continued)**

- SJR 61**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the continuation of the constitutional appropriation of money to certain higher education entities and for the appropriation and allocation of income from the higher education fund for the purpose of performing certain repairs or rehabilitation of permanent improvements at those entities..... A962
- SJR 64**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A962
- SJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A962
- SJR 67**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the Texas Transportation Commission, subject to legislative review and approval, to designate the area adjacent to a state highway project as a transportation finance zone and dedicating the proceeds of the state sales and use taxes imposed in a transportation finance zone to the Texas Mobility Fund for certain purposes.... A962
- SJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow certain elected county or district officeholders to become a candidate for another office in a primary election held in the final year of the officeholder's term without causing the automatic resignation of the officeholder..... A963

**RESOLUTIONS—CORRECTIVE**

- HCR 230**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1892..... A554
- HCR 272**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4061..... A559
- HCR 274**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4091..... A559
- HCR 276**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2563..... A559
- HCR 282**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 472..... A560
- HCR 283**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2605..... A560
- HCR 284**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 2563..... A560
- HCR 285**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031..... A560
- HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560
- HCR 288**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1977..... A560
- HCR 290**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections to H.B. No. 3249..... A561
- HCR 291**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3107..... A561
- HCR 292**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 624..... A561
- HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3..... A561
- HCR 294**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3382..... A561
- SCR 86**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 222..... A960



**RESOLUTIONS—CORRECTIVE — (continued)**

<b>SCR 87</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1031.....	A960
<b>SCR 89</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 1604.....	A960
<b>SCR 90</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11.....	A960

**RESOLUTIONS—INVITATION**

<b>SCR 12</b> , Inviting the governor to address a joint session of the legislature on February 6, 2007.....	A953
<b>SCR 13</b> , Inviting the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas to address a Joint Session of the legislature on February 20, 2007.....	A954

**RESOLUTIONS—JOINT SESSION**

<b>HCR 237</b> , Convening a joint memorial session to honor all Texans killed during the Global War on Terrorism.....	A555
<b>HCR 261</b> , Convening a joint memorial session to honor all Texans killed during the Global War on Terrorism.....	A558
<b>SCR 6</b> , Providing for procedures for the canvass of votes for the governor and lieutenant governor and the inauguration of the governor and lieutenant governor.....	A953
<b>SCR 12</b> , Inviting the governor to address a joint session of the legislature on February 6, 2007.....	A953
<b>SCR 13</b> , Inviting the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas to address a Joint Session of the legislature on February 20, 2007.....	A954

**RESOLUTIONS—LEGISLATIVE POLICY**

<b>HCR 11</b> , Directing the attorney general to seek recovery of money from the federal government for costs incurred by the state in dealing with illegal immigration and to demand federal enforcement of federal immigration laws.....	A529
<b>HCR 13</b> , Memorializing the United States Congress not to privatize the social security program.....	A529
<b>HCR 14</b> , Requesting the Texas Department of Transportation to revise procedures for local government projects to specify that local governments are not responsible for cost overruns on projects over which they have no supervisory control.....	A529
<b>HCR 16</b> , Urging the U.S. Congress to honor the sacrifice and service of the U.S. Merchant Marine in World War II by passing the Belated Thank You to the Merchant Mariners of World War II Act of 2005.....	A529
<b>HCR 24</b> , Requesting all public school districts to establish a recess policy for elementary schools.....	A530
<b>HCR 28</b> , Urging Congress to amend the Department of Housing and Urban Development Act to prohibit the inclusion of the military basic allowance for housing as income for purposes of determining eligibility for federally assisted low-income housing programs.....	A531
<b>HCR 29</b> , Memorializing the U.S. Congress to pass H.R. 1146 to withdraw the United States from membership in the United Nations.....	A531
<b>HCR 35</b> , Urging the United States Congress to enact legislation to eliminate the 24-month Medicare waiting period for participants in Social Security Disability Insurance.....	A532
<b>HCR 36</b> , Expressing support for a bill of rights for the poor.....	A532
<b>HCR 43</b> , Urging the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to impose a 180-day moratorium on applications for pulverized coal-fired power plant permits.....	A533
<b>HCR 45</b> , Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to lead a study by several Texas public universities to examine how young black males in Texas are affected by the benefits and detriments of living in Texas.....	A533

**RESOLUTIONS—LEGISLATIVE POLICY — (continued)**

<b>HCR 51</b> , Urging Congress to repeal the Government Pension Offset provision and the Windfall Elimination Provision of the Social Security Act.....	A534
<b>HCR 61</b> , Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq.....	A535
<b>HCR 64</b> , Requesting that the U.S. Department of Homeland Security reconsider all alternatives to the detention of immigrant and asylum-seeking families.....	A535
<b>HCR 67</b> , Urging Congress to provide further drought relief for Texas.....	A535
<b>HCR 70</b> , Authorizing the lieutenant governor and speaker to appoint interim joint committees.....	A536
<b>HCR 82</b> , Directing the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to develop and implement policies and programs to be adopted by Texas universities that address the incidence of discrimination and harassment on campus.....	A537
<b>HCR 87</b> , Urging Congress to remove confidentiality mandates for minors from family planning services programs operating under Title X of the Public Health Services Act and Medicaid.....	A538
<b>HCR 91</b> , Requesting that Congress improve public safety by implementing and enforcing stricter federal rail regulations.....	A538
<b>HCR 92</b> , Authorizing the construction of a monument on the Capitol grounds honoring the contributions of small businesses.....	A538
<b>HCR 95</b> , Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to study the effectiveness of the Texas Education Agency in dealing with low-performing students and other matters.....	A539
<b>HCR 96</b> , Requesting the lieutenant governor and speaker to create a joint interim committee to study the qualifications and standards necessary to be designated a police agency and to encourage a moratorium on the statutory creation of new police agencies.....	A539
<b>HCR 97</b> , Urging the U.S. Department of Labor to reconsider the proposed reduction in student training slots at the Gary Job Corps Center in San Marcos, Texas.....	A539
<b>HCR 107</b> , Memorializing Congress to eliminate the Medicaid Estate Recovery Program.....	A540
<b>HCR 108</b> , Memorializing Congress to approve sufficient funds for Texas' block grant allocation for the State Children's Health Insurance Program to enable the state to increase enrollment levels.....	A540
<b>HCR 111</b> , Authorizing the placement of a monument commemorating the federal Bill of Rights.....	A540
<b>HCR 117</b> , Requesting that the president of the United States grant a presidential pardon to U.S. Border Patrol Agent Ignacio Ramos and U.S. Border Patrol Agent Jose Alonso Compean.....	A541
<b>HCR 125</b> , Requesting Congress to restore full funding to the Community Oriented Policing Services program to assist Texas law enforcement in patrolling the border.....	A542
<b>HCR 126</b> , Urging congress to timely reauthorize the State Children's Health Insurance Program.....	A542
<b>HCR 141</b> , Urging the United States Congress to appropriate funds to ensure that the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services can provide an immigration and naturalization processing system that is both efficient and secure.....	A544
<b>HCR 143</b> , Creating the Commission on Online Learning to develop a plan to provide students and teachers with access to educational content and pedagogical practices.....	A544
<b>HCR 148</b> , Refusing to implement the federal REAL ID Act of 2005.....	A545
<b>HCR 154</b> , Submitting charges to the United States House of Representatives constituting proof that the president of the United States has violated his oath of office.....	A545
<b>HCR 159</b> , Requesting that the governor, lieutenant governor, and speaker appoint a select commission on higher education and global competitiveness.....	A546
<b>HCR 164</b> , Encouraging the United States and Mexican federal governments to reopen the bridge and border crossing at La Linda, Coahuila, Mexico.....	A546

**RESOLUTIONS—LEGISLATIVE POLICY — (continued)**

- HCR 172**, Memorializing Congress to fund the REAL ID Act of 2005..... A547
- HCR 173**, Expressing support for bids by the Texas Bio- and Agro-Defense Consortium and the Texas A&M NBAF Consortium to locate the U.S. Department of Homeland Security's National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility in Texas..... A547
- HCR 181**, Designating State Highway 75 between Streetman and Conroe as the 75th Ranger Regiment Highway and requesting that the Texas Department of Transportation feature the Ranger tab and 75th Ranger Regiment patch on memorial markers for the highway..... A548
- HCR 187**, Expressing the commitment of the 80th Legislature of the State of Texas to providing a supplemental annuity in the form of a 13th check for eligible ERS retirees..... A549
- HCR 191**, Authorizing the burial of Susana I. Aleman in the State Cemetery..... A550
- HCR 193**, Expressing support for ongoing state-led border security operations to control the Texas-Mexico border and ensure the safety of the people of Texas..... A550
- HCR 194**, Expressing dissatisfaction with the federal government's failure to secure the border and enforce immigration laws..... A550
- HCR 197**, Urging Congress to oppose the establishment of a federal insurance regulatory system..... A550
- HCR 198**, Requesting the Texas Residential Construction Commission to work in cooperation with the San Antonio Housing Authority to create and implement an inspection and mediation plan relating to certain authority-built homes..... A551
- HCR 200**, Memorializing Congress to reopen consideration of posthumously awarding WWI hero Marcelino Serna the Medal of Honor..... A551
- HCR 205**, Acknowledging the involuntary servitude of African slaves in the State of Texas and requesting the creation of a joint interim committee to study the contributions of African slaves and their descendents..... A551
- HCR 206**, Respectfully encouraging congress to direct the secretary of the United States Department of Health and Human Services to withdraw proposed rule CMS-2258-P..... A551
- HCR 212**, Directing that the state flag be displayed at half-staff on Peace Officers' Memorial Day and calling for the observance of National Police Week in Texas..... A552
- HCR 220**, Supporting the establishment of the Jacob's Well Natural Area and the associated missions of the Wimberley Valley Watershed Association..... A553
- HCR 222**, Encouraging the board of the Texas Youth Commission, or its successor entity, to name the TYC facility in Sheffield in honor of William David Slaughter, Jr..... A553
- HCR 223**, Requesting the Texas Water Development Board to identify critical water communities that it projects may see their water demand exceed supply in future years..... A553
- HCR 225**, Requesting the Texas Supreme Court to rule on the pending mandamus appeal filed by Allied Chemical Corporation et al..... A554
- HCR 227**, Requesting that the lieutenant governor and the speaker of the house of representatives establish an interim committee to study the implementation and effectiveness of the James Byrd, Jr. Hate Crimes Act..... A554
- HCR 229**, Requesting that the United States Air Force consider certain criteria when considering relocating work from the Port of San Antonio to military depots..... A554
- HCR 237**, Convening a joint memorial session to honor all Texans killed during the Global War on Terrorism..... A555
- HCR 239**, Respectfully urging the Texas Water Development Board to accelerate implementation of the colonia water project at State Highway 359 and Mines Road..... A555
- HCR 243**, Encouraging state agencies to consider the diversity rankings of Texas law firms when hiring outside counsel..... A556

**RESOLUTIONS—LEGISLATIVE POLICY — (continued)**

**HCR 247**, Requesting the Brazos River Authority and the Lower Colorado River Authority to conduct a joint baseline study of the role of Lake Somerville in the economic development of the surrounding vicinity..... A556

**HCR 255**, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A557

**HCR 261**, Convening a joint memorial session to honor all Texans killed during the Global War on Terrorism..... A558

**HCR 281**, Requesting that Congress and the Texas Legislature adopt the terms "undocumented worker, person, or immigrant" as replacements to the term "illegal alien" in official discourse..... A560

**HCR 287**, Requesting the General Land Office to study acceptable appraisal methodology relating to the sale of residential and commercial leased property held by special districts of the state..... A560

**HJR 39**, Post-ratifying Amendment XXIV to the Constitution of the United States prohibiting the denial or abridgment of the right to vote for failure to pay any poll tax or other tax..... A566

**HR 54**, Declaring that the House of Representatives will not meet on Monday, January 15, 2007, in observance of Martin Luther King Day..... A581

**HR 97**, Expressing its support for the enforcement of current immigration laws..... A584

**HR 184**, Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq..... A590

**HR 746**, Requesting that the Legislative Audit Committee reexamine specified conduct and resubmit the single recommendation that the governor appoint a conservator for the Texas Youth Commission..... A631

**HR 942**, Supporting efforts and encouraging funding to open the mouth of the San Bernard River..... A645

**HR 1267**, Requesting that the Texas Education Agency apply for federal funds for a resource center to train school personnel working with students with autism..... A666

**HR 1375**, Recognizing the effort to designate a portion of Central Expressway in Dallas as the George W. Bush Expressway..... A674

**HR 1404**, Encouraging the Texas Health and Human Services Commission to partner with private entities to provide education on Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease..... A676

**HR 1472**, Directing the Texas Department of Transportation to provide supplemental guide signs on IH-35 and IH-635 to identify the location of the Asian Trade District in northwest Dallas..... A681

**HR 1576**, Encouraging the president of the United States and Congress to enact a free trade agreement between the United States and Taiwan..... A689

**HR 1655**, Expressing support for the American Heart Association's Start! Walking at Work Day, April 25, 2007..... A695

**HR 1681**, Requesting Congress to pass and the president to sign legislation to revive previous authority on the use of national guard forces..... A697

**HR 1844**, Requesting the Texas Supreme Court to rule on the pending mandamus appeal filed by Allied Chemical Corporation et al..... A709

**HR 1937**, Encouraging Texans to associate the white cane and guide dog with visually impaired individuals and to exercise caution when driving in proximity to such individuals..... A716

**HR 1954**, Expressing support for a bill of rights for the poor..... A717

**HR 1959**, Recognizing Lady Bird Johnson's efforts to beautify the nation's highways and encouraging further collaboration between the Texas Department of Transportation and the Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower Center at The University of Texas at Austin..... A718

**HR 2063**, Requesting the speaker to appoint an interim committee to study the rights of foster parents..... A725

**RESOLUTIONS—LEGISLATIVE POLICY — (continued)**

<b>HR 2137</b> , Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal.....	A731
<b>HR 2182</b> , Urging Congress to support the construction of a veterans hospital in the Rio Grande Valley.....	A734
<b>HR 2482</b> , Expressing support for the creation of the Sustainable Water Supply Research Center at The University of Texas at Arlington.....	A755
<b>HR 2692</b> , Requesting certain junior college districts to evaluate the implementation of an African American studies program.....	A771
<b>SCR 1</b> , Encouraging the National Health Services Corps Ambassador Program to coordinate with the Primary Care Office at the Texas Department of State Health Services.....	A953
<b>SCR 20</b> , Relating to the appropriation of state tax revenues for the purpose of funding school district property tax rate reductions.....	A954
<b>SCR 28</b> , Urging the Texas congressional delegation to support legislation to expand telemedicine/telehealth services.....	A955
<b>SCR 46</b> , Requesting Congress to authorize the Secretary of the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to convey the Thomas T. Connally Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Marlin, Texas, to the State of Texas.....	A956
<b>SCR 60</b> , Urging Congress to maintain the states as the sole regulators of the business of insurance and to oppose the establishment of a federal insurance regulatory system.....	A958
<b>SCR 76</b> , Requesting the United States Air Force to consider the impact of transferring work from the Port of San Antonio to military depots.....	A959
<b>SCR 77</b> , Urging the president of the United States to award the American Defense Service Medal to military personnel serving during the Cold War.....	A959
<b>SCR 88</b> , Supporting the protection of Jacob's Well and the associated missions and regional conservation initiatives of the Wimberley Valley Watershed Association.....	A960

**RESOLUTIONS—MASCOT**

<b>HR 2064</b> , Designating the grandchildren of house members as honorary mascots.....	A725
--	------

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL**

<b>HCR 4</b> , In memory of David Lee Crowson of Longview.....	A528
<b>HCR 9</b> , In memory of Cecil B. "Poss" Long of Paris, Texas.....	A529
<b>HCR 10</b> , In memory of Mattie Katherine Bills of Paris, Texas.....	A529
<b>HCR 23</b> , In memory of the Honorable Ann Richards, 45th governor of Texas.....	A530
<b>HCR 26</b> , In memory of the Honorable Frank Madla of San Antonio.....	A531
<b>HCR 53</b> , In memory of former Tenth Court of Appeals Justice Bob Cummings of Gatesville.....	A534
<b>HCR 59</b> , In memory of Brigadier General Robert F. McDermott of San Antonio....	A534
<b>HCR 65</b> , In memory of Joe Farris Shelton of Paris.....	A535
<b>HCR 66</b> , In memory of Dr. John M. Ellis and Lucille Ellis of Mount Pleasant.....	A535
<b>HCR 72</b> , In memory of Molly Ivins of Austin.....	A536
<b>HCR 75</b> , In memory of Charles A. Hinton of Mount Pleasant.....	A537
<b>HCR 78</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Ryan Berg of Sabine Pass.....	A537
<b>HCR 79</b> , In memory of Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure, Jr., of Dallas.....	A537
<b>HCR 80</b> , In memory of Powell W. Peek, county judge of Red River County.....	A537
<b>HCR 98</b> , In memory of James DeAnda of Houston, retired chief judge of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas.....	A539
<b>HCR 99</b> , In memory of Janice Kaye Bolton Reddell of Paris.....	A539
<b>HCR 105</b> , In memory of Richard Lamoine "Dick" Cunningham of Paris.....	A540
<b>HCR 114</b> , In memory of the Honorable John J. Gavin of Wichita Falls.....	A541
<b>HCR 115</b> , In memory of Robert Allen Bonner of Clarksville.....	A541

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HCR 123</b> , In memory of successful businessman and Dallas Holocaust Museum cofounder Martin Donald.....	A542
<b>HCR 124</b> , In memory of George Oscar Fisher, Jr., of Paris.....	A542
<b>HCR 129</b> , In memory of Donna Annita High of Paris.....	A543
<b>HCR 130</b> , In memory of Commissioner Micheal Roger Blackburn of Lamar County.....	A543
<b>HCR 131</b> , In memory of John H. "Wimpy" McCoy, former longtime mayor of New Boston.....	A543
<b>HCR 160</b> , In memory of Robert Bruce Staples, Jr., of Paris, Texas.....	A546
<b>HCR 163</b> , In memory of the Honorable Stillman Dudley Harrison of Sanderson.....	A546
<b>HCR 171</b> , In memory of Zane Daniel Newsom of Paris, Texas.....	A547
<b>HCR 174</b> , In memory of Leonard Boone of Paris, Texas.....	A548
<b>HCR 179</b> , In memory of Madison Hope Nation of Paris.....	A548
<b>HCR 195</b> , In memory of Dr. Luis M. Rios, Sr., of Edinburg.....	A550
<b>HCR 199</b> , In memory of Charlotte Ragsdale of Dallas.....	A551
<b>HCR 203</b> , Extending deepest sympathy to the families of the victims of the tragedy at Virginia Tech, and to the students, faculty, and staff of the university.....	A551
<b>HCR 209</b> , In memory of Gracie Ray Anne Williams of Bogata.....	A552
<b>HCR 210</b> , In memory of Stanley Ray Hart of Paris.....	A552
<b>HCR 215</b> , In memory of Mary Celeste Morrison Fasken Marcum of Midland.....	A552
<b>HCR 218</b> , In memory of James William "Billy" Daniel of Mount Pleasant.....	A553
<b>HCR 222</b> , Encouraging the board of the Texas Youth Commission, or its successor entity, to name the TYC facility in Sheffield in honor of William David Slaughter, Jr.....	A553
<b>HCR 226</b> , In memory of Constable Dale David Geddie of Winona.....	A554
<b>HCR 228</b> , In memory of Bruce B. Cloud of San Antonio.....	A554
<b>HCR 231</b> , In memory of Beaumont police officer Lisa Renee Ligda Beaulieu.....	A554
<b>HCR 233</b> , In memory of Teresa Terry of Pflugerville.....	A554
<b>HCR 234</b> , In memory of the Honorable William M. Steger, U.S. District Judge for the Eastern District of Texas.....	A555
<b>HCR 236</b> , Honoring fallen police officers on Peace Officers' Memorial Day and during National Police Week.....	A555
<b>HCR 240</b> , In memory of Robert Kim Brown of Austin.....	A555
<b>HCR 241</b> , In memory of Heidi Lynn Fender of Mount Pleasant.....	A555
<b>HCR 242</b> , In memory of J. W. "Dub" Thomas of Mount Pleasant.....	A555
<b>HCR 244</b> , In memory of Brent Douglas Wilson of Paris.....	A556
<b>HCR 245</b> , In memory of Calvin Dudley of Paris.....	A556
<b>HCR 246</b> , In memory of Janie D. "Mimi" Buster of the Caviness community.....	A556
<b>HCR 262</b> , In memory of John Austin Pena of Edinburg.....	A558
<b>HCR 267</b> , In memory of Emma Louise Stengel Bean of Menard.....	A558
<b>HCR 269</b> , In memory of Elizabeth Robertson Boatner of Mount Pleasant.....	A558
<b>HCR 270</b> , In memory of Ashantay Renee Gray Bouchon of Paris.....	A558
<b>HCR 271</b> , In memory of Dean Vincent Grossnickle.....	A559
<b>HCR 275</b> , In memory of Herriford "John" Williams of New Waverly.....	A559
<b>HCR 277</b> , In memory of Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds of Waco.....	A559
<b>HCR 278</b> , In memory of Sam Waldrop of Abilene.....	A559
<b>HCR 279</b> , In memory of Lloyd R. Smith of Collinsville.....	A559
<b>HR 8</b> , In memory of William Thomas Manning of La Porte.....	A578
<b>HR 11</b> , In memory of Billye Meyer of Richardson.....	A578
<b>HR 13</b> , In memory of Gay Susan Chandler Mechler of Spring.....	A579
<b>HR 14</b> , In memory of Judy Jones of Houston.....	A579
<b>HR 15</b> , In memory of Walter Max Mischer of Houston.....	A579
<b>HR 19</b> , In memory of L. William McNutt, Jr., of Corsicana.....	A579
<b>HR 39</b> , In memory of former Texas Speaker Bill W. Clayton of Springlake.....	A580
<b>HR 41</b> , In memory of Billy Earl Hibbs.....	A581

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 42</b> , In memory of Norman Garvin Germany of Dallas.....	A581
<b>HR 43</b> , In memory of Phyllis Carter Pou Pierce.....	A581
<b>HR 44</b> , In memory of Carolyn Hutchinson.....	A581
<b>HR 45</b> , In memory of Frederic E. Wagner of Dallas.....	A581
<b>HR 46</b> , In memory of Bobby Haden Bain of Highland Village.....	A581
<b>HR 47</b> , In memory of William Crenshaw Miller of Dallas.....	A581
<b>HR 48</b> , In memory of Florence Kossover Schwartz.....	A581
<b>HR 49</b> , In memory of L. A. Nelson, Jr., of Denton.....	A581
<b>HR 52</b> , In memory of James Eaves of Tyler.....	A581
<b>HR 53</b> , In memory of Ralph Mack Wheat of New Braunfels.....	A581
<b>HR 55</b> , In memory of Aleena Virginia Jimenez of San Antonio.....	A581
<b>HR 59</b> , In memory of former state representative Ray Allen Lemmon of Houston.....	A582
<b>HR 61</b> , In memory of Keith Robert Heffington of Austin.....	A582
<b>HR 62</b> , In memory of Dorothy Perkins Doran Fournier of Kerrville.....	A582
<b>HR 63</b> , In memory of Lillian Tamsitt Condra of Boerne.....	A582
<b>HR 64</b> , In memory of former Kerr County Commissioner Glenn Holekamp of Comfort.....	A582
<b>HR 67</b> , In memory of Eldera Jenkins Vordenbaum of Kerrville.....	A582
<b>HR 68</b> , In memory of Phyllis Keidel of Kerrville.....	A582
<b>HR 69</b> , In memory of Harvie Bird, Jr., of Kerrville.....	A582
<b>HR 70</b> , In memory of Virginia Ann Jakovich Stehling of Kerrville.....	A582
<b>HR 74</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist James C. Kesinger of Orange Grove.....	A583
<b>HR 76</b> , In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer 2nd Class Charles Victor Komppe.....	A583
<b>HR 87</b> , In memory of Vidal M. Trevino, former state representative and superintendent of Laredo ISD.....	A584
<b>HR 95</b> , In memory of Nancy Francis McMinn of Houston.....	A584
<b>HR 96</b> , In memory of Mary G. Cruz of San Antonio.....	A584
<b>HR 99</b> , In memory of the Honorable Frank Madla of San Antonio.....	A584
<b>HR 105</b> , In memory of William David Slaughter, Jr.....	A585
<b>HR 108</b> , In memory of Gregg A. Cooke of Dallas.....	A585
<b>HR 109</b> , In memory of longtime Del Rio resident Libbie Stool.....	A585
<b>HR 121</b> , In memory of Daniel Boone of Abilene.....	A586
<b>HR 123</b> , In memory of María Luisa Vielledent of El Paso.....	A586
<b>HR 125</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Luke Carney Yepsen of Kingwood.....	A586
<b>HR 126</b> , In memory of Luis Augusto Moreno of San Antonio.....	A586
<b>HR 129</b> , Honoring the life of Benito Juárez on March 21, 2007, the 201st anniversary of his birth.....	A587
<b>HR 130</b> , Honoring the life of Benito Juárez on March 21, 2008, the 202nd anniversary of his birth.....	A587
<b>HR 133</b> , Honoring the life of Cesar E. Chavez on March 31, 2007, the 80th anniversary of his birth.....	A587
<b>HR 134</b> , Honoring the life of Cesar E. Chavez on March 31, 2008, the 81st anniversary of his birth.....	A587
<b>HR 135</b> , Honoring the life of Selena Quintanilla Perez on the 12th anniversary of her passing.....	A587
<b>HR 136</b> , Honoring the life of Selena Quintanilla Perez on the 13th anniversary of her passing.....	A587
<b>HR 137</b> , In memory of Laura Canales of Kingsville, "La Reina de la Onda Tejana," on the second anniversary of her passing.....	A587
<b>HR 138</b> , In memory of Laura Canales of Kingsville, "La Reina de la Onda Tejana," on the third anniversary of her passing.....	A587

## RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)

HR 155, In memory of Ralph Mack Wheat of New Braunfels.....	A588
HR 160, In memory of John B. King of Rockwall.....	A589
HR 161, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Paul T. Sanchez of Irving.....	A589
HR 162, In memory of Francisca V. Flores of Sullivan City.....	A589
HR 175, In memory of Malcom Thomas, Sr., of Eagle Lake.....	A590
HR 176, In memory of Bobby Delafield.....	A590
HR 187, In memory of Mark Ryan Hernandez of Nederland.....	A591
HR 201, In memory of Dr. Jessica Lynne Perryman of Angleton.....	A592
HR 202, In memory of the Honorable Glenda Dawson of Pearland.....	A592
HR 206, In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant Gary S. Johnston of Windthorst.....	A592
HR 209, In memory of Elias Longoria, Sr.....	A592
HR 210, In memory of Audrey Perez Cantu of San Antonio.....	A592
HR 211, In memory of John Addersley Campbell, Sr.....	A592
HR 212, In memory of Robert J. Bernal of San Antonio.....	A592
HR 214, In memory of Hector X. Najar, Sr., of San Antonio.....	A593
HR 216, In memory of Maryasha Garelik of New York.....	A593
HR 220, In memory of Jesus M. Abarca of Houston.....	A593
HR 223, In memory of Charles A. James of Arlington.....	A593
HR 232, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Roger P. Pena, Jr., of San Antonio.....	A594
HR 233, In memory of Thomas Cullin DeChant of San Antonio.....	A594
HR 245, In tribute to the life and presidency of Ronald Reagan on February 6, 2007, the 96th anniversary of his birth.....	A595
HR 247, In memory of James E. Lane of Wichita Falls.....	A595
HR 248, In memory of Benjamin F. Thomas of Plano.....	A595
HR 249, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Mitchel Thomas Mutz of Falls City..... .....	A595
HR 257, In memory of U.S. Army Major Matthew Wade Worrell.....	A596
HR 258, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Nathaniel A. Aguirre of Carrollton....	A596
HR 259, In memory of U.S. Army Private Valerie Gamboa of San Antonio.....	A596
HR 264, In memory of Antonio Cadena, Sr., of Del Rio.....	A596
HR 271, In memory of John Alden Hancher of Columbus.....	A597
HR 274, In memory of Navy medic Kyle A. Nolen of Ennis.....	A597
HR 281, In memory of John Buttrill King of Rockwall.....	A597
HR 284, In memory of Matt John Karpan.....	A598
HR 286, In memory of James DeAnda of Houston, retired chief judge of the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas.....	A598
HR 294, In memory of Anthony Gordon of Houston.....	A598
HR 367, In memory of Winfree L. Brown of Christoval.....	A604
HR 372, In memory of Daniel Gordon Avery of Houston.....	A604
HR 376, In memory of Roy Edwin Wright of Austin and commemorating the naming of the Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired Technology Wing in his honor.....	A605
HR 382, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Stephen L. Morris of Lake Jackson. .....	A605
HR 387, In memory of Leonard C. Edwards of Angleton.....	A605
HR 394, In memory of James M. Reeh of West Orange.....	A606
HR 395, In memory of Professor James R. Bryce, Jr., of Corpus Christi.....	A606
HR 399, In memory of Roy Barbosa of Houston.....	A606
HR 402, In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Timothy Allen Swanson of San Antonio. .....	A606
HR 403, In memory of Patsy Marie White Alexander of Eastland.....	A606
HR 408, In memory of Albert D. Jefferson of El Paso.....	A607
HR 414, In memory of Virgilio S. Luna of Del Rio.....	A607
HR 421, In memory of Brenda Arnett of Houston.....	A608



**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

HR 427, In memory of Melba Rose Cook Birkner and recognizing the Honorable Otha Wyatt "Skeet" Birkner for his generous donation to the Wharton County Historical Museum.....	A608
HR 429, In memory of Harold Guy Fifield of Temple.....	A608
HR 430, In memory of Doris Angeline Garner Williams of Temple.....	A608
HR 431, In memory of Dan Lewis Steakley of Temple.....	A608
HR 432, In memory of Charlene Dossman of Belton.....	A608
HR 435, In memory of Lieutenant James Lee Sunderland, Sr., of Val Verde County.....	A609
HR 437, In memory of Norman Ray Rust of Del Rio.....	A609
HR 450, In memory of Todd Phillip Levin of Houston.....	A610
HR 455, In memory of San Benito "Benny" Montalvo of San Benito.....	A610
HR 456, In memory of Kaitlin Elizabeth Brynes of Houston.....	A610
HR 469, In memory of John Burton Smith of San Antonio.....	A611
HR 488, In memory of Joseph A. Raitano, Sr., of Santa Fe.....	A613
HR 495, In memory of S. L. "Lee" Deckard of San Antonio.....	A613
HR 499, In memory of Richard A. Garcia of San Antonio.....	A613
HR 506, In memory of Harry Lee Westmoreland, Jr., of Sugar Land.....	A614
HR 516, In memory of Nobel Prize-winning economist Dr. Milton Friedman.....	A615
HR 518, In memory of U.S. Army Private Clarence Spencer of Fort Worth.....	A615
HR 520, In memory of Chris Mireles of San Antonio.....	A615
HR 521, Honoring the life of Annie Coronado Perez of San Antonio.....	A615
HR 523, In memory of Sam V. Champion of Boerne.....	A615
HR 524, In memory of Colonel J. George Cisneros of San Antonio.....	A615
HR 525, In memory of Joe V. Galvan of San Antonio.....	A615
HR 526, In memory of Sister Stephanie Deegan of San Antonio.....	A615
HR 527, In memory of Guadalupe Cruz of Dallas.....	A615
HR 528, In memory of Wilma E. Scharrer of Frankenmuth, Michigan.....	A615
HR 529, In memory of Robert Walker Best of San Antonio.....	A615
HR 535, In memory of Rogelio Sanchez of El Paso.....	A616
HR 540, In memory of Bill Lewallen of McGregor.....	A616
HR 541, In memory of Victoria Vasquez Alderete of San Antonio.....	A616
HR 544, In memory of S. Thomas McDaniel of Georgetown.....	A617
HR 566, In memory of Frank Wallace of Fort Worth.....	A618
HR 573, In memory of Christopher Aaron Pichon II of Houston.....	A619
HR 577, In memory of Crawford Duane Parker III of Carthage.....	A619
HR 582, In memory of William James "Bill" Miller of Houston.....	A619
HR 583, In memory of E. Deane Kanaly of Houston.....	A619
HR 584, In memory of Vera H. Carhart of Houston.....	A619
HR 588, In memory of Tiburcio "Butch" Acosta of Marfa.....	A620
HR 589, In memory of Bobbie Ellen McDaniel of Alpine.....	A620
HR 591, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Edward "Jay" Reynolds.....	A620
HR 603, In memory of Lance Corporal William Lewis Miller of Pearlland.....	A621
HR 604, In memory of Lance Corporal Ryan Adam Miller of Pearlland.....	A621
HR 638, In memory of Stephen Robert Sandler.....	A623
HR 643, In memory of Clint James Luksa of Caldwell.....	A624
HR 664, In memory of Jim S. Sale of Dallas.....	A625
HR 674, In memory of Roy Edward Barfield of Rogers.....	A626
HR 678, In memory of Lance Corporal Benito A. Ramirez of Edinburg.....	A626
HR 679, In memory of Lance Corporal Julio C. Cisneros-Alvarez of Pharr.....	A626
HR 680, In memory of Sergeant Juan Calderon, Jr., of Weslaco.....	A626
HR 681, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Daniel Lee Galvan.....	A626
HR 682, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Javier Marin, Jr., of Mission.....	A627
HR 683, In memory of Army National Guard Sergeant Tomas Garces.....	A627
HR 684, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Omar D. Flores of Mission.....	A627

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 687</b> , In memory of Samuel J. West of Arlington.....	A627
<b>HR 691</b> , In memory of Dwayne Freeto of Fort Worth.....	A627
<b>HR 709</b> , In memory of Christopher James Holt of Austin.....	A628
<b>HR 710</b> , In memory of Devante Johnson of Houston.....	A628
<b>HR 715</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Christopher M. McCrackin of Liverpool.....	A629
<b>HR 716</b> , In memory of Army Specialist Robert Tipp, Jr., of Lake Jackson.....	A629
<b>HR 718</b> , In memory of the Honorable Lloyd Bentsen.....	A629
<b>HR 724</b> , In memory of Doug Ryburn of Brownfield.....	A629
<b>HR 735</b> , In memory of Texas Army National Guard Sergeant First Class Tommy I. Folks, Jr.....	A630
<b>HR 736</b> , In memory of Texas State Trooper Matthew DeWayne Myrick of Hereford.....	A630
<b>HR 742</b> , In memory of Robert Charles "Bob" Hext of Alpine.....	A631
<b>HR 751</b> , In memory of Sandra Stewart of Wake Village.....	A631
<b>HR 755</b> , In memory of Mabel Meshach White of Dallas.....	A632
<b>HR 756</b> , In memory of James Trudell, Jr., of Dallas.....	A632
<b>HR 764</b> , Commemorating the 42nd anniversary of the death of Malcolm X.....	A632
<b>HR 767</b> , In memory of Thelma Elaine Chandler Waxman of Austin.....	A632
<b>HR 768</b> , In memory of Wally Ellinger of Austin.....	A633
<b>HR 771</b> , In memory of Dr. Jon Howard Brecht of Seguin.....	A633
<b>HR 782</b> , In memory of Bruce Harold Hanssen of Menard County.....	A634
<b>HR 786</b> , In memory of educator Mart N. Hitt, Jr., of Van.....	A634
<b>HR 792</b> , In memory of Margaret Sears Brown of Abilene.....	A634
<b>HR 793</b> , In memory of the Honorable Richard Allen Waterfield of Canadian and Austin.....	A634
<b>HR 798</b> , In memory of Dennis Wayne Johnson, three-time NBA champion and head coach of the Austin Toros.....	A635
<b>HR 827</b> , In memory of Socorro S. "Cora" Rodriguez of San Antonio.....	A637
<b>HR 845</b> , In memory of Forrest L. "Champ" Jones of Donna.....	A638
<b>HR 847</b> , In memory of Norman Randle of Eastland.....	A638
<b>HR 849</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Collin Ryan Schockmel of Richwood.....	A638
<b>HR 862</b> , In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Ryan T. Sanders.....	A639
<b>HR 873</b> , In memory of Melissa Cruz of Sanderson.....	A640
<b>HR 875</b> , In memory of Iona Vasbinder of Del Rio.....	A640
<b>HR 881</b> , In memory of Walter Sheridan Harpool of Denton.....	A641
<b>HR 884</b> , In memory of Dr. James David Gossett of Rankin.....	A641
<b>HR 916</b> , In memory of Oliver Jenkins of League City.....	A643
<b>HR 924</b> , In memory of the Reverend Father Jose Roig Ferrer of Palma de Mallorca, Spain.....	A644
<b>HR 957</b> , In memory of Van A. Eisenmann of Hurst.....	A646
<b>HR 960</b> , In memory of J. T. "Tom" Devenport of Austin.....	A646
<b>HR 969</b> , In memory of Frank Edward Parker of Center.....	A647
<b>HR 970</b> , In memory of Robert Vance Payne of Center.....	A647
<b>HR 971</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Travis Wayne Buford.....	A647
<b>HR 976</b> , In memory of Lia Franke Scheffrahn of Boerne.....	A648
<b>HR 984</b> , In memory of Robert Plummer of Hurst.....	A648
<b>HR 987</b> , Honoring the victims of the BP Texas City refinery explosion that occurred on March 23, 2005.....	A648
<b>HR 1006</b> , In memory of Paul Mabrey Hanson of Dallas.....	A650
<b>HR 1011</b> , In memory of Willie Mae McCormick of Euless.....	A650
<b>HR 1035</b> , In memory of Eliseo B. "Cheo" Vega, Port Isabel municipal court judge.....	A652
<b>HR 1037</b> , In memory of Raymond Louis Saleh of Euless.....	A652

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 1050</b> , In memory of D. N. "Dan" Jackson.....	A653
<b>HR 1051</b> , In memory of James Earl Keffer of Dallas.....	A653
<b>HR 1056</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Captain Todd Tyler Christmas.....	A653
<b>HR 1057</b> , In memory of Janie Lynn Delapaz of Abilene.....	A653
<b>HR 1254</b> , In memory of David H. Brune.....	A665
<b>HR 1257</b> , In memory of Allen Brenton Jaynes of Murchison.....	A666
<b>HR 1261</b> , In memory of Brooke Alyson Phillips.....	A666
<b>HR 1264</b> , In memory of firefighter Phillip Wayne Townsend of Denison.....	A666
<b>HR 1273</b> , In memory of Dr. W. H. Cardwell of Elgin.....	A667
<b>HR 1275</b> , In memory of renowned businessman, philanthropist, and patron of the arts Raymond D. Nasher of Dallas.....	A667
<b>HR 1276</b> , In memory of Martha Barnes Weisend of Dallas.....	A667
<b>HR 1283</b> , In memory of Leahmon Frank Chambers of Bedford.....	A668
<b>HR 1285</b> , In memory of Molly Maloy of Waco.....	A668
<b>HR 1289</b> , In memory of Don R. Talley of Holliday.....	A668
<b>HR 1298</b> , In memory of Mary Eugenia Curvin.....	A669
<b>HR 1300</b> , In memory of former Nueces County judge Robert "Bob" Barnes.....	A669
<b>HR 1303</b> , In memory of Cristobal Angelini, Jr., of San Antonio.....	A669
<b>HR 1307</b> , In memory of Philip Abraham Mahl.....	A669
<b>HR 1311</b> , In memory of Lester "Buck" Massey of Dallas.....	A669
<b>HR 1317</b> , In memory of the Reverend James Benjamin Thomas of Galveston.....	A670
<b>HR 1343</b> , In memory of Ruperta Moreno Escobar of Corpus Christi.....	A672
<b>HR 1346</b> , In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer First Class Gilbert "Beto" Minjares, Jr., of El Paso.....	A672
<b>HR 1352</b> , In memory of Larry Baldwin of Dallas.....	A673
<b>HR 1356</b> , In memory of Jim Ted Jolly of Galveston.....	A673
<b>HR 1358</b> , In memory of Peggy Sue Logan Baechtle of Corsicana.....	A673
<b>HR 1367</b> , In memory of Lubbock firefighter Jackie Waynn "Jay" Lester.....	A674
<b>HR 1373</b> , In memory of Cecil Carlisle of Alice.....	A674
<b>HR 1378</b> , In memory of James C. Henderson.....	A674
<b>HR 1392</b> , In memory of Benjamin Ellis Pickett, Sr., of Liberty.....	A675
<b>HR 1393</b> , In memory of the Honorable Walter Thomas Caven of Austin.....	A675
<b>HR 1403</b> , In memory of Galveston County Constable Charles D. "Skip" Gay of Santa Fe, Texas.....	A676
<b>HR 1421</b> , In memory of Katherine Reddy Eddy of Dallas.....	A678
<b>HR 1425</b> , In memory of Bill A. Borrego of Clint.....	A678
<b>HR 1426</b> , In memory of Jose Guillermo Alarcon, Sr., of Clint.....	A678
<b>HR 1428</b> , In memory of Alfredo G. Alarcon of San Elizario.....	A678
<b>HR 1429</b> , In memory of Francis John "Flip" Morin of El Paso.....	A678
<b>HR 1430</b> , In memory of Elizabeth Ann Reeves Warnock of Fort Stockton.....	A678
<b>HR 1432</b> , In memory of Stephen Daniel Lindsey.....	A678
<b>HR 1438</b> , In memory of Ciro Leonel Trevino of Edinburg.....	A679
<b>HR 1449</b> , In memory of Game Warden Justin Philip Hurst of El Campo.....	A680
<b>HR 1455</b> , In memory of Wilford "Crazy Ray" Jones, the unofficial mascot of the Dallas Cowboys.....	A680
<b>HR 1461</b> , In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer First Class Gilbert "Beto" Minjares, Jr., of El Paso.....	A680
<b>HR 1463</b> , In memory of George Simms Lemon, Jr., of Winnsboro.....	A681
<b>HR 1464</b> , In memory of Reynaldo Sobrevilla of Cotulla.....	A681
<b>HR 1465</b> , In memory of Nobel Laureate Dr. Alan G. MacDiarmid.....	A681
<b>HR 1467</b> , In memory of Donald Jay Vernon of Houston.....	A681
<b>HR 1473</b> , In memory of Martha Leila Martin Eastland of Dallas.....	A681
<b>HR 1476</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Dustin R. Donica of Spring.....	A682
<b>HR 1487</b> , In memory of Joe Bailey Fleming of Seguin.....	A682
<b>HR 1491</b> , In memory of William Everett Dozier, Jr., of Kerrville.....	A683

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 1492</b> , In memory of H. Gordon Findlay of Kerrville.....	A683
<b>HR 1493</b> , In memory of Ken Stoepel of Kerrville.....	A683
<b>HR 1494</b> , In memory of Joe William Hahn of Kerrville.....	A683
<b>HR 1498</b> , In memory of Margaret Sheers Putnam of Albany.....	A683
<b>HR 1503</b> , In memory of Thurmond Woodard of Austin.....	A684
<b>HR 1505</b> , In memory of Carl Gene Young, Sr., of Denton.....	A684
<b>HR 1506</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Forrest John Waterbury of Richmond.....	A684
<b>HR 1508</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Ryan Patrick Green of Conroe.....	A684
<b>HR 1512</b> , In memory of Irving Police Officer Andrew Albert Esparza.....	A684
<b>HR 1518</b> , In memory of the Honorable Sam D. Seale of Jackson County.....	A685
<b>HR 1519</b> , In memory of Rhoda Magdalene Burke of Deer Park.....	A685
<b>HR 1531</b> , In memory of Maya Andrea Hubner of Austin.....	A685
<b>HR 1533</b> , In memory of Fannin County Sheriff's Office Deputy Rahamy Mitchell of Bonham.....	A686
<b>HR 1536</b> , In memory of Nancy Lee Sanders of Bastrop.....	A686
<b>HR 1543</b> , In memory of Brigadier General Gilberto S. Pena of Weslaco.....	A686
<b>HR 1572</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Darrell Wayne Shipp.....	A689
<b>HR 1573</b> , In memory of longtime Raymondville resident U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Hector Leija.....	A689
<b>HR 1596</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Cory C. Kosters of The Woodlands.....	A690
<b>HR 1600</b> , In memory of Nathaniel Williams of Dallas.....	A691
<b>HR 1601</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Philip Cody Ford of Jones Creek.....	A691
<b>HR 1608</b> , In memory of Susan C. Cranford of Austin.....	A691
<b>HR 1611</b> , In memory of Jack Clarke, Jr., of West Kerr County.....	A692
<b>HR 1612</b> , In memory of Jerry Mareland Johnson of Zavalla.....	A692
<b>HR 1619</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy.....	A692
<b>HR 1661</b> , In memory of Sheriff Joe G. Goodson of Lee County.....	A695
<b>HR 1662</b> , In memory of Kenzy D. Hallmark, Sr., of Lufkin.....	A695
<b>HR 1663</b> , In memory of Dr. Bill Shelton of Lufkin.....	A695
<b>HR 1664</b> , In memory of Doris Johnson Allen of Houston.....	A696
<b>HR 1669</b> , In memory of Isaac D. Rodriguez of Weslaco.....	A696
<b>HR 1672</b> , In memory of Clint native Juana Perez Avelar.....	A696
<b>HR 1677</b> , In memory of Michelle Lynette Schulle of San Marcos.....	A696
<b>HR 1678</b> , In memory of Reich O'Hara Chandler of Lufkin.....	A696
<b>HR 1686</b> , In memory of Henry Peter Porretto, Jr., of Galveston.....	A697
<b>HR 1687</b> , In memory of William Edmund Cross of Bonham.....	A697
<b>HR 1688</b> , In memory of Mary L. Crowder of Texas City.....	A697
<b>HR 1690</b> , In memory of Needville ISD Chief of Police Ernest Valencia Mendoza of Wharton County.....	A697
<b>HR 1714</b> , In memory of James Howard Dunks of New Braunfels.....	A699
<b>HR 1764</b> , In memory of Jack L. Richardson of Del Rio.....	A703
<b>HR 1766</b> , In memory of Nora Sotelo Cordero of Marfa.....	A703
<b>HR 1791</b> , Honoring the memory of Clifton H. Cummings of Lubbock on the occasion of the annual Furr's, Inc., employee reunion.....	A705
<b>HR 1807</b> , In memory of Michael T. Howard of Houston.....	A706
<b>HR 1809</b> , In memory of Harry Stanton Hassel.....	A707
<b>HR 1818</b> , In memory of Lillian M. Cooper of Dallas.....	A707
<b>HR 1852</b> , In memory of Peter Torres, Jr., of San Antonio.....	A710
<b>HR 1855</b> , Honoring the life and legacy of Dorothy Turner Scharbauer of Midland.....	A710
<b>HR 1857</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Yari Mokri of Pflugerville.....	A710
<b>HR 1858</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Captain Sean Lyerly of Pflugerville.....	A710
<b>HR 1864</b> , In memory of Carl Benjamin "Catfish" Montgomery of Dallas.....	A711

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 1865</b> , In memory of Dorothy Pujoue of Houston.....	A711
<b>HR 1870</b> , In memory of Corporal Ryan Alan Bishop of Tyler.....	A711
<b>HR 1871</b> , In memory of Gilbert Daniel Martinez of Crossroads.....	A711
<b>HR 1883</b> , In memory of Martha Jane Huddle of Baytown.....	A712
<b>HR 1886</b> , In memory of Sean Michael DuBose of Spring.....	A712
<b>HR 1887</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Robert Matthew McDowell.....	A712
<b>HR 1888</b> , In memory of William Howard Dickerson of Baytown.....	A712
<b>HR 1891</b> , In memory of Quinton Bond Carlile of Marshall.....	A713
<b>HR 1895</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Dustin R. Donica.....	A713
<b>HR 1900</b> , In memory of Fairy "E. J." Moore of Houston.....	A713
<b>HR 1913</b> , In memory of Anna Beth Anderson Ward of Fort Davis.....	A714
<b>HR 1922</b> , In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Gwilym Josef Newman.....	A715
<b>HR 1938</b> , In memory of former State Representative Jean Edmond Hosey of La Grange. .....	A716
<b>HR 1952</b> , In memory of James M. "Jimmy" Moroney, Jr., of Dallas.....	A717
<b>HR 1958</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Air Corps Second Lieutenant Ernest Paul Kirkland of Cass County.....	A718
<b>HR 1963</b> , In memory of Flora Eugenia Davis of Texarkana.....	A718
<b>HR 1964</b> , In memory of U.S. Customs and Border Protection Agent Clinton Brady Thrasher of McAllen.....	A718
<b>HR 1966</b> , In memory of James D. Lonergan of Wichita Falls.....	A718
<b>HR 1969</b> , In memory of Howard Ernest Beckendorff of Katy.....	A718
<b>HR 1974</b> , In memory of Leonard Joseph Llorens of Houston.....	A719
<b>HR 1975</b> , In memory of the Reverend Father Isaac Onante Francis of the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston.....	A719
<b>HR 1977</b> , In memory of William Grogan Lord of Georgetown.....	A719
<b>HR 1983</b> , In memory of Rosa Jane Cigainero of Jacksonville.....	A719
<b>HR 1986</b> , In memory of Clifford Jamal Antone of Austin.....	A720
<b>HR 1993</b> , In memory of David Kitchens of Mineola.....	A720
<b>HR 1994</b> , In memory of Robert Lee "Bob" Reynolds of the Holly Lake Ranch area in Wood County.....	A720
<b>HR 2026</b> , In memory of Richard West Hopper of Austin.....	A723
<b>HR 2027</b> , In memory of David L. Vetter of Ingram.....	A723
<b>HR 2028</b> , In memory of Kenneth Brice Shackelford of Real County.....	A723
<b>HR 2029</b> , In memory of Rena Joe Patterson Johnson of Rocksprings.....	A723
<b>HR 2030</b> , In memory of Dublin native Johnny Duncan.....	A723
<b>HR 2034</b> , In memory of Norman Gus "Bunky" Whitlow of Round Rock.....	A723
<b>HR 2038</b> , In memory of Alexander Erikson Fleming of Whitehouse.....	A723
<b>HR 2046</b> , Honoring the life of Alvino Soza and commemorating the 2007 Soza family reunion.....	A724
<b>HR 2049</b> , In memory of Sandra Davison of Kerrville.....	A724
<b>HR 2051</b> , In memory of Russell Plunk of Dallas.....	A724
<b>HR 2052</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant James Curtis Coons, U.S. Army Captain James Alexander Funkhouser, Jr., U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin Salgado Rosales, U.S. Army First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Rozier, and U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy.....	A724
<b>HR 2058</b> , In memory of Alfredo Granado, Jr., of Fort Davis.....	A725
<b>HR 2061</b> , In memory of Frances Robbie Wileman Dudley of Austin.....	A725
<b>HR 2068</b> , In memory of Elton "Shorty" Stuckly, Sr., of Penelope.....	A726
<b>HR 2071</b> , In memory of Henrietta E. Snokhous of West.....	A726
<b>HR 2075</b> , In memory of Kay Longcope of Austin.....	A726
<b>HR 2077</b> , In memory of Emilia Sanchez Hernandez of Austin.....	A726
<b>HR 2094</b> , In memory of Roy Farris Bennett of Uvalde.....	A728
<b>HR 2100</b> , In memory of the Reverend Hamice R. James, Jr., of San Antonio.....	A728
<b>HR 2105</b> , In memory of Katherine Moore Richardson of San Antonio.....	A728

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 2107</b> , In memory of Earnest Kuykendall of San Antonio.....	A728
<b>HR 2115</b> , In memory of Loraine Beatrice Sprott Whittier of San Antonio.....	A729
<b>HR 2120</b> , In memory of John Etta Brent Slaughter of San Antonio.....	A729
<b>HR 2125</b> , In memory of Maria Celeste Valdez.....	A730
<b>HR 2141</b> , In memory of former State Representative Jean Edmond Hosey of La Grange. .....	A731
<b>HR 2144</b> , In memory of Billy Glyn Carlisle of Deer Park.....	A731
<b>HR 2147</b> , In memory of Peggy Tieman of Highlands.....	A731
<b>HR 2149</b> , In memory of Claud Bennett Jordan of Ingram.....	A731
<b>HR 2173</b> , In memory of Patricia Ann Best of Houston.....	A733
<b>HR 2174</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Joseph Graham Harris of Sugar Land.....	A733
<b>HR 2177</b> , In memory of Charles Lee "Chuck" Orr of Kerrville.....	A734
<b>HR 2185</b> , In memory of Dwight Lee "Shew" Shewmaker of El Paso.....	A734
<b>HR 2186</b> , In memory of Church of God in Christ Presiding Bishop G. E. Patterson..... .....	A734
<b>HR 2208</b> , In memory of Kenneth Curtis Ward of Houston.....	A736
<b>HR 2212</b> , In memory of Cecil Gene Shaw of Riesel.....	A736
<b>HR 2213</b> , In memory of Harris County Constable Glen D. Cheek.....	A736
<b>HR 2226</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Larry I. Guyton.....	A737
<b>HR 2232</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Reserve Corporal Steven P. Gill of Round Rock. .....	A738
<b>HR 2233</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class William Brown of White Settlement.....	A738
<b>HR 2235</b> , In memory of Barbara Engbrock Boyer of Houston.....	A738
<b>HR 2267</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Jacob H. Neal of San Marcos.....	A740
<b>HR 2268</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Dominic J. Hinton of Jacksonville..... .....	A741
<b>HR 2269</b> , In memory of Jimmie Doris Bland of Osage.....	A741
<b>HR 2270</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant Robert M. Horrigan of Austin..... .....	A741
<b>HR 2271</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Captain Blake Harrison Russell of Fort Worth..... .....	A741
<b>HR 2274</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Michael A. Shank of Bonham..... .....	A741
<b>HR 2275</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant James P. Muldoon of Bells.....	A741
<b>HR 2276</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Colonel Theodore S. Westhusing of Dallas.....	A741
<b>HR 2277</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Aaron L. Preston of Dallas.....	A741
<b>HR 2279</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant Ivica Jerak of Houston.....	A741
<b>HR 2280</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Michael T. Robertson of Houston.....	A741
<b>HR 2281</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Terrence D. Dunn of Houston..... .....	A741
<b>HR 2282</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Alberto Virrueta Sanchez of Houston. .....	A741
<b>HR 2283</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Staff Sergeant William D. Richardson of Houston. .....	A742
<b>HR 2284</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Timothy J. Roark of Houston..... .....	A742
<b>HR 2286</b> , In memory of U.S. Army National Guard Staff Sergeant Sean B. Bery of Mansfield.....	A742
<b>HR 2287</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Phillip C. George of Houston..... .....	A742
<b>HR 2288</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Michael C. Taylor of Hockley.....	A742
<b>HR 2289</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Hoby F. Bradfield, Jr., of The Woodlands. .....	A742

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 2290</b> , In memory of U.S. Air Force Technical Sergeant Walter M. Moss, Jr., of Houston.....	A742
<b>HR 2291</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Samuel Tapia of San Benito.....	A742
<b>HR 2292</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Jerry M. Durbin, Jr., of Spring.....	A742
<b>HR 2293</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Andres Aguilar, Jr., of Victoria.....	A742
<b>HR 2294</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Stephen J. Perez of San Antonio.....	A742
<b>HR 2295</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Tyler S. Trovillion of Richardson.....	A742
<b>HR 2296</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class John S. Stephens of San Antonio.....	A742
<b>HR 2297</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Nathaniel A. Given of Dickinson.....	A742
<b>HR 2298</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class Russell P. Borea of El Paso.....	A742
<b>HR 2299</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class Ruben J. Villa, Jr., of El Paso.....	A743
<b>HR 2300</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Miguel Terrazas of El Paso.....	A743
<b>HR 2301</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Israel Devora Garcia of Clint.....	A743
<b>HR 2302</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Reyes Ramirez of Willis.....	A743
<b>HR 2303</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal John R. Stalvey of Conroe.....	A743
<b>HR 2305</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel Daniel E. Holland of San Antonio.....	A743
<b>HR 2306</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant Jonathan J. Simpson of Rockport.....	A743
<b>HR 2307</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Richard A. Smith of Grand Prairie.....	A743
<b>HR 2308</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Johnnie V. Mason of Rio Vista.....	A743
<b>HR 2309</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Roberto Arizola, Jr., of Laredo.....	A743
<b>HR 2310</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private Troy D. Cooper of Amarillo.....	A743
<b>HR 2311</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Jonathan R. Flores of San Antonio.....	A743
<b>HR 2312</b> , In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Laura M. Walker of Texas.....	A743
<b>HR 2313</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Jose A. Galvan of San Antonio.....	A743
<b>HR 2314</b> , In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant David M. Fraser of Houston.....	A743
<b>HR 2315</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Reserve Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Smart II of San Antonio.....	A744
<b>HR 2316</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Nickolas A. Tanton of San Antonio.....	A744
<b>HR 2317</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Brian L. Mintzloff of Fort Worth.....	A744
<b>HR 2318</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Carl A. Eason of Lovelady.....	A744
<b>HR 2319</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal John M. Longoria of Nixon.....	A744
<b>HR 2320</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Major Ramon J. Mendoza, Jr., of Nixon.....	A744
<b>HR 2321</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Ernest W. Dallas, Jr., of Denton.....	A744
<b>HR 2322</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Second Lieutenant Johnny K. Craver of McKinney.....	A744
<b>HR 2323</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Second Lieutenant Emily J. T. Perez of Texas.....	A744
<b>HR 2324</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Captain Travis L. Patriquin of Texas.....	A744

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

**HR 2325**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Mario A. Castillo of Brownwood. .... A744

**HR 2326**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Jeffery S. Wiekamp of Utopia..... A744

**HR 2327**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Jose A. Lanzarin of Lubbock..... A744

**HR 2328**, In memory of U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant Brian McElroy of San Antonio. .... A744

**HR 2329**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Tina M. Priest of Austin..... A744

**HR 2330**, In memory of U.S. Army Chief Warrant Officer Eric W. Totten of Texas..... A744

**HR 2331**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Anthony Aguirre of Channelview. .... A744

**HR 2332**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist John Barta of Corpus Christi..... A745

**HR 2333**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Rafael A. Carrillo of Austin..... A745

**HR 2334**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Christopher R. Kilpatrick of Columbus..... A745

**HR 2335**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Andrew Velez of Lubbock..... A745

**HR 2336**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist J. Adan Garcia of Irving..... A745

**HR 2337**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Benjamin T. Britt of Wheeler..... A745

**HR 2338**, In memory of U.S. Army Chief Warrant Officer Miles P. Henderson of Amarillo..... A745

**HR 2339**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Jacob D. Dones of Dimmitt..... A745

**HR 2340**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist William J. Byler of Ballinger..... A745

**HR 2341**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant George T. Alexander, Jr., of Killeen. .... A745

**HR 2342**, In memory of U.S. Marine Gunnery Sergeant John D. Fry of Lorena..... A745

**HR 2343**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Marieo Guerrero of Fort Worth..... A745

**HR 2344**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Hatim S. Kathiria of Fort Worth..... A745

**HR 2345**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Richard P. Waller of Fort Worth..... A745

**HR 2346**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Kristian Menchaca of Houston. .... A745

**HR 2347**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Robert J. Volker of Big Spring..... A745

**HR 2348**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Clinton T. Newman of Pleasanton. .... A746

**HR 2349**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Steven C. Tucker of Grapevine. .... A746

**HR 2350**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Rogelio R. Garza, Jr., of Corpus Christi. .... A746

**HR 2351**, In memory of U.S. Army National Guard Sergeant Shawn A. Graham of Red Oak..... A746

**HR 2352**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Aaron P. Latimer of Ennis..... A746

**HR 2353**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant William B. Meeuwesen of Kingwood..... A746

**HR 2354**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Javier A. Villanueva of Temple..... A746

**HR 2355**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Brian J. Kubik of Harker Heights..... A746

**HR 2356**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Thomas J. Hewett of Temple..... A746

**HR 2357**, In memory of U.S. Navy Seaman Apprentice Robert D. Macrum of Sugarland..... A746

**HR 2358**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Simon T. Cox, Jr., of Mesquite..... A746

**HR 2359**, In memory of U.S. Army Lieutenant Colonel Eric J. Kruger of Garland..... A746



**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 2360</b> , In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer First Class Howard E. Babcock IV of Houston.....	A746
<b>HR 2361</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Captain James A. Funkhouser of Katy.....	A746
<b>HR 2362</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin S. Rosales of Houston....	A746
<b>HR 2363</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Donald J. Hasse of Wichita Falls.....	A746
<b>HR 2364</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Bryant A. Herlem of Copperas Cove. .....	A747
<b>HR 2365</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Michael C. Lloyd of San Antonio. .....	A747
<b>HR 2366</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class Allen Mosteiro of Fort Worth. .....	A747
<b>HR 2367</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Kenneth I. Pugh of Houston.....	A747
<b>HR 2368</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Chief Warrant Officer Richard M. Salter of Cypress. .....	A747
<b>HR 2369</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Aaron A. Smith of Killeen.....	A747
<b>HR 2373</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Joshua C. Alonzo of Dumas.....	A747
<b>HR 2405</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Shane Robert Becker.....	A750
<b>HR 2408</b> , In memory of Mary Margaret Hughes of Houston.....	A750
<b>HR 2410</b> , In memory of Stu Mitchell of Kerrville.....	A750
<b>HR 2411</b> , In memory of Captain Shane Mahaffee.....	A750
<b>HR 2413</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Luke B. Holler of Bulverde..... .....	A750
<b>HR 2414</b> , In memory of First Lieutenant Phillip Isaac Neel of Fredericksburg.....	A750
<b>HR 2415</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Eddie D. Tamez of Galveston.....	A750
<b>HR 2417</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant George M. Ulloa, Jr., of Austin.....	A750
<b>HR 2418</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Michael C. Ledsome of Austin.....	A750
<b>HR 2419</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Reserve Lance Corporal Roger D. Castleberry, Jr., of Austin.....	A750
<b>HR 2420</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Christopher R. Morningstar of San Antonio.....	A751
<b>HR 2421</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Jason B. Daniel of Fort Worth.....	A751
<b>HR 2423</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Lorenzo Ponce Ruiz of El Paso.....	A751
<b>HR 2441</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Staff Sergeant Benjamin D. Williams of Orange. .....	A752
<b>HR 2444</b> , In memory of Zina Keith Worley of Del Rio.....	A752
<b>HR 2446</b> , In memory of Ruben Dario Cavada of Corpus Christi.....	A753
<b>HR 2447</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Eddie Tamez of Galveston.....	A753
<b>HR 2448</b> , In memory of Ruth Hunter Ellinger of Austin.....	A753
<b>HR 2457</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Ray M. Bevel of Andrews.....	A753
<b>HR 2458</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Damian J. Garza of Odessa..... .....	A753
<b>HR 2465</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Paul Balint, Jr., of Willow Park. .....	A754
<b>HR 2466</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Captain Anthony R. Garcia of Fort Worth.....	A754
<b>HR 2467</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Eric Caban of Fort Worth.....	A754
<b>HR 2474</b> , In memory of Franne R. Michaels of Houston.....	A754
<b>HR 2476</b> , In memory of Farrah "Vick" Vickers of Sinton.....	A755
<b>HR 2477</b> , In memory of Paula Kay Wolkling of San Marcos.....	A755
<b>HR 2478</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Christopher L. Everett of Huntsville. .....	A755
<b>HR 2487</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Colonel Jack "Jay" Cozby, Jr., of Dallas.....	A755
<b>HR 2489</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Daniel W. Winegeart of Kountze....	A756
<b>HR 2490</b> , In memory of Icidro R. Flores of Sinton.....	A756
<b>HR 2497</b> , In memory of Carolyn Kay Bass of Plano.....	A756

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 2527</b> , In memory of Thomas Michael Buzbee of New Waverly.....	A758
<b>HR 2529</b> , In memory of Harris County treasurer and legendary newsman Jack Cato of Houston.....	A759
<b>HR 2546</b> , In memory of poet Wendy Dimmette of Dallas.....	A760
<b>HR 2563</b> , In memory of Andres Roman Saenz of Falfurrias.....	A761
<b>HR 2566</b> , In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer Third Class Ronchester Mananga Santiago of Kingsville.....	A761
<b>HR 2568</b> , In memory of the Honorable Reynaldo M. Munoz, justice of the peace of Precinct 1 in Kleberg County.....	A761
<b>HR 2571</b> , In memory of Yolanda King.....	A762
<b>HR 2587</b> , In memory of former First Lady of Texas Idanell "Nellie" Connally.....	A763
<b>HR 2590</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Anthony M. Bradshaw of New Braunfels.....	A763
<b>HR 2617</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Glenn D. Hicks, Jr., of College Station.....	A765
<b>HR 2618</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Russell H. Nahvi of Arlington.....	A765
<b>HR 2619</b> , In memory of U.S. Army National Guard Sergeant Steve Morin of Arlington.....	A765
<b>HR 2620</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private Oscar Saucedo, Jr., of Del Rio.....	A765
<b>HR 2621</b> , In memory of Israel Louis Schwartz.....	A765
<b>HR 2624</b> , In memory of U.S. Air Force Major Troy L. Gilbert of Texas.....	A766
<b>HR 2627</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Lance C. Springer III of Fort Worth.....	A766
<b>HR 2628</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Rhonald E. Meeks of Weatherford.....	A766
<b>HR 2629</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant Christopher M. Zimmerman of Stephenville.....	A766
<b>HR 2633</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Ryan Collins of Vernon.....	A766
<b>HR 2657</b> , In memory of Jim Wilson of Granite Shoals.....	A768
<b>HR 2680</b> , In memory of Hugh Alexander LeVrier.....	A770
<b>HR 2784</b> , In memory of Clayton McKinney.....	A778
<b>HR 2785</b> , In memory of Irene Pena Villarreal of San Antonio.....	A778
<b>HR 2786</b> , In memory of Martin Shuster of Fort Stockton.....	A778
<b>HR 2795</b> , In memory of Helen Trahan Sharpe.....	A779
<b>HR 2803</b> , In memory of George Alvin Otto of Manvel.....	A779
<b>HR 2805</b> , In memory of the Honorable Nancy Hanks McDonald of Austin.....	A780
<b>HR 2812</b> , In memory of Hugh Bob Fuller, Sr., of Waco.....	A780
<b>HR 2814</b> , In memory of Richard W. Luzader of Houston.....	A780
<b>HR 2842</b> , In memory of the Honorable Judge Karen Jane Greene-Council of Dallas.....	A782
<b>HR 2844</b> , In memory of Frederick A. Cannan.....	A782
<b>HR 2856</b> , In memory of Paul Steven Habelt of Eustace.....	A783
<b>HR 2857</b> , In memory of Tony Price Ogburn of Log Cabin.....	A783
<b>HR 2860</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Anselmo Martinez III of Robstown.....	A784
<b>HR 2861</b> , In memory of Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds of Waco.....	A784
<b>HR 2862</b> , In memory of Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds of Waco.....	A784
<b>HR 2866</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Kristopher Allan Higdon of Odessa.....	A784
<b>HR 2877</b> , In memory of Dr. Gladys Hayes Crates.....	A785
<b>HR 2885</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Joshua Romero of Fort Worth.....	A785
<b>HR 2900</b> , In memory of Roy A. Huerta, Sr., of San Antonio.....	A787
<b>HR 2902</b> , In memory of M. Sara Garza of Houston.....	A787
<b>HR 2939</b> , In memory of Melody Michelle Swinnea of Weslaco.....	A790
<b>HR 2948</b> , In memory of Emilio Gonzales of Lockhart.....	A790

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIAL — (continued)**

<b>HR 2953</b> , In memory of Dorman Wayne Tidwell of Fort Worth.....	A791
<b>HR 2956</b> , In memory of William Prentice Mearns of Brenham.....	A791
<b>HR 2962</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Joe A. Narvaez of San Antonio.....	A791
<b>HR 2976</b> , In memory of Dr. Paul Atkinson of New Boston.....	A792
<b>HR 2984</b> , In memory of Alma Loucille Smartt Lawler of La Porte.....	A793
<b>HR 2989</b> , In memory of James Lowell Shield II of Georgetown.....	A793
<b>HR 2990</b> , In memory of Lilly Moore Davis.....	A793
<b>SCR 25</b> , In memory of Specialist Ryan Berg of Sabine Pass.....	A955
<b>SCR 31</b> , In memory of Stephen Robert Sandler.....	A955
<b>SCR 59</b> , In memory of the Honorable Billy Wayne Clayton of Springlake.....	A957
<b>SCR 66</b> , In memory of Corporal Ray Michael Bevel of Andrews.....	A958
<b>SCR 74</b> , In memory of Clinton Brady Thrasher of McAllen and Henderson.....	A959
<b>SCR 82</b> , In memory of Allie Pearl Haney of Roscoe.....	A959
<b>SCR 83</b> , In memory of Loretta Johnson Williams of Austin.....	A960

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIALIZING CONGRESS**

<b>HCR 1</b> , Memorializing Congress to support legislation for veterans' health care budget reform.....	A528
<b>HCR 13</b> , Memorializing the United States Congress not to privatize the social security program.....	A529
<b>HCR 16</b> , Urging the U.S. Congress to honor the sacrifice and service of the U.S. Merchant Marine in World War II by passing the Belated Thank You to the Merchant Mariners of World War II Act of 2005.....	A529
<b>HCR 28</b> , Urging Congress to amend the Department of Housing and Urban Development Act to prohibit the inclusion of the military basic allowance for housing as income for purposes of determining eligibility for federally assisted low-income housing programs.....	A531
<b>HCR 29</b> , Memorializing the U.S. Congress to pass H.R. 1146 to withdraw the United States from membership in the United Nations.....	A531
<b>HCR 35</b> , Urging the United States Congress to enact legislation to eliminate the 24-month Medicare waiting period for participants in Social Security Disability Insurance.....	A532
<b>HCR 51</b> , Urging Congress to repeal the Government Pension Offset provision and the Windfall Elimination Provision of the Social Security Act.....	A534
<b>HCR 61</b> , Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq.....	A535
<b>HCR 67</b> , Urging Congress to provide further drought relief for Texas.....	A535
<b>HCR 87</b> , Urging Congress to remove confidentiality mandates for minors from family planning services programs operating under Title X of the Public Health Services Act and Medicaid.....	A538
<b>HCR 91</b> , Requesting that Congress improve public safety by implementing and enforcing stricter federal rail regulations.....	A538
<b>HCR 107</b> , Memorializing Congress to eliminate the Medicaid Estate Recovery Program.....	A540
<b>HCR 108</b> , Memorializing Congress to approve sufficient funds for Texas' block grant allocation for the State Children's Health Insurance Program to enable the state to increase enrollment levels.....	A540
<b>HCR 125</b> , Requesting Congress to restore full funding to the Community Oriented Policing Services program to assist Texas law enforcement in patrolling the border.....	A542
<b>HCR 126</b> , Urging congress to timely reauthorize the State Children's Health Insurance Program.....	A542
<b>HCR 134</b> , Urging Congress to reauthorize the State Children's Health Insurance Program.....	A543

**RESOLUTIONS—MEMORIALIZING CONGRESS — (continued)**

- HCR 141, Urging the United States Congress to appropriate funds to ensure that the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services can provide an immigration and naturalization processing system that is both efficient and secure..... A544
- HCR 149, Urging Congress and the Environmental Protection Agency to recognize that the State of Texas has done everything in its power to meet the current attainment deadline for the eight-hour ozone standard..... A545
- HCR 172, Memorializing Congress to fund the REAL ID Act of 2005..... A547
- HCR 197, Urging Congress to oppose the establishment of a federal insurance regulatory system..... A550
- HCR 200, Memorializing Congress to reopen consideration of posthumously awarding WWI hero Marcelino Serna the Medal of Honor..... A551
- HCR 206, Respectfully encouraging congress to direct the secretary of the United States Department of Health and Human Services to withdraw proposed rule CMS-2258-P..... A551
- HCR 249, Urging Congress and the Federal Aviation Administration to reexamine federal policies on the mitigation of aircraft noise..... A556
- HCR 255, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A557
- HCR 281, Requesting that Congress and the Texas Legislature adopt the terms "undocumented worker, person, or immigrant" as replacements to the term "illegal alien" in official discourse..... A560
- HR 184, Expressing opposition to sending additional troops to Iraq..... A590
- HR 1576, Encouraging the president of the United States and Congress to enact a free trade agreement between the United States and Taiwan..... A689
- HR 1681, Requesting Congress to pass and the president to sign legislation to revive previous authority on the use of national guard forces..... A697
- HR 2137, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A731
- HR 2182, Urging Congress to support the construction of a veterans hospital in the Rio Grande Valley..... A734
- SCR 28, Urging the Texas congressional delegation to support legislation to expand telemedicine/telehealth services..... A955
- SCR 37, Memorializing congress to support legislation assuring veterans health care funding and expressing gratitude for their service in the United States Armed Forces..... A956
- SCR 43, Memorializing Congress to enact the Secure Border Crossing Card Entry Act of 2007..... A956
- SCR 46, Requesting Congress to authorize the Secretary of the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to convey the Thomas T. Connally Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Marlin, Texas, to the State of Texas..... A956
- SCR 60, Urging Congress to maintain the states as the sole regulators of the business of insurance and to oppose the establishment of a federal insurance regulatory system..... A958

**RESOLUTIONS—MISCELLANEOUS**

- HCR 21, Urging the cable television providers of this state and the NFL Network to work out their differences regarding the televising of certain collegiate and professional football games..... A530
- HR 1984, Promoting greater public awareness of Lyme disease..... A719

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—CAPITALS**

- HCR 22, Designating Grand Prairie as the Purple Martin Capital of North Texas..... A530
- HCR 25, Designating Friona as the official Cheeseburger Capital of Texas..... A530
- HCR 49, Designating Lee County as the official Festival Capital of Texas..... A533

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—CAPITALS — (continued)**

<b>HCR 186</b> , Designating Lake Lewisville as the official Urban Bass Fishing Capital of Texas.....	A549
<b>HCR 201</b> , Designating San Felipe as the Colonial Capital of Texas.....	A551
<b>SCR 58</b> , Designating Lewisville Lake as the Urban Bass Fishing Capital of Texas.....	A957

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS**

<b>HCR 6</b> , Designating Industry, Texas, as the Oldest German Settlement in the Lone Star State.....	A528
<b>HCR 15</b> , Designating Athens, Texas, as the Original Home of the Hamburger.....	A529
<b>HCR 19</b> , Designating the city of Spur as the Spirit of the West.....	A530
<b>HCR 48</b> , Designating Spur, Texas, as the Spirit of the West.....	A533
<b>HCR 109</b> , Recognizing Robstown, Texas, as the birthplace of the poker game Texas Hold'em.....	A540
<b>HCR 136</b> , Designating the Ghostriders as the official Rodeo Drill Team of Texas.....	A543
<b>HCR 137</b> , Designating the Barnie McBee Memorial Cook-off in Comanche as the official North Central Texas Regional Championship Barbecue Cook-off.....	A543
<b>HCR 167</b> , Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists.....	A547
<b>HCR 202</b> , Designating Washington County as the official Birthplace of Texas.....	A551
<b>HCR 289</b> , Designating the Lancaster Visitors Center as an auxiliary Texas museum.....	A561
<b>HJR 83</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to establish English as the official language of Texas.....	A572
<b>HR 2304</b> , Recognizing Conquer the Coast as the premier bike riding event of Corpus Christi and the Coastal Bend.....	A743
<b>HR 2954</b> , Recognizing the Lancaster Visitors Center as an auxiliary Texas museum.....	A791
<b>SCR 17</b> , Designating the Texas Medal of Honor Memorial on the campus of Hill College in Hillsboro as the official State Memorial to Texas-Born Medal of Honor Recipients.....	A954
<b>SCR 67</b> , Declaring the City of Lampasas The Saratoga of the South.....	A958

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES**

<b>HCR 2</b> , Designating March 13, 2007, as Mount Pleasant/Titus County Day at the State Capitol.....	A528
<b>HCR 7</b> , Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Sulphur Springs/Hopkins County Day at the State Capitol.....	A528
<b>HCR 32</b> , Designating February 26 to February 27, 2007, as Tyler Days at the State Capitol.....	A531
<b>HCR 46</b> , Designating February 2007 as Black History Month in Texas.....	A533
<b>HCR 55</b> , Designating February 7, 2007, as Rusk County Day at the State Capitol.....	A534
<b>HCR 57</b> , Designating February 2007 as Black History Month in Texas.....	A534
<b>HCR 73</b> , Designating April 2007 as Child Safety Month in Texas.....	A536
<b>HCR 85</b> , Declaring February 20, 2007, as Panola County Day at the State Capitol.....	A538
<b>HCR 86</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Red and Black Day at the State Capitol.....	A538
<b>HCR 89</b> , Designating February 13, 2007, as Midland-Odessa Day at the State Capitol.....	A538
<b>HCR 93</b> , Designating August 2007 as American Indian Scouts Month.....	A538
<b>HCR 94</b> , Designating June 2007 as Juneteenth/Frontier Cowboy Month.....	A538

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES — (continued)**

<b>HCR 120</b> , Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Rolling Plains Day at the State Capitol.....	A541
<b>HCR 127</b> , Designating September 2007 as Leukemia and Lymphoma Awareness Month.....	A542
<b>HCR 128</b> , Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Kilgore Day at the State Capitol.....	A542
<b>HCR 139</b> , Designating May 1, 2007, as Silver Star Day in Texas in honor of wounded service members.....	A544
<b>HCR 156</b> , Recognizing March 28, 2007, as Paris/Lamar County Day at the State Capitol.....	A545
<b>HCR 157</b> , Recognizing March 21, 2007, as Wood County Day at the State Capitol.....	A546
<b>HCR 161</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as West Texas Day at the State Capitol....	A546
<b>HCR 165</b> , Recognizing March 27 and 28, 2007, as Longview/Gregg County Days at the State Capitol.....	A547
<b>HCR 168</b> , Extending appreciation to the professionals of the juvenile probation system on Texas Juvenile Probation Day at the State Capitol.....	A547
<b>HCR 184</b> , Recognizing April 4, 2007, as Marshall Day at the State Capitol.....	A549
<b>HCR 189</b> , Recognizing April 10, 2007, as Upshur County Day at the State Capitol.....	A549
<b>HCR 219</b> , Recognizing April 24-29, 2007, as Cover the Uninsured Week 2007 at the State Capitol.....	A553
<b>HCR 268</b> , Designating the third Wednesday of September in 2007 and in 2008 as Dr. Hector P. Garcia Day in Texas.....	A558
<b>HCR 273</b> , Paying tribute to the life of Dr. Hector P. Garcia on the third Wednesday of September in 2007 and in 2008.....	A559
<b>HR 83</b> , Recognizing January 21-27, 2007, as Nurse Anesthetists Week in Texas.....	A583
<b>HR 90</b> , Congratulating the 2006 Class 5A state champion Carroll Dragons and recognizing January 23, 2007, as Carroll Dragons Day at the State Capitol.....	A584
<b>HR 92</b> , Recognizing January 24, 2007, as Laredo Legislative Day at the Capitol.....	A584
<b>HR 113</b> , Recognizing January 29, 2007, as Texas Association of Homes and Services for the Aging Day at the Capitol.....	A586
<b>HR 122</b> , Recognizing February 2, 2007, as Go Red for Women Day.....	A586
<b>HR 131</b> , Honoring the life of Cesar Chavez and recognizing the month beginning March 31, 2007, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month.....	A587
<b>HR 132</b> , Honoring the life of Cesar Chavez and recognizing the month beginning March 31, 2008, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month.....	A587
<b>HR 139</b> , Recognizing the week of April 22 through April 28, 2007, as National Crime Victims' Rights Week.....	A587
<b>HR 140</b> , Recognizing National Crime Victims' Rights Week in 2008.....	A587
<b>HR 151</b> , Recognizing Diez y Seis de Septiembre (Mexican Independence Day) for 2007.....	A588
<b>HR 152</b> , Recognizing Diez y Seis de Septiembre (Mexican Independence Day) for 2008.....	A588
<b>HR 156</b> , Recognizing February 21 and 22, 2007, as Nacogdoches County Days.....	A589
<b>HR 157</b> , Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Mansfield Day at the State Capitol.....	A589
<b>HR 158</b> , Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Denton County Day.....	A589
<b>HR 159</b> , Recognizing January 29, 2007, as Rockwall County Day at the State Capitol.....	A589
<b>HR 163</b> , Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Panola County Day at the Capitol.....	A589
<b>HR 169</b> , Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Van Zandt County Day at the State Capitol.....	A589
<b>HR 173</b> , Recognizing January 30, 2007, as Farmers Insurance Group Day at the State Capitol.....	A590
<b>HR 177</b> , Recognizing January 31, 2007, as Eagle Pass and Maverick County Day at the State Capitol.....	A590

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES — (continued)**

<b>HR 179</b> , Recognizing February 2007 as Financial Aid Awareness Month.....	A590
<b>HR 217</b> , Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Washington County Day at the State Capitol.....	A593
<b>HR 218</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Sheriffs' Association of Texas Day at the State Capitol.....	A593
<b>HR 224</b> , Recognizing February 12, 2007, as El Cenizo Day at the State Capitol.....	A593
<b>HR 226</b> , Recognizing February 6, 2007, as McAllen Day at the State Capitol.....	A593
<b>HR 227</b> , Recognizing February 7, 2007, as Orange and Maroon Legislative Day....	A593
<b>HR 228</b> , Recognizing the first week of February 2007 as Operation Stop Decay Week in the Texas public school systems.....	A593
<b>HR 231</b> , Recognizing February 6, 2007, as Cedar Creek Lake Area Day at the State Capitol.....	A594
<b>HR 237</b> , Recognizing February 6, 2007, as Texas Probation Association Day at the State Capitol.....	A594
<b>HR 238</b> , Recognizing February 5-9, 2007, as National School Counseling Week....	A594
<b>HR 256</b> , Recognizing February 5-9, 2007, as Texas Technology Week.....	A596
<b>HR 266</b> , Recognizing February 8, 2007, as Edinburg Day at the State Capitol.....	A596
<b>HR 267</b> , Recognizing February 7, 2007, as El Paso Day at the State Capitol.....	A596
<b>HR 285</b> , Recognizing February 10, 2007, as Hecho en Tejas Day at the State Capitol.....	A598
<b>HR 288</b> , In honor of Wise County Day on February 13, 2007.....	A598
<b>HR 290</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Red and Black Day at the State Capitol.....	A598
<b>HR 303</b> , Recognizing February 14, 2007, as Mission Day at the State Capitol.....	A599
<b>HR 354</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Senior Day at the State Capitol.....	A603
<b>HR 363</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Kidney Day at the State Capitol.....	A604
<b>HR 368</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Chambers County Day at the State Capitol.....	A604
<b>HR 374</b> , Recognizing February 15, 2007, as Jim Wells County Day at the State Capitol.....	A604
<b>HR 384</b> , Recognizing February 14, 2007, as Comanche County Day at the State Capitol.....	A605
<b>HR 386</b> , Recognizing February 14, 2007, as Hidalgo County Day at the State Capitol.....	A605
<b>HR 401</b> , Recognizing February 14, 2007, as the first Susan G. Komen for the Cure Advocacy Day in Texas.....	A606
<b>HR 422</b> , Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Tarrant County Day at the State Capitol.....	A608
<b>HR 424</b> , Recognizing February 26, 2007, as Relay For Life-Light Up the Dome Day at the State Capitol.....	A608
<b>HR 439</b> , Recognizing March 15, 2007, as Austin County Day at the State Capitol.....	A609
<b>HR 445</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Richardson's Telecom Corridor Legislative Day.....	A610
<b>HR 447</b> , Recognizing February 19, 2007, as Texas SkillsUSA Day at the State Capitol.....	A610
<b>HR 471</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Athens Day at the State Capitol.....	A611
<b>HR 473</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Parent Association for the Retarded of Texas Day at the State Capitol.....	A612
<b>HR 476</b> , Recognizing March 2-11, 2007, as Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week....	A612
<b>HR 484</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Fannin County Day.....	A612
<b>HR 486</b> , Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Viva San Antonio Day at the State Capitol.....	A613
<b>HR 487</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Hill County Day at the State Capitol.....	A613

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES — (continued)**

**HR 490**, Recognizing March 31, 2007, as Jack Johnson Day at the State Capitol..... A613

**HR 503**, Recognizing March 13, 2007, as Van Zandt County Day at the State Capitol..... A614

**HR 507**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Children's Advocacy Centers of Texas Day at the State Capitol..... A614

**HR 509**, Recognizing February 22, 2007, as Texas Community Colleges Day at the State Capitol..... A614

**HR 512**, Recognizing February 25-27, 2007, as Golden Triangle Days at the State Capitol..... A614

**HR 530**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Panhandle and South Plains Day at the State Capitol..... A616

**HR 538**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Atascosa County Day at the State Capitol..... A616

**HR 539**, Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Justices of the Peace and Constables Day at the State Capitol..... A616

**HR 543**, Recognizing February 26, 2007, as Waller County Day at the State Capitol..... A616

**HR 575**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Victoria Day at the State Capitol..... A619

**HR 581**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Bee County Day at the State Capitol..... A619

**HR 594**, Designating March 5, 2007, as Little Elm Day at the State Capitol..... A620

**HR 605**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Pearland Day at the State Capitol..... A621

**HR 606**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Texas Federation of Republican Women Day at the Capitol..... A621

**HR 608**, Recognizing March 20, 2007, as City of Irving Day at the State Capitol..... A621

**HR 619**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Aransas County Day at the State Capitol..... A622

**HR 635**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Cotton Day at the State Capitol..... A623

**HR 644**, Recognizing July 24, 2007, as American Mexican Day..... A624

**HR 647**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Goliad County Day at the State Capitol..... A624

**HR 649**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Nurse Day at the State Capitol..... A624

**HR 654**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Social Work Day at the State Capitol..... A624

**HR 656**, Recognizing March 17, 2007, as Henry A. Wiley Day in honor of the destroyer's role and the gallantry of its crew in the Pacific during World War II..... A625

**HR 665**, Recognizing March 31 to April 23, 2007, as Cesar Chavez Farmworker Appreciation Month..... A625

**HR 666**, Recognizing March 5, 2007, as Kaufman County Day at the State Capitol..... A625

**HR 667**, Recognizing March 5, 2007, as Kaufman County Day at the State Capitol..... A625

**HR 671**, Recognizing March 5-9, 2007, as Texas Public Schools Week..... A626

**HR 685**, Honoring Communities In Schools of Texas and recognizing March 8, 2007, as Communities In Schools Day at the Capitol and March 2007 as Communities In School Month..... A627

**HR 686**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Big Spring Area Day at the State Capitol..... A627

**HR 689**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Texas Desalination Day at the State Capitol and encouraging continued investment in practical applications of desalination technology in the state..... A627

**HR 692**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Hunt County Day at the State Capitol..... A627

**HR 699**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Texas Film Industry Day at the State Capitol..... A628



**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES — (continued)**

<b>HR 700</b> , Recognizing March 8, 2007, as Karnes County Day at the State Capitol.....	A628
<b>HR 712</b> , Recognizing March 8, 2007, as World Kidney Day at the State Capitol.....	A629
<b>HR 713</b> , Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Coastal Bend Day at the State Capitol.....	A629
<b>HR 721</b> , Recognizing April 3, 2007, as Montgomery County Day at the State Capitol.....	A629
<b>HR 726</b> , Recognizing March 8, 2007, as Soil and Water Conservation District Day at the State Capitol.....	A630
<b>HR 728</b> , Recognizing March 29, 2007, as Women in Longview Day.....	A630
<b>HR 743</b> , Recognizing March 2007 as Deep Vein Thrombosis Awareness Month.....	A631
<b>HR 747</b> , Recognizing March 13, 2007, as Matagorda County Day at the State Capitol.....	A631
<b>HR 749</b> , Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Live Oak County Day at the State Capitol.....	A631
<b>HR 750</b> , Recognizing March 13, 2007, as Bee County Day at the State Capitol.....	A631
<b>HR 757</b> , Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Duval County Day at the State Capitol.....	A632
<b>HR 765</b> , Recognizing March 2007 as Professional Social Work Month.....	A632
<b>HR 766</b> , Recognizing March 30, 2007, as Osteopathic Medicine Day at the State Capitol.....	A632
<b>HR 781</b> , Recognizing May 26, 2007, as Flag of Our Fathers Day.....	A634
<b>HR 790</b> , Recognizing September 9-15, 2007, as National Polycystic Kidney Disease Awareness Week.....	A634
<b>HR 800</b> , Recognizing March 21, 2007, as Leadership Killeen Day at the State Capitol.....	A635
<b>HR 851</b> , Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Statewide Minority Business Enterprise Public Policy Day at the State Capitol.....	A639
<b>HR 872</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Rains County Day at the State Capitol.....	A640
<b>HR 922</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as REALTOR Appreciation Day at the State Capitol.....	A644
<b>HR 943</b> , Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Brazoria County Day at the State Capitol.....	A645
<b>HR 945</b> , Recognizing March 25, 2007, as Greek Independence Day.....	A645
<b>HR 964</b> , Honoring the men and women of Fort Bliss and recognizing March 21, 2007, as Fort Bliss Day at the State Capitol.....	A647
<b>HR 973</b> , Recognizing November 5-9, 2007, and November 3-7, 2008, as Municipal Courts Week in Texas.....	A647
<b>HR 983</b> , Recognizing March 24, 2007, as World TB Day in Texas.....	A648
<b>HR 985</b> , Recognizing March 28, 2007, as Texas Tobacco-Free Kids Day.....	A648
<b>HR 1052</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Shelby County Day at the State Capitol.....	A653
<b>HR 1053</b> , Recognizing March 26, 2007, as Leadership Southeast Texas Day at the State Capitol.....	A653
<b>HR 1055</b> , Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Coca-Cola Day and acknowledging the Beaumont Coca-Cola Bottling Company on the 100th anniversary of its founding.....	A653
<b>HR 1256</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Waco Day at the State Capitol.....	A666
<b>HR 1272</b> , Honoring the residents of Pharr, San Juan, and Alamo on the occasion of PSJA Day on March 28, 2007, at the State Capitol.....	A667
<b>HR 1279</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as House District 39 Day at the State Capitol.....	A667
<b>HR 1284</b> , Recognizing April 4, 2007, as Association of Water Board Directors—Texas Day at the Capitol.....	A668

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES — (continued)**

**HR 1374**, Recognizing April 5, 2007, as Grimes County Day at the State Capitol..... A674

**HR 1402**, Recognizing May 27, 2007, as Rachel Carson Day..... A676

**HR 1446**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Katy Day at the State Capitol..... A679

**HR 1450**, Recognizing April 11, 2007, as West Day at the State Capitol..... A680

**HR 1474**, Recognizing the first week of February 2008 as Operation Stop Decay Week in the Texas public school systems..... A681

**HR 1485**, Designating April 2007 as Car Care Month in Texas..... A682

**HR 1488**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A682

**HR 1502**, Recognizing April 15-21, 2007, as National Library Week and April 17, 2007, as National Library Workers Day..... A683

**HR 1504**, Recognizing April as National Donate Life Month and commending organ donors and all those involved in the efforts to encourage organ donation..... A684

**HR 1517**, Recognizing June 2007 as Scottish Heritage Month..... A685

**HR 1527**, Recognizing April 25, 2007, as Youth Service Above Self Day at the State Capitol..... A685

**HR 1544**, Recognizing April 12, 2007, as Corsicana/Navarro County Day at the State Capitol..... A686

**HR 1571**, Recognizing April 22-28, 2007, as County Government Week..... A689

**HR 1597**, Recognizing April 19, 2007, as Williamson County Day at the State Capitol..... A691

**HR 1625**, Recognizing April 24, 2007, as Texas Charity Day at the State Capitol..... A693

**HR 1653**, Recognizing April 25, 2007, as Red Hat Society Day in Texas..... A695

**HR 1655**, Expressing support for the American Heart Association's Start! Walking at Work Day, April 25, 2007..... A695

**HR 1660**, Recognizing April 26, 2007, as Zapata County Day at the State Capitol..... A695

**HR 1689**, Recognizing April 26, 2007, as Get Up, Get Out, Get Involved! Day..... A697

**HR 1718**, Recognizing May 1, 2007, as Law Day in Texas..... A699

**HR 1822**, Recognizing June 15 and 16, 2007, as Audie Murphy Days in Greenville and Hunt County..... A707

**HR 1853**, Recognizing May 2, 2007, as Texas Environmental Excellence Awards Day and commending the award recipients..... A710

**HR 1874**, Recognizing May 3, 2007, as the National Day of Prayer in Texas..... A711

**HR 1912**, Recognizing May 27, 2007, as Rachel Carson Day..... A714

**HR 1919**, Recognizing May 8, 2007, as National Children's Mental Health Awareness Day..... A715

**HR 1998**, Recognizing May 14, 2007, as Mary Kay Ash Day in the State of Texas..... A720

**HR 2000**, Recognizing May 11, 2007, as the 2007 China Textiles Materials Trade and Cooperation Delegation Day at the State Capitol..... A721

**HR 2055**, Recognizing May 13-19, 2007, as SPJST Legislative Awareness Week and May 14-18, 2007, as Texas Fraternal Week..... A725

**HR 2112**, Recognizing February 7, 2007, as National Black HIV/AIDS Awareness and Information Day..... A729

**HR 2124**, Commemorating Armed Forces Day, May 19, 2007..... A730

**HR 2211**, Recognizing May 14-18, 2007, as Texas Fraternal Week..... A736

**HR 2227**, Commemorating Memorial Day 2007..... A737

**HR 2406**, Recognizing May 21, 2007, as McMullen County Day at the State Capitol..... A750

**HR 2416**, Recognizing May 21-28, 2007, as National Beach Safety Week in Galveston..... A750

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—SPECIAL DATES — (continued)**

<b>HR 2442</b> , Recognizing May 20 to May 26, 2007, as National Public Works Week.....	A752
<b>HR 2532</b> , Recognizing July 17, 2007, as Salon Sanitation Awareness Day.....	A759
<b>HR 2813</b> , Recognizing October 23, 2007, and October 23, 2008, as Texas Paralegal Day.....	A780
<b>SCR 22</b> , Congratulating the University of Houston System community and declaring February 20, 2007, University of Houston System Day at the Capitol.....	A955
<b>SCR 30</b> , Recognizing May 5, 2007, as Parliamentary Law Day at the State Capitol.....	A955
<b>SCR 32</b> , Declaring March 7, 2007, Texas Southern University Day at the State Capitol.....	A955
<b>SCR 44</b> , Designating September 2007 as Leukemia and Lymphoma Awareness Month.....	A956
<b>SCR 50</b> , Recognizing April 3, 2007, as Texas Medal of Arts Awards Day at the Capitol.....	A956
<b>SCR 53</b> , Proclaiming April 15 through 22, 2007, Days of Remembrance in memory of the victims of the Holocaust.....	A957
<b>SCR 56</b> , Recognizing April 17, 2007, as Texas Retired Educators Day.....	A957
<b>SCR 72</b> , Recognizing May 4, 2007, as East End Chamber Day.....	A958

**RESOLUTIONS—OFFICIAL DESIGNATIONS—STATE SYMBOLS**

<b>HCR 12</b> , Designating the bolo tie as the official State Tie of Texas.....	A529
<b>HCR 30</b> , Designating the Texas blind salamander as the official State Amphibian of Texas.....	A531
<b>HCR 62</b> , Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Boot of Texas.....	A535
<b>HCR 81</b> , Designating Podunk, Texas, as the official Mythical Town of Texas.....	A537
<b>HCR 102</b> , Designating silver as the official precious metal of Texas.....	A539
<b>HCR 132</b> , Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Boot of Texas.....	A543
<b>HCR 151</b> , Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Shoe of Texas.....	A545
<b>HCR 170</b> , Commemorating the Texas Maritime Museum's 20th anniversary as the official State Maritime Museum of Texas.....	A547

**RESOLUTIONS—RECALL**

<b>HCR 256</b> , Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration.....	A557
<b>SCR 69</b> , Recalling H.B. No. 1892 from the house for further consideration.....	A958
<b>SCR 85</b> , Recalling S.B. No. 924 from the governor for further consideration.....	A960

**RESOLUTIONS—RULES**

<b>HCR 8</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A529
<b>HCR 144</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A544
<b>HCR 150</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A545
<b>HR 1</b> , Providing for the election of the speaker of the house of representatives.....	A577
<b>HR 2</b> , Adopting the Housekeeping Resolution for the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature.....	A577
<b>HR 3</b> , Adopting the Rules of the House of Representatives of the 80th Legislature.....	A577
<b>HR 4</b> , Suspending the constitutional order of business.....	A578
<b>HR 16</b> , Amending the Housekeeping Resolution to provide for display of the motto "In God We Trust" in the House chamber.....	A579
<b>HR 30</b> , Providing for the election of the speaker.....	A580
<b>HR 31</b> , Providing for the election of the speaker.....	A580

**RESOLUTIONS—RULES — (continued)**

**HR 32**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 33**, Relating to the nomination for the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 34**, Granting privileges of the floor for the house..... A580

**HR 35**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 36**, Relating to speeches by candidates before the house..... A580

**HR 189**, Suspending the constitutional order of business with respect to the consideration of local bills..... A591

**HR 511**, Amending the house rules to remove the obsolete reference to the Texas National Research Laboratory Commission from the jurisdiction of the Committee on Economic Development..... A614

**HR 1263**, Authorizing the House Committee on Corrections to meet in executive session in accordance with House Rule 4, Section 12, and take testimony from invited witnesses in a closed meeting..... A666

**HR 1399**, Amending the Permanent Rules of the House of Representatives to modify the system of calendars..... A676

**HR 2669**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769

**HR 2671**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769

**HR 2936**, Providing for the abolition of speaker pledge cards and for the election of the speaker..... A789

**SCR 41**, Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission..... A956

**RESOLUTIONS—SUITS AGAINST THE STATE**

**HCR 112**, Granting the Whiting family permission to sue the State of Texas, The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, and the Anatomical Board of the State of Texas..... A541

**HCR 138**, Granting WB IND-HP, Ltd., permission to sue the state, the Texas Building and Procurement Commission, and the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A544

**HCR 155**, Granting the Chishty family permission to sue the State of Texas, the Department of Aging and Disability Services, and the Denton State School..... A545

**HCR 177**, Granting Michael "Ricky" Spencer and Mary Walker permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A548

**HCR 224**, Granting Goss Building Incorporated permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Transportation..... A553

See also SUITS AGAINST THE STATE

**RESOLUTIONS—UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION**

**HJR 24**, Supporting the ratification of a proposed amendment to the Constitution of the United States providing for a federal balanced budget..... A564

**HJR 39**, Post-ratifying Amendment XXIV to the Constitution of the United States prohibiting the denial or abridgment of the right to vote for failure to pay any poll tax or other tax..... A566

**RESOLUTIONS—USE OF CHAMBERS**

**HCR 38**, Granting permission to the YMCA Youth and Government Program to use the legislative chambers and other Capitol Complex facilities..... A532

**HR 578**, Granting permission to Texas Aggie Muster to use the chamber of the Texas House of Representatives on April 21, 2007..... A619

**HR 1671**, Granting the Texas DeMolay Association permission to use the house chamber on February 16 and 17, 2008..... A696

**RESOLUTIONS—USE OF CHAMBERS — (continued)**

<b>SCR 8</b> , Granting the Texas DeMolay Association permission to use the chambers of the senate and house of representatives in the State Capitol on February 17-18, 2007. .....	A953
--	------

**RESOLUTIONS—WELCOMING**

<b>HCR 84</b> , Welcoming Leadership Kerr County to the State Capitol.....	A537
<b>HCR 86</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Red and Black Day at the State Capitol. .....	A538
<b>HR 5</b> , Welcoming the 2006-2007 class of Leadership Wharton County to the State Capitol.....	A578
<b>HR 82</b> , Welcoming Leadership Ennis to the State Capitol.....	A583
<b>HR 88</b> , Welcoming all motorcyclists participating in Legislative Day at the State Capitol. .....	A584
<b>HR 114</b> , Welcoming the members of Team Arlington to the Capitol on January 31 and February 1, 2007.....	A586
<b>HR 118</b> , Welcoming members of the 2006-2007 BEST Leadership class of Bastrop County to the State Capitol.....	A586
<b>HR 173</b> , Recognizing January 30, 2007, as Farmers Insurance Group Day at the State Capitol.....	A590
<b>HR 204</b> , Commemorating the 2007 Report to State and welcoming Texas Scouts to the State Capitol.....	A592
<b>HR 208</b> , Welcoming the visiting delegation from Catholic Charities and commending them for their many good works.....	A592
<b>HR 266</b> , Recognizing February 8, 2007, as Edinburg Day at the State Capitol.....	A596
<b>HR 275</b> , Welcoming Leadership Midlothian to the State Capitol.....	A597
<b>HR 283</b> , Recognizing the members of the State Board of Education for their outstanding public service.....	A597
<b>HR 290</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Red and Black Day at the State Capitol..... .....	A598
<b>HR 354</b> , Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Senior Day at the State Capitol.....	A603
<b>HR 370</b> , Welcoming the Friendswood Chamber of Commerce to the State Capitol..... .....	A604
<b>HR 371</b> , Welcoming the League City Chamber of Commerce to the State Capitol..... .....	A604
<b>HR 380</b> , Welcoming Leadership Southwest to the State Capitol.....	A605
<b>HR 444</b> , Welcoming the students of the government honors program and administrators from The University of Texas at Dallas to the State Capitol on February 21, 2007. .....	A609
<b>HR 445</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Richardson's Telecom Corridor Legislative Day.....	A610
<b>HR 464</b> , Welcoming the Texas Association of Fairs and Events delegation to the State Capitol.....	A611
<b>HR 507</b> , Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Children's Advocacy Centers of Texas Day at the State Capitol.....	A614
<b>HR 534</b> , Honoring the Northeast Tarrant Chamber of Commerce on the 50th anniversary of its founding.....	A616
<b>HR 538</b> , Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Atascosa County Day at the State Capitol. .....	A616
<b>HR 539</b> , Recognizing February 27, 2007, as Justices of the Peace and Constables Day at the State Capitol.....	A616
<b>HR 581</b> , Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Bee County Day at the State Capitol.....	A619
<b>HR 596</b> , Welcoming the Rio Grande Valley Builders Association, Inc., to the State Capitol.....	A620
<b>HR 602</b> , Welcoming representatives from the Burleson Area Chamber of Commerce, Leadership Burleson, and the Miss Burleson Program to the State Capitol.....	A621

**RESOLUTIONS—WELCOMING — (continued)**

**HR 606**, Recognizing March 1, 2007, as Texas Federation of Republican Women Day at the Capitol..... A621

**HR 637**, Honoring the Northwest Forest Republican Women..... A623

**HR 647**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Goliad County Day at the State Capitol..... A624

**HR 690**, Welcoming the members of the Texas State Athletic Trainers' Association to the Capitol on March 5, 2007..... A627

**HR 702**, Welcoming Leadership Mid Valley to the State Capitol..... A628

**HR 820**, Welcoming participants in the National Wildlife Federation Earth Tomorrow program of Houston to the State Capitol..... A636

**HR 920**, Welcoming the Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce 2007 Leadership Program to the State Capitol..... A644

**HR 964**, Honoring the men and women of Fort Bliss and recognizing March 21, 2007, as Fort Bliss Day at the State Capitol..... A647

**HR 982**, Welcoming the visiting students and sponsors from Carden-Jackson School in Pearland to the State Capitol on March 22, 2007..... A648

**HR 1041**, Welcoming the Jacksonville Leadership Institute to the State Capitol on March 29, 2007..... A652

**HR 1256**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Waco Day at the State Capitol..... A666

**HR 1355**, Welcoming Leadership Fort Worth to the State Capitol..... A673

**HR 1439**, Welcoming Leadership Abilene to the State Capitol..... A679

**HR 1654**, Welcoming graduate students and faculty from The University of Texas at Arlington to the State Capitol..... A695

**HR 1691**, Welcoming Imelda "Mellie" Valencia, the reigning Queen of Feria de las Flores, and the 2007 pageant contestants to the State Capitol..... A697

**HR 1707**, Welcoming the third-grade class from Como Elementary School in Fort Worth..... A699

**HR 1759**, Welcoming members of Leadership Mission to the State Capitol..... A703

**HR 1872**, Welcoming the visiting group from The Crisman School in Longview to the State Capitol..... A711

**HR 1941**, Welcoming a delegation from the Central Party School of China on the occasion of its visit to the Texas State Capitol..... A716

**HR 2000**, Recognizing May 11, 2007, as the 2007 China Textiles Materials Trade and Cooperation Delegation Day at the State Capitol..... A721

**RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS**

**HB 222**, Relating to property owners' associations..... A38

**HB 749**, Relating to the foreclosure of certain liens on real property..... A105

**HB 976**, Relating to the amendment or extension of restrictive covenants on residential property..... A132

**HB 1067**, Relating to subdivision replatting by certain municipalities..... A143

**HB 2402**, Relating to the authority granted to certain property owners' associations in dedicatory instruments and restrictive covenants..... A315

**HB 3518**, Relating to the extension of, addition to, or modification of existing restrictive covenants in certain residential subdivisions..... A448

**HB 3709**, Relating to the authority to amend restrictions applicable to certain residential subdivisions..... A470

**SB 979**, Relating to the operation of property owners' associations..... A876

**RESTROOMS**

**HB 416**, Relating to providing for restroom access for persons with certain medical conditions; providing a criminal penalty..... A61

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—COUNTY & DISTRICT**

- HB 1587**, Relating to participation and credit in, contributions to, and benefits and administration of the Texas County and District Retirement System..... A212
- HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247
- HB 3246**, Relating to inflation adjustments to retirement benefits provided by certain rapid transit authorities..... A416

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—GENERAL**

- HB 155**, Relating to correcting errors in the distribution of benefits by a public retirement system..... A29
- HB 667**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A95
- HB 766**, Relating to the designation of a child support obligee as an alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order..... A106
- HB 1019**, Relating to retirement eligibility and benefits for certain employees of the parole division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A136
- HB 1587**, Relating to participation and credit in, contributions to, and benefits and administration of the Texas County and District Retirement System..... A212
- HB 1646**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits..... A219
- HB 2046**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work..... A269
- HB 2387**, Relating to the investment of funds held by a local government for the purpose of paying certain postemployment benefits..... A313
- HB 2400**, Relating to membership in, contributions to, benefits from, and administration of the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System..... A315
- HB 2450**, Relating to eligibility to serve as a member of the board of trustees of certain public retirement systems of this state..... A321
- HB 2664**, Relating to audits of certain public retirement system actuarial valuations, studies, and reports..... A347
- HB 3380**, Relating to retirement benefits for retired Texas Rangers..... A431
- HB 3445**, Relating to long-term funding of benefits for certain retired governmental employees..... A439
- HB 3680**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits..... A467
- HB 3788**, Relating to a study of certain actuaries that enter into actuarial service contracts with public retirement systems..... A479
- HB 3852**, Relating to the participation of certain retired employees of juvenile probation departments in the group benefits plan for state employees..... A486
- HJR 95**, Proposing a constitutional amendment directing state and local governmental entities that invest public funds to make investments that will benefit the Texas economy to the extent that it is possible to do so under a prudent investment strategy..... A574
- SB 232**, Relating to the rendition and issuance of an administrative qualified domestic relations order to enforce child support obligations..... A816
- SB 247**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A817
- SB 617**, Relating to the payment of the child support obligation of a deceased child support obligor..... A846
- SB 990**, Relating to the marital property interest in certain employee benefits and the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions asserting claims under marital property agreements..... A876
- SB 1575**, Relating to the issuance of obligations by political subdivisions to pay unfunded liabilities for certain retirement benefits of officers and employees of the political subdivisions..... A918

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—JUDICIAL**

**HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247  
**HB 2882**, Relating to the service retirement annuity of certain members of the Judicial Retirement System of Texas Plan One and the Judicial Retirement System of Texas Plan Two..... A374

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—MUNICIPAL**

**HB 1139**, Relating to the resumption of employment by a retiree within the Texas Municipal Retirement System..... A153  
**HB 1244**, Relating to contributions to, benefits from, and the administration of the Texas Municipal Retirement System..... A166  
**HB 1318**, Relating to retirement systems for police officers in certain municipalities..... A177  
**HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247  
**HB 2378**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A312  
**HB 2870**, Relating to member contributions to certain retirement, disability, and death benefit systems provided by certain cities and towns..... A372  
**HB 3099**, Relating to the proportionate retirement program..... A398  
**HB 3392**, Relating to the resumption of employment by certain retirees within the Texas Municipal Retirement System..... A433  
**SB 976**, Relating to the public retirement system of certain municipalities..... A875  
**SB 1107**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A886  
**SB 1626**, Relating to participation in the proportionate retirement program by certain public employees..... A921

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—POLICE & FIREFIGHTERS**

**HB 1318**, Relating to retirement systems for police officers in certain municipalities..... A177  
**HB 1390**, Relating to a firefighters' relief and retirement fund in certain municipalities..... A186  
**HB 1627**, Relating to the provision of state death benefits to certain federal law enforcement officers and special agents who assist state and local law enforcement agencies in this state..... A217  
**HB 2131**, Relating to service and disability retirement benefits and death benefits for rescue specialists..... A280  
**HB 2289**, Relating to retirement and health insurance benefits of school district peace officers under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A301  
**HB 2421**, Relating to funding of the emergency services retirement trust fund and the statewide wildfire protection plan..... A317  
**HB 2751**, Relating to the administration of a retirement health care plan for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A359  
**HB 2752**, Relating to the pension retirement system in certain municipalities for firefighters and police..... A359  
**HB 2799**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas Local Fire Fighters Retirement Act..... A365  
**HB 3099**, Relating to the proportionate retirement program..... A398  
**HB 3355**, Relating to the board of trustees, benefits, and contributions of certain fire and police pension funds..... A428  
**HB 3731**, Relating to the administration of retirement systems for paid, partly paid, or volunteer firefighters..... A472  
**SB 1212**, Relating to the local control of firefighter employment matters in certain municipalities..... A892



**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—POLICE & FIREFIGHTERS — (continued)**

- SB 1626**, Relating to participation in the proportionate retirement program by certain public employees..... A921
- SB 1777**, Relating to the pension retirement system in certain municipalities for firefighters and police..... A932
- SB 1778**, Relating to the administration of a retirement health care plan for firefighters and police officers in certain municipalities..... A932

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—STATE EMPLOYEES**

- HB 350**, Relating to retirement benefits for members of the elected class of the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A53
- HB 419**, Relating to divestment by the Employees Retirement System of Texas and the Teacher Retirement System of Texas of certain investments related to the Republic of Sudan..... A61
- HB 613**, Relating to the composition of the board of trustees of the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A88
- HB 957**, Relating to participation by certain state employees in a default investment product under a deferred compensation plan..... A129
- HB 1019**, Relating to retirement eligibility and benefits for certain employees of the parole division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A136
- HB 1543**, Relating to benefits from the Employees Retirement System of Texas for law enforcement officers commissioned by the attorney general..... A206
- HB 1722**, Relating to eligibility of elected officials convicted of a crime for certain retirement and related benefits..... A229
- HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247
- HB 1929**, Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards..... A254
- HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310
- HB 2664**, Relating to audits of certain public retirement system actuarial valuations, studies, and reports..... A347
- HB 2753**, Relating to public financing of the Employees Retirement System of Texas, including a cost-of-living adjustment..... A359
- HB 2790**, Relating to investments in environmental technologies by certain public retirement systems in this state..... A364
- HB 2888**, Relating to retirement benefits for law enforcement officers employed and commissioned by certain institutions of higher education..... A374
- HB 3322**, Relating to a plan-to-plan transfer of certain assets from the TexaSaver 457 plan administered by the Employees Retirement System of Texas to a 457 plan created by an institution of higher education..... A425
- HB 3330**, Relating to eligibility for custodial officer service in the Employees Retirement System of Texas by certain juvenile correctional officers employed by the Texas Youth Commission..... A426
- HB 3380**, Relating to retirement benefits for retired Texas Rangers..... A431
- HB 3470**, Relating to the program of supplemental health coverage for individuals eligible under the TRICARE military health system offered through the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A442
- HB 3609**, Relating to membership and service credit in the Employees Retirement System of Texas for certain employees..... A458
- HB 3626**, Relating to the date on which eligibility for benefits begins under certain programs for governmental employees and retirees..... A460
- HB 3748**, Relating to the composition of the board of trustees of the Employees Retirement System of Texas..... A474
- HB 3918**, Relating to the state contribution to the Employee Retirement System of Texas..... A492

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—STATE EMPLOYEES — (continued)**

**HCR 187**, Expressing the commitment of the 80th Legislature of the State of Texas to providing a supplemental annuity in the form of a 13th check for eligible ERS retirees..... A549  
**HR 2913**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 3609..... A788  
**SB 1847**, Relating to Employees Retirement System of Texas collection of member contributions..... A936

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—TEACHERS**

**HB 93**, Relating to health insurance benefits provided to certain public school retirees and their dependents..... A21  
**HB 94**, Relating to employer contributions for certain employed retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A21  
**HB 232**, Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by an institution of higher education..... A39  
**HB 286**, Relating to social security coverage for employees of public school districts..... A45  
**HB 419**, Relating to divestment by the Employees Retirement System of Texas and the Teacher Retirement System of Texas of certain investments related to the Republic of Sudan..... A61  
**HB 468**, Relating to supplemental payments of a retirement or death benefit by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas; making an appropriation..... A69  
**HB 469**, Relating to computation of the standard service annuity under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A69  
**HB 571**, Relating to retirement benefits for certain teachers..... A83  
**HB 592**, Relating to the amounts to be appropriated for the state contribution to the teacher retirement program for fiscal years 2008 and 2009..... A86  
**HB 830**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses..... A113  
**HB 973**, Relating to the eligibility of certain educational employees to participate or be enrolled in certain group health benefit programs..... A131  
**HB 980**, Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work as registered nurses..... A132  
**HB 1105**, Relating to the state contribution to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas, including a one-time supplemental annuity payment..... A149  
**HB 1259**, Relating to a cost of living increase applicable to benefits paid by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A168  
**HB 1371**, Relating to a salary supplement for certain retirement-eligible classroom teachers..... A183  
**HB 1395**, Relating to the state contribution to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A187  
**HB 1444**, Relating to an increase applicable to benefits paid by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A193  
**HB 1684**, Relating to the participation of certain retirees under the proportionate retirement program in the Texas Public School Employees Group Benefits Program..... A225  
**HB 1685**, Relating to exemptions from employer contributions for certain employed retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A225  
**HB 1689**, Relating to the selection of certain members of the board of trustees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A225  
**HB 1713**, Relating to benefits paid by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A227  
**HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247

**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS—TEACHERS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1929</b> , Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards.....	A254
<b>HB 2046</b> , Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work.....	A269
<b>HB 2062</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A270
<b>HB 2190</b> , Relating to eligibility to serve as the executive director of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A288
<b>HB 2289</b> , Relating to retirement and health insurance benefits of school district peace officers under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A301
<b>HB 2358</b> , Relating to the deposit of certain employer contributions to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A309
<b>HB 2376</b> , Relating to the investment authority of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A311
<b>HB 2424</b> , Relating to a health coverage or compensation supplementation program for active school employees.....	A317
<b>HB 2427</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas; providing penalties.....	A318
<b>HB 2473</b> , Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work.....	A324
<b>HB 2664</b> , Relating to audits of certain public retirement system actuarial valuations, studies, and reports.....	A347
<b>HB 2790</b> , Relating to investments in environmental technologies by certain public retirement systems in this state.....	A364
<b>HB 2880</b> , Relating to monthly benefits for certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work.....	A373
<b>HB 2888</b> , Relating to retirement benefits for law enforcement officers employed and commissioned by certain institutions of higher education.....	A374
<b>HB 3014</b> , Relating to employer and retiree contributions for certain employed retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A389
<b>HB 3239</b> , Relating to an option to participate in the Teacher Retirement System of Texas by a member of the optional retirement program.....	A415
<b>HB 3391</b> , Relating to public financing of the public education employee retirement system and an annual cost-of-living adjustment for certain retirement benefits.....	A433
<b>HB 3445</b> , Relating to long-term funding of benefits for certain retired governmental employees.....	A439
<b>HB 3536</b> , Relating to a pension increase for retired teachers.....	A450
<b>HB 3728</b> , Relating to state education fiscal matters.....	A472
<b>HB 3919</b> , Relating to supplemental payments by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A492
<b>HB 3920</b> , Relating to the state contribution to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A492
<b>SB 1039</b> , Relating to the payment of benefits to certain retirees of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who return to work.....	A880
<b>SB 1447</b> , Relating to the investment authority of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A909
<b>SB 1846</b> , Relating to funding for, and benefits provided under, the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A935
<b>SB 1877</b> , Relating to the determination of compensation under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A937
<b>SB 1913</b> , Relating to employer contributions for certain retirees under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas who are employed by a school district affected by base realignment and closure.....	A939

**REYES, ALVINO, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 948**, Congratulating Alvino and Miquela Reyes on their 50th wedding anniversary.  
 ..... A646

**REYES, NOE**

**HR 343**, Commending Noe Reyes for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**REYES, PATRICIA**

**HR 763**, Congratulating Patricia Reyes on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632

**REYES, SYLVIA G.**

**HR 1542**, Honoring Sylvia G. Reyes on her 50th birthday..... A686

**REYNA, GUILLERMO**

**HR 319**, Commending Guillermo Reyna for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**REYNA, JOE R.**

**HR 2552**, Honoring Joe R. Reyna for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 188 in Harris County..... A760

**REYNA, LAURA**

**HR 1216**, Honoring retired educator Laura Reyna of Laredo..... A663

**REYNALDO G. GARZA SCHOOL OF LAW**

**HB 1099**, Relating to the establishment of a school of law at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A148

**REYNOLDS, EDWARD "JAY", SSG.**

**HR 591**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Edward "Jay" Reynolds..... A620  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 673

**REYNOLDS, HERBERT H.**

**HCR 277**, In memory of Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds of Waco..... A559  
**HR 2861**, In memory of Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds of Waco..... A784  
**HR 2862**, In memory of Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds of Waco..... A784

**REYNOLDS, RANDY**

**HR 50**, Honoring Randy Reynolds of Austin for his service as president of the Independent Insurance Agents of Texas for 2005-2006..... A581

**REYNOLDS, ROBERT LEE "BOB"**

**HR 1994**, In memory of Robert Lee "Bob" Reynolds of the Holly Lake Ranch area in Wood County..... A720

**REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 609**, Honoring Thomas and Thelma Reynolds of Houston on their 65th anniversary.  
 ..... A621

**RICH, ROSA WOODARD**

**HR 183**, Honoring Rosa Woodard Rich of Houston on the occasion of her 105th birthday..... A590

**RICHARD M. BORCHARD REGIONAL FAIRGROUNDS**

**HR 38**, Commemorating the grand opening of the Richard M. Borchard Regional Fairgrounds in Robstown..... A580

**RICHARDS, ANN, HON.**

**HCR 23**, In memory of the Honorable Ann Richards, 45th governor of Texas..... A530  
Introduction of family of..... 1471

**RICHARDS, REID**

**HR 1309**, Honoring Reid Richards of Lubbock on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout.....  
..... A669

**RICHARDS, TOWN OF**

**HR 2140**, Congratulating the town of Richards on its centennial..... A731

**RICHARDSON, BILL, HON.**

**HR 853**, Honoring New Mexico Governor Bill Richardson for his public service.....  
..... A639

**HR 1384**, Congratulating Governor Bill Richardson of New Mexico on winning the Sembrador del Bien Award from the Sin Fronteras Organizing Project..... A675  
Introduction of..... 971

**RICHARDSON, CITY OF**

**HR 445**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Richardson's Telecom Corridor Legislative Day..... A610  
Introduction of delegation from..... 544

**RICHARDSON, JACK L.**

**HR 1764**, In memory of Jack L. Richardson of Del Rio..... A703

**RICHARDSON, KATHERINE MOORE**

**HR 2105**, In memory of Katherine Moore Richardson of San Antonio..... A728

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM D., SSGT.**

**HR 2283**, In memory of U.S. Marine Staff Sergeant William D. Richardson of Houston.  
..... A742

**RICHARDSON HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2630**, Congratulating the Richardson High School mock trial team on its state championship and its success at the national championships..... A766

**HR 2631**, Congratulating the Richardson High School Robotics Team on winning the Bots IQ 2007 national competition..... A766

**RICHARDSON ISD**

**HR 1604**, Honoring the 2007 Richardson ISD Capitol Scholars..... A691

**HR 2228**, Congratulating Richardson ISD on winning the H-E-B Excellence in Education Award for large districts..... A737

**RICHARDSON REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB**

**HR 571**, Honoring the Richardson Republican Women's Club..... A619

**RIDDLE, DEBBIE, REP.**

Address by, text of..... 1946

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 250

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 53, 639, 3155, 3156, 4139, 4469

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 8..... 2718

Appointed to

**RIDDLE, DEBBIE, REP. — (continued)**

Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence.....	224
Committee on House Administration.....	225
Appointed to committee to escort Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson.....	510
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 624.....	5914
HB 1481.....	6105
SB 6.....	6140
Concur, motion to, by.....	5274
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	4552
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 1034.....	3145
SB 792.....	4469
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	2718
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	1914, 3088
Point of order raised by	
HB 1683.....	1887
HB 1985.....	3597, 3619
HB 3382.....	3659
SB 966.....	4808, 4837
SB 1879.....	5536
Postpone, motion to, by.....	2996, 3014, 3044, 3116, 3796
Print, motion to, by.....	3289, 4476
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	685, 686, 1748
Remarks by	
HB 1034.....	3054
Statements by.....	7022
Table, motion to, by.....	643, 646, 3054
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3158
Vote, statement of, by.....	528, 1323, 1706, 2433, 3702, 3704, 4050, 4440, 6941, 6952
Votes, record of, by.....	1730, 1740, 1966, 2450, 2692, 2790, 4789

**RIDER HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1840**, Honoring the Rider High School boys' soccer team of Wichita Falls for winning the 2007 Class 4A state title..... A709

**RIDLEY, ZELMA L.**

**HR 1636**, Honoring Zelma L. Ridley for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A693

**RIESEL ISD**

**HR 923**, Congratulating the FFA students from Riesel ISD on winning first place in the 2006 National FFA Meats Evaluation and Technology Career Development Event. .... A644

**RIGG, LYNNE**

**HR 2433**, Honoring Dr. Lynne Rigg on her retirement from Hurst-Eules-Bedford Independent School District as the deputy superintendent for business operations. .... A752

**RIGHT OF PRIVACY**

**HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 211**, Relating to privacy of wireless telecommunications customer information; providing a civil penalty..... A36

**RIGHT OF PRIVACY — (continued)**

- HB 455**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department..... A67
- HB 655**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording..... A94
- HB 842**, Relating to public access to personal financial statements filed by judges and justices..... A115
- HB 1141**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain home address information in local tax appraisal records regarding current or former peace officers and regarding a current or former employee of a prosecutor's office or of certain offices with jurisdiction over child protective services matters..... A154
- HB 1422**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A190
- HB 1696**, Relating to the improper use of information contained in a report of political contributions and expenditures; creating an offense..... A226
- HB 2314**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain communications involving an ombudsman program established by an employer as an alternative dispute resolution service..... A304
- HB 2828**, Relating to the release of a motor vehicle accident report or certain information in a motor vehicle accident report; providing penalties..... A368
- SB 606**, Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is a victim of abuse or unlawful conduct by an educator..... A846
- SB 740**, Relating to personnel records of commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A855
- SB 1045**, Relating to providing that a performance evaluation of the commissioner of higher education or of a chancellor or university president is confidential..... A880
- SB 1251**, Relating to the access, use, or retention of certain electronically readable information on a driver's license, commercial driver's license, or personal identification certificate; providing penalties..... A895

**RIGLER, BRUCE**

- HR 1987**, Commending Bruce Rigler for his service to the Plainview community..... A720

**RINCONES, LARRY**

- HR 2155**, Honoring Larry Rincones on his outstanding tenure as the city manager of Alton..... A732

**RIO GRANDE REGIONAL WATER AUTHORITY**

- HB 1803**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A239
- HB 3438**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Rio Grande Regional Water Authority and the establishment of a member conference..... A438
- SB 707**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Rio Grande Regional Water Authority and the establishment of a member conference..... A854
- SB 847**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A866

**RIO GRANDE RIVER**

- SB 1762**, Relating to a study by the Texas Water Development Board regarding the impact of climate change on surface water supplies from the portion of the Rio Grande in Texas subject to the Rio Grande Compact..... A931

**RIO GRANDE VALLEY**

- HR 596**, Welcoming the Rio Grande Valley Builders Association, Inc., to the State Capitol..... A620

**RIO GRANDE VALLEY — (continued)**

**HR 2182**, Urging Congress to support the construction of a veterans hospital in the Rio Grande Valley..... A734  
**HR 2782**, Recognizing the Rio Grande Valley Partnership for its record of achievements..... A778

**RIO HONDO HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 883**, Honoring the directors and members of the Rio Hondo High School Band on their many achievements..... A641  
 Introduction of band directors and members from..... 1104

**RIOJAS, MARIA EVA H.**

**HR 2733**, Honoring Maria Eva H. Riojas of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**RIOS, DEBBIE HASTINGS**

**HR 2191**, Honoring Debbie Hastings Rios for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 129 in El Paso County..... A735

**RIOS, GLORIA**

**HR 1145**, Honoring retired educator Gloria Rios of Laredo..... A659

**RIOS, SR., LUIS M.**

**HCR 195**, In memory of Dr. Luis M. Rios, Sr., of Edinburg..... A550

**RIOS, MARIA G.**

**HR 2734**, Honoring Maria G. Rios of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**RISK MANAGEMENT, STATE OFFICE OF**

**HB 2515**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A329  
**SB 908**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A869

**RITTER, ALLAN B., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 477, 632, 1120,  
 1207, 1884, 2260, 2261, 2293, 2625, 3424, 4279, 4328  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 2819..... 5320  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1498..... 5607  
     HB 2458..... 4598  
     HB 3314..... 6259  
     HB 3319..... 6269  
     HB 3560..... 6379  
     SB 12..... 5822  
     SB 1886..... 4908  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Ways and Means..... 227  
 Chair, in the..... 2987  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 3192, 5576  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6773  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5320  
 Paired vote by



**RITTER, ALLAN B., REP. — (continued)**

SB 101..... 6943  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4328  
 Table, motion to, by..... 2307, 2312, 2318  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1067, 1120

**RIVERA, JR., BALDOMERO**

HR 2735, Honoring Baldomero Rivera, Jr., of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A774

**RIVERA, MARIO**

HR 24, Honoring Mario Rivera for his service as the treasurer of Presidio County..... A579

**RIVERS, BUSTER, MR. & MRS.**

HR 6, Honoring Buster and Merlyn Rivers of Point on their 60th wedding anniversary. .... A578

**ROADS**

See CITY GOVERNMENT—ROADS  
 See COUNTY GOVERNMENT—ROADS

**ROARK, TOMOTHY J., SSG.**

HR 2284, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Timothy J. Roark of Houston..... A742

**ROBBINS, MARGARET**

HR 2475, Commending the Honorable Margaret Robbins for her years of service to the Texas judicial system..... A755

**ROBERTO R. ALONZO BILINGUAL/ESL EDUCATION SCHOLARS PROGRAM**

HR 145, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2007..... A588  
 HR 146, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2008..... A588

**ROBERTS, DALE**

HR 1291, Honoring Dale Roberts on his retirement from PrimeWay Federal Credit Union..... A668

**ROBERTS, RONALD, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**ROBERTS, WESLEY B., HON.**

HR 1667, Honoring former State Representative Wesley B. Roberts for his professional achievements..... A696

**ROBERTSON, HAROLD C., MR. & MRS.**

HR 811, Honoring Harold C. and Ella M. Robertson of Houston on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A636

**ROBERTSON, JACKIE, MR. & MRS.**

HR 954, Congratulating Jackie and Virginia Robertson of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A646

**ROBERTSON, LARRY**

HR 1459, Honoring Larry Robertson on his retirement as mayor of Quitman..... A680

**ROBERTSON, MICHAEL T., SGT.**

**HR 2280**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Michael T. Robertson of Houston..... A741

**ROBESON, PAUL**

**HR 1939**, Honoring the life and achievements of the late artist and activist Paul Robeson..... A716

**ROBINSON, DON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 839**, Honoring Don and Mary Robinson on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A638

**ROBINSON, EDDIE**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1634

**ROBINSON, JACKIE**

**HR 295**, Recognizing April 15, 2007, as the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson becoming the first African American player in major league baseball..... A598

**ROBLES, JOANN G.**

**HR 2242**, Honoring JoAnn G. Robles for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 27 in El Paso County..... A739

**ROBSTOWN, CITY OF**

**HCR 109**, Recognizing Robstown, Texas, as the birthplace of the poker game Texas Hold'em..... A540

**HR 2053**, Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the city of Robstown..... A725

**ROCHA, KASSANDRA ROXANNE**

**HR 2097**, Congratulating Kassandra Roxanne Rocha on being named the Class of 2007 salutatorian of La Villa High School in Hidalgo County..... A728

**ROCHA, MARIA**

**HR 1217**, Honoring retired educator Maria Rocha of Laredo..... A663

**ROCHA, MARK**

**HR 1744**, Honoring Mark Rocha on being named a finalist in the National Hispanic Recognition Program..... A701

**ROCK QUARRIES & PITS**

**HB 2910**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate certain quarry activities..... A377

**HB 3570**, Relating to the regulation of quarries; providing penalties..... A454

**HB 3631**, Relating to the location of a quarry and associated pits in relation to residences in certain counties..... A461

**SB 359**, Relating to a Texas Commission on Environmental Quality water quality protection area pilot program applicable to portions of the San Jacinto River; providing penalties..... A826

**ROCKWALL COUNTY**

**HR 159**, Recognizing January 29, 2007, as Rockwall County Day at the State Capitol. .... A589

Introduction of delegation from..... 229

**ROCKWALL HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1413**, Honoring the Lady Yellowjackets basketball team of Rockwall High School for winning the Class 5A state championship for 2007..... A677

Introduction of girls basketball team from..... 2198

**RODESNEY, SANDY**

**HR 2581**, Honoring Sandy Rodesney for her Capitol career with the State of Texas..... A762

**RODGERS, DESHAWN L.**

**HR 1320**, Congratulating Deshawn L. Rodgers, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A670

**RODRIGUEZ, ALICIA**

**HR 1247**, Honoring retired educator Alicia Rodriguez of Laredo..... A665

**RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS**

**HR 1151**, Honoring retired educator Carlos Rodriguez of Laredo..... A659

**RODRIGUEZ, CYNTHIA**

**HR 1061**, Honoring retired educator Cynthia Rodriguez of Laredo..... A654

**RODRIGUEZ, DEMETRIO**

**HR 419**, Honoring Demetrio Rodriguez of San Antonio for his commitment to social justice and the betterment of public education..... A608

**RODRIGUEZ, EDDIE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 148, 168, 2021, 3039, 3250, 3478, 3869

Appointed to

    Committee on Government Reform..... 225

    Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226

    Committee on Redistricting..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 155..... 5329

    HB 1481..... 6105

    HB 2909..... 6116

Concur, motion to, by..... 6333

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 1355..... 2381

    HJR 72..... 2432

Point of order raised by

    HJR 81..... 3814

Postpone, motion to, by..... 4222

Print, motion to, by..... 2381, 2432

Vote, reason for, by..... 248, 733, 3117

Vote, statement of, by..... 1078, 2049, 2336,

    2400, 2427, 2725, 2804, 2963, 2983, 2994, 3043, 3117, 3195, 3212, 3692, 3693,

    3694, 3695, 3965, 3976, 5291, 5531, 6942, 7242, 7343

Votes, record of, by..... 1201, 1728, 1761, 1764, 3822

**RODRIGUEZ, ELAINE G.**

**HR 1173**, Honoring retired educator Elaine G. Rodriguez of Laredo..... A661

**RODRIGUEZ, JR., GERONIMO**

**HR 236**, Honoring Geronimo Rodriguez, Jr., for his contributions to politics and the Hispanic community..... A594

**HR 1302**, Honoring Geronimo Rodriguez, Jr., for his contributions to politics and the Hispanic community..... A669

**RODRIGUEZ, ISAAC D.**

**HR 1669**, In memory of Isaac D. Rodriguez of Weslaco..... A696

Adjourned in memory of..... 1767

**RODRIGUEZ, JOAQUIN A.**

HR 557, Honoring Joaquin A. Rodriguez of Edinburg for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A618

**RODRIGUEZ, JOSE R.**

HR 360, Honoring Jose Rodriguez of El Paso for being named the Region III Government Hispanic Business Advocate of the Year for 2006..... A603

HR 1419, Congratulating Jose R. Rodriguez on his receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A677

**RODRIGUEZ, MARIA**

HR 1224, Honoring retired educator Maria Rodriguez of Laredo..... A664

**RODRIGUEZ, MINERVA**

HR 2736, Honoring Minerva Rodriguez of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**RODRIGUEZ, PAUL**

HR 318, Commending Paul Rodriguez for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**RODRIGUEZ, RICHARD**

HR 1363, Commending Mayor Richard Rodriguez for his contributions to the city of Harlingen..... A673

**RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO**

HR 428, Honoring Roberto Rodriguez of Harlingen on being elected second vice president of the Baptist General Convention of Texas..... A608

**RODRIGUEZ, ROY**

HR 336, Commending Roy Rodriguez for serving on the Pharr-San Juan-Alamo Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**RODRIGUEZ, SANTIAGO L.**

HR 2500, Honoring Santiago L. Rodriguez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 92 in El Paso County..... A756

**RODRIGUEZ, SOCORRO S. "CORA"**

HR 827, In memory of Socorro S. "Cora" Rodriguez of San Antonio..... A637

**RODRIGUEZ, SYLVIA**

HR 2946, Honoring Sylvia Rodriguez for her service to her community and state..... A790

**RODRIGUES, TONY**

HR 2817, Honoring Tony Rodriques for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A780

**ROGERIO, ALICIA**

HR 1128, Honoring retired educator Alicia Rogerio of Laredo..... A658

**ROGERS, BOBBY, MR. & MRS.**

HR 837, Honoring Bobby and Peggy Rogers on their 50th wedding anniversary.... A638

**ROGERS, R. DYKE**

HR 1949, Honoring R. Dyke Rogers for his service on the Texas Racing Commission. .... A717

**ROGERS, SALETA**

**HR 453**, Honoring Saleta Rogers of San Antonio for her service to Mount Sinai Baptist Church..... A610

**ROKY ERICKSON ICE CREAM SOCIAL/ROCK TO BAN SHOCK CONCERT**

**HR 601**, Recognizing the Roky Erickson Ice Cream Social/Rock to Ban Shock Concert on March 15, 2007, in Austin..... A621

**ROLLBACK TAX RATE**

See TAXATION–PROPERTY–TAX RATE

**ROLLING PLAINS COMMUNITIES PARTNERSHIP**

**HCR 120**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Rolling Plains Day at the State Capitol. .... A541

**ROLLING V RANCH WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 3991**, Relating to the creation of the Rolling V Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Wise County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A501

**SB 2002**, Relating to the creation of the Rolling V Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Wise County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948

**ROLLINS, SHIRLEY JANE**

**HR 1405**, Congratulating Shirley Jane Rollins on her selection as the Mesquite Independent School District 2007 Principal of the Year..... A676

**ROMANELLI, THOMAS**

**HR 1763**, Commemorating the dedication of Lieutenant Thomas Romanelli Memorial Park in Del Rio on May 9, 2007..... A703

**HR 1847**, Honoring Tom Romanelli on his retirement from the Del Rio Police Department..... A709

**ROMERO, JOSHUA, PFC.**

**HR 2885**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Joshua Romero of Fort Worth. .... A785

**ROMO, ALICIA**

**HR 1218**, Honoring retired educator Alicia Romo of Laredo..... A663

**ROMO, MIROSLAVA**

**HR 1099**, Honoring retired educator Miroslava Romo of Laredo..... A656

**ROMO, RICARDO**

**HR 85**, Honoring Dr. Ricardo Romo for his service to the San Antonio Hispanic Chamber of Commerce..... A584

**ROMO, SERGIO**

**HR 2259**, Honoring Sergio Romo for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 35 in El Paso County..... A740

**RONALD REAGAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**

**HB 210**, Relating to the designation of a portion of Interstate Highway 20 as the Ronald Reagan Memorial Highway..... A36

**ROOK, ERIK**

**HR 1909**, Congratulating Erik Rook on his receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714

**ROQUE, AURELIA**

**HR 2518**, Honoring Aurelia Roque for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 123 in El Paso County..... A758

**ROSALES, BENJAMIN SALGADO, CPL.**

**HR 2052**, In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant James Curtis Coons, U.S. Army Captain James Alexander Funkhouser, Jr., U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin Salgado Rosales, U.S. Army First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Rozier, and U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy..... A724

**HR 2362**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin S. Rosales of Houston..... A746

**ROSAS, RENE**

**HR 717**, Congratulating Dr. Rene Rosas of El Paso on his receipt of the 2006 Gold Medal for Distinguished Service from the Texas Dental Association..... A629

**ROSE, PATRICK M., REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by.....	4071
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	9, 1178, 1365, 1371, 1398, 1509, 2217, 2265, 2332, 2498, 3666, 3840, 4343, 4733, 4791, 4792, 5045, 5047, 5380, 5433, 5452, 5484
Appointed chair	
Committee on Human Services.....	225
Appointed chair conference committee on	
HB 2644.....	6272
SB 199.....	5821
SB 758.....	6466
Appointed to	
Committee on Higher Education.....	225
Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick.....	23
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1009.....	4898
HB 3851.....	6296
SB 344.....	4908
SB 1731.....	6468
Chair, in the.....	3445
Committee rule, motion to suspend, by.....	738, 827, 1477, 1947, 2231, 2695, 3352, 3877
Concur, motion to, by.....	4673, 6028, 6133
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6745, 6754, 7132
Grant request of senate, motion to, by.....	5821, 6466
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
HB 109	
(Amendment No. 9).....	1510
HB 1292.....	3629
HB 3575.....	3871, 3872
HB 3778.....	3319
SB 758.....	4806
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	6115, 6272
Permission for committees to meet requested by.....	3877
Pledges of allegiance led by.....	202
Postpone, motion to, by.....	1639, 1967, 2277, 2282, 2337, 2338, 2378, 2379, 2682, 3537
Print, motion to, by.....	3619, 3648

**ROSE, PATRICK M., REP. — (continued)**

Seconding speech for speaker by.....	20
Table, motion to, by.....	1520, 3873, 3874, 4804
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3603
Vote, statement of, by.....	57, 59, 487, 887, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1076, 1248, 1662, 1690, 1749, 1755, 1800, 2250, 2320, 2508, 2850, 3162, 3198, 3245, 3584, 3687, 3698, 3726, 3765, 3810, 4185, 5049, 6143, 6437
Votes, record of, by.....	1689

**ROSILLO, JOSE A.**

<b>HR 340</b> , Commending Jose A. Rosillo for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36.....	A602
---	------

**ROSS, DOYLE, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 1042</b> , Congratulating Doyle and Barbara Ross of Quinlan on their 25th wedding anniversary.....	A652
--	------

**ROSS, JIMMY M.**

<b>HCR 31</b> , Congratulating Jimmy M. Ross of Quitaque on his election as president of the International Association of Lions Clubs for 2006-2007.....	A531
--	------

**ROSS, LARRY**

<b>HR 629</b> , Honoring Rick Laferriere, John Heiliger, and Mike King of Spare Time Lanes Bowling Alley in Arlington, Larry Ross and Joe Burlison of AMF Bowling Centers, and Karen L. Miller of the Texas Bowling Centers Association for providing bowling pins to troops stationed in Kuwait.....	A623
---	------

**ROTAN, CITY OF**

<b>HR 1659</b> , Honoring the city of Rotan on its centennial.....	A695
--	------

**ROTARY FOUNDATION'S GROUP STUDY EXCHANGE PROGRAM**

<b>HR 1873</b> , Recognizing and welcoming the members of The Rotary Foundation's Group Study Exchange program to the State Capitol.....	A711
--	------

**ROTKOFF, JEFFRE WARD**

<b>HR 2371</b> , Congratulating Neesha Ishwar Dave and Jeffre Ward Rotkoff of Austin on their impending nuptials.....	A747
---	------

**ROUND ROCK VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT**

<b>HR 612</b> , Honoring the Round Rock Volunteer Fire Department for its many years of service to its community.....	A621
---	------

**ROUNTREE, JOHNNIE**

<b>HR 1380</b> , Honoring Johnnie Rountree for his outstanding work in behalf of Galena Park ISD.....	A675
---	------

**ROUSSEAU, FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" SMITH**

<b>HR 783</b> , Congratulating Florence "Flossie" Smith Rousseau and Lewis "Buddy" Marlin Barker of Auburn, Alabama, on their impending nuptials.....	A634
---	------

**ROWLETTE, NICOLE**

<b>HR 2432</b> , Congratulating Nicole Rowlette of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist.....	A751
---	------

**ROZIER, JONATHAN D., 1LT.**

**HR 2052**, In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant James Curtis Coons, U.S. Army Captain James Alexander Funkhouser, Jr., U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin Salgado Rosales, U.S. Army First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Rozier, and U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy..... A724

**RUBAIE, BRIAN**

**HR 1925**, Honoring Sara Stephens and Brian Rubaie of the UT Dallas Debate Team for competing at the National Debate Tournament..... A715

**RUBARTH-LAY, JAMES "JIM"**

**HR 2162**, Honoring James "Jim" Rubarth-Lay for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 124 in House District 46..... A732

**RUBIO, VERONICA**

**HR 1196**, Honoring retired educator Veronica Rubio of Laredo..... A662

**RUCKA, CHERYL**

**HR 1735**, Congratulating Cheryl Rucka of Crosby ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701

**RUDLOFF, ROGER**

**HR 542**, Congratulating Senior Corporal Roger Rudloff of the Dallas Police Department for winning the Dallas Police Association 2006 Cop's Cop Award..... A616

**RUFF, COURTNEY**

**HR 1734**, Congratulating Courtney Ruff of Humble ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701

**RUIZ, LILIA**

**HR 2202**, Honoring Lilia Ruiz for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 153 in El Paso County..... A736

**RUIZ, LORENZO PONCE, SGT.**

**HR 2423**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Lorenzo Ponce Ruiz of El Paso..... A751

**RUIZ, LUIS**

**HR 2251**, Honoring Luis Ruiz for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 55 in El Paso County..... A739

**RUIZ, MANUEL D.**

**HR 2737**, Honoring Manuel D. Ruiz of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A774

**RUIZ, MIGUEL**

**HR 1108**, Honoring retired educator Miguel Ruiz of Laredo..... A657

**RUIZ, YVONNE**

**HR 1109**, Honoring retired educator Yvonne Ruiz of Laredo..... A657

**RULES & RESOLUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 227  
Permission to meet granted to..... 396, 489, 580, 740, 825, 3283



**RUNYAN, ED, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2425**, Congratulating Ed and Marilee Runyan of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A751

**RURAL**

**HB 2277**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A299

**HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332

**HB 2598**, Relating to the creation and funding of the Texas Rural Job Development Fund..... A339

**HB 2660**, Relating to the use of money from the Texas economic development bank fund for rural rail development..... A347

**HB 2868**, Relating to assessment of certain insurers to fund the volunteer fire department assistance fund..... A372

**HB 3128**, Relating to the administration of certain housing programs by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A402

**HB 3773**, Relating to the provision of water service to an area of land on release of the land from the certificate of public convenience and necessity of a rural water supply corporation..... A477

**SB 947**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A872

**SB 1336**, Relating to the authority of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A901

**SB 1485**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Rural Development Fund and to the establishment, operation, and funding of certain programs for rural economic development..... A912

**SJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to authorize the governing body of the municipality to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A961

**RURAL COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, TEXAS OFFICE OF**

**HB 2235**, Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties..... A293

**HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332

**HB 2598**, Relating to the creation and funding of the Texas Rural Job Development Fund..... A339

**SB 1128**, Relating to the Texas Rural Foundation..... A888

**SB 1440**, Relating to certain duties of the Office of Rural Community Affairs relating to assisting volunteer fire departments and emergency services districts in rural areas..... A909

**SB 1485**, Relating to the establishment of the Texas Rural Development Fund and to the establishment, operation, and funding of certain programs for rural economic development..... A912

**RURAL HEALTH CARE**

**HB 940**, Relating to providing behavioral health services and the Mental Health Transformation Project..... A127

**HB 1579**, Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program..... A211

**RURAL HEALTH CARE — (continued)**

- HB 1641**, Relating to reimbursement for health care services provided at certain times to persons enrolled in the Medicaid managed care program..... A219
- HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332
- HB 2707**, Relating to the development and implementation of a plan to increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for dental services..... A353
- HB 2811**, Relating to the implementation of pilot programs to provide for regional systems of indigent health care..... A366
- SB 10**, Relating to the operation and financing of the medical assistance program and other programs to provide health care benefits and services to persons in this state; providing penalties..... A798
- SB 31**, Relating to the creation and administration of the rural physician and dentist loan repayment program..... A801

**RUSH, RICKIE G.**

- HR 1643**, Congratulating Dr. Rickie G. Rush on his receipt of a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**RUSK COUNTY**

- HCR 55**, Designating February 7, 2007, as Rusk County Day at the State Capitol..... A534

**RUSSELL, BLAKE HARRISON, CAPT.**

- HR 2271**, In memory of U.S. Army Captain Blake Harrison Russell of Fort Worth..... A741

**RUSSELL H. PERRY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**

- HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16
- HB 3666**, Relating to the designation of Interstate Highway 345 in Dallas as the Russell H. Perry Memorial Highway..... A464

**RUST, NORMAN RAY**

- HR 437**, In memory of Norman Ray Rust of Del Rio..... A609

**RUTHERFORD, MICHAEL G.**

- HR 1950**, Honoring Michael G. Rutherford for his service on the Texas Racing Commission..... A717

**RYANS, DEMECO**

- HR 353**, Congratulating DeMeco Ryans of the Houston Texans on his selection as the 2006 Associated Press Defensive Rookie of the Year..... A603

**RYBURN, DOUG**

- HR 724**, In memory of Doug Ryburn of Brownfield..... A629

**SABINE COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

- HB 4087**, Relating to the composition and terms of office of the board of directors of the Sabine County Hospital District..... A518

**SABINE RIVER AUTHORITY OF TEXAS**

- HB 2999**, Relating to the generation of hydroelectric power by the Sabine River Authority in the Toledo Bend Reservoir..... A387

**SABINE-NECHES NAVIGATION DISTRICT**

- HB 3634**, Relating to the name and powers of the Jefferson County Waterway and Navigation District..... A461

**SACRED HEART CATHOLIC CHURCH**

- HR 2897**, Commemorating the 50th anniversary of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Waco..... A786

**SACRED HEART CATHOLIC SCHOOL**

- HR 362**, Congratulating Sacred Heart Catholic School in Hallettsville on the 125th anniversary of its founding..... A604

**SAENZ, ANDRES ROMAN**

- HR 2563**, In memory of Andres Roman Saenz of Falfurrias..... A761

**SAENZ, CHRISTINE**

- HR 2794**, Honoring Christine Saenz on her retirement from the Socorro Independent School District..... A779

**SAENZ, GRACIELA G.**

- HR 1495**, Honoring Graciela G. Saenz of Houston for being named one of the 2007 Sor Juana Women of Achievement..... A683

**SAENZ, YVONNE M.**

- HR 2738**, Honoring Yvonne M. Saenz of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**SAFETY**

- HB 32**, Relating to the penalty for discarding lighted smoking materials from a motor vehicle..... A13
- HB 214**, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain public school campuses and events..... A36
- HB 229**, Relating to three-point seat belts on school buses..... A39
- HB 499**, Relating to the minimum height required for guardrails on bridges or overpasses..... A73
- HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83
- HB 757**, Relating to safety measures for culverts or other similar flood or drainage systems maintained by governmental entities..... A106
- HB 1045**, Relating to designating April as Child Safety Month..... A141
- HB 1272**, Relating to commercial motor vehicle safety; providing a criminal penalty..... A170
- HB 1273**, Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers..... A171
- HB 1355**, Relating to dog attacks on persons; creating an offense..... A181
- HB 1407**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A189
- HB 1582**, Relating to the creation of a submersion injury and drowning prevention database..... A211
- HB 1586**, Relating to the creation of the offense of illumination of an aircraft by intense light..... A211
- HB 1869**, Relating to pool safety; providing a civil penalty..... A246
- HB 2026**, Relating to the availability of automated external defibrillators at certain athletic clubs..... A266
- HB 2183**, Relating to public school safety and the safety plan of a campus..... A287
- HB 2312**, Relating to guardrails on school district bleachers..... A304

**SAFETY — (continued)**

**HB 2395**, Relating to the application of certain diving-board-related safety requirements at a public swimming pool..... A314

**HB 2431**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator..... A318

**HB 2643**, Relating to exempting certain military personnel from the hunter education program..... A345

**HB 2742**, Relating to sanitary, chemical, or bacteriological surveys of bodies of public water conducted by the Department of State Health Services and related fish advisories..... A358

**HB 2935**, Relating to the regulation of cigarettes; providing a penalty..... A379

**HB 3138**, Relating to the authority to operate a mobile food unit, roadside food vendor, or temporary food service establishment in certain counties..... A403

**HB 3329**, Relating to dog attacks on persons..... A426

**HB 3354**, Relating to the liability of a manufacturer or seller of a non-consumer safety product..... A428

**HB 3672**, Relating to mobile food units in certain populous counties; providing a penalty..... A465

**HB 3849**, Relating to the registration of all-terrain vehicles by the Texas Department of Transportation; creating an offense..... A485

**HB 3953**, Relating to the transportation of substances classified as hazardous or explosive..... A496

**HCR 91**, Requesting that Congress improve public safety by implementing and enforcing stricter federal rail regulations..... A538

**SB 545**, Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers..... A841

**SB 552**, Relating to the accreditation of basic food safety education and training programs for food handlers..... A842

**SB 680**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A851

**SB 864**, Relating to offenses involving boating safety..... A867

**SB 971**, Relating to swimming pool safety..... A875

**SB 1080**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator; providing penalties..... A883

**SB 1081**, Relating to multifunction school activity buses..... A883

**SB 1348**, Relating to the liability of a governmental unit for action taken by a peace officer engaged in the pursuit of a motor vehicle..... A902

**SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918

**SAFETY–FIREWORKS**

**HB 539**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks and fireworks displays..... A78

**HB 1167**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties during drought conditions; providing a criminal penalty..... A156

**HB 1223**, Relating to the prohibited use of fireworks; providing penalties..... A164

**HB 2182**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by certain populous counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A287

**HB 3648**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties in densely populated unincorporated areas; providing a criminal penalty..... A463

**HB 3786**, Relating to the regulation of fireworks by counties..... A478

**SAFLEY, WAYNE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1704**, Congratulating Wayne and Juanda Safley of Woodway on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A698

**SAINT ARNOLD BREWING COMPANY**

**HR 2412**, Commemorating the 13th anniversary of the first keg shipped by the Saint Arnold Brewing Company of Houston..... A750

**SAINT JOSEPH CATHOLIC CHURCH**

**HCR 266**, Honoring the 100th anniversary of Saint Joseph Catholic Church in Rowena.  
..... A558

**SALARIES & EXPENSES**

**HB 35**, Relating to a prohibition on linking the compensation of the chief appraiser of an appraisal district to an increase in the total value of property in the district..... A13

**HB 263**, Relating to expansion of the minimum salary schedule for certain professional public school employees..... A42

**HB 359**, Relating to expansion of the minimum salary schedule for certain professional public school employees..... A54

**HB 369**, Relating to the appointment of bailiffs for the 97th Judicial District..... A55

**HB 378**, Relating to the compensation and duties of Texas Lottery Commission members..... A56

**HB 517**, Relating to the minimum salary schedule for certain public school employees.  
..... A75

**HB 645**, Relating to the salary of a district judge presiding over multidistrict litigation.  
..... A93

**HB 694**, Relating to the declination of compensation by a candidate for a county or precinct office..... A99

**HB 771**, Relating to the compensation of an election judge or clerk..... A107

**HB 832**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A114

**HB 894**, Relating to faculty compensation policies at institutions of higher education.....  
..... A121

**HB 1018**, Relating to the adoption of a salary career ladder for parole officers..... A136

**HB 1025**, Relating to the salary paid to certain professional employees of public schools.  
..... A137

**HB 1267**, Relating to appointment procedures concerning and compensation and reimbursement for counsel appointed to represent indigent defendants in certain criminal and post-conviction proceedings and to the creation of an indigent defense representation fund..... A169

**HB 1356**, Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors..... A181

**HB 1371**, Relating to a salary supplement for certain retirement-eligible classroom teachers..... A183

**HB 1442**, Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain fees collected by statutory county courts..... A193

**HB 1625**, Relating to the salary paid to certain professional employees of public schools.  
..... A217

**HB 1782**, Relating to the applicability of across-the-board salary increases to employees of institutions of higher education..... A236

**HB 1859**, Relating to minimum compensation for educational aides employed by school districts..... A245

**HB 1863**, Relating to supplemental compensation for a county auditor..... A246

**HB 1878**, Relating to longevity pay for certain campus peace officers employed by a state institution of higher education or public technical institute..... A247

**HB 1937**, Relating to the compensation of certain executive officers of certain electric utilities and affiliated retail electric providers..... A255

**HB 1969**, Relating to a wage increase for education support staff in public schools.....  
..... A259

**HB 2071**, Relating to the salary paid to certain employees of public schools..... A272

**SALARIES & EXPENSES — (continued)**

**HB 2121**, Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees..... A279

**HB 2125**, Relating to professional staff salaries paid by certain school districts..... A280

**HB 2156**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A283

**HB 2399**, Relating to teacher retention demonstration projects under the awards for student achievement program in public schools..... A314

**HB 2408**, Relating to state funding for annual stipends provided to public school teachers who serve as mentors to other public school teachers..... A316

**HB 2415**, Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the state prosecuting attorney..... A316

**HB 2469**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County..... A323

**HB 2498**, Relating to hazardous duty pay for correctional officers employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**HB 2499**, Relating to a salary career ladder for correctional officers..... A327

**HB 2607**, Relating to the Wood County Juvenile Board..... A340

**HB 2646**, Relating to the award of stipends to nationally certified classroom teachers under the educator excellence awards program..... A345

**HB 2657**, Relating to a pilot project to lower teacher turnover rates in high-need public school districts..... A347

**HB 2842**, Relating to the applicability of across-the-board salary increases to employees of institutions of higher education..... A370

**HB 2917**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A378

**HB 3034**, Relating to merit pay for certain qualified professionals employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A391

**HB 3135**, Relating to the compensation paid to retired and former judges or justices while assigned as visiting judges in certain courts..... A403

**HB 3199**, Relating to the creation of the Judicial Compensation Commission..... A411

**HB 3334**, Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees..... A426

**HB 3503**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A446

**HB 3756**, Relating to the management of child protective services caseworkers..... A475

**HB 3796**, Relating to supplemental instruction provided by public school teachers..... A479

**HB 3806**, Relating to the distribution of funds at the local level under the awards for student achievement program and the educator excellence awards program..... A480

**HB 3890**, Relating to certification of and salaries for certain professional public school employees and public school finance..... A490

**HB 3915**, Relating to the minimum salaries of county officers and employees..... A492

**HB 3987**, Relating to the compensation of the members of the board of port commissioners of the Port of Port Arthur Navigation District of Jefferson County..... A500

**HB 3993**, Relating to the compensation of the members of the juvenile board of Parker County..... A502

**HB 4007**, Relating to the county courts at law in Nueces County..... A504

**HB 4125**, Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County..... A525

**HJR 68**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing compensation for public school employees and retired public school employees serving as members of local governing bodies..... A571

**SALARIES & EXPENSES — (continued)**

<b>HJR 105</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the manner in which the lieutenant governor's compensation and reimbursement for expenses are determined.....	A575
<b>SB 497</b> , Relating to the application of the professional prosecutors law to the state prosecuting attorney.....	A837
<b>SB 600</b> , Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain court-related fees.....	A845
<b>SB 652</b> , Relating to professional staff salaries paid by school districts that establish a local minimum hiring schedule.....	A849
<b>SB 737</b> , Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees.....	A855
<b>SB 749</b> , Relating to the authority and salary of a district judge presiding over multidistrict litigation proceedings in cases involving claims for asbestos-related or silica-related injuries.....	A857
<b>SB 821</b> , Relating to the use of certain excess contributions to the judicial fund that are remitted to certain counties.....	A864
<b>SB 833</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A865
<b>SB 844</b> , Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors.....	A866
<b>SB 1519</b> , Relating to longevity pay for certain state judges and justices.....	A914
<b>SB 1630</b> , Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties.....	A921
<b>SB 1877</b> , Relating to the determination of compensation under the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A937
<b>SB 2016</b> , Relating to the compensation paid to a statutory county court judge in Gregg County.....	A949

**SALAS, ARTURO, HON.**

<b>HR 2048</b> , Honoring Judge Arturo Salas for his contributions to the community of La Feria.....	A724
--	------

**SALAZAR, CATHERINE RIOS**

Adjourned in memory of.....	2035
-----------------------------	------

**SALAZAR, DELIA**

<b>HR 181</b> , Honoring Delia Salazar of Corpus Christi on her 80th birthday.....	A590
--	------

**SALAZAR, DOLORES**

<b>HR 738</b> , Honoring Dolores Salazar for her commitment to excellence as a civil service employee at Laughlin Air Force Base and for her volunteer service.....	A630
---	------

**SALCIDO, DOLORES**

<b>HR 2244</b> , Honoring Dolores Salcido for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 64 in El Paso County.....	A739
---	------

**SALCIDO, LUCIA**

<b>HR 2247</b> , Honoring Lucia Salcido for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 61 in El Paso County.....	A739
---	------

**SALDANA, CORINNE**

<b>HR 2901</b> , Congratulating Corinne Saldana on her retirement as principal of Oliver Wendell Holmes High School in San Antonio.....	A787
---	------

**SALDANA, DIANA**

**HR 2240**, Congratulating Diana Saldana on her appointment as a United States magistrate judge for the United States District Court, Southern District of Texas..... A738

**SALE, JIM S.**

**HR 664**, In memory of Jim S. Sale of Dallas..... A625

**SALEH, RAYMOND LOUIS**

**HR 1037**, In memory of Raymond Louis Saleh of Eules..... A652

**SALES TAX**

See TAXATION—SALES

**SALGADO, ANDY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 930**, Honoring Andy and Adela Salgado of Odessa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A644

**SALINAS, ANTONIO**

**HR 1164**, Honoring retired educator Antonio Salinas of Laredo..... A660

**SALINAS, CLARA P.**

**HR 2740**, Honoring Clara P. Salinas of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775

**SALINAS, III, GABRIEL**

**HR 1811**, Congratulating Gabriel Salinas III of Roma on his success at the 2006 Amateur Athletic Union Junior Olympic Games..... A707

**SALINAS, GRACIELA**

**HR 1209**, Honoring retired educator Graciela Salinas of Laredo..... A663

**SALINAS, IMELDA**

**HR 1089**, Honoring retired educator Imelda Salinas of Laredo..... A655

**SALINAS, JOSE ADOLFO**

**HR 306**, Commending Jose Adolfo Salinas for serving on the La Joya Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A599

**SALINAS, III, JUAN DE DIOS "J. D."**

**HR 959**, Congratulating Juan de Dios "J. D." Salinas III on his election as the county judge of Hidalgo County..... A646

**SALINAS, JUAN M., SSG.**

**HR 648**, Honoring U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Juan M. Salinas of Alice for his service to his country..... A624

**SALINAS, NINA**

**HR 1752**, Congratulating Jason Wester and Nina Salinas on the opening of their new business in Helotes..... A702

**SALINAS, NORABEL**

**HR 2739**, Honoring Norabel Salinas of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A774

**SALINAS, RICARDO**

**HR 1062**, Honoring retired educator Ricardo Salinas of Laredo..... A654



**SALINAS, ROBERT**

- HR 901**, Honoring Robert Salinas of Robstown and Gene Barrera of Corpus Christi for rescuing an elderly woman from her automobile during an attempted carjacking..... A642

**SALINAS, SIMON**

- HR 2047**, Congratulating Simon Salinas on his retirement as Willacy County judge..... A724

**SALON SANITATION AWARENESS DAY**

- HR 2532**, Recognizing July 17, 2007, as Salon Sanitation Awareness Day..... A759

**SALT FORK WATER QUALITY DISTRICT**

- HB 1329**, Relating to the boundaries, powers, and governance of the Salt Fork Water Quality District..... A178  
**SB 610**, Relating to the boundaries, powers, and governance of the Salt Fork Water Quality District..... A846

**SALTER, RICHARD M., WO1.**

- HR 2368**, In memory of U.S. Army Chief Warrant Officer Richard M. Salter of Cypress. .... A747

**SALVAGE YARDS & SALVAGE DEALERS**

- HB 178**, Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain licenses for junkyards and automotive wrecking and salvage yards..... A32  
**HB 2163**, Relating to the definition of automotive wrecking and salvage yard..... A284  
**HB 2302**, Relating to nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles..... A303  
**HB 2303**, Relating to issuance of a buyer's identification card for purchase of nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles..... A303  
**HB 2306**, Relating to certain requirements for the issuance and renewal of a salvage vehicle dealer license..... A303

**SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY**

- HB 1418**, Relating to the name of Sam Houston State University..... A190  
**HB 1982**, Relating to the creation of the Public Education Management Institute of Texas..... A260  
**HB 2103**, Relating to a pilot program to provide student loan repayment assistance to certain correctional officers who graduate from Sam Houston State University..... A276  
**HB 3484**, Relating to the programs and functions of The Texas A&M University System and Sam Houston State University..... A444  
**HB 3727**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of tuition revenue bonds for Sam Houston State University for facilities in Montgomery County..... A472

**SAMPLE, JOSEPH LESLIE "JOE"**

- HR 911**, Honoring Houston jazz pianist and composer Joseph Leslie "Joe" Sample..... A643  
Introduction of..... 1105

**SAMPSON, DEMETRIS**

- HR 891**, Honoring DeMetris Sampson of Dallas on her receipt of the Honorary Order of the Coif from The University of Texas School of Law Alumni Association..... A641

**SAN ANTONIO HISPANIC CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

- HR 84**, Honoring the San Antonio Hispanic Chamber of Commerce on the occasion of its 78th annual installation banquet..... A583

**SAN ANTONIO HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**HCR 198**, Requesting the Texas Residential Construction Commission to work in cooperation with the San Antonio Housing Authority to create and implement an inspection and mediation plan relating to certain authority-built homes..... A551

**SAN ANTONIO MLK MARCH**

**HR 73**, Commemorating Martin Luther King, Jr., Day and recognizing the 20th anniversary of the San Antonio MLK March..... A583

**SAN ANTONIO ORTHOPAEDIC GROUP, LLP**

**HR 1616**, Congratulating The San Antonio Orthopaedic Group, LLP, on the 60th anniversary of its founding..... A692

**SAN ANTONIO PUBLIC LIBRARY**

**HR 103**, Congratulating the San Antonio Public Library on its receipt of a 2006 National Award for Museum and Library Service from the Institute of Museum and Library Services..... A585

**HR 420**, Honoring the San Antonio Public Library's 2006 Library Champions..... A608

**SAN BERNARD RIVER**

**HR 942**, Supporting efforts and encouraging funding to open the mouth of the San Bernard River..... A645

**SAN FELIPE, CITY OF**

**HCR 201**, Designating San Felipe as the Colonial Capital of Texas..... A551

**SAN JACINTO BATTLEGROUND HISTORICAL ADVISORY BOARD**

**HB 1653**, Relating to the historical advisory board of the San Jacinto Battleground..... A220

**SAN JACINTO SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 2159**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the San Jacinto Special Utility District..... A284

**SB 853**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the San Jacinto Special Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A866

**SAN JUAN, CITY OF**

**HR 1272**, Honoring the residents of Pharr, San Juan, and Alamo on the occasion of PSJA Day on March 28, 2007, at the State Capitol..... A667

Introduction of delegation from..... 1239

**SAN JUAN DIEGO CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2076**, Recognizing San Juan Diego Catholic High School for the outstanding education it provides students..... A726

**SAN PATRICIO COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4128**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A525

**SB 2029**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A950

**SANCHEZ, AARON**

**HR 2741**, Honoring Aaron Sanchez of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A775

**SANCHEZ, ALBERTO VIRRUETA, SSG.**

**HR 2282**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Alberto Virrueta Sanchez of Houston.  
..... A741

**SANCHEZ, FRANCISCO "PACO"**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**SANCHEZ, IRMA S.**

**HR 2200**, Honoring Irma S. Sanchez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 149 in El Paso County..... A735

**SANCHEZ, ISABEL H.**

**HR 1235**, Honoring retired educator Isabel H. Sanchez of Laredo..... A664

**SANCHEZ, JESUS M.**

**HR 1315**, Honoring Jesus M. Sanchez for his contributions to the Laredo community.  
..... A670

**SANCHEZ, LINDA**

**HR 1137**, Honoring retired educator Linda Sanchez of Laredo..... A658

**SANCHEZ, MARIA ANDREA**

**HR 1885**, Honoring attorney Maria Andrea Sanchez of Houston for her achievements and congratulating her on her recognition in More magazine..... A712

**SANCHEZ, MOISES**

**HR 2742**, Honoring Moises Sanchez of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A775

**SANCHEZ, PAUL T., SGT.**

**HR 161**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Paul T. Sanchez of Irving..... A589

**SANCHEZ, RICARDO S., LTG.**

**HCR 118**, Welcoming Lieutenant General Ricardo S. Sanchez home to Texas following his retirement from the U.S. Army..... A541

**SANCHEZ, ROGELIO**

**HR 535**, In memory of Rogelio Sanchez of El Paso..... A616  
Introduction of family of..... 881

**SANCHEZ, SANTO "SUPER"**

**HR 2188**, Honoring Santo "Super" Sanchez for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 125 in El Paso County..... A734

**SANDERS, CORTNEY**

**HR 1391**, Honoring Cortney Sanders on her first place finish at the Houston ISD Regional History Fair..... A675  
Introduction of..... 2576

**SANDERS, NANCY LEE**

**HR 1536**, In memory of Nancy Lee Sanders of Bastrop..... A686

**SANDERS, RYAN T., 1LT.**

**HR 862**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Ryan T. Sanders..... A639

**SANDERS, VINCENT**

**HR 1554**, Honoring Vincent Sanders for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 525 in Harris County..... A687

**SANDLER, STEPHEN ROBERT**

**HR 638**, In memory of Stephen Robert Sandler..... A623  
**SCR 31**, In memory of Stephen Robert Sandler..... A955  
 Introduction of family of..... 842

**SANDOVAL, CARLOS**

**HR 2192**, Honoring Carlos Sandoval for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 130 in El Paso County..... A735

**SANDOVAL, VIOLETA A.**

**HR 2743**, Honoring Violeta A. Sandoval of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A775

**SANGANI RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515  
**HB 4115**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523  
**HB 4120**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524  
**HB 4121**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 3 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524

**SANSORES, ESTEBAN V.**

**HR 2187**, Honoring Esteban V. Sansores for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 124 in El Paso County..... A734

**SANTIAGO, RONCHESTER MANANGA, PO3.**

**HR 2566**, In memory of U.S. Navy Petty Officer Third Class Ronchester Mananga Santiago of Kingsville..... A761

**SAPP, SARAH N.**

**HR 1330**, Congratulating Sarah N. Sapp, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**SARATOGA OF THE SOUTH**

**SCR 67**, Declaring the City of Lampasas The Saratoga of the South..... A958

**SARINANA, AYLE**

**HR 2189**, Honoring Ayle Sarinana for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 126 in El Paso County..... A735

**SARVADI, PAUL**

**HR 415**, Congratulating Paul Sarvadi on his 50th birthday..... A607

**SATCHER, LESLIE**

**HCR 106**, Honoring Paris native Leslie Satcher for her participation in the Texas Songwriter Showcase..... A540  
 Introduction of..... 542

**SATTERFIELD, JAMES CLAYTON**

**HR 532**, Congratulating James Clayton Satterfield of Argyle on attaining the rank of Eagle Scout..... A616

**SATTERWHITE, LANDON WEST**

**HR 1761**, Recognizing Landon West Satterwhite of Odessa on his acceptance into Reagan Magnet Elementary School..... A703

**SAUCEDA, DAVID**

Appointed assistant sergeant-at-arms..... 266

**SAUCEDA, JUAN R.**

**HR 1198**, Honoring retired educator Juan R. Saucedo of Laredo..... A662

**SAUCEDA, MARIA**

**HR 1117**, Honoring retired educator Maria Saucedo of Laredo..... A657

**SAUCEDA, JR., OSCAR, PVT.**

**HR 2620**, In memory of U.S. Army Private Oscar Saucedo, Jr., of Del Rio..... A765

**SAWYER, NAT**

**HR 366**, Honoring Nat Sawyer of San Angelo Independent School District on being named a 2006 TEA Regional Teacher of the Year..... A604

**SCHAPER, WAYNE F., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2127**, Congratulating Wayne F. and Ruby E. Schaper of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A730

**SCHARBAUER, DOROTHY TURNER**

**HR 1855**, Honoring the life and legacy of Dorothy Turner Scharbauer of Midland..... A710

**SCHARRER, WILMA E.**

**HR 528**, In memory of Wilma E. Scharrer of Frankenmuth, Michigan..... A615

**SCHEFFRAHN, LIA FRANKE**

**HR 976**, In memory of Lia Franke Scheffrahn of Boerne..... A648

**SCHERZER, GRACE**

**HR 1141**, Honoring retired educator Grace Scherzer of Laredo..... A659

**SCHEWHERR, JIM**

**HR 2009**, Honoring Jim Schewherr for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 6 in El Paso County..... A721

**SCHLEMMER, TRAEANN**

**HR 923**, Congratulating the FFA students from Riesel ISD on winning first place in the 2006 National FFA Meats Evaluation and Technology Career Development Event. .... A644

**SCHMIDT, TED, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1017**, Honoring Ted and Sue Schmidt of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**SCHNABEL, STEPHANIE**

**HR 2979**, Honoring Stephanie Schnabel on being named the valedictorian of the La Porte High School Class of 2007..... A793

**SCHOCKMEL, COLLIN RYAN, SPC.**

**HR 849**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Collin Ryan Schockmel of Richwood..... A638  
 Introduction of family of..... 884

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

**HB 1378**, Relating to the creation and administration of the public school mathematics and science teachers undergraduate education scholarship program..... A184  
**HB 2103**, Relating to a pilot program to provide student loan repayment assistance to certain correctional officers who graduate from Sam Houston State University..... A276  
**HB 2277**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A299  
**HB 2383**, Relating to the provision of certain subsidies and scholarships to particular public school students or graduates..... A312  
**HB 2650**, Relating to the creation and administration of the teacher, engineer, or professional nurse undergraduate education scholarship program..... A345  
**HB 2871**, Relating to the creation and administration of the chemical dependency counselor undergraduate and graduate education scholarship program..... A373  
**HB 3061**, Relating to the creation and administration of the professional nurse graduate education scholarship program..... A393  
**HB 3867**, Relating to a scholarship program for certain students in foster care..... A487  
**SB 947**, Relating to delivery of certain unclaimed money to a rural scholarship fund..... A872  
**SB 1325**, Relating to the eligibility of relatives of public college and university board members to receive certain scholarships; providing a criminal penalty..... A900  
**SB 1488**, Relating to the Texas Teach Corps student loan repayment assistance program for certain classroom teachers who teach academic subjects in public schools in this state that have a shortage of teachers in academic subjects..... A912

**SCHOOL BUILDINGS**

See EDUCATION—PRIMARY & SECONDARY—FACILITIES

**SCHOOL BUSES & SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS**

**HB 63**, Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender..... A17  
**HB 229**, Relating to three-point seat belts on school buses..... A39  
**HB 323**, Relating to three-point seat belts on buses that transport schoolchildren..... A49  
**HB 1291**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A173  
**HB 1791**, Relating to safety seats on school buses..... A237  
**HB 1843**, Relating to the authority of a school district to implement a monitoring system that records images of vehicles that pass a stopped school bus; providing for the imposition of civil penalties..... A243  
**HB 2431**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator..... A318  
**HB 2433**, Relating to the operation of a school bus; creating an offense..... A319  
**HB 3190**, Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense..... A409  
**HB 3457**, Relating to idling the diesel engine of a school bus while the bus is parked at a public school or school event..... A441  
**SB 529**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A840  
**SB 1079**, Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense..... A883  
**SB 1080**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator; providing penalties..... A883  
**SB 1081**, Relating to multifunction school activity buses..... A883  
**SB 1713**, Relating to the authority of a parent to designate a child-care facility or grandparent’s residence for purposes of transportation provided by a public school transportation system..... A927

**SCHOOL CLOTHES & SCHOOL SUPPLIES**

- HB 81**, Relating to expanding the limited period for exemptions from the sales tax for clothing and footwear..... A19
- HB 955**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain school supplies, textbooks, books, and instructional materials..... A129
- HB 1027**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for school supplies..... A138
- HB 3314**, Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties..... A424
- HB 3319**, Relating to the sales and use tax..... A424
- SB 106**, Relating to the exemption from the sales tax for clothing and footwear..... A806
- SB 107**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain school backpacks..... A806

**SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS & CROSSING ZONES**

- HB 200**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A35
- HB 397**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A58
- HB 2111**, Relating to requiring flashing lights to be posted in school crossing zones..... A278

**SCHOOL DISCIPLINE**

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–DISCIPLINE

**SCHOOL DISTRICT TAXES**

See TAXATION–SCHOOL DISTRICT

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

See EDUCATION–SCHOOL DISTRICTS

**SCHOOL FINANCE**

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–FINANCE

**SCHOOL LAND BOARD**

- HB 699**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner..... A99
- HB 1097**, Relating to conditions for the sale of public school land..... A148
- HB 1853**, Relating to exempting certain state agencies from certain laws relating to real property transactions..... A245
- HB 2518**, Relating to the posting by the General Land Office of information about the process for purchasing commercial real estate from the School Land Board..... A329
- HB 2819**, Relating to the management and protection of coastal public land and other coastal resources; providing for administrative penalties..... A367
- SB 596**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office..... A845

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS & SUPERINTENDENTS**

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–OTHER SCHOOL PERSONNEL

**SCHOOL SAFETY CENTER, TEXAS**

- HB 2183**, Relating to public school safety and the safety plan of a campus..... A287
- HB 2835**, Relating to discipline and security in primary and secondary schools; providing a criminal penalty..... A369
- SB 120**, Relating to the prevention of and education concerning the offense of online solicitation of a minor..... A807

**SCHOOL SAFETY CENTER, TEXAS — (continued)**

- SB 136**, Relating to the establishment of a community education program concerning Internet safety..... A808
- SB 1792**, Relating to including knowledge and skills related to personal safety among the essential knowledge and skills required for public school health courses..... A933

**SCHOOL-BASED HEALTH SERVICES**

- HB 276**, Relating to a risk assessment for Type 2 diabetes..... A43
- HB 352**, Relating to a grant-writing coordination program for school district school-based health centers..... A53
- HB 1363**, Relating to a risk assessment program for Type 2 diabetes and the creation of the Type 2 Diabetes Risk Assessment Program Advisory Committee..... A182
- HB 2361**, Relating to grants for school-based health centers..... A310
- HB 2893**, Relating to the provision of children's mental health services..... A375
- HB 3618**, Relating to certain health programs and grants and other related funds for school districts located in the border region..... A459
- HB 3905**, Relating to grants for school-based health centers..... A491
- SB 1937**, Relating to the establishment of a school-based influenza vaccination pilot program..... A940

**SCHROEDER, ERICA**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 1653

**SCHROEDTER, MELANIE SUE**

- HR 2272**, Honoring Melanie Sue Schroedter for her service as a legislative intern for Representative Yvonne Gonzalez Toureilles..... A741

**SCHULLE, EMMA JEAN**

- HCR 153**, Honoring Emma Jean Schulle on her retirement as the Caldwell County district clerk..... A545
- Introduction of and introduction of husband of..... 1659

**SCHULLE, MICHELLE LYNETTE**

- HR 1677**, In memory of Michelle Lynette Schulle of San Marcos..... A696
- Introduction of family of..... 5572

**SCHWARTZ, CHELSEA**

- HR 1629**, Congratulating Chelsea Schwartz of Garden City on being crowned Miss West Texas 2007..... A693
- Introduction of..... 2179

**SCHWARTZ, FLORENCE KOSSOVER**

- HR 48**, In memory of Florence Kossover Schwartz..... A581

**SCHWARTZ, ISRAEL LOUIS**

- HR 2621**, In memory of Israel Louis Schwartz..... A765

**SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY**

- HB 225**, Relating to prohibiting the use of state money for certain biomedical research..... A38
- HB 246**, Relating to reports on cases of acquired immune deficiency syndrome and human immunodeficiency virus infection..... A40
- HB 390**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of The University of Texas System..... A57
- HB 1378**, Relating to the creation and administration of the public school mathematics and science teachers undergraduate education scholarship program..... A184
- HB 1632**, Relating to the use of technology by public schools..... A217



**SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY — (continued)**

<b>HB 1657</b> , Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board.....	A221
<b>HB 1831</b> , Relating to the sales and use tax on certain pharmaceutical biotechnology cleanrooms and equipment.....	A242
<b>HB 1924</b> , Relating to career and technology programs and certain articulation agreements in public schools.....	A254
<b>HB 1925</b> , Relating to the transmission of information regarding public school students through the use of radio frequency identification technology.....	A254
<b>HB 2164</b> , Relating to the creation of a technology center grant program for rural counties.....	A284
<b>HB 2237</b> , Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools.....	A294
<b>HB 2608</b> , Relating to funding for applied research for a clean coal project or certain other projects for the generation of electricity from coal.....	A340
<b>HB 2658</b> , Relating to the development of college preparatory mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools.....	A347
<b>HB 2812</b> , Relating to the technology immersion pilot project.....	A366
<b>HB 2990</b> , Relating to use of certain electronic monitoring technology in certain correctional facilities by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A386
<b>HB 3087</b> , Relating to the development of applied mathematics and science courses for use in public high schools.....	A397
<b>HB 3161</b> , Relating to advisory committees that recommend entities receive grants from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund.....	A406
<b>HB 3163</b> , Relating to the proportional distribution of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund to different regions in this state.....	A406
<b>HB 3164</b> , Relating to the use of testimony of certain expert witnesses as evidence in criminal and civil proceedings.....	A406
<b>HB 3215</b> , Relating to the eligibility of private or independent institutions of higher education to participate in the advanced research program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board.....	A412
<b>HB 3464</b> , Relating to establishing an office of state statistician.....	A441
<b>HB 3557</b> , Relating to rules adopted by the State Board of Education regarding the required curriculum of public schools.....	A452
<b>SB 616</b> , Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board.....	A846
<b>SB 1418</b> , Relating to the establishment and operation of a spatial reference center at Texas A&M University–Corpus Christi.....	A907
<b>SB 1699</b> , Relating to financial aid to assist students with paying the costs of higher education.....	A926
<b>SB 1700</b> , Relating to state assistance with the costs of constructing or renovating public high school science laboratories.....	A926

**SCOTT, CECILY A.**

<b>HR 2965</b> , Honoring Dr. Cecily A. Scott for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4150 in Bexar County.....	A791
--	------

**SCOTT, GLORIA DEAN RANDLE**

<b>HR 2104</b> , Congratulating Gloria Dean Randle Scott on her many contributions and accomplishments.....	A728
---	------

**SCOTT, RUBY J.**

<b>HR 1861</b> , Congratulating Ruby J. Scott on her receipt of the Anthionette Hardemen Award from the Dallas Council of PTAs.....	A710
---	------

**SCOTTISH HERITAGE MONTH**

**HR 1517**, Recognizing June 2007 as Scottish Heritage Month..... A685

**SCRIMSHIRE, FLOYD**

**HR 1195**, Honoring retired educator Floyd Scrimshire of Laredo..... A662

**SEALE, SAM D.**

**HR 1518**, In memory of the Honorable Sam D. Seale of Jackson County..... A685

**SEARCH WARRANTS**

**HB 798**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A110

**HB 1011**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A136

**HB 1327**, Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches..... A178

**HB 2119**, Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants by certain municipal courts.  
..... A279

**HB 2943**, Relating to mandatory conditions of community supervision, parole, or mandatory supervision concerning certain searches..... A380

**HB 3131**, Relating to the issuance of certain search warrants..... A402

**HB 3558**, Relating to the issuance of warrants to certain persons for fire, health, and code inspections..... A452

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 244**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A817

**SB 1561**, Relating to the seizure and destruction of certain plants; creating an offense.  
..... A917

**SB 1622**, Relating to fees for certain services performed by law enforcement agencies.  
..... A920

**SEAT BELTS**

**HB 229**, Relating to three-point seat belts on school buses..... A39

**HB 323**, Relating to three-point seat belts on buses that transport schoolchildren..... A49

**HB 2146**, Relating to assignment of points for a conviction involving failure to secure a child by a safety belt..... A282

**HB 2431**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator..... A318

**SB 1080**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator; providing penalties..... A883

**SECOND BAPTIST SCHOOL**

**HR 1534**, Commemorating the 60th anniversary of the founding of Second Baptist School in Houston..... A686

**SECONDHAND METAL**

**HB 441**, Relating to sales of certain regulated material and to the criminal penalties for violations relating to those sales..... A65

**HR 2679**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1154.  
..... A770

**SB 642**, Relating to registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A848

**SB 1154**, Relating to the registration and regulation of metal recycling entities; providing penalties..... A889

**SECRETARY OF STATE**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 17**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A11

**HB 123**, Relating to the use of direct recording electronic voting machines..... A25

**HB 186**, Relating to information provided to a voter who is not accepted for voting..... A33

**HB 243**, Relating to allowing certain early voting polling places to serve as election day polling places..... A40

**HB 245**, Relating to the registration of voters at a polling place and related procedures..... A40

**HB 906**, Relating to the regulation of immigration assistance services; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A123

**HB 994**, Relating to requiring public high school students to assist in the conduct of elections..... A134

**HB 1921**, Relating to the use of certain devices in a polling place..... A253

**HB 2035**, Relating to prohibited deceptive or disenfranchising practices regarding an election; providing criminal penalties..... A267

**HB 2227**, Relating to authorizing the secretary of state to distribute state funds made available to reimburse political subdivisions for costs associated with a special constitutional amendment election..... A293

**HB 2247**, Relating to the cancellation of the voter registration and to the eligibility to vote of persons who are deceased or not citizens of the United States..... A295

**HB 2319**, Relating to procedures concerning voter registration and the acceptance of individuals for voting..... A305

**HB 3105**, Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections..... A399

**HB 3424**, Relating to certain requirements for businesses required to obtain a registration certificate or license from the secretary of state or another licensing authority..... A436

**HB 3610**, Relating to ethics training for governmental officers and governmental financial advisors..... A458

**SB 90**, Relating to the establishment of a pilot program to provide a ballot by electronic mail to military personnel serving overseas..... A804

**SB 99**, Relating to the identification of and provision of assistance to colonias and for tracking the progress of certain state-funded projects that benefit colonias..... A805

**SB 836**, Relating to a program allowing for countywide voting locations in certain elections..... A865

Address by Roger Williams..... 1

**SECURITIES BOARD, STATE**

**HB 1389**, Relating to filing requirements for a dealer in securities..... A186

**SECURITY ALARMS & DEVICES**

**HB 1784**, Relating to notice of certain information concerning a governmental body's alarm system response policy..... A236

**HB 1906**, Relating to the authority of a municipality to regulate certain burglar alarm systems..... A251

**HB 3966**, Relating to requiring certain businesses to maintain certain security measures..... A498

**SECURITY OFFICERS**

**HB 1103**, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A148

**SECURITY OFFICERS — (continued)**

**HB 1241**, Relating to the duty of the security department of a private business to maintain criminal history record information for security department employees..... A166

**SEDONA LAKES MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4081**, Relating to the creation of the Sedona Lakes Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Brazoria County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A517

**SEELIGSON, FRATES S., HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**SEFULVEDA, GERARDO**

**HR 1063**, Honoring retired educator Gerardo Sefulveda of Laredo..... A654

**SEGUNDO-GROSSER, MONICA**

**HR 2217**, Congratulating Monica Segundo-Grosser as a Lake Houston Science Collaborative honoree..... A737

**SEGURA, FRANCISCO**

**HR 1115**, Honoring retired educator Francisco Segura of Laredo..... A657

**SEGURA, JOSEPH**

**HR 1362**, Honoring Joseph Segura on his participation in the Toyota International Teacher Program as an educational ambassador to Costa Rica..... A673

**SEIDLITS, SARAH**

Appointed reading clerk..... 266  
 Appointed temporary reading clerk..... 2

**SEKULA, DUSTIN MICHAEL, LCPL.**

**HR 1684**, Commemorating the opening of the Dustin Michael Sekula Memorial Library in Edinburg..... A697

**SELF-DEFENSE**

**HB 103**, Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person..... A22  
**HB 284**, Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person..... A44  
**SB 378**, Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person..... A828

**SENATE**

Notified that house is organized..... 25

**SENATOR FRANK MADLA ACT**

**SB 338**, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A825

**SENIOR DAY**

**HR 354**, Recognizing February 13, 2007, as Senior Day at the State Capitol..... A603

**SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT**

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE—SENTENCING & PUNISHMENT

**SENERFITT, REUBEN, HON.**

**HCR 176**, Congratulating the Honorable Reuben Senterfitt of San Saba on the occasion of his 90th birthday..... A548

**SENTERFITT, REUBEN, HON. — (continued)**

**HCR 178**, Congratulating the Honorable Reuben Senterfitt of San Saba on the occasion of his 90th birthday..... A548

**SERGEANT-AT-ARMS**

Rod Welsh appointed..... 266  
Rod Welsh appointed temporary..... 2

**SERGEANT-AT-ARMS, ASSISTANT**

David Saucedo appointed assistant sergeant-at-arms..... 266

**SERMINO, VICTOR**

**HR 2744**, Honoring Victor Sermino of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A775

**SERNA, ERNESTO, SCHOOL**

**HR 866**, Honoring the counseling team from Ernesto Serna School on earning the CREST award..... A640

**SERNA, MARCELINO, PVT.**

**HCR 200**, Memorializing Congress to reopen consideration of posthumously awarding WWI hero Marcelino Serna the Medal of Honor..... A551

**SERNA, SERGIO ARTURO**

**HR 2696**, Honoring Sergio Arturo Serna of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A771

**75TH RANGER REGIMENT HIGHWAY**

**HCR 181**, Designating State Highway 75 between Streetman and Conroe as the 75th Ranger Regiment Highway and requesting that the Texas Department of Transportation feature the Ranger tab and 75th Ranger Regiment patch on memorial markers for the highway..... A548

**71ST BRIGADE, 36TH INFANTRY DIVISION**

**HR 2230**, Honoring the soldiers of the 71st Brigade 36th Infantry Division for their service to our state and nation..... A738  
Introduction of..... 5863

**SEVERANCE TAX**

See TAXATION—ENERGY RESOURCES

**SEX EDUCATION**

**HB 311**, Relating to parental approval of a student's participation in human sexuality instruction in public schools..... A47  
**HB 503**, Relating to health education curriculum and instruction in public schools..... A74  
**HB 1842**, Relating to the provision of certain services and information related to unintended pregnancies and sexually transmitted diseases..... A243  
**HB 3165**, Relating to medically accurate information in the provision of instruction or the development of material relating to human development and human sexuality. .... A406

**SEX OFFENDER TREATMENT, COUNCIL ON**

**HB 1898**, Relating to the composition of the sex offender risk assessment review committee under this state's sex offender registration program..... A250  
**HB 2034**, Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment..... A267

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

- HB 283**, Relating to investigations and decisions regarding allegations of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities by employees at certain facilities..... A44
- HB 436**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A64
- HB 1264**, Relating to the admissibility of evidence of other similar offenses in the prosecution of certain sexual offenses..... A169
- SB 78**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A804

**SEXUAL ASSAULT**

- HB 76**, Relating to the collection and analysis of information relating to certain sexual offenses..... A18
- HB 204**, Relating to the elimination of the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against children..... A35
- HB 306**, Relating to an abortion for a victim of incest or sexual assault..... A47
- HB 436**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A64
- HB 569**, Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses. .... A82
- HB 1264**, Relating to the admissibility of evidence of other similar offenses in the prosecution of certain sexual offenses..... A169
- HB 1751**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault..... A232
- HB 1907**, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault..... A251
- HB 1944**, Relating to the elimination of sexual assault against inmates confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A256
- HB 1988**, Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child..... A261
- HB 2161**, Relating to providing information and other services relating to emergency contraception to sexual assault survivors..... A284
- HB 2210**, Relating to law enforcement reports concerning the commission of certain offenses and the provision of certain information in those reports to victims of those offenses..... A290
- HB 3309**, Relating to the ability of certain advocacy and support groups to provide services for children confined in Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A423
- HB 3505**, Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect..... A446
- HB 4105**, Relating to findings required for the issuance of a protective order for a victim of sexual assault..... A521
- SB 74**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty..... A804
- SB 78**, Relating to the creation of the offense of continuous sexual abuse of a child, the prosecution and punishment of that offense, and the consequences of a conviction for that offense..... A804
- SB 584**, Relating to the issuance or violation of an order for emergency protection on the basis of the offense of sexual assault or aggravated sexual assault..... A844
- SB 789**, Relating to the issuance of a protective order for a victim of the offense of sexual assault, aggravated sexual assault, or indecency with a child..... A860

**SEXUAL ASSAULT — (continued)**

**SB 1198**, Relating to the civil commitment of sexually violent predators..... A891

**SEXUAL MISCONDUCT**

**HB 401**, Relating to the use of text messages and other electronic media to commit certain sexual offenses against minors or certain students..... A58

**HB 748**, Relating to an affirmative defense available to certain students who engage in sexual contact with another student at least 13 years of age..... A105

**HB 1830**, Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in the sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient..... A241

**HB 2957**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of massage therapy; providing penalties..... A382

**HB 3659**, Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is involved in an improper relationship with an educator..... A464

**SB 53**, Relating to the civil liability of an employer or former employer of a mental health services provider who engages in sexual exploitation of a patient or former patient..... A802

**SB 606**, Relating to the disclosure of the name of a student or minor who is a victim of abuse or unlawful conduct by an educator..... A846

**SEXUAL OFFENDERS**

**HB 8**, Relating to the prosecution, punishment, and supervision of certain sex offenders and to certain crimes involving sex offenders..... A7

**HB 62**, Relating to the proximity of the residences of certain sex offenders or sexually violent predators to schools; imposing a criminal penalty..... A17

**HB 63**, Relating to the proximity of a school bus stop to the residence of a sex offender..... A17

**HB 138**, Relating to registered sex offenders and alternative education placement.... A27

**HB 148**, Relating to the eligibility of certain repeat sex offenders for release on parole..... A28

**HB 165**, Relating to certain requirements imposed on a sex offender who enters the premises of a public park..... A30

**HB 203**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing within a child safety zone..... A35

**HB 205**, Relating to the punishment for certain sex offenses committed against a child..... A35

**HB 274**, Relating to requiring parties in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship to disclose to the court knowledge of certain registered sex offenders; providing a penalty..... A43

**HB 304**, Relating to requiring as a condition of release on parole, mandatory supervision, or community supervision that sex offenders not reside in proximity with other sex offenders..... A47

**HB 347**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of harboring a runaway child.... A52

**HB 430**, Relating to the monitoring of certain high-risk sex offenders and to information concerning certain sex offenders..... A63

**HB 509**, Relating to the enrollment in public school of certain students who are registered sex offenders..... A74

**HB 558**, Relating to restrictions on the location of certain sex offenders and to notice reflecting that location..... A81

**HB 825**, Relating to the prosecution of and punishment for certain sex offenses and to the supervision of certain sex offenders..... A113

**HB 918**, Relating to duties of certain health care facilities in relation to residents who are sex offenders..... A124

**SEXUAL OFFENDERS — (continued)**

**HB 920**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A124

**HB 958**, Relating to prohibiting or otherwise restricting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise entering certain school premises..... A129

**HB 1174**, Relating to prohibiting certain sex offenders from residing or working within or otherwise approaching certain premises where children commonly gather; providing a penalty..... A157

**HB 1453**, Relating to the manner in which certain state officials request and receive notice of the residence of certain sex offenders..... A194

**HB 1480**, Relating to the contents of the sex offender registration form..... A198

**HB 1509**, Relating to judicial discretion with respect to presentence evaluations concerning certain sex offenders and to conditions of community supervision based on those evaluations..... A202

**HB 1597**, Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders..... A213

**HB 1898**, Relating to the composition of the sex offender risk assessment review committee under this state's sex offender registration program..... A250

**HB 2000**, Relating to the punishment of certain repeat sex offenders for offenses committed against a child..... A262

**HB 2034**, Relating to sex offender treatment and civil commitment..... A267

**HB 2110**, Relating to the eligibility of a registered sex offender to vote..... A278

**HB 2532**, Relating to the expulsion and placement in alternative settings of public school students who engage in conduct constituting certain felonies and to assessment of public school students placed in disciplinary alternative education programs..... A331

**HB 2611**, Relating to the eligibility of certain inmates of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice for medically recommended intensive supervision..... A340

**HB 2656**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, commercial driver's license, and commercial driver learner's permit issued by the Department of Public Safety state that the holder is a registered sex offender..... A347

**HB 2688**, Relating to the requirement to be licensed as a sex offender treatment provider..... A351

**HB 2869**, Relating to the issuance of driver's licenses and identification cards..... A372

**HB 3009**, Relating to supervising, monitoring, and restricting the location of certain sex offenders..... A388

**HB 3306**, Relating to the costs associated with the civil commitment of sexually violent predators and to the criminal consequences of violating a term of that commitment. .... A423

**HB 3489**, Relating to the registration requirements for sex offenders residing in certain health care facilities..... A444

**HB 3602**, Relating to community homes for disabled persons..... A458

**HB 3665**, Relating to registration as a sex offender as a consequence of a conviction of and to the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against victims who are younger than 21 years of age..... A464

**SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SB 75**, Relating to penalties for certain repeat and habitual felony sex offenders..... A804

**SB 1067**, Relating to the placement by public schools of students who are registered sex offenders and the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A882

**SB 1198**, Relating to the civil commitment of sexually violent predators..... A891



**SEXUAL OFFENDERS — (continued)**

- SB 1740**, Relating to the prosecution of certain sexual offenses and to the registration and supervision of sex offenders..... A930
- SB 1741**, Relating to the creation of a state agency to perform the functions relating to the sex offender civil commitment program that are currently performed by the Council on Sex Offender Treatment..... A930
- SB 1750**, Relating to the issuance of an occupational license to certain applicants with criminal convictions..... A930

**SEXUAL ORIENTATION**

- HB 247**, Relating to prohibition of certain insurance discrimination..... A40
- HB 307**, Relating to the prohibition of employment discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation or gender identity..... A47
- HB 900**, Relating to the prohibition of certain discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity or expression..... A122
- HB 1289**, Relating to an offense committed against a person because of bias or prejudice on the basis of gender identity or expression..... A173
- HB 2527**, Relating to prevention of discrimination and harassment in public schools..... A330

**SEXUALLY ORIENTED BUSINESSES**

- HB 880**, Relating to a sign advertising or identifying a sexually oriented business; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A119
- HB 1466**, Relating to the regulation of owners, operators, employees, and independent contractors of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties..... A196
- HB 1751**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on certain sexually oriented businesses and certain programs for the prevention of sexual assault..... A232
- HB 2123**, Relating to certain sexually oriented businesses and the funding of and appropriations from the sexual assault program fund; providing a civil penalty..... A279
- HB 2124**, Relating to imposing a fee on admissions to certain sexually oriented businesses..... A280
- HB 2435**, Relating to the regulation and oversight of public and occupational health risks related to the operation of sexually oriented businesses; providing penalties..... A319

**SEYMOUR, HALEY**

- HR 2537**, Congratulating Haley Seymour on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Young Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**SHACKELFORD, KENNETH BRICE**

- HR 2028**, In memory of Kenneth Brice Shackelford of Real County..... A723

**SHADDIX, DEBBIE**

- HR 1733**, Congratulating Debbie Shaddix of New Caney ISD on being named an honoree of the Lake Houston Science Collaborative for Excellence in Science Teaching..... A701

**SHANK, MICHAEL A., SSG.**

- HR 2274**, In memory of U.S. Army Staff Sergeant Michael A. Shank of Bonham..... A741

**SHANNON MEDICAL CENTER**

- HCR 204**, Commemorating the 75th anniversary of the founding of Shannon Medical Center in San Angelo..... A551

**SHAPIRO, FRANCENE**

**HR 1556**, Honoring Francene Shapiro for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 489 in Harris County..... A687

**SHARP, CRAIG ERIC**

**HR 2243**, Honoring Craig Eric Sharp for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 54 in El Paso County..... A739

**SHARP, MARCIA**

Introduction of and address by..... 4508

**SHARPE, HELEN TRAHAN**

**HR 2795**, In memory of Helen Trahan Sharpe..... A779

**SHATTUCK, BEN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 996**, Honoring Ben and Marsha Shattuck of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A649

**SHAW, CECIL GENE**

**HR 2212**, In memory of Cecil Gene Shaw of Riesel..... A736

**SHAW, LINDA**

**HR 2158**, Honoring Linda Shaw for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 101 in House District 46..... A732

**SHELBY COUNTY**

**HR 1052**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Shelby County Day at the State Capitol..... A653

**SHELTON, BILL**

**HR 1663**, In memory of Dr. Bill Shelton of Lufkin..... A695

**SHELTON, JOE FARRIS**

**HCR 65**, In memory of Joe Farris Shelton of Paris..... A535

**SHEN, BOBBY**

**HR 2883**, Honoring Kevin Chen, Jeff Feng, Kevin Li, Bobby Shen, and Coach Jeff Boyd of the Texas MATHCOUNTS Team for their victory at the 2007 MATHCOUNTS National Competition..... A785

**SHEPPARD, EMMETT**

**SCR 81**, Recognizing Emmett Sheppard on the occasion of his retirement from the Texas American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)..... A959

**SHERIFFS**

**HB 905**, Relating to verifying the immigration status of certain defendants confined in correctional facilities..... A123

**HB 1866**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A246

**HB 2244**, Relating to the ratio of correctional officers to prisoners in a county jail..... A295

**HB 2270**, Relating to the deduction from a deputy sheriff's wages or salary in certain counties for payment of membership dues to an employee association..... A299

**HB 2283**, Relating to the suspension or removal of a deputy sheriff..... A300

**HB 3519**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A448

**SHERIFFS — (continued)**

- HB 3586**, Relating to the sheriff's department civil service system in certain counties; imposing a criminal penalty..... A456
- HB 3587**, Relating to conditions of employment for deputy sheriffs employed by sheriff's departments in certain counties..... A456
- HB 3588**, Relating to sheriff's department civil service systems in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty..... A456
- SB 500**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A838
- SB 1269**, Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state..... A897
- SB 1769**, Relating to conditions of employment for law enforcement officers and corrections officers employed by certain counties..... A931

**SHERIFFS' ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS**

- HR 218**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as Sheriffs' Association of Texas Day at the State Capitol..... A593
- Introduction of representatives of..... 541

**SHEWMAKER, DWIGHT LEE "SHEW"**

- HR 2185**, In memory of Dwight Lee "Shew" Shewmaker of El Paso..... A734

**SHIELD, II, JAMES LOWELL**

- HR 2989**, In memory of James Lowell Shield II of Georgetown..... A793

**SHILOH CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

- HCR 175**, Commemorating the 173rd anniversary of Shiloh Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 2007..... A548

**SHINN, MARY PEARL**

- HR 1178**, Honoring retired educator Mary Pearl Shinn of Laredo..... A661

**SHIPMAN, WILLIAM OLEN "STONE"**

- Recessed in memory of..... 2094

**SHIPP, DARRELL WAYNE, SPC.**

- HR 1572**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Darrell Wayne Shipp..... A689

**SHIPPY, LEON, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 632**, Congratulating Leon and Mackie Shippy of Quinlan on the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary..... A623

**SHORT, CAROL W.**

- HR 986**, Congratulating Carol W. Short on earning the Otis L. Fowler Award from the Denton Chamber of Commerce..... A648

**SHRIMPING INDUSTRY**

- HB 3266**, Relating to fees for certain commercial licenses issued by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A418
- SB 1668**, Relating to license, stamp, tag, and permit provisions administered by the Parks and Wildlife Department..... A924

**SHUSTER, MARTIN**

- HR 2786**, In memory of Martin Shuster of Fort Stockton..... A778

**SICK LEAVE**

- HB 1660**, Relating to the amount of sick leave for police officers employed by certain municipalities..... A221
- HB 2597**, Relating to allowing state employees and employees of a public junior college to receive payment for a portion of accrued vacation or sick leave at a discounted rate..... A339
- SB 189**, Relating to the amount of sick leave for police officers employed by certain municipalities..... A812
- SB 817**, Relating to the use of personal leave by a public school employee..... A863

**SIDNEY, SR., LOUIS C.**

- HR 79**, Honoring Dr. Louis C. Sidney, Sr. on his 23rd anniversary as the pastor of St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church in Houston..... A583

**SIGN LANGUAGE & SIGN LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS**

- HB 2601**, Relating to the instruction of American Sign Language in public high schools. .... A339

**SIGNS**

- HB 23**, Relating to disclosing information to persons obtaining emergency contraception. .... A12
- HB 242**, Relating to certain warning signs required on certain premises..... A40
- HB 299**, Relating to testing and warnings related to mercury levels in certain fish..... A46
- HB 300**, Relating to requiring warning signs regarding mercury levels in certain fish..... A46
- HB 410**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A60
- HB 412**, Relating to erecting or maintaining certain outdoor signs or advertising; creating an offense; providing penalties..... A60
- HB 413**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties. .... A60
- HB 657**, Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products..... A94
- HB 671**, Relating to the acquisition of outdoor advertising by a governmental entity..... A96
- HB 693**, Relating to the form of "Welcome to Texas" signs along certain highways..... A98
- HB 880**, Relating to a sign advertising or identifying a sexually oriented business; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A119
- HB 906**, Relating to the regulation of immigration assistance services; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A123
- HB 918**, Relating to duties of certain health care facilities in relation to residents who are sex offenders..... A124
- HB 987**, Relating to notice for changes in the regulation of outdoor advertising..... A133
- HB 1052**, Relating to requiring warning signs before intersections at which a municipality uses a photographic traffic monitoring system to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal..... A141
- HB 1120**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A151
- HB 1147**, Relating to erecting certain signs on certain rights-of-way; providing penalties. .... A154
- HB 1414**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A189
- HB 1521**, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads..... A204
- HB 1522**, Relating to parking a commercial motor vehicle on certain streets..... A204
- HB 1564**, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads..... A209
- HB 1592**, Relating to the labeling requirement for fuel pumps dispensing certain gasoline and ethanol mixtures..... A212
- HB 1921**, Relating to the use of certain devices in a polling place..... A253

## SIGNS — (continued)

HB 1971, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising.....	A259
HB 2025, Relating to the design and installation of signs at certain crosswalks used regularly by elderly pedestrians.....	A266
HB 2152, Relating to the construction or operation of chemical dependency treatment facilities near certain residential and community properties.....	A283
HB 2242, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A295
HB 2243, Relating to the prohibition of signs on certain roads.....	A295
HB 2375, Relating to allowing a county to post a sign on state highway right-of-way regarding a burn ban.....	A311
HB 2476, Relating to the sale and possession of horsemeat and the sale of equine animals.....	A324
HB 2480, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A325
HB 2481, Relating to the penalty for certain violations of county traffic regulations.....	A325
HB 2645, Relating to erecting off-premise signs adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A345
HB 2663, Relating to the regulation of signs along interstate and primary highways.....	A347
HB 2730, Relating to the authority of a municipal utility district to regulate signs and billboards.....	A356
HB 2859, Relating to a memorial sign program for victims of certain vehicle accidents.....	A371
HB 2944, Relating to permits for erecting certain outdoor signs or advertising.....	A380
HB 2945, Relating to authorizing a method for certain municipalities to compensate a person for the removal of an on-premise sign as required by the municipality.....	A381
HB 2946, Relating to procedures for the removal of an abandoned on-premise sign by a municipality.....	A381
HB 3153, Relating to eligibility criteria for information logo signs and tourist-oriented directional signs located along a highway.....	A405
HB 3238, Relating to the removal of a political advertising sign after an election; providing a civil penalty.....	A415
HB 3373, Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers.....	A430
HB 3441, Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway.....	A439
HB 3521, Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission.....	A448
HB 3529, Relating to certain rights of owners of outdoor advertising.....	A449
HB 3710, Relating to outdoor advertising on certain toll roads.....	A470
HB 3910, Relating to warning signs for fish and shellfish consumption advisories or bans.....	A492
HR 1472, Directing the Texas Department of Transportation to provide supplemental guide signs on IH-35 and IH-635 to identify the location of the Asian Trade District in northwest Dallas.....	A681
SB 91, Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products.....	A805
SB 111, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising.....	A806
SB 384, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A829
SB 669, Relating to erecting an off-premise sign adjacent to and visible from certain roads.....	A850

**SIGNS — (continued)**

- SB 731**, Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway..... A855
- SB 1013**, Relating to the authority of the Railroad Commission of Texas to regulate warning signs appurtenant to certain pipeline facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A878
- SB 1117**, Relating to the designation by name of parts of the highway system..... A886
- SB 1127**, Relating to the penalty for certain violations of county traffic regulations..... A887
- SB 1249**, Relating to the sale and delivery of certain motor fuels..... A895
- SB 1287**, Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers..... A898

**SILGUERO, MARIA**

- HR 102**, Honoring Maria Silguero of Robstown on her 94th birthday..... A585

**SILVA, ALMA P.**

- HR 1111**, Honoring retired educator Alma P. Silva of Laredo..... A657

**SILVA, BRENDA MARIE**

- HR 22**, Honoring Brenda Marie Silva for her service as county and district clerk for Presidio County..... A579

**SILVA, TINA**

- HR 2205**, Honoring Tina Silva for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 156 in El Paso County..... A736

**SILVER**

- HCR 102**, Designating silver as the official precious metal of Texas..... A539

**SILVER STAR DAY**

- HCR 139**, Designating May 1, 2007, as Silver Star Day in Texas in honor of wounded service members..... A544

**SIMCIK, ELLA**

- HR 2932**, Congratulating twins Della Elzner and Ella Simcik on their 90th birthday..... A789

**SIMMONS, HAROLD C.**

- HR 2875**, Commending Harold C. Simmons for his gifts to the Alba-Golden Independent School District and the community of Golden..... A785

**SIMMONS, JOHN**

- HR 2154**, Commending John Simmons for his service as a trustee of the Wylie Independent School District Board..... A732

**SIMMONS, JR., R. L., MR. & MRS.**

- HR 821**, Honoring Pastor R. L. Simmons, Jr., and Deborah Simmons, founders of the Crossroads Cathedral Church in Missouri City..... A636

**SIMMONS, ROBERT C.**

- HR 628**, Honoring Dr. Robert C. Simmons of DeSoto for serving as Pastor for the Day on March 1, 2007..... A623
- Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 661

**SIMMONS, TONI B.**

**HR 2986**, Commending Toni B. Simmons for her service as a legislative assistant in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**SIMNACHER, VERNON GREGORY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2370**, Congratulating Mathilda Veronica Simnacher and Vernon Gregory Simnacher of Nueces County on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A747

**SIMON, JR., MURPHY D., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 937**, Honoring the Reverend Murphy D. Simon, Jr., and his wife, Sister April Simon, on their fourth anniversary with First St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church. .... A645

**SIMPSON, JONATHAN J., SGT.**

**HR 2306**, In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant Jonathan J. Simpson of Rockport..... A743

**SIMS, ERIC**

**HR 1004**, Honoring Eric Shelton Sims of Georgetown for his service to his country as a member of the Texas Army National Guard..... A650  
Introduction of..... 1109

**SIMS, JAMES, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1027**, Honoring James and Ruth Sims of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**SIMS, KING MALAKI**

**HR 1551**, Honoring King Malaki Sims for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 638 in Harris County..... A687

**SITZ, RICHARD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 955**, Congratulating Richard and Edna Sitz of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A646

**SKAGGS, MARY ALICE**

**HR 1500**, Honoring Mary Alice Skaggs of Collin County on her 99th birthday..... A683

**SKEETER PRODUCTS**

**HCR 188**, Honoring the 60th anniversary of Skeeter Products of Kilgore..... A549

**SLAUGHTER, JOHN ETTA BRENT**

**HR 2120**, In memory of John Etta Brent Slaughter of San Antonio..... A729

**SLAUGHTER, JR., WILLIAM DAVID**

**HCR 222**, Encouraging the board of the Texas Youth Commission, or its successor entity, to name the TYC facility in Sheffield in honor of William David Slaughter, Jr..... A553  
**HR 105**, In memory of William David Slaughter, Jr..... A585

**SLINKER, IAN**

**HR 2427**, Congratulating Ian Slinker of Trinity High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751

**SMART, II, ALBERT E., LTC.**

**HR 2315**, In memory of U.S. Army Reserve Lieutenant Colonel Albert E. Smart II of San Antonio..... A744

**SMILES FOUNDATION**

- HR 826, Honoring members of the Texas Dental Association and Texas Dental Association Smiles Foundation for their contributions to the 13th Texas Mission of Mercy..... A637
- Introduction of representatives from..... 2104

**SMITH, AARON A., SGT.**

- HR 2369, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Aaron A. Smith of Killeen..... A747

**SMITH, BRUCE**

- HR 1903, Congratulating Bruce Smith on his selection as the 2007 Small Business Person of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration..... A713

**SMITH, C. R.**

- HCR 263, Commemorating the posthumous induction of former American Airlines president C. R. Smith into the Texas Transportation Hall of Honor..... A558

**SMITH, CAROLYN**

- Introduction of..... 1560

**SMITH, EARL**

- HR 252, Commending Earl Smith of San Antonio for his role in saving the life of fellow Men's Senior Baseball League player Bill Smith of Chicago..... A595

**SMITH, EMILY ROSE**

- HR 2807, Congratulating Emily Rose Smith of Chalk Bluff on becoming a National Merit Commended Scholar..... A780

**SMITH, HARLON E., MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1834, Congratulating Linda Kay and Harlon E. Smith of Hurst on their 50th anniversary..... A708

**SMITH, HENRY**

- HR 321, Commending Dr. Henry Smith for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**SMITH, HUNTER**

- HR 1592, Honoring Hunter Smith for his service on the student council for Treetops Intermediate School in Eules..... A690

**SMITH, IDOLINDA**

- HR 1116, Honoring retired educator Idolinda Smith of Laredo..... A657

**SMITH, JAMES M.**

- HR 1960, Congratulating Chief James M. Smith for receiving the award of public service from the Texas Commission of Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education..... A718

**SMITH, JOHN BURTON**

- HR 469, In memory of John Burton Smith of San Antonio..... A611
- Adjourned in memory of..... 1111
- Introduction of family of..... 1105

**SMITH, LARRY, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 831, Congratulating Larry and Wanda Smith of Gail on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A637



**SMITH, LLOYD R.**

**HCR 279**, In memory of Lloyd R. Smith of Collinsville..... A559

**SMITH, MARY RUTH**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**SMITH, QUINTON R., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1312**, Honoring the Reverend Quinton R. Smith and Delois Smith for 11 years of service to First Christian Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church in Houston..... A670

**SMITH, RICHARD A., SPC.**

**HR 2307**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Richard A. Smith of Grand Prairie..... A743

**SMITH, ROBERT, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1013**, Congratulating Robert and Jean Smith of Lamesa on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A650

**SMITH, SAM**

**HR 2431**, Congratulating Sam Smith of L.D. Bell High School on becoming a National Merit Scholar finalist..... A751

**SMITH, TODD, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1605, 2304, 2605, 2664, 2683, 3646, 3659, 3827, 4225, 4716, 4721, 5178

Appointed chair committee to notify senate that house is organized..... 25

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 1919..... 6298

Appointed to

Committee on County Affairs..... 224

Committee on Redistricting..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

SB 222..... 5534

SB 483..... 2842

Appointed vice-chair

Committee on Insurance..... 225

Concur, motion to, by..... 5312, 5530

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7376, 7377

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6141

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 1919

(Amendment No. 1)..... 3828

HB 2015..... 3022

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6298

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6381, 6386, 6437

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2915

Print, motion to, by..... 3023

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 3659

Vote, statement of, by..... 176, 898, 1200,

1221, 1282, 1330, 1332, 1506, 1512, 1672, 1708, 1758, 2156, 2207, 2307, 2391,

2507, 2519, 2567, 2572, 2573, 2649, 2663, 2681, 2888, 3038, 3041, 3401, 3575,

3980, 3982, 4050, 4052, 4117, 4923, 5494, 5865, 5878, 5880, 5883, 6943, 6974,

7382

**SMITH, WAYNE, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1663, 2278, 2439, 3033, 3331, 3942, 3943

**SMITH, WAYNE, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed chair  
 Committee on County Affairs..... 223

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 539..... 6247  
 HB 899..... 2996  
 SB 792..... 4898

Appointed to  
 Committee on Government Reform..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 447..... 4582  
 HB 1522..... 5311

Chair, in the..... 781, 1113, 1607, 2179, 2378, 4791

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 3514, 4329

Concur, motion to, by..... 2849, 2941, 5298, 6339

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6475, 6775, 6968

Constitutional three day rule, motion to suspend, by..... 4476

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 4898

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 1526..... 6340  
 HB 3282..... 3951  
 SB 792..... 4469, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 2996, 6247

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 649

Print, motion to, by..... 3951

Recommit, motion to, by..... 1113, 2181

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2995, 6638

Remarks by  
 HB 1892..... 2845

Table, motion to, by..... 1671, 1673, 1674,  
 1680, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3038, 3042, 3803, 3804, 4463, 4470, 4473, 4474

Vote, statement of, by..... 1282

Votes, record of, by..... 891, 3510, 3520, 4135

**SMITH COUNTY**

Introduction of delegation from..... 603

**SMITHEE, JOHN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1593, 1857, 1884,  
 2073, 2284, 2291, 2625, 2765, 2769, 2773, 2777, 2895, 2897, 3290, 3291, 3292,  
 3314, 3608, 4124, 4690, 4713, 4963, 5168, 5180

Appointed chair  
 Committee on Insurance..... 225

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 2960..... 5611  
 SB 23..... 6141  
 SB 1383..... 6142, 6159  
 SB 1714..... 6144

Appointed to  
 Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 1594..... 4415  
 HB 1919..... 6298  
 HB 3928..... 5282

Chair, in the..... 1802, 4906

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1976, 2231, 2340, 4140

**SMITHEE, JOHN, REP. — (continued)**

Concur, motion to, by..... 4385, 5313  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6625, 6626  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2015..... 3022  
     HB 3928  
         (Amendment No. 32)..... 2774  
     SB 23..... 7248  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5611  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 489, 581, 739, 826  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 647, 3285, 3608, 4681  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2490  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2291  
 Remarks by  
     HB 3928  
         (Committee on Calendars rule)..... 2489  
 Table, motion to, by..... 2775, 4745  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3208  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 578, 1323, 2789, 3031, 3811, 6942

**SMITHWICK, RONALD**

**HR 2697**, Honoring Ronald Smithwick of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A771

**SMOKE DETECTORS**

**HB 861**, Relating to smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A117  
**HB 2118**, Relating to licensing and regulation of residential fire alarm technicians and regulation and installation of fire detection and alarm devices..... A279  
**SB 338**, Relating to carbon monoxide alarms and smoke detectors in certain residential dwellings..... A825

**SMOKING**

See TOBACCO PRODUCTS

**SMOTHERMON, STEPHANIE**

**HCR 238**, Congratulating Aivee Tabangcora, Stephanie Smothermon, Jamie DiBello, and Stephanie Clifford of Paris High School for winning first place at the 2007 Texas Problem Solving State Bowl..... A555

**SNOKHOUS, HENRIETTA E.**

**HR 2071**, In memory of Henrietta E. Snokhous of West..... A726

**SNYDER, JR., JOHN A.**

**HR 1076**, Honoring retired educator John A. Snyder, Jr., of Laredo..... A655

**SOBREVILLA, REYNALDO**

**HR 1464**, In memory of Reynaldo Sobrevilla of Cotulla..... A681  
 Recessed in memory of..... 1900

**SOBRIETY CHECKPOINTS**

**HB 253**, Relating to the authority of the Department of Public Safety and certain local law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint on a highway or street to determine whether persons are driving while intoxicated..... A41  
**SB 233**, Relating to the authority of certain law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint to determine whether persons are boating while intoxicated..... A816

**SOCIAL PROMOTION**

- HB 136**, Relating to the promotion of students to certain grade levels in public schools. .... A27
- HB 3808**, Relating to promotion of students to certain grade levels in public school..... A480

**SOCIAL SECURITY**

- HB 59**, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty..... A17
- HB 286**, Relating to social security coverage for employees of public school districts. .... A45
- HB 832**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A114
- HB 863**, Relating to the exemption of certain persons from the requirement that a person who requires disclosure of a social security number adopt a privacy policy..... A117
- HB 1319**, Relating to state financial assistance to school districts that make contributions for social security coverage..... A177
- HB 2061**, Relating to the acquisition or disclosure of the social security number of a living person by a governmental body, including by a district or county clerk..... A270
- HB 2104**, Relating to the use of driver’s license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A277
- HB 2213**, Relating to the use and disclosure of social security numbers by institutions of higher education..... A291
- HCR 13**, Memorializing the United States Congress not to privatize the social security program..... A529
- HCR 35**, Urging the United States Congress to enact legislation to eliminate the 24-month Medicare waiting period for participants in Social Security Disability Insurance..... A532
- HCR 51**, Urging Congress to repeal the Government Pension Offset provision and the Windfall Elimination Provision of the Social Security Act..... A534
- SB 699**, Relating to the use of only parts of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A853

**SOCIAL WORK & SOCIAL WORKERS**

- HB 3034**, Relating to merit pay for certain qualified professionals employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A391
- HB 3108**, Relating to caseloads for certain employees of the Department of Family and Protective Services..... A400
- HB 3756**, Relating to the management of child protective services caseworkers..... A475
- HR 654**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Social Work Day at the State Capitol..... A624

**SOCIAL WORK INTERNSHIP PROGRAM**

- HR 2950**, Honoring the Legislative Interns for their outstanding efforts and invaluable service..... A790

**SOCORRO HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 730**, Honoring the counseling team from Socorro High School on earning the CREST award..... A630

**SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL**

See ENVIRONMENT–SOLID WASTE

**SOLIS, CORINA**

- HR 2699**, Honoring Corina Solis of the Zapata Independent School District for her service to her community..... A771

**SOLIS, DANIEL**

**HR 2204**, Honoring Daniel Solis for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 155 in El Paso County..... A736

**SOLIS, JOAQUIN**

**HR 2698**, Honoring Joaquin Solis of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A771

**SOLOMON, ANDREW C.**

**SCR 55**, Recognizing Andrew C. Solomon for being elected student government president at The University of Texas at Austin..... A957

**SOLOMONS, BURT, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 2931  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 146, 1361, 1494,  
 1530, 1750, 1758, 1875, 2022, 2032, 2295, 2535, 2536, 2586, 2619, 3025, 3026,  
 3122, 3158, 3165, 3231, 4122, 4303, 4309, 5180  
 Appointed chair  
   Committee on Financial Institutions..... 224  
 Appointed chair committee to notify governor that house is organized..... 25  
 Appointed to  
   Committee on Business and Industry..... 223  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
   HB 155..... 5329  
   HB 2004..... 4086  
   HB 2207..... 6250  
   HB 3732..... 5729  
   SB 1154..... 6142  
   SB 1520..... 4905  
 Chair, in the..... 1113, 1675, 2644,  
 2650, 3934, 4432, 4575, 4875, 5101, 5274, 5572, 5611, 5723, 5735, 6148  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1439, 1947  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 3798, 4154, 4391, 5691, 5979, 5982, 6059, 6062, 6070, 6125  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
   HB 472..... 2029  
   HB 724..... 5518  
   HB 1180..... 1684  
   HJR 72..... 2432, 5692  
   HR 3  
     (Amendment No. 17)..... 154  
     (Amendment No. 38)..... 177  
     (Amendment No. 40)..... 179  
   SB 82  
     (Amendment No. 1)..... 4122  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 2613, 3419  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1216, 4218  
 Print, motion to, by..... 180, 1690  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 2613  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 4045  
 Set, motion to, by..... 28  
 Table, motion to, by..... 149, 156, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 1531  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 2471  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 855, 1221, 1863,  
 2141, 2188, 2340, 2420, 3818, 4050, 4052, 6942, 6952  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1541, 1747, 3356, 4959

**SOMERSET MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

- HB 2366**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A310
- HB 2367**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A310
- SB 1091**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A885
- SB 1092**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A885

**SONG, PHILLIP**

- HR 2824**, Honoring Phillip Song of Houston for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**SOSA, MARIA**

- HR 1225**, Honoring retired educator Maria Sosa of Laredo..... A664

**SOUTH DALLAS BUSINESS & PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUB, INC.**

- HR 1012**, Honoring the South Dallas Business and Professional Women's Club, Inc., and the honorees of the 2007 V. Alyce Foster Trailblazer Awards and Scholarship Luncheon..... A650

**SOUTH OAK CLIFF HIGH SCHOOL**

- HR 1674**, Congratulating the South Oak Cliff boys' basketball team on winning the 2007 UIL Class 4A State Boys' Basketball Championship..... A696

**SOUTH PLAINS COLLEGE**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- SCR 61**, Commending South Plains College for its 50 years of progress..... A958

**SOUTH TEXAS BLACK BUSINESS EXPO**

- HR 2103**, Recognizing the 2007 South Texas Black Business Expo hosted by the Alamo City Black Chamber of Commerce..... A728

**SOUTH TEXAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE**

- HR 1668**, Honoring South Texas College for its contributions in the community..... A696

**SOUTH TEXAS HEALTH SYSTEM**

- HR 712**, Recognizing March 8, 2007, as World Kidney Day at the State Capitol..... A629

**SOUTHEAST MONTGOMERY COUNTY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

- HB 3998**, Relating to the creation of the Southeast Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A502

**SOUTHEASTERN ELECTRIC RELIABILITY COUNCIL**

- HB 2818**, Relating to the delay of retail electric competition in the areas of the state covered by the Southeastern Electric Reliability Council and to the recovery of certain transmission costs by electric utilities in those areas..... A367

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY**

**HR 1997**, Congratulating the SMU cheer and dance teams on their success at the National Collegiate Cheer and Dance Championships..... A720

**SOUTHERN TRAVIS SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 4127**, Relating to the creation of the Southern Travis Special Utility District; providing authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A525

**SOUTHMOST REGIONAL WATER AUTHORITY**

**HB 2444**, Relating to the powers of the Southmost Regional Water Authority..... A320

**SOUTHSIDE MARKET & BARBECUE**

**HR 2409**, Honoring Southside Market and Barbecue of Elgin on its 125th anniversary. .... A750

**SOUTHWEST AIRLINES**

**HR 2225**, Congratulating Southwest Airlines on its 30th anniversary of service at Midland International Airport..... A737

**SOZA, ALVINO**

**HR 2046**, Honoring the life of Alvino Soza and commemorating the 2007 Soza family reunion..... A724

**SPACE ALLIANCE TECHNOLOGY OUTREACH PROGRAM**

Introduction of representatives from..... 556

**SPAIN, FANNIE LEE LOVELADY DAWSON**

**HR 2139**, Commending Dr. Fannie Lee Lovelady Dawson Spain for her contributions as an educator..... A731

**SPANISH LANGUAGE**

**HB 161**, Relating to providing language interpreter services to certain health care providers..... A30

**HB 1506**, Relating to requiring Spanish language instruction in public elementary schools..... A202

**HB 3051**, Relating to subsidies relating to Spanish language college advanced placement tests..... A392

**SPARKS, CYNTHIA**

**HR 1507**, Honoring Corporal Ronald Stanfield and Troopers Cynthia Sparks and Thomas M. Harris of the Texas Department of Public Safety for saving the life of a legislative employee..... A684

Introduction of..... 2104

**SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE**

**HJR 50**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require the election of the speaker of the house of representatives by a public vote conducted by a roll call vote or electronic voting machine..... A568

**HR 1**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the house of representatives..... A577

**HR 30**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A580

**HR 31**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A580

**HR 32**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 33**, Relating to the nomination for the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**HR 35**, Providing for the election of the speaker of the House of Representatives..... A580

**SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE — (continued)**

**HR 36**, Relating to speeches by candidates before the house..... A580  
**HR 2669**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769  
**HR 2671**, Providing for the election of the speaker..... A769  
**HR 2936**, Providing for the abolition of speaker pledge cards and for the election of the speaker..... A789  
 Address by, text of..... 23  
 Committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick appointed..... 23  
 Election of..... 17  
 Introduction of family of..... 23  
 Oath of office administered to..... 23  
 Rep. Tom Craddick elected..... 22  
 Statements by..... 30, 227, 450, 485, 632, 1271, 6460  
 Temporary rules of procedure for election of..... 6  
 Votes cast for speaker of the house..... 22  
 See also CRADDICK, TOM, SPEAKER

**SPEAKER'S OFFICE, DIRECTOR OF BUDGET & POLICY**

Don Green appointed..... 266

**SPEAKER'S OFFICE, DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH**

Harrison Keller appointed..... 266

**SPEAKER'S OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF, SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO**

Carol Castlebury appointed..... 266

**SPEAKER'S OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF & LEGISLATIVE DIRECTOR**

Nancy Fisher appointed..... 266

**SPEAKER'S REUNION DAY**

Observed..... 2517

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—EMERGENCY SERVICES DISTRICTS**

**HB 492**, Relating to the removal, transfer, or exclusion of territory in emergency services districts..... A72  
**HB 1819**, Relating to the election of board members in emergency services districts located wholly in certain less populous counties..... A240  
**HB 2653**, Relating to emergency services districts..... A346  
**HB 2729**, Relating to the conditions of employment for firefighters employed by certain districts and entities; providing penalties..... A356  
**HB 3248**, Relating to the transfer or exclusion of territory in emergency services districts..... A416  
**HB 3444**, Relating to the eligibility of emergency services districts to apply for or receive grants..... A439  
**HB 3860**, Relating to the authority of emergency service districts to receive property from other political subdivisions without complying with notice and bidding requirements for the sale or exchange of land..... A486  
**HB 3861**, Relating to the bidding requirements for emergency service districts..... A487  
**HB 3870**, Relating to sales and use taxes in emergency services districts..... A487  
**SB 1004**, Relating to the election and disqualification of emergency services commissioners in certain populous counties..... A877  
**SB 1440**, Relating to certain duties of the Office of Rural Community Affairs relating to assisting volunteer fire departments and emergency services districts in rural areas..... A909  
**SB 1501**, Relating to the removal of an appointed emergency services district board member by a county commissioners court..... A913



**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—EMERGENCY SERVICES DISTRICTS —  
(continued)**

- SB 1502**, Relating to the adoption, increase, or abolition of a sales and use tax by an emergency services district..... A913  
**SB 1743**, Relating to the powers of the Red River Redevelopment Authority; providing authority to issue bonds..... A930

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—HOSPITAL**

- HB 1298**, Relating to the terms and election of the members of the board of directors of the Stonewall County Hospital District..... A174  
**HB 1302**, Relating to the provision of public health services or benefits without regard to a person's immigration status; providing a penalty..... A175  
**HB 2088**, Relating to the powers of municipal hospital authorities and hospital districts created under general or special law..... A274  
**HB 2090**, Relating to the creation of a local government transportation corporation by a hospital district or hospital authority..... A274  
**HB 2122**, Relating to payment for indigent health care..... A279  
**HB 2168**, Relating to the powers of municipal and county hospital authorities and hospital districts created under general or special law..... A285  
**HB 2378**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A312  
**HB 2406**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Gainesville Hospital District..... A315  
**HB 2592**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Angleton-Danbury Hospital District of Brazoria County, Texas..... A339  
**HB 2614**, Relating to an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341  
**HB 2615**, Relating to a study on an adult diabetes education program in certain county hospital systems and hospital districts..... A341  
**HB 2619**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District..... A341  
**HB 2825**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Hopkins County Hospital District..... A368  
**HB 2975**, Relating to the powers and duties of the DeWitt Medical District..... A384  
**HB 3166**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of certain local laws concerning special districts, including conforming amendments..... A406  
**HB 3478**, Relating to the employment of physicians by certain hospitals..... A443  
**HB 3614**, Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District..... A459  
**HB 3800**, Relating to the expansion of the boundaries of the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts..... A480  
**HB 3853**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Titus County Hospital District..... A486  
**HB 4035**, Relating to the authority of the board of directors of the Moore County Hospital District to employ health care providers..... A509  
**HB 4036**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sweeny Hospital District..... A509  
**HB 4047**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Electra Hospital District..... A511  
**HB 4087**, Relating to the composition and terms of office of the board of directors of the Sabine County Hospital District..... A518  
**HJR 9**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts to expand their boundaries..... A563  
**SB 267**, Relating to the grounds and procedures for removal of a member of the board of directors of the Lynn County Hospital District..... A818  
**SB 551**, Relating to indigent health care..... A842  
**SB 1107**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A886  
**SB 1165**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Gainesville Hospital District..... A889

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—HOSPITAL — (continued)**

**SB 1180**, Relating to the powers and duties of the DeWitt Medical District..... A890  
**SB 1236**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District of Starr County, Texas..... A894  
**SB 1549**, Relating to health services districts..... A917  
**SB 1752**, Relating to the election, powers, and duties of the members of the board of directors of the Midland County Hospital District..... A930  
**SB 1972**, Relating to the election by voters regarding the maximum tax rate of a hospital district and to the employment of certain physicians and health care providers..... A944

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—MISCELLANEOUS**

**HB 142**, Relating to imposition of local sales and use taxes on certain taxable items shipped outside a transit authority..... A27  
**HB 316**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of certain public transportation facilities or part of certain rail facilities..... A48  
**HB 470**, Relating to the creation, operation, management, and programs of homestead preservation districts..... A69  
**HB 504**, Relating to payment for the provision of services by a metropolitan rapid transit authority to persons with disabilities in a unit of election that has withdrawn from the authority..... A74  
**HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83  
**HB 605**, Relating to the creation of a library district..... A87  
**HB 673**, Relating to seawalls and street lights as authorized projects in a public improvement district..... A96  
**HB 679**, Relating to the validation of governmental acts and proceedings of the Downtown Midland Management District..... A97  
**HB 875**, Relating to the selection of a presiding officer on the appointments panel of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A119  
**HB 878**, Relating to the filing of personal financial disclosure statements by municipal officers and candidates, members of the boards of trustees of school districts, and directors of sports and community venue districts..... A119  
**HB 1383**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A185  
**HB 1458**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the state hotel tax for certain purposes in certain municipalities..... A195  
**HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities..... A205  
**HB 1580**, Relating to excepting dates of birth of employees of governmental bodies from required disclosure under the public information law..... A211  
**HB 1620**, Relating to motor fuel tax credits for certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities providing public school transportation services to a school district..... A216  
**HB 1694**, Relating to the boundaries of the Airline Improvement District in Harris County..... A225  
**HB 1720**, Relating to the counties eligible to create a county assistance district that may impose a sales and use tax..... A228  
**HB 1798**, Relating to the criminal consequences of driving a motor vehicle on certain designated right-of-way of a metropolitan rapid transit authority..... A238  
**HB 1813**, Relating to requiring that members of the governing board of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities be elected officials..... A240  
**HB 2114**, Relating to short-term revenue bonds in certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A278

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

- HB 2149**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities that elect the members of the municipal governing body wholly or partly from single-member districts..... A283
- HB 2197**, Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A289
- HB 2439**, Relating to the functions of local mental health and mental retardation authorities..... A319
- HB 2510**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A328
- HB 2514**, Relating to the creation of an arts and entertainment district by a populous municipality..... A329
- HB 2682**, Relating to the administration and powers of a coordinated county transportation authority..... A349
- HB 2711**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A354
- HB 2715**, Relating to the enforcement of the fares and other charges imposed by certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A354
- HB 2792**, Relating to the authority of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities to utilize bid and contract alternatives..... A364
- HB 2898**, Relating to performance audits of certain regional transportation authorities..... A376
- HB 2951**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A381
- HB 2989**, Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority..... A386
- HB 3011**, Relating to the creation of ship channel security districts by certain populous counties..... A388
- HB 3028**, Relating to the powers of the Red River Redevelopment Authority; providing authority to issue bonds..... A390
- HB 3079**, Relating to the development of unrelated infrastructure on certain venue projects..... A396
- HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400
- HB 3125**, Relating to the issuance of bonds or other obligations by library districts..... A402
- HB 3162**, Relating to the sales and use tax rate for a fire control, prevention, and emergency medical services district..... A406
- HB 3166**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of certain local laws concerning special districts, including conforming amendments..... A406
- HB 3192**, Relating to the powers and duties of a regional tollway authority related to turnpikes and other related projects..... A410
- HB 3223**, Relating to public improvement districts designated by a county or municipality..... A413
- HB 3314**, Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties..... A424
- HB 3407**, Relating to the appointment of emergency services boards in districts located in more than one county..... A434
- HB 3417**, Relating to the counties authorized to create a crime control and prevention district and to the sales and use tax imposed by municipal crime control and prevention districts..... A435
- HB 3696**, Relating to the validation of acts and proceedings of the Lake View Management and Development District and the division of the district into two or more new districts..... A469
- HB 3706**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A470
- HB 3719**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A471

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

**HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478

**HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**HB 3833**, Relating to annexation by a municipality of area designated as a public improvement district by a county..... A483

**HB 3879**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A489

**HB 3954**, Relating to improvement projects in certain counties..... A496

**HB 3962**, Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund facilities that enhance pedestrian and bicycle safety..... A497

**HB 4004**, Relating to the creation of the International Management District; providing authority to impose assessments and taxes and to issue bonds..... A503

**HB 4005**, Relating to the creation of the Research Valley Innovation District..... A504

**HB 4013**, Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A505

**HB 4015**, Relating to the powers and duties of the East Montgomery County Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A505

**HB 4045**, Relating to the creation of the Towne Lake Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A511

**HB 4053**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston Grand Beach Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A512

**HB 4066**, Relating to the creation of the NASA Area Management District; providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use tax, and issue bonds..... A514

**HB 4077**, Relating to the creation of an east San Antonio economic development district to be known as the Eastside Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose an assessment and issue bonds..... A516

**HB 4085**, Relating to the creation of the Triple Creek Municipal Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A518

**HB 4090**, Relating to the creation of the Glenbrook Valley Neighborhood Preservation and Improvement District; providing authority to impose an assessment and a tax, and issue bonds or similar obligations..... A518

**HB 4091**, Relating to the boundaries and board of directors of Harris County Improvement District No. 6..... A519

**HB 4092**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 8; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519

**HB 4093**, Relating to the creation of the Chambers-Liberty Counties Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519

**HB 4103**, Relating to the Town Center Improvement District of Montgomery County, Texas, including the district's authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A521

**HB 4109**, Relating to the administration, powers, including taxing powers and the authority to issue bonds, boundaries, operations, financing, and dissolution of the Town Center Improvement District of Montgomery County, Texas..... A522

**HB 4110**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 9; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A522

**HB 4113**, Relating to the Buffalo Bayou Management District..... A523

**HB 4123**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A524

**HB 4134**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 10; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A526

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

<b>HCR 274</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4091.....	A559
<b>HCR 287</b> , Requesting the General Land Office to study acceptable appraisal methodology relating to the sale of residential and commercial leased property held by special districts of the state.....	A560
<b>HJR 88</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow library districts to impose property taxes.....	A573
<b>SB 607</b> , Relating to the designation of certain areas as banking development districts to encourage the establishment of financial institution branches in those areas.....	A846
<b>SB 671</b> , Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District.....	A851
<b>SB 792</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects and to comprehensive development agreements with regard to such projects; authorizing the issuance of bonds; providing penalties.....	A861
<b>SB 878</b> , Relating to residential property exemptions from taxes, assessments, and impact fees in the Greater East End Management District.....	A867
<b>SB 919</b> , Relating to the creation of the Viridian Municipal Management District; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes.....	A871
<b>SB 940</b> , Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts.....	A872
<b>SB 964</b> , Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority.....	A874
<b>SB 965</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of a regional tollway authority related to turnpikes and other related projects.....	A874
<b>SB 1012</b> , Relating to the establishment of regional participation agreements between certain municipalities and districts; authorizing the issuance of bonds.....	A878
<b>SB 1074</b> , Relating to short-term revenue bonds in certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities.....	A883
<b>SB 1077</b> , Relating to performance audits of certain regional transportation authorities.....	A883
<b>SB 1123</b> , Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 8; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A887
<b>SB 1207</b> , Relating to the removal by the county commissioners court of appointed special district board members who engage in misconduct.....	A892
<b>SB 1237</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain.....	A894
<b>SB 1406</b> , Relating to the authorization of airport authorities and the issuance of bonds and the exercise of eminent domain by the authorities.....	A905
<b>SB 1439</b> , Relating to the annexation powers of the West Fort Bend Management District.....	A909
<b>SB 1618</b> , Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities.....	A920
<b>SB 1631</b> , Relating to payment for the provision of services by a metropolitan rapid transit authority to persons with disabilities in a unit of election that has withdrawn from the authority.....	A921
<b>SB 1659</b> , Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority.....	A923
<b>SB 1688</b> , Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district created by a municipality; imposing taxes and authorizing bonds.....	A925
<b>SB 1743</b> , Relating to the powers of the Red River Redevelopment Authority; providing authority to issue bonds.....	A930
<b>SB 1969</b> , Relating to the creation of the Las Damas Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds.....	A943
<b>SB 1984</b> , Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds.....	A945

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

- SB 1993**, Relating to the validation of acts and proceedings of the Lake View Management and Development District and the division of the district into two or more new districts..... A947
- SB 1999**, Relating to the creation of the NASA Area Management District; providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use tax, and issue bonds..... A947
- SB 2008**, Relating to the creation of the Comal County Special Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A948
- SB 2044**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Improvement District No. 9; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A951

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—NAVIGATION & PORTS**

- HB 386**, Relating to the repeal of the law creating the Texas Deepwater Port Authority..... A57
- HB 542**, Relating to the name of the Brazos River Harbor Navigation District of Brazoria County and the name of its governing body..... A78
- HB 576**, Relating to the bid bond form of bid deposit for certain special district construction projects..... A83
- HB 837**, Relating to peace officers commissioned by a navigation district..... A114
- HB 1311**, Relating to requiring certain municipalities to disannex land owned by a navigation district..... A176
- HB 1312**, Relating to the annexation by certain municipalities of land owned by a navigation district..... A176
- HB 1841**, Relating to the presumption of validity of an act or proceeding of a navigation district, its governing body, or certain corporations of the district..... A243
- HB 2368**, Relating to the composition of the board of navigation and canal commissioners of the Victoria County Navigation District..... A311
- HB 2976**, Relating to the filing of a conflicts disclosure statement by a vendor or member of a governing body of a port authority or navigation district..... A384
- HB 2977**, Relating to disposing of salvage personal property and purchasing by navigation districts..... A384
- HB 3011**, Relating to the creation of ship channel security districts by certain populous counties..... A388
- HB 3158**, Relating to the name, powers, and board of directors of the Chambers County-Cedar Bayou Navigation District..... A405
- HB 3166**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of certain local laws concerning special districts, including conforming amendments..... A406
- HB 3435**, Relating to peace officers of navigation districts..... A437
- HB 3531**, Relating to the composition and use of the coastal protection fund..... A449
- HB 3543**, Relating to the name of the Calhoun County Navigation District..... A450
- HB 3634**, Relating to the name and powers of the Jefferson County Waterway and Navigation District..... A461
- HB 3987**, Relating to the compensation of the members of the board of port commissioners of the Port of Port Arthur Navigation District of Jefferson County..... A500
- HB 4089**, Relating to the name, commissioners, and powers of the Aransas County Navigation District No. 1..... A518
- HB 4117**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523
- SB 564**, Relating to the name of The Calhoun County Navigation District..... A843
- SB 1130**, Relating to the composition of the board of navigation and canal commissioners of the Victoria County Navigation District..... A888
- SB 1396**, Relating to the filing of a conflicts disclosure statement by a vendor or member of a governing body of a port authority or navigation district..... A905

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—NAVIGATION & PORTS — (continued)**

- SB 1531**, Relating to navigation districts and the navigation and canal commission, including disposing of salvage or surplus personal property and purchasing by a district..... A915
- SB 1693**, Relating to the creation of inland port authorities; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A925
- SB 1953**, Relating to the name, commissioners, and powers of the Aransas County Navigation District No. 1..... A941

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—REGIONAL MOBILITY AUTHORITIES**

- HB 474**, Relating to the composition of the board of directors of a regional mobility authority..... A70
- HB 3712**, Relating to the authority of regional mobility authorities, including the participation of private entities in authority projects..... A471
- HB 3718**, Relating to terms of directors of a regional mobility authority..... A471
- SB 1548**, Relating to certain open meetings requirements applicable to a regional mobility authority..... A916

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION**

- HB 475**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A70
- HB 496**, Relating to mileage reimbursement for soil and water conservation district directors and delegates..... A73
- HB 545**, Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Brewster County Groundwater Conservation District..... A79
- HB 576**, Relating to the bid bond form of bid deposit for certain special district construction projects..... A83
- HB 1020**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A137
- HB 1283**, Relating to the territory of the Culberson County Groundwater Conservation District..... A172
- HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176
- HB 1376**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A184
- HB 1498**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A201
- HB 1591**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A212
- HB 1699**, Relating to the power of a groundwater conservation district to regulate the use of groundwater..... A226
- HB 2070**, Relating to the confirmation election of the Duval County Groundwater Conservation District..... A271
- HB 2072**, Relating to the appointment of temporary directors and the confirmation election of the Starr County Groundwater Conservation District..... A272
- HB 2999**, Relating to the generation of hydroelectric power by the Sabine River Authority in the Toledo Bend Reservoir..... A387
- HB 3166**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of certain local laws concerning special districts, including conforming amendments..... A406
- HB 3379**, Relating to groundwater conservation districts regulation of groundwater use by political subdivisions..... A431
- HB 3398**, Relating to the power of the Culberson County Groundwater Conservation District to regulate certain wells and the water produced from those wells..... A433
- HB 3508**, Relating to the liability and indemnification of directors of soil and water conservation districts..... A447

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION —  
(continued)**

**HB 3544**, Relating to the dissolution of the Aransas County Conservation and Reclamation District..... A451

**HB 3572**, Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought..... A454

**HB 3580**, Relating to the rights of owners of land located in a groundwater conservation district and their lessees and assigns in groundwater..... A455

**HB 3754**, Relating to the permitting requirements of groundwater conservation districts, including permits to transfer water outside a district's boundaries..... A475

**HB 3835**, Relating to information provided to the Railroad Commission of Texas and certain groundwater conservation districts by applicants for in situ uranium mining permits..... A483

**HB 3848**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A485

**HB 3984**, Relating to the creation of the Double Platinum Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A500

**HB 3985**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A500

**HB 3986**, Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A500

**HB 3995**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A502

**HB 4009**, Relating to the name, directors, and elections of the Emerald Underground Water Conservation District..... A504

**HB 4028**, Relating to the creation of the Northern Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A507

**HB 4029**, Relating to the creation of the Lavaca County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A508

**HB 4049**, Relating to the creation of the Parker County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**HB 4050**, Relating to the creation of the Wise County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**HB 4051**, Relating to the creation of the Parker-Wise Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**HB 4052**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations and financing of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**HB 4064**, Relating to the terms of office for directors of the Lost Pines Groundwater Conservation District..... A514

**HB 4086**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A518

**HB 4114**, Relating to the powers and financing of the Brazoria County Groundwater Conservation District..... A523

**HB 4128**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A525

**HB 4140**, Relating to the authority of the Cow Creek Groundwater Conservation District to exempt property from ad valorem taxation..... A527

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 404**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A830

**SB 661**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A850



**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION —  
(continued)**

<b>SB 662</b> , Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land.....	A850
<b>SB 714</b> , Relating to reports regarding certain water wells required by a groundwater conservation district.....	A854
<b>SB 747</b> , Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought. ....	A856
<b>SB 748</b> , Relating to the dissolution of the Aransas County Conservation and Reclamation District.....	A856
<b>SB 1341</b> , Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority.....	A902
<b>SB 1613</b> , Relating to the payment of damages awarded against members of local governments, including directors of soil and water conservation districts.....	A919
<b>SB 1691</b> , Relating to a groundwater conservation district's regulation of groundwater use by any person, including a state agency or political subdivision.....	A925
<b>SB 1895</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Brewster County Groundwater Conservation District.....	A938
<b>SB 1950</b> , Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District.....	A941
<b>SB 1981</b> , Relating to the terms of office for directors of the Lost Pines Groundwater Conservation District.....	A945
<b>SB 1983</b> , Relating to the creation of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to issue bonds.....	A945
<b>SB 1985</b> , Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A945
<b>SB 2007</b> , Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and authority to issue bonds.....	A948
<b>SB 2029</b> , Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district.....	A950
<b>SB 2038</b> , Relating to the creation of the Tablerock Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A951

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY**

<b>HB 4</b> , Relating to water conservation.....	A6
<b>HB 388</b> , Relating to the repeal of the law authorizing the creation of The Ogallala Water Import Authority of Texas.....	A57
<b>HB 475</b> , Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A70
<b>HB 479</b> , Relating to the succession of the La Joya Water Supply Corporation by the Tabasco Special Utility District.....	A70
<b>HB 536</b> , Relating to the consent required for a municipality to annex a water or sewer district.....	A77
<b>HB 545</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Brewster County Groundwater Conservation District.....	A79
<b>HB 546</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Presidio County Underground Water Conservation District.....	A79
<b>HB 556</b> , Relating to the requirements for accessibility to voting equipment by persons with disabilities in certain elections and reimbursement from state funds for costs associated with a special election held statewide.....	A80
<b>HB 576</b> , Relating to the bid bond form of bid deposit for certain special district construction projects.....	A83

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

**HB 599**, Relating to the creation of the Fairfields Municipal Utility District of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A87

**HB 713**, Relating to the authority of a fresh water supply district to issue bonds or to enter into a contract to convey property to another water district or water supply corporation..... A101

**HB 891**, Relating to water rights Permit No. 5394A issued to the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A121

**HB 1020**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A137

**HB 1033**, Relating to the threshold amount at which certain water districts are required to solicit competitive bids before awarding certain contracts..... A138

**HB 1127**, Relating to the issuance of bonds for recreational facilities by certain conservation and reclamation districts in Montgomery County..... A152

**HB 1231**, Relating to the creation of the Liberty County Municipal Utility District No. 5. .... A165

**HB 1271**, Relating to the abolition of certain water control and improvement, water improvement, and irrigation districts..... A170

**HB 1283**, Relating to the territory of the Culberson County Groundwater Conservation District..... A172

**HB 1292**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A173

**HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176

**HB 1314**, Relating to the regulation and financing of water and sewer utility systems in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A176

**HB 1329**, Relating to the boundaries, powers, and governance of the Salt Fork Water Quality District..... A178

**HB 1376**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A184

**HB 1401**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 402 regarding road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A188

**HB 1441**, Relating to the creation of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A193

**HB 1498**, Relating to the creation of the Panola County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A201

**HB 1536**, Relating to job order contracts entered into by school districts, public institutions of higher education, navigation districts, and certain other governmental entities..... A205

**HB 1548**, Relating to the powers, duties, operation, and financing of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A207

**HB 1565**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Bexar Metropolitan Water District. .... A209

**HB 1573**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Fort Griffin Special Utility District..... A210

**HB 1591**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A212

**HB 1699**, Relating to the power of a groundwater conservation district to regulate the use of groundwater..... A226

**HB 1723**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on groundwater exported from public school land..... A229

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

<b>HB 1803</b> , Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use.....	A239
<b>HB 1854</b> , Relating to the powers of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 182, including powers related to the construction, maintenance, operation, and financing of roads or turnpikes.....	A245
<b>HB 1855</b> , Relating to the creation of the Fulshear Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Fort Bend County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A245
<b>HB 1856</b> , Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A245
<b>HB 1918</b> , Relating to the creation of the Travis-Creedmoor Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds.....	A252
<b>HB 1990</b> , Relating to the authority of certain special districts to conduct and promote programs, activities, and events related to recreational facilities.....	A261
<b>HB 1991</b> , Relating to authority for a municipal utility district to join a chamber of commerce.....	A261
<b>HB 2070</b> , Relating to the confirmation election of the Duval County Groundwater Conservation District.....	A271
<b>HB 2072</b> , Relating to the appointment of temporary directors and the confirmation election of the Starr County Groundwater Conservation District.....	A272
<b>HB 2091</b> , Relating to municipal consent to the addition to a political subdivision of land located in the extraterritorial jurisdiction of the municipality.....	A274
<b>HB 2159</b> , Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the San Jacinto Special Utility District.....	A284
<b>HB 2301</b> , Relating to the authority of certain special districts to establish differences in rates between customer classes.....	A303
<b>HB 2315</b> , Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Goforth Special Utility District.....	A304
<b>HB 2366</b> , Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A310
<b>HB 2367</b> , Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A310
<b>HB 2384</b> , Relating to the creation of the Los Fresnos Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Cameron County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A312
<b>HB 2442</b> , Relating to the powers, duties, operation, and financing of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A320
<b>HB 2444</b> , Relating to the powers of the Southmost Regional Water Authority.....	A320
<b>HB 2523</b> , Relating to the authority of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 6 to divide into two districts.....	A330
<b>HB 2531</b> , Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 183; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A331
<b>HB 2730</b> , Relating to the authority of a municipal utility district to regulate signs and billboards.....	A356
<b>HB 2731</b> , Relating to the qualifications for directors of municipal utility districts.....	A356
<b>HB 2734</b> , Relating to the creation of the Williamson-Liberty Hill Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain.....	A357

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

**HB 2743**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Kaufman County Municipal Utility District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A358

**HB 2782**, Relating to the creation of the Liberty County Municipal Utility District No. 5. .... A362

**HB 2891**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to select the lowest-cost provider of water supply and sewer services..... A375

**HB 2923**, Relating to the sale by the Brazos River Authority of certain residential and commercial lots in the immediate vicinity of Possum Kingdom Lake to leaseholders of those lots..... A378

**HB 2962**, Relating to district hearings and citizen suits for illegally drilling or operating a water well..... A383

**HB 2983**, Relating to a petition for the creation of a fresh water supply district..... A385

**HB 2984**, Relating to the qualification of supervisors of a fresh water supply district..... A385

**HB 3098**, Relating to the fees imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality in connection with plans that are subject to review and approval under the commission's rules for the protection of the Edwards Aquifer..... A398

**HB 3166**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of certain local laws concerning special districts, including conforming amendments..... A406

**HB 3182**, Relating to the creation of the Tradition Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting a limited power of eminent domain..... A408

**HB 3353**, Relating to the repeal of the authority of certain water supply or sewer service corporations to dissolve and transfer assets and liabilities to a municipality..... A428

**HB 3378**, Relating to the requirements governing municipal consent to the creation or expansion of certain water districts..... A431

**HB 3379**, Relating to groundwater conservation districts regulation of groundwater use by political subdivisions..... A431

**HB 3393**, Relating to the issuance of groundwater permits by the Edwards Aquifer Authority to persons who establish that they beneficially used groundwater during a certain period..... A433

**HB 3398**, Relating to the power of the Culberson County Groundwater Conservation District to regulate certain wells and the water produced from those wells..... A433

**HB 3438**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Rio Grande Regional Water Authority and the establishment of a member conference..... A438

**HB 3544**, Relating to the dissolution of the Aransas County Conservation and Reclamation District..... A451

**HB 3559**, Relating to the administration and powers of the Canadian River Municipal Water Authority..... A452

**HB 3572**, Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought. .... A454

**HB 3606**, Relating to the sunset review of certain river authorities..... A458

**HB 3754**, Relating to the permitting requirements of groundwater conservation districts, including permits to transfer water outside a district's boundaries..... A475

**HB 3770**, Relating to the acquisition of road powers by a municipal utility district..... A477

**HB 3771**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district..... A477

**HB 3772**, Relating to the provision of water service to an area of land on release of the land from a certificate of public convenience and necessity of a rural water supply corporation..... A477

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- HB 3835**, Relating to information provided to the Railroad Commission of Texas and certain groundwater conservation districts by applicants for in situ uranium mining permits..... A483
- HB 3848**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A485
- HB 3882**, Relating to property tax abatement agreements entered into by the Dallas County Utility and Reclamation District pertaining to single-family residential property and to the validation of certain actions of the district..... A489
- HB 3883**, Relating to the zoning and other regulatory authority of a municipal utility district..... A489
- HB 3979**, Relating to the creation of the McKinney Municipal Utility Districts Nos. 1 and 2 of Collin County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A499
- HB 3980**, Relating to the navigation district powers and the confirmation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 67; providing authority to issue bonds..... A499
- HB 3981**, Relating to the creation of the Hardin Store Road Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A499
- HB 3982**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 494; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A500
- HB 3984**, Relating to the creation of the Double Platinum Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A500
- HB 3985**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A500
- HB 3986**, Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A500
- HB 3988**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 438; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A501
- HB 3989**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 437; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A501
- HB 3990**, Relating to the creation of the Burnet County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A501
- HB 3991**, Relating to the creation of the Rolling V Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Wise County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A501
- HB 3994**, Relating to the creation of the Morning Star Ranch Municipal Utility Districts Nos. 1 and 2 of Parker County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A502
- HB 3995**, Relating to the name, administration, powers, and duties of the Collingsworth County Underground Water Conservation District..... A502
- HB 3998**, Relating to the creation of the Southeast Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A502
- HB 3999**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 113; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4000**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 114; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- HB 4001**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 121; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4002**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 123; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4003**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 124; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A503
- HB 4006**, Relating to the creation of Booth Ranch Municipal Utility District of Fort Bend County, Texas; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A504
- HB 4009**, Relating to the name, directors, and elections of the Emerald Underground Water Conservation District..... A504
- HB 4010**, Relating to the creation of the Cade Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505
- HB 4011**, Relating to the creation of the Collin County Fresh Water Supply District No. 2 and the dissolution of the Collin County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505
- HB 4012**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 189; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A505
- HB 4014**, Relating to the creation of the Plum Creek Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Liberty, Montgomery, and Harris Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A505
- HB 4016**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 508; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A506
- HB 4017**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 510; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A506
- HB 4018**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 416; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4019**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 4; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4020**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4021**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A506
- HB 4022**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 58; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4023**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4024**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 190; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A507
- HB 4025**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507
- HB 4026**, Relating to the creation of the Willow Creek Farms Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507
- HB 4027**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- HB 4028**, Relating to the creation of the Northern Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A507
- HB 4029**, Relating to the creation of the Lavaca County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A508
- HB 4031**, Relating to the creation of the Brazoria County Municipal Utility District No. 62; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A508
- HB 4032**, Relating to the creation of the Colorado County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A508
- HB 4033**, Relating to the creation of the Ledbetter Utility District No. 1 of Kaufman and Rockwall Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A509
- HB 4034**, Relating to the creation of the Ledbetter Utility District No. 2 of Kaufman and Rockwall Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A509
- HB 4038**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 473; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A509
- HB 4041**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 3 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510
- HB 4042**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 4 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510
- HB 4043**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 1 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510
- HB 4044**, Relating to the qualifications and method of electing directors of the Mustang Special Utility District..... A511
- HB 4046**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 104; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A511
- HB 4049**, Relating to the creation of the Parker County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4050**, Relating to the creation of the Wise County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4051**, Relating to the creation of the Parker-Wise Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4052**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations and financing of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A512
- HB 4054**, Relating to the creation of the Stover Creek Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A512
- HB 4055**, Relating to the creation of the York Valley Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A512
- HB 4056**, Relating to the creation of the Hays County Municipal Utility District No. 6; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A512
- HB 4057**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Denton County Levee Improvement District No. 1 of Denton and Dallas Counties, Texas; providing authority to issue bonds..... A513
- HB 4058**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 19; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds. .... A513
- HB 4060**, Relating to the creation of the Four Seasons Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Denton and Grayson Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A513

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- HB 4061**, Relating to the creation of the Denton County Municipal Utility District No. 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A513
- HB 4064**, Relating to the terms of office for directors of the Lost Pines Groundwater Conservation District..... A514
- HB 4067**, Relating to the boundaries of the Zavala-Dimmit Counties Water Improvement District No. 1..... A514
- HB 4069**, Relating to the creation of specific water control and improvement districts and municipal utility districts; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515
- HB 4070**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 65; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A515
- HB 4071**, Relating to the authority of the Las Lomas Municipal Utility District No. 4 of Kaufman County and the Kaufman County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 to undertake road projects..... A515
- HB 4072**, Relating to the creation of the 3 B&J Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain. .... A515
- HB 4073**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 103; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A516
- HB 4074**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 102; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A516
- HB 4075**, Relating to the creation of the Magnolia Woods Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery, Waller, and Grimes Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A516
- HB 4076**, Relating to voting station requirements for elections held by the Lipan-Kickapoo Water Conservation District..... A516
- HB 4078**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 402 regarding road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4079**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 119; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4080**, Relating to the creation of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 509; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A517
- HB 4081**, Relating to the creation of the Sedona Lakes Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Brazoria County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A517
- HB 4083**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 117; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A517
- HB 4084**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 120; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A518
- HB 4086**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A518
- HB 4088**, Relating to the Plum Creek Conservation District..... A518
- HB 4093**, Relating to the creation of the Chambers-Liberty Counties Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A519
- HB 4095**, Relating to the creation of the Gastonia-Scurry Special Utility District; providing authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A519
- HB 4096**, Relating to the creation of the King's Crossing Municipal Utility District of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A519
- HB 4097**, Relating to the creation of the Gunter Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A520



**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- HB 4098**, Relating to the creation of the Gunter Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A520
- HB 4099**, Relating to the creation of the Preston Summit Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A520
- HB 4100**, Relating to the creation of the Canyon Falls Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A520
- HB 4101**, Relating to the powers of the Talley Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A521
- HB 4102**, Relating to the creation of the Canyon Falls Water Control and Improvement District No. 2 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A521
- HB 4104**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 112; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A521
- HB 4111**, Relating to the creation of the Randall County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A522
- HB 4112**, Relating to the creation of the Bolivar Yacht Basin Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A522
- HB 4114**, Relating to the powers and financing of the Brazoria County Groundwater Conservation District..... A523
- HB 4115**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523
- HB 4116**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523
- HB 4117**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523
- HB 4118**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524
- HB 4119**, Relating to the creation of the Kimberlin Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 3 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524
- HB 4120**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524
- HB 4121**, Relating to the creation of the Sangani Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 3 of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524
- HB 4122**, Relating to the creation of the East Denton County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A524
- HB 4124**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A525
- HB 4126**, Relating to the regulation of certain quarries located along the headwaters of the Upper Guadalupe River by the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A525
- HB 4127**, Relating to the creation of the Southern Travis Special Utility District; providing authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A525

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

**HB 4128**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A525

**HB 4131**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A525

**HB 4132**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A526

**HB 4137**, Relating to the name, validation, administration, powers, duties, operation, financing, and conversion of the Medina County Fresh Water Supply District No. 1; providing authority to issue bonds..... A526

**HB 4138**, Relating to the creation of The Lakes Municipal Utility and Management District of Tarrant County; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes. .... A526

**HB 4140**, Relating to the authority of the Cow Creek Groundwater Conservation District to exempt property from ad valorem taxation..... A527

**HCR 272**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 4061..... A559

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 162**, Relating to property tax abatement agreements entered into by the Dallas County Utility and Reclamation District pertaining to single-family residential property and to the validation of certain actions of the district..... A810

**SB 323**, Relating to the creation of the Fairfields Municipal Utility District of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A823

**SB 401**, Relating to the creation of the Moore Farm Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Kaufman County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A830

**SB 404**, Relating to the Bee Groundwater Conservation District..... A830

**SB 585**, Relating to the authority of the Edwards Aquifer Authority to adopt rules relating to fire control..... A844

**SB 610**, Relating to the boundaries, powers, and governance of the Salt Fork Water Quality District..... A846

**SB 657**, Relating to the threshold amount at which certain water districts are required to solicit competitive bids before awarding certain contracts and to the ability of such districts to enter those contracts..... A849

**SB 661**, Relating to the administration, operation, financing, powers, and duties of the Hays Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A850

**SB 662**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A850

**SB 682**, Relating to the creation of the Fulshear Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Fort Bend County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A851

**SB 683**, Relating to the creation and powers of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 182, including powers related to the construction, maintenance, operation, and financing of roads or turnpikes; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A852

**SB 684**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A852

**SB 707**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Rio Grande Regional Water Authority and the establishment of a member conference..... A854

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- SB 714**, Relating to reports regarding certain water wells required by a groundwater conservation district..... A854
- SB 747**, Relating to the authority of the Barton Springs-Edwards Aquifer Conservation District to charge certain fees and limit groundwater production during a drought. .... A856
- SB 748**, Relating to the dissolution of the Aransas County Conservation and Reclamation District..... A856
- SB 847**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A866
- SB 853**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the San Jacinto Special Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A866
- SB 919**, Relating to the creation of the Viridian Municipal Management District; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes..... A871
- SB 975**, Relating to the abolition of certain water control and improvement, water improvement, and irrigation districts..... A875
- SB 1041**, Relating to the creation of the Los Fresnos Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Cameron County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A880
- SB 1069**, Relating to the creation of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 183; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A882
- SB 1070**, Relating to the creation of Booth Ranch Municipal Utility District of Fort Bend County, Texas; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A883
- SB 1071**, Relating to the creation of Cade Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Galveston County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A883
- SB 1091**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A885
- SB 1092**, Relating to the creation of the Somerset Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A885
- SB 1205**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Kaufman County Municipal Utility District Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A892
- SB 1245**, Relating to the creation of Kendall County Water Control and Improvement District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A895
- SB 1326**, Relating to the sale by the Brazos River Authority of certain residential and commercial lots in the immediate vicinity of Possum Kingdom Lake to leaseholders of those lots..... A901
- SB 1341**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A902
- SB 1383**, Relating to district hearings and citizen suits for illegally drilling or operating a water well..... A904
- SB 1407**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 1 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906
- SB 1408**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 3 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- SB 1409**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 4 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906
- SB 1526**, Relating to regulation by the Brookshire-Katy Drainage District of the construction of drainage facilities or improvements..... A915
- SB 1535**, Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district; authorizing a tax..... A915
- SB 1660**, Relating to the creation of the Travis-Creedmoor Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A923
- SB 1661**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, functions, operations, and financing of the Goforth Special Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A923
- SB 1691**, Relating to a groundwater conservation district's regulation of groundwater use by any person, including a state agency or political subdivision..... A925
- SB 1833**, Relating to the administration and powers of the Canadian River Municipal Water Authority..... A935
- SB 1895**, Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Brewster County Groundwater Conservation District..... A938
- SB 1942**, Relating to the creation of the Gastonia-Scurry Special Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A940
- SB 1946**, Relating to the creation of the Hardin Store Road Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A941
- SB 1950**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A941
- SB 1954**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942
- SB 1955**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942
- SB 1957**, Relating to the qualifications and method of electing directors of the Mustang Special Utility District..... A942
- SB 1960**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942
- SB 1961**, Relating to the creation of the Willow Creek Farms Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942
- SB 1963**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 113; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943
- SB 1964**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 114; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943
- SB 1965**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 121; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943
- SB 1966**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 123; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- SB 1967**, Relating to the creation of the Montgomery County Municipal Utility District No. 124; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A943
- SB 1974**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Harris County Municipal Utility District No. 473; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A944
- SB 1977**, Relating to the creation of Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 189; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A944
- SB 1978**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 19; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A944
- SB 1981**, Relating to the terms of office for directors of the Lost Pines Groundwater Conservation District..... A945
- SB 1982**, Relating to the creation of the York Valley Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A945
- SB 1983**, Relating to the creation of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to issue bonds..... A945
- SB 1985**, Relating to the creation of the McLennan County Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A945
- SB 1986**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946
- SB 1987**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946
- SB 1988**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946
- SB 1989**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Cinco Southwest Municipal Utility District No. 4; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946
- SB 1990**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A946
- SB 1991**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Fort Bend County Municipal Utility District No. 58; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A946
- SB 1994**, Relating to the authority of the Las Lomas Municipal Utility District No. 4 of Kaufman County to undertake road projects..... A947
- SB 1997**, Relating to the creation of the Galveston County Municipal Utility District No. 65; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A947
- SB 2002**, Relating to the creation of the Rolling V Ranch Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 of Wise County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948
- SB 2003**, Relating to the creation of the King's Crossing Municipal Utility District of Grayson County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948
- SB 2007**, Relating to the creation of the Heart's Delight Groundwater Conservation District; providing conditional authority to impose a tax and authority to issue bonds..... A948
- SB 2014**, Relating to the creation of the Magnolia Woods Municipal Utility District No. 1 of Montgomery, Waller, and Grimes Counties; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A948
- SB 2019**, Relating to the regulation of certain water wells by the Presidio County Underground Water Conservation District..... A949
- SB 2020**, Relating to the creation of the Randall County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A949

**SPECIAL DISTRICTS & AUTHORITIES—WATER & UTILITY — (continued)**

- SB 2026**, Relating to the creation of the True Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A950
- SB 2029**, Relating to the election of directors of the San Patricio County Groundwater Conservation District and to the validation of certain acts of the district..... A950
- SB 2042**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951
- SB 2043**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951
- SB 2054**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Parker Creek Municipal Utility District of Rockwall County; providing authority to issue bonds..... A952

**SPECIAL OLYMPICS TEXAS**

- HCR 135**, Commending Special Olympics Texas and welcoming its athletes to the Capitol..... A543
- Introduction of officials of..... 761

**SPECTRUM MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 4013**, Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A505
- SB 1984**, Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A945

**SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS**

- HB 517**, Relating to the minimum salary schedule for certain public school employees. .... A75
- HB 2413**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a public school..... A316
- HB 3002**, Relating to student loan repayment assistance for speech-language pathologists employed by a rural public school..... A387

**SPEED, BAXTER**

- HR 2176**, Honoring Baxter Speed of Bonham Elementary School in Abilene for his community activism..... A734

**SPEER, ROSA**

- HR 1133**, Honoring retired educator Rosa Speer of Laredo..... A658

**SPEIGHT, EVAN WALKER**

- HR 2002**, Honoring Dennis and Emily Speight on the birth of their son, Evan Walker Speight..... A721

**SPEIR, STEVE**

- HR 2166**, Honoring Steve Speir for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 135 in House District 46..... A733

**SPENCE, WILLIAM**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 1020

**SPENCER, CLARENCE, PVT.**

- HR 518**, In memory of U.S. Army Private Clarence Spencer of Fort Worth..... A615

**SPENCER, JOHN WILLIAM**

**HR 434**, Honoring John William Spencer and his descendents for their contributions to the Lone Star State..... A609

**SPENCER, MICHAEL "RICKY"**

**HCR 177**, Granting Michael "Ricky" Spencer and Mary Walker permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A548

**SPINDLETOP MHMR SERVICES**

**HB 1759**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Health and Human Services Commission, the Department of State Health Services, or the Department of Aging and Disability Services to Spindletop MHMR Services..... A233

**SPIRIT OF THE WEST**

**HCR 19**, Designating the city of Spur as the Spirit of the West..... A530

**HCR 48**, Designating Spur, Texas, as the Spirit of the West..... A533

**SPIVEY, MYRTLE LEE**

Recessed in memory of..... 3322

**SPJST LEGISLATIVE AWARENESS WEEK**

**HR 2055**, Recognizing May 13-19, 2007, as SPJST Legislative Awareness Week and May 14-18, 2007, as Texas Fraternal Week..... A725

**SPORTING GOODS**

**HB 6**, Relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A6

**HB 318**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on sporting goods..... A49

**HB 466**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on certain sporting goods..... A69

**HB 2487**, Relating to the establishment of the coastal erosion response account as a special account within the general revenue fund and the allocation of certain revenue received by this state under Section 8(g), Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act, and from the Limited Sales, Excise, and Use Tax Act to the General Land Office..... A325

**HB 2817**, Relating to the funding of coastal erosion response activities and the coastal management program..... A366

**HJR 38**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the dedication of the revenue received from the sporting goods sales tax..... A566

**HJR 71**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A571

**SPRINGER, III, LANCE C., SPC.**

**HR 2627**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Lance C. Springer III of Fort Worth..... A766

**SPRINGS, ROSE**

**HR 2548**, Honoring Rose Springs for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 229 in Harris County..... A760

**SPOUL, HILLARY**

**HR 1689**, Recognizing April 26, 2007, as Get Up, Get Out, Get Involved! Day..... A697

**SPUR, CITY OF**

**HCR 19**, Designating the city of Spur as the Spirit of the West..... A530

**HCR 33**, Honoring the city of Spur for being named a Texas Main Street City..... A531

**SPUR, CITY OF — (continued)**

- HCR 48**, Designating Spur, Texas, as the Spirit of the West..... A533
- HCR 69**, Congratulating the city of Spur, Texas, on its historic past and bright future.  
..... A536

**ST. MARK'S SCHOOL OF TEXAS**

- HR 2210**, Congratulating the lacrosse team of St. Mark's School of Texas in Dallas on winning the Southwest Preparatory Conference Championship..... A736

**ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH**

- HR 2486**, Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the establishment of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Longview..... A755
- HR 2681**, Commemorating the 25th anniversary of the establishment of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Longview..... A770

**ST. PATRICK'S DAY**

- HR 770**, Honoring the contributions that individuals of Irish descent have made to the State of Texas..... A633

**ST. PAUL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

- HR 2108**, Honoring St. Paul United Methodist Church in San Antonio on its 140th anniversary..... A729

**STABLER, LAUREN**

- HR 2178**, Commending Lauren Stabler for her service as an aide during the 80th Legislative Session..... A734

**STACY, SUMNER, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 494**, Honoring Sumner and Betty Stacy of Mineola on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A613

**STADLER, II, JOHN CHRISTIAN, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1034**, Honoring John Christian Stadler II and Diann Tavender Stadler on their 30th wedding anniversary..... A652

**STAFF DEVELOPMENT & TRAINING**

- HB 845**, Relating to training of school district peace officers and security personnel in certain discipline management practices and behavior management techniques..... A115
- HB 850**, Relating to available training for school resource officers and school district peace officers..... A115
- HB 907**, Relating to the enforcement of federal immigration and customs laws by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A123
- HB 1230**, Relating to services provided to youth with disabilities transitioning from school-oriented living to post-schooling activities, services for adults, and community living..... A165
- HB 1735**, Relating to ethics training for legislators..... A230
- HB 1934**, Relating to the establishment by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education of a training program for peace officers regarding the use of a Taser or other stun gun..... A255
- HB 2021**, Relating to regulations regarding political contributions, expenditures, and advertising; providing a civil penalty..... A266
- HB 3100**, Relating to required training for package store employees; providing an administrative penalty..... A398
- HB 3372**, Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons..... A430



**STAFF DEVELOPMENT & TRAINING — (continued)**

<b>HB 3409</b> , Relating to staff development training for certain public school personnel regarding student disciplinary procedures.....	A434
<b>HB 3487</b> , Relating to staff development requirements concerning the instruction of students with disabilities in public schools.....	A444
<b>HB 3704</b> , Relating to immigration law training for certain law enforcement officers.....	A470
<b>HR 1267</b> , Requesting that the Texas Education Agency apply for federal funds for a resource center to train school personnel working with students with autism.....	A666
<b>SB 496</b> , Relating to the use of the judicial and court personnel training fund.....	A837
<b>SB 603</b> , Relating to staff development requirements in public schools and information and assistance for staff regarding instruction of students with disabilities or special health needs.....	A845
<b>SB 769</b> , Relating to contracting issues of state agencies, including ethics issues related to state contracting.....	A859
<b>SB 1285</b> , Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons.....	A898
<b>SB 1411</b> , Relating to requirements for judicial training on issues regarding family violence, sexual assault, and child abuse and neglect.....	A906
<b>SB 1456</b> , Relating to information and training for public school educators in the prevention of child abuse.....	A910

**STAFF LEASING SERVICES**

<b>HB 1351</b> , Relating to the operation of certain staff leasing services arrangements.....	A181
<b>HB 2133</b> , Relating to a person who is entitled to claim a lien on certain assets.....	A281
<b>HB 2808</b> , Relating to the licensing of health care staffing agencies; providing penalties.....	A365
<b>HB 2947</b> , Relating to the regulation of staff leasing services.....	A381
<b>SB 1365</b> , Relating to the regulation of staff leasing services.....	A903

**STAFF SERVICES, EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT**

Laura Medlock appointed.....	440
------------------------------	-----

**STAGECOACH INN**

<b>HR 2896</b> , Honoring the Stagecoach Inn in Salado.....	A786
---	------

**STAHL, MARIA O.**

<b>HR 1197</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria O. Stahl of Laredo.....	A662
--	------

**STALCUP, R. W.**

<b>HR 1341</b> , Honoring Cochran County Sheriff R. W. Stalcup for his receipt of the 2006 Texas Peacemaker Award from the Sheriffs' Association of Texas.....	A672
--	------

**STALKING**

<b>HB 569</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A82
<b>HB 597</b> , Relating to the creation of an address confidentiality program to assist victims of family violence or stalking in maintaining confidential addresses.....	A86
<b>SB 74</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain information regarding victims of family violence, sexual assault, or stalking, including the creation of an address confidentiality program; providing a penalty.....	A804

**STALVEY, JOHN R., CPL.**

**HR 2303**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal John R. Stalvey of Conroe..... A743

**STANDLEY, JAMES O.**

**HR 2035**, Congratulating Dr. James O. Standley on his 28 years of service as an academic dean at Stephen F. Austin State University..... A723  
 Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 4153

**STANFIELD, RONALD**

**HR 1507**, Honoring Corporal Ronald Stanfield and Troopers Cynthia Sparks and Thomas M. Harris of the Texas Department of Public Safety for saving the life of a legislative employee..... A684  
 Introduction of..... 2104

**STANLEY, ROBERT L.**

**HR 1628**, Honoring Robert L. Stanley of San Angelo on being named the 2007 Outstanding Disabled Veteran of the Year..... A693

**STAPLES, JR., ROBERT BRUCE**

**HCR 160**, In memory of Robert Bruce Staples, Jr., of Paris, Texas..... A546

**STAR OF TEXAS AWARDS**

**HB 1164**, Relating to the presentation of Star of Texas awards to federal law enforcement officers and special agents who are killed or sustain serious or fatal injuries while assisting state or local law enforcement agencies in this state..... A156

**STARR COUNTY**

**HB 1532**, Relating to the creation of the Duval, Jim Hogg, and Starr Counties Juvenile Board and the abolition of the Starr County and Duval County Juvenile Boards..... A205  
**HB 2072**, Relating to the appointment of temporary directors and the confirmation election of the Starr County Groundwater Conservation District..... A272  
**HB 2619**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District..... A341  
**SB 1236**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District of Starr County, Texas..... A894

**START! WALKING AT WORK DAY**

**HR 1655**, Expressing support for the American Heart Association's Start! Walking at Work Day, April 25, 2007..... A695

**STATE AFFAIRS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 227  
 Committee rule suspended by..... 825, 981, 1187, 1477, 1898, 1947, 2092, 2164, 2231, 2478, 2619, 3202  
 Permission to meet granted to..... 580, 739, 825, 3013

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS**

**HB 6**, Relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A6  
**HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9  
**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10  
**HB 42**, Relating to the electronic database of major state contracts..... A14

## STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, &amp; COMMISSIONS — (continued)

HB 59, Relating to the management, security, and protection of personal information and governmental records; providing a criminal penalty.....	A17
HB 66, Relating to power management software for state agencies.....	A17
HB 67, Relating to energy-saving devices and options for vending machines in buildings owned or leased by the state; imposing an administrative fine.....	A17
HB 119, Relating to the exemption from competitive bidding for certain purchases.....	A25
HB 127, Relating to the requirement that state agencies report the cost of services and benefits provided to unlawful immigrants.....	A26
HB 144, Relating to a preference in state purchasing for products from disaster areas.....	A28
HB 154, Relating to the abolition of the Texas Transportation Commission and the creation of a commissioner of transportation as an elected statutory state officer.....	A29
HB 326, Relating to fees authorized by the Texas Residential Construction Commission Act.....	A50
HB 368, Relating to disposition of surplus computer equipment and the grant of money by the Office of Court Administration.....	A54
HB 374, Relating to use of state buildings and grounds by a television or film production company.....	A55
HB 378, Relating to the compensation and duties of Texas Lottery Commission members.....	A56
HB 381, Relating to the use of state institutions of higher education to provide training to state agency employees.....	A56
HB 385, Relating to condemnation of historical sites at the direction of the Commission of Control for Texas Centennial Celebrations.....	A56
HB 386, Relating to the repeal of the law creating the Texas Deepwater Port Authority.....	A57
HB 387, Relating to the repeal of the law relating to the Texas National Research Laboratory Commission.....	A57
HB 399, Relating to interest and income earned on money deposited in the Texas cultural endowment fund.....	A58
HB 447, Relating to contracts by governmental entities and related professional services and to public works performance and payment bonds.....	A66
HB 497, Relating to resolution of disputes arising under certain construction contracts.....	A73
HB 598, Relating to publishing notice of certain agreements with state agencies in the Texas Register.....	A87
HB 601, Relating to the requirement that state agencies identify and address adverse human health and environmental effects on minority populations and low-income populations.....	A87
HB 639, Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board.....	A92
HB 640, Relating to the online posting of expenditures by state agencies.....	A92
HB 663, Relating to the performance of a private commercial contractor that provides a service of a state agency.....	A95
HB 665, Relating to the sharing of client information among certain state agencies.....	A95
HB 667, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan.....	A95
HB 674, Relating to the authority of the Department of Information Resources to accept gifts and grants.....	A96
HB 675, Relating to the membership of the governing board of the Department of Information Resources.....	A96

## STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, &amp; COMMISSIONS — (continued)

HB 699, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner.....	A99
HB 811, Relating to governmental liability.....	A111
HB 826, Relating to the use of motion sensor technology in certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities.....	A113
HB 827, Relating to the purchase of plug-in hybrid electric vehicles by state agencies.....	A113
HB 896, Relating to the members and employees of the Public Utility Commission of Texas.....	A122
HB 899, Relating to the operation and functions of the Texas Board of Professional Engineers and the regulation of the practice of engineering.....	A122
HB 908, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program.....	A123
HB 921, Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies.....	A125
HB 1007, Relating to an electronic database of grant assistance provided by state agencies.....	A135
HB 1089, Relating to certain civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies or quasi-governmental entities.....	A146
HB 1130, Relating to civil actions against persons who file complaints with governmental agencies.....	A152
HB 1138, Relating to the authority of the General Land Office to accept grants.....	A153
HB 1168, Relating to licensing and regulation by a state agency.....	A156
HB 1181, Relating to the operation and administration of state lotteries by the Texas Lottery Commission.....	A158
HB 1182, Relating to the provision of a preference in certain governmental purchasing decisions for vendors or contractors that provide health care benefits or equivalent health savings benefits to employees.....	A159
HB 1191, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the electric utility restructuring legislative oversight committee.....	A160
HB 1200, Relating to grants of appropriated money to certain peace officer organizations.....	A161
HB 1208, Relating to the submission of uniform financial reports.....	A162
HB 1268, Relating to the award of attorney's fees under the terms of certain contracts with a governmental entity.....	A170
HB 1297, Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program.....	A174
HB 1299, Relating to the liability of the state for a violation of the federal Americans with Disabilities Act.....	A174
HB 1317, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature.....	A177
HB 1403, Relating to the eligibility of members of the State Board of Education to participate in a state employees group benefits program.....	A188
HB 1406, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent.....	A189
HB 1449, Relating to designating November as Lung Cancer Awareness Month.....	A194
HB 1483, Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board.....	A199
HB 1485, Relating to reimbursement of members of the Guardianship Certification Board for certain expenses.....	A199
HB 1497, Relating to the consequences of the failure by a person requesting information under the public information law to timely respond to certain written communications from a governmental body.....	A200
HB 1568, Relating to the selection by certain governmental entities of providers of landscape architectural services.....	A209

## STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, &amp; COMMISSIONS — (continued)

<b>HB 1580</b> , Relating to excepting dates of birth of employees of governmental bodies from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A211
<b>HB 1657</b> , Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board.....	A221
<b>HB 1690</b> , Relating to the provision of a preference in certain state and school district construction contracts for contractors that provide health benefits to employees.....	A225
<b>HB 1789</b> , Relating to the management and oversight of information resources projects.....	A237
<b>HB 1794</b> , Relating to an open document format for electronic state documents.....	A237
<b>HB 1853</b> , Relating to exempting certain state agencies from certain laws relating to real property transactions.....	A245
<b>HB 1900</b> , Relating to the imposition of certain administrative penalties related to market power regulation violations in the electric power market.....	A251
<b>HB 1929</b> , Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards.....	A254
<b>HB 1948</b> , Relating to a grant program for the implementation and operation of volunteer income tax assistance programs.....	A256
<b>HB 1963</b> , Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions.....	A258
<b>HB 2044</b> , Relating to abating or deferring the suspension or revocation of a license issued by the Department of Public Safety for victims of identity theft.....	A268
<b>HB 2056</b> , Relating to providing a civil penalty for a violation of the Antiquities Code of Texas.....	A270
<b>HB 2063</b> , Relating to the allocation of certain housing funds by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and to the information used to determine the allocation of those funds.....	A271
<b>HB 2102</b> , Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor.....	A276
<b>HB 2129</b> , Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general.....	A280
<b>HB 2205</b> , Relating to designating English as the official language of this state.....	A290
<b>HB 2225</b> , Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees.....	A292
<b>HB 2233</b> , Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies.....	A293
<b>HB 2276</b> , Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements.....	A299
<b>HB 2279</b> , Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities.....	A300
<b>HB 2293</b> , Relating to a requirement that state agencies purchase low-emissions vehicles as a minimum percentage of their vehicles purchased.....	A302
<b>HB 2313</b> , Relating to designating the second full week in September as obesity awareness week.....	A304
<b>HB 2335</b> , Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A306
<b>HB 2340</b> , Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A307
<b>HB 2374</b> , Relating to the attendance by a quorum of a governmental body at certain events under the open meetings law.....	A311
<b>HB 2405</b> , Relating to paying the costs incurred by a state agency that is deployed by the governor to respond to a natural disaster or other emergency.....	A315
<b>HB 2425</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties.....	A318
<b>HB 2443</b> , Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws.....	A320

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS — (continued)**

**HB 2450**, Relating to eligibility to serve as a member of the board of trustees of certain public retirement systems of this state..... A321

**HB 2451**, Relating to the rulemaking authority of the Texas Ethics Commission..... A321

**HB 2458**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of structural pest control by the Department of Agriculture and the abolition of the Texas Structural Pest Control Board..... A322

**HB 2460**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A322

**HB 2461**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A322

**HB 2484**, Relating to the funds allocation advisory committee of the Texas Commission on Fire Protection..... A325

**HB 2506**, Relating to the applicability of the Information Resources Management Act and related laws to judicial agencies..... A328

**HB 2515**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A329

**HB 2536**, Relating to the membership and duties of the Public Safety Commission..... A331

**HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332

**HB 2558**, Relating to managing the assets of the Texas preservation trust fund account..... A334

**HB 2564**, Relating to the authority of a governmental body to require the payment of a charge before complying with certain requests for the production of public information or for copies of public information..... A335

**HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336

**HB 2577**, Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth..... A337

**HB 2586**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to commission a peace officer..... A338

**HB 2597**, Relating to allowing state employees and employees of a public junior college to receive payment for a portion of accrued vacation or sick leave at a discounted rate..... A339

**HB 2620**, Relating to state facility management and maintenance practices..... A342

**HB 2621**, Relating to the preservation, maintenance, and restoration of certain state buildings by the Texas Historical Commission and to the transfer of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission's Governor's Mansion duties to the State Preservation Board..... A342

**HB 2686**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A351

**HB 2690**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A351

**HB 2713**, Relating to studies, plans, and projects concerning electric generation capacity or electric energy storage, transmission, or distribution..... A354

**HB 2807**, Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties..... A365

**HB 2845**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A370

**HB 2918**, Relating to state information technology contracting and procurement practices..... A378

**HB 2925**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A378

**HB 3001**, Relating to verification of information disseminated by state agencies..... A387

**HB 3106**, Relating to the implementation of enterprise resource planning by the comptroller..... A399

## STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, &amp; COMMISSIONS — (continued)

<b>HB 3126</b> , Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources.....	A402
<b>HB 3139</b> , Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state.....	A403
<b>HB 3169</b> , Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Health and Human Services Commission, on behalf of the Department of State Health Services or the Department of Aging and Disability Services, as appropriate, to Texas Panhandle Mental Health Mental Retardation.....	A407
<b>HB 3213</b> , Relating to the consolidation of state vehicle fleets.....	A412
<b>HB 3234</b> , Relating to the requirement that governmental entities give preference to Texas-based companies in awarding certain financial services contracts.....	A415
<b>HB 3249</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of, and the entities reviewed by, the Sunset Advisory Commission.....	A416
<b>HB 3250</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties.....	A416
<b>HB 3261</b> , Relating to the use of electronic signatures in the administration of health and human services programs.....	A417
<b>HB 3278</b> , Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state.....	A420
<b>HB 3290</b> , Relating to expanding the scope of an audit by the state auditor when the state auditor finds evidence of gross mismanagement.....	A421
<b>HB 3323</b> , Relating to the election of the commissioner of insurance.....	A425
<b>HB 3386</b> , Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum.....	A432
<b>HB 3426</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterans Commission.....	A436
<b>HB 3430</b> , Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education.....	A437
<b>HB 3446</b> , Relating to the promotion by the governor's office of economic development of Texas manufactured products; providing civil and administrative penalties.....	A439
<b>HB 3479</b> , Relating to the administration of, procedures related to, and other reform measures for the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A443
<b>HB 3483</b> , Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission.....	A443
<b>HB 3486</b> , Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation.....	A444
<b>HB 3488</b> , Relating to a study of the effect on this state's economy of replacing all state and school district ad valorem tax revenue with revenue from a transaction tax.....	A444
<b>HB 3500</b> , Relating to the position of director of homeland security.....	A446
<b>HB 3501</b> , Relating to the position of director of homeland security.....	A446
<b>HB 3521</b> , Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission.....	A448
<b>HB 3550</b> , Relating to false claims against the state and school districts and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty.....	A451
<b>HB 3551</b> , Relating to the management of the state vehicle fleet.....	A451
<b>HB 3563</b> , Relating to the setting and collecting of fees for the public's use of certain images and documents protected by copyright owned by the State Preservation Board.....	A453
<b>HB 3564</b> , Relating to the transfer of Angelo State University to the Texas Tech University System.....	A453

## STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, &amp; COMMISSIONS — (continued)

<b>HB 3579</b> , Relating to the office of inspector general.....	A455
<b>HB 3590</b> , Relating to the application of certain contract management laws to the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A456
<b>HB 3604</b> , Relating to the notice of the project given with the filing of certain permit applications with local regulatory agencies.....	A458
<b>HB 3606</b> , Relating to the sunset review of certain river authorities.....	A458
<b>HB 3616</b> , Relating to the selection of financial advisors by governmental entities.....	A459
<b>HB 3625</b> , Relating to background and criminal history checks and for certain state employees who interact with children or supervise persons who interact with children.....	A460
<b>HB 3639</b> , Relating to an independent office of Inspector General to investigate abuse in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission.....	A462
<b>HB 3642</b> , Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty.....	A462
<b>HB 3646</b> , Relating to the length of certain contracts between a state agency and a private entity.....	A462
<b>HB 3677</b> , Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs.....	A466
<b>HB 3701</b> , Relating to the office of independent ombudsman of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A469
<b>HB 3703</b> , Relating to general state government fiscal matters.....	A470
<b>HB 3717</b> , Relating to the requirements for the position of executive director of the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A471
<b>HB 3769</b> , Relating to the eligibility of an employee of a political subdivision of this state to be a member of the governing body of certain state agencies.....	A476
<b>HB 3873</b> , Relating to the administration of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs; providing a penalty.....	A488
<b>HB 3878</b> , Relating to the operation and management of the Texas State Affordable Housing Corporation.....	A488
<b>HB 3889</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties.....	A490
<b>HB 3906</b> , Relating to contingent fees paid to influence the purchase of goods or services by a state agency; imposing a penalty.....	A491
<b>HB 3949</b> , Relating to the transfer of the Texas Commission on the Arts to the office of the governor and the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Music, Film, and Arts Office operating fund.....	A496
<b>HB 3952</b> , Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A496
<b>HB 3974</b> , Relating to the structure and operations of the lottery commission.....	A498
<b>HB 3983</b> , Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A500
<b>HB 4062</b> , Relating to the enforcement and administration of certain programs by the Department of Agriculture.....	A513
<b>HB 4130</b> , Relating to the governance of certain state agencies.....	A525
<b>HCR 256</b> , Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration.....	A557
<b>HCR 286</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12.....	A560
<b>HCR 290</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections to H.B. No. 3249.....	A561
<b>HJR 71</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks.....	A571



## STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, &amp; COMMISSIONS — (continued)

HJR 95, Proposing a constitutional amendment directing state and local governmental entities that invest public funds to make investments that will benefit the Texas economy to the extent that it is possible to do so under a prudent investment strategy.....	A574
HR 2801, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458. .....	A779
HR 2890, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 3249. .....	A786
HR 2912, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12..... .....	A787
HR 2915, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11..... .....	A788
SB 11, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
SB 12, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties.....	A799
SB 23, Relating to promoting the purchase and availability of health coverage.....	A800
SB 103, Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties.....	A805
SB 168, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent. .....	A811
SB 246, Relating to the management and maintenance of certain land located south of the Sam Houston Building by the State Preservation Board.....	A817
SB 247, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan.....	A817
SB 295, Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A821
SB 297, Relating to the composition of the committee appointed to review the uniform general conditions of state building construction contracts.....	A821
SB 470, Relating to the submission of uniform financial reports.....	A834
SB 484, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the electric utility restructuring legislative oversight committee.....	A837
SB 505, Relating to access to criminal history record information by the Guardianship Certification Board.....	A838
SB 507, Relating to reimbursement of members of the Guardianship Certification Board for certain expenses.....	A839
SB 555, Relating to designating April as Texas Fruit and Vegetable Month.....	A842
SB 563, Relating to assistance by the attorney general in the prosecution of certain offenses involving the use, unlawful appropriation, or misapplication of state property or unlawful conduct in certain state-funded facilities or on other state property; providing a criminal penalty.....	A843
SB 596, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office.....	A845
SB 608, Relating to restrictions on state contracts with certain contractors.....	A846
SB 616, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board.....	A846
SB 687, Relating to the use of TexasOnline by state agencies and local governments..... .....	A852
SB 704, Relating to the small contractor participation assistance program for certain state construction projects.....	A853
SB 711, Relating to the use of TexasOnline by businesses to apply and pay for certain permits.....	A854

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS — (continued)**

**SB 757**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A857

**SB 766**, Relating to the transfer of powers and duties for accident reports from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to the Texas Department of Transportation..... A859

**SB 769**, Relating to contracting issues of state agencies, including ethics issues related to state contracting..... A859

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SB 839**, Relating to the exchange of information among agencies related to the Texas Correctional Office on Offenders with Medical or Mental Impairments and the agencies responsible for continuity of care for offenders in the criminal justice system who are physically disabled, terminally ill, or significantly ill; providing a criminal penalty..... A865

**SB 900**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A869

**SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869

**SB 904**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties..... A869

**SB 908**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A869

**SB 913**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A870

**SB 914**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties..... A871

**SB 924**, Relating to rules and policies adopted by state agencies regarding engineering or architectural errors or omissions..... A871

**SB 968**, Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements and for certain obligations of The University of Texas System..... A875

**SB 1007**, Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees..... A878

**SB 1036**, Relating to information technology security practices of state agencies..... A879

**SB 1046**, Relating to the provision of notice to institutions of higher education of meetings of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to certain telephone conference meetings of the board and other boards of institutions of higher education..... A880

**SB 1306**, Relating to the attendance by a quorum of a governmental body at certain events under the open meetings law..... A899

**SB 1309**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A899

**SB 1311**, Relating to the exchange of information among certain governmental entities concerning at-risk youth..... A900

**SB 1312**, Relating to providing a civil penalty for a violation of the Antiquities Code of Texas..... A900

**SB 1313**, Relating to reporting requirements for health occupation regulatory agencies..... A900

**SB 1449**, Relating to the human resources employee-to-staff ratio for state agencies..... A910

**SB 1454**, Relating to veteran's employment preferences..... A910

**SB 1475**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation..... A911

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS — (continued)**

<b>SB 1509</b> , Relating to the authority of the asset management division of the General Land Office to sell real property to an economic development corporation.....	A914
<b>SB 1587</b> , Relating to contractors with the Health and Human Services Commission or with a health and human services agency that provide services to persons with limited English proficiency.....	A918
<b>SB 1615</b> , Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state.....	A920
<b>SB 1673</b> , Relating to the period after which a preconstruction permit issued or renewed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality under the Texas Clean Air Act is subject to review.....	A925
<b>SB 1691</b> , Relating to a groundwater conservation district's regulation of groundwater use by any person, including a state agency or political subdivision.....	A925
<b>SB 1724</b> , Relating to abolishing the Texas Military Facilities Commission and transferring its functions to the adjutant general.....	A928
<b>SB 1732</b> , Relating to fees for copies of certain records and research protected by copyright and owned by the State Preservation Board.....	A929
<b>SB 1921</b> , Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A940
<b>SB 1933</b> , Relating to the creation of the Texas State Music History Museum.....	A940
<b>SB 1956</b> , Relating to assistance for local areas affected by defense restructuring.....	A942
<b>SB 1970</b> , Relating to the destruction by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas of drugs and controlled substances seized by a state, local, or federal agency and the fee charged by the department for that service.....	A944
<b>SB 2039</b> , Relating to the governance of certain state agencies.....	A951
<b>SCR 85</b> , Recalling S.B. No. 924 from the governor for further consideration.....	A960
<b>SCR 90</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. ....	A960
<b>SJR 65</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment.....	A962

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

<b>HB 75</b> , Relating to administrative and judicial review of certain decisions about public assistance benefits.....	A18
<b>HB 970</b> , Relating to the adoption of state agency rules that impose certain costs on local governments or persons.....	A131
<b>HB 1179</b> , Relating to procurements by the Texas Lottery Commission.....	A158
<b>HB 1180</b> , Relating to the continuation of the Texas Lottery Commission and certain laws administered by the commission.....	A158
<b>HB 2290</b> , Relating to procedures to help ensure that certain state agency actions are consistent with the meaning and intent of applicable legislative enactments.....	A301
<b>HB 2528</b> , Relating to personnel, employment, and other human resources functions of the Health and Human Services Commission and health and human services agencies.....	A330
<b>HB 3013</b> , Relating to the charges for certain public information maintained by a governmental body.....	A389
<b>HB 3218</b> , Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses.....	A413
<b>HB 3922</b> , Relating to the enforcement and regulation of laws by state agencies.....	A492
<b>HB 4130</b> , Relating to the governance of certain state agencies.....	A525
<b>SB 35</b> , Relating to a purchasing preference for contractors who provide foods of higher nutritional value and who do not provide foods containing trans fatty acids.....	A801
<b>SB 316</b> , Relating to the denial, suspension, or revocation of a state-issued license if the applicant for the license makes a false statement or misrepresentation or refuses to provide information; providing a criminal penalty.....	A822
<b>SB 700</b> , Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses.....	A853

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**  
 — (continued)

**SB 889**, Relating to the charges for certain public information maintained by a governmental body..... A868  
**SB 1310**, Relating to the reimbursement of travel expenses for state employees..... A899  
**SB 1449**, Relating to the human resources employee-to-staff ratio for state agencies..... A910  
**SB 2039**, Relating to the governance of certain state agencies..... A951

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

**HB 590**, Relating to standards of conduct for and conflicts of interest of state officers and employees..... A85  
**HB 1788**, Relating to the planning, reporting, and review of the state's information resources..... A237  
**HB 2459**, Relating to the use of public funds to print certain public documents in a language other than English and other bilingual requirements..... A322  
**HB 3218**, Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses..... A413

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—NAME CHANGES**

**HB 1887**, Relating to the punishment for and prevention of the offense of burglary of vehicles..... A248  
**HB 2419**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of the practice of dietetics and nutrition care services..... A317  
**HB 2426**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of nursing and the renaming of the Board of Nurse Examiners as the Texas Board of Nursing..... A318  
**HB 2781**, Relating to renaming the State Auditor the Texas Government Accountability Office, and the expansion of the powers and duties of that office, including the creation of an office of inspector general..... A362  
**HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452  
**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798  
**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11..... A960

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—NEWLY PROPOSED**

**HB 14**, Relating to reorganizing certain state institutions that provide financing for cancer research, including creating the Cancer Prevention and Research Institute of Texas, and information about certain cancer treatments; granting authority to issue bonds..... A10  
**HB 36**, Relating to a periodic review of state and local taxes..... A13  
**HB 112**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A24  
**HB 662**, Relating to the coordination, improvement, and funding of certain programs and services for the prevention of and early intervention in child abuse and neglect..... A94  
**HB 665**, Relating to the sharing of client information among certain state agencies..... A95  
**HB 668**, Relating to the office of inspector general..... A95  
**HB 756**, Relating to the Commission for Affordable and Accessible Health Benefit Plan Coverage..... A106  
**HB 809**, Relating to the creation of a commission to study capital punishment in Texas and to a moratorium on executions..... A111

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—NEWLY PROPOSED —  
(continued)**

<b>HB 898</b> , Relating to the creation of the Criminal Justice Legislative Oversight Committee.....	A122
<b>HB 921</b> , Relating to the sharing of information among state agencies.....	A125
<b>HB 1066</b> , Relating to health information technology and the creation of the Texas Health Services Authority.....	A143
<b>HB 1366</b> , Relating to the Legislative Blue Ribbon Panel on Aging Issues.....	A183
<b>HB 1373</b> , Relating to creating the Chronic Kidney Disease Task Force.....	A183
<b>HB 1405</b> , Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties.....	A188
<b>HB 1430</b> , Relating to the creation of the Bureau for Economic Development and Hispanic Studies.....	A191
<b>HB 1799</b> , Relating to the appointment and duties of and the funding for an executive commissioner for the prevention of driving while intoxicated.....	A238
<b>HB 1879</b> , Relating to a citizen trade policy commission and an office of trade development.....	A247
<b>HB 2345</b> , Relating to the creation of the Texas Organic Agricultural Industry Advisory Board.....	A307
<b>HB 2526</b> , Relating to the creation of the Center for Correctional Public Health and Health Promotion.....	A330
<b>HB 2692</b> , Relating to the creation of the Motor Vehicle Board and its powers and duties.....	A351
<b>HB 2733</b> , Relating to the creation of an office of state contract management by the attorney general.....	A357
<b>HB 2747</b> , Relating to appointing a commission to study and develop a recommended technical high school graduation program.....	A358
<b>HB 2776</b> , Relating to the creation of the health and human services accountability legislative oversight committee.....	A362
<b>HB 2803</b> , Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission.....	A365
<b>HB 2874</b> , Relating to establishment of a state public school curriculum commission.....	A373
<b>HB 2877</b> , Relating to the office of inspector general.....	A373
<b>HB 2939</b> , Relating to the administration of agencies responsible for the regulation of, and workforce planning and policy development for, certain licensed health professions.....	A380
<b>HB 3199</b> , Relating to the creation of the Judicial Compensation Commission.....	A411
<b>HB 3335</b> , Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties.....	A426
<b>HB 3351</b> , Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties.....	A428

**STATE AGENCIES, BOARDS, & COMMISSIONS—NEWLY PROPOSED —  
(continued)**

**HB 3389**, Relating to the reapportionment of state legislative, congressional, and judicial districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Redistricting Commission..... A432

**HB 3442**, Relating to the creation of the law enforcement integrity unit in the office of the attorney general..... A439

**HB 3464**, Relating to establishing an office of state statistician..... A441

**HB 3745**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A474

**HB 3777**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A477

**HB 3950**, Relating to the establishment of the Health Professions Scope of Practice Review Commission..... A496

**HB 3996**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A502

**HJR 22**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Redistricting Commission to establish legislative and congressional districts and revising constitutional redistricting procedures..... A564

**HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570

**HJR 98**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed racetrack operators and certain Indian tribes..... A575

**HJR 99**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**HJR 100**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**SB 50**, Relating to early childhood education..... A802

**SB 72**, Relating to the establishment of the Worksite Wellness Advisory Board and the implementation of worksite wellness policies at state agencies..... A804

**SB 263**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A818

**SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857

**SB 1068**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission..... A882

**SB 1457**, Relating to the establishment of a strategy for reducing child abuse and neglect and improving child welfare..... A910

**SB 1741**, Relating to the creation of a state agency to perform the functions relating to the sex offender civil commitment program that are currently performed by the Council on Sex Offender Treatment..... A930

**STATE AGENCIES' RULES**

**HB 970**, Relating to the adoption of state agency rules that impose certain costs on local governments or persons..... A131

**HB 2290**, Relating to procedures to help ensure that certain state agency actions are consistent with the meaning and intent of applicable legislative enactments..... A301

**HB 3218**, Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses..... A413

**STATE AGENCIES' RULES — (continued)**

- HB 3430**, Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education..... A437
- HB 3922**, Relating to the enforcement and regulation of laws by state agencies..... A492
- SB 700**, Relating to state agency rules affecting small businesses..... A853

**STATE AMPHIBIAN**

- HCR 30**, Designating the Texas blind salamander as the official State Amphibian of Texas..... A531

**STATE BAR OF TEXAS**

- HB 762**, Relating to the recusal of certain persons from a grievance proceeding conducted by a panel of a district grievance committee of the State Bar of Texas. .... A106
- HB 1406**, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent. .... A189
- SB 168**, Relating to the State Bar of Texas fee to provide legal services to the indigent. .... A811
- SB 820**, Relating to the minimum continuing legal education requirements for an attorney who is a member of the Texas Legislature..... A863

**STATE BOOT**

- HCR 62**, Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Boot of Texas..... A535
- HCR 132**, Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Boot of Texas..... A543

**STATE CAPITOL BUILDING & GROUNDS**

- HB 3716**, Relating to the process of allowing a variance to be granted under the Capitol view corridors law..... A471
- HCR 92**, Authorizing the construction of a monument on the Capitol grounds honoring the contributions of small businesses..... A538
- HCR 111**, Authorizing the placement of a monument commemorating the federal Bill of Rights..... A540
- HR 16**, Amending the Housekeeping Resolution to provide for display of the motto "In God We Trust" in the House chamber..... A579
- SB 246**, Relating to the management and maintenance of certain land located south of the Sam Houston Building by the State Preservation Board..... A817

**STATE CEMETERY**

- HB 1317**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A177
- HB 1833**, Relating to the eligibility of certain Texas Rangers for burial in the state cemetery..... A242
- HCR 191**, Authorizing the burial of Susana I. Aleman in the State Cemetery..... A550
- SB 537**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A841

**STATE EMPLOYEES**

- HB 41**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain public officials and their spouses and to the immunity from liability of certain agencies. .... A14
- HB 266**, Relating to the designation of certain election days as state holidays..... A42
- HB 283**, Relating to investigations and decisions regarding allegations of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities by employees at certain facilities..... A44
- HB 315**, Relating to the career ladder for certain prison industry workers..... A48

**STATE EMPLOYEES — (continued)**

**HB 378**, Relating to the compensation and duties of Texas Lottery Commission members..... A56

**HB 381**, Relating to the use of state institutions of higher education to provide training to state agency employees..... A56

**HB 393**, Relating to reporting of gifts to public officials; imposing a penalty..... A57

**HB 543**, Relating to the eligibility of certain adjunct faculty members of public institutions of higher education to participate in a state group benefits program..... A79

**HB 590**, Relating to standards of conduct for and conflicts of interest of state officers and employees..... A85

**HB 836**, Relating to excepting the birth date of a governmental official or employee and certain other information that could be used for the purpose of identity theft from required disclosure under the public information law..... A114

**HB 841**, Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty..... A114

**HB 1073**, Relating to ethics training for legislators and certain other state officers and employees..... A144

**HB 1181**, Relating to the operation and administration of state lotteries by the Texas Lottery Commission..... A158

**HB 1297**, Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program..... A174

**HB 1735**, Relating to ethics training for legislators..... A230

**HB 1782**, Relating to the applicability of across-the-board salary increases to employees of institutions of higher education..... A236

**HB 1878**, Relating to longevity pay for certain campus peace officers employed by a state institution of higher education or public technical institute..... A247

**HB 1929**, Relating to the comptroller's electronic funds transfer system and the use of electronic paycards..... A254

**HB 2121**, Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees..... A279

**HB 2179**, Relating to compensation of Texas Department of Transportation employees for certain compensatory time..... A286

**HB 2215**, Relating to the integration of the application and eligibility determination processes for the child health plan and children's Medicaid programs..... A291

**HB 2241**, Relating to the work hours of and compensatory time and overtime pay for commissioned officers of the Department of Public Safety..... A295

**HB 2452**, Relating to testing for illegal use of controlled substances by employees of state schools..... A321

**HB 2493**, Relating to the applicability of restrictions on the representation of a person before a state regulatory agency by a former employee of the agency..... A326

**HB 2497**, Relating to compensatory time accrued by a correctional officer employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**HB 2498**, Relating to hazardous duty pay for correctional officers employed by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A327

**HB 2515**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A329

**HB 2597**, Relating to allowing state employees and employees of a public junior college to receive payment for a portion of accrued vacation or sick leave at a discounted rate..... A339

**HB 2668**, Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees..... A348

**HB 2755**, Relating to who is a dependent for the purposes of the Texas Employees Group Benefits Act..... A359

**HB 2842**, Relating to the applicability of across-the-board salary increases to employees of institutions of higher education..... A370



**STATE EMPLOYEES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3139</b> , Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state.....	A403
<b>HB 3330</b> , Relating to eligibility for custodial officer service in the Employees Retirement System of Texas by certain juvenile correctional officers employed by the Texas Youth Commission.....	A426
<b>HB 3334</b> , Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees.....	A426
<b>HB 3365</b> , Relating to the employment by state and local governmental entities of individuals who have been convicted of crimes.....	A429
<b>HB 3426</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterans Commission.....	A436
<b>HB 3610</b> , Relating to ethics training for governmental officers and governmental financial advisors.....	A458
<b>HB 3626</b> , Relating to the date on which eligibility for benefits begins under certain programs for governmental employees and retirees.....	A460
<b>HB 3717</b> , Relating to the requirements for the position of executive director of the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A471
<b>HB 3889</b> , Relating to the creation of the office of inspector general; providing penalties.....	A490
<b>SB 51</b> , Relating to leave for junior college district or university system employees who are physically assaulted while on duty.....	A802
<b>SB 72</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Worksite Wellness Advisory Board and the implementation of worksite wellness policies at state agencies.....	A804
<b>SB 295</b> , Relating to the administration of polygraph examinations to certain officers and employees of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A821
<b>SB 563</b> , Relating to assistance by the attorney general in the prosecution of certain offenses involving the use, unlawful appropriation, or misapplication of state property or unlawful conduct in certain state-funded facilities or on other state property; providing a criminal penalty.....	A843
<b>SB 737</b> , Relating to the amount of hazardous duty pay for certain state employees.....	A855
<b>SB 908</b> , Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management.....	A869
<b>SB 1310</b> , Relating to the reimbursement of travel expenses for state employees.....	A899
<b>SB 1454</b> , Relating to veteran's employment preferences.....	A910
<b>SB 1722</b> , Relating to physical fitness standards for certain state law enforcement officers.....	A928
<b>SB 1761</b> , Relating to the pilot program to provide health services to state employees in state office complexes.....	A931
<b>SB 2040</b> , Relating to coverage for bariatric surgical procedures for certain state employees.....	A951

**STATE EMPLOYEES HEALTH FITNESS & EDUCATION ACT**

<b>HB 1297</b> , Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program.....	A174
<b>SB 72</b> , Relating to the establishment of the Worksite Wellness Advisory Board and the implementation of worksite wellness policies at state agencies.....	A804

**STATE ENERGY CONSERVATION OFFICE**

<b>HB 375</b> , Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers.....	A55
<b>HB 999</b> , Relating to the adoption of energy efficiency and conservation standards for the design, construction, and renovation of public school instructional facilities.....	A134
<b>HB 1122</b> , Relating to efficiency standards for certain appliances; providing a civil penalty.....	A151

**STATE ENERGY CONSERVATION OFFICE — (continued)**

**HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383

**HB 2972**, Relating to a loan program for businesses that expand the use of or manufacture, store, distribute, or sell carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A384

**HB 3070**, Relating to a study of methods for increasing the availability of certain information on energy efficiency of certain residential property..... A395

**HB 3240**, Relating to building energy performance standards..... A415

**HB 3364**, Relating to the revision of building energy efficiency performance standards..... A429

**STATE FINANCES—APPROPRIATIONS**

**HB 1**, General Appropriations Bill..... A1

**HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 213**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the constitutional creation of three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A36

**HB 250**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A41

**HB 260**, Relating to the constitutional limit on the rate of growth of appropriations and the use of surplus state revenues..... A42

**HB 354**, Relating to estimating the rate of growth of the state's economy for purposes of the constitutional spending limit..... A53

**HB 592**, Relating to the amounts to be appropriated for the state contribution to the teacher retirement program for fiscal years 2008 and 2009..... A86

**HB 639**, Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board..... A92

**HB 1021**, Relating to ensuring that at least 75 percent of dedicated revenues are spent for the purpose of the dedication..... A137

**HB 1105**, Relating to the state contribution to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas, including a one-time supplemental annuity payment..... A149

**HB 1218**, Relating to directing payment, after approval, of a certain unpaid claim of the City of Hondo; making an appropriation..... A163

**HB 1375**, Relating to making an appropriation to The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio for the purpose of supporting the Regional Academic Health Center..... A184

**HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191

**HB 2155**, Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office..... A283

**HB 2169**, Relating to making an appropriation to the Texas Medical Board for the purpose of hiring additional licensing staff and enhancing the board's information system capabilities..... A285

**HB 2170**, Relating to making an appropriation to the Texas Medical Board for the purpose of enforcement activities and to repay a deficiency grant..... A285

## STATE FINANCES—APPROPRIATIONS — (continued)

<b>HB 2189</b> , Relating to the use of grant money received from the criminal justice division of the governor's office.....	A288
<b>HB 2227</b> , Relating to authorizing the secretary of state to distribute state funds made available to reimburse political subdivisions for costs associated with a special constitutional amendment election.....	A293
<b>HB 2246</b> , Relating to transferring to the property tax relief fund one-half of any unencumbered balance of general revenue at the end of a state fiscal biennium.....	A295
<b>HB 2401</b> , Relating to the payment of a judgment against the state in favor of Edmund Bryan Heimlich.....	A315
<b>HB 2405</b> , Relating to paying the costs incurred by a state agency that is deployed by the governor to respond to a natural disaster or other emergency.....	A315
<b>HB 2487</b> , Relating to the establishment of the coastal erosion response account as a special account within the general revenue fund and the allocation of certain revenue received by this state under Section 8(g), Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act, and from the Limited Sales, Excise, and Use Tax Act to the General Land Office.....	A325
<b>HB 2635</b> , Relating to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations.....	A343
<b>HB 2878</b> , Relating to alternatives to abortion organizations; imposing a civil penalty.....	A373
<b>HB 2966</b> , Relating to providing that dedicated revenues received from specialty license plate fees may not be used for general governmental purposes.....	A383
<b>HB 3080</b> , Relating to funding of the tuition equalization grant program.....	A396
<b>HB 3107</b> , Relating to the creation and re-creation of funds and accounts in the state treasury, the dedication and rededication of revenue, and the exemption of unappropriated money from use for general governmental purposes.....	A399
<b>HB 3172</b> , Relating to limits on the appropriations by the Legislature.....	A408
<b>HB 3200</b> , Relating to funding for community supervision and corrections departments.....	A411
<b>HB 3533</b> , Relating to the limit on the rate of growth in appropriations and to the authority of the comptroller to reduce the state sales tax rate for designated periods.....	A449
<b>HB 3713</b> , Relating to the permissible uses of the state highway fund.....	A471
<b>HB 3714</b> , Relating to sources of revenue for the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund.....	A471
<b>HB 3747</b> , Relating to the use of money from certain funds for rail projects.....	A474
<b>HB 3749</b> , Relating to use of money from the Texas enterprise fund for rail projects.....	A475
<b>HB 3795</b> , Relating to funds appropriated to institutions of higher education.....	A479
<b>HB 3864</b> , Relating to the legislature's obligation to provide state funding for the public education system.....	A487
<b>HB 3881</b> , Relating to state funding for certain persons eligible for services under the federal law for prevention and treatment of breast and cervical cancer.....	A489
<b>HB 3918</b> , Relating to the state contribution to the Employee Retirement System of Texas.....	A492
<b>HB 3920</b> , Relating to the state contribution to the Teacher Retirement System of Texas.....	A492
<b>HB 3937</b> , Relating to the appropriation of money from the property tax relief fund.....	A495
<b>HB 3940</b> , Relating to requiring the comptroller of public accounts to transfer funds to support the operations of the Texas Ethics Commission and the Public Integrity Unit in Travis County; making an appropriation.....	A495

**STATE FINANCES—APPROPRIATIONS — (continued)**

**HCR 291**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3107..... A561

**HJR 2**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the rate of growth of appropriations from all sources of revenue except the federal government; to establish a disaster fund, managed by the governor, for use to prepare for or respond to a natural disaster or emergency; to fund the property tax relief fund; to require a gubernatorial declaration before money may be appropriated from the economic stabilization fund; and to authorize the legislature to appropriate money for tax rebates; making a constitutional appropriation..... A562

**HJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations and establishing three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A565

**HJR 33**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A565

**HJR 34**, Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the use of unencumbered surplus state revenues to finance a state sales tax holiday..... A565

**HJR 46**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the governor to reduce the amount of an item of appropriation in an appropriations bill..... A568

**HJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment dedicating certain revenue derived from motor fuel taxes to the construction of public highways..... A569

**HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570

**HJR 71**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A571

**HR 2892**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1..... A786

**SB 1699**, Relating to financial aid to assist students with paying the costs of higher education..... A926

**SB 1719**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller to pay certain claims and to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations..... A927

**SB 2033**, Relating to the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Public Finance Authority for certain maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A950

**SCR 20**, Relating to the appropriation of state tax revenues for the purpose of funding school district property tax rate reductions..... A954

**SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**SJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A962

**STATE FINANCES—BUDGET**

**HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5

## STATE FINANCES—BUDGET — (continued)

<b>HB 15</b> , Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations.....	A11
<b>HB 260</b> , Relating to the constitutional limit on the rate of growth of appropriations and the use of surplus state revenues.....	A42
<b>HB 354</b> , Relating to estimating the rate of growth of the state's economy for purposes of the constitutional spending limit.....	A53
<b>HB 639</b> , Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board.....	A92
<b>HB 1218</b> , Relating to directing payment, after approval, of a certain unpaid claim of the City of Hondo; making an appropriation.....	A163
<b>HB 1424</b> , Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children.....	A191
<b>HB 2107</b> , Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board.....	A277
<b>HB 2966</b> , Relating to providing that dedicated revenues received from specialty license plate fees may not be used for general governmental purposes.....	A383
<b>HB 3172</b> , Relating to limits on the appropriations by the Legislature.....	A408
<b>HB 3374</b> , Relating to funding for the investigation and prosecution of offenses involving the trafficking of persons.....	A430
<b>HB 3640</b> , Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program.....	A462
<b>HB 3677</b> , Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs.....	A466
<b>HB 3703</b> , Relating to general state government fiscal matters.....	A470
<b>HB 3728</b> , Relating to state education fiscal matters.....	A472
<b>HB 3931</b> , Relating to unfunded legislative mandates on local governments.....	A494
<b>HJR 34</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the use of unencumbered surplus state revenues to finance a state sales tax holiday.....	A565
<b>HJR 53</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments.....	A568
<b>HJR 60</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit.....	A570
<b>SB 1332</b> , Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board, including the approval by the board of certain interest rate management agreements, and to other matters affecting public finance.....	A901
<b>SB 1719</b> , Relating to the authority of the comptroller to pay certain claims and to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations.....	A927
<b>SB 1723</b> , Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program.....	A928
<b>SB 2033</b> , Relating to the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Public Finance Authority for certain maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment.....	A950

**STATE FINANCES—BUDGET — (continued)**

- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961
- SJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for maintenance, improvement, repair, and construction projects and for the purchase of needed equipment..... A962

**STATE FINANCES—MANAGEMENT & CONTROL**

- HB 213**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the constitutional creation of three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund..... A36
- HB 250**, Relating to the constitutional limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations..... A41
- HB 260**, Relating to the constitutional limit on the rate of growth of appropriations and the use of surplus state revenues..... A42
- HB 345**, Relating to the collateralization of certain public funds; providing administrative penalties..... A52
- HB 354**, Relating to estimating the rate of growth of the state's economy for purposes of the constitutional spending limit..... A53
- HB 368**, Relating to disposition of surplus computer equipment and the grant of money by the Office of Court Administration..... A54
- HB 399**, Relating to interest and income earned on money deposited in the Texas cultural endowment fund..... A58
- HB 422**, Relating to the revenue sources for and administration of the Texas mobility fund..... A62
- HB 593**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller..... A86
- HB 639**, Relating to information included in legislative appropriations requests of state agencies and in the budgets submitted by the governor and the Legislative Budget Board..... A92
- HB 640**, Relating to the online posting of expenditures by state agencies..... A92
- HB 663**, Relating to the performance of a private commercial contractor that provides a service of a state agency..... A95
- HB 667**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A95
- HB 1014**, Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller to certain municipalities..... A136
- HB 1015**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A136
- HB 1021**, Relating to ensuring that at least 75 percent of dedicated revenues are spent for the purpose of the dedication..... A137
- HB 1181**, Relating to the operation and administration of state lotteries by the Texas Lottery Commission..... A158
- HB 1208**, Relating to the submission of uniform financial reports..... A162
- HB 1218**, Relating to directing payment, after approval, of a certain unpaid claim of the City of Hondo; making an appropriation..... A163
- HB 1243**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to perform administrative, economic, fiscal, or policy research or analysis regarding certain issues and to assist political subdivisions with related research or analysis..... A166
- HB 1259**, Relating to a cost of living increase applicable to benefits paid by the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A168

## STATE FINANCES—MANAGEMENT &amp; CONTROL — (continued)

- HB 1317**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A177
- HB 1356**, Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors..... A181
- HB 1400**, Relating to the issuance by a corporation established by the Texas Public Finance Authority of revenue bonds for open-enrollment charter school facilities.  
..... A188
- HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188
- HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191
- HB 1442**, Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain fees collected by statutory county courts..... A193
- HB 1467**, Relating to reservations of the state ceiling and priority carryforward classifications for certain projects under the private activity bond allocation program..... A196
- HB 1489**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A199
- HB 1570**, Relating to the deposit of revenue collected from certain traffic penalties in the designated trauma facility and emergency medical services account..... A210
- HB 1670**, Relating to the payment of a lottery prize awarded to a minor..... A223
- HB 1894**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A250
- HB 2107**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board..... A277
- HB 2160**, Relating to eliminating the limitation on lottery advertising expenses based on the lottery prize payout percentage..... A284
- HB 2173**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Prepaid Higher Education Tuition Board..... A285
- HB 2246**, Relating to transferring to the property tax relief fund one-half of any unencumbered balance of general revenue at the end of a state fiscal biennium.....  
..... A295
- HB 2276**, Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements.  
..... A299
- HB 2365**, Relating to financial accounting and reporting for this state and political subdivisions of this state..... A310
- HB 2401**, Relating to the payment of a judgment against the state in favor of Edmund Bryan Heimlich..... A315
- HB 2459**, Relating to the use of public funds to print certain public documents in a language other than English and other bilingual requirements..... A322
- HB 2462**, Relating to providing for the sale of certain gambling equipment seized by a law enforcement agency..... A323
- HB 2558**, Relating to managing the assets of the Texas preservation trust fund account.  
..... A334
- HB 2578**, Relating to the permissible uses of the state highway fund..... A337
- HB 2597**, Relating to allowing state employees and employees of a public junior college to receive payment for a portion of accrued vacation or sick leave at a discounted rate..... A339
- HB 2635**, Relating to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations..... A343

**STATE FINANCES—MANAGEMENT & CONTROL — (continued)**

**HB 2660**, Relating to the use of money from the Texas economic development bank fund for rural rail development..... A347

**HB 2690**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A351

**HB 2775**, Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project..... A362

**HB 2817**, Relating to the funding of coastal erosion response activities and the coastal management program..... A366

**HB 2966**, Relating to providing that dedicated revenues received from specialty license plate fees may not be used for general governmental purposes..... A383

**HB 2987**, Relating to use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects..... A385

**HB 3003**, Relating to the investment of public funds in ways that benefit the state and local economies and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds..... A387

**HB 3004**, Relating to the investment of public funds, including making investments in ways that benefit the state and local economies, and to the selection of local financial institutions for the deposit of public funds..... A387

**HB 3015**, Relating to the child abuse and neglect prevention trust fund account..... A389

**HB 3018**, Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law..... A389

**HB 3107**, Relating to the creation and re-creation of funds and accounts in the state treasury, the dedication and rededication of revenue, and the exemption of unappropriated money from use for general governmental purposes..... A399

**HB 3165**, Relating to medically accurate information in the provision of instruction or the development of material relating to human development and human sexuality..... A406

**HB 3270**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of anticipation notes or other obligations by issuers located along the Gulf Coast in the event of an emergency..... A418

**HB 3278**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A420

**HB 3430**, Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education..... A437

**HB 3526**, Relating to certain discretionary grants made to community supervisions and corrections departments from the community justice assistance division of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A449

**HB 3533**, Relating to the limit on the rate of growth in appropriations and to the authority of the comptroller to reduce the state sales tax rate for designated periods..... A449

**HB 3539**, Relating to interest rate management agreements related to financing certain public improvements..... A450

**HB 3576**, Relating to the child health plan program..... A455

**HB 3646**, Relating to the length of certain contracts between a state agency and a private entity..... A462

**HB 3677**, Relating to fiscal matters involving health and human services programs..... A466

**HB 3703**, Relating to general state government fiscal matters..... A470

**HB 3715**, Relating to the termination of certain comprehensive development agreements; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A471

**HB 3728**, Relating to state education fiscal matters..... A472

**HB 3767**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A476

**HB 3778**, Relating to the creation and administration of a quality assurance fee for nursing facilities; providing an administrative penalty..... A478



## STATE FINANCES—MANAGEMENT &amp; CONTROL — (continued)

<b>HB 3799</b> , Relating to active duty bonuses for certain Texas residents called into active duty to serve in hostile fire zones.....	A480
<b>HB 3907</b> , Relating to registration as lobbyists of certain persons who influence state purchasing.....	A491
<b>HB 3908</b> , Relating to exceptions to the requirements that certain persons register under the lobby law.....	A491
<b>HCR 291</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 3107.....	A561
<b>HJR 2</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the rate of growth of appropriations from all sources of revenue except the federal government; to establish a disaster fund, managed by the governor, for use to prepare for or respond to a natural disaster or emergency; to fund the property tax relief fund; to require a gubernatorial declaration before money may be appropriated from the economic stabilization fund; and to authorize the legislature to appropriate money for tax rebates; making a constitutional appropriation.....	A562
<b>HJR 8</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects.....	A563
<b>HJR 26</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to dedicate net revenue from the state lottery to certain public school purposes to offset other revenue used for that purpose.....	A565
<b>HJR 29</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations and establishing three special funds to replace the economic stabilization fund.....	A565
<b>HJR 33</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the restriction on the rate of growth of state appropriations.....	A565
<b>HJR 34</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the use of unencumbered surplus state revenues to finance a state sales tax holiday.....	A565
<b>HJR 53</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments.....	A568
<b>HJR 60</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit.....	A570
<b>HJR 87</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the purposes for which revenues from motor vehicle registration fees, taxes on motor fuels and lubricants, and certain revenues received from the federal government may be used.....	A573
<b>HJR 94</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects.....	A574
<b>HJR 95</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment directing state and local governmental entities that invest public funds to make investments that will benefit the Texas economy to the extent that it is possible to do so under a prudent investment strategy.....	A574
<b>SB 125</b> , Relating to a civil or administrative penalty imposed by a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal and use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services.....	A807
<b>SB 242</b> , Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller of public accounts.....	A817
<b>SB 247</b> , Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan.....	A817

**STATE FINANCES—MANAGEMENT & CONTROL — (continued)**

**SB 377**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A828

**SB 470**, Relating to the submission of uniform financial reports..... A834

**SB 496**, Relating to the use of the judicial and court personnel training fund..... A837

**SB 537**, Relating to the design and construction of a cenotaph in the State Cemetery to honor 19th-century African American members of the Texas Legislature..... A841

**SB 588**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to perform administrative, economic, fiscal, or policy research or analysis regarding certain issues and to assist political subdivisions with related research or analysis..... A844

**SB 600**, Relating to compensation paid to statutory county court judges and certain court-related fees..... A845

**SB 679**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A851

**SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857

**SB 844**, Relating to longevity pay for assistant prosecutors..... A866

**SB 887**, Relating to the use of certain revenue generated by Texas Department of Transportation toll projects and to the membership and functions of metropolitan planning organizations..... A868

**SB 968**, Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements and for certain obligations of The University of Texas System..... A875

**SB 992**, Relating to the use of money from the permanent fund for health-related programs to provide grants to nursing education programs..... A877

**SB 1309**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A899

**SB 1332**, Relating to the establishment of debt management policies and guidelines by the Bond Review Board, including the approval by the board of certain interest rate management agreements, and to other matters affecting public finance..... A901

**SB 1339**, Relating to allowing money in the disaster contingency fund to be used to provide assistance to producers of agricultural products affected by a disaster caused by severe drought, wildfire, flood, storm, or hurricane..... A901

**SB 1436**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program and to the creation of a center to study elevation and related data; providing for the imposition of penalties..... A908

**SB 1575**, Relating to the issuance of obligations by political subdivisions to pay unfunded liabilities for certain retirement benefits of officers and employees of the political subdivisions..... A918

**SB 1615**, Relating to the collection of delinquent obligations owed to the state..... A920

**SB 1640**, Relating to the student loan program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to the exemption from fees and tuition of certain persons at institutions of higher education; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A922

**SB 1846**, Relating to funding for, and benefits provided under, the Teacher Retirement System of Texas..... A935

**SB 1848**, Relating to state fiscal matters..... A936

**SB 1932**, Relating to the assessment of charges by certain local governments to fund a stormwater permitting program under federal law..... A940

**SB 1970**, Relating to the destruction by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas of drugs and controlled substances seized by a state, local, or federal agency and the fee charged by the department for that service..... A944

**SB 2031**, Relating to requiring legislative consent or approval of the settlement or compromise of a claim or action against the state that will involve state expenditures exceeding a certain amount..... A950

**STATE FINANCES—MANAGEMENT & CONTROL — (continued)**

- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961
- SJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds to finance educational loans to students and for authority to enter into bond enhancement agreements with respect to general obligation bonds issued for that purpose..... A962
- SJR 64**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects..... A962

**STATE FIREMEN'S & FIRE MARSHALS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS**

- HR 939**, Recognizing the State Firemen's and Fire Marshals' Association of Texas..... A645

**STATE GUARD, TEXAS**

- HB 2895**, Relating to the criteria for awarding the Texas Humanitarian Service Medal to certain members of the state military forces..... A375
- HB 2896**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces and civilians for superior service..... A375
- HB 2897**, Relating to an award for certain members of the state military forces who served in defense support to a civilian authority mission..... A375

**STATE MUSICIAN**

- HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547
- Introduction of..... 2103

**STATE MYTHICAL TOWN**

- HCR 81**, Designating Podunk, Texas, as the official Mythical Town of Texas..... A537

**STATE OF THE JUDICIARY ADDRESS**

- Address by Chief Justice Wallace B. Jefferson..... 510

**STATE OF THE STATE ADDRESS**

- Address by Governor Rick Perry..... 315

**STATE OFFICERS**

- HB 64**, Relating to reporting of the fair market value of certain gifts made to public officials..... A17
- HB 72**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A18
- HB 110**, Relating to limits on political contributions and expenditures in connection with certain legislative and executive offices; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A24
- HB 154**, Relating to the abolition of the Texas Transportation Commission and the creation of a commissioner of transportation as an elected statutory state officer..... A29
- HB 158**, Relating to reporting of the fair market value of certain gifts made to public officials..... A29
- HB 255**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A41
- HB 590**, Relating to standards of conduct for and conflicts of interest of state officers and employees..... A85

**STATE OFFICERS — (continued)**

**HB 647**, Relating to the making of political contributions to and acceptance of political contributions by statewide officers and members of the legislature before and during a special session of the legislature; providing a criminal penalty..... A93

**HB 769**, Relating to the manner in which certain reports of political contributions and expenditures must be filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A107

**HB 943**, Relating to filing of personal financial statements by unsalaried appointed state officers..... A127

**HB 1073**, Relating to ethics training for legislators and certain other state officers and employees..... A144

**HB 2021**, Relating to regulations regarding political contributions, expenditures, and advertising; providing a civil penalty..... A266

**HB 2141**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A282

**HB 2172**, Relating to the acceptance of political contributions by candidates for and holders of state executive and legislative offices and by specific-purpose committees related to those candidates and officeholders and to the reporting of political contributions and expenditures by those candidates, officeholders, and committees and by general-purpose committees; providing a criminal penalty..... A285

**HB 2225**, Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees..... A292

**HB 2490**, Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices..... A326

**HB 2493**, Relating to the applicability of restrictions on the representation of a person before a state regulatory agency by a former employee of the agency..... A326

**HB 2789**, Relating to reporting of certain occupational income by public officers, candidates for public office, and state chairs of political parties..... A364

**HB 2839**, Relating to the deadline for filing a personal financial statement by persons appointed to certain state offices..... A369

**HB 3394**, Relating to the appointment of members of the State Board of Education and to the establishment of regional education service centers..... A433

**HB 3432**, Relating to appointment of the commissioner of education..... A437

**HB 3483**, Relating to the provision of forms for personal financial statements filed with the Texas Ethics Commission..... A443

**HB 3610**, Relating to ethics training for governmental officers and governmental financial advisors..... A458

**HB 3943**, Relating to requiring certain persons to receive training relating to emergency management..... A495

**HB 3983**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission..... A500

**HJR 80**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing a student member of the board of regents of a state institution of higher education or state university system to serve a term that differs from the terms served by the other members of the board..... A572

**HJR 105**, Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the manner in which the lieutenant governor's compensation and reimbursement for expenses are determined..... A575

**SB 129**, Relating to reporting of gifts of cash or a cash equivalent to public officials..... A807

**SB 276**, Relating to student members of the board of regents of a state university or state university system..... A819

**SB 459**, Relating to the provision of benefits to members or senior employees of the Texas Transportation Commission; providing criminal penalties..... A834

**SB 1007**, Relating to student representation on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and certain coordinating board advisory committees..... A878

**STATE OFFICERS — (continued)**

- SB 1045**, Relating to providing that a performance evaluation of the commissioner of higher education or of a chancellor or university president is confidential..... A880
- SB 1269**, Relating to the performance of certain civil duties by officers in this state..... A897
- SJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment limiting the service of certain officeholders after the expiration of the person's term of office..... A962

**STATE POET LAUREATE**

- HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547
- Introduction of..... 2103

**STATE PRECIOUS METAL**

- HCR 102**, Designating silver as the official precious metal of Texas..... A539

**STATE PRESERVATION BOARD**

- HB 2621**, Relating to the preservation, maintenance, and restoration of certain state buildings by the Texas Historical Commission and to the transfer of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission's Governor's Mansion duties to the State Preservation Board..... A342
- HB 3563**, Relating to the setting and collecting of fees for the public's use of certain images and documents protected by copyright owned by the State Preservation Board..... A453
- HCR 92**, Authorizing the construction of a monument on the Capitol grounds honoring the contributions of small businesses..... A538
- HCR 111**, Authorizing the placement of a monument commemorating the federal Bill of Rights..... A540
- SB 246**, Relating to the management and maintenance of certain land located south of the Sam Houston Building by the State Preservation Board..... A817
- SB 1732**, Relating to fees for copies of certain records and research protected by copyright and owned by the State Preservation Board..... A929

**STATE RODEO DRILL TEAM**

- HCR 136**, Designating the Ghostriders as the official Rodeo Drill Team of Texas..... A543

**STATE SHOE**

- HCR 151**, Designating the cowboy boot as the official State Shoe of Texas..... A545

**STATE SYMBOLS**

- HB 459**, Relating to the removal, relocation, or alteration of certain monuments or memorials on state property..... A67

**STATE TIE**

- HCR 12**, Designating the bolo tie as the official State Tie of Texas..... A529

**STATE VISUAL ARTISTS**

- HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547
- Introduction of..... 2103

**STATE-FEDERAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF**

- HB 2102**, Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor..... A276
- HCR 256**, Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration..... A557

**STATE-FEDERAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF — (continued)**

**SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869

**STATEMENTS BY**

Craddick, Tom, Speaker..... 227, 450, 485, 632, 1271, 6460  
 Creighton, C. Brandon, Rep..... 1336  
 Hopson, Chuck, Rep..... 1528  
 Martinez Fischer, Trey, Rep..... 2831  
 Pena, Aaron, Rep..... 2434  
 Riddle, Debbie, Rep..... 7022

See also ADDRESSES BY, TEXT OF

See also PERSONAL PRIVILEGE ADDRESSES BY

**STATEWIDE HEALTH COORDINATING COUNCIL**

**HB 1056**, Relating to creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council..... A142  
**SB 29**, Relating to the creation of a minimum data set for the collection of information on health professionals by the statewide health coordinating council..... A801  
**SB 198**, Relating to the recognition of hospitals with outstanding nursing programs and a listing of hospital nursing staff information..... A813

**STATEWIDE MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISE PUBLIC POLICY DAY**

**HR 851**, Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Statewide Minority Business Enterprise Public Policy Day at the State Capitol..... A639

**STATEWIDE MUTUAL AID SYSTEM, TEXAS**

**HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462  
**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798  
**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11..... A960

**STATUTES OF LIMITATIONS**

**HB 204**, Relating to the elimination of the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against children..... A35  
**HB 887**, Relating to the statute of limitations for the offenses of credit card or debit card abuse, false statement to obtain property or credit, and fraudulent use or possession of identifying information..... A120  
**HB 959**, Relating to the statute of limitations for the offense of injury to a child..... A129  
**HB 3086**, Relating to the statute of limitations applicable to certain actions on a claim under a marital property agreement..... A397  
**HB 3665**, Relating to registration as a sex offender as a consequence of a conviction of and to the statute of limitations for certain sexual offenses committed against victims who are younger than 21 years of age..... A464  
**SB 463**, Relating to the statute of limitations for misdemeanors..... A834

**STATUTORY REVISION**

**HB 2278**, Relating to a nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to business and commerce; including conforming amendments..... A300  
**HB 2636**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of statutes relating to the Texas Department of Insurance, the business of insurance, and certain related businesses, to nonsubstantive additions to and corrections in the codified Insurance Code, and to conforming the provisions of that code that were codified by the 79th Legislature to other Acts of that legislature, including conforming amendments, repeals, and penalties..... A344

**STATUTORY REVISION — (continued)**

- HB 3166**, Relating to the nonsubstantive revision of certain local laws concerning special districts, including conforming amendments..... A406
- HB 3167**, Relating to nonsubstantive additions to and corrections in enacted codes, to the nonsubstantive codification or disposition of various laws omitted from enacted codes, and to conforming codifications enacted by the 79th Legislature to other Acts of that legislature..... A406

**STEAKLEY, DAN LEWIS**

- HR 431**, In memory of Dan Lewis Steakley of Temple..... A608

**STEELE, LAURA, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

- HR 1996**, Honoring Laura Steele Elementary School in San Antonio on being named the 2007 Casey Award winner for the Elementary School Site of the Year..... A720

**STEFFES, SANDY**

- HR 2606**, Honoring Sandy Steffes for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 395 in Harris County..... A764

**STEGALL, JAMES R., MAJ.**

- HCR 265**, Honoring Major James R. Stegall (Ret.) of Austin for his service to his country and recommending that he be inducted into the Texas Aviation Hall of Fame..... A558

**STEGER, WILLIAM M., HON.**

- HR 234**, In memory of the Honorable William M. Steger, U.S. District Judge for the Eastern District of Texas..... A555
- Introduction of family and friends of..... 4078

**STEHLING, VIRGINIA ANN JAKOVICH**

- HR 70**, In memory of Virginia Ann Jakovich Stehling of Kerrville..... A582

**STELLY, GARY**

- HR 531**, Honoring Gary Stelly and the staff of radio station KOGT in Orange for their outstanding service in behalf of area citizens during Hurricane Rita..... A616

**STEM CELL RESEARCH**

- HB 537**, Relating to research using human cells and tissues..... A78
- HB 709**, Relating to information regarding umbilical cord blood options..... A100
- HB 1486**, Relating to the establishment of the stem cell research program..... A199
- HB 2704**, Relating to the regulation of the use of human cells and tissue, including a ban on human cloning; providing penalties..... A353
- HJR 43**, Proposing a constitutional amendment establishing the Texas Institute for Regenerative Medicine, authorizing the issuance of bonds for the purposes of the institute, and prohibiting the legislature from prohibiting stem cell research..... A567

**STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY**

- HB 1775**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the expansion of school of nursing facilities at Stephen F. Austin State University..... A235

**STEPHENS, DICK, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 817**, Congratulating Dick and Doris Stephens on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A636

**STEPHENS, JOHN S., SFC.**

- HR 2296**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class John S. Stephens of San Antonio..... A742

**STEPHENS, MATTHEW**

**HR 222**, Congratulating Matthew Stephens of Houston on becoming an Eagle Scout..... A593

**STEPHENS, SARA**

**HR 1925**, Honoring Sara Stephens and Brian Rubaie of the UT Dallas Debate Team for competing at the National Debate Tournament..... A715

**STEPS TO SUCCESS**

**HR 1499**, Congratulating Lisa M. Delgado and all those associated with the Steps to Success conference..... A683

**STERLING, ROSS S., HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1422**, Honoring the Ross S. Sterling High School Band of Baytown..... A678

**STEVENS, WARREN**

**HR 2607**, Honoring Warren Stevens for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 429 in Harris County..... A764

**STEVENSON, JOE "Q. B."**

**HR 2534**, Congratulating gospel singer and constable of Jefferson County Precinct 6 Joe "Q. B." Stevenson on his singing performance in a Blue Bell Ice Cream commercial..... A759

**STEWART, JUSTIN C.**

**HR 1878**, Honoring Justin C. Stewart on his graduation from the Thurgood Marshall School of Law at Texas Southern University..... A712

**STEWART, NELLIE DEANE SMITH**

**HR 887**, Honoring Nellie Deane Smith Stewart of Fort Worth on her 90th birthday..... A641

**STEWART, SANDRA**

**HR 751**, In memory of Sandra Stewart of Wake Village..... A631

**STEWART, VERNON, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**STEWART, WILLIAM H.**

**HR 1680**, Honoring Dr. William H. Stewart on his retirement as superintendent of Wills Point Independent School District..... A697

**STILWELL, THOMAS, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**STOEPEL, KEN**

**HR 1493**, In memory of Ken Stoepel of Kerrville..... A683

**STOKES, JR., JAMES H.**

**HR 1985**, Honoring James H. Stokes, Jr., on his 50th birthday..... A719

**STONE, MARK**

**HR 1745**, Honoring Mark Stone of O'Connor High School on being named the 2007 Campus High School Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702



**STONEWALL COUNTY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

**HB 1298**, Relating to the terms and election of the members of the board of directors of the Stonewall County Hospital District..... A174

**STOOL, LIBBIE**

**HR 109**, In memory of longtime Del Rio resident Libbie Stool..... A585

**STORAGE TANKS**

**HB 1956**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of underground storage tanks..... A257

**HB 3554**, Relating to the program for the regulation and remediation of underground and aboveground storage tanks..... A452

**SB 1671**, Relating to the financial responsibility requirements applicable to owners or operators of certain underground storage tanks..... A924

**STOVER CREEK MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 4054**, Relating to the creation of the Stover Creek Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A512

**STRAIN, SHARON**

**HR 1376**, Congratulating Sharon Strain on her retirement as executive director of the Galveston Housing Authority..... A674

**STRAMA, MARK, REP.**

**HR 714**, Honoring State Representative Mark Strama and his wife, Crystal Cotti, on the birth of their daughter, Victoria Rose Strama..... A629

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 61, 1392, 1402, 1679, 1689, 2222, 2456, 2524, 2596, 2660, 2804, 2927, 2978, 3039, 3435, 3466, 3472, 3474, 3581, 3854, 4044, 4067, 5074

Appointed to  
Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 2383..... 6269  
SB 228..... 6465

Appointed vice-chair  
Committee on Civil Practices..... 223

Chair, in the..... 5823

Concur, motion to, by..... 4263, 6201

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6660

Personal privilege address by..... 6669

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 32, 1004, 4077

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2592, 3474

Print, motion to, by..... 6660

Recommit, motion to, by..... 2092, 3537

Vote, statement of, by..... 162, 850, 1011, 1285, 1892, 1895, 1896, 1975, 1990, 1998, 2188, 2373, 2408, 2427, 2510, 2691, 3421, 3990, 4933, 6009, 6604, 6815

**STRAMA, VICTORIA ROSE**

**HR 714**, Honoring State Representative Mark Strama and his wife, Crystal Cotti, on the birth of their daughter, Victoria Rose Strama..... A629

**STRATEGIC PLANS**

**HB 1788**, Relating to the planning, reporting, and review of the state's information resources..... A237

**STRATEGIC PLANS — (continued)**

**HB 1789**, Relating to the management and oversight of information resources projects.  
 ..... A237

**STRAUS, JOE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1532, 1663, 2985,  
 3176, 3634, 3636, 4752, 4797  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 3693..... 6359  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Local and Consent Calendars..... 226  
     Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227  
 Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3..... 6270  
     HB 2120..... 5976  
     HB 2207..... 6250  
     HB 3694..... 6248  
     SB 482..... 2808  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Economic Development..... 224  
 Chair, in the..... 882, 1195, 2358, 2377  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1222, 1633  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5326, 6198, 6288, 6335  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 7270  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 3693..... 7271  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6359  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1185  
 Table, motion to, by..... 975  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1472  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 3744  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 726, 1282, 1309,  
 1387, 1755, 1845, 2138, 2382, 3593, 3704, 4127, 5577, 6157, 6299, 6305, 6311,  
 6312  
 Votes, record of, by..... 3815

**STREETS**

See CITY GOVERNMENT—ROADS

**STRICKLAND, OLIE**

**HR 517**, Congratulating the Honorable Olie Strickland on his retirement as municipal  
 judge of Monahans..... A615

**STRUCTURAL PEST CONTROL BOARD, TEXAS**

**HB 2458**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of structural pest control by the  
 Department of Agriculture and the abolition of the Texas Structural Pest Control  
 Board..... A322  
**HR 2801**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458.  
 ..... A779

**STUCKLY, SR., ELTON "SHORTY"**

**HR 2068**, In memory of Elton "Shorty" Stuckly, Sr., of Penelope..... A726

**STUDENT LOANS**

- HB 1250**, Relating to prohibiting discrimination based on a student's secondary school in awarding certain financial aid for higher education..... A167
- HB 2979**, Relating to a study regarding state financial assistance to students enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A384
- SB 1488**, Relating to the Texas Teach Corps student loan repayment assistance program for certain classroom teachers who teach academic subjects in public schools in this state that have a shortage of teachers in academic subjects..... A912
- SB 1496**, Relating to the partial forgiveness of Texas B-On-time loans for certain graduates of four-year public and private institutions of higher education..... A912
- SB 1640**, Relating to the student loan program administered by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to the exemption from fees and tuition of certain persons at institutions of higher education; authorizing the issuance of bonds..... A922

**STUDENT REGENTS**

- HR 1927**, Recognizing the student members of the boards of regents of the public universities of Texas..... A715

**STUEART, GARLAND, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 779**, Honoring Garland and Lila Stueart of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A633

**STUMP, JR., WILLIAM, HON.**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**STUN GUNS**

See WEAPONS

**SUAREZ, ED**

- HR 1850**, Congratulating Ed Suarez of the South San Antonio Independent School District on his receipt of two Texas School Public Relations Association Gold Star Awards for excellence in school communications..... A710

**SUBPOENAS**

- HB 428**, Relating to the authority of the inspector general of the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to issue administrative subpoenas for certain communication records..... A63
- HB 1433**, Relating to audits, investigations, and reviews conducted in health and human services programs and reimbursements under certain of those programs..... A192
- SB 6**, Relating to the apprehension, prosecution, and punishment of individuals committing or attempting to commit certain sex offenses, to the placement by public schools of certain students who are sex offenders, and to the notification requirements concerning certain offenses committed by students..... A797

**SUDAN**

- HB 419**, Relating to divestment by the Employees Retirement System of Texas and the Teacher Retirement System of Texas of certain investments related to the Republic of Sudan..... A61
- HB 667**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A95
- SB 247**, Relating to prohibiting the investment of state funds in certain private business entities doing business in Sudan..... A817

**SUGAR LAND REGIONAL AIRPORT**

- HR 1606**, Congratulating Sugar Land Regional Airport for being named the 2007 Reliever Airport of the Year..... A691

**SUHM, MARY K.**

**HR 1860**, Congratulating Dallas city manager Mary K. Suhm on her selection as the 2007 North Texas Public Administrator of the Year..... A710

**SUITS AGAINST THE STATE**

**HB 2635**, Relating to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations..... A343

**SB 1719**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller to pay certain claims and to directing payment, after approval, of certain miscellaneous claims and judgments against the state out of funds designated by this Act; making appropriations..... A927

**SB 2031**, Relating to requiring legislative consent or approval of the settlement or compromise of a claim or action against the state that will involve state expenditures exceeding a certain amount..... A950

**SULLIVAN, BILLY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1026**, Congratulating Billy and Edith Sullivan of Camp Wood on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**SULPHUR SPRINGS, CITY OF**

**HCR 7**, Recognizing March 20, 2007, as Sulphur Springs/Hopkins County Day at the State Capitol..... A528

**HCR 214**, Honoring radio station KSST in Sulphur Springs on its 60th anniversary..... A552

**SULPHUR SPRINGS MIDDLE SCHOOL**

**HCR 183**, Honoring the members of the Sulphur Springs Middle School academic team for their victory at the UIL district competition..... A549

**SUMMIT ON SAN ANTONIO BAY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

**SB 1990**, Relating to the creation of the Calhoun County Municipal Utility District No. 1; granting the power of eminent domain..... A946

**SUMNER, AMY**

**HR 1897**, Congratulating Bryan Crail and Amy Sumner on their impending nuptials..... A713

**SUNDERLAND, SR., JAMES LEE**

**HR 435**, In memory of Lieutenant James Lee Sunderland, Sr., of Val Verde County..... A609

**SUNFIELD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS**

**HB 4041**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 3 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510

**HB 4042**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 4 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510

**HB 4043**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 1 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A510

**SB 1407**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 1 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906

**SUNFIELD MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- SB 1408**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 3 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906
- SB 1409**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sunfield Municipal Utility District No. 4 regarding elections and road projects; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A906

**SUNSET ADVISORY COMMISSION**

- HB 1701**, Relating to the application of the sunset review process to certain exemptions from property taxes and state taxes..... A226
- HB 3249**, Relating to the powers and duties of, and the entities reviewed by, the Sunset Advisory Commission..... A416
- HB 3560**, Relating to transferring to the comptroller the duties of the Texas Building and Procurement Commission that do not primarily concern state facilities and renaming the commission the Texas Facilities Commission..... A452
- HCR 290**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections to H.B. No. 3249..... A561
- SCR 9**, Honoring the Sunset Advisory Commission for its 30 years of service to the State of Texas..... A953

**SUNSET ADVISORY COMMISSION—CHARGES FROM THE HOUSE**

- HB 510**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for certain mental disorders..... A74
- HB 3206**, Relating to a study by the Sunset Advisory Commission to be used in its sunset review of the Texas Youth Commission..... A411

**SUNSET BILLS**

- HB 36**, Relating to a periodic review of state and local taxes..... A13
- HB 1180**, Relating to the continuation of the Texas Lottery Commission and certain laws administered by the commission..... A158
- HB 1701**, Relating to the application of the sunset review process to certain exemptions from property taxes and state taxes..... A226
- HB 2024**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory..... A266
- HB 2053**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles..... A269
- HB 2102**, Relating to the abolishment of the Office of State-Federal Relations as an independent agency and the transfer of the duties and functions of that agency to the office of the governor..... A276
- HB 2173**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Prepaid Higher Education Tuition Board..... A285
- HB 2425**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties..... A318
- HB 2426**, Relating to the regulation of the practice of nursing and the renaming of the Board of Nurse Examiners as the Texas Board of Nursing..... A318
- HB 2427**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Teacher Retirement System of Texas; providing penalties..... A318
- HB 2458**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of structural pest control by the Department of Agriculture and the abolition of the Texas Structural Pest Control Board..... A322
- HB 2460**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Commission on the Arts..... A322
- HB 2461**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission..... A322

**SUNSET BILLS — (continued)**

**HB 2515**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A329

**HB 2542**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of Rural Community Affairs..... A332

**HB 2543**, Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties..... A332

**HB 2845**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission..... A370

**HB 3140**, Relating to the review and functions of the Veterans' Land Board..... A403

**HB 3249**, Relating to the powers and duties of, and the entities reviewed by, the Sunset Advisory Commission..... A416

**HB 3250**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties..... A416

**HB 3269**, Relating to the abolition of the Texas Residential Construction Commission. .... A418

**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**HB 3426**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterans Commission. .... A436

**HCR 256**, Recalling S.B. No. 903 from the senate for further consideration..... A557

**HCR 290**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections to H.B. No. 3249..... A561

**HR 2801**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2458. .... A779

**HR 2890**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 3249. .... A786

**HR 2893**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 909. .... A786

**SB 900**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Historical Commission. .... A869

**SB 903**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Office of State-Federal Relations and the administrative attachment of that agency to the office of the governor..... A869

**SB 904**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission; providing penalties..... A869

**SB 908**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the State Office of Risk Management..... A869

**SUNSET BILLS — (continued)**

**SB 909**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Board of Criminal Justice, the Texas Department of Criminal Justice, and the Correctional Managed Health Care Committee, and to the functions of the Board of Pardons and Paroles. .... A870

**SB 911**, Relating to the continuation and operation of the Texas Animal Health Commission; providing penalties. .... A870

**SB 913**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas State Library and Archives Commission. .... A870

**SB 914**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Real Estate Commission and the regulation of real estate brokers, salespersons, inspectors, appraisers, residential service companies, and timeshares; providing administrative penalties. .... A871

**SUNSHINE COTTAGE SCHOOL FOR DEAF CHILDREN**

**HR 2667**, Congratulating Sunshine Cottage School for Deaf Children in San Antonio on its 60th anniversary. .... A769

**SUPREME COURT**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations. .... A11

**HB 162**, Relating to access to certain information contained in a decree of dissolution of a marriage or in an order in a suit affecting the parent-child relationship. .... A30

**HB 813**, Relating to discovery procedures for a claim against a governmental entity under the Texas Tort Claims Act. .... A111

**HB 819**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in justice of the peace courts. .... A112

**HB 1572**, Relating to an exception from civil discovery for certain records of a law enforcement agency. .... A210

**HB 1750**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense. .... A232

**HB 3777**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission. .... A477

**HCR 225**, Requesting the Texas Supreme Court to rule on the pending mandamus appeal filed by Allied Chemical Corporation et al. .... A554

**HR 1844**, Requesting the Texas Supreme Court to rule on the pending mandamus appeal filed by Allied Chemical Corporation et al. .... A709

**SB 237**, Relating to the supreme court's adoption of rules on the electronic filing of documents in civil cases in justice of the peace courts. .... A816

**SB 785**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense. .... A860

**SB 1068**, Relating to the reapportionment of congressional districts and the creation, function, and duties of the Texas Congressional Redistricting Commission. .... A882

**SB 1182**, Relating to the imposition of an additional filing fee in certain proceedings for the support of the Supreme Court of Texas. .... A890

**SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIST CERTIFICATION ACT**

**HB 3813**, Relating to the registration and regulation of surgical technologists; providing penalties. .... A481

**SUROVIK, LELAND**

Introduction of. .... 4154

**SURVEYORS**

**HB 1305**, Relating to the application of the sales tax to the surveying of real property. .... A175

**SURVEYORS — (continued)**

**HB 2456**, Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate..... A322  
**HB 2659**, Relating to a court order for a land surveyor to cross land..... A347  
**HB 2820**, Relating to the practice of professional land surveying by a business entity.....  
 ..... A367  
**SB 1340**, Relating to the requirements for a surveyor-in-training certificate..... A901  
**SB 1634**, Relating to a court order for a land surveyor to cross land..... A921

**SUSAN G. KOMEN FOR THE CURE**

**HR 401**, Recognizing February 14, 2007, as the first Susan G. Komen for the Cure  
 Advocacy Day in Texas..... A606  
 Introduction of representatives from..... 453

**SWAIM, RODNEY**

**HR 2214**, Commending Rodney Swaim on the occasion of his retirement from the  
 McMullen County Commissioners Court..... A736

**SWALLOW, JACK**

**HR 630**, Honoring Jack Swallow of Midland for his years of service as president and  
 CEO of the Permian Basin Area Foundation..... A623

**SWANEY, NATHAN**

**HR 1787**, Congratulating Nathan Swaney of O'Connor High School in San Antonio on  
 being named a National Merit Scholar semifinalist..... A705

**SWANSON, DOUG**

**HCR 250**, Honoring Nate Blakeslee of the Texas Observer and Doug Swanson of The  
 Dallas Morning News for their reporting regarding the Texas Youth Commission.  
 ..... A556

**SWANSON, TIMOTHY ALLEN, CPL.**

**HR 402**, In memory of U.S. Army Corporal Timothy Allen Swanson of San Antonio.  
 ..... A606

**SWEENEY, SUNNY**

**HR 975**, Honoring Longview native Sunny Sweeney on the release of her debut album,  
 Heartbreaker's Hall of Fame..... A648

**SWEENEY HOSPITAL DISTRICT**

**HB 4036**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sweeny Hospital District..... A509

**SWEETWATER JAYCEES**

**HR 203**, Honoring the Sweetwater Jaycees on the occasion of their Rattlesnake Roundup  
 at the Texas Capitol..... A592  
 Introduction of members of..... 300

**SWIMMING POOLS**

**HB 1407**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated  
 areas of counties..... A189  
**HB 1869**, Relating to pool safety; providing a civil penalty..... A246  
**HB 2395**, Relating to the application of certain diving-board-related safety requirements  
 at a public swimming pool..... A314  
**HB 2764**, Relating to the regulation of installers of swimming pools and in-ground spas;  
 providing penalties..... A360  
**HB 2922**, Relating to the prevention of groundwater contamination by swimming pool  
 and spa chemicals; providing a penalty..... A378



**SWIMMING POOLS — (continued)**

**SB 680**, Relating to certain swimming pools as public nuisances in the unincorporated areas of counties..... A851  
**SB 971**, Relating to swimming pool safety..... A875

**SWINFORD, DAVID, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 581  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1307, 1781, 2613, 2618, 2626, 2663, 2693, 2759, 2954, 3005, 3046, 3259, 3261, 3283, 3540, 3620, 3655, 3662, 3841, 3866, 4061, 5104, 5119, 5181, 5447  
 Appointed chair  
     Committee on State Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed chair conference committee on  
     HB 1090..... 4612  
     HB 3560..... 6379  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Regulated Industries..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 3385..... 6030  
     SB 483..... 2842  
     SB 1383..... 6142  
     SB 1908..... 6469  
 Chair, in the..... 313, 392, 1265  
 Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 825, 981, 1187, 1477, 1898, 1947, 2092, 2231, 2478, 2619, 3202  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5290, 5962, 6064, 6248  
 Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6517, 7016  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 13..... 3001, 3003, 3256  
     SB 483..... 2629  
     SB 1908..... 7020  
 Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4612, 6379  
 Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 580, 739, 825, 1897, 3013  
 Personal privilege address by..... 4563  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 3684  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 2912, 2980, 2991, 2994, 3604, 3607  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2629, 7021  
 Recommit, motion to, by..... 819, 1692, 1898, 2180, 2257, 2478, 2619, 3013, 4285  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 2959, 4048, 4061  
 Table, motion to, by..... 3265, 3280  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3048  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 648, 1686, 2055, 2475, 3523  
 Votes, record of, by..... 3317, 3849

**SWINNEA, MELODY MICHELLE**

**HR 703**, Extending sincere best wishes for the future to Weslaco resident Melody Michelle Swinnea, who remains in a coma after suffering an accident in November 2006..... A628  
**HR 2939**, In memory of Melody Michelle Swinnea of Weslaco..... A790

**SYLESTINE, CLAYTON M.**

**HR 282**, Honoring Chief Oscola Clayton M. Sylestine of the Alabama-Coushatta Tribe of Texas on his 75th birthday..... A597

**SYSTEM BENEFIT FUND**

**HB 551**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A80

**SYSTEM BENEFIT FUND — (continued)**

- HB 1192**, Relating to administration of the system benefit fund..... A160
- HB 1394**, Relating to the provision of electricity in this state; providing civil penalties.  
..... A187
- HB 1487**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for  
benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A199
- HB 2081**, Relating to the funding of certain programs and services through the universal  
service fund..... A273

**TABANGCORA, AIVEE**

- HCR 238**, Congratulating Aivee Tabangcora, Stephanie Smothermon, Jamie DiBello,  
and Stephanie Clifford of Paris High School for winning first place at the 2007  
Texas Problem Solving State Bowl..... A555

**TABAR, JOEL**

- HR 2530**, Honoring McClendon Legislative Scholar Joel Tabar for his acceptance into  
The University of Texas School of Law..... A759
- Introduction of..... 5575

**TABASCO SPECIAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

- HB 479**, Relating to the succession of the La Joya Water Supply Corporation by the  
Tabasco Special Utility District..... A70

**TABLERIOU, JANE**

- HR 2574**, Commending Jane Tableriou for her years of service to Williamson County.  
..... A762

**TABLEROCK GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- SB 2038**, Relating to the creation of the Tablerock Groundwater Conservation District;  
providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A951

**TAIWAN**

- HR 1576**, Encouraging the president of the United States and Congress to enact a free  
trade agreement between the United States and Taiwan..... A689

**TALBETT, NANCY LEE**

- HR 1602**, Honoring Nancy Lee Talbett on her receipt of the Communities In Schools  
Teacher of the Year Award..... A691

**TALLEY, DON R.**

- HR 1289**, In memory of Don R. Talley of Holliday..... A668

**TALLEY, JAMES H.**

- HR 1647**, Honoring James H. Talley for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award  
from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus..... A694

**TALLEY RANCH WATER CONTROL & IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

- HB 4101**, Relating to the powers of the Talley Ranch Water Control and Improvement  
District No. 1 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue  
bonds..... A521

**TALLY, FRED H., ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

- HCR 248**, Honoring Fred H. Tally Elementary School in Kerrville on its selection as a  
2006-2007 National Title I Distinguished School..... A556

**TALTON, HAL**

**HR 2988**, Honoring Hal Talton for his public service as chief of staff and general counsel in the office of State Representative Dan Gattis..... A793

**TALTON, ROBERT E., REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	722, 1612, 2064, 2090, 2531, 2987, 3116, 3280, 4204, 4950, 5014, 5022
Appointed chair conference committee on HB 3609.....	6261
Appointed to Committee on Civil Practices.....	223
Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence.....	224
Appointed to conference committee on HB 442.....	6248
HB 1267.....	6296
HB 2265.....	6446
HB 3068.....	5958
HB 3693.....	6359
HB 3873.....	6429
SB 960.....	6471
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	7030
Instruct committee, motion to, by.....	6296
Legislative intent, statement of, by HB 1180.....	1685
SB 781.....	4348
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	6260
Parliamentary inquiry by.....	6383, 6443, 6844, 6909, 7237
Personal privilege address by.....	17
Point of order raised by HB 1.....	1269, 1291, 6907
HB 9.....	3206, 3222
HB 10.....	2433
HB 109.....	977, 6868
HB 332.....	3821
HB 465.....	3044, 3051
HB 551.....	1472, 1475
HB 1634.....	1530
HB 2115.....	2684
HB 2265.....	6444
HB 2272.....	1889
HB 2510.....	5296
HB 2653.....	3823
HB 3068.....	7379
HJR 19.....	4556
SB 482.....	1600
SB 483.....	1606, 2592, 2598, 2603
SB 805.....	4222, 4226
SB 904.....	2196
SB 909.....	7191
Reconsider vote, motion to, by.....	2163
Remarks by HB 1.....	6910
Vote, statement of, by.....	887, 888, 889, 1309, 1321, 1723, 1814, 1964, 2141, 2190, 2340, 2398, 2500, 2739, 2979, 3403, 3593, 3994, 4020, 5366, 6003, 6028, 6249, 6397, 6799

**TALTON, ROBERT E., REP. — (continued)**

Votes, record of, by..... 639, 1185, 1241,  
1247, 1514, 1541, 1704, 1726, 1747, 1968, 2277, 2450, 2961, 3657, 3667

**TAMAYO, EDWARD R.**

**HR 1622**, Congratulating Edward R. Tamayo of Harlingen on his retirement from an exceptional career in the banking industry that spanned more than 40 years..... A692

**TAMEZ, EDDIE D., SPC.**

**HR 2415**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Eddie D. Tamez of Galveston..... A750  
**HR 2447**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Eddie Tamez of Galveston..... A753

**TANGUMA, LAURO**

**HR 2700**, Honoring Lauro Tanguma of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A771

**TANKSLEY, CHARLES**

**HR 1973**, Honoring Officer Charles Tanksley on his retirement from the Houston Police Department..... A719

**TANNER, JOHN, COL.**

Introduction of..... 842

**TANTON, NICKOLAS A., PFC.**

**HR 2316**, In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Nickolas A. Tanton of San Antonio..... A744

**TAPIA, SAMUEL, LCPL.**

**HR 2291**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Samuel Tapia of San Benito.....  
..... A742

**TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM CENTER—CENTRAL TEXAS**

**HB 1668**, Relating to the issuance of revenue bonds to fund facilities at Texas A&M University—Central Texas..... A222

**TARRANT COUNTY**

**HB 3800**, Relating to the expansion of the boundaries of the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts..... A480

**HJR 9**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow the Dallas County and Tarrant County Hospital Districts to expand their boundaries..... A563

**HR 422**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Tarrant County Day at the State Capitol.....  
..... A608

Introduction of representatives of Northeast Tarrant Chamber of Commerce..... 627

**TASERS**

See WEAPONS

**TATE, KATHRYN JONES**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1694

**TATE, NEWELL, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 950**, Congratulating Newell and Frances Tate of Tarzan on their 54th wedding anniversary..... A646

**TAX PROFESSIONAL EXAMINERS, TEXAS BOARD OF**

**HB 3493**, Relating to the regulation of property tax professionals and appraisal review boards..... A445

**TAX PROFESSIONAL EXAMINERS, TEXAS BOARD OF — (continued)**

- HB 3494**, Relating to the appeal through binding arbitration of a protest of an appraisal review board order, and to related complaints filed by a property owner and disciplinary action by the Board of Tax Professional Examiners; providing penalties..... A445

**TAXATION—ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

- HB 11**, Relating to the filing of sales reports with the comptroller by wholesalers and distributors of certain alcohol and tobacco products..... A9
- HB 2689**, Relating to the imposition of taxes on the sales of certain alcoholic beverages and taxable items related to mixed beverages and to the repeal of the mixed beverage gross receipts tax..... A351
- HB 3497**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A446
- SB 1425**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A907

**TAXATION—CIGARETTE**

- HB 11**, Relating to the filing of sales reports with the comptroller by wholesalers and distributors of certain alcohol and tobacco products..... A9
- HB 1286**, Relating to the tax imposed on certain tobacco products..... A172
- HB 3316**, Relating to the cigarette tax and the tax on cigars and other tobacco products..... A424

**TAXATION—CITY**

- HB 36**, Relating to a periodic review of state and local taxes..... A13
- HB 1014**, Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller to certain municipalities..... A136
- HB 1524**, Relating to sports and community venue projects..... A204
- HB 2873**, Relating to certain real property subject to seizure by a municipality or county and escheat to the state..... A373
- SB 1336**, Relating to the authority of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A901
- SB 1523**, Relating to facilitating and supporting efforts of certain municipalities and counties to promote economic development, including hosting certain major sporting or athletic events..... A915
- SJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to authorize the governing body of the municipality to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A961

**TAXATION—COUNTY**

- HB 36**, Relating to a periodic review of state and local taxes..... A13
- HB 1014**, Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller to certain municipalities..... A136
- HB 1524**, Relating to sports and community venue projects..... A204
- HB 2083**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a county to adopt a one-half cent sales and use tax in the county to provide property tax relief..... A273
- HB 2245**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a county to allow the owners of certain real property to require that county and any municipal ad valorem taxes be imposed on that real property on the basis of a five-year average of the property's value..... A295

**TAXATION—COUNTY — (continued)**

- HB 2873**, Relating to certain real property subject to seizure by a municipality or county and escheat to the state..... A373
- HJR 82**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a county to allow county and any municipal ad valorem taxes to be imposed on certain real property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value. .... A572
- SB 1523**, Relating to facilitating and supporting efforts of certain municipalities and counties to promote economic development, including hosting certain major sporting or athletic events..... A915

**TAXATION—ENERGY RESOURCES**

- HB 270**, Relating to the use of the Texas emerging technology fund and other incentives to promote new energy technology; imposing a tax..... A43
- HB 2240**, Relating to severance tax credits for qualifying low-producing wells..... A295
- HB 2394**, Relating to the tax credit for enhanced efficiency equipment installed on certain wells..... A314
- HB 2810**, Relating to natural gas reporting for severance tax purposes..... A366
- HB 3431**, Relating to the use of anthropogenic carbon dioxide in the recovery of oil..... A437
- SB 1173**, Relating to the tax credit for enhanced efficiency equipment installed on certain wells..... A890

**TAXATION—FRANCHISE**

- HB 156**, Relating to the determination of a taxable entity's total revenue for purposes of the revised franchise tax..... A29
- HB 355**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for wages paid to graduates of certain institutions of higher education..... A53
- HB 512**, Relating to a franchise tax credit for enterprise projects for capital investments. .... A75
- HB 871**, Relating to the total revenue exemption for the franchise tax..... A118
- HB 1198**, Relating to franchise tax incentives for recycling..... A161
- HB 1207**, Relating to corrections to the revised franchise tax transition provisions of House Bill No. 3, 79th Legislature, 3rd Called Session, 2006..... A162
- HB 1284**, Relating to the total revenue exemption for the franchise tax..... A172
- HB 1336**, Relating to a deduction under the franchise tax for certain contracts with the federal government..... A179
- HB 1384**, Relating to franchise tax rates..... A185
- HB 1542**, Relating to franchise tax rates..... A206
- HB 1701**, Relating to the application of the sunset review process to certain exemptions from property taxes and state taxes..... A226
- HB 1741**, Relating to certain investments by insurance companies and related organizations..... A231
- HB 1951**, Relating to the computation of total revenue in relation to electric generating facilities that use integrated gasification combined cycle technology..... A257
- HB 1964**, Relating to a deduction under the franchise tax for physicians who administer vaccines..... A258
- HB 1965**, Relating to a tax credit for donations of certain art to art museums in this state that are open to the public..... A258
- HB 2057**, Relating to state tax exemptions..... A270
- HB 2533**, Relating to the computation of taxable margin for purposes of the revised franchise tax by certain taxable entities..... A331
- HB 2638**, Relating to the exclusion from total revenue in computing the franchise tax of certain funds, reimbursements, and expenses related to certain legal services..... A344

**TAXATION—FRANCHISE — (continued)**

<b>HB 2726</b> , Relating to an exemption from the franchise tax for certain benefits consortiums.....	A356
<b>HB 2777</b> , Relating to a tax credit for certain corporations obtaining coverage for their employees under a health benefit plan.....	A362
<b>HB 2841</b> , Relating to entities subject to the revised franchise tax.....	A370
<b>HB 2948</b> , Relating to the temporary credit for business losses under the franchise tax.....	A381
<b>HB 2970</b> , Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds.....	A383
<b>HB 2985</b> , Relating to the exclusion of certain commercial lease revenue in determining a taxable entity's total revenue for purposes of the revised franchise tax.....	A385
<b>HB 3033</b> , Relating to the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund.....	A391
<b>HB 3111</b> , Relating to a franchise tax credit for purchasing electricity from a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3287</b> , Relating to a franchise tax credit for qualified low-income community investments.....	A420
<b>HB 3357</b> , Relating to defining as a deceptive trade practice representing the franchise tax as a fee, charge, reimbursement, or other item on an invoice or mailing to a consumer.....	A429
<b>HB 3463</b> , Relating to the application of the franchise tax to a combined group.....	A441
<b>HB 3643</b> , Relating to a franchise tax credit for the production of carbon-free hydrogen.....	A462
<b>HB 3928</b> , Relating to technical changes to the revised franchise tax.....	A493
<b>HB 3936</b> , Relating to the application of the franchise tax to banking corporations.....	A495
<b>HJR 13</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature.....	A563
<b>HJR 27</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to set a lower limit on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A565
<b>HJR 28</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a rate of the franchise tax be approved by two-thirds of all the members elected to each house of the legislature.....	A565
<b>HJR 44</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by three-fourths of all the members elected to each house of the legislature.....	A567
<b>SB 377</b> , Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports.....	A828

**TAXATION—GENERAL**

<b>HB 36</b> , Relating to a periodic review of state and local taxes.....	A13
<b>HB 593</b> , Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller.....	A86
<b>HB 683</b> , Relating to the imposition of taxes on rail freight to fund the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund.....	A97
<b>HB 929</b> , Relating to posting delinquent state taxpayer information on the comptroller's Internet site.....	A126
<b>HB 1021</b> , Relating to ensuring that at least 75 percent of dedicated revenues are spent for the purpose of the dedication.....	A137
<b>HB 1701</b> , Relating to the application of the sunset review process to certain exemptions from property taxes and state taxes.....	A226

**TAXATION—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 1849**, Relating to certain fees for valuing life insurance policies..... A244

**HB 1977**, Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 1978**, Relating to assessments for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 1979**, Relating to assessments for the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 2023**, Relating to the participation by certain state elected officials in the process for evaluating an application for a low income housing tax credit..... A266

**HB 2240**, Relating to severance tax credits for qualifying low-producing wells..... A295

**HB 2510**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A328

**HB 2711**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A354

**HB 2718**, Relating to treatment of retrospective premiums for group life insurance issued through certain nonprofit membership associations..... A355

**HB 2763**, Relating to the creation of a state occupational health and safety plan; establishing a maintenance tax..... A360

**HB 2786**, Relating to the preparation by the Legislative Budget Board of a dynamic fiscal impact statement for certain bills and joint resolutions affecting taxes and fees..... A363

**HB 2948**, Relating to the temporary credit for business losses under the franchise tax..... A381

**HB 2985**, Relating to the exclusion of certain commercial lease revenue in determining a taxable entity's total revenue for purposes of the revised franchise tax..... A385

**HB 3159**, Relating to taxable items for exempt entities..... A406

**HB 3314**, Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties..... A424

**HB 3315**, Relating to the imposition and collection of certain insurance taxes, the adoption of certain reciprocal or multistate agreements relating to those taxes, and the adoption of rules relating to those taxes..... A424

**HB 3463**, Relating to the application of the franchise tax to a combined group..... A441

**HB 3488**, Relating to a study of the effect on this state's economy of replacing all state and school district ad valorem tax revenue with revenue from a transaction tax..... A444

**HB 4015**, Relating to the powers and duties of the East Montgomery County Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax..... A505

**HB 4036**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Sweeny Hospital District..... A509

**HB 4066**, Relating to the creation of the NASA Area Management District; providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use tax, and issue bonds..... A514

**HB 4085**, Relating to the creation of the Triple Creek Municipal Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A518

**HCR 288**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1977..... A560

**HJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment requiring any increase in a franchise tax rate to be approved by three-fourths of all the members elected to each house of the legislature..... A567

**HJR 53**, Proposing a constitutional amendment regarding limitations on taxation and expenditures by the state government and local governments..... A568

**SB 242**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller of public accounts..... A817

**SB 377**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A828

**SB 940**, Relating to multi-jurisdictional library districts..... A872



**TAXATION—GENERAL — (continued)**

**SB 1999**, Relating to the creation of the NASA Area Management District; providing authority to impose an assessment, impose a sales and use tax, and issue bonds..... A947

**TAXATION—HOTEL, MOTEL OCCUPANCY**

**HB 1009**, Relating to the use of state hotel occupancy tax revenue to clean and maintain beaches in certain municipalities..... A135

**HB 1109**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for the arts for certain municipalities..... A149

**HB 1216**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the use of the tax..... A163

**HB 1458**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the state hotel tax for certain purposes in certain municipalities..... A195

**HB 1669**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the rate of the tax..... A222

**HB 1820**, Relating to the authority to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the maximum rate of the tax..... A241

**HB 2058**, Relating to the authority to impose a county hotel occupancy tax..... A270

**HB 2228**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a hotel occupancy tax..... A293

**HB 2297**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the rate of the tax..... A302

**HB 2322**, Relating to the rate of the hotel occupancy tax imposed by certain counties without a municipality..... A305

**HB 2438**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for certain transportation systems..... A319

**HB 2472**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax..... A324

**HB 3025**, Relating to the use of municipal hotel occupancy taxes for the enhancement and upgrading of sports facilities and fields by certain municipalities..... A390

**HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400

**HB 3132**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax..... A402

**HB 3170**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a hotel occupancy tax..... A407

**HB 3318**, Relating to the application of the state hotel occupancy tax..... A424

**HB 3497**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A446

**HB 3658**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3660**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3663**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**HB 3664**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax with voter approval..... A464

**SB 213**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a county hotel occupancy tax and to the rate of the tax..... A814

**SB 377**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A828

**SB 462**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for the arts for certain municipalities..... A834

**SB 765**, Relating to the use of municipal hotel occupancy taxes for the enhancement and upgrading of sports facilities and fields by certain municipalities..... A858

**TAXATION—HOTEL, MOTEL OCCUPANCY — (continued)**

- SB 1425**, Relating to economic impact studies and other financial issues affecting municipalities and counties that attempt to recruit or retain special events..... A907
- SB 1463**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to impose a hotel occupancy tax. .... A911
- SB 1659**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A923

**TAXATION—INCOME**

- HB 1948**, Relating to a grant program for the implementation and operation of volunteer income tax assistance programs..... A256
- HB 2788**, Relating to the imposition of an income tax on income that exceeds \$100,000 to provide property tax relief and fund public education; providing penalties..... A364
- HJR 81**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to require a two-thirds vote of the legislature to enact and submit to the voters a law imposing an income tax or increasing that tax..... A572
- SB 210**, Relating to compensation to persons wrongfully imprisoned..... A813

**TAXATION—MOTOR FUELS**

- HB 523**, Relating to an exemption from the motor fuels tax for certain kerosene..... A76
- HB 685**, Relating to the exemption of volunteer fire departments from certain motor fuel taxes..... A98
- HB 688**, Relating to a credit or refund for diesel fuel taxes paid on diesel fuel used in this state by auxiliary power units or power take-off equipment..... A98
- HB 962**, Relating to the rate of the state gasoline and diesel fuel taxes..... A130
- HB 1332**, Relating to a credit or refund for taxes paid on diesel fuel used in certain manufacturing or production processes..... A178
- HB 1618**, Relating to a credit or refund for diesel fuel taxes paid on diesel fuel used in this state by certain oil field well service equipment..... A216
- HB 1620**, Relating to motor fuel tax credits for certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities providing public school transportation services to a school district..... A216
- HB 1931**, Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel..... A255
- HB 1981**, Relating to the exemption of counties from the diesel fuel tax..... A260
- HB 2001**, Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation..... A263
- HB 2147**, Relating to exempting fuel ethanol blended with gasoline from the motor fuels tax..... A282
- HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383
- HB 2971**, Relating to certain tax exemptions to promote sales and use of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles in this state..... A383
- HB 3314**, Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties..... A424
- HB 3317**, Relating to updating motor fuel tax citations..... A424
- HB 3320**, Relating to motor fuel taxes..... A425
- HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478
- HB 4063**, Relating to updating a motor fuel tax citation in relation to the sale of certain fuel mixtures..... A514
- HJR 7**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to dedicate certain motor fuel taxes to the Texas mobility fund..... A563

**TAXATION—MOTOR FUELS — (continued)**

<b>HJR 57</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment dedicating certain revenue derived from motor fuel taxes to the construction of public highways.....	A569
<b>HJR 87</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the purposes for which revenues from motor vehicle registration fees, taxes on motor fuels and lubricants, and certain revenues received from the federal government may be used.....	A573
<b>SB 377</b> , Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports.....	A828
<b>SB 663</b> , Relating to the production and taxation of renewable diesel fuel.....	A850
<b>SB 825</b> , Relating to a program to control or eradicate nuisance aquatic vegetation.....	A864
<b>SB 1886</b> , Relating to motor fuel taxes.....	A938

**TAXATION—OCCUPATION TAX**

<b>HB 1316</b> , Relating to a fee exemption under the Public Accountancy Act for accountants in this state who are employed by certain governmental entities.....	A177
<b>HB 3615</b> , Relating to the regulation, operation, and taxation of certain coin-operated machines; providing a penalty.....	A459

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPEAL OF TAX DECISIONS**

<b>HB 153</b> , Relating to disclosure by an appraisal district to a property owner of information regarding the appraisal of the person's property, including comparable sales information.....	A29
<b>HB 524</b> , Relating to the determination through binding arbitration of certain ad valorem tax protests brought by property owners.....	A76
<b>HB 538</b> , Relating to the scheduling of hearings before appraisal review boards on property tax protests; making conforming changes.....	A78
<b>HB 867</b> , Relating to the authority of certain persons to bring suit to require an appraisal district or an appraisal review board to comply with the property tax laws.....	A118
<b>HB 1680</b> , Relating to certain appeals of certain ad valorem tax determinations.....	A224
<b>HB 2188</b> , Relating to the exception of certain ad valorem tax appraisal information from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A287
<b>HB 2286</b> , Relating to an interim study committee on the authority of a chief appraiser to audit a rendition statement or property report delivered to the chief appraiser.....	A301
<b>HB 2687</b> , Relating to a protest to an appraisal review board for a failure of a chief appraiser or appraisal review board to give required notice.....	A351
<b>HB 3024</b> , Relating to the weight accorded in a taxpayer protest hearing to the determination by a certified appraiser of appraised value of real property.....	A390
<b>HB 3193</b> , Relating to the circumstances under which an appraisal review board hearing shall be closed to the public.....	A410
<b>HB 3194</b> , Relating to binding arbitration of certain appraisal review board orders.....	A410
<b>HB 3412</b> , Relating to the award of attorney's fees in a judicial appeal of certain ad valorem tax determinations.....	A435
<b>HB 3490</b> , Relating to the authority of a chief appraiser to appeal from an order of an appraisal review board determining a taxpayer protest.....	A444
<b>HB 3494</b> , Relating to the appeal through binding arbitration of a protest of an appraisal review board order, and to related complaints filed by a property owner and disciplinary action by the Board of Tax Professional Examiners; providing penalties.....	A445
<b>SB 57</b> , Relating to the priority given to the hearing by trial courts of certain ad valorem tax matters.....	A803

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS**

**HB 35**, Relating to a prohibition on linking the compensation of the chief appraiser of an appraisal district to an increase in the total value of property in the district..... A13

**HB 41**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain public officials and their spouses and to the immunity from liability of certain agencies..... A14

**HB 61**, Relating to the limitation on increases in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation..... A17

**HB 102**, Relating to a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A22

**HB 133**, Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes..... A27

**HB 153**, Relating to disclosure by an appraisal district to a property owner of information regarding the appraisal of the person's property, including comparable sales information..... A29

**HB 190**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A33

**HB 216**, Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study..... A36

**HB 219**, Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study..... A38

**HB 235**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A39

**HB 264**, Relating to the procedure for rendering certain property for ad valorem taxation if the information contained in the most recently filed rendition statement continues to be accurate..... A42

**HB 275**, Relating to the margin of error to be used by the comptroller of public accounts in connection with the annual property value study to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid..... A43

**HB 316**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of certain public transportation facilities or part of certain rail facilities..... A48

**HB 356**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes..... A53

**HB 402**, Relating to a prohibition on ex parte communications between a member of the board of directors and the chief appraiser of an appraisal district; providing a penalty..... A58

**HB 438**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation..... A64

**HB 455**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain personal information that pertains to certain officers and employees of a community supervision and corrections department..... A67

**HB 457**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A67

**HB 476**, Relating to limiting the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent..... A70

**HB 498**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain federal judges and their spouses..... A73

**HB 524**, Relating to the determination through binding arbitration of certain ad valorem tax protests brought by property owners..... A76

**HB 538**, Relating to the scheduling of hearings before appraisal review boards on property tax protests; making conforming changes..... A78

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

<b>HB 604</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain land used for wildlife management under a conservation easement.....	A87
<b>HB 644</b> , Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of a public transportation facility.....	A93
<b>HB 696</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A99
<b>HB 697</b> , Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of a residence homestead based on the average appraised value of all qualified residence homesteads located in the same county.....	A99
<b>HB 867</b> , Relating to the authority of certain persons to bring suit to require an appraisal district or an appraisal review board to comply with the property tax laws.....	A118
<b>HB 881</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A119
<b>HB 913</b> , Relating to the ad valorem tax situs of certain portable drilling rigs.....	A123
<b>HB 951</b> , Relating to the selection of the board of directors of an appraisal district.....	A128
<b>HB 967</b> , Relating to the reappraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land on which the Texas Animal Health Commission has established a temporary quarantine for ticks.....	A130
<b>HB 1010</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of property located in more than one appraisal district and to the boundaries of an appraisal district.....	A136
<b>HB 1124</b> , Relating to a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county.....	A152
<b>HB 1141</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain home address information in local tax appraisal records regarding current or former peace officers and regarding a current or former employee of a prosecutor's office or of certain offices with jurisdiction over child protective services matters.....	A154
<b>HB 1206</b> , Relating to the effect of a school district's participation in tax increment financing in connection with certain reinvestment zones on the taxable value of property in the district for school finance purposes.....	A162
<b>HB 1397</b> , Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property.....	A187
<b>HB 1470</b> , Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the continuation of that Act and tax credits claimed under that Act, and to the duties of the comptroller of public accounts and the Texas Education Agency under that Act.....	A197
<b>HB 1472</b> , Relating to the annexation of land for which property taxes are imposed based on the land's value for agricultural or wildlife management purposes or timber production.....	A197
<b>HB 1655</b> , Relating to prohibiting the posting of certain tax appraisal record information on the Internet.....	A220
<b>HB 1692</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing.....	A225
<b>HB 1808</b> , Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty.....	A239
<b>HB 1952</b> , Relating to the eligibility of new electric generating facilities and new industrial facilities that use gasification technology for economic benefits authorized by the Texas Economic Development Act.....	A257
<b>HB 2188</b> , Relating to the exception of certain ad valorem tax appraisal information from required disclosure under the public information law.....	A287

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

**HB 2245**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a county to allow the owners of certain real property to require that county and any municipal ad valorem taxes be imposed on that real property on the basis of a five-year average of the property's value..... A295

**HB 2286**, Relating to an interim study committee on the authority of a chief appraiser to audit a rendition statement or property report delivered to the chief appraiser..... A301

**HB 2420**, Relating to the requirement that the chief appraiser of an appraisal district provide an estimate of taxable value and related assistance to certain taxing units. .... A317

**HB 2513**, Relating to the annual school district property value study conducted by the comptroller of public accounts..... A329

**HB 2544**, Relating to increasing the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from \$5,000 to \$30,000..... A333

**HB 2681**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A349

**HB 2744**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A358

**HB 2982**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of oil or gas interests..... A385

**HB 2996**, Relating to disclosure and use of sales price information for ad valorem tax purposes..... A387

**HB 3024**, Relating to the weight accorded in a taxpayer protest hearing to the determination by a certified appraiser of appraised value of real property..... A390

**HB 3038**, Relating to the appointment of a taxpayer liaison officer for certain appraisal districts..... A391

**HB 3058**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of certain real property on which action is taken to conserve groundwater..... A393

**HB 3067**, Relating to a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a taxing unit on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A394

**HB 3085**, Relating to the authority of certain persons to bring suit to require an appraisal district or appraisal review board to comply with applicable law..... A397

**HB 3090**, Relating to the appraisal and assessment of property for ad valorem tax purposes and the collection of ad valorem taxes..... A397

**HB 3130**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide affordable housing..... A402

**HB 3221**, Relating to the waiver of penalty and interest on a late payment by a taxing unit of the unit's share of an appraisal district budget..... A413

**HB 3458**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to sue an appraisal district to compel compliance with the Tax Code, rules of the comptroller, or other applicable law..... A441

**HB 3462**, Relating to excepting certain information from required disclosure under Chapter 552, Government Code..... A441

**HB 3490**, Relating to the authority of a chief appraiser to appeal from an order of an appraisal review board determining a taxpayer protest..... A444

**HB 3491**, Relating to the qualifications and selection of the board of directors of an appraisal district..... A444

**HB 3492**, Relating to the determination of the total taxable value of property in a school district under the property value study conducted by the comptroller of public accounts..... A445

**HB 3493**, Relating to the regulation of property tax professionals and appraisal review boards..... A445

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HB 3495**, Relating to the contents of the notice of the meeting at which the governing body of a taxing unit will vote on a proposed ad valorem tax rate that will result in a tax revenue increase..... A445
- HB 3496**, Relating to the delivery or filing of certain ad valorem tax notices..... A445
- HB 3514**, Relating to the disclosure by the Texas Department of Public Safety to appraisal districts of driver's license records and personal identification certificate records, or certain information in those records, for use in determining an individual's eligibility for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A447
- HB 3567**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain open-space land devoted principally to ecological research..... A454
- HB 3583**, Relating to the composition, appointment, and training of the board of directors of an appraisal district and to the officers and conduct of an appraisal review board..... A456
- HB 3598**, Relating to excepting certain real or personal property information from required disclosure under the public information law..... A457
- HB 3630**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land..... A461
- HB 3667**, Relating to the establishment of a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A465
- HB 3820**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481
- HB 3821**, Relating to the disclosure and use of sales price of real property sales; providing a civil penalty..... A481
- HB 3948**, Relating to ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; and the abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; providing penalties..... A496
- HJR 5**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A562
- HJR 16**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to five percent or more..... A563
- HJR 21**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A564
- HJR 27**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to set a lower limit on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A565
- HJR 35**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to prescribe the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes..... A566

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—APPRAISALS & APPRAISAL DISTRICTS — (continued)**

- HJR 40**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide that the maximum appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation is limited to the lesser of the most recent market value of the residence homestead as determined by the appraisal entity or 110 percent, or a greater percentage, of the appraised value of the residence homestead for the preceding tax year..... A567
- HJR 41**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent or more..... A567
- HJR 47**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish for purposes of ad valorem taxation by a school district a limit on the annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads of five percent or more, and to permit other political subdivisions to adopt a five percent limit on those appraisal increases..... A568
- HJR 52**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to three percent or more..... A568
- HJR 56**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A569
- HJR 82**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a county to allow county and any municipal ad valorem taxes to be imposed on certain real property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value. .... A572
- HJR 107**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation a portion of the assessed value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A576
- HJR 108**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing for ad valorem taxation administered by the comptroller; relying on self-reports; sales disclosure by taxpayers; abolition of central appraisal districts and all related functions; and requiring a statewide referendum before the legislature may impose a real estate transfer fee or tax..... A576
- SB 57**, Relating to the priority given to the hearing by trial courts of certain ad valorem tax matters..... A803
- SB 779**, Relating to the appraisal of open-space land devoted principally to agricultural use..... A860
- SB 826**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A864
- SB 948**, Relating to the waiver of penalty and interest on a taxing unit's delinquent payment of its allocation of the budget of an appraisal district..... A872
- SB 1105**, Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the eligibility of property for economic benefits authorized by that Act..... A886
- SB 1296**, Relating to qualification for the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of organizations engaged primarily in performing charitable functions..... A898
- SB 1405**, Relating to the requirement that the chief appraiser of an appraisal district provide an estimate of taxable value and related assistance to certain taxing units. .... A905

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—ASSESSMENT & COLLECTION**

- HB 5**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A6



---

**TAXATION–PROPERTY–ASSESSMENT & COLLECTION — (continued)**

- HB 74**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A18
- HB 235**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A39
- HB 458**, Relating to the applicability of the requirement that certain communications delivered to a property owner on behalf of a taxing unit notify the owner of any entitlement to postpone payment of the ad valorem taxes on the property..... A67
- HB 923**, Relating to the persons to whom an assessor for a taxing unit is required to mail an ad valorem tax bill..... A125
- HB 989**, Relating to the filing for record of a plat or replat of a subdivision of real property..... A133
- HB 1210**, Relating to a refund of an overpayment or erroneous payment of ad valorem taxes..... A162
- HB 1353**, Relating to the contents and effect of a deed conveying property sold at an ad valorem tax sale..... A181
- HB 1404**, Relating to sale of certain abandoned real property seized for the payment of delinquent ad valorem taxes..... A188
- HB 1692**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A225
- HB 1816**, Relating to the eligibility of a disabled veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes imposed on a residence homestead in installments..... A240
- HB 1899**, Relating to the sale of certain real property at an ad valorem tax sale and to the right of redemption in connection with that real property..... A250
- HB 1910**, Relating to the seizure of personal property for the payment of ad valorem taxes..... A251
- HB 1928**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of certain travel trailers..... A254
- HB 1976**, Relating to split payments of ad valorem taxes..... A260
- HB 2087**, Relating to the holding by a county, municipality, or junior college district of a petition-initiated election on whether to establish a limitation on increases in the amount of ad valorem taxes imposed by the county, municipality, or junior college district on residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled..... A274
- HB 2092**, Relating to the designation of an area in a municipality as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A275
- HB 2137**, Relating to ad valorem tax lien transfers..... A281
- HB 2138**, Relating to regulation of property tax lenders; providing a penalty..... A281
- HB 2196**, Relating to the imposition and collection of an ad valorem tax recovery fee by persons engaged in the business of leasing or renting certain vehicles, machinery, or equipment and to the ad valorem taxation of the inventory of a heavy equipment dealer..... A288
- HB 2245**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a county to allow the owners of certain real property to require that county and any municipal ad valorem taxes be imposed on that real property on the basis of a five-year average of the property's value..... A295
- HB 2327**, Relating to the installment payment of ad valorem taxes imposed on a residence homestead..... A305
- HB 2463**, Relating to the authority of an owner of real property to require that ad valorem taxes be imposed on that real property on the basis of a five-year average of the property's taxable value..... A323
- HB 2909**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit in connection with taxes on real property erroneously omitted from the appraisal roll or tax roll in a previous year..... A377

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—ASSESSMENT & COLLECTION — (continued)**

**HB 2942**, Relating to the qualification date for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A380

**HB 3090**, Relating to the appraisal and assessment of property for ad valorem tax purposes and the collection of ad valorem taxes..... A397

**HB 3221**, Relating to the waiver of penalty and interest on a late payment by a taxing unit of the unit's share of an appraisal district budget..... A413

**HB 3333**, Relating to the designation of certain land as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A426

**HB 3387**, Relating to the transfer of ad valorem tax liens..... A432

**HB 3546**, Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone..... A451

**HB 3667**, Relating to the establishment of a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A465

**HB 3671**, Relating to the effect of the sale of real property to certain land banks on certain causes of action..... A465

**HB 4117**, Relating to the creation of the Lamar Improvement District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A523

**HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562

**HJR 5**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish a limit on the amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed on the residence homestead of a disabled or elderly person that is constructed under the federal community development block grant program or a housing rehabilitation program of the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs and that replaces the person's former residence homestead..... A562

**HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564

**HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570

**HJR 82**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a county to allow county and any municipal ad valorem taxes to be imposed on certain real property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value..... A572

**HJR 84**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit an owner of real property to require that ad valorem taxes be imposed on the property on the basis of a five-year average taxable value..... A573

**SB 456**, Relating to notice of provisions authorizing tax deferral or abatement..... A833

**SB 796**, Relating to split payments of ad valorem taxes for certain taxing units..... A861

**SB 878**, Relating to residential property exemptions from taxes, assessments, and impact fees in the Greater East End Management District..... A867

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-ASSESSMENT & COLLECTION — (continued)**

- SB 1063**, Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit to waive penalties and interest on a delinquent ad valorem tax..... A882
- SB 1236**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Starr County Hospital District of Starr County, Texas..... A894
- SB 1264**, Relating to the authority of a taxing unit to make a loan to the board of directors of a tax increment financing reinvestment zone for deposit in the tax increment fund for the zone..... A896
- SB 1520**, Relating to ad valorem tax lien transfers..... A914
- SB 1688**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district created by a municipality; imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A925
- SB 1757**, Relating to certain real property transactions involving certain land banks..... A931
- SB 1908**, Relating to affordable housing and to the receivership and rehabilitation of certain property; providing an administrative penalty..... A939
- SB 1969**, Relating to the creation of the Las Damas Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A943
- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-EXEMPTIONS**

- HB 5**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A6
- HB 61**, Relating to the limitation on increases in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation..... A17
- HB 74**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A18
- HB 80**, Relating to the adjustment under the public school finance system for optional homestead exemptions granted by public school districts..... A19
- HB 102**, Relating to a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A22
- HB 190**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A33
- HB 234**, Relating to increasing the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from 20 percent to 30 percent..... A39
- HB 235**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A39
- HB 316**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of certain public transportation facilities or part of certain rail facilities..... A48
- HB 356**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of rent-to-own property not held by the lessee primarily to produce income and to the method to be used to depreciate taxable rent-to-own property for tax appraisal purposes..... A53
- HB 358**, Relating to the determination of the amount of the exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled and to the entitlement of a disabled veteran or surviving spouse to pay ad valorem taxes on the person's residence homestead in installments..... A53

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

- HB 457**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A67
- HB 476**, Relating to limiting the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent..... A70
- HB 483**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A71
- HB 604**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain land used for wildlife management under a conservation easement..... A87
- HB 621**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of tangible personal property held temporarily at a location in this state for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing, or fabricating purposes..... A89
- HB 658**, Relating to increasing the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from \$5,000 to \$15,000..... A94
- HB 697**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of a residence homestead based on the average appraised value of all qualified residence homesteads located in the same county..... A99
- HB 870**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A118
- HB 871**, Relating to the total revenue exemption for the franchise tax..... A118
- HB 1022**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of a motor vehicle owned by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and also for personal activities of the owner and to the rendition of such vehicles..... A137
- HB 1080**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A145
- HB 1124**, Relating to a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A152
- HB 1397**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A187
- HB 1494**, Relating to calculation of the ad valorem taxes on the residence homestead of an elderly or disabled person..... A200
- HB 1583**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A211
- HB 1584**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$22,500, providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

- school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A211
- HB 1606**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property owned by a religious organization for purposes of expanding a religious facility or constructing a new religious facility..... A214
- HB 1692**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A225
- HB 1701**, Relating to the application of the sunset review process to certain exemptions from property taxes and state taxes..... A226
- HB 1742**, Relating to urban land bank demonstration programs..... A231
- HB 1808**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A239
- HB 1837**, Relating to exempting from ad valorem taxation property used by certain nonprofit community business organizations to provide services to aid in the economic development of local communities..... A242
- HB 1868**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property used by a charitable organization operating certain radio stations..... A246
- HB 1928**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of certain travel trailers..... A254
- HB 2089**, Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale..... A274
- HB 2150**, Relating to the administration of the low income housing tax credit program by the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs..... A283
- HB 2167**, Relating to notice regarding and the application for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation; imposing a civil penalty..... A285
- HB 2186**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by certain nonprofit corporations that provide chilled water and steam to certain health-related institutions of this state..... A287
- HB 2255**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of the residence homestead of a disabled veteran or the surviving spouse of a disabled veteran..... A297
- HB 2436**, Relating to the duty of certain persons who conduct a closing to provide information to the purchaser or other transferee of a single-family residential structure regarding the exemption from ad valorem taxation applicable to a residence homestead..... A319
- HB 2496**, Relating to qualification for the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of certain charitable or religious organizations..... A327
- HB 2544**, Relating to increasing the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from \$5,000 to \$30,000..... A333
- HB 2681**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A349
- HB 2744**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing..... A358
- HB 2942**, Relating to the qualification date for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A380
- HB 2969**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the appraised value of real and tangible personal property used for the production, storage, distribution, or wholesale or retail sale of carbon-free hydrogen..... A383
- HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

**HB 2994**, Relating to certain agreements made with electric power generation facilities under the Property Redevelopment and Tax Abatement Act and to similar agreements and compliance reports under the Texas Economic Development Act..... A386

**HB 3012**, Relating to the requirement that the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by an organization engaged primarily in performing charitable functions be adopted by the governing body of a taxing unit or at an election held in the taxing unit..... A389

**HB 3027**, Relating to the authority of school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A390

**HB 3043**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of certain fraternal organizations..... A392

**HB 3067**, Relating to a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a taxing unit on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A394

**HB 3130**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain property used to provide affordable housing..... A402

**HB 3191**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of certain property used to provide low-income housing..... A410

**HB 3327**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A426

**HB 3496**, Relating to the delivery or filing of certain ad valorem tax notices..... A445

**HB 3514**, Relating to the disclosure by the Texas Department of Public Safety to appraisal districts of driver's license records and personal identification certificate records, or certain information in those records, for use in determining an individual's eligibility for a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation..... A447

**HB 3567**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of certain open-space land devoted principally to ecological research..... A454

**HB 3652**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain poultry facilities..... A463

**HB 3875**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain organizations constructing or rehabilitating low-income housing..... A488

**HB 3882**, Relating to property tax abatement agreements entered into by the Dallas County Utility and Reclamation District pertaining to single-family residential property and to the validation of certain actions of the district..... A489

**HB 3937**, Relating to the appropriation of money from the property tax relief fund..... A495

**HB 4140**, Relating to the authority of the Cow Creek Groundwater Conservation District to exempt property from ad valorem taxation..... A527

**HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562

**HJR 3**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt poultry facilities from ad valorem taxation..... A562

**HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

- HJR 21**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A564
- HJR 32**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from 20 percent to 30 percent..... A565
- HJR 37**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a change in the manner of determining the amount of the exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A566
- HJR 41**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent or more..... A567
- HJR 42**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A567
- HJR 45**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from \$5,000 to \$15,000..... A567
- HJR 48**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for an exemption from ad valorem taxation of a portion of the assessed value of a residence homestead based on the average assessed value of all qualified residence homesteads that are located in the same county as the homestead..... A568
- HJR 51**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A568
- HJR 54**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation one motor vehicle owned by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and also for personal activities of the owner..... A568
- HJR 55**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A569
- HJR 56**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A569
- HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570
- HJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570

**HJR 66**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$22,500 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570

**HJR 86**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the minimum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from \$5,000 to \$30,000..... A573

**HJR 92**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to exempt from ad valorem taxation 25 percent of the assessed value of real and tangible personal property used for the production, storage, distribution, or wholesale or retail sale of carbon-free hydrogen. .... A574

**HJR 96**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize a political subdivision to establish a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by the political subdivision on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A574

**HJR 107**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation a portion of the assessed value of the residence homesteads of military servicemembers who are serving on active duty..... A576

**SB 162**, Relating to property tax abatement agreements entered into by the Dallas County Utility and Reclamation District pertaining to single-family residential property and to the validation of certain actions of the district..... A810

**SB 299**, Relating to the continuation of a residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation while the owner is temporarily absent because of military service. .... A821

**SB 426**, Relating to qualification for an ad valorem tax exemption for property used to provide low-income or moderate-income housing in the event of a change in ownership of the property as a result of a foreclosure sale..... A831

**SB 504**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain solar or wind-powered energy devices..... A838

**SB 666**, Relating to an exemption from ad valorem taxation of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans..... A850

**SB 812**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by certain nonprofit corporations that provide chilled water and steam to certain health-related institutions of this state..... A863

**SB 826**, Relating to providing notice of residence homestead exemptions from ad valorem taxation to owners of certain residential real property..... A864

**SB 878**, Relating to residential property exemptions from taxes, assessments, and impact fees in the Greater East End Management District..... A867

**SB 1087**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property used by a charitable organization operating certain radio stations..... A884

**SB 1296**, Relating to qualification for the exemption from ad valorem taxation for property of organizations engaged primarily in performing charitable functions..... A898

**SB 1336**, Relating to the authority of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A901



**TAXATION-PROPERTY-EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

- SB 1746**, Relating to the authority of certain school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A930
- SB 1809**, Relating to the implementation of a project plan or financing plan for a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act and the granting of exemptions from ad valorem taxes imposed on real property in a reinvestment zone under that Act..... A934
- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961
- SJR 29**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt all or part of the residence homesteads of certain totally disabled veterans from ad valorem taxation and authorizing a change in the manner of determining the amount of the existing exemption from ad valorem taxation to which a disabled veteran is entitled..... A961
- SJR 44**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the voters of a municipality with a population of less than 10,000 to authorize the governing body of the municipality to enter into an agreement with an owner of real property in or adjacent to an area in the municipality that has been approved for funding under certain revitalization or redevelopment programs to prohibit ad valorem tax increases on the owner's property for a limited period..... A961

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-MISCELLANEOUS**

- HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5
- HB 470**, Relating to the creation, operation, management, and programs of homestead preservation districts..... A69
- HB 1294**, Relating to the use of revenue from a tax increment fund to acquire, construct, or reconstruct educational facilities..... A173
- HB 1353**, Relating to the contents and effect of a deed conveying property sold at an ad valorem tax sale..... A181
- HB 1655**, Relating to prohibiting the posting of certain tax appraisal record information on the Internet..... A220
- HB 2246**, Relating to transferring to the property tax relief fund one-half of any unencumbered balance of general revenue at the end of a state fiscal biennium..... A295
- HB 2352**, Relating to a registered property tax consultant..... A309
- HB 2680**, Relating to the administration of the low income housing tax credit program..... A349
- HB 2788**, Relating to the imposition of an income tax on income that exceeds \$100,000 to provide property tax relief and fund public education; providing penalties..... A364
- HB 2873**, Relating to certain real property subject to seizure by a municipality or county and escheat to the state..... A373
- HB 3058**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of certain real property on which action is taken to conserve groundwater..... A393
- HB 3285**, Relating to the liability for property taxes..... A420
- HB 3719**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A471
- HB 3880**, Relating to the system by which an application for a low income housing tax credit is scored..... A489
- HB 4005**, Relating to the creation of the Research Valley Innovation District..... A504

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

**HB 4013**, Relating to the creation of the Spectrum Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A505

**HB 4057**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Denton County Levee Improvement District No. 1 of Denton and Dallas Counties, Texas; providing authority to issue bonds..... A513

**HB 4113**, Relating to the Buffalo Bayou Management District..... A523

**HB 4131**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A525

**HB 4132**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A526

**SB 1105**, Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the eligibility of property for economic benefits authorized by that Act..... A886

**SB 1502**, Relating to the adoption, increase, or abolition of a sales and use tax by an emergency services district..... A913

**SB 1693**, Relating to the creation of inland port authorities; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds..... A925

**SB 2042**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 1 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951

**SB 2043**, Relating to the authority of the New Sweden Municipal Utility District No. 2 and municipalities with extraterritorial jurisdiction in the district to enter into annexation and tax allocation agreements..... A951

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—STATE ADMINISTRATION**

**HB 1210**, Relating to a refund of an overpayment or erroneous payment of ad valorem taxes..... A162

**HB 3458**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to sue an appraisal district to compel compliance with the Tax Code, rules of the comptroller, or other applicable law..... A441

**HJR 2**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the rate of growth of appropriations from all sources of revenue except the federal government; to establish a disaster fund, managed by the governor, for use to prepare for or respond to a natural disaster or emergency; to fund the property tax relief fund; to require a gubernatorial declaration before money may be appropriated from the economic stabilization fund; and to authorize the legislature to appropriate money for tax rebates; making a constitutional appropriation..... A562

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—TAX RATE**

**HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5

**HB 5**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A6

**HB 74**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A18

**HB 102**, Relating to a local option election in a county to set a limit of less than 10 percent but not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A22

## TAXATION-PROPERTY-TAX RATE — (continued)

<b>HB 190</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A33
<b>HB 234</b> , Relating to increasing the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a taxing unit from 20 percent to 30 percent.....	A39
<b>HB 438</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation.....	A64
<b>HB 476</b> , Relating to limiting the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent.....	A70
<b>HB 696</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A99
<b>HB 881</b> , Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes.....	A119
<b>HB 1063</b> , Relating to the publication of certain notices by a taxing unit in connection with the adoption of an ad valorem tax rate for the taxing unit.....	A143
<b>HB 1124</b> , Relating to a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county.....	A152
<b>HB 2085</b> , Relating to the authority of the voters of a municipality or a county to adopt a one-quarter cent sales and use tax in the municipality or county to provide property tax relief.....	A273
<b>HB 2378</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District.....	A312
<b>HB 2553</b> , Relating to certain limitations on the ad valorem tax rates of certain taxing units.....	A334
<b>HB 3149</b> , Relating to the authority of the governing body of a taxing unit that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the taxing unit.....	A405
<b>HB 3189</b> , Relating to the notice of the public hearings to be held on a proposal to increase the total ad valorem tax revenues of a taxing unit.....	A409
<b>HB 3195</b> , Relating to the requirements of a municipal or county budget that raises more property taxes than in the previous year's budget.....	A410
<b>HB 3495</b> , Relating to the contents of the notice of the meeting at which the governing body of a taxing unit will vote on a proposed ad valorem tax rate that will result in a tax revenue increase.....	A445
<b>HB 3534</b> , Relating to certain limitations on the ad valorem tax rates of certain taxing units.....	A450
<b>HB 3630</b> , Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of agricultural or open-space land.....	A461
<b>HB 3732</b> , Relating to the implementation of advanced clean energy projects and other environmentally protective projects in this state.....	A473
<b>HJR 1</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes.....	A562
<b>HJR 16</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to five percent or more.....	A563

**TAXATION—PROPERTY—TAX RATE — (continued)**

- HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564
- HJR 27**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to set a lower limit on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes..... A565
- HJR 32**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to increase the maximum amount of the local option residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a political subdivision from 20 percent to 30 percent..... A565
- HJR 40**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide that the maximum appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem taxation is limited to the lesser of the most recent market value of the residence homestead as determined by the appraisal entity or 110 percent, or a greater percentage, of the appraised value of the residence homestead for the preceding tax year..... A567
- HJR 41**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of real property for ad valorem tax purposes to 10 percent or more..... A567
- HJR 47**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish for purposes of ad valorem taxation by a school district a limit on the annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads of five percent or more, and to permit other political subdivisions to adopt a five percent limit on those appraisal increases..... A568
- HJR 52**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to authorize the legislature to limit the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of a residence homestead for ad valorem tax purposes to three percent or more..... A568
- HJR 56**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a local option election in Montgomery County to set a limitation of not less than three percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for purposes of ad valorem taxation by each political subdivision in the county..... A569
- HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570
- HJR 88**, Proposing a constitutional amendment to allow library districts to impose property taxes..... A573
- HJR 97**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the governing body of a political subdivision that imposes ad valorem taxes on real property in Harris County, other than a school district or junior college district, to establish a limitation of not less than five percent on the maximum average annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem taxation by the political subdivision..... A574
- SB 407**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a municipality or a county to adopt a one-quarter cent sales and use tax in the municipality or county to provide property tax relief..... A830
- SB 1107**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A886
- SB 1502**, Relating to the adoption, increase, or abolition of a sales and use tax by an emergency services district..... A913
- SB 1972**, Relating to the election by voters regarding the maximum tax rate of a hospital district and to the employment of certain physicians and health care providers..... A944

**TAXATION-PROPERTY-TAX RATE — (continued)**

- SCR 20**, Relating to the appropriation of state tax revenues for the purpose of funding school district property tax rate reductions..... A954
- SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**TAXATION-SALES**

- HB 6**, Relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks..... A6
- HB 12**, Relating to parks, wildlife, hunting, and historic sites; the funding, powers, and duties of the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Parks and Wildlife Commission, and the Texas Historical Commission; and standards for certain state law enforcement officers; providing a criminal penalty..... A9
- HB 60**, Relating to motor vehicle sales and use taxes..... A17
- HB 142**, Relating to imposition of local sales and use taxes on certain taxable items shipped outside a transit authority..... A27
- HB 261**, Relating to the computation of the motor vehicle sales and use tax on the sale of certain motor vehicles..... A42
- HB 318**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on sporting goods..... A49
- HB 373**, Relating to the imposition of the sales and use tax on certain sales made by individuals..... A55
- HB 466**, Relating to the allocation and use of revenue from the sales tax imposed on certain sporting goods..... A69
- HB 573**, Relating to providing street lights in a subdivision in the unincorporated area of certain counties..... A83
- HB 683**, Relating to the imposition of taxes on rail freight to fund the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund..... A97
- HB 1008**, Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to receive municipal sales tax information from the comptroller..... A135
- HB 1014**, Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller to certain municipalities..... A136
- HB 1015**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A136
- HB 1305**, Relating to the application of the sales tax to the surveying of real property..... A175
- HB 1720**, Relating to the counties eligible to create a county assistance district that may impose a sales and use tax..... A228
- HB 2010**, Relating to declaratory relief for businesses in this state for liability for sales and use taxes of other states..... A264
- HB 2083**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a county to adopt a one-half cent sales and use tax in the county to provide property tax relief..... A273
- HB 2084**, Relating to sales and use taxes by certain municipalities..... A273
- HB 2085**, Relating to the authority of the voters of a municipality or a county to adopt a one-quarter cent sales and use tax in the municipality or county to provide property tax relief..... A273
- HB 2324**, Relating to customs brokers..... A305
- HB 2487**, Relating to the establishment of the coastal erosion response account as a special account within the general revenue fund and the allocation of certain revenue received by this state under Section 8(g), Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act, and from the Limited Sales, Excise, and Use Tax Act to the General Land Office..... A325
- HB 2593**, Relating to the sales tax on computer program services..... A339

**TAXATION—SALES — (continued)**

**HB 2689**, Relating to the imposition of taxes on the sales of certain alcoholic beverages and taxable items related to mixed beverages and to the repeal of the mixed beverage gross receipts tax..... A351

**HB 2748**, Relating to the application of the sales tax to services for repairing and remodeling certain historic commercial properties..... A358

**HB 2817**, Relating to the funding of coastal erosion response activities and the coastal management program..... A366

**HB 2971**, Relating to certain tax exemptions to promote sales and use of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles in this state..... A383

**HB 2988**, Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities..... A386

**HB 3033**, Relating to the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund..... A391

**HB 3084**, Relating to the municipal street maintenance sales tax..... A396

**HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400

**HB 3162**, Relating to the sales and use tax rate for a fire control, prevention, and emergency medical services district..... A406

**HB 3268**, Relating to the authority of voters of certain municipalities to extend or change the purposes of a sales and use tax for certain economic development corporations..... A418

**HB 3292**, Relating to the authority of qualified community workforce training centers to receive a state sales and use tax refund for reimbursement of certain expenses..... A421

**HB 3319**, Relating to the sales and use tax..... A424

**HB 3417**, Relating to the counties authorized to create a crime control and prevention district and to the sales and use tax imposed by municipal crime control and prevention districts..... A435

**HB 3461**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers..... A441

**HB 3532**, Relating to the funding structure for state and local parks..... A449

**HB 3533**, Relating to the limit on the rate of growth in appropriations and to the authority of the comptroller to reduce the state sales tax rate for designated periods..... A449

**HB 3595**, Relating to the amount charged by the comptroller for export stamps..... A457

**HB 3703**, Relating to general state government fiscal matters..... A470

**HB 3706**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A470

**HB 3719**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A471

**HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478

**HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**HB 3870**, Relating to sales and use taxes in emergency services districts..... A487

**HB 3945**, Relating to the temporary suspension of the state sales tax in certain fiscal years..... A496

**HB 3954**, Relating to improvement projects in certain counties..... A496

**HCR 286**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 12..... A560

**TAXATION—SALES — (continued)**

<b>HJR 34</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment concerning the limitation on the rate of growth of state appropriations and the use of unencumbered surplus state revenues to finance a state sales tax holiday.....	A565
<b>HJR 38</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the dedication of the revenue received from the sporting goods sales tax.....	A566
<b>HJR 71</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment relating to the allocation and use of the sporting goods sales tax revenue to fund state and local parks.....	A571
<b>HR 2912</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 12.....	A787
<b>SB 190</b> , Relating to sales and use tax information provided by the comptroller of public accounts to certain municipalities.....	A812
<b>SB 377</b> , Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports.....	A828
<b>SB 407</b> , Relating to the authority of the voters of a municipality or a county to adopt a one-quarter cent sales and use tax in the municipality or county to provide property tax relief.....	A830
<b>SB 741</b> , Relating to imposition of local sales and use taxes on certain taxable items shipped outside a transit authority.....	A856
<b>SB 1089</b> , Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities.....	A884
<b>SB 1424</b> , Relating to the municipalities authorized to use the other events trust fund to attract certain sporting events and to the comptroller of public accounts' responsibilities regarding those events.....	A907
<b>SB 1617</b> , Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers and the registration of finance companies related to those dealers.....	A920
<b>SB 1659</b> , Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority.....	A923
<b>SB 1889</b> , Relating to the use of sales tax revenue to pay or secure certain municipal public securities.....	A938
<b>SB 2015</b> , Relating to the consummation of sales for purposes of the computation of local sales and use taxes.....	A949
<b>SJR 67</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the Texas Transportation Commission, subject to legislative review and approval, to designate the area adjacent to a state highway project as a transportation finance zone and dedicating the proceeds of the state sales and use taxes imposed in a transportation finance zone to the Texas Mobility Fund for certain purposes....	A962

**TAXATION—SALES—EXEMPTIONS**

<b>HB 4</b> , Relating to water conservation.....	A6
<b>HB 81</b> , Relating to expanding the limited period for exemptions from the sales tax for clothing and footwear.....	A19
<b>HB 82</b> , Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain computers during a limited period.....	A19
<b>HB 260</b> , Relating to the constitutional limit on the rate of growth of appropriations and the use of surplus state revenues.....	A42
<b>HB 324</b> , Relating to exempting sales of certain hurricane preparation supplies in certain counties from the sales tax for a limited period.....	A50
<b>HB 513</b> , Relating to exempting from the sales tax taxable items for personal use by certain permanently disabled veterans.....	A75
<b>HB 625</b> , Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain energy efficient products for a limited period.....	A90
<b>HB 646</b> , Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for nonvehicular fuel cells.....	A93
<b>HB 955</b> , Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain school supplies, textbooks, books, and instructional materials.....	A129

**TAXATION—SALES—EXEMPTIONS — (continued)**

**HB 986**, Relating to an exemption from the sales and use tax for certain assessments and fees related to telecommunications services..... A133

**HB 1000**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain energy efficient products for a limited period..... A134

**HB 1027**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for school supplies..... A138

**HB 1084**, Relating to the application of the sales and use tax to the sale of certain food products sold at school events..... A146

**HB 1325**, Relating to exempting sales of certain hurricane preparation supplies in certain counties from the sales tax for a limited period..... A178

**HB 1434**, Relating to exempting books purchased by university and college students from the sales tax for a limited period..... A192

**HB 1459**, Relating to the application of the sales and use tax to certain telecommunications services provided through the use of a pay phone..... A195

**HB 1701**, Relating to the application of the sunset review process to certain exemptions from property taxes and state taxes..... A226

**HB 1729**, Relating to exempting textbooks for university and college courses from the sales tax..... A229

**HB 1831**, Relating to the sales and use tax on certain pharmaceutical biotechnology cleanrooms and equipment..... A242

**HB 1890**, Relating to exempting books purchased by university and college students from the sales tax for a limited period..... A249

**HB 1950**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for byproducts sold by electric generating facilities that use integrated gasification combined cycle technology..... A257

**HB 2057**, Relating to state tax exemptions..... A270

**HB 2148**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for renewable energy technology..... A282

**HB 2317**, Relating to exempting property used or consumed by a manufacturer in certain research and development activities from the sales and use tax..... A304

**HB 2488**, Relating to exempting textbooks for university and college courses from the sales tax..... A325

**HB 2787**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for certain telecommunications equipment..... A364

**HB 2806**, Relating to a motor vehicle sales tax exemption for the trade-in of older vehicles..... A365

**HB 3062**, Relating to exempting textbooks for university and college courses from the sales tax..... A393

**HB 3159**, Relating to taxable items for exempt entities..... A406

**HB 3314**, Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties..... A424

**HB 3319**, Relating to the sales and use tax..... A424

**HB 3693**, Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures..... A468

**HB 3946**, Relating to an automatic extension of the sales tax holiday on clothing and footwear in certain fiscal years..... A496

**HJR 49**, Proposing a constitutional amendment prohibiting the taxation of the sale or use of certain food, drinks, and medicine..... A568

**SB 49**, Relating to exempting books purchased by university and college students from the sales tax for a limited period..... A802

**SB 106**, Relating to the exemption from the sales tax for clothing and footwear..... A806

**SB 107**, Relating to exemptions from the sales tax for certain school backpacks..... A806

**SB 1816**, Relating to a sales tax exemption for the reuse and recycling of wastewater used for oil and gas activities..... A934



## TAXATION—SCHOOL DISTRICT

- HB 2**, Relating to making appropriations to the Texas Education Agency for the purpose of school district property tax rate reductions and providing for the transfer of general revenue into the property tax relief fund..... A5
- HB 5**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A6
- HB 74**, Relating to providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the school district's tax rate and protecting a school district against any resulting loss in local revenue..... A18
- HB 216**, Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study..... A36
- HB 219**, Relating to the margin of error the comptroller of public accounts must use to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid after conducting the annual property value study..... A38
- HB 275**, Relating to the margin of error to be used by the comptroller of public accounts in connection with the annual property value study to determine whether the local value for a school district is valid..... A43
- HB 483**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A71
- HB 696**, Relating to the limitation on the maximum average annual percentage increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads for ad valorem tax purposes..... A99
- HB 828**, Relating to the computation of certain amounts under the Foundation School Program..... A113
- HB 870**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000, adjusting the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A118
- HB 1010**, Relating to the appraisal for ad valorem tax purposes of property located in more than one appraisal district and to the boundaries of an appraisal district..... A136
- HB 1080**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A145
- HB 1206**, Relating to the effect of a school district's participation in tax increment financing in connection with certain reinvestment zones on the taxable value of property in the district for school finance purposes..... A162
- HB 1470**, Relating to the Texas Economic Development Act, including the continuation of that Act and tax credits claimed under that Act, and to the duties of the comptroller of public accounts and the Texas Education Agency under that Act..... A197
- HB 1583**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$45,000, providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a

**TAXATION—SCHOOL DISTRICT — (continued)**

school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A211

**HB 1584**, Relating to increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation by a school district to \$22,500, providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a school district on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the school district's ad valorem tax rate, and protecting school districts against the resulting loss in local revenue..... A211

**HB 1952**, Relating to the eligibility of new electric generating facilities and new industrial facilities that use gasification technology for economic benefits authorized by the Texas Economic Development Act..... A257

**HB 2513**, Relating to the annual school district property value study conducted by the comptroller of public accounts..... A329

**HB 2785**, Relating to school district property tax rate reductions..... A363

**HB 3027**, Relating to the authority of school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A390

**HB 3067**, Relating to a limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed by a taxing unit on the residence homestead of an eligible person who is a member of a reserve component of the United States armed forces and is ordered to active military duty..... A394

**HB 3488**, Relating to a study of the effect on this state's economy of replacing all state and school district ad valorem tax revenue with revenue from a transaction tax..... A444

**HJR 1**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A562

**HJR 18**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes..... A564

**HJR 42**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A567

**HJR 47**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to establish for purposes of ad valorem taxation by a school district a limit on the annual increase in the appraised value of residence homesteads of five percent or more, and to permit other political subdivisions to adopt a five percent limit on those appraisal increases..... A568

**HJR 51**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$25,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount..... A568

**HJR 55**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and any reduction in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A569

**TAXATION—SCHOOL DISTRICT — (continued)**

**HJR 60**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes and providing that state appropriations made for the purpose of directly reducing local property taxes do not count against the constitutional state spending limit..... A570

**HJR 65**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$45,000 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570

**HJR 66**, Proposing a constitutional amendment increasing the amount of the residence homestead exemption from ad valorem taxation for public school purposes to \$22,500 and providing for an adjustment of the limitation on the total amount of taxes that may be imposed for those purposes on the homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect the increased exemption amount and changes in the rate of the tax imposed for those purposes..... A570

**HR 2909**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 828..... A787

**SB 881**, Relating to the limitation on the issuance of tax-supported bonds by a school district..... A868

**SB 1746**, Relating to the authority of certain school districts to enter into property tax abatement agreements in connection with realigned or closed military facilities..... A930

**SJR 13**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to provide for a reduction of the limitation on the total amount of ad valorem taxes that may be imposed for public school purposes on the residence homesteads of the elderly or disabled to reflect any reduction in the rate of those taxes for the 2006 and 2007 tax years..... A961

**TAXATION—STATE**

**HB 36**, Relating to a periodic review of state and local taxes..... A13

**HB 422**, Relating to the revenue sources for and administration of the Texas mobility fund..... A62

**HB 593**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller..... A86

**HB 1243**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to perform administrative, economic, fiscal, or policy research or analysis regarding certain issues and to assist political subdivisions with related research or analysis..... A166

**HB 1977**, Relating to the Texas Health Insurance Risk Pool..... A260

**HB 3137**, Relating to including in a bill or invoice an item represented to be for the full or partial payment of a state tax..... A403

**HB 3186**, Relating to the authorization and regulation of poker gaming and the duties of the Texas Lottery Commission; providing civil and criminal penalties..... A409

**HB 3318**, Relating to the application of the state hotel occupancy tax..... A424

**HB 3615**, Relating to the regulation, operation, and taxation of certain coin-operated machines; providing a penalty..... A459

**HCR 288**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 1977..... A560

**SB 242**, Relating to the transfer to the State Office of Administrative Hearings of contested cases involving the collection, receipt, administration, and enforcement of state taxes and fees by the comptroller of public accounts..... A817

**TAXATION—STATE — (continued)**

**SB 377**, Relating to the electronic payment of certain taxes and the electronic filing of certain reports..... A828

**SB 588**, Relating to the authority of the comptroller of public accounts to perform administrative, economic, fiscal, or policy research or analysis regarding certain issues and to assist political subdivisions with related research or analysis..... A844

**SB 1424**, Relating to the municipalities authorized to use the other events trust fund to attract certain sporting events and to the comptroller of public accounts' responsibilities regarding those events..... A907

**TAYLOR, LARRY**

**HR 2611**, Congratulating Larry Taylor on his appointment as the student regent of the Texas Southern University Board of Regents..... A765

**HR 2830**, Honoring Larry Taylor for his participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A781

**TAYLOR, LARRY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 36, 649, 673, 765, 1553, 4482, 6447

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1359, 1515, 1519, 1524, 1721, 1740, 2565, 3018, 3049, 3166, 3167, 3292, 3563, 3614, 3616, 4716, 4732, 4735, 4841, 5362, 5364, 5367, 5421, 5478

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 1638..... 5608

Appointed to  
 Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
 Committee on Calendars..... 223  
 Committee on Insurance..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 624..... 5914  
 HB 930..... 4557  
 HB 2261..... 4154  
 HB 2833..... 6268  
 HB 2960..... 5611  
 HB 3154..... 6351  
 HB 3674..... 6268  
 SB 8..... 6140  
 SB 10..... 6141  
 SB 12..... 5822  
 SB 23..... 6141  
 SB 1499..... 6142  
 SB 1731..... 6468  
 SB 1983..... 4965

Chair, in the..... 377, 379, 508, 718, 1552, 1576, 1694, 1967, 2151, 2496, 2533, 2677, 2906, 3187, 3554, 3768, 4109, 4174, 4299, 5442, 5539, 5863, 6007, 6481

Concur, motion to, by..... 4415, 5597

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6777

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 1919  
 (Amendment No. 1)..... 3828  
 (Amendment No. 2)..... 3829

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5608

Order of consideration rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1779

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 1079

Point of order raised by  
 HB 1281..... 3465

**TAYLOR, LARRY, REP. — (continued)**

HB 2685..... 1744  
 SB 23..... 4751, 5365  
 SB 453..... 3848  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1887, 1893, 1992, 3455  
 Print, motion to, by..... 1691, 3828, 3829, 7376  
 Recess, motion to, by..... 5127  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1616, 7377  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3166  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 29, 177, 844,  
 846, 847, 898, 1055, 1202, 1282, 1316, 1321, 1532, 1552, 1681, 1736, 1755, 1862,  
 1886, 1935, 1971, 2082, 2138, 2364, 2366, 2512, 2515, 2729, 3271, 3305, 3542,  
 3702, 3728, 3972, 3980, 4051, 4053, 4474, 5488, 5500, 5731, 5915, 6421, 6942  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 2450, 3433, 3477, 3820, 3836, 3863, 4697

**TAYLOR, MARK**

**HCR 50**, Honoring Mark Taylor on his retirement as Wood County district attorney.....  
 ..... A533

**TAYLOR, MICHAEL C., SGT.**

**HR 2288**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Michael C. Taylor of Hockley..... A742

**TAYLOR, PETE, LTG.**

**HR 850**, Congratulating U.S. Army Lieutenant General Pete Taylor (Ret.) on his receipt  
 of the 2007 Book of Golden Deeds Award from the Exchange Club of Killeen.....  
 ..... A638

**TAYLOR, VERONICA D.**

**HR 1826**, Honoring Veronica D. Taylor on the occasion of her retirement from the  
 Aldine Independent School District..... A708

**TEACHERS**

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–TEACHERS

**TEAFF, JR., A. L., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1031**, Congratulating A. L. Teaff, Jr., and Earlene Teaff of Burleson on their 50th  
 wedding anniversary..... A652

**TEATRO VIVO**

**HR 652**, Honoring Teatro Vivo of Austin..... A624

**TECHNICAL EDUCATION**

**HB 2503**, Relating to a technology literacy assessment instrument to be administered to  
 certain public school students..... A327  
**HB 2747**, Relating to appointing a commission to study and develop a recommended  
 technical high school graduation program..... A358  
**HB 2812**, Relating to the technology immersion pilot project..... A366  
**HB 2864**, Relating to a pilot program to provide supplemental technology-based  
 instruction to students in rural school districts..... A372  
**HB 3485**, Relating to career and technical education provided by school districts and  
 certain postsecondary institutions..... A444

**TEIGEN, JENNIFER**

Appointed temporary voting clerk..... 2  
 Appointed voting clerk..... 266

**TEIXEIRA, FRANCISCO MAURICIO BANDEIRA**

**HR 357**, Honoring Dr. Francisco Mauricio Bandeira Teixeira of Alice for his medical and civic contributions..... A603

**TELECOMMUNICATION UTILITIES**

See UTILITIES–TELECOMMUNICATIONS

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS INFRASTRUCTURE FUND**

**HB 735**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A103  
**HB 1255**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A168  
**HB 1348**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A180  
**HB 1410**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A189

**TELECONFERENCING**

**HB 3827**, Relating to the authority of the governing board of a junior college district to hold an open or closed meeting by telephone conference call..... A482  
**HB 3879**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A489  
**SB 1046**, Relating to the provision of notice to institutions of higher education of meetings of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board and to certain telephone conference meetings of the board and other boards of institutions of higher education..... A880  
**SB 1237**, Relating to the powers and duties of defense base development authorities; modifying the power of eminent domain..... A894

**TELEMEDICINE**

**SB 24**, Relating to certain health care services provided through telemedicine or telehealth under the state Medicaid program..... A800  
**SB 760**, Relating to participation and reimbursement of telemedicine medical service providers under the Medicaid program..... A858  
**SCR 28**, Urging the Texas congressional delegation to support legislation to expand telemedicine/telehealth services..... A955

**TELEPHONES & TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES**

**HB 68**, Relating to the creation of an anti-bullying hotline..... A17  
**HB 73**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A18  
**HB 435**, Relating to the detection and monitoring of a cellular telephone in the possession of or used by an inmate or state jail defendant..... A64  
**HB 453**, Relating to grants for community-based telephone voice-mail services for individuals in crisis or in transition..... A66  
**HB 540**, Relating to the creation of a hotline to report suspected incidents of impaired driving or dangerous driving..... A78  
**HB 661**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A94  
**HB 1459**, Relating to the application of the sales and use tax to certain telecommunications services provided through the use of a pay phone..... A195  
**HB 1888**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A248  
**HB 3377**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A431  
**HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462

**TELEPHONES & TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3689</b> , Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle.....	A468
<b>HR 2915</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11.....	A788
<b>SB 11</b> , Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 1288</b> , Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking.....	A898
<b>SB 1580</b> , Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice.....	A918
<b>SCR 90</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11.....	A960

**TELEVISION**

<b>HB 374</b> , Relating to use of state buildings and grounds by a television or film production company.....	A55
<b>HB 608</b> , Relating to access to television by inmates confined by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice in death row segregation.....	A88

**TELLERS, JOINT COMMITTEE OF**

Report of.....	34
----------------	----

**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FOR NEEDY FAMILIES (TANF)**

<b>HB 2684</b> , Relating to marriage education courses for couples considering divorce and the waiting period for a divorce on the grounds of insupportability.....	A350
<b>HB 2902</b> , Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons.....	A376
<b>HB 2904</b> , Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A376
<b>HB 3759</b> , Relating to providing monetary and other related support services through the TANF program and other state programs.....	A475
<b>SB 589</b> , Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients.....	A844
<b>SB 1096</b> , Relating to mandatory participation in certain TANF employment programs by certain persons.....	A885

**TERRAZAS, MIGUEL, LCPL.**

<b>HR 2300</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Miguel Terrazas of El Paso.....	A743
--	------

**TERRORISM & INTERNAL SECURITY**

<b>HB 13</b> , Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement.....	A10
<b>HB 3011</b> , Relating to the creation of ship channel security districts by certain populous counties.....	A388
<b>HB 3221</b> , Relating to the waiver of penalty and interest on a late payment by a taxing unit of the unit's share of an appraisal district budget.....	A413
<b>HB 3500</b> , Relating to the position of director of homeland security.....	A446
<b>HB 3501</b> , Relating to the position of director of homeland security.....	A446
<b>HB 3634</b> , Relating to the name and powers of the Jefferson County Waterway and Navigation District.....	A461
<b>HB 3642</b> , Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty.....	A462
<b>HB 4108</b> , Relating to the operation of the Texas Data Exchange or any other similar comprehensive intelligence database.....	A522

**TERRORISM & INTERNAL SECURITY — (continued)**

**HCR 193**, Expressing support for ongoing state-led border security operations to control the Texas-Mexico border and ensure the safety of the people of Texas..... A550  
**HCR 194**, Expressing dissatisfaction with the federal government's failure to secure the border and enforce immigration laws..... A550  
**HR 2915**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11..... A788  
**SB 11**, Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties..... A798  
**SCR 90**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11. .... A960

**TERRY, FRAN**

**HR 1523**, Honoring Mesquite ISD teacher Fran Terry on the dedication of a school library in her name..... A685

**TERRY, STEPHEN CODY**

**HR 774**, Congratulating Stephen Cody Terry and Kendra Michelle Payne on their engagement..... A633  
 Introduction of..... 843

**TERRY, TERESA**

**HCR 233**, In memory of Teresa Terry of Pflugerville..... A554

**TET NGUYEN DAN (VIETNAMESE NEW YEAR)**

**HR 116**, Celebrating Tet Nguyen Dan, the Vietnamese New Year, on February 18, 2007. .... A586

**TEXAS A&M INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY**

**HB 3114**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A400  
**SB 1495**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A912

**TEXAS A&M NBAF CONSORTIUM**

**HCR 173**, Expressing support for bids by the Texas Bio- and Agro-Defense Consortium and the Texas A&M NBAF Consortium to locate the U.S. Department of Homeland Security's National Bio and Agro-Defense Facility in Texas..... A547

**TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY**

**HB 120**, Relating to state funding and designated tuition charged for courses provided during off-peak hours at certain public institutions of higher education..... A25  
**HB 1330**, Relating to the pilot program providing for reduced undergraduate tuition during a term of the summer session at Texas A&M University..... A178  
**HB 2834**, Relating to the use of land on the main campus of Texas A&M University in College Station..... A369  
**HB 3464**, Relating to establishing an office of state statistician..... A441  
**HR 898**, Honoring the Texas A&M University College of Agriculture Development Council on the occasion of its semiannual meeting on March 20-22, 2007..... A642  
**HR 899**, Commending the personnel of Texas Cooperative Extension and the Prairie View A&M Cooperative Extension Program for their outstanding contributions to the Lone Star State..... A642  
**SB 1341**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the Edwards Aquifer Authority..... A902  
 Introduction of College of Agriculture Development Council representatives..... 1039



**TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY — (continued)**

Introduction of representatives of The Association of Former Students..... 353

**TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY—CENTRAL TEXAS**

**HB 317**, Relating to a study regarding the issuance of revenue bonds for certain campuses and centers of institutions of higher education..... A48  
**HB 589**, Relating to the student enrollment required for certain institutions of higher education to operate as general academic teaching institutions and to receive certain revenue..... A85  
**HB 1668**, Relating to the issuance of revenue bonds to fund facilities at Texas A&M University—Central Texas..... A222

**TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY—COMMERCE**

**HB 3114**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A400  
**HR 1249**, Congratulating the Texas A&M University—Commerce women's basketball team on winning its first conference championship..... A665  
**SB 1495**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A912

**TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY—CORPUS CHRISTI**

**HB 3556**, Relating to the establishment of a school of engineering at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A452  
**HR 882**, Congratulating the Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi men's basketball team on winning the 2007 Southland Conference Tournament and a berth in the NCAA Championship..... A641  
**HR 1269**, Honoring the 2007 graduates of the College of Nursing and Health Sciences at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A667  
**SB 1417**, Relating to the student endowment scholarship and internship program fund at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A907  
**SB 1418**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a spatial reference center at Texas A&M University—Corpus Christi..... A907

**TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY SYSTEM**

**HB 2045**, Relating to revenue from Texas State Rifle Association specialty license plates..... A268  
**HB 2556**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for Prairie View A&M University..... A334  
**HB 3114**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A400  
**HB 3445**, Relating to long-term funding of benefits for certain retired governmental employees..... A439  
**HB 3484**, Relating to the programs and functions of The Texas A&M University System and Sam Houston State University..... A444  
**HB 3626**, Relating to the date on which eligibility for benefits begins under certain programs for governmental employees and retirees..... A460  
**HB 3720**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the Texas A&M University—Central Texas East Williamson County Higher Education Center..... A471  
**SB 1495**, Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System..... A912

**TEXAS ABORTION FACILITY LICENSING ACT**

**HB 1750**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A232

**TEXAS ABORTION FACILITY LICENSING ACT — (continued)**

**SB 785**, Relating to information related to the performance of an abortion; creating an offense..... A860

**TEXAS ADOPTION DAY**

**SB 640**, Relating to creating a recognition day to celebrate adoption, adoptive families, and adoption workers in Texas..... A848

**TEXAS AEROSPACE SCHOLARS PROGRAM**

**HR 28**, Commending Amos McCord of Hughes Springs on his participation in the NASA High School Aerospace Scholars program..... A580

**HR 29**, Commending Matthew Justiss of Daingerfield on his participation in the NASA High School Aerospace Scholars program..... A580

Introduction of representatives of..... 556

**TEXAS ARMY NATIONAL GUARD SALUTE BATTERY**

Cannon salute offered by..... 5571

**TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF HOMES & SERVICES FOR THE AGING DAY**

**HR 113**, Recognizing January 29, 2007, as Texas Association of Homes and Services for the Aging Day at the Capitol..... A586

**TEXAS BLUEBONNET QUEEN**

Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 2835

**TEXAS B-ON-TIME LOAN PROGRAM**

**HB 2979**, Relating to a study regarding state financial assistance to students enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A384

**SB 1496**, Relating to the partial forgiveness of Texas B-On-time loans for certain graduates of four-year public and private institutions of higher education..... A912

**TEXAS CAPITOL SCHOOLHOUSE EVENT**

**HR 178**, Commending the sponsors of the 2007 Texas Capitol Schoolhouse event..... A590

**TEXAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL**

Introduction of representatives of..... 5863

**TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE**

**HR 1277**, Commending Texas Chiropractic College for its contribution to chiropractic education in Texas..... A667

**TEXAS CITY, CITY OF**

**HR 987**, Honoring the victims of the BP Texas City refinery explosion that occurred on March 23, 2005..... A648

**TEXAS COMMUNITY COLLEGES DAY**

**HR 509**, Recognizing February 22, 2007, as Texas Community Colleges Day at the State Capitol..... A614

**TEXAS COOK 'EM BARBECUE COOK-OFF**

**HR 2690**, Recognizing the second annual Texas Cook 'Em barbecue cook-off in Edinburg..... A771

**TEXAS DATA EXCHANGE**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**TEXAS DATA EXCHANGE — (continued)**

**HB 4108**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Data Exchange or any other similar comprehensive intelligence database..... A522

**TEXAS DEEPWATER PORT AUTHORITY**

**HB 386**, Relating to the repeal of the law creating the Texas Deepwater Port Authority..... A57

**HB 2443**, Relating to the operation, organization, and management of governmental entities, including the repeal of certain obsolete laws..... A320

**TEXAS DEMOCRATIC WOMEN**

**HR 1350**, Commemorating the 20th anniversary of the founding of Texas Democratic Women..... A672

Introduction of members of..... 2560

**TEXAS DENTAL ASSOCIATION**

**HR 826**, Honoring members of the Texas Dental Association and Texas Dental Association Smiles Foundation for their contributions to the 13th Texas Mission of Mercy..... A637

**TEXAS DESALINATION DAY**

**HR 689**, Recognizing March 7, 2007, as Texas Desalination Day at the State Capitol and encouraging continued investment in practical applications of desalination technology in the state..... A627

**TEXAS EMERGING TECHNOLOGY FUND**

**HB 270**, Relating to the use of the Texas emerging technology fund and other incentives to promote new energy technology; imposing a tax..... A43

**HB 1188**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A159

**HB 3163**, Relating to the proportional distribution of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund to different regions in this state..... A406

**SB 486**, Relating to the Texas emerging technology fund..... A837

**TEXAS EMISSIONS REDUCTION PLAN (TERP)**

**HB 1335**, Relating to the Texas emissions reduction plan, including the motor vehicle purchase or lease incentive program under the plan..... A179

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**TEXAS ENTERPRISE FUND**

**HB 351**, Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to a recipient who employs an undocumented worker..... A53

**HB 1528**, Relating to prohibiting a grant from the Texas Enterprise Fund to an employer who employs one or more persons who are not lawfully entitled to be present and employed in the United States..... A205

**HB 2572**, Relating to a requirement that a recipient of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund provide a health benefit plan for its employees..... A337

**HB 3161**, Relating to advisory committees that recommend entities receive grants from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund..... A406

**HB 3163**, Relating to the proportional distribution of money from the Texas Enterprise Fund and the Texas emerging technology fund to different regions in this state..... A406

**HB 3339**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas enterprise fund to promote renewable energy technology..... A427

**TEXAS ENTERPRISE FUND — (continued)**

**HB 3749**, Relating to use of money from the Texas enterprise fund for rail projects..... A475  
 ..... A475  
**SB 637**, Relating to use of the money from the Texas Enterprise Fund to benefit small businesses..... A848  
**SB 1023**, Relating to limiting use of money in the Texas Enterprise Fund to recipients that provide health benefit plans..... A878  
 Speaker's decision regarding  
 Prefiled amendments..... 1271

**TEXAS FILM INDUSTRY DAY**

**HR 699**, Recognizing March 6, 2007, as Texas Film Industry Day at the State Capitol. .... A628

**TEXAS FRUIT & VEGETABLE MONTH**

**SB 555**, Relating to designating April as Texas Fruit and Vegetable Month..... A842

**TEXAS GRANT**

See TOWARD EXCELLENCE, ACCESS, & SUCCESS PROGRAM—TEXAS GRANT

**TEXAS HEALTH REINSURANCE SYSTEM**

**HB 3252**, Relating to the Texas Health Reinsurance System..... A417  
**HB 3923**, Relating to reform of the manner in which certain public entities are protected from large risks associated with employee health benefits..... A493

**TEXAS HOLD'EM**

**HCR 109**, Recognizing Robstown, Texas, as the birthplace of the poker game Texas Hold'em..... A540

**TEXAS INDEPENDENCE DAY**

**HR 621**, Commemorating Texas Independence Day on March 2, 2007..... A622

**TEXAS LONGHORN LEADERS**

Introduction of representatives of..... 1959

**TEXAS MEDAL OF ARTS AWARD**

**HCR 166**, Recognizing April 3, 2007, as Texas Medal of Arts Awards Day..... A547  
**SCR 50**, Recognizing April 3, 2007, as Texas Medal of Arts Awards Day at the Capitol. .... A956  
 Introduction of honorees..... 1492

**TEXAS MEDAL OF HONOR MEMORIAL**

**SCR 17**, Designating the Texas Medal of Honor Memorial on the campus of Hill College in Hillsboro as the official State Memorial to Texas-Born Medal of Honor Recipients..... A954

**TEXAS MOBILITY FUND**

**HB 422**, Relating to the revenue sources for and administration of the Texas mobility fund..... A62  
**HJR 7**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to dedicate certain motor fuel taxes to the Texas mobility fund..... A563

**TEXAS MONTHLY**

**HR 1340**, Honoring Texas Monthly for being nominated for a 2007 National Magazine Award for General Excellence..... A672

**TEXAS ONLINE**

- HB 1007**, Relating to an electronic database of grant assistance provided by state agencies..... A135
- HB 1788**, Relating to the planning, reporting, and review of the state's information resources..... A237
- HB 1789**, Relating to the management and oversight of information resources projects. .... A237
- HB 3430**, Relating to the availability of information about state expenditures and rules, including the creation of a state database containing information on state expenditures, and to certain comptroller reports, and to certain amounts received by institutions of higher education..... A437
- SB 687**, Relating to the use of TexasOnline by state agencies and local governments..... A852
- SB 711**, Relating to the use of TexasOnline by businesses to apply and pay for certain permits..... A854
- SB 1083**, Relating to authorizing a judge or justice of the peace to request and obtain a copy of certain defendants' driving records from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas using TexasOnline..... A884

**TEXAS PARALEGAL DAY**

- HR 2813**, Recognizing October 23, 2007, and October 23, 2008, as Texas Paralegal Day. .... A780

**TEXAS PHARMACY DAY**

- HR 470**, Recognizing February 21, 2007, as "Texas Pharmacy Day at the Dome."..... A611

**TEXAS POLICE CHIEFS ASSOCIATION**

- HCR 58**, Honoring the Texas Police Chiefs Association for 50 years of service..... A534
- Introduction of members of..... 435

**TEXAS PUBLIC SCHOOLS WEEK**

- HR 671**, Recognizing March 5-9, 2007, as Texas Public Schools Week..... A626

**TEXAS RANGERS**

- HB 1833**, Relating to the eligibility of certain Texas Rangers for burial in the state cemetery..... A242
- HB 2340**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A307
- HB 3380**, Relating to retirement benefits for retired Texas Rangers..... A431

**TEXAS RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE FRAUD ACT**

- HB 716**, Relating to mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A101
- HB 2204**, Relating to residential mortgage fraud; providing criminal penalties..... A289

**TEXAS RETIRED EDUCATORS DAY**

- SCR 56**, Recognizing April 17, 2007, as Texas Retired Educators Day..... A957

**TEXAS SCOUTS**

- HR 204**, Commemorating the 2007 Report to State and welcoming Texas Scouts to the State Capitol..... A592

**TEXAS SKILLSUSA DAY**

- HR 447**, Recognizing February 19, 2007, as Texas SkillsUSA Day at the State Capitol. .... A610

**TEXAS SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT DAY**

**HR 726**, Recognizing March 8, 2007, as Soil and Water Conservation District Day at the State Capitol..... A630

**TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 1173**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds or other obligations to fund capital projects at public institutions of higher education; making an appropriation..... A157

**HB 1520**, Relating to student fees at Texas Southern University..... A203

**SCR 32**, Declaring March 7, 2007, Texas Southern University Day at the State Capitol..... A955

**TEXAS STATE ANATOMICAL BOARD**

See ANATOMICAL BOARD OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

**TEXAS STATE ATHLETIC TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION**

**HR 690**, Welcoming the members of the Texas State Athletic Trainers' Association to the Capitol on March 5, 2007..... A627

**TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY—SAN MARCOS**

**HB 3449**, Relating to the imposition of an intercollegiate athletics fee at Texas State University—San Marcos..... A440

**TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM**

**HB 1418**, Relating to the name of Sam Houston State University..... A190

**HB 3449**, Relating to the imposition of an intercollegiate athletics fee at Texas State University—San Marcos..... A440

**HB 3727**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of tuition revenue bonds for Sam Houston State University for facilities in Montgomery County..... A472

**HR 383**, Honoring the Texas State University System..... A605

**SB 161**, Relating to intercollegiate athletics fees at institutions within the Texas State University System..... A810

Introduction of representatives of..... 4247

**TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY**

**HB 120**, Relating to state funding and designated tuition charged for courses provided during off-peak hours at certain public institutions of higher education..... A25

**HB 1700**, Relating to a project for the development and implementation of a nature science curriculum for public school students..... A226

**HCR 40**, Honoring the Texas Tech women's cross country team for their performance in the 2006 NCAA championships..... A532

**HR 1792**, Commemorating the 50th reunion of the Texas Tech University Class of 1957..... A705

**SB 822**, Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program..... A864

**TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER**

**SB 649**, Relating to a study by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board concerning the effectiveness of joint partnerships between institutions of higher education..... A848

**TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY SYSTEM**

**HB 3564**, Relating to the transfer of Angelo State University to the Texas Tech University System..... A453

**TEXAS TECHNOLOGY WEEK**

**HR 256**, Recognizing February 5-9, 2007, as Texas Technology Week..... A596

**TEXAS TOBACCO-FREE KIDS DAY**

**HR 985**, Recognizing March 28, 2007, as Texas Tobacco-Free Kids Day..... A648

**TEXAS TOWING ACT**

**HB 2094**, Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles..... A275

**HB 2958**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties..... A382

**SB 1118**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties..... A886

**TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY**

**HB 389**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of Texas Woman's University..... A57

**HB 902**, Relating to a student fitness and recreational fee at Texas Woman's University. .... A122

**SB 273**, Relating to a student fitness and recreational fee at Texas Woman's University. .... A819

**TEXAS YOUNG DEMOCRATS**

**HR 1252**, Honoring the 75th anniversary of Texas Young Democrats..... A665

**TEXTBOOKS**

See EDUCATION–HIGHER–TEXTBOOKS

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–TEXTBOOKS

See EDUCATIONAL SOFTWARE

**THATCHER, ARLINA G.**

**HR 2701**, Honoring Arlina G. Thatcher of the Zapata Independent School District for her service to her community..... A771

**THERWHANGER, MICHAEL**

**HR 842**, Honoring Michael Therwhanger of Flower Mound for earning the rank of Eagle Scout..... A638

**3RD ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT**

**HR 2488**, Honoring the 3rd Armored Cavalry Regiment on its receipt of a Valorous Unit Award for heroic actions in Iraq..... A755

Introduction of..... 5863

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.**

**HR 248**, In memory of Benjamin F. Thomas of Plano..... A595

**THOMAS, GEORGE**

**HR 2545**, Honoring George Thomas, general manager of KTSU-FM in Houston, for his professional achievements..... A760

Introduction of..... 5864

**THOMAS, HAZEL EDGAR**

**HR 965**, Honoring Hazel Edgar Thomas on her 80th birthday..... A647

**THOMAS, J. W. "DUB"**

**HCR 242**, In memory of J. W. "Dub" Thomas of Mount Pleasant..... A555

**THOMAS, JAMES BENJAMIN**

**HR 1317**, In memory of the Reverend James Benjamin Thomas of Galveston..... A670

**THOMAS, LARRY**

**HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**THOMAS, SR., MALCOLM**

**HR 175**, In memory of Malcom Thomas, Sr., of Eagle Lake..... A590

**THOMAS, ORPAH M.**

**HR 1866**, Honoring Orpah M. Thomas of Houston on her 92nd birthday..... A711

**THOMAS, JR., ROBERT L.**

**HR 2544**, Honoring the Reverend Robert L. Thomas, Jr., on three years of service to the Olivet Missionary Baptist Church..... A760

**THOMAS, SHARITA**

**HR 2864**, Honoring Sharita Thomas for her participation in the Texas Legislative Internship Program..... A784

**THOMPSON, CURTIS**

**HR 1561**, Honoring Curtis Thompson for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 286 in Harris County..... A688

**THOMPSON, DONALD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 998**, Congratulating Donald and Mae Thompson of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A649

**THOMPSON, GARFIELD, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**THOMPSON, IRWIN**

**HR 379**, Honoring award-winning photographer Irwin Thompson of The Dallas Morning News..... A605

Introduction of and address by..... 435

**THOMPSON, J. T., MR. & MRS.**

**HR 963**, Honoring J. T. and Ella Jane Thompson of Wolfe City on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A647

**THOMPSON, LEON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1715**, Congratulating Leon and Elva Thompson of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A699

**THOMPSON, SENFRONIA, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 171, 180, 182, 184, 185, 731, 890, 973, 1065, 1070, 1661, 1763, 1822, 2083, 2312, 2618, 2681, 2883, 3293, 3306, 3309, 4016, 4046, 4131, 4210, 4293, 4310, 4716, 4834, 4835, 4848, 5076, 5077, 5362, 5365, 5448, 5490

Appointed chair conference committee on

SB 222..... 5534

Appointed to

Committee on Insurance..... 225

Committee on Licensing and Administrative Procedures..... 226



**THOMPSON, SENFRONIA, REP. — (continued)**

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 463..... 4899  
 HB 772..... 5864  
 HB 3154..... 6351  
 SB 1908..... 6469  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 5280, 5730  
 Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 5534  
 Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 5821  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 2352..... 5280  
 HB 3678  
 (Amendment No. 2)..... 2472  
 SB 9..... 5482  
 Paired vote by  
 SB 101..... 6943  
 Permission to introduce a bill requested by..... 970, 1896  
 Point of order raised by  
 HB 8..... 645, 646  
 HB 9..... 3202  
 HB 610..... 2328  
 HB 626..... 2791  
 HB 855..... 1662  
 HB 1098..... 849  
 HB 1170..... 2260  
 HB 1214..... 1723  
 HB 1819..... 3162  
 HB 2006..... 2909, 2929  
 HB 2278..... 2667  
 HB 2560..... 3671  
 HB 2683..... 1741, 1763  
 HB 4068..... 3317  
 SB 823..... 3116  
 SB 1204..... 4808, 4838  
 SB 1783..... 4100, 4458  
 Calendar..... 2256, 2761  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 3597  
 Print, motion to, by..... 158, 527, 1115, 2225, 2473, 2794, 3289, 4350, 5484  
 Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 3675  
 Remarks by  
 HJR 90..... 3540  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3337  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 1273, 1516, 1525,  
 1586, 1780, 1781, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793,  
 1794, 1795, 1802, 1972, 1987, 1990, 2134, 2408, 2421, 2424, 2591, 2739, 2776,  
 3047, 3148, 3523, 3990, 4292, 4435, 4611, 5101  
 Votes, record of, by..... 977, 978, 1728

**THOMPSON, TOMMY G., HON.**

Introduction of and address by..... 376

**THOMSON, RICHARD**

**HR 1884**, Honoring Dr. Richard Thomson on being named the Outstanding Baytown  
 Texas Ex for 2007 by the Baytown Texas Exes..... A712

**THORNDALE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1268**, Congratulating the Thorndale Bulldogs on winning the 2007 Class A Division I boys' state basketball championship..... A666

**THORNTON, JR., E. H., HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**THORNTON, RAE LEWIS**

**HR 2114**, Commending Rae Lewis Thornton for her many endeavors..... A729

**THORTON, JR., HOMER L.**

**HCR 5**, Congratulating Homer L. Thornton, Jr., of Paris, Texas, on the occasion of his 75th birthday..... A528

**THRASHER, CLINTON BRADY**

**HR 1964**, In memory of U.S. Customs and Border Protection Agent Clinton Brady Thrasher of McAllen..... A718

**SCR 74**, In memory of Clinton Brady Thrasher of McAllen and Henderson..... A959

**3 B&J MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 4072**, Relating to the creation of the 3 B&J Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain. .... A515

**THREE RIVERS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

**HR 808**, Honoring the Three Rivers and George West Chambers of Commerce for their contributions to the citizens of Live Oak County..... A635

**THURMAN, HERBERT, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 928**, Honoring Herbert and Maurene Thurman on their 50th wedding anniversary. .... A644

**TIDWELL, DORMAN WAYNE**

**HR 2953**, In memory of Dorman Wayne Tidwell of Fort Worth..... A791

**TIEMAN, PEGGY**

**HR 2147**, In memory of Peggy Tieman of Highlands..... A731

**TIJERINA, III, CAYETANO**

**HR 1069**, Honoring retired educator Cayetano Tijerina III of Laredo..... A654

**TIJERINA, JAMES RODNEY, SGT.**

**HR 1619**, In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy..... A692

**HR 2052**, In memory of U.S. Army Master Sergeant James Curtis Coons, U.S. Army Captain James Alexander Funkhouser, Jr., U.S. Marine Corporal Benjamin Salgado Rosales, U.S. Army First Lieutenant Jonathan D. Rozier, and U.S. Marine Sergeant James Rodney Tijerina of Katy..... A724

**TIJERINA, JUANITA**

**HR 2570**, Commending Juanita Tijerina for her work as a legislative aide in the office of State Representative Juan Manuel Escobar..... A762

**TINAJERO, JOSIE VILLAMIL**

**HR 1418**, Congratulating Dr. Josie Villamil Tinajero on her receipt of the Lucy G. Acosta Humanitarian Award..... A677

**TINER, DAVID DANIEL, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2003**, Honoring Margaret Elizabeth Crouch Tiner and David Daniel Tiner of Crane on their public service..... A721

**TINSLEY, ELEANOR**

**HR 185**, Commending Eleanor Tinsley of Houston for her many years of public service. .... A590

**TIPP, JR., ROBERT, SPC.**

**HR 716**, In memory of Army Specialist Robert Tipp, Jr., of Lake Jackson..... A629  
 Adjourned in memory of..... 784  
 Introduction of family of..... 783

**TIPPIT, SARA L.**

**HR 329**, Commending Sara L. Tippit for serving on the McAllen Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A601

**TITLE IV-D AGENCY**

See ATTORNEY GENERAL

**TITUS COUNTY**

**HB 3853**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Titus County Hospital District..... A486  
**HCR 2**, Designating March 13, 2007, as Mount Pleasant/Titus County Day at the State Capitol..... A528

**TOBACCO PRODUCTS**

**HB 9**, Relating to the elimination of smoking in certain workplaces and public places; providing penalties..... A8  
**HB 11**, Relating to the filing of sales reports with the comptroller by wholesalers and distributors of certain alcohol and tobacco products..... A9  
**HB 32**, Relating to the penalty for discarding lighted smoking materials from a motor vehicle..... A13  
**HB 45**, Relating to the use of tobacco products and cigarettes on property owned, used, or controlled by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A15  
**HB 420**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A61  
**HB 657**, Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products..... A94  
**HB 1165**, Relating to fire safety standards for cigarettes; providing civil penalties..... A156  
**HB 1286**, Relating to the tax imposed on certain tobacco products..... A172  
**HB 1421**, Relating to the creation and prosecution of the offense of manufacture or sale of counterfeit or gray market cigarettes..... A190  
**HB 1615**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A215  
**HB 2854**, Relating to creating the Texas Patient Safety and Public Health Council and providing information to patients about high-risk personal lifestyle conduct..... A371  
**HB 2935**, Relating to the regulation of cigarettes; providing a penalty..... A379  
**HB 3316**, Relating to the cigarette tax and the tax on cigars and other tobacco products. .... A424  
**SB 91**, Relating to point-of-sale health warnings for tobacco products..... A805  
**SB 143**, Relating to fetal and infant mortality review and health warnings related to fetal and infant mortality; imposing a penalty..... A809  
**SB 448**, Relating to the distribution, possession, purchase, consumption, and receipt of tobacco products; providing penalties..... A833

**TOBACCO PRODUCTS — (continued)**

**SB 1252**, Relating to an electronic fingerprint verification system used by a seller to confirm the age of a purchaser of certain products; providing a criminal penalty..... A895

**TODD, TERESA**

**HR 26**, Honoring Teresa Todd for her service to Presidio County and the greater West Texas region..... A580

**TOGETHER RX ACCESS CARD PROGRAM**

**HCR 3**, Commending the Together Rx Access card program and participating pharmaceutical companies for their efforts to help uninsured Texans get prescription medication at reduced rates..... A528

**TOLL ROADS & TOLL BRIDGES**

**HB 549**, Relating to environmental review of toll projects..... A79

**HB 570**, Relating to the use of motor vehicle registration or license plate information collected by a toll project entity..... A83

**HB 719**, Relating to the operation of a state highway or segment of a state highway as a toll project..... A101

**HB 937**, Relating to the definition of certain authorized emergency vehicles and to an exemption from the payment of a toll for those vehicles..... A127

**HB 998**, Relating to a moratorium on tolls by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A134

**HB 1574**, Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity..... A210

**HB 1744**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation in an area under the jurisdiction of a local or regional toll authority..... A231

**HB 1880**, Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state..... A247

**HB 1892**, Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects; providing penalties..... A249

**HB 2047**, Relating to the construction and expansion of toll projects by private entities in certain areas..... A269

**HB 2422**, Relating to the accessibility of emergency crossovers on a state highway toll project..... A317

**HB 2557**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to enter real property for a toll project..... A334

**HB 2600**, Relating to international railroad toll bridges in certain counties..... A339

**HB 2603**, Relating to discount programs for certain veterans provided by toll project entities..... A340

**HB 2631**, Relating to the conversion of a nontolled state highway or segment of the state highway system to a toll project..... A343

**HB 2632**, Relating to the use of county and municipality bond proceeds for toll projects..... A343

**HB 2772**, Relating to a moratorium on the inclusion of certain provisions in a comprehensive development agreement or the sale of a toll project and to the creation and duties of a study committee..... A361

**HB 2836**, Relating to discount programs provided by toll project entities..... A369

**HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383

**HB 2973**, Relating to the operation of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles..... A384

**HB 2989**, Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority..... A386

**HB 3030**, Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects..... A390

**HB 3192**, Relating to the powers and duties of a regional tollway authority related to turnpikes and other related projects..... A410

**TOLL ROADS & TOLL BRIDGES — (continued)**

<b>HB 3196</b> , Relating to toll collection and enforcement.....	A410
<b>HB 3479</b> , Relating to the administration of, procedures related to, and other reform measures for the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A443
<b>HB 3642</b> , Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty.....	A462
<b>HB 3710</b> , Relating to outdoor advertising on certain toll roads.....	A470
<b>HB 3722</b> , Relating to pass-through financing and the creation and operation of the transportation reinvestment fund.....	A471
<b>HB 3783</b> , Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes.....	A478
<b>HB 3951</b> , Relating to the authority of a county to zone, apply building standards, and impose impact fees in an area near certain toll projects; providing a penalty....	A496
<b>HR 2915</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 11.....	A788
<b>SB 11</b> , Relating to homeland security and protection of the public, including protections against human trafficking; providing penalties.....	A798
<b>SB 436</b> , Relating to the operation of hybrid motor vehicles.....	A832
<b>SB 668</b> , Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity.....	A850
<b>SB 792</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects and to comprehensive development agreements with regard to such projects; authorizing the issuance of bonds; providing penalties.....	A861
<b>SB 887</b> , Relating to the use of certain revenue generated by Texas Department of Transportation toll projects and to the membership and functions of metropolitan planning organizations.....	A868
<b>SB 893</b> , Relating to international toll bridges in certain counties.....	A868
<b>SB 964</b> , Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority.....	A874
<b>SB 965</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of a regional tollway authority related to turnpikes and other related projects.....	A874
<b>SB 995</b> , Relating to the publication of certain information regarding proposed toll projects.....	A877
<b>SB 1266</b> , Relating to pass-through financing and the designation and operation of transportation reinvestment zones.....	A896
<b>SB 1267</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the inclusion of certain provisions in a comprehensive development agreement or the sale of a toll project and to the creation and duties of a study committee.....	A897
<b>SB 1268</b> , Relating to the conversion of a nontolled state highway or segment of the state highway system to a toll project.....	A897
<b>SB 1384</b> , Relating to declarations of taking for toll projects.....	A904
<b>SCR 69</b> , Recalling H.B. No. 1892 from the house for further consideration.....	A958
<b>SCR 90</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 11.....	A960

**TOM RAMSAY HIGHWAY**

<b>HB 53</b> , Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system.....	A16
<b>HB 3524</b> , Relating to the designation of a portion of State Highway 37 in Franklin County as the Tom Ramsay Highway.....	A449

**TOMLINSON, LADAINIAN**

<b>HR 171</b> , Congratulating San Diego Chargers' running back LaDainian Tomlinson on being named the 2006 National Football League Most Valuable Player and honoring him for his community service.....	A590
---	------

**TOMLINSON, WARD**

**HR 1632**, Congratulating Ward Tomlinson of Brenham on winning Best of Fair at the 2007 Texas State Science and Engineering Fair..... A693

**TOOLAN, REBECCA**

**HR 1921**, Honoring Rebecca Toolan of Palo Alto Elementary School on her selection as the Teacher of the Year by the South San Antonio Independent School District and as the recipient of the KENS 5/ExCEl Award..... A715

**TORNILLO ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 967**, Congratulating Tornillo Elementary School in El Paso County for being ranked as a Distinguished Performance School in 2007..... A647

**TORRES, ARGELIA**

**HR 2514**, Honoring Argelia Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 119 in El Paso County..... A757

**TORRES, HERMINIA**

**HR 1095**, Honoring retired educator Herminia Torres of Laredo..... A656

**TORRES, MARIA IRENE**

**HR 2254**, Honoring Maria Irene Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 49 in El Paso County..... A739

**TORRES, MIGUEL A.**

**HR 2017**, Honoring Miguel A. Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 17 in El Paso County..... A722

**TORRES, JR., PETER**

**HR 1852**, In memory of Peter Torres, Jr., of San Antonio..... A710

**TORRES, RAMONA DE LA PAZ**

**HR 2377**, Honoring Ramona De la Paz Torres for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 68 in El Paso County..... A747

**TORT REFORM**

**HB 26**, Relating to liability for injury arising from a motor vehicle accident..... A12

**HB 1538**, Relating to operating a motor vehicle without establishing financial responsibility; providing a penalty..... A206

**HB 1828**, Relating to requiring courts to report the number of frivolous lawsuits filed each year..... A241

**HB 1946**, Relating to automatic external defibrillators..... A256

**TOTTEN, ERIC W., WO1.**

**HR 2330**, In memory of U.S. Army Chief Warrant Officer Eric W. Totten of Texas..... A744

**TOUCHET, JOSEPH EDMUND**

**HR 1000**, Honoring Joseph Edmund Touchet of Austin for his service to his country as a member of the Texas Army National Guard..... A649  
Introduction of wife of..... 1172

**TOURISM**

**HB 1496**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A200

**HB 2438**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for certain transportation systems..... A319

**TOURISM — (continued)**

- HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400
- HB 3441**, Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway..... A439
- HB 3706**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of film districts..... A470
- SB 731**, Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway..... A855
- SB 1659**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A923

**TOW COMPANIES & TOWING OF VEHICLES**

- HB 1001**, Relating to the employment by a towing company or vehicle storage facility of certain persons as drivers; providing a penalty..... A134
- HB 1866**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A246
- HB 2094**, Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles..... A275
- HB 2958**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties..... A382
- HB 3841**, Relating to coverage for certain towing and storage expenses under a motor vehicle insurance policy..... A484
- HB 3977**, Relating to the procedural requirements for disposal of certain vehicles by a vehicle storage facility..... A499
- SB 500**, Relating to the establishment of a tow truck rotation list in certain counties; providing a penalty..... A838
- SB 1118**, Relating to the licensing and regulation of tow trucks, tow truck operators, and vehicle storage facilities; providing penalties..... A886

**TOWARD EXCELLENCE, ACCESS, & SUCCESS PROGRAM—TEXAS GRANT**

- HB 1249**, Relating to the eligibility of certain transfer students for a TEXAS grant..... A167
- HB 1250**, Relating to prohibiting discrimination based on a student's secondary school in awarding certain financial aid for higher education..... A167
- HB 2979**, Relating to a study regarding state financial assistance to students enrolled at public institutions of higher education..... A384
- SB 1234**, Relating to a master plan for higher education in this state..... A894
- SB 1699**, Relating to financial aid to assist students with paying the costs of higher education..... A926

**TOWN CENTER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 4103**, Relating to the Town Center Improvement District of Montgomery County, Texas, including the district's authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A521
- HB 4109**, Relating to the administration, powers, including taxing powers and the authority to issue bonds, boundaries, operations, financing, and dissolution of the Town Center Improvement District of Montgomery County, Texas..... A522

**TOWNE LAKE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

- HB 4045**, Relating to the creation of the Towne Lake Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A511

**TOWNSEND, PHILLIP WAYNE**

- HR 1264**, In memory of firefighter Phillip Wayne Townsend of Denison..... A666

**TOXIC WASTE**

- See ENVIRONMENT—HAZARDOUS, TOXIC, & NUCLEAR WASTE

**TRADITION MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 2**

**HB 3182**, Relating to the creation of the Tradition Municipal Utility District No. 2 of Denton County; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting a limited power of eminent domain..... A408

**TRAFFIC CONTROL**

**HB 922**, Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits by an automated traffic control system..... A125

**HB 1279**, Relating to the requirement that a detector for certain traffic-actuated electric traffic-control devices register the presence of a motorcycle..... A171

**TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**HB 1121**, Relating to judicial findings, a criminal offense, and preventative actions regarding human trafficking or other similar abuse..... A151

**HB 1605**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of trafficking of persons..... A214

**HB 3340**, Relating to protection and assistance for victims of trafficking..... A427

**HB 3341**, Relating to initial and continuing education and training for peace officers and recruits relating to the trafficking of persons..... A427

**HB 3342**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of trafficking of persons..... A427

**HB 3370**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and a report concerning the offense..... A430

**HB 3372**, Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons..... A430

**HB 3373**, Relating to providing certain notices to be posted on the premises of alcoholic beverage retailers..... A430

**HB 3374**, Relating to funding for the investigation and prosecution of offenses involving the trafficking of persons..... A430

**HB 3377**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A431

**SB 1283**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of trafficking of persons and reports concerning the offense..... A898

**SB 1285**, Relating to training for peace officers relating to the trafficking of persons..... A898

**SB 1288**, Relating to requiring certain defendants in common nuisance suits to provide telephone access to and information regarding an information and referral hotline for victims of human trafficking..... A898

**TRAILERS**

**HB 1928**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of certain travel trailers..... A254

**HB 2992**, Relating to the registration of semitrailers..... A386

**TRANSFER STUDENTS**

**HB 294**, Relating to contact between a public school student who assaults another student and the student victim..... A46

**HB 383**, Relating to providing for a student who qualifies for automatic admission to an institution of higher education to maintain that status for transferring between institutions in certain circumstances..... A56

**HB 788**, Relating to a study and report by the commissioner of education concerning the campus and school district assignments and transfers of public school students, operation of public schools, and public school attendance..... A109

**HB 1249**, Relating to the eligibility of certain transfer students for a TEXAS grant..... A167



**TRANSFER STUDENTS — (continued)**

<b>HB 1635</b> , Relating to agreements for the automatic admission to public institutions of higher education of certain undergraduate transfer students and to reports by those institutions of information relating to the transfer students.....	A218
<b>HB 1838</b> , Relating to the entitlement of certain students to attend a public school campus at which a full-time registered nurse is assigned.....	A242
<b>HB 2778</b> , Relating to increasing the number of transfer students at general academic teaching institutions.....	A362
<b>HB 2831</b> , Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel.....	A368
<b>HB 3075</b> , Relating to the transfer of course credit between public and private institutions of higher education.....	A396
<b>HB 3851</b> , Relating to the admission of high school graduates and undergraduate transfer students to certain institutions of higher education, the computation of a student's high school grade point average for purposes of determining eligibility for admission, and policies to promote the admission of undergraduate transfer students.....	A485
<b>SB 230</b> , Relating to the notification required when certain school students who engage in certain criminal conduct transfer to a new school.....	A816
<b>SB 960</b> , Relating to the administration of exit-level state assessment instruments to transfer students who are dependents of military personnel.....	A873

**TRANSPORTATION, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed.....	227
Committee rule suspended by.....	901, 1187, 2231, 2957, 3203, 4178, 4283, 4420
Permission to meet granted to.....	439, 529, 609, 764
Rules for meeting suspended for.....	249, 3342

**TRANSPORTATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

<b>HB 160</b> , Relating to rail relocation and improvement in the state.....	A30
<b>HB 481</b> , Relating to the transfer of a used motor vehicle.....	A71
<b>HB 693</b> , Relating to the form of "Welcome to Texas" signs along certain highways.....	A98
<b>HB 857</b> , Relating to repeal of authority for the establishment and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A116
<b>HB 908</b> , Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program.....	A123
<b>HB 1081</b> , Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor bus-only lane program.....	A145
<b>HB 1626</b> , Relating to assessment of damages in a condemnation proceeding.....	A217
<b>HB 1744</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation in an area under the jurisdiction of a local or regional toll authority.....	A231
<b>HB 1857</b> , Relating to the identification and regulation of land located in a future transportation corridor of a county.....	A245
<b>HB 1862</b> , Relating to penalties for certain violations by a person or facility certified to conduct vehicle and equipment inspections required by law.....	A246
<b>HB 1881</b> , Relating to repeal of authority for the establishment and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A248
<b>HB 1892</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects; providing penalties.....	A249
<b>HB 1949</b> , Relating to a study by the Texas Department of Transportation regarding the relocation or improvement of a railroad.....	A256
<b>HB 2022</b> , Relating to the regulation of propane storage tanks used by mobile food units.....	A266

**TRANSPORTATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

**HB 2075**, Relating to payments to contractors in connection with highway projects of the Texas Department of Transportation..... A272

**HB 2086**, Relating to the issuance and use of temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties..... A274

**HB 2093**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A275

**HB 2177**, Relating to state coordination of transportation services for certain clients of health and human services agencies..... A286

**HB 2179**, Relating to compensation of Texas Department of Transportation employees for certain compensatory time..... A286

**HB 2203**, Relating to payments by the Texas Department of Transportation to an unsuccessful private entity that submits a proposal for a comprehensive development agreement..... A289

**HB 2239**, Relating to the adoption of a state scenic byways program..... A294

**HB 2268**, Relating to certain acquisitions of real property by the Texas Department of Transportation for highway purposes..... A298

**HB 2294**, Relating to the designation of Loop 534 in Kerrville as the Veterans Highway..... A302

**HB 2557**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to enter real property for a toll project..... A334

**HB 2627**, Relating to the requirements for the issuance of certain specialty license plates..... A343

**HB 2631**, Relating to the conversion of a nontolled state highway or segment of the state highway system to a toll project..... A343

**HB 2757**, Relating to the readability of vehicle license plates according to standards set by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A360

**HB 2775**, Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project..... A362

**HB 2859**, Relating to a memorial sign program for victims of certain vehicle accidents..... A371

**HB 3159**, Relating to taxable items for exempt entities..... A406

**HB 3399**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to sell or convey the Presidio International Bridge..... A434

**HB 3437**, Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects..... A438

**HB 3479**, Relating to the administration of, procedures related to, and other reform measures for the Texas Department of Transportation..... A443

**HB 3590**, Relating to the application of certain contract management laws to the Texas Department of Transportation..... A456

**HB 3594**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection facilities near the border of this state and Mexico..... A457

**HB 3651**, Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety..... A463

**HB 3670**, Relating to the waiver of surcharges under the driver responsibility program for offenses involving financial responsibility where either compliance or exemption from the requirement at the time of arrest can be demonstrated..... A465

**HB 3717**, Relating to the requirements for the position of executive director of the Texas Department of Transportation..... A471

**HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478

## TRANSPORTATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)

<b>HB 3849</b> , Relating to the registration of all-terrain vehicles by the Texas Department of Transportation; creating an offense.....	A485
<b>HCR 14</b> , Requesting the Texas Department of Transportation to revise procedures for local government projects to specify that local governments are not responsible for cost overruns on projects over which they have no supervisory control.....	A529
<b>HCR 181</b> , Designating State Highway 75 between Streetman and Conroe as the 75th Ranger Regiment Highway and requesting that the Texas Department of Transportation feature the Ranger tab and 75th Ranger Regiment patch on memorial markers for the highway.....	A548
<b>HCR 224</b> , Granting Goss Building Incorporated permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A553
<b>HJR 8</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects.....	A563
<b>HR 1472</b> , Directing the Texas Department of Transportation to provide supplemental guide signs on IH-35 and IH-635 to identify the location of the Asian Trade District in northwest Dallas.....	A681
<b>HR 1959</b> , Recognizing Lady Bird Johnson's efforts to beautify the nation's highways and encouraging further collaboration between the Texas Department of Transportation and the Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower Center at The University of Texas at Austin.....	A718
<b>HR 2876</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093.....	A785
<b>SB 132</b> , Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor-bus-only lane pilot program in certain counties.....	A808
<b>SB 255</b> , Relating to reports and information provided by the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A818
<b>SB 445</b> , Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities.....	A832
<b>SB 621</b> , Relating to payments by the Texas Department of Transportation to an unsuccessful private entity that submits a proposal for a comprehensive development agreement.....	A847
<b>SB 750</b> , Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies.....	A857
<b>SB 766</b> , Relating to the transfer of powers and duties for accident reports from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to the Texas Department of Transportation.....	A859
<b>SB 792</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects and to comprehensive development agreements with regard to such projects; authorizing the issuance of bonds; providing penalties.....	A861
<b>SB 802</b> , Relating to the child fatality review process, including the composition and functions of the child fatality review team committee.....	A862
<b>SB 850</b> , Relating to the designation of certain highways as the Ports-to-Plains Corridor.....	A866
<b>SB 887</b> , Relating to the use of certain revenue generated by Texas Department of Transportation toll projects and to the membership and functions of metropolitan planning organizations.....	A868
<b>SB 1085</b> , Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A884
<b>SB 1373</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A903

**TRANSPORTATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF — (continued)**

**SB 1559**, Relating to the registration and operation of certain off-highway vehicles..... A917

**SB 1657**, Relating to powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation related to relocation assistance..... A922

**SB 1786**, Relating to temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties..... A933

**TRANSPORTATION—AVIATION**

**HB 100**, Relating to the fee charged for the Texas Airport Directory..... A22

**HB 738**, Relating to an exemption from Texas Commission on Fire Protection training requirements for certain aircraft fire fighting and rescue fire protection personnel..... A104

**HB 1586**, Relating to the creation of the offense of illumination of an aircraft by intense light..... A211

**HB 2749**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A358

**HB 2774**, Relating to areas of an airport where weapons are prohibited; providing a penalty..... A362

**HB 2955**, Relating to the terms and conditions for access to airports owned or operated by certain local governments..... A382

**HB 3094**, Relating to the annexation of a municipally owned airport..... A398

**HCR 249**, Urging Congress and the Federal Aviation Administration to reexamine federal policies on the mitigation of aircraft noise..... A556

**SB 1349**, Relating to the annexation of certain municipally owned airports..... A902

**SB 1406**, Relating to the authorization of airport authorities and the issuance of bonds and the exercise of eminent domain by the authorities..... A905

**SB 1618**, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A920

**TRANSPORTATION—MASS TRANSIT**

**HB 504**, Relating to payment for the provision of services by a metropolitan rapid transit authority to persons with disabilities in a unit of election that has withdrawn from the authority..... A74

**HB 875**, Relating to the selection of a presiding officer on the appointments panel of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A119

**HB 1081**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor bus-only lane program..... A145

**HB 1620**, Relating to motor fuel tax credits for certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities providing public school transportation services to a school district..... A216

**HB 1813**, Relating to requiring that members of the governing board of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities be elected officials..... A240

**HB 2092**, Relating to the designation of an area in a municipality as a reinvestment zone under the Tax Increment Financing Act..... A275

**HB 2114**, Relating to short-term revenue bonds in certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A278

**HB 2438**, Relating to the allocation of revenue from the municipal hotel occupancy tax for certain transportation systems..... A319

**HB 2510**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A328

**HB 2622**, Relating to eligibility of board members of certain rapid transit authorities to receive insurance benefits..... A342

**HB 2715**, Relating to the enforcement of the fares and other charges imposed by certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities..... A354

**TRANSPORTATION–MASS TRANSIT — (continued)**

<b>HB 2716</b> , Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund public transportation.....	A355
<b>HB 2792</b> , Relating to the authority of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities to utilize bid and contract alternatives.....	A364
<b>HB 2898</b> , Relating to performance audits of certain regional transportation authorities.....	A376
<b>HB 2899</b> , Relating to the compliance review and safety audit program for commercial motor vehicles.....	A376
<b>HB 2986</b> , Relating to the issuance of commercial paper notes by certain regional transportation authorities.....	A385
<b>HB 2987</b> , Relating to use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects.....	A385
<b>HB 2988</b> , Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities.....	A386
<b>HB 3246</b> , Relating to inflation adjustments to retirement benefits provided by certain rapid transit authorities.....	A416
<b>HB 3314</b> , Relating to imposition, administration, collection, and enforcement of state taxes; providing penalties.....	A424
<b>HJR 94</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for use of a portion of the money in the Texas Mobility Fund for mass transit projects.....	A574
<b>SB 132</b> , Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor-bus-only lane pilot program in certain counties.....	A808
<b>SB 436</b> , Relating to the operation of hybrid motor vehicles.....	A832
<b>SB 1074</b> , Relating to short-term revenue bonds in certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities.....	A883
<b>SB 1077</b> , Relating to performance audits of certain regional transportation authorities.....	A883
<b>SB 1089</b> , Relating to the authority of certain development corporations to spend tax revenue on certain mass transit-related facilities.....	A884
<b>SB 1375</b> , Relating to the issuance of commercial paper notes by certain regional transportation authorities.....	A903
<b>SB 1631</b> , Relating to payment for the provision of services by a metropolitan rapid transit authority to persons with disabilities in a unit of election that has withdrawn from the authority.....	A921

**TRANSPORTATION–MISCELLANEOUS**

<b>HB 51</b> , Relating to the use of the proceeds of bonds and other public securities that are secured by the state highway fund.....	A15
<b>HB 107</b> , Relating to the adoption of a service plan change by a subregional board that governs a regional transportation authority consisting of one subregion.....	A23
<b>HB 154</b> , Relating to the abolition of the Texas Transportation Commission and the creation of a commissioner of transportation as an elected statutory state officer.....	A29
<b>HB 206</b> , Relating to state funding for school districts for transportation of students who would be subject to hazardous traffic conditions while walking.....	A35
<b>HB 207</b> , Relating to the transportation allotment provided under the public school finance system.....	A35
<b>HB 422</b> , Relating to the revenue sources for and administration of the Texas mobility fund.....	A62
<b>HB 474</b> , Relating to the composition of the board of directors of a regional mobility authority.....	A70
<b>HB 559</b> , Relating to a request for a public hearing before requiring the abatement of certain nuisances.....	A81
<b>HB 561</b> , Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances.....	A81

**TRANSPORTATION—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

**HB 562**, Relating to eligibility of a municipality or county for a federal grant to enforce commercial motor vehicle safety standards..... A81

**HB 563**, Relating to municipal and county eligibility for federal grants related to commercial motor vehicle safety..... A81

**HB 849**, Relating to transportation to and from a disciplinary alternative education program or juvenile justice alternative education program and the length of a school day at a disciplinary alternative education program..... A115

**HB 1108**, Relating to requiring that certain tests required for the issuance of a commercial driver's license be conducted in English..... A149

**HB 1273**, Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers..... A171

**HB 1274**, Relating to the requirement of speaking and reading the English language as a condition for the issuance of a commercial driver's license..... A171

**HB 1321**, Relating to prohibiting an agency or political subdivision of this state, in connection with a public road, highway, toll road, port, or related infrastructure under its jurisdiction, from granting an interest in the property to a private entity..... A177

**HB 1420**, Relating to the removal of property from county roads by certain counties..... A190

**HB 1574**, Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity..... A210

**HB 1688**, Relating to the intersection of certain roads with the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A225

**HB 1765**, Relating to the responsibility of an employer in relation to a person who drives a commercial motor vehicle; providing a criminal penalty..... A234

**HB 1767**, Relating to the punishment for criminal mischief committed by interfering with certain transportation signs, signals, or devices..... A234

**HB 1798**, Relating to the criminal consequences of driving a motor vehicle on certain designated right-of-way of a metropolitan rapid transit authority..... A238

**HB 1813**, Relating to requiring that members of the governing board of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities be elected officials..... A240

**HB 1827**, Relating to the transportation of certain mental health patients..... A241

**HB 1857**, Relating to the identification and regulation of land located in a future transportation corridor of a county..... A245

**HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248

**HB 1923**, Relating to coordination between school districts and other governmental agencies regarding necessary transportation infrastructure improvements associated with real property owned or proposed to be purchased by school districts..... A254

**HB 1947**, Relating to the designation of the structure on Interstate 30 connecting the east and west levee of the Trinity River as the Margaret McDermott Bridge..... A256

**HB 1971**, Relating to the removal or reconstruction of certain outdoor advertising..... A259

**HB 1997**, Relating to the creation of the offense of unlawful transport of an undocumented person..... A262

**HB 2090**, Relating to the creation of a local government transportation corporation by a hospital district or hospital authority..... A274

**HB 2093**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A275

**HB 2127**, Relating to the operation of all-terrain vehicles in connection with utility work..... A280

**HB 2177**, Relating to state coordination of transportation services for certain clients of health and human services agencies..... A286

## TRANSPORTATION–MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)

<b>HB 2179</b> , Relating to compensation of Texas Department of Transportation employees for certain compensatory time.....	A286
<b>HB 2203</b> , Relating to payments by the Texas Department of Transportation to an unsuccessful private entity that submits a proposal for a comprehensive development agreement.....	A289
<b>HB 2229</b> , Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities.....	A293
<b>HB 2230</b> , Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities.....	A293
<b>HB 2268</b> , Relating to certain acquisitions of real property by the Texas Department of Transportation for highway purposes.....	A298
<b>HB 2338</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate a vehicle operating as a limousine.....	A307
<b>HB 2360</b> , Relating to transportation of public school students placed in a juvenile justice alternative education program.....	A310
<b>HB 2416</b> , Relating to the use of eminent domain for highway or other transportation purposes.....	A317
<b>HB 2557</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to enter real property for a toll project.....	A334
<b>HB 2565</b> , Relating to the establishment of an advisory committee on motor vehicle inspections related to safety and emissions.....	A336
<b>HB 2599</b> , Relating to reinstatement of the Urban Street Program.....	A339
<b>HB 2622</b> , Relating to eligibility of board members of certain rapid transit authorities to receive insurance benefits.....	A342
<b>HB 2631</b> , Relating to the conversion of a nontolled state highway or segment of the state highway system to a toll project.....	A343
<b>HB 2632</b> , Relating to the use of county and municipality bond proceeds for toll projects.....	A343
<b>HB 2661</b> , Relating to the inclusion of certain expenditures for purposes of the rule that a specified percentage of school district revenue be spent for instructional activities.....	A347
<b>HB 2682</b> , Relating to the administration and powers of a coordinated county transportation authority.....	A349
<b>HB 2693</b> , Relating to economic impact studies conducted by the Texas Transportation Commission.....	A351
<b>HB 2760</b> , Relating to the management and control of certain port improvements and facilities.....	A360
<b>HB 2792</b> , Relating to the authority of certain metropolitan rapid transit authorities to utilize bid and contract alternatives.....	A364
<b>HB 2836</b> , Relating to discount programs provided by toll project entities.....	A369
<b>HB 2899</b> , Relating to the compliance review and safety audit program for commercial motor vehicles.....	A376
<b>HB 2900</b> , Relating to the operation of a commercial motor vehicle by persons without a license; imposing a penalty.....	A376
<b>HB 2901</b> , Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety related to drug testing.....	A376
<b>HB 2944</b> , Relating to permits for erecting certain outdoor signs or advertising.....	A380
<b>HB 2970</b> , Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds.....	A383
<b>HB 2989</b> , Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority.....	A386
<b>HB 3084</b> , Relating to the municipal street maintenance sales tax.....	A396
<b>HB 3192</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of a regional tollway authority related to turnpikes and other related projects.....	A410
<b>HB 3275</b> , Relating to certain transportation studies.....	A419

**TRANSPORTATION—MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

**HB 3399**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to sell or convey the Presidio International Bridge..... A434

**HB 3403**, Relating to the allotment under the foundation school program for special transportation of students receiving special education services..... A434

**HB 3437**, Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects..... A438

**HB 3479**, Relating to the administration of, procedures related to, and other reform measures for the Texas Department of Transportation..... A443

**HB 3590**, Relating to the application of certain contract management laws to the Texas Department of Transportation..... A456

**HB 3651**, Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety..... A463

**HB 3712**, Relating to the authority of regional mobility authorities, including the participation of private entities in authority projects..... A471

**HB 3713**, Relating to the permissible uses of the state highway fund..... A471

**HB 3714**, Relating to sources of revenue for the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund..... A471

**HB 3718**, Relating to terms of directors of a regional mobility authority..... A471

**HB 3719**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A471

**HB 3721**, Relating to classification of comprehensive development agreements for certain transportation projects..... A471

**HB 3722**, Relating to pass-through financing and the creation and operation of the transportation reinvestment fund..... A471

**HB 4071**, Relating to the authority of the Las Lomas Municipal Utility District No. 4 of Kaufman County and the Kaufman County Water Control and Improvement District No. 1 to undertake road projects..... A515

**HCR 14**, Requesting the Texas Department of Transportation to revise procedures for local government projects to specify that local governments are not responsible for cost overruns on projects over which they have no supervisory control..... A529

**HCR 181**, Designating State Highway 75 between Streetman and Conroe as the 75th Ranger Regiment Highway and requesting that the Texas Department of Transportation feature the Ranger tab and 75th Ranger Regiment patch on memorial markers for the highway..... A548

**HCR 224**, Granting Goss Building Incorporated permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Transportation..... A553

**HJR 7**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to dedicate certain motor fuel taxes to the Texas mobility fund..... A563

**HJR 57**, Proposing a constitutional amendment dedicating certain revenue derived from motor fuel taxes to the construction of public highways..... A569

**HR 2876**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093..... A785

**SB 46**, Relating to certain fees charged for the impoundment and storage of a recovered stolen vehicle..... A802

**SB 255**, Relating to reports and information provided by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A818

**SB 327**, Relating to cargo transported by vehicle; providing a criminal penalty..... A823

**SB 328**, Relating to the requirement that the results of an alcohol and drug test taken by certain holders of a commercial driver's license be reported to the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A824

**SB 329**, Relating to an object or material placed on or attached to a window of a commercial motor vehicle..... A824



**TRANSPORTATION–MISCELLANEOUS — (continued)**

<b>SB 330</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A824
<b>SB 331</b> , Relating to the maximum length for certain vehicles.....	A824
<b>SB 332</b> , Relating to the responsibility of an employer in relation to a person who drives a commercial motor vehicle; providing a criminal penalty.....	A824
<b>SB 333</b> , Relating to driving a commercial motor vehicle in violation of an out-of-service order; providing a criminal penalty.....	A824
<b>SB 350</b> , Relating to the abatement of certain nuisances involving junked vehicles.....	A826
<b>SB 351</b> , Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances.....	A826
<b>SB 387</b> , Relating to loose material transported by vehicle.....	A829
<b>SB 459</b> , Relating to the provision of benefits to members or senior employees of the Texas Transportation Commission; providing criminal penalties.....	A834
<b>SB 545</b> , Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers.....	A841
<b>SB 621</b> , Relating to payments by the Texas Department of Transportation to an unsuccessful private entity that submits a proposal for a comprehensive development agreement.....	A847
<b>SB 668</b> , Relating to the operation, powers, and duties of a toll project entity.....	A850
<b>SB 718</b> , Relating to the route selection for the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A854
<b>SB 741</b> , Relating to imposition of local sales and use taxes on certain taxable items shipped outside a transit authority.....	A856
<b>SB 887</b> , Relating to the use of certain revenue generated by Texas Department of Transportation toll projects and to the membership and functions of metropolitan planning organizations.....	A868
<b>SB 964</b> , Relating to the board of directors of a regional tollway authority.....	A874
<b>SB 965</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of a regional tollway authority related to turnpikes and other related projects.....	A874
<b>SB 1085</b> , Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A884
<b>SB 1266</b> , Relating to pass-through financing and the designation and operation of transportation reinvestment zones.....	A896
<b>SB 1548</b> , Relating to certain open meetings requirements applicable to a regional mobility authority.....	A916
<b>SB 1688</b> , Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district created by a municipality; imposing taxes and authorizing bonds.....	A925
<b>SB 1693</b> , Relating to the creation of inland port authorities; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds.....	A925
<b>SB 1713</b> , Relating to the authority of a parent to designate a child-care facility or grandparent's residence for purposes of transportation provided by a public school transportation system.....	A927
<b>SB 1836</b> , Relating to the management and control of certain port improvements and facilities.....	A935
<b>SB 1888</b> , Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects.....	A938
<b>SB 1994</b> , Relating to the authority of the Las Lomas Municipal Utility District No. 4 of Kaufman County to undertake road projects.....	A947

**TRANSPORTATION–RAILROADS**

<b>HB 160</b> , Relating to rail relocation and improvement in the state.....	A30
<b>HB 267</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle.....	A42
<b>HB 303</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle.....	A46

**TRANSPORTATION—RAILROADS — (continued)**

**HB 316**, Relating to the ad valorem taxation of certain property that is part of certain public transportation facilities or part of certain rail facilities..... A48

**HB 683**, Relating to the imposition of taxes on rail freight to fund the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund..... A97

**HB 1184**, Relating to the offense of obstructing a railroad crossing with a train..... A159

**HB 1345**, Relating to a school district policy for responding to a train derailment near a district school..... A180

**HB 1447**, Relating to the requirement that a railroad corporation submit articles of incorporation or an amendment to articles of incorporation to the attorney general. .... A194

**HB 1608**, Relating to the obstruction of emergency vehicles at railroad crossings..... A214

**HB 1757**, Relating to the obstruction of emergency vehicles at railroad crossings..... A233

**HB 1767**, Relating to the punishment for criminal mischief committed by interfering with certain transportation signs, signals, or devices..... A234

**HB 1949**, Relating to a study by the Texas Department of Transportation regarding the relocation or improvement of a railroad..... A256

**HB 2510**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a commuter rail district; granting the authority to issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A328

**HB 2600**, Relating to international railroad toll bridges in certain counties..... A339

**HB 2660**, Relating to the use of money from the Texas economic development bank fund for rural rail development..... A347

**HB 3032**, Relating to the transportation of hazardous materials in high-threat areas; providing a penalty..... A391

**HB 3033**, Relating to the dedication of certain sales and use tax and franchise tax revenue to the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund..... A391

**HB 3113**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A400

**HB 3181**, Relating to the offense of obstructing emergency vehicles at certain railroad crossings; providing a penalty..... A408

**HB 3711**, Relating to the repeal of obsolete statutes regulating railroads..... A470

**HB 3714**, Relating to sources of revenue for the Texas rail relocation and improvement fund..... A471

**HB 3747**, Relating to the use of money from certain funds for rail projects..... A474

**HB 3749**, Relating to use of money from the Texas enterprise fund for rail projects..... A475

**HB 3783**, Relating to the construction, acquisition, financing, maintenance, management, operation, ownership, and control of transportation facilities and the progress, improvement, policing, and safety of transportation in the state; modifying existing taxes..... A478

**HB 3819**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations, and financing of a border region high-speed rail authority for the Texas-Louisiana and the Texas-Mexico border regions; granting the power to issue bonds; imposing a tax..... A481

**HB 3837**, Relating to regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of uranium exploration..... A483

**HCR 91**, Requesting that Congress improve public safety by implementing and enforcing stricter federal rail regulations..... A538

**SB 893**, Relating to international toll bridges in certain counties..... A868

**SB 1504**, Relating to a school district policy for responding to a train derailment near a district school..... A913

**SB 1659**, Relating to the transfer of the Texas State Railroad to, and the creation of, the Texas State Railroad Authority..... A923

**TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, TEXAS**

<b>HB 154</b> , Relating to the abolition of the Texas Transportation Commission and the creation of a commissioner of transportation as an elected statutory state officer.....	A29
<b>HB 671</b> , Relating to the acquisition of outdoor advertising by a governmental entity.....	A96
<b>HB 719</b> , Relating to the operation of a state highway or segment of a state highway as a toll project.....	A101
<b>HB 987</b> , Relating to notice for changes in the regulation of outdoor advertising.....	A133
<b>HB 1102</b> , Relating to relocating or adjusting certain utility facilities.....	A148
<b>HB 1892</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects; providing penalties.....	A249
<b>HB 2599</b> , Relating to reinstatement of the Urban Street Program.....	A339
<b>HB 2693</b> , Relating to economic impact studies conducted by the Texas Transportation Commission.....	A351
<b>HB 3275</b> , Relating to certain transportation studies.....	A419
<b>HB 3542</b> , Relating to the authority of the state or a county to designate the location in the right-of-way where certain telephone facilities may be placed.....	A450
<b>HJR 8</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects.....	A563
<b>SB 459</b> , Relating to the provision of benefits to members or senior employees of the Texas Transportation Commission; providing criminal penalties.....	A834
<b>SB 718</b> , Relating to the route selection for the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A854
<b>SB 731</b> , Relating to the eligibility of an establishment to be included on a specific information logo sign along a highway.....	A855
<b>SB 887</b> , Relating to the use of certain revenue generated by Texas Department of Transportation toll projects and to the membership and functions of metropolitan planning organizations.....	A868
<b>SB 1795</b> , Relating to the amount of bonds and other public securities that may be secured by a pledge of and payable from revenue deposited to the credit of the state highway fund.....	A933
<b>SJR 64</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of general obligation bonds by the Texas Transportation Commission to provide funding for highway improvement projects.....	A962
<b>SJR 67</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to permit the Texas Transportation Commission, subject to legislative review and approval, to designate the area adjacent to a state highway project as a transportation finance zone and dedicating the proceeds of the state sales and use taxes imposed in a transportation finance zone to the Texas Mobility Fund for certain purposes....	A962

**TRANSPORTATION SUMMIT**

<b>HR 909</b> , Commemorating the 10th Anniversary Transportation Summit taking place on August 7-10, 2007.....	A643
---	------

**TRANS-TEXAS CORRIDOR**

<b>HB 857</b> , Relating to repeal of authority for the establishment and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A116
<b>HB 1688</b> , Relating to the intersection of certain roads with the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A225
<b>HB 1880</b> , Relating to restrictions on investments by certain public retirement systems of this state.....	A247
<b>HB 1881</b> , Relating to repeal of authority for the establishment and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor.....	A248
<b>HB 1892</b> , Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects; providing penalties.....	A249

**TRANS-TEXAS CORRIDOR — (continued)**

**HB 2775**, Relating to the public and governmental oversight of the design, financing, construction, and operation of the Trans-Texas Corridor project..... A362

**HB 3479**, Relating to the administration of, procedures related to, and other reform measures for the Texas Department of Transportation..... A443

**HB 3831**, Relating to the criteria for selecting a route for a segment of the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A483

**SB 718**, Relating to the route selection for the Trans-Texas Corridor..... A854

**SB 792**, Relating to the authority of certain counties and other entities with respect to certain transportation projects and to comprehensive development agreements with regard to such projects; authorizing the issuance of bonds; providing penalties..... A861

**SB 1657**, Relating to powers and duties of the Texas Department of Transportation related to relocation assistance..... A922

**SCR 69**, Recalling H.B. No. 1892 from the house for further consideration..... A958

**TRAUMATIC BRAIN INJURY ADVISORY COUNCIL, TEXAS**

**HB 1435**, Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League..... A192

**HB 1919**, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for treatment for certain brain injuries and serious mental illnesses..... A252

**SB 1734**, Relating to providing Medicaid services to certain persons with traumatic brain or spinal cord injuries..... A929

**TRAVEL**

**HB 496**, Relating to mileage reimbursement for soil and water conservation district directors and delegates..... A73

**HB 1938**, Relating to certain restrictions on travel outside of the United States by children in foster care..... A255

**SB 1310**, Relating to the reimbursement of travel expenses for state employees..... A899

**TRAVIS COUNTY**

**HB 1388**, Relating to the duty of the judge of the 147th District Court to impanel grand juries and to the terms of court for certain district courts in Travis County..... A186

**HB 1488**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Travis County..... A199

**HB 2378**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A312

**HB 3940**, Relating to requiring the comptroller of public accounts to transfer funds to support the operations of the Texas Ethics Commission and the Public Integrity Unit in Travis County; making an appropriation..... A495

**SB 355**, Relating to the duty of the judge of the 147th District Court to impanel grand juries and to the terms of court for certain district courts in Travis County..... A826

**SB 660**, Relating to the creation of an additional statutory county court in Travis County..... A849

**SB 1107**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Travis County Healthcare District..... A886

**SB 1688**, Relating to the creation, powers, and duties of a transportation infrastructure services district created by a municipality; imposing taxes and authorizing bonds..... A925

**TRAVIS-CREEDMOOR MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

**HB 1918**, Relating to the creation of the Travis-Creedmoor Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A252

**TRAVIS-CREEDMOOR MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT — (continued)**

**SB 1660**, Relating to the creation of the Travis-Creedmoor Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A923

**TREATY OF GUADALUPE HIDALGO**

**HR 111**, Commemorating the 159th anniversary of the date the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo was signed, ending the Mexican War..... A585

**HR 112**, Commemorating the 160th anniversary of the date the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo was signed, ending the Mexican War..... A585

**TREJO, TAMMY S.**

**HR 2702**, Honoring Tammy S. Trejo of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for her service to her community..... A772

**TREJO, VANESSA**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**TRESPASS**

**HB 924**, Relating to the arrest of a person without a warrant for the offense of criminal trespass..... A125

**HB 1092**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass..... A147

**HB 1129**, Relating to the prosecution and punishment of the offense of criminal trespass..... A152

**HB 2180**, Relating to the creation of the offense of criminal trespass by illegal aliens and to certain procedures for arresting illegal aliens suspected of committing criminal offenses..... A286

**HB 3134**, Relating to the applicability of the offense of criminal trespass in certain situations involving hunting..... A403

**HB 3294**, Relating to the penalties for the offense of criminal trespass..... A421

**HB 3329**, Relating to dog attacks on persons..... A426

**SB 182**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass..... A811

**SB 1097**, Relating to the offense of criminal trespass..... A885

**TREVINO, CARLOTA ESTELA**

**HR 1156**, Honoring retired educator Carlota Estela Trevino of Laredo..... A659

**TREVINO, CAYETANO H.**

**HR 2704**, Honoring Cayetano H. Trevino of the Roma Independent School District for his service to his community..... A772

**TREVINO, CIRO LEONEL**

**HR 1438**, In memory of Ciro Leonel Trevino of Edinburg..... A679

**TREVINO, ESTELLA L.**

**HR 57**, Congratulating Estella L. Trevino of Edinburg on her receipt of the Hall of Fame award from the Texas chapter of the National Association of Housing and Redevelopment Officials..... A582

**TREVINO, HECTOR**

**HR 83**, Honoring Hector Trevino on the occasion of his retirement from the U.S. Border Patrol..... A537

**TREVINO, JR., J. C. "PEPE"**

Recessed in memory of..... 1223

**TREVINO, LINDA W.**

**HR 1192**, Honoring retired educator Linda W. Trevino of Laredo..... A662

**TREVINO, MARIA**

**HR 1246**, Honoring retired educator Maria Trevino of Laredo..... A665

**TREVINO, MARIA LEMUS**

**HR 897**, Congratulating Maria Lemus Trevino of Falfurrias on her 97th birthday.....  
..... A642

**TREVINO, NORA**

**HR 2705**, Honoring Nora Trevino of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772

**TREVINO, PRISCILIANO**

**HR 339**, Commending Prisciliano Trevino for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**TREVINO, REBECCA**

**HR 2703**, Honoring Rebecca Trevino of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community..... A772

**TREVINO, ROSE M.**

**HR 1165**, Honoring retired educator Rose M. Trevino of Laredo..... A660

**TREVINO, VIDAL M., HON.**

**HR 87**, In memory of Vidal M. Trevino, former state representative and superintendent of Laredo ISD..... A584  
Introduction of family of..... 841

**TRI-COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 3985**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A500

**SB 1950**, Relating to the name, governing body, and boundaries of the Tri-County Groundwater Conservation District..... A941

**TRIGO, RANDY**

**HR 2706**, Honoring Randy Trigo of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A772

**TRINITY CHRISTIAN ACADEMY**

**HR 2469**, Congratulating the Trinity Christian Academy girls' basketball team on winning the 2007 Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship district championship and advancing to the state championship final..... A754

**HR 2470**, Congratulating the Eagles football team of Trinity Christian Academy in Willow Park for winning the 2006 Texas Christian Schools Athletic Fellowship Division 1 state championship in six-man football..... A754

**HR 2471**, Congratulating the Trinity Christian Academy girls' tennis team on its success at the 2007 Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship state tennis tournament..... A754

**HR 2472**, Congratulating the Trinity Christian Academy baseball team on winning the 2007 Texas Christian Athletic Fellowship state championship..... A754

**TRINITY HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2083**, Congratulating the 2007 top 10 graduates of Trinity High School in Euless.  
..... A727

**TRIPLE CREEK MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**HB 4085**, Relating to the creation of the Triple Creek Municipal Management District; providing authority to levy an assessment, impose a tax, and issue bonds..... A518

**TROVILLION, TYLER S., CPL.**

**HR 2295**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Tyler S. Trovillion of Richardson..... A742

**TRUANCY**

See EDUCATION–PRIMARY & SECONDARY–ADMISSION & ATTENDANCE

**TRUDELL, JR., JAMES**

**HR 756**, In memory of James Trudell, Jr., of Dallas..... A632

**TRUE RANCH MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT NO. 1**

**SB 2026**, Relating to the creation of the True Ranch Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A950

**TRUITT, VICKI, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1632, 1665, 1668, 1672, 2067, 2068, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2251, 2279, 2437, 2562, 2901, 3019, 3305, 3427, 3429, 3434, 3471, 3665, 3671, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4686, 4752, 5371

Appointed chair  
 Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226

Appointed chair conference committee on  
 HB 3066..... 5690  
 HB 3249..... 5631  
 SB 1846..... 6501, 6622

Appointed to  
 Committee on Public Health..... 226

Appointed to committee to escort Speaker-elect Tom Craddick..... 23

Appointed to conference committee on  
 HB 155..... 5329  
 HB 1973..... 4598  
 HB 3392..... 4373  
 SB 36..... 6141  
 SB 903..... 6142

Chair, in the..... 1723, 1960, 2270, 2630

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 2479, 2808, 4177

Concur, motion to, by..... 4478, 4579, 4625, 5629, 5737, 5917, 6210, 6212, 6236

Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6621

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6708, 6944, 7121

Conference committee requested by..... 6621

Grant request of senate, motion to, by..... 6501

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
 HB 1892  
 (Amendment No. 6)..... 1669  
 HB 2426..... 2066, 2068

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 5610, 5630, 5689

Paired vote by  
 HR 4..... 248

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 802, 1222, 2807

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2259, 2338, 2380, 2746, 2888

Print, motion to, by..... 2849

Reconsider vote, motion to, by..... 1668, 7369

Remarks by

**TRUITT, VICKI, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1892.....	2848
Table, motion to, by.....	1608, 2155, 2590, 2908
Table subject to call, motion to, by.....	3609
Vote, statement of, by.....	855, 898, 1221, 1250, 1798, 1813, 1823, 1864, 2158, 2390, 2391, 2663, 2729, 2739, 2942, 3316, 3400, 3407, 3469, 3702, 3704, 3967, 3980, 4029, 4051, 4053, 4061, 4426, 4443, 4444, 5101, 5102, 5426, 6003, 6942, 6952, 7274
Votes, record of, by.....	978, 3317, 4959

**TRUSTS**

<b>HB 334</b> , Relating to district court jurisdiction over suits concerning trusts.....	A51
<b>HB 336</b> , Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts.....	A51
<b>HB 564</b> , Relating to the administration and operation of certain trusts and other property interests held for the benefit of another.....	A81
<b>HB 3198</b> , Relating to the removal of a trustee.....	A410
<b>HR 2793</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 593. .....	A779
<b>SB 593</b> , Relating to proof of, and providing notice to certain beneficiaries under, a decedent's will.....	A845

**TSEND, TIMUR**

<b>HR 2479</b> , Congratulating Timur Tsend and Laura DeLeon on their wedding.....	A755
--	------

**TUCKER, STEVEN C., PFC.**

<b>HR 2349</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Private First Class Steven C. Tucker of Grapevine. .....	A746
---	------

**TUCKER, TOM**

<b>HR 1904</b> , Congratulating Tom Tucker on his selection as the 2007 Veteran Small Business Champion of the Year by the Houston District Office of the U.S. Small Business Administration.....	A713
---	------

**TUERFF-DAVIS ENVIROMEDIA, INC.**

<b>HCR 63</b> , Honoring Tuerff-Davis EnviroMedia, Inc., of Austin on the 10th anniversary of its founding.....	A535
---	------

**TURNER, JEREMY W.**

<b>HR 2264</b> , Commending Jeremy W. Turner for his service as a legislative intern in the office of State Representative Terri Hodge.....	A740
---	------

**TURNER, POLLY SPARKS**

<b>HR 1623</b> , Congratulating Dr. Polly Turner on the occasion of her retirement from Texas Southern University.....	A692
--	------

**TURNER, RICKEY**

<b>HR 2461</b> , Honoring Lieutenant Rickey Turner on his retirement from the Henderson Police Department.....	A753
--	------

**TURNER, SYLVESTER, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by.....	396, 3516, 4362, 5265
Amendments and substitutes offered by.....	725, 1294, 1298, 1301, 1332, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1503, 1593, 1596, 1599, 1703, 1858, 1870, 1873, 2201, 2434, 2616, 2675, 3816, 4200, 4326, 4426, 4474
Appointed chair conference committee on	
HB 109.....	5747
HB 1111.....	5737



**TURNER, SYLVESTER, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1113.....	6258
Appointed speaker pro tempore.....	222
Appointed to	
Committee on Appropriations.....	223
Committee on Calendars.....	223
Committee on Regulated Industries.....	227
Appointed to conference committee on	
HB 1.....	1991
HB 568.....	6160
SB 482.....	2808
Chair, in the.....	295, 936, 945, 1108, 1239, 1245, 1630, 1635, 1826, 1923, 1993, 1994, 2115, 2125, 2478, 2557, 2571, 2826, 2837, 3098, 3318, 3330, 3347, 3502, 3517, 3904, 3954, 4343, 4367, 5155, 5267, 6444, 6466, 6500, 6654, 6665, 6909, 6936, 7031, 7131, 7383
Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by.....	6820, 6855, 6868
Legislative intent, statement of, by	
SB 482	
(Amendment No. 10).....	1864
SB 483	
(Amendment No. 10).....	2616
Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by.....	5737, 5747, 6258
Point of order raised by	
HB 216.....	1962
Postpone, motion to, by.....	1175, 1472, 1534, 3958, 4061
Print, motion to, by.....	1866
Remarks by	
HB 1.....	6926
Seconding speech for speaker by.....	21
Table, motion to, by.....	1272, 1331, 1343, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1511, 1512, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1519, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1528, 1594, 2435, 3809, 4054, 4055
Vote, statement of, by.....	157, 1175, 1690, 2389, 2651, 6873
Votes, record of, by.....	1728

**TYLER, CITY OF**

<b>HCR 32</b> , Designating February 26 to February 27, 2007, as Tyler Days at the State Capitol.....	A531
Introduction of delegation from.....	603

**ULLOA, JR., GEORGE M., SGT.**

<b>HR 2417</b> , In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant George M. Ulloa, Jr., of Austin.....	A750
---	------

**UMEZ, CHIDI**

<b>HR 1859</b> , Commending Chidi Umez for her service as a legislative intern in the office of Representative Yvonne Davis.....	A710
--	------

**UNEMPLOYMENT**

See LABOR–UNEMPLOYMENT

**UNFUNDED MANDATES**

<b>HB 1076</b> , Relating to state educational mandates imposed on school districts.....	A145
<b>HB 2429</b> , Relating to requiring the Texas Education Agency to prepare a report regarding public education mandates.....	A318
<b>HB 3297</b> , Relating to paperwork requirements and unfunded mandates imposed on school districts and to payments under interlocal contracts.....	A422

**UNFUNDED MANDATES — (continued)**

- HB 3298**, Relating to exempting municipalities and special districts from certain unfunded state mandates..... A422
- HB 3534**, Relating to certain limitations on the ad valorem tax rates of certain taxing units..... A450
- HB 3931**, Relating to unfunded legislative mandates on local governments..... A494
- HJR 61**, Proposing a constitutional amendment allowing a state mandate imposed on a county to have effect only if the state provides for payment to the county of the cost of the mandate..... A570

**UNITED EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH**

- HR 1538**, Honoring the United Evangelical Lutheran Church in Swiss Alp on the 140th anniversary of its founding..... A686

**UNITED MEXICAN STATES**

- HB 1604**, Relating to the identification information required of applicants for a driver's license or for certain public benefits, public services, or governmental employment. .... A214
- HB 2727**, Relating to storage of certain imported alcoholic beverages..... A356

**UNITED NATIONS**

- HCR 29**, Memorializing the U.S. Congress to pass H.R. 1146 to withdraw the United States from membership in the United Nations..... A531

**UNITED PARCEL SERVICE OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED**

- SCR 36**, Recognizing United Parcel Service of America, Incorporated, on the occasion of its 100th anniversary..... A956

**UNIVERSAL SERVICE FUND**

- HB 453**, Relating to grants for community-based telephone voice-mail services for individuals in crisis or in transition..... A66
- HB 583**, Relating to disbursements from the universal service fund..... A84

**UNIVERSITY INTERSCHOLASTIC LEAGUE**

- HB 208**, Relating to the eligibility of students enrolled in joint credit or concurrent enrollment programs for extracurricular activities and University Interscholastic League competitions..... A35
- HB 346**, Relating to random testing of certain public school students for steroid use..... A52
- HB 1101**, Relating to rules and procedures of the University Interscholastic League..... A148
- HB 1435**, Relating to notification provided by certain health care providers to students and parents or guardians of students who participate in extracurricular sports activities sponsored or sanctioned by the University Interscholastic League..... A192
- HB 1569**, Relating to participation in school district services and activities by home-schooled students..... A209
- HB 2229**, Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities..... A293
- HB 2230**, Relating to a supplemental transportation allotment for certain school districts with substantial student travel costs for extracurricular activities..... A293
- HB 2588**, Relating to participation by private school students in University Interscholastic League sponsored activities..... A338
- SB 8**, Relating to random testing of certain high school students for steroid use and training of certain public school employees regarding steroid use..... A797
- SB 82**, Relating to safety regulations for certain public school extracurricular activities. .... A804

**UNIVERSITY INTERSCHOLASTIC LEAGUE — (continued)**

- SB 1517**, Relating to an exemption for students enrolled in certain advanced courses from the requirement that a student be suspended from participation in extracurricular activities for receiving an unsatisfactory grade..... A914
- SB 1943**, Relating to participation by private school students in University Interscholastic League sponsored activities..... A940

**UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 1427**, Relating to an optometry career program at the University of Houston.... A191
- SB 645**, Relating to a study of residential foreclosures in certain counties..... A848
- Introduction of regents from..... 2361

**UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON SYSTEM**

- HR 467**, Recognizing University of Houston System Day at the State Capitol on February 20, 2007..... A611
- SCR 22**, Congratulating the University of Houston System community and declaring February 20, 2007, University of Houston System Day at the Capitol..... A955

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS**

- HR 145**, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2007..... A588
- HR 146**, Honoring participants in the University of North Texas Roberto R. Alonzo Bilingual/ESL Education Scholars Program for 2008..... A588

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS AT DALLAS**

- HB 2031**, Relating to the student enrollment required for the issuance of certain revenue bonds for facilities at the University of North Texas Dallas Campus..... A267

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT FT. WORTH**

- HB 1424**, Relating to an appropriation to the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of administering and supporting certain databases and clearinghouses related to missing persons and children..... A191

**UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS SYSTEM**

- HB 1233**, Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A165
- HB 1746**, Relating to the establishment of a school of pharmacy in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A231
- HB 2031**, Relating to the student enrollment required for the issuance of certain revenue bonds for facilities at the University of North Texas Dallas Campus..... A267
- HB 3057**, Relating to the acquisition of real property for public use..... A393
- SB 105**, Relating to the establishment of a law school in the city of Dallas by the University of North Texas System..... A806

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON**

- HB 1431**, Relating to the establishment of the Sustainable Water Supply Research Center at The University of Texas at Arlington..... A191
- HR 280**, Congratulating the UT-Arlington Movin' Mavs wheelchair basketball team on winning the 2006 National Intercollegiate Wheelchair Basketball Championship..... A597
- HR 1654**, Welcoming graduate students and faculty from The University of Texas at Arlington to the State Capitol..... A695
- HR 2482**, Expressing support for the creation of the Sustainable Water Supply Research Center at The University of Texas at Arlington..... A755

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON — (continued)**

Introduction of coaches and players of Movin' Mavs wheelchair basketball team..... 379  
 Introduction of faculty from..... 2244

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN**

**HB 120**, Relating to state funding and designated tuition charged for courses provided during off-peak hours at certain public institutions of higher education..... A25  
**HCR 45**, Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to lead a study by several Texas public universities to examine how young black males in Texas are affected by the benefits and detriments of living in Texas..... A533  
**HCR 95**, Requesting The University of Texas at Austin to study the effectiveness of the Texas Education Agency in dealing with low-performing students and other matters. .... A539  
**HR 1959**, Recognizing Lady Bird Johnson's efforts to beautify the nation's highways and encouraging further collaboration between the Texas Department of Transportation and the Lady Bird Johnson Wildflower Center at The University of Texas at Austin..... A718  
**HR 2483**, Commemorating the donation of the papers of Master Sergeant Roy P. Benavidez to the Institute for Studies in American Military History at The University of Texas at Austin Center for American History and thanking the Benavidez family for this invaluable gift..... A755  
 Introduction of representatives of Texas Exes..... 353

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT BROWNSVILLE**

**HB 1099**, Relating to the establishment of a school of law at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A148  
**HB 1505**, Relating to a fee to support intercollegiate athletics at The University of Texas at Brownsville..... A202  
**HB 3522**, Relating to authorizing the issuance of revenue bonds for the University of Texas at Brownsville Institute for Homeland Security and Emergency Management Integration Studies..... A449

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS**

**HR 444**, Welcoming the students of the government honors program and administrators from The University of Texas at Dallas to the State Capitol on February 21, 2007. .... A609  
**HR 1926**, Congratulating The University of Texas at Dallas chess team for winning first place at the Final Four Intercollegiate Team Chess Championship..... A715  
**SB 285**, Relating to the imposition of certain fees on students enrolled at The University of Texas at Dallas..... A820  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 544

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO**

**HB 868**, Relating to the recreational facility fee at The University of Texas at El Paso. .... A118  
**SB 649**, Relating to a study by the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board concerning the effectiveness of joint partnerships between institutions of higher education..... A848  
**SB 963**, Relating to the recreational facility fee at The University of Texas at El Paso. .... A874

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO**

**HR 253**, Congratulating The University of Texas at San Antonio on its receipt of a \$900,000 grant from the National Science Foundation..... A595

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER**

- HR 369**, Congratulating The University of Texas at Tyler baseball team on winning a Jostens/National Association of Division III Athletic Administrators Community Service Award..... A604  
Introduction of coaches and baseball team from..... 2243

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER–RIO GRANDE VALLEY**

- HB 2386**, Relating to establishing a health science center and medical school in the Rio Grande Valley..... A313  
**SB 420**, Relating to establishing a health science center and medical school in the Rio Grande Valley..... A831

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT HOUSTON**

- HR 1808**, Honoring Dr. James T. Willerson and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston on the center's 35th anniversary..... A706

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT SAN ANTONIO**

- HB 1375**, Relating to making an appropriation to The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio for the purpose of supporting the Regional Academic Health Center..... A184

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH AT GALVESTON**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11  
**HB 1151**, Relating to the responsibility of The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston to provide health care services to certain residents..... A155  
**HB 1412**, Relating to the regional emergency medical dispatch resource centers program..... A189  
**HCR 112**, Granting the Whiting family permission to sue the State of Texas, The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, and the Anatomical Board of the State of Texas..... A541

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS OF THE PERMIAN BASIN**

- HB 1157**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin..... A155  
**SB 523**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin..... A839

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS PAN AMERICAN ROTC BATTALION**

- HCR 254**, Congratulating The University of Texas-Pan American ROTC Battalion on earning the 2006 General Douglas MacArthur Award..... A557  
**HR 2684**, Congratulating The University of Texas-Pan American ROTC Battalion on earning the 2006 General Douglas MacArthur Award..... A770

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS SYSTEM**

- HB 390**, Relating to the eminent domain authority of The University of Texas System..... A57  
**HB 1157**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin..... A155  
**HB 3445**, Relating to long-term funding of benefits for certain retired governmental employees..... A439  
**HB 3626**, Relating to the date on which eligibility for benefits begins under certain programs for governmental employees and retirees..... A460  
**SB 523**, Relating to student services building fees at The University of Texas of the Permian Basin..... A839

**UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS SYSTEM — (continued)**

**SB 968**, Relating to financing tools for certain obligations for public improvements and for certain obligations of The University of Texas System..... A875

**UPPER GUADALUPE RIVER AUTHORITY**

**HB 891**, Relating to water rights Permit No. 5394A issued to the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A121

**HB 4126**, Relating to the regulation of certain quarries located along the headwaters of the Upper Guadalupe River by the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A525

**UPPER TRINITY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

**HB 4052**, Relating to the creation, administration, powers, duties, operations and financing of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**SB 1983**, Relating to the creation of the Upper Trinity Groundwater Conservation District; providing authority to issue bonds..... A945

**UPSHUR COUNTY**

**HB 3972**, Relating to a bailiff to serve the 115th District Court in Upshur County..... A498

**HCR 189**, Recognizing April 10, 2007, as Upshur County Day at the State Capitol..... A549

Introduction of delegation from..... 1659

**URANIUM**

See MINES & MINERAL RESOURCES

**URBAN AFFAIRS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 227

Committee rule suspended by..... 1222, 1439, 1477, 1503, 2931, 4283

Permission to meet granted to..... 547, 648, 783

**URBAN BASS FISHING CAPITAL OF TEXAS**

**HCR 186**, Designating Lake Lewisville as the official Urban Bass Fishing Capital of Texas..... A549

**SCR 58**, Designating Lewisville Lake as the Urban Bass Fishing Capital of Texas..... A957

**URIBE, JOEL**

**HR 1157**, Honoring retired educator Joel Uribe of Laredo..... A660

**USAA**

**HR 1614**, Congratulating USAA on its selection as the nation's top customer service company by Business Week..... A692

**USS HENRY A. WILEY**

**HR 656**, Recognizing March 17, 2007, as Henry A. Wiley Day in honor of the destroyer's role and the gallantry of its crew in the Pacific during World War II..... A625

**UTILITIES—ELECTRIC**

**HB 269**, Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities..... A43

**HB 395**, Relating to the possible development of a plan to reregulate the electric market in this state..... A58

**HB 467**, Relating to an energy efficiency products pilot program..... A69

**HB 491**, Relating to regulation of electric generation capacity in the electric power market..... A72

**UTILITIES—ELECTRIC — (continued)**

- HB 514**, Relating to providing a discounted rate for electricity provided to school districts..... A75
- HB 551**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A80
- HB 552**, Relating to electric market safeguards after the expiration of the price to beat..... A80
- HB 553**, Relating to market power abuse in the wholesale electricity market and pricing safeguards in certain markets; providing administrative and criminal penalties..... A80
- HB 577**, Relating to safeguards for certain customers of retail public utilities in the electric power market..... A83
- HB 624**, Relating to the securitization of the nonbypassable delivery rates of transmission and distribution utilities..... A90
- HB 646**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for nonvehicular fuel cells..... A93
- HB 826**, Relating to the use of motion sensor technology in certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities..... A113
- HB 935**, Relating to market power abuse in the wholesale electricity market; providing administrative and civil penalties..... A126
- HB 1013**, Relating to crediting electricity sold to manufacture recycled products toward this state's goal for renewable energy..... A136
- HB 1114**, Relating to the annual privilege fee required to be paid to the commissioner of the General Land Office by the grantee of an easement to use certain public land for certain purposes..... A150
- HB 1142**, Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for Medicaid..... A154
- HB 1189**, Relating to competition and customer choice in the retail electric power market; providing an administrative penalty..... A160
- HB 1190**, Relating to regulation of electric generation capacity ownership in the electric power market..... A160
- HB 1192**, Relating to administration of the system benefit fund..... A160
- HB 1202**, Relating to a private cause of action for electric market power abuse..... A161
- HB 1214**, Relating to the goal of installing additional capacity for generating renewable energy..... A163
- HB 1217**, Relating to allowing a municipal electric utility to enter into hedging contracts for certain commodities..... A163
- HB 1282**, Relating to the state's goal for electric energy generation capacity..... A172
- HB 1386**, Relating to regulation of the decommissioning costs of certain nuclear-powered commercial electric generating units..... A186
- HB 1394**, Relating to the provision of electricity in this state; providing civil penalties..... A187
- HB 1415**, Relating to crediting public schools for the value of electricity generated by solar panels on public school building rooftops..... A190
- HB 1474**, Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for financial assistance..... A198
- HB 1475**, Relating to the exclusion of certain costs from income and resources in determining eligibility for nutritional assistance..... A198
- HB 1487**, Relating to the system benefit fund and to eligibility for and enrollment for benefits provided under the system benefit fund programs..... A199
- HB 1749**, Relating to the authority of political subdivisions to negotiate contracts for electricity..... A232
- HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248
- HB 1900**, Relating to the imposition of certain administrative penalties related to market power regulation violations in the electric power market..... A251

**UTILITIES—ELECTRIC — (continued)**

**HB 1901**, Relating to the assessment of generation market-share of power generation companies..... A251

**HB 1902**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving the Public Utility Commission and the wholesale electric market monitor..... A251

**HB 1937**, Relating to the compensation of certain executive officers of certain electric utilities and affiliated retail electric providers..... A255

**HB 1945**, Relating to the administrative penalty procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas..... A256

**HB 1950**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for byproducts sold by electric generating facilities that use integrated gasification combined cycle technology..... A257

**HB 1951**, Relating to the computation of total revenue in relation to electric generating facilities that use integrated gasification combined cycle technology..... A257

**HB 1952**, Relating to the eligibility of new electric generating facilities and new industrial facilities that use gasification technology for economic benefits authorized by the Texas Economic Development Act..... A257

**HB 1958**, Relating to allowing a customer to interconnect a renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system..... A258

**HB 2082**, Relating to fees for canceling or terminating retail electric service..... A273

**HB 2096**, Relating to utility connections on certain tracts of property in certain counties near an international border..... A275

**HB 2178**, Relating to the legislature's goal for electric generation capacity using combined heat and power technology..... A286

**HB 2226**, Relating to the creation of a Tex Sun solar energy system rebate program..... A292

**HB 2320**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A305

**HB 2355**, Relating to reregulation of retail electric services..... A309

**HB 2362**, Relating to a greenhouse gas "cap and trade" program..... A310

**HB 2388**, Relating to a limitation on the emission of nitrogen oxides by certain electric generating facilities during certain months and to incentives for the construction of certain facilities..... A313

**HB 2521**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on permits for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities and to a contemporaneous study of the projected demand for electric generating capacity in this state and the potential for and consequences of reducing or meeting that demand by various means..... A330

**HB 2713**, Relating to studies, plans, and projects concerning electric generation capacity or electric energy storage, transmission, or distribution..... A354

**HB 2794**, Relating to the requirements for granting a certificate of convenience and necessity that includes the construction of an electric generating facility that uses wind power..... A364

**HB 2809**, Relating to the construction, purchase, ownership and operation of electrical energy storage by a utility, and providing for a definition..... A366

**HB 2818**, Relating to the delay of retail electric competition in the areas of the state covered by the Southeastern Electric Reliability Council and to the recovery of certain transmission costs by electric utilities in those areas..... A367

**HB 2847**, Relating to the consideration of the cumulative effects of certain air contaminant emissions in the emissions permitting process for electric generating facilities..... A370

**HB 2848**, Relating to creating a task force to review electric energy generation policies and certain permits for operation of electric generation facilities and to study the state's long-term demand for electric generation capacity..... A370

**HB 2937**, Relating to the delay of retail electric competition in certain areas of the state..... A380



**UTILITIES—ELECTRIC — (continued)**

<b>HB 2994</b> , Relating to certain agreements made with electric power generation facilities under the Property Redevelopment and Tax Abatement Act and to similar agreements and compliance reports under the Texas Economic Development Act.....	A386
<b>HB 2999</b> , Relating to the generation of hydroelectric power by the Sabine River Authority in the Toledo Bend Reservoir.....	A387
<b>HB 3005</b> , Relating to electric service reliability measures.....	A388
<b>HB 3019</b> , Relating to recovery of certain investments by electric utilities.....	A389
<b>HB 3050</b> , Relating to monitoring and testing in connection with mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A392
<b>HB 3109</b> , Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3110</b> , Relating to indemnification requirements relating to a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3111</b> , Relating to a franchise tax credit for purchasing electricity from a clean coal project.....	A400
<b>HB 3112</b> , Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide.....	A400
<b>HB 3241</b> , Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities.....	A415
<b>HB 3243</b> , Relating to requiring the installation of solar power generation panels in the construction of public schools.....	A416
<b>HB 3244</b> , Relating to energy efficiency incentive programs administered by electric utilities.....	A416
<b>HB 3245</b> , Relating to electric energy efficiency goals and programs.....	A416
<b>HB 3255</b> , Relating to authority of an electric cooperative to use unclaimed money to assist low-income customers in paying their electric bills.....	A417
<b>HB 3337</b> , Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A427
<b>HB 3344</b> , Relating to the authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to the regulation of the electric power market.....	A427
<b>HB 3348</b> , Relating to the mechanism by which prices are established in the competitive wholesale electric energy and capacity markets in Texas.....	A427
<b>HB 3349</b> , Relating to the availability of baseload generation at a price reflective of its cost in this state's competitive wholesale market.....	A427
<b>HB 3359</b> , Relating to standards for the issuance of a preconstruction permit under the Clean Air Act for certain electric generating facilities.....	A429
<b>HB 3369</b> , Relating to the inclusion of proposed electric generating units in an amendment or revision to the state implementation plan.....	A430
<b>HB 3498</b> , Relating to energy aggregation by political subdivisions.....	A446
<b>HB 3603</b> , Relating to municipal power agencies.....	A458
<b>HB 3644</b> , Relating to designation of certain customer bill payment assistance program costs as an expense of operation that is a first lien against revenue securing certain public securities or obligations.....	A462
<b>HB 3655</b> , Relating to a moratorium on the issuance of air contaminant emissions permits for certain electric generating facilities that may impair this state's efforts to host the United States Department of Energy FutureGen clean coal technology project.....	A463
<b>HB 3656</b> , Relating to a conditional reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions from certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A463
<b>HB 3693</b> , Relating to energy demand, energy load, energy efficiency incentives, energy programs, and energy performance measures.....	A468

**UTILITIES—ELECTRIC — (continued)**

**HB 3705**, Relating to the consumer protection authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to telecommunications and retail electric services. .... A470

**HB 3790**, Relating to the allocation of transmission rights to electricity..... A479

**HB 3817**, Relating to disclosure of financial statements and other financial information by retail utility providers..... A481

**HB 3859**, Relating to certain applications filed with Texas Commission on Environmental Quality..... A486

**HB 3895**, Relating to the interconnection of a customer's renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system..... A490

**HB 3896**, Relating to a program to reduce mercury emissions from coal-fired electric generating facilities..... A490

**HB 3897**, Relating to establishing a goal of reducing carbon dioxide emissions from electric generation in this state to 1990 levels not later than 2020..... A490

**HB 3903**, Relating to the state's goal of installing additional electric generating capacity by renewable energy technologies and distributed renewable energy generation technologies..... A491

**HB 3909**, Relating to requiring a preference for the use of less-polluting electric generating facilities..... A491

**HB 3939**, Relating to carbon dioxide emissions for electric generating units..... A495

**HCR 292**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the house to make corrections in H.B. No. 624..... A561

**HR 2854**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 482. .... A783

**HR 2894**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1386. .... A786

**SB 482**, Relating to competition and customer choice in the retail electric power market; providing an administrative penalty..... A835

**SB 483**, Relating to regulation of electric generation capacity ownership in the electric power market..... A836

**SB 495**, Relating to allowing a municipal electric utility to enter into hedging contracts for certain commodities..... A837

**SB 896**, Relating to procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas with regard to certain transactions..... A869

**SB 1177**, Relating to a pilot test of an advanced control technology for the reduction of nitrogen oxides emissions..... A890

**SB 1430**, Relating to designation of certain customer bill payment assistance program costs as an expense of operation that is a first lien against revenue securing certain public securities or obligations..... A908

**SB 1458**, Relating to the authority of the governor to contract in relation to a clean coal project..... A910

**SB 1459**, Relating to indemnification requirements and other matters relating to a clean coal project..... A910

**SB 1461**, Relating to certain matters regarding a clean coal project, including contracting authority and indemnification requirements, liability, representation of a state agency by the attorney general, and monitoring of sequestered carbon dioxide..... A911

**SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918

**UTILITIES—GENERAL**

**HB 478**, Relating to the date of payment for retail utility services..... A70

**HB 1102**, Relating to relocating or adjusting certain utility facilities..... A148

**UTILITIES—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1214</b> , Relating to the goal of installing additional capacity for generating renewable energy.....	A163
<b>HB 1420</b> , Relating to the removal of property from county roads by certain counties.....	A190
<b>HB 1695</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Office of Public Utility Counsel.....	A226
<b>HB 1861</b> , Relating to the area served by certain municipal drainage utility systems.....	A246
<b>HB 1893</b> , Relating to requiring a municipality to notify certain public utilities and telecommunications utilities on receiving an application for a permit to excavate or construct underground facilities.....	A250
<b>HB 1900</b> , Relating to the imposition of certain administrative penalties related to market power regulation violations in the electric power market.....	A251
<b>HB 1902</b> , Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving the Public Utility Commission and the wholesale electric market monitor.....	A251
<b>HB 2096</b> , Relating to utility connections on certain tracts of property in certain counties near an international border.....	A275
<b>HB 2127</b> , Relating to the operation of all-terrain vehicles in connection with utility work.....	A280
<b>HB 2279</b> , Relating to the purchase of energy-efficient light bulbs for certain state buildings, public school facilities, and higher education facilities.....	A300
<b>HB 2320</b> , Relating to a temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A305
<b>HB 2343</b> , Relating to providing a discounted rate for electricity provided to certain school districts.....	A307
<b>HB 2616</b> , Relating to utility bill payment protection for elderly or disabled persons.....	A341
<b>HB 2661</b> , Relating to the inclusion of certain expenditures for purposes of the rule that a specified percentage of school district revenue be spent for instructional activities.....	A347
<b>HB 2678</b> , Relating to certain rate changes by a water and sewer utility.....	A349
<b>HB 3068</b> , Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development.....	A394
<b>HB 3242</b> , Relating to this state's goal for electric energy efficiency.....	A415
<b>HB 3273</b> , Relating to the powers and duties of the Railroad Commission of Texas; providing an administrative penalty.....	A419
<b>HB 3337</b> , Relating to the development and use of a comprehensive energy plan and to a corresponding temporary moratorium on authorizations for certain coal-fired electric generating facilities.....	A427
<b>HB 3344</b> , Relating to the authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to the regulation of the electric power market.....	A427
<b>HB 3782</b> , Relating to the relocation of utility facilities required by improvement of a state highway.....	A478
<b>HB 3809</b> , Relating to consolidating energy efficiency programs and fees.....	A480
<b>HB 3818</b> , Relating to the creation and operation of the Texas-Louisiana border region economic development steering committee.....	A481
<b>HB 3895</b> , Relating to the interconnection of a customer's renewable energy system to a utility's electric transmission and distribution system.....	A490
<b>HB 3961</b> , Relating to procedures of the Public Utility Commission of Texas with regard to certain transactions.....	A497
<b>SB 688</b> , Relating to the area served by certain municipal drainage utility systems.....	A852
<b>SB 1209</b> , Relating to the relocation of utility facilities required by improvement of a state highway.....	A892

**UTILITIES—NATURAL GAS**

**HB 651**, Relating to the jurisdiction of the railroad commission over gas utilities in certain municipalities..... A93

**HB 1677**, Relating to the prohibition of recovering attorney's fees and costs from natural gas utility customers in certain rate proceedings..... A224

**HB 1920**, Relating to the remedies available in connection with certain disputes between producers of natural gas and persons who gather or transport the gas..... A253

**HB 1994**, Relating to the authority of a gas utility to receive an interim adjustment for certain infrastructure projects..... A262

**HB 2051**, Relating to the authority of a gas utility to receive an interim adjustment for certain infrastructure projects..... A269

**HB 2174**, Relating to excluding the transportation of gas to and from a liquefied natural gas marine terminal from being considered a gas utility..... A286

**HB 2924**, Relating to the regulation of natural gas pipelines and natural gas gathering service..... A378

**HB 3273**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Railroad Commission of Texas; providing an administrative penalty..... A419

**SB 742**, Relating to the authority of a gas utility to receive an interim adjustment for certain infrastructure projects..... A856

**SB 1574**, Relating to the regulation by the Railroad Commission of Texas of the use of the surface of land in connection with certain activities associated with the exploration, development, or production of oil or gas..... A918

**UTILITIES—TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

**HB 43**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A14

**HB 73**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A18

**HB 143**, Relating to application of the Texas no-call list to certain transmissions to a mobile telephone number..... A28

**HB 211**, Relating to privacy of wireless telecommunications customer information; providing a civil penalty..... A36

**HB 453**, Relating to grants for community-based telephone voice-mail services for individuals in crisis or in transition..... A66

**HB 515**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A75

**HB 583**, Relating to disbursements from the universal service fund..... A84

**HB 661**, Relating to the protection of customer telephone records; providing a penalty..... A94

**HB 735**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A103

**HB 736**, Relating to the applicability of the Texas no-call list to campaign-related calls made using an automated telephone dialing system..... A104

**HB 986**, Relating to an exemption from the sales and use tax for certain assessments and fees related to telecommunications services..... A133

**HB 1116**, Relating to the provision of a community telephone emergency notification system as part of the 9-1-1 system..... A151

**HB 1255**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A168

**HB 1348**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A180

**HB 1410**, Relating to the discontinuation of the Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund..... A189

**HB 1459**, Relating to the application of the sales and use tax to certain telecommunications services provided through the use of a pay phone..... A195

**UTILITIES–TELECOMMUNICATIONS — (continued)**

- HB 1676**, Relating to a public awareness campaign concerning certain solicitations for the purchase of prescription drugs..... A223
- HB 1888**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A248
- HB 1893**, Relating to requiring a municipality to notify certain public utilities and telecommunications utilities on receiving an application for a permit to excavate or construct underground facilities..... A250
- HB 2081**, Relating to the funding of certain programs and services through the universal service fund..... A273
- HB 2344**, Relating to the access charges of certain telecommunications utilities..... A307
- HB 2787**, Relating to an exemption from the sales tax for certain telecommunications equipment..... A364
- HB 3126**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A402
- HB 3207**, Relating to telecommunications services provided by cable service providers..... A412
- HB 3476**, Relating to the construction of communication facility structures in certain counties..... A443
- HB 3542**, Relating to the authority of the state or a county to designate the location in the right-of-way where certain telephone facilities may be placed..... A450
- HB 3705**, Relating to the consumer protection authority of the Public Utility Commission of Texas in relation to telecommunications and retail electric services..... A470
- HB 3817**, Relating to disclosure of financial statements and other financial information by retail utility providers..... A481
- SB 225**, Relating to privacy of wireless telecommunications customer information; providing a civil penalty..... A815
- SB 757**, Relating to the planning and management of state telecommunications services by the Department of Information Resources..... A857
- SB 1580**, Relating to the provision of pay telephone service to inmates confined in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A918

**UTILITIES–WATER & SEWER**

- HB 33**, Relating to the rates charged by a water and sewer utility..... A13
- HB 147**, Relating to the deferral of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality against certain utilities and districts..... A28
- HB 149**, Relating to rates charged for water or sewer services by an entity that takes over a nonfunctioning water or sewer system..... A28
- HB 536**, Relating to the consent required for a municipality to annex a water or sewer district..... A77
- HB 642**, Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity of certain retail public utilities..... A92
- HB 1251**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise or contract..... A167
- HB 1314**, Relating to the regulation and financing of water and sewer utility systems in certain counties; providing a civil penalty..... A176
- HB 1391**, Relating to the provision of water and utility service..... A186
- HB 1695**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Office of Public Utility Counsel..... A226
- HB 1803**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A239
- HB 1886**, Relating to the procurement methods of certain political subdivisions and certain other entities for the construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A248

**UTILITIES—WATER & SEWER — (continued)**

**HB 2186**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by certain nonprofit corporations that provide chilled water and steam to certain health-related institutions of this state..... A287

**HB 2301**, Relating to the authority of certain special districts to establish differences in rates between customer classes..... A303

**HB 2561**, Relating to the authority of a water and sewer utility to acquire property by eminent domain..... A335

**HB 2562**, Relating to water utility systems consolidated under a single tariff..... A335

**HB 2655**, Relating to certificates of public convenience and necessity for water service and sewer service..... A346

**HB 2678**, Relating to certain rate changes by a water and sewer utility..... A349

**HB 2891**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to select the lowest-cost provider of water supply and sewer services..... A375

**HB 2892**, Relating to consolidated billing and collection of fees and payments of certain sewer service corporations and water supply corporations..... A375

**HB 3068**, Relating to the authority and responsibilities of certain political subdivisions in relation to development..... A394

**HB 3353**, Relating to the repeal of the authority of certain water supply or sewer service corporations to dissolve and transfer assets and liabilities to a municipality..... A428

**HB 3475**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to acquire, construct, or operate a water supply system or sewage system and own or operate a utility..... A443

**HB 3520**, Relating to the regulation of the subdivision of land under the jurisdiction of certain counties..... A448

**HB 3755**, Relating to the procurement methods of municipal water utilities for the design, construction, rehabilitation, alteration, or repair of certain projects..... A475

**HB 3773**, Relating to the provision of water service to an area of land on release of the land from the certificate of public convenience and necessity of a rural water supply corporation..... A477

**HB 3810**, Relating to residential property insurance coverage for damages arising out of a sanitary sewer system backup..... A480

**HB 3862**, Relating to the duties of a water service provider in an area served by sewer service of certain political subdivisions..... A487

**HR 2879**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1251. .... A785

**SB 594**, Relating to a public agency's, county's, or municipality's authority to enforce a solid waste collection and transportation services franchise..... A845

**SB 781**, Relating to remedies available if a subdivider fails to provide water or sewer services in certain subdivisions near an international border..... A860

**SB 812**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of property owned by certain nonprofit corporations that provide chilled water and steam to certain health-related institutions of this state..... A863

**SB 847**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A866

**SB 1271**, Relating to county authority to acquire a water or sewer utility system and provide water and sewer services within a municipality..... A897

**UTSMAN, JOHN, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 754**, Honoring John and Freddie Utsman of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A632

**UVALDE COUNTY**

**SCR 71**, Commending the farmers of Medina and Uvalde counties in the Edwards Aquifer region for their water conservation efforts..... A958

**VAL VERDE COUNTY**

- HB 3396**, Relating to granting certain counties general zoning authority around certain military facilities; providing a penalty..... A433
- HB 3475**, Relating to the authority of certain counties to acquire, construct, or operate a water supply system or sewage system and own or operate a utility..... A443
- HB 4136**, Relating to the jurisdiction of the statutory county court in Val Verde County.  
..... A526

**VALADEZ, JUAN M.**

- HR 2707**, Honoring Juan M. Valadez of the Zapata County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A772

**VALDES, HECTOR "ROCKY"**

- HR 2424**, Congratulating Hector "Rocky" Valdes on his selection as District 18 Principal of the Year by the Texas Elementary Principals and Supervisors Association.....  
..... A751

**VALDEZ, ARTHUR A.**

- HR 2947**, Honoring Arthur A. Valdez of Houston on his retirement from the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission..... A790

**VALDEZ, BRUNO E.**

- HR 2708**, Honoring Bruno E. Valdez of the Duval County Sheriff's Department for his service to his community..... A772

**VALDEZ, JACQUELINE RENEE**

- HR 2940**, Honoring Jacqueline Renee Valdez on being named the 2007 salutatorian of Weslaco East High School..... A790

**VALDEZ, MARIA CELESTE**

- HR 2125**, In memory of Maria Celeste Valdez..... A730

**VALDEZ, TONY**

- HR 2549**, Honoring Tony Valdez for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 79 in Harris County..... A760

**VALENCIA, IMELDA "MELLIE"**

- HR 1691**, Welcoming Imelda "Mellie" Valencia, the reigning Queen of Feria de las Flores, and the 2007 pageant contestants to the State Capitol..... A697

**VALENTINE, TOWN OF**

- HCR 162**, Commemorating the 125th anniversary of the town of Valentine..... A546

**VALENZUELA, PAUL**

- HR 110**, Honoring Paul Valenzuela for his service to Pecos County as county commissioner for Precinct 4..... A585
- HR 493**, Honoring Paul Valenzuela for his service to the citizens of Pecos County.....  
..... A613
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 539

**VALENZUELA, VERONICA**

- HR 355**, Honoring Veronica Valenzuela for her receipt of the 2007 West Side Wal-Mart Teacher of the Year Award..... A603

**VALERIO, LINDA**

- HR 2926**, Honoring Linda Valerio on her selection as the 2006-2007 Elementary Teacher of the Year for the Alice Independent School District..... A789

**VALERO ENERGY CORPORATION**

**HR 2445**, Recognizing Valero Energy Corporation on its selection for the number one slot on Fortune magazine's "Best Big Companies to Work For" list..... A752

**VALIDATING ACTS**

**HB 679**, Relating to the validation of governmental acts and proceedings of the Downtown Midland Management District..... A97

**HB 1383**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A185

**HB 1841**, Relating to the presumption of validity of an act or proceeding of a navigation district, its governing body, or certain corporations of the district..... A243

**HB 4123**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A524

**SB 671**, Relating to territory included in, and the validation of acts of, the Greater Southeast Management District..... A851

**VALLE, EDNA EMMA**

**HR 1228**, Honoring retired educator Edna Emma Valle of Laredo..... A664

**VALVERDE, SHANE, SSG.**

**HR 1683**, Honoring Staff Sergeant Shane Valverde of Alice on his orders to receive a Purple Heart and Joint Service Commendation Medal..... A697

**VAN ARSDALE, CORBIN, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 204

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 9, 1176, 1673, 2429, 3332

Appointed to

    Committee on Appropriations..... 223

    Committee on Calendars..... 223

    Committee on State Affairs..... 227

Appointed to conference committee on

    HB 1864..... 6133

    HB 2909..... 6116

    SB 718..... 6466

Chair, in the..... 28, 1318

Concur, motion to, by..... 6323

Legislative intent, statement of, by

    HB 2207..... 6743

    SB 966..... 4808

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 4065

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2062, 4808

Recommit, motion to, by..... 2088

Table, motion to, by..... 2975

Vote, statement of, by..... 1316, 1498, 1783,

    1801, 1886, 3593, 3734, 3757, 4051, 4053, 4117

Votes, record of, by..... 1747

**VAN HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1794**, Honoring the drama department of Van High School on its many successes. .... A705

**VAN HOFF, JOE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 830**, Honoring Joe and Marilyn Van Hoff of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A637



**VAN WART, DON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 618**, Congratulating Don and Lois Van Wart of Houston on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A622

**VAN ZANDT COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County.... A526

**HR 169**, Recognizing March 14, 2007, as Van Zandt County Day at the State Capitol. .... A589

**HR 503**, Recognizing March 13, 2007, as Van Zandt County Day at the State Capitol. .... A614

Introduction of delegation from..... 882

**VANDERGRIFF, TOM J.**

**HR 18**, Commending the Honorable Tom J. Vandergriff of Arlington on the occasion of his retirement as Tarrant County judge..... A579

**VANDIVERE, DAVID, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 951**, Honoring David and Helen Vandivere of Lamesa on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A646

**VANNAMAN, THOMAS, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1028**, Honoring Thomas and Martha Vannaman of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**VARGAS, JORGE**

**HR 1299**, Honoring Trooper Jorge Vargas on his retirement from the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A669

**VARGAS, TIFFANY**

**HR 2565**, Congratulating Tiffany Vargas of Raymondville for winning regional, state, and national powerlifting championships..... A761

**VASBINDER, IONA**

**HR 875**, In memory of Iona Vasbinder of Del Rio..... A640

**VASQUEZ, DEBORAH**

Introduction of..... 355

**VASQUEZ, JOE**

**HR 292**, Congratulating Joe Vasquez of Weslaco on his retirement from Knapp Medical Center..... A598

**VAUGHAN, JIMMY R.**

**HR 1250**, Honoring Jimmy Vaughan on the occasion of his retirement..... A665

**VAUGHT, ALLEN, REP.**

**HR 2623**, Commending the Honorable Allen Vaught of Dallas for his outstanding military service to this country..... A765

Address by, text of..... 3110

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 455

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 169, 180, 1350, 2217, 2452, 3111, 3380, 5126, 5339

Appointed to

Committee on Juvenile Justice and Family Issues..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 1522..... 5311

HB 1801..... 6273

**VAUGHT, ALLEN, REP. — (continued)**

HB 1864..... 6133  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Criminal Jurisprudence..... 224  
 Chair, in the..... 264, 1900  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 3732  
         (Amendment No. 2)..... 2453  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2526  
 Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 3839  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 184, 478, 1285,  
     1311, 1325, 1837, 2491, 2616, 4057, 4762, 5442  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1764, 2595

**VAUGHT, DANNY LEE, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2804**, Congratulating Danny Lee and Betty Jean Vaught of Boonesville on their 56th wedding anniversary..... A779

**VEASEY, MARC, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1059, 1066, 1067,  
     1273, 1763, 1882, 2054, 2206, 3383, 3862, 4181  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Economic Development..... 224  
     Committee on State Affairs..... 227  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 1168..... 6310  
     HB 2120..... 5976  
     SB 1123..... 5821  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 2823..... 2513  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 1624  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 1458..... 2325  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2514  
 Remarks by  
     HB 218..... 2225  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 635, 645, 726,  
     1120, 1285, 1686, 1690, 1780, 1835, 1840, 2049, 2134, 2140, 2515, 2616, 2652,  
     2653, 2654, 2656, 3148, 3222, 3399, 3692, 3694, 4670, 4671, 5692, 6305, 6421,  
     6707, 6709  
 Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1111, 1728, 2117, 2127

**VEGA, ELISEO B. "CHEO"**

**HR 1035**, In memory of Eliseo B. "Cheo" Vega, Port Isabel municipal court judge..... A652

**VEGA, JAQUELYN**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**VEHICLE EMISSIONS**

**HB 344**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A52  
**HB 375**, Relating to the development of a state strategy for increasing the availability of low-emission automotive fuels for Texas drivers..... A55

**VEHICLE EMISSIONS — (continued)**

**HB 548**, Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program..... A79

**HB 1072**, Relating to the low income vehicle repair assistance, retrofit, and accelerated vehicle retirement program..... A144

**HB 1235**, Relating to the regulation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of the idling of a motor vehicle while the driver is using the vehicle's sleeper berth. .... A165

**HB 1291**, Relating to the clean school bus program..... A173

**HB 1335**, Relating to the Texas emissions reduction plan, including the motor vehicle purchase or lease incentive program under the plan..... A179

**HB 1862**, Relating to penalties for certain violations by a person or facility certified to conduct vehicle and equipment inspections required by law..... A246

**HB 2293**, Relating to a requirement that state agencies purchase low-emissions vehicles as a minimum percentage of their vehicles purchased..... A302

**HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383

**HB 2971**, Relating to certain tax exemptions to promote sales and use of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles in this state..... A383

**HB 2973**, Relating to the operation of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles..... A384

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**VEHICLE INSPECTIONS**

**HB 372**, Relating to the purchase of certain used motor vehicles..... A55

**HB 1718**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection fee refunds for vehicles used by volunteer fire departments..... A228

**HB 1862**, Relating to penalties for certain violations by a person or facility certified to conduct vehicle and equipment inspections required by law..... A246

**HB 2181**, Relating to a late fee charged in connection with the inspection of a vehicle with an invalid inspection certificate..... A287

**HB 2565**, Relating to the establishment of an advisory committee on motor vehicle inspections related to safety and emissions..... A336

**HB 3258**, Relating to fees, adjustments, corrections, and repairs in connection with a vehicle inspection..... A417

**HB 3594**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection facilities near the border of this state and Mexico..... A457

**VEHICLE WEIGHT LIMITS & ENFORCEMENT**

**HB 565**, Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety..... A82

**HB 1817**, Relating to weight limitations for certain vehicles transporting agricultural products and equipment..... A240

**HB 2093**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A275

**HB 3088**, Relating to motor vehicle weight limitations and the fee for a permit to operate an overweight motor vehicle..... A397

**HR 2876**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093. .... A785

**VEHICLE WEIGHT LIMITS & ENFORCEMENT — (continued)**

- SB 330**, Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A824
- SB 1373**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A903

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DRIVERS LICENSES**

- HB 84**, Relating to issuance and renewal of a driver's license of an elderly person..... A19
- HB 194**, Relating to the dismissal of a charge for failure to carry and exhibit a driver's license..... A34
- HB 249**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41
- HB 256**, Relating to the identification information required of an applicant for a driver's license..... A41
- HB 320**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A49
- HB 530**, Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs..... A77
- HB 727**, Relating to the wearing of protective headgear by certain motorcycle operators and passengers..... A102
- HB 742**, Relating to authorizing a justice or municipal court to grant an occupational driver's license..... A104
- HB 758**, Relating to the penalties for possession of two ounces or less of marihuana and to the issuance of an occupational driver's license..... A106
- HB 801**, Relating to dismissal of a complaint of the offense of speeding committed by the holder of a commercial driver's license..... A110
- HB 931**, Relating to the verification of legal presence in the United States of an applicant for a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license..... A126
- HB 932**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, or commercial driver's license issued by the Department of Public Safety state whether the holder is a citizen of the United States..... A126
- HB 969**, Relating to certain information related to a peace officer included on the officer's driver's license..... A131
- HB 995**, Relating to civil and criminal consequences of riding on a coasting motor vehicle without an operator; providing penalties..... A134
- HB 1049**, Relating to the automatic suspension of the driver's license of certain persons convicted of the offense of manslaughter..... A141
- HB 1060**, Relating to the use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by hospitals..... A142
- HB 1091**, Relating to the driver's license of a person younger than 18 years of age..... A147
- HB 1108**, Relating to requiring that certain tests required for the issuance of a commercial driver's license be conducted in English..... A149
- HB 1123**, Relating to certain penalties imposed for the destruction of a mailbox or other address identifier..... A151
- HB 1274**, Relating to the requirement of speaking and reading the English language as a condition for the issuance of a commercial driver's license..... A171
- HB 1347**, Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition for a violation of certain state laws or local ordinances committed by a holder of a commercial driver's license..... A180
- HB 1399**, Relating to dismissal of a complaint committed by the holder of a commercial driver's license..... A188

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC-DRIVERS LICENSES — (continued)**

- HB 1439**, Relating to authorizing the Texas Department of Public Safety to establish a driver record monitoring pilot program and enter into contracts for the periodic reporting of certain information in the department's driver's license files; providing penalties..... A193
- HB 1450**, Relating to entitling a person to request and obtain a copy of the person's driving record from any driver's license facility of the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A194
- HB 1538**, Relating to operating a motor vehicle without establishing financial responsibility; providing a penalty..... A206
- HB 1604**, Relating to the identification information required of applicants for a driver's license or for certain public benefits, public services, or governmental employment..... A214
- HB 1623**, Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected..... A216
- HB 1644**, Relating to a requirement that an applicant for an original driver's license complete a course on the laws relating to driving while intoxicated..... A219
- HB 1761**, Relating to a change of name and vital statistics information..... A233
- HB 1765**, Relating to the responsibility of an employer in relation to a person who drives a commercial motor vehicle; providing a criminal penalty..... A234
- HB 1781**, Relating to information displayed on a disabled parking placard..... A236
- HB 1797**, Relating to certain criminal penalties for and civil consequences of damaging property with graffiti..... A238
- HB 1989**, Relating to the issuance of a driver's license to a person presenting certain identity documents..... A261
- HB 2028**, Relating to the issuance of a written notice to appear for certain misdemeanor offenses punishable by fine only..... A266
- HB 2044**, Relating to abating or deferring the suspension or revocation of a license issued by the Department of Public Safety for victims of identity theft..... A268
- HB 2104**, Relating to the use of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A277
- HB 2254**, Relating to the procedures for registering to vote at the time of applying for a driver's license or personal identification card..... A296
- HB 2257**, Relating to the misuse of certain government documents and related instruments and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving that conduct..... A297
- HB 2311**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of reckless driving..... A304
- HB 2522**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A330
- HB 2628**, Relating to education and examination requirements for the issuance of a driver's license..... A343
- HB 2656**, Relating to requiring that a driver's license, personal identification certificate, commercial driver's license, and commercial driver learner's permit issued by the Department of Public Safety state that the holder is a registered sex offender..... A347
- HB 2851**, Relating to the requirement that certain persons whose driver's licenses are suspended or revoked on conviction of an offense for driving while intoxicated complete a drug or alcohol dependence evaluation and educational program..... A371
- HB 2861**, Relating to the issuance of a nonresident commercial driver's license..... A371
- HB 2862**, Relating to requiring a distinctive symbol or marking on the driver's license issued to a person convicted a second or subsequent time of certain intoxication offenses..... A371
- HB 2869**, Relating to the issuance of driver's licenses and identification cards..... A372
- HB 2900**, Relating to the operation of a commercial motor vehicle by persons without a license; imposing a penalty..... A376

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DRIVERS LICENSES — (continued)**

**HB 2908**, Relating to the impoundment of a motor vehicle if operated without financial responsibility or a driver's license..... A377

**HB 3045**, Relating to the penalty for failing to carry a driver's license while operating a motor vehicle..... A392

**HB 3152**, Relating to driver training and safety courses for commercial driver's license recipients..... A405

**HB 3196**, Relating to toll collection and enforcement..... A410

**HB 3204**, Relating to the penalty for driving while a driver's license is invalid..... A411

**HB 3504**, Relating to the penalty for driving a motor vehicle on a highway without a valid driver's license..... A446

**HB 3545**, Relating to the surcharge under the driver responsibility program for a conviction of driving while license invalid or without financial responsibility..... A451

**HB 3608**, Relating to persons placed on community supervision and drivers license revocation requiring electronic monitoring of driving activity..... A458

**HB 3640**, Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program..... A462

**HB 3650**, Relating to advertising in Department of Public Safety driver's license mailings..... A463

**HB 3651**, Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety..... A463

**HB 3668**, Relating to allowing the reinstatement of installment payments of surcharges under the driver responsibility program..... A465

**HB 3669**, Relating to providing notice of surcharges under of the driver responsibility program to a defendant in court prior to accepting a plea..... A465

**HB 3670**, Relating to the waiver of surcharges under the driver responsibility program for offenses involving financial responsibility where either compliance or exemption from the requirement at the time of arrest can be demonstrated..... A465

**HB 3682**, Relating to deferred disposition of certain traffic offenses by certain holders of out-of-state driver's licenses..... A467

**HB 3729**, Relating to the requirements for home-taught driver education courses..... A472

**HB 3751**, Relating to the penalties for driving while a driver's license is invalid.... A475

**HB 3761**, Relating to suspension or denial of a driver's license or permit for failure to comply with terms of appearance, a judgment, or a summons..... A476

**HB 3854**, Relating to application of restrictions on drivers under 18 years of age to persons who held a hardship license..... A486

**HB 3888**, Relating to the penalty for driving with an invalid license..... A489

**HB 3947**, Relating to the operation of motor vehicles and commercial motor vehicles..... A496

**HR 2848**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623..... A783

**SB 153**, Relating to the creation of an offense involving the supervision of a vehicle operator holding an instruction permit..... A809

**SB 180**, Relating to issuance and renewal of a driver's license of an elderly person..... A811

**SB 307**, Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate in connection with the over-the-counter sale of ephedrine, pseudoephedrine, or norpseudoephedrine; providing a criminal penalty..... A822

**SB 316**, Relating to the denial, suspension, or revocation of a state-issued license if the applicant for the license makes a false statement or misrepresentation or refuses to provide information; providing a criminal penalty..... A822

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DRIVERS LICENSES — (continued)**

- SB 332**, Relating to the responsibility of an employer in relation to a person who drives a commercial motor vehicle; providing a criminal penalty..... A824
- SB 333**, Relating to driving a commercial motor vehicle in violation of an out-of-service order; providing a criminal penalty..... A824
- SB 395**, Relating to dismissal of the charge in certain traffic offense cases..... A829
- SB 699**, Relating to the use of only parts of driver's license and social security numbers in certain court documents..... A853
- SB 876**, Relating to authorizing the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to establish a driver record monitoring pilot program and enter into contracts for the periodic reporting of certain information in the department's driver's license files; providing penalties..... A867
- SB 955**, Relating to use of electronically readable information on a driver's license or personal identification certificate by certain organizations that sponsor youth programs..... A873
- SB 1040**, Relating to education and examination requirements for the issuance of a driver's license..... A880
- SB 1061**, Relating to the suspension or denial of the driver's license of a person who refuses to submit to the taking of a specimen to test for intoxication..... A882
- SB 1084**, Relating to advertising in Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas driver's license mailings..... A884
- SB 1085**, Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A884
- SB 1129**, Relating to information included in the judgment in a criminal case..... A888
- SB 1251**, Relating to the access, use, or retention of certain electronically readable information on a driver's license, commercial driver's license, or personal identification certificate; providing penalties..... A895
- SB 1260**, Relating to the issuance of a nonresident commercial driver's license..... A896
- SB 1354**, Relating to use of electronically readable information from a driver's license or personal identification certificate by a commercial business..... A902
- SB 1372**, Relating to the operation of motor vehicles and commercial motor vehicles..... A903
- SB 1392**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding and to the restoration of certain rights..... A905
- SB 1723**, Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program..... A928
- SB 1794**, Relating to eligibility for an occupational driver's license..... A933
- SB 1828**, Relating to the use of certain electronically readable information on a driver's license to comply with certain alcohol-related laws..... A934
- SB 2027**, Relating to a border crossing initiative and issuance of an enhanced driver's license or personal identification certificate by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A950

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DWI & DUID**

- HB 26**, Relating to liability for injury arising from a motor vehicle accident..... A12
- HB 253**, Relating to the authority of the Department of Public Safety and certain local law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint on a highway or street to determine whether persons are driving while intoxicated..... A41
- HB 259**, Relating to the persons authorized to draw a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A42
- HB 423**, Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A62
- HB 449**, Relating to the penalty for the offense of intoxication assault..... A66

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DWI & DUID — (continued)**

**HB 540**, Relating to the creation of a hotline to report suspected incidents of impaired driving or dangerous driving..... A78

**HB 707**, Relating to the persons authorized to take a blood specimen from a vehicle operator to test for alcohol concentration or other intoxicating substances..... A100

**HB 915**, Relating to the creation of a presumption in certain criminal proceedings as to evidence of a defendant's alcohol concentration determined by an analysis of the defendant's breath, blood, or urine..... A124

**HB 934**, Relating to requiring the use of an ignition interlock device on conviction of certain intoxication offenses..... A126

**HB 1049**, Relating to the automatic suspension of the driver's license of certain persons convicted of the offense of manslaughter..... A141

**HB 1107**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of intoxication manslaughter when the victim of the offense is a peace officer..... A149

**HB 1199**, Relating to a condition for the granting of a deferred disposition or deferred adjudication for certain alcohol-related offenses by minors..... A161

**HB 1212**, Relating to the penalties for intoxication assault and intoxication manslaughter and to the sentencing of defendants convicted of those offenses..... A162

**HB 1234**, Relating to a defendant's eligibility to be placed on deferred adjudication for certain intoxication offenses and to the consequences of that deferred adjudication..... A165

**HB 1595**, Relating to the reduction or termination of the period of community supervision imposed on a defendant convicted of certain intoxication offenses..... A213

**HB 1644**, Relating to a requirement that an applicant for an original driver's license complete a course on the laws relating to driving while intoxicated..... A219

**HB 1799**, Relating to the appointment and duties of and the funding for an executive commissioner for the prevention of driving while intoxicated..... A238

**HB 1800**, Relating to enhancement of the punishment for certain intoxication offenses based on past convictions under federal law and the Uniform Code of Military Justice..... A238

**HB 1810**, Relating to the circumstances under which consent to the taking of a specimen of the breath or blood of a person arrested for certain intoxication offenses is implied..... A239

**HB 1818**, Relating to an interim study concerning alcohol-related offenses, alcohol awareness, and treatment for alcohol dependency in this state..... A240

**HB 1875**, Relating to the operation and funding of drug court programs..... A247

**HB 2115**, Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of certain intoxication offenses..... A278

**HB 2234**, Relating to persons who may be ordered to take a blood sample from the body of a person who died as a result of a motor vehicle accident..... A293

**HB 2583**, Relating to a defendant's eligibility for deferred adjudication of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger..... A338

**HB 2851**, Relating to the requirement that certain persons whose driver's licenses are suspended or revoked on conviction of an offense for driving while intoxicated complete a drug or alcohol dependence evaluation and educational program..... A371

**HB 2859**, Relating to a memorial sign program for victims of certain vehicle accidents..... A371

**HB 2862**, Relating to requiring a distinctive symbol or marking on the driver's license issued to a person convicted a second or subsequent time of certain intoxication offenses..... A371

**HB 3031**, Relating to the civil and criminal consequences of driving while intoxicated with a child passenger..... A390

**HB 3049**, Relating to the punishment for certain intoxication related offenses; creating an offense for aggravated driving while intoxicated..... A392



**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—DWI & DUID — (continued)**

<b>HB 3190</b> , Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense.....	A409
<b>HB 3256</b> , Relating to the punishment for driving while intoxicated.....	A417
<b>HB 3504</b> , Relating to the penalty for driving a motor vehicle on a highway without a valid driver's license.....	A446
<b>HB 3608</b> , Relating to persons placed on community supervision and drivers license revocation requiring electronic monitoring of driving activity.....	A458
<b>SB 233</b> , Relating to the authority of certain law enforcement agencies to establish a checkpoint to determine whether persons are boating while intoxicated.....	A816
<b>SB 328</b> , Relating to the requirement that the results of an alcohol and drug test taken by certain holders of a commercial driver's license be reported to the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A824
<b>SB 1061</b> , Relating to the suspension or denial of the driver's license of a person who refuses to submit to the taking of a specimen to test for intoxication.....	A882
<b>SB 1085</b> , Relating to the suspension, revocation, or cancellation of a driver's license, instruction permit, or operating privilege by the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A884
<b>SB 1794</b> , Relating to eligibility for an occupational driver's license.....	A933

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—EQUIPMENT**

<b>HB 71</b> , Relating to counterfeit motor vehicle airbags; providing a penalty.....	A18
<b>HB 118</b> , Relating to the securing of a child passenger in a motor vehicle.....	A24
<b>HB 191</b> , Relating to fees for issuance of specialty license plates to members and former members of the United States armed forces and their surviving spouses.....	A34
<b>HB 229</b> , Relating to three-point seat belts on school buses.....	A39
<b>HB 241</b> , Relating to equipping each K-9 law enforcement vehicle with a heat alarm system.....	A40
<b>HB 323</b> , Relating to three-point seat belts on buses that transport schoolchildren.....	A49
<b>HB 344</b> , Relating to the implementation by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality of a low-emission vehicle program.....	A52
<b>HB 348</b> , Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate.....	A52
<b>HB 562</b> , Relating to eligibility of a municipality or county for a federal grant to enforce commercial motor vehicle safety standards.....	A81
<b>HB 563</b> , Relating to municipal and county eligibility for federal grants related to commercial motor vehicle safety.....	A81
<b>HB 922</b> , Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits by an automated traffic control system.....	A125
<b>HB 952</b> , Relating to the acceptance at a solid waste facility of municipal solid waste transported by vehicle.....	A128
<b>HB 968</b> , Relating to the display of vehicle license plates.....	A131
<b>HB 1623</b> , Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected.....	A216
<b>HB 1781</b> , Relating to information displayed on a disabled parking placard.....	A236
<b>HB 1791</b> , Relating to safety seats on school buses.....	A237
<b>HB 1832</b> , Relating to specialized license plates and parking placards for vehicles of persons with disabilities.....	A242
<b>HB 1975</b> , Relating to operation of a motor vehicle equipped with a blue light.....	A260
<b>HB 2022</b> , Relating to the regulation of propane storage tanks used by mobile food units.....	A266
<b>HB 2181</b> , Relating to a late fee charged in connection with the inspection of a vehicle with an invalid inspection certificate.....	A287
<b>HB 2216</b> , Relating to the regulation of the sale of certain mobility motor vehicles equipped to transport a person with a disability.....	A291
<b>HB 2282</b> , Relating to the issuance of Legion of Merit specialty license plates.....	A300
<b>HB 2431</b> , Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator.....	A318

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—EQUIPMENT — (continued)**

**HB 2433**, Relating to the operation of a school bus; creating an offense..... A319  
**HB 2627**, Relating to the requirements for the issuance of certain specialty license plates.  
 ..... A343  
**HB 3088**, Relating to motor vehicle weight limitations and the fee for a permit to operate  
 an overweight motor vehicle..... A397  
**HB 3097**, Relating to the regulation of the sale of tow trucks at certain vehicle shows or  
 exhibitions..... A398  
**HB 3258**, Relating to fees, adjustments, corrections, and repairs in connection with a  
 vehicle inspection..... A417  
**HB 3345**, Relating to the use of headlights and windshield wipers when driving in  
 unfavorable conditions..... A427  
**HB 3832**, Relating to video equipment on a motor vehicle..... A483  
**HR 2848**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623.  
 ..... A783  
**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12.....  
 ..... A787  
**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy  
 efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing  
 penalties..... A799  
**SB 369**, Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured  
 license plate..... A827  
**SB 436**, Relating to the operation of hybrid motor vehicles..... A832  
**SB 1080**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator; providing  
 penalties..... A883  
**SB 1081**, Relating to multifunction school activity buses..... A883

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—GENERAL**

**HB 60**, Relating to motor vehicle sales and use taxes..... A17  
**HB 90**, Relating to the acceptance of certain identification for release of a motor vehicle  
 by vehicle storage facilities..... A21  
**HB 91**, Relating to the retrieval of a vehicle from a vehicle storage facility..... A21  
**HB 261**, Relating to the computation of the motor vehicle sales and use tax on the sale  
 of certain motor vehicles..... A42  
**HB 267**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A42  
**HB 303**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle..... A46  
**HB 372**, Relating to the purchase of certain used motor vehicles..... A55  
**HB 529**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the  
 Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A76  
**HB 559**, Relating to a request for a public hearing before requiring the abatement of  
 certain nuisances..... A81  
**HB 561**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A81  
**HB 652**, Relating to the penalty for an offense committed during the inattentive  
 operation of a motor vehicle..... A93  
**HB 733**, Relating to the sale of certain used trucks; providing penalties..... A103  
**HB 811**, Relating to governmental liability..... A111  
**HB 827**, Relating to the purchase of plug-in hybrid electric vehicles by state agencies.  
 ..... A113  
**HB 864**, Relating to a garagekeeper's duty to report the abandonment of a motor  
 vehicle..... A117  
**HB 910**, Relating to civil penalties for committing the offense of prostitution..... A123  
**HB 1022**, Relating to the exemption from ad valorem taxation of a motor vehicle owned  
 by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and  
 also for personal activities of the owner and to the rendition of such vehicles.....  
 ..... A137

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 1072</b> , Relating to the low income vehicle repair assistance, retrofit, and accelerated vehicle retirement program.....	A144
<b>HB 1272</b> , Relating to commercial motor vehicle safety; providing a criminal penalty.....	A170
<b>HB 1273</b> , Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers.....	A171
<b>HB 1327</b> , Relating to the authority of peace officers to conduct certain searches.....	A178
<b>HB 1350</b> , Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence.....	A181
<b>HB 1522</b> , Relating to parking a commercial motor vehicle on certain streets.....	A204
<b>HB 1779</b> , Relating to the punishment for the offense of burglary of a vehicle.....	A236
<b>HB 1959</b> , Relating to disposition of state traffic fines.....	A258
<b>HB 1975</b> , Relating to operation of a motor vehicle equipped with a blue light.....	A260
<b>HB 1980</b> , Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act.....	A260
<b>HB 2076</b> , Relating to an authorized emergency vehicle.....	A272
<b>HB 2077</b> , Relating to police officers eligible to be certified to enforce commercial motor vehicle safety standards.....	A273
<b>HB 2086</b> , Relating to the issuance and use of temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties.....	A274
<b>HB 2094</b> , Relating to the regulation of the towing and storage of vehicles.....	A275
<b>HB 2163</b> , Relating to the definition of automotive wrecking and salvage yard.....	A284
<b>HB 2211</b> , Relating to licensing and regulation of automotive shops, automotive technicians, and automotive service writers, advisors, and estimators; providing penalties.....	A290
<b>HB 2261</b> , Relating to the regulation of certain service contracts.....	A297
<b>HB 2293</b> , Relating to a requirement that state agencies purchase low-emissions vehicles as a minimum percentage of their vehicles purchased.....	A302
<b>HB 2295</b> , Relating to a requirement that certain motor vehicle manufacturers provide key codes and other vehicle access information to registered locksmiths.....	A302
<b>HB 2302</b> , Relating to nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles.....	A303
<b>HB 2306</b> , Relating to certain requirements for the issuance and renewal of a salvage vehicle dealer license.....	A303
<b>HB 2311</b> , Relating to the penalty for the offense of reckless driving.....	A304
<b>HB 2338</b> , Relating to the authority of certain municipalities to regulate a vehicle operating as a limousine.....	A307
<b>HB 2370</b> , Relating to certification of a person as eligible for disabled parking privileges.....	A311
<b>HB 2449</b> , Relating to the consideration of vehicles as assets in determining eligibility for the child health plan program.....	A321
<b>HB 2534</b> , Relating to the transfer of a motor vehicle retail installment contract to a holder.....	A331
<b>HB 2559</b> , Relating to the authority of a dealer to conduct certain motor vehicle sales outside of a dealership.....	A334
<b>HB 2565</b> , Relating to the establishment of an advisory committee on motor vehicle inspections related to safety and emissions.....	A336
<b>HB 2590</b> , Relating to requirements regarding motor vehicle retail installment transactions.....	A338
<b>HB 2652</b> , Relating to application of certain law relating to the regulation of certain motor vehicle manufacturers, converters, distributors, and dealers and enforcement of motor vehicle warranties.....	A346
<b>HB 2692</b> , Relating to the creation of the Motor Vehicle Board and its powers and duties.....	A351
<b>HB 2767</b> , Relating to an offense of operation of a golf cart by an unaccompanied person under 14 years of age on a public beach.....	A361

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—GENERAL — (continued)**

**HB 2806**, Relating to a motor vehicle sales tax exemption for the trade-in of older vehicles..... A365

**HB 2931**, Relating to required notice of and a lien resulting from damage to a fence..... A379

**HB 2950**, Relating to the punishment of the offense of burglary committed by entering a building with intent to commit a theft involving an automated teller machine or safe..... A381

**HB 2970**, Relating to programs, incentives, and tax exemptions to encourage the use, manufacture, storage, distribution, or sale of carbon-free hydrogen energy; providing for the issuance of bonds..... A383

**HB 2971**, Relating to certain tax exemptions to promote sales and use of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles in this state..... A383

**HB 2973**, Relating to the operation of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles..... A384

**HB 3141**, Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle..... A404

**HB 3213**, Relating to the consolidation of state vehicle fleets..... A412

**HB 3225**, Relating to the scope of authority of the Automobile Theft Prevention Authority..... A414

**HB 3227**, Relating to the payment of a fee or penalty imposed by a public hospital owned or operated by a governmental unit for the parking of a vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a person with a disability..... A414

**HB 3319**, Relating to the sales and use tax..... A424

**HB 3461**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers..... A441

**HB 3551**, Relating to the management of the state vehicle fleet..... A451

**HB 3594**, Relating to motor vehicle inspection facilities near the border of this state and Mexico..... A457

**HB 3601**, Relating to the conduct of certain contested cases involving the sale or lease of motor vehicles..... A458

**HB 3757**, Relating to the rights of certain incapacitated persons that may be terminated by a court in a guardianship proceeding..... A475

**HB 3764**, Relating to use of marine dealer, distributor, and manufacturer numbers and issuance of validation cards..... A476

**HB 3955**, Relating to the delegation of a county commissioners court's powers to regulate traffic on county roads..... A497

**HB 3977**, Relating to the procedural requirements for disposal of certain vehicles by a vehicle storage facility..... A499

**HJR 54**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation one motor vehicle owned by an individual and used in the course of the owner's occupation or profession and also for personal activities of the owner..... A568

**HR 2576**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2261..... A762

**HR 2905**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 12..... A787

**SB 12**, Relating to programs for the enhancement of air quality, including energy efficiency standards in state purchasing and energy consumption; providing penalties..... A799

**SB 46**, Relating to certain fees charged for the impoundment and storage of a recovered stolen vehicle..... A802

**SB 157**, Relating to the definition of criminally injurious conduct for purposes of the Crime Victims' Compensation Act..... A810

**SB 350**, Relating to the abatement of certain nuisances involving junked vehicles..... A826

**SB 351**, Relating to notice procedures for abatement of certain nuisances..... A826

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—GENERAL — (continued)**

**SB 443**, Relating to the authority of a school district board of trustees to create a criminal offense for violation of a district policy..... A832

**SB 545**, Relating to the enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards by certain peace officers..... A841

**SB 766**, Relating to the transfer of powers and duties for accident reports from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas to the Texas Department of Transportation..... A859

**SB 1132**, Relating to the calculation of certain fees collected to defray certain expenses incurred in conjunction with the sale of a motor vehicle..... A888

**SB 1348**, Relating to the liability of a governmental unit for action taken by a peace officer engaged in the pursuit of a motor vehicle..... A902

**SB 1390**, Relating to rental of a vehicle to a member of the armed forces; providing a civil penalty..... A904

**SB 1617**, Relating to the collection of motor vehicle sales taxes on seller-financed sales by dealers and the registration of finance companies related to those dealers..... A920

**SB 1632**, Relating to the authority of a dealer to conduct certain motor vehicle sales outside of a dealership..... A921

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—INSURANCE/FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY**

**HB 26**, Relating to liability for injury arising from a motor vehicle accident..... A12

**HB 588**, Relating to evidence of motor vehicle financial responsibility; providing a penalty..... A85

**HB 1197**, Relating to minimum insurance coverage amounts to establish evidence of financial responsibility under the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act. .... A161

**HB 1538**, Relating to operating a motor vehicle without establishing financial responsibility; providing a penalty..... A206

**HB 1589**, Relating to minimum insurance coverage amounts to establish evidence of financial responsibility under the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act. .... A212

**HB 1992**, Relating to the penalty for being in violation of financial responsibility requirements at the time of causing a motor vehicle accident..... A262

**HB 2013**, Relating to recovery under uninsured and underinsured motorist insurance coverage..... A265

**HB 2569**, Relating to abolition of certain fraud reporting requirements regarding motor vehicle insurance..... A336

**HB 2665**, Relating to mediation of certain disputes arising in connection with a personal automobile insurance policy..... A348

**HB 2907**, Relating to the penalty for operation of a motor vehicle in violation of financial responsibility requirements..... A376

**HB 2908**, Relating to the impoundment of a motor vehicle if operated without financial responsibility or a driver's license..... A377

**HB 3052**, Relating to the fee for impoundment of a motor vehicle impounded for a second or subsequent conviction of failure to maintain evidence of financial responsibility for the vehicle..... A392

**HB 3545**, Relating to the surcharge under the driver responsibility program for a conviction of driving while license invalid or without financial responsibility..... A451

**HB 3670**, Relating to the waiver of surcharges under the driver responsibility program for offenses involving financial responsibility where either compliance or exemption from the requirement at the time of arrest can be demonstrated..... A465

**SB 502**, Relating to minimum insurance coverage amounts to establish evidence of financial responsibility under the Texas Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Act and to providing information with regard to compliance with the Act..... A838

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—RECREATIONAL & ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES**

**HB 227**, Relating to the operation of golf carts and side-by-side utility vehicles on municipal streets or county roads..... A39  
**HB 1092**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass..... A147  
**HB 2127**, Relating to the operation of all-terrain vehicles in connection with utility work..... A280  
**HB 2652**, Relating to application of certain law relating to the regulation of certain motor vehicle manufacturers, converters, distributors, and dealers and enforcement of motor vehicle warranties..... A346  
**HB 3096**, Relating to dealer agreements regarding the purchase and sale of certain all-terrain vehicles or equipment or machinery used for agricultural, off-road construction, utility, industrial, mining, forestry, and landscaping purposes..... A398  
**HB 3849**, Relating to the registration of all-terrain vehicles by the Texas Department of Transportation; creating an offense..... A485  
**SB 182**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of criminal trespass..... A811  
**SB 1559**, Relating to the registration and operation of certain off-highway vehicles..... A917

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—RULES OF ROAD**

**HB 32**, Relating to the penalty for discarding lighted smoking materials from a motor vehicle..... A13  
**HB 55**, Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by a photographic traffic signal enforcement system..... A16  
**HB 118**, Relating to the securing of a child passenger in a motor vehicle..... A24  
**HB 200**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A35  
**HB 201**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle..... A35  
**HB 227**, Relating to the operation of golf carts and side-by-side utility vehicles on municipal streets or county roads..... A39  
**HB 397**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle in a school crossing zone..... A58  
**HB 423**, Relating to requiring that medical examiners and justices of the peace report certain deaths that result from a motor vehicle accident to the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A62  
**HB 489**, Relating to the duty of a passenger involved in certain accidents to render aid..... A72  
**HB 528**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A76  
**HB 565**, Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety..... A82  
**HB 586**, Relating to eligibility for dismissal of certain speeding charges on completion of a driving safety course..... A85  
**HB 614**, Relating to requiring a standard change interval for a yellow signal at intersections at which a municipality uses a photographic traffic monitoring system to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal..... A88  
**HB 652**, Relating to the penalty for an offense committed during the inattentive operation of a motor vehicle..... A93  
**HB 727**, Relating to the wearing of protective headgear by certain motorcycle operators and passengers..... A102  
**HB 743**, Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate..... A104  
**HB 801**, Relating to dismissal of a complaint of the offense of speeding committed by the holder of a commercial driver's license..... A110  
**HB 895**, Relating to accident report forms prepared by the Department of Public Safety and the release of information included on an accident report..... A121

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—RULES OF ROAD — (continued)**

<b>HB 922</b> , Relating to the power of a municipality to enforce compliance with speed limits by an automated traffic control system.....	A125
<b>HB 985</b> , Relating to the power of a local authority to enforce compliance with speed limits or a traffic-control signal on a highway under its jurisdiction by an automated traffic-control system.....	A133
<b>HB 995</b> , Relating to civil and criminal consequences of riding on a coasting motor vehicle without an operator; providing penalties.....	A134
<b>HB 1052</b> , Relating to requiring warning signs before intersections at which a municipality uses a photographic traffic monitoring system to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal.....	A141
<b>HB 1081</b> , Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor bus-only lane program.....	A145
<b>HB 1083</b> , Relating to safety regulations for certain contract carriers.....	A145
<b>HB 1184</b> , Relating to the offense of obstructing a railroad crossing with a train.....	A159
<b>HB 1211</b> , Relating to vehicles passing certain stationary vehicles engaged in the delivery of United States mail on a highway; providing a penalty.....	A162
<b>HB 1279</b> , Relating to the requirement that a detector for certain traffic-actuated electric traffic-control devices register the presence of a motorcycle.....	A171
<b>HB 1341</b> , Relating to the criminal penalty for endangering certain blind or disabled pedestrians.....	A179
<b>HB 1347</b> , Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition for a violation of certain state laws or local ordinances committed by a holder of a commercial driver's license.....	A180
<b>HB 1499</b> , Relating to the speed limits on a highway adjacent to a park or recreational area.....	A201
<b>HB 1539</b> , Relating to deferred disposition of certain offenses.....	A206
<b>HB 1570</b> , Relating to the deposit of revenue collected from certain traffic penalties in the designated trauma facility and emergency medical services account.....	A210
<b>HB 1621</b> , Relating to a civil or administrative penalty imposed by a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal.....	A216
<b>HB 1623</b> , Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected.....	A216
<b>HB 1638</b> , Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety standards in certain municipalities.....	A219
<b>HB 1666</b> , Relating to the number of license plates to be issued for and displayed on a motor vehicle.....	A222
<b>HB 1718</b> , Relating to motor vehicle inspection fee refunds for vehicles used by volunteer fire departments.....	A228
<b>HB 1790</b> , Relating to a motor vehicle passing a bicyclist; providing penalties.....	A237
<b>HB 1817</b> , Relating to weight limitations for certain vehicles transporting agricultural products and equipment.....	A240
<b>HB 1840</b> , Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle accident.....	A243
<b>HB 1843</b> , Relating to the authority of a school district to implement a monitoring system that records images of vehicles that pass a stopped school bus; providing for the imposition of civil penalties.....	A243
<b>HB 1862</b> , Relating to penalties for certain violations by a person or facility certified to conduct vehicle and equipment inspections required by law.....	A246
<b>HB 1975</b> , Relating to operation of a motor vehicle equipped with a blue light.....	A260
<b>HB 1983</b> , Relating to the number of people riding on a motorcycle; providing a penalty.....	A261
<b>HB 2025</b> , Relating to the design and installation of signs at certain crosswalks used regularly by elderly pedestrians.....	A266
<b>HB 2028</b> , Relating to the issuance of a written notice to appear for certain misdemeanor offenses punishable by fine only.....	A266

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—RULES OF ROAD — (continued)**

**HB 2093**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties..... A275

**HB 2111**, Relating to requiring flashing lights to be posted in school crossing zones..... A278

**HB 2146**, Relating to assignment of points for a conviction involving failure to secure a child by a safety belt..... A282

**HB 2267**, Relating to the suspension of sentence and deferral of final disposition in certain misdemeanor cases..... A298

**HB 2309**, Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way..... A304

**HB 2431**, Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator..... A318

**HB 2433**, Relating to the operation of a school bus; creating an offense..... A319

**HB 2481**, Relating to the penalty for certain violations of county traffic regulations..... A325

**HB 2828**, Relating to the release of a motor vehicle accident report or certain information in a motor vehicle accident report; providing penalties..... A368

**HB 2901**, Relating to enforcement of commercial motor vehicle safety related to drug testing..... A376

**HB 2973**, Relating to the operation of hydrogen-powered motor vehicles..... A384

**HB 3345**, Relating to the use of headlights and windshield wipers when driving in unfavorable conditions..... A427

**HB 3620**, Relating to revenue collected from certain traffic penalties by municipalities..... A460

**HB 3640**, Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program..... A462

**HB 3689**, Relating to an offense of using a wireless communication device while operating a motor vehicle..... A468

**HB 3761**, Relating to suspension or denial of a driver's license or permit for failure to comply with terms of appearance, a judgment, or a summons..... A476

**HB 3846**, Relating to the punishment for failing to stop following a motor vehicle or vessel accident..... A485

**HB 3849**, Relating to the registration of all-terrain vehicles by the Texas Department of Transportation; creating an offense..... A485

**HR 2848**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623..... A783

**HR 2876**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093..... A785

**HR 2880**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 1119..... A785

**SB 60**, Relating to the offense of failing to secure a child passenger in a motor vehicle and to fines for the offense..... A803

**SB 125**, Relating to a civil or administrative penalty imposed by a local authority to enforce compliance with a traffic-control signal and use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services..... A807

**SB 132**, Relating to the establishment and operation of a motor-bus-only lane pilot program in certain counties..... A808

**SB 153**, Relating to the creation of an offense involving the supervision of a vehicle operator holding an instruction permit..... A809

**SB 248**, Relating to a motor vehicle passing a bicyclist; providing penalties..... A817

**SB 327**, Relating to cargo transported by vehicle; providing a criminal penalty..... A823

**SB 328**, Relating to the requirement that the results of an alcohol and drug test taken by certain holders of a commercial driver's license be reported to the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas..... A824

**SB 329**, Relating to an object or material placed on or attached to a window of a commercial motor vehicle..... A824



**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—RULES OF ROAD — (continued)**

<b>SB 330</b> , Relating to enforcement of certain vehicle weight and safety requirements by a noncommissioned employee of the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas.....	A824
<b>SB 331</b> , Relating to the maximum length for certain vehicles.....	A824
<b>SB 387</b> , Relating to loose material transported by vehicle.....	A829
<b>SB 395</b> , Relating to dismissal of the charge in certain traffic offense cases.....	A829
<b>SB 691</b> , Relating to the performance of community service as a condition for a deferral of adjudication in certain misdemeanor cases punishable by fine only.....	A853
<b>SB 798</b> , Relating to the penalty for failure to yield the right-of-way.....	A862
<b>SB 1079</b> , Relating to school bus safety; creating an offense.....	A883
<b>SB 1080</b> , Relating to the use of a safety belt by a school bus operator; providing penalties.....	A883
<b>SB 1081</b> , Relating to multifunction school activity buses.....	A883
<b>SB 1083</b> , Relating to authorizing a judge or justice of the peace to request and obtain a copy of certain defendants' driving records from the Department of Public Safety of the State of Texas using TexasOnline.....	A884
<b>SB 1119</b> , Relating to the implementation of a photographic traffic signal enforcement system; providing for the imposition of civil penalties and to the use of the money collected to help fund trauma facilities and emergency medical services; providing a criminal penalty.....	A887
<b>SB 1127</b> , Relating to the penalty for certain violations of county traffic regulations.....	A887
<b>SB 1373</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A903
<b>SB 1559</b> , Relating to the registration and operation of certain off-highway vehicles.....	A917
<b>SB 1723</b> , Relating to the collection of surcharges assessed under the driver responsibility program.....	A928

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—VEHICLE REGISTRATION**

<b>HB 191</b> , Relating to fees for issuance of specialty license plates to members and former members of the United States armed forces and their surviving spouses.....	A34
<b>HB 224</b> , Relating to the issuance of "Choose Life" license plates and to the creation of the Choose Life account in the general revenue fund.....	A38
<b>HB 226</b> , Relating to the transfer of registration and license plates between vehicles with the same owner.....	A38
<b>HB 310</b> , Relating to the transfer of registration and removal of license plates for the sale or transfer of used vehicles.....	A47
<b>HB 313</b> , Relating to an exemption from registration in this state for certain foreign commercial motor vehicles.....	A48
<b>HB 348</b> , Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate.....	A52
<b>HB 481</b> , Relating to the transfer of a used motor vehicle.....	A71
<b>HB 505</b> , Relating to specialty license plates for certain vehicles transporting agricultural products, drilling equipment, or construction equipment.....	A74
<b>HB 526</b> , Relating to the denial of vehicle registration for failure to pay parking tickets.....	A76
<b>HB 570</b> , Relating to the use of motor vehicle registration or license plate information collected by a toll project entity.....	A83
<b>HB 615</b> , Relating to county reports on the use of the optional fee for the county road and bridge fund.....	A89
<b>HB 616</b> , Relating to specialty license plates benefiting the classroom supply reimbursement program.....	A89
<b>HB 705</b> , Relating to the optional county fee for the county road and bridge fund....	A100

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—VEHICLE REGISTRATION — (continued)**

**HB 744**, Relating to notice of discharge of a lien on a motor vehicle..... A104  
**HB 968**, Relating to the display of vehicle license plates..... A131  
**HB 1501**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates for justices of the peace.  
..... A201  
**HB 1623**, Relating to certain offenses, fees, and penalties imposed for operating a motor  
vehicle or vessel in violation of law and to the use of the money collected..... A216  
**HB 1666**, Relating to the number of license plates to be issued for and displayed on a  
motor vehicle..... A222  
**HB 1832**, Relating to specialized license plates and parking placards for vehicles of  
persons with disabilities..... A242  
**HB 2045**, Relating to revenue from Texas State Rifle Association specialty license  
plates..... A268  
**HB 2086**, Relating to the issuance and use of temporary cardboard tags on vehicles;  
providing penalties..... A274  
**HB 2093**, Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or  
oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative  
penalties..... A275  
**HB 2105**, Relating to the issuance of disabled parking placards to and the registration of  
vehicles by certain veterans with disabilities..... A277  
**HB 2221**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to employees of the  
adjutant general's department..... A292  
**HB 2264**, Relating to suits affecting the parent-child relationship, including proceedings  
for the establishment, modification, and enforcement of child support; providing a  
civil penalty..... A298  
**HB 2282**, Relating to the issuance of Legion of Merit specialty license plates..... A300  
**HB 2302**, Relating to nonrepairable and salvage motor vehicles..... A303  
**HB 2398**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to immediate family  
members of a person who dies while serving in the United States armed forces.....  
..... A314  
**HB 2651**, Relating to the issuance and renewal of certain motor vehicle dealer licenses,  
motor vehicle license plates, and general distinguishing numbers..... A346  
**HB 2716**, Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund public  
transportation..... A355  
**HB 2757**, Relating to the readability of vehicle license plates according to standards set  
by the Texas Department of Transportation..... A360  
**HB 2773**, Relating to motor vehicle title service licenses..... A362  
**HB 2966**, Relating to providing that dedicated revenues received from specialty license  
plate fees may not be used for general governmental purposes..... A383  
**HB 2992**, Relating to the registration of semitrailers..... A386  
**HB 3116**, Relating to certain fees and taxes collected by this state in connection with a  
motor vehicle..... A401  
**HB 3196**, Relating to toll collection and enforcement..... A410  
**HB 3208**, Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty  
license plates..... A412  
**HB 3258**, Relating to fees, adjustments, corrections, and repairs in connection with a  
vehicle inspection..... A417  
**HB 3437**, Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to  
fund transportation projects..... A438  
**HB 3687**, Relating to the issuance of Anthropol Arts specialty license plates..... A467  
**HB 3857**, Relating to the issuance of specialty license plates to family members of a  
person who dies while serving in the United States armed forces..... A486  
**HB 3962**, Relating to an optional county fee on registration of a vehicle to fund facilities  
that enhance pedestrian and bicycle safety..... A497

**VEHICLES & TRAFFIC—VEHICLE REGISTRATION — (continued)**

<b>HJR 87</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment to limit the purposes for which revenues from motor vehicle registration fees, taxes on motor fuels and lubricants, and certain revenues received from the federal government may be used.....	A573
<b>HR 2848</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 1623.....	A783
<b>HR 2876</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, H.B. No. 2093.....	A785
<b>SB 251</b> , Relating to parking of a motor vehicle operated by or for the transportation of a veteran with a disability in certain parking spaces; providing a criminal penalty.....	A817
<b>SB 274</b> , Relating to the issuance of Silver Star Medal license plates.....	A819
<b>SB 369</b> , Relating to an offense involving a motor vehicle with an altered or obscured license plate.....	A827
<b>SB 395</b> , Relating to dismissal of the charge in certain traffic offense cases.....	A829
<b>SB 959</b> , Relating to including the international symbol of access on certain specialty license plates.....	A873
<b>SB 1032</b> , Relating to the issuance of Insure Texas Kids specialty license plates.....	A879
<b>SB 1373</b> , Relating to the issuance and enforcement of motor carrier overweight or oversize vehicle permits and motor carrier registrations; providing administrative penalties.....	A903
<b>SB 1451</b> , Relating to the Safe Routes to School Program.....	A910
<b>SB 1786</b> , Relating to temporary cardboard tags on vehicles; providing penalties.....	A933
<b>SB 1888</b> , Relating to an optional fee on registration of a vehicle in certain counties to fund transportation projects.....	A938
<b>SB 1897</b> , Relating to the authority of the Texas Department of Transportation to refuse to register a motor vehicle in certain circumstances.....	A939

**VELA, MARIA ROSARIO**

<b>HR 1064</b> , Honoring retired educator Maria Rosario Vela of Laredo.....	A654
--	------

**VELASQUEZ, JOSE LUIS**

<b>HR 1101</b> , Honoring retired educator Jose Luis Velasquez of Laredo.....	A656
---	------

**VELASQUEZ, WILLIAM C.**

<b>HR 825</b> , Paying tribute to William C. Velasquez, founder of the Southwest Voter Registration Education Project.....	A637
--	------

**VELEZ, ANDREW, SPC.**

<b>HR 2335</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Andrew Velez of Lubbock.....	A745
---	------

**VELEZ, ROY**

<b>HCR 113</b> , Congratulating Roy Velez on being named 2006 Texan of the Year.....	A541
<b>SCR 16</b> , Commending Roy Velez on being named 2006 Texan of the Year by the Dallas Morning News.....	A954
Introduction of and introduction of family and friends of.....	545

**VELIZ, PABLO**

<b>HR 234</b> , Congratulating Jeff Horny and Pablo Veliz of San Antonio on the success of their film, La Tragedia de Macario.....	A594
--	------

**VERA, AMELIA A.**

<b>HR 2709</b> , Honoring Amelia A. Vera of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A772
--	------

**VERETT, CADE**

**HR 838**, Honoring Cade Verett of Klondike on his pig's selection as a grand champion at the Fort Worth Stock Show & Rodeo junior barrow competition..... A638

**VERNON, DONALD JAY**

**HR 1467**, In memory of Donald Jay Vernon of Houston..... A681

**VETERANS**

See **MILITARY & VETERANS**

**VETERANS' AFFAIRS, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF**

**SCR 37**, Memorializing congress to support legislation assuring veterans health care funding and expressing gratitude for their service in the United States Armed Forces..... A956

**SCR 46**, Requesting Congress to authorize the Secretary of the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to convey the Thomas T. Connally Department of Veterans Affairs Medical Center in Marlin, Texas, to the State of Texas..... A956

**VETERANS COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 2052**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A269

**HB 2889**, Relating to a report on the quality and status of health care for veterans at veteran facilities operated in this state..... A375

**HB 3140**, Relating to the review and functions of the Veterans' Land Board..... A403

**HB 3426**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterans Commission..... A436

**SB 310**, Relating to the Texas Veterans Commission's authority to make performance incentive awards for providing services to veterans..... A822

**SB 1058**, Relating to reintegration counseling services and related resources for military servicemembers..... A881

**VETERANS HIGHWAY**

**HB 53**, Relating to the designation of the Cesar Chavez Border Highway and the designation by name of other parts of the highway system..... A16

**HB 2294**, Relating to the designation of Loop 534 in Kerrville as the Veterans Highway..... A302

**VETERANS' LAND BOARD**

**HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11

**HB 340**, Relating to the creation by the Texas Residential Construction Commission of a list of builders who provide certain types of building services..... A51

**HB 699**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or land commissioner..... A99

**HB 1416**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A190

**HB 1853**, Relating to exempting certain state agencies from certain laws relating to real property transactions..... A245

**HB 3140**, Relating to the review and functions of the Veterans' Land Board..... A403

**HB 3804**, Relating to the inspection of veterans homes and reporting the status and quality of health care provided to veterans..... A480

**SB 445**, Relating to design, construction, and renovation standards for state buildings and facilities..... A832

**VETERANS' LAND BOARD — (continued)**

- SB 596**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain information involving real estate transactions of the School Land Board, Veterans' Land Board, General Land Office, or Commissioner of the General Land Office..... A845
- SB 686**, Relating to the authority of the Veterans' Land Board to sell certain loans issued by the Veterans' Land Board..... A852

**VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, TRAVIS COUNTY COUNCIL**

- HR 2278**, Commemorating the 2007 Memorial Day observance being sponsored by the Travis County Council of the Veterans of Foreign Wars..... A741

**VETERINARIANS**

- HB 2346**, Relating to the authority of a veterinarian to fill certain prescriptions in an emergency..... A308
- HB 3401**, Relating to the sale of cattle represented as sound for breeding purposes; providing a criminal penalty..... A434

**VETERINARY MEDICAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY, TEXAS**

- HB 2024**, Relating to the continuation and functions of the Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory..... A266

**VETERINARY MEDICAL EXAMINERS, TEXAS STATE BOARD OF**

- HB 2585**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to assess certain administrative costs..... A338
- HB 2586**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to commission a peace officer..... A338
- HB 2637**, Relating to the expunction of certain complaint information by the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners..... A344
- HB 2850**, Relating to the authority of the State Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners to regulate veterinary dentistry technicians..... A370

**VETTER, DAVID L.**

- HR 2027**, In memory of David L. Vetter of Ingram..... A723

**VICKERS, FARRAH "VICK"**

- HR 2476**, In memory of Farrah "Vick" Vickers of Sinton..... A755
- Adjourned in memory of..... 6447

**VICTORIA, CITY OF**

- HR 575**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Victoria Day at the State Capitol..... A619
- Introduction of delegation from..... 629

**VICTORIA BARGE CANAL**

- HCR 255**, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A557
- HR 2137**, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A731

**VICTORIA COUNTY MASTER GARDENER ASSOCIATION**

- HR 2898**, Honoring the Victoria County Master Gardener Association for its achievements and commemorating the grand opening of the Victoria Educational Gardens Expansion Project..... A786

**VICTORIA COUNTY NAVIGATION DISTRICT**

- HB 2368**, Relating to the composition of the board of navigation and canal commissioners of the Victoria County Navigation District..... A311

**VICTORIA COUNTY NAVIGATION DISTRICT — (continued)**

**SB 1130**, Relating to the composition of the board of navigation and canal commissioners of the Victoria County Navigation District..... A888

**VICTORIOUS LIFE CHURCH**

**HR 843**, Congratulating the Reverend Mark Akers and the congregation of Victorious Life Church in Lewisville on the dedication of their new facility..... A638

**VIDEO LOTTERY**

**HB 1405**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A188

**HB 3326**, Relating to authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, to the operation of video lottery by Indian tribes, to the authority of the Texas Lottery Commission and the Texas Racing Commission, and to the conduct of gambling in this state; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3335**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of gaming and other gambling activities authorized by law in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A426

**HB 3351**, Relating to the operation of video lottery games for this state to provide additional money to fund governmental programs; the creation, powers, and duties of the Texas Gaming and Boxing Commission; the powers and duties of the Texas Lottery Commission, the Texas Racing Commission, and the Texas Commission of Licensing and Regulation, and the regulation of casino gaming and other gambling activities in this state; making an appropriation; providing penalties..... A428

**HJR 58**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the legislature to authorize casino gaming, to authorize the operation of video lottery games by licensed horse and greyhound racetrack operators, licensed casino operators, and recognized Indian tribes, and to regulate the locations at which casino gaming may be conducted, and establishing a higher education trust fund from state gaming revenues to pay tuition and fees for the postsecondary education of Texas high school graduates..... A569

**HJR 63**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the state to operate video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs..... A570

**HJR 98**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing the operation of video lottery games by licensed racetrack operators and certain Indian tribes..... A575

**HJR 99**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games at certain racetracks and on Indian lands, authorizing the regulation of gaming to provide additional money to fund governmental programs, and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**HJR 100**, Proposing a constitutional amendment authorizing video lottery games and casino gaming at certain racetracks, at certain tourist destination locations, and on Indian lands to provide additional money to fund governmental programs and regulating the locations at which gambling may be conducted in this state..... A575

**VIDEOTAPE & FILM**

**HB 374**, Relating to use of state buildings and grounds by a television or film production company..... A55

**VIDEOTAPE & FILM — (continued)**

- HB 655**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording..... A94
- HB 802**, Relating to the admissibility of certain confessions in capital cases..... A110
- HB 1634**, Relating to incentives for the film, television, and multimedia production industries..... A218
- HB 1804**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of improper photography or visual recording..... A239
- HB 3832**, Relating to video equipment on a motor vehicle..... A483
- SB 1385**, Relating to the use of certain audio or video material produced by or under the direction of an appellate court; providing penalties..... A904

**VIEAU, JULES**

- HR 2168**, Honoring Jules Vieau for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 152 in House District 46..... A733

**VIELLEDENT, MARIA LUISA**

- HR 123**, In memory of Maria Luisa Vielledent of El Paso..... A586

**VILLA, IV, EDDIE, SPC.**

- HR 935**, Honoring army veteran Eddie Villa IV of Alice for his valorous service in Iraq..... A645

**VILLA, JR., RUBEN J., SFC.**

- HR 2299**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant First Class Ruben J. Villa, Jr., of El Paso..... A743

**VILLAGOMEZ, LUCIO B.**

- HR 338**, Commending Lucio B. Villagomez for serving on the Valley View Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A602

**VILLANEDA, LETICIA**

- HR 2945**, Congratulating Leticia Villaneda on graduating as the 2007 valedictorian of Molina High School in Dallas..... A790

**VILLANUEVA, JAVIER A., SPC.**

- HR 2354**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Javier A. Villanueva of Temple..... A746

**VILLARREAL, SR., ALEJANDRO, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1462**, Honoring Alejandro Villarreal, Sr., and Victoria Villarreal of Elsa on their 60th wedding anniversary..... A681

**VILLARREAL, ANTONIO PEREZ**

- HR 2241**, Honoring Fort Stockton Mayor Antonio Perez Villarreal for his career in public service..... A738
- Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 4495

**VILLARREAL, HILDA**

- HR 1153**, Honoring retired educator Hilda Villarreal of Laredo..... A659

**VILLARREAL, IMELDA**

- HR 1087**, Honoring retired educator Imelda Villarreal of Laredo..... A655

**VILLARREAL, IRENE PENA**

- HR 2785**, In memory of Irene Pena Villarreal of San Antonio..... A778

**VILLARREAL, J. D.**

**HR 315**, Commending J. D. Villarreal for serving on the Mission Consolidated Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**VILLARREAL, LINDA**

**HR 1297**, Honoring Dr. Linda Villarreal for her professional contributions to her community..... A669

**VILLARREAL, MARGARITA**

**HR 1110**, Honoring retired educator Margarita Villarreal of Laredo..... A657

**VILLARREAL, MIKE, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 210  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 179, 181, 246,  
 477, 635, 1274, 1276, 1290, 1292, 1319, 1360, 1403, 1406, 1742, 1743, 1744,  
 1757, 1847, 1972, 1974, 2067, 2210, 2221, 2289, 2687, 2798, 2800, 2802, 2883,  
 2980, 2982, 2983, 3284, 3421, 3545, 3637, 3702, 3737, 3766, 3824, 3866, 3937,  
 3966, 4125, 4720, 4799, 4824, 4913, 4957, 5379, 5394, 5419, 5443  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Local Government Ways and Means..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     SB 101..... 6465  
     SB 993..... 4906  
     SB 1846..... 6501  
 Appointed vice-chair  
     Committee on Pensions and Investments..... 226  
 Chair, in the..... 1188  
 Concur, motion to, by..... 3188  
 Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 6621  
 Legislative intent, statement of, by  
     HB 12  
         (Amendment No. 1)..... 2981  
     HB 3954..... 3823  
     HR 3  
         (Amendment No. 40)..... 179  
 Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6845  
 Pledges of allegiance led by..... 5156  
 Point of order raised by  
     HB 2..... 5756  
     HB 159..... 3596  
     HB 1458..... 3672  
     HB 2399..... 5610  
 Postpone, motion to, by..... 1760, 1784  
 Print, motion to, by..... 2984, 3823  
 Remarks by  
     HB 1..... 6917  
 Vote, reason for, by..... 248  
 Vote, statement of, by..... 170, 1332, 1527, 2788, 2804, 3418, 3477

**VILLARREAL, RAMON, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 2090**, Honoring Ramon and Beatrice Villarreal of Edinburg on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A727

**VILLARREAL, ROBERT**

**HR 254**, Honoring Robert Villarreal on his receipt of the San Antonio Police Department's first Citizen Hero Award..... A595



**VILLARREAL, ROEL M.**

**HR 2664**, Honoring Roel M. Villarreal on his retirement as the director of financial aid for Texas A&M University-Kingsville..... A769

**VILLASENOR, DANNICK**

**HR 2874**, Honoring the interns and aide of State Representative Armando "Mando" Martinez for their service throughout the 80th Legislative Session..... A785

**VINCENT, LYNN CARDWELL**

**HR 1528**, Honoring Lynn Cardwell Vincent for 50 years of service to First State Bank & Trust Company of Carthage..... A685

**VINSON, STEVE**

**HR 676**, Congratulating Steve Vinson on his receipt of the 2007 Texas Small Business Partnership Award and the Gold Award by the Texas Association of Partners in Education..... A626

**VIRGINIA HARRIS COCKRELL CANCER RESEARCH CENTER**

**HR 1535**, Commemorating the 30th anniversary of the founding of the Virginia Harris Cockrell Cancer Research Center, Science Park-Research Division in Smithville. .... A686

**VIRGINIA TECH SHOOTING VICTIMS**

**HCR 203**, Extending deepest sympathy to the families of the victims of the tragedy at Virginia Tech, and to the students, faculty, and staff of the university..... A551  
Moment of silence in memory of..... 1964

**VIRIDIAN MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

**SB 919**, Relating to the creation of the Viridian Municipal Management District; providing the authority to issue bonds and impose taxes..... A871

**VISITING JUDGES**

**HB 3135**, Relating to the compensation paid to retired and former judges or justices while assigned as visiting judges in certain courts..... A403  
**SB 1024**, Relating to the requirements for appointment as a visiting statutory probate court judge..... A878

**VITAL STATISTICS & RECORDS**

**HB 525**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A76  
**HB 567**, Relating to the state registry of paternity..... A82  
**HB 578**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A84  
**HB 691**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A98  
**HB 726**, Relating to prohibiting informal marriage and repealing procedures for recognition of those marriages..... A102  
**HB 1377**, Relating to certain requirements relating to an application for a marriage license and an affidavit of an absent applicant for a marriage license and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics; providing penalties..... A184  
**HB 3797**, Relating to exempting local registrars and county clerks from certain bureau of vital statistics fees..... A479

**VITAL STATISTICS & RECORDS — (continued)**

- SB 47**, Relating to certain requirements relating to the issuance of a marriage license or the recording of a declaration of informal marriage and to the maintenance of marriage and divorce indexes by the bureau of vital statistics..... A802
- SB 221**, Relating to birth records of adopted children..... A814

**VITRAY, BOB**

- HR 2159**, Honoring Bob Vitray for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 103 in House District 46..... A732

**VIVA SAN ANTONIO DAY**

- HR 486**, Recognizing February 20, 2007, as Viva San Antonio Day at the State Capitol. .... A613

**VO, HUBERT, REP.**

- Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 147, 1878, 2677, 4131, 4677, 4716
- Appointed to
  - Committee on House Administration..... 225
  - Committee on Insurance..... 225
  - Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226
- Appointed to conference committee on
  - HB 3613..... 6260
- Instruct committee, motion to, by..... 5631
- Print, motion to, by..... 6589
- Table, motion to, by..... 1880
- Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 1924
- Vote, statement of, by..... 635, 1499, 2616

**VOGT, JONATHON A.**

- HR 551**, Honoring Jonathon A. Vogt of San Antonio for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617

**VOGT, RUBEN JOHN**

- HR 2006**, Honoring Ruben John Vogt for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 3 in El Paso County..... A721

**VOLKER, ROBERT J., SPC.**

- HR 2347**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Robert J. Volker of Big Spring..... A745

**VOLUNTEERS**

- HB 289**, Relating to the expansion of faith- and community-based health and human services and social services initiatives..... A45
- HB 643**, Relating to the renewal of an expired dental license for a dentist practicing voluntary charity care..... A92
- HB 823**, Relating to the liability of certain licensed or registered professionals for damages arising from certain services provided during an emergency..... A112
- HB 1205**, Relating to the prohibition of certain employment discrimination regarding an employee who is a volunteer emergency responder..... A161
- HB 1948**, Relating to a grant program for the implementation and operation of volunteer income tax assistance programs..... A256
- HB 2005**, Relating to liability of certain physical therapists, physical therapist assistants, occupational therapists, and occupational therapy assistants who voluntarily provide health care services..... A263
- HB 2117**, Relating to the liability of certain persons who administer emergency care..... A278

**VOLUNTEERS — (continued)**

- HB 2217**, Relating to grants and programs for dropout prevention, high school success, and college and workforce readiness in public schools and student performance at certain community colleges..... A291
- HB 3139**, Relating to criminal history checks for state employees, applicants for state employment, and certain other persons who may perform work for the state..... A403
- SB 9**, Relating to the disclosure or dissemination of criminal history record information, child abuse investigation reports, and school district audit working papers for certain purposes, including the certification and employment of educators and other public school employees who engage in certain misconduct..... A797
- SB 291**, Relating to criminal history record information for guardianship proceedings and to lists of certain public guardians; providing a criminal penalty..... A820
- SB 393**, Relating to creating a recognition day in honor of election volunteers..... A829

**VOLUNTEERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

- HR 2004**, Honoring Midland ISD's Volunteers in Public Schools..... A721

**VORDENBAUM, ELDERA JENKINS**

- HR 67**, In memory of Eldera Jenkins Vordenbaum of Kerrville..... A582

**VOTES, VERIFICATION OF**

- Requested..... 1051, 1068, 1069,  
1199, 1545, 1743, 1749, 1855, 1860, 2162, 2186, 2198, 2471, 2614, 3050, 6627,  
7186

**VOTING**

See ELECTIONS—GENERAL

**VOTING CLERK**

- Jennifer Teigen appointed..... 266
- Jennifer Teigen appointed temporary..... 2

**VOWELL, JR., JACK, HON.**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**WACO, CITY OF**

- HR 1256**, Recognizing March 27, 2007, as Waco Day at the State Capitol..... A666

**WADSWORTH, PEBBLES**

- HR 2635**, Honoring Pebbles Wadsworth on her retirement as director of the Performing Arts Center at The University of Texas at Austin and recognizing her as an honorary Texan..... A766
- Introduction of..... 5576

**WAERENSKJOLD, ELISE AMALIE TVEDE**

- HR 1931**, Honoring the life of Elise Amalie Tvede Waerenskjold for her contributions to the State of Texas..... A716

**WAGGONER, WESLEY DEAN, MSG.**

- HR 2816**, Congratulating Master Sergeant Wesley Dean Waggoner on his retirement from the U.S. Air Force..... A780

**WAGNER, FREDERIC E.**

- HR 45**, In memory of Frederic E. Wagner of Dallas..... A581

**WALDROP, SAM**

**HCR 278**, In memory of Sam Waldrop of Abilene..... A559

**WALKER, KATHLEEN CAMPBELL**

**HR 1345**, Congratulating Kathleen Campbell Walker of El Paso on delivering the keynote address at the Northwest Immigration Conference presented by the Oregon Chapter of the American Immigration Lawyers Association..... A672

**WALKER, LAURA M., 1LT.**

**HR 2312**, In memory of U.S. Army First Lieutenant Laura M. Walker of Texas..... A743

**WALKER, MARK C.**

**HR 1577**, Congratulating Mark C. Walker of El Paso on being listed in The Best Lawyers in America..... A689

**WALKER, MARY**

**HCR 177**, Granting Michael "Ricky" Spencer and Mary Walker permission to sue the State of Texas and the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A548

**WALLACE, DEETRICE**

**HCR 101**, Honoring Deetrice Wallace for being named the 2007 Harris County Teacher of the Year..... A539  
Introduction of and introduction of family of..... 820

**WALLACE, FRANK**

**HR 566**, In memory of Frank Wallace of Fort Worth..... A618

**WALLACE, JR., SPURGEON NATHANIEL**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1948

**WALLEN, GEORGEANNE**

**HR 2538**, Congratulating Georgeanne Wallen on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Young Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**WALLER, RICHARD P., CPL.**

**HR 2345**, In memory of U.S. Marine Corporal Richard P. Waller of Fort Worth..... A745

**WALLER COUNTY**

**HB 1856**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A245

**HB 2201**, Relating to the creation of a judicial district composed of Grimes and Waller Counties and to the composition of the 9th Judicial District..... A289

**HB 2800**, Relating to the appointment of associate judges in the district courts in Waller County..... A365

**HB 4025**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507

**HB 4027**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**HR 543**, Recognizing February 26, 2007, as Waller County Day at the State Capitol..... A616

**SB 684**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 1; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A852

**WALLER COUNTY — (continued)**

- SB 1954**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 2; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942
- SB 1955**, Relating to the creation of the Waller County Municipal Utility District No. 3; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942
- Introduction of delegation from..... 576

**WALLIS, THOMAS AUTRY**

- HR 1772**, Congratulating Dr. Thomas Autry Wallis of the Mabank Independent School District on being selected as the 2007 Texas Secondary School Principal of the Year by the Texas Association of Secondary School Principals..... A704

**WALLS, EVERSON**

- HR 1942**, Honoring former Dallas Cowboy Everson Walls for donating a kidney to his ailing former teammate, Ron Springs..... A716
- Introduction of and address by..... 5862

**WALSTON, GARY**

- HR 2614**, Congratulating Gary Walston on his retirement from the Texas ESGR program..... A765

**WANG, YIN-TUNG**

- HR 1945**, Congratulating Dr. Gene Lester and Dr. Yin-Tung Wang of Weslaco on being named Fellows by the American Society for Horticultural Science..... A717

**WARD, ANNA BETH ANDERSON**

- HR 1913**, In memory of Anna Beth Anderson Ward of Fort Davis..... A714

**WARD, JR., FRANK W.**

- HR 492**, Honoring Frank W. Ward, Jr., of Houston on his receipt of a 2006 Milken Family Foundation National Educator Award..... A613
- Introduction of..... 683

**WARD, KENNETH CURTIS**

- HR 2208**, In memory of Kenneth Curtis Ward of Houston..... A736

**WARD, MARIO**

- HR 465**, Commending Mario Ward of Live Oak for his myriad contributions to the city of Live Oak..... A611

**WARD, NEDZRA J.**

- HR 1566**, Honoring Nedzra J. Ward for serving as Democratic precinct chair of Precinct 402 in Harris County..... A688

**WARE, JAMES LUTHER "JIM"**

- HR 2131**, Honoring James Luther "Jim" Ware of Marshall for his service in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II..... A730
- Introduction of and introduction of wife of..... 4247

**WARNDOF, JOE**

- HR 1823**, Congratulating retired Midwestern State University professor Joe Warndof on his 69th birthday..... A708

**WARNER, MICHAEL J.**

**HCR 260**, Congratulating Michael J. Warner of Austin on his graduation from The University of Texas at Austin..... A557

**WARNOCK, ELIZABETH ANN REEVES**

**HR 1430**, In memory of Elizabeth Ann Reeves Warnock of Fort Stockton..... A678

**WARREN, MARK R.**

**HCR 37**, Honoring Mark R. Warren for his service as president of the Texas Association of Insurance and Financial Advisors..... A532

**WASHBURN, DELILAH**

**HR 1287**, Congratulating Delilah Washburn of Wichita County on her appointment as director of the Houston Regional Office of the Texas Veterans Commission..... A668

**WASHINGTON, MILLIE JOHNSON**

**HR 585**, Congratulating Millie Johnson Washington of Houston on her 80th birthday. .... A620

**WASHINGTON COUNTY**

**HB 4139**, Relating to the creation of a county court at law in Van Zandt County..... A526

**HCR 202**, Designating Washington County as the official Birthplace of Texas..... A551

**HR 217**, Recognizing February 28, 2007, as Washington County Day at the State Capitol..... A593

Introduction of delegation from..... 630

**WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION**

**HR 93**, Commemorating the 2007 Washington's Birthday Celebration in Laredo..... A584

Introduction of delegation from..... 208

**WATAUGA PUBLIC LIBRARY**

**HR 864**, Congratulating the Watauga Public Library on its expansion..... A640

**WATER-CONSERVATION**

**HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6

**HB 1699**, Relating to the power of a groundwater conservation district to regulate the use of groundwater..... A226

**HB 2567**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A336

**HB 2883**, Relating to a state policy of encouraging voluntary land stewardship to benefit the water in this state..... A374

**HB 3058**, Relating to the ad valorem tax appraisal of certain real property on which action is taken to conserve groundwater..... A393

**HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3. .... A561

**HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A786

**HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A788

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 831**, Relating to energy savings performance contracts..... A865

**SCR 71**, Commending the farmers of Medina and Uvalde counties in the Edwards Aquifer region for their water conservation efforts..... A958

**WATER-DEVELOPMENT**

- HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5
- HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6
- HB 147**, Relating to the deferral of an administrative penalty imposed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality against certain utilities and districts..... A28
- HB 1431**, Relating to the establishment of the Sustainable Water Supply Research Center at The University of Texas at Arlington..... A191
- HB 1502**, Relating to conflicts between regional water plans prepared by regional water planning groups..... A201
- HB 1681**, Relating to the preservation for development of sites of unique value for regional water supply reservoirs and the preservation of river and stream segments of unique ecological value..... A224
- HB 2039**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council..... A268
- HB 2187**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state..... A287
- HB 2470**, Relating to the construction of reservoirs and assessing fees on water impounded in a reservoir..... A324
- HB 2885**, Relating to the development of a regional water supply reservoir project at a site known as Cedar Ridge in Haskell, Shackelford, and Throckmorton Counties, Texas..... A374
- HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443
- HB 3481**, Relating to disclosure and availability of certain information concerning certain officers of regional water planning groups..... A443
- HB 3707**, Relating to the designation of a site for the development of the Lower Bois d'Arc Creek Reservoir as a regional water supply reservoir project..... A470
- HB 3776**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Water Development Board to approve the regional water plan for Region L and include the plan in the state water plan..... A477
- HB 3956**, Relating to county authority to adopt development regulations in Kendall County; providing a criminal penalty..... A497
- HCR 239**, Respectfully urging the Texas Water Development Board to accelerate implementation of the colonia water project at State Highway 359 and Mines Road..... A555
- HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3..... A561
- HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A786
- HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A788
- SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795
- SB 622**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council..... A847
- SB 822**, Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program..... A864
- SJR 20**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of additional general obligation bonds by the Texas Water Development Board to provide assistance to economically distressed areas..... A961

**WATER—GENERAL**

**HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5

**HB 450**, Relating to possessing a glass container within the boundaries of certain riverbeds; providing criminal penalties..... A66

**HB 1032**, Relating to amendments to regional water plans..... A138

**HB 1582**, Relating to the creation of a submersion injury and drowning prevention database..... A211

**HB 1657**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A221

**HB 1698**, Relating to the definition of "surface waters" for purposes of the prohibition on diverting or impounding the natural flow of surface waters in a manner that damages the property of another by the overflow of the water diverted or impounded..... A226

**HB 2018**, Relating to eligibility for a municipal setting designation related to potential impacts to groundwater quality of solid waste activities..... A265

**HB 2039**, Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council..... A268

**HB 2108**, Relating to the deadline for the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, and the Texas Water Development Board to complete priority instream flow studies of the state's rivers and streams..... A277

**HB 2299**, Relating to equipment used for irrigation systems..... A302

**HB 2654**, Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals..... A346

**HB 2742**, Relating to sanitary, chemical, or bacteriological surveys of bodies of public water conducted by the Department of State Health Services and related fish advisories..... A358

**HB 2872**, Relating to the application of the junior priority requirement for a water right authorizing a transfer of water from one river basin in this state to another river basin in this state..... A373

**HB 2883**, Relating to a state policy of encouraging voluntary land stewardship to benefit the water in this state..... A374

**HB 2885**, Relating to the development of a regional water supply reservoir project at a site known as Cedar Ridge in Haskell, Shackelford, and Throckmorton Counties, Texas..... A374

**HB 2915**, Relating to damage to an aquifer by projects for storage of appropriated water ..... A377

**HB 3017**, Relating to the certification of water treatment specialists..... A389

**HB 3073**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program..... A395

**HB 3079**, Relating to the development of unrelated infrastructure on certain venue projects..... A396

**HB 3393**, Relating to the issuance of groundwater permits by the Edwards Aquifer Authority to persons who establish that they beneficially used groundwater during a certain period..... A433

**HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443

**HB 3481**, Relating to disclosure and availability of certain information concerning certain officers of regional water planning groups..... A443

**HB 3554**, Relating to the program for the regulation and remediation of underground and aboveground storage tanks..... A452



**WATER—GENERAL — (continued)**

<b>HB 3753</b> , Relating to procurement methods of certain water utility systems for the design, construction, and operation of certain facilities.....	A475
<b>HB 3771</b> , Relating to the issuance of bonds by a municipality for a defined area in an abolished municipal utility district.....	A477
<b>HB 3774</b> , Relating to the performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state.....	A477
<b>HB 3775</b> , Relating to performance standards for plumbing fixtures sold in this state.....	A477
<b>HB 3791</b> , Relating to reclamation plan improvements under the Surface Coal Mining and Reclamation Act.....	A479
<b>HB 3838</b> , Relating to regulation of injection wells used for in situ uranium recovery by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.....	A484
<b>HB 3856</b> , Relating to an optional checkoff fee on fishing licenses for the benefit of the Texas Water Trust.....	A486
<b>HB 4140</b> , Relating to the authority of the Cow Creek Groundwater Conservation District to exempt property from ad valorem taxation.....	A527
<b>HCR 223</b> , Requesting the Texas Water Development Board to identify critical water communities that it projects may see their water demand exceed supply in future years.....	A553
<b>HCR 293</b> , Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3.....	A561
<b>HR 2887</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3.....	A786
<b>HR 2921</b> , Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3.....	A788
<b>SB 3</b> , Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties.....	A795
<b>SB 63</b> , Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties in the border region in regard to unincorporated areas; providing penalties.....	A803
<b>SB 359</b> , Relating to a Texas Commission on Environmental Quality water quality protection area pilot program applicable to portions of the San Jacinto River; providing penalties.....	A826
<b>SB 622</b> , Relating to the collection of certain data for the Texas Natural Resources Information System and the duties of the Texas Geographic Information Council.....	A847
<b>SB 1343</b> , Relating to the regulation of the use of an injection well to inject nonhazardous brine from a desalination operation or to inject nonhazardous drinking water treatment residuals.....	A902
<b>SB 1436</b> , Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program and to the creation of a center to study elevation and related data; providing for the imposition of penalties.....	A908
<b>SB 1588</b> , Relating to compliance by political subdivisions with the requirements and criteria of the National Flood Insurance Program.....	A918
<b>SB 1691</b> , Relating to a groundwater conservation district's regulation of groundwater use by any person, including a state agency or political subdivision.....	A925
<b>SB 1762</b> , Relating to a study by the Texas Water Development Board regarding the impact of climate change on surface water supplies from the portion of the Rio Grande in Texas subject to the Rio Grande Compact.....	A931
<b>SJR 20</b> , Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of additional general obligation bonds by the Texas Water Development Board to provide assistance to economically distressed areas.....	A961

**WATER-NAVIGATION & PORTS**

**HB 386**, Relating to the repeal of the law creating the Texas Deepwater Port Authority..... A57

**HB 2760**, Relating to the management and control of certain port improvements and facilities..... A360

**HCR 255**, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A557

**HR 2137**, Urging Congress to restore federal maintenance and dredging funds for the Victoria Barge Canal..... A731

**SB 1836**, Relating to the management and control of certain port improvements and facilities..... A935

**WATER-RIGHTS**

**HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5

**HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6

**HB 891**, Relating to water rights Permit No. 5394A issued to the Upper Guadalupe River Authority..... A121

**HB 911**, Relating to the requirements for interbasin water transfers..... A123

**HB 1292**, Relating to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A173

**HB 1391**, Relating to the provision of water and utility service..... A186

**HB 1656**, Relating to regulation of irrigation systems and irrigators..... A221

**HB 1698**, Relating to the definition of "surface waters" for purposes of the prohibition on diverting or impounding the natural flow of surface waters in a manner that damages the property of another by the overflow of the water diverted or impounded..... A226

**HB 1723**, Relating to the imposition and use of a fee on groundwater exported from public school land..... A229

**HB 1803**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A239

**HB 2872**, Relating to the application of the junior priority requirement for a water right authorizing a transfer of water from one river basin in this state to another river basin in this state..... A373

**HB 2962**, Relating to district hearings and citizen suits for illegally drilling or operating a water well..... A383

**HB 3233**, Relating to the establishment of a procedure for authorizing the beneficial use or reuse of certain water..... A415

**HB 3438**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Rio Grande Regional Water Authority and the establishment of a member conference..... A438

**HB 3580**, Relating to the rights of owners of land located in a groundwater conservation district and their lessees and assigns in groundwater..... A455

**HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3..... A561

**HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A786

**HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A788

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 616**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A846

**WATER–RIGHTS — (continued)**

- SB 707**, Relating to the powers and duties of the Rio Grande Regional Water Authority and the establishment of a member conference..... A854
- SB 847**, Relating to the conversion of certain water rights on subdivided land from irrigation to municipal use..... A866
- SB 1383**, Relating to district hearings and citizen suits for illegally drilling or operating a water well..... A904

**WATER BOARD DIRECTORS, ASSOCIATION OF**

- HR 1284**, Recognizing April 4, 2007, as Association of Water Board Directors–Texas Day at the Capitol..... A668
- Introduction of members of..... 1562

**WATER CONSERVATION ADVISORY COUNCIL**

- HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6
- SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**WATER DEVELOPMENT BOARD, TEXAS**

- HB 3**, Relating to the management of the water resources of the state, including the protection of instream flows and freshwater inflows, and to the management of groundwater in the area regulated by the Edwards Aquifer Authority and to the operations and oversight of the authority..... A5
- HB 4**, Relating to water conservation..... A6
- HB 1032**, Relating to amendments to regional water plans..... A138
- HB 1313**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A176
- HB 1502**, Relating to conflicts between regional water plans prepared by regional water planning groups..... A201
- HB 1657**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A221
- HB 2108**, Relating to the deadline for the Parks and Wildlife Department, the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality, and the Texas Water Development Board to complete priority instream flow studies of the state's rivers and streams..... A277
- HB 2470**, Relating to the construction of reservoirs and assessing fees on water impounded in a reservoir..... A324
- HB 3073**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program..... A395
- HB 3477**, Relating to the operation of the strategic mapping program administered by the Texas Water Development Board..... A443
- HB 3776**, Relating to the authority of the Texas Water Development Board to approve the regional water plan for Region L and include the plan in the state water plan..... A477
- HCR 223**, Requesting the Texas Water Development Board to identify critical water communities that it projects may see their water demand exceed supply in future years..... A553
- HCR 239**, Respectfully urging the Texas Water Development Board to accelerate implementation of the colonia water project at State Highway 359 and Mines Road..... A555
- HCR 293**, Instructing the enrolling clerk of the senate to make corrections in S.B. No. 3..... A561
- HR 2887**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A786

**WATER DEVELOPMENT BOARD, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HR 2921**, Suspending limitations on conference committee jurisdiction, S.B. No. 3..... A788

**SB 3**, Relating to the development, management, and preservation of the water resources of the state; providing penalties..... A795

**SB 616**, Relating to the protection and use of intellectual property by the executive administrator of the Texas Water Development Board..... A846

**SB 662**, Relating to transmittal to the Texas Water Development Board and a local groundwater conservation district of certain information by a person applying to subdivide a tract of land..... A850

**SB 1436**, Relating to the transfer of responsibility for the National Flood Insurance Program from the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality to the Texas Water Development Board and the administration and funding of the program and to the creation of a center to study elevation and related data; providing for the imposition of penalties..... A908

**SB 1762**, Relating to a study by the Texas Water Development Board regarding the impact of climate change on surface water supplies from the portion of the Rio Grande in Texas subject to the Rio Grande Compact..... A931

**SJR 20**, Proposing a constitutional amendment providing for the issuance of additional general obligation bonds by the Texas Water Development Board to provide assistance to economically distressed areas..... A961

**WATER POLLUTION**

See ENVIRONMENT-WATER

**WATERBURY, FORREST JOHN, SPC.**

**HR 1506**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Forrest John Waterbury of Richmond..... A684

**WATERFIELD, RICHARD ALLEN, HON.**

**HR 793**, In memory of the Honorable Richard Allen Waterfield of Canadian and Austin. .... A634

Adjourned in memory of..... 581

**WATSON, BUD, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1016**, Congratulating Dorise and Bud Watson of Midland on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**WATSON, DALE**

**HCR 167**, Recognizing the 2007 and 2008 appointments of State Poet Laureate, State Musician, and State Visual Artists..... A547

**WATSON, RENEE A.**

**HR 2974**, Honoring Renee A. Watson for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 4039 in Bexar County..... A792

**WAWROSKI, FRANCES**

**HR 1139**, Honoring retired educator Frances Wawroski of Laredo..... A658

**WAXMAN, THELMA ELAINE CHANDLER**

**HR 767**, In memory of Thelma Elaine Chandler Waxman of Austin..... A632

**WAYS & MEANS, COMMITTEE ON**

Appointed..... 227

Committee rule suspended by..... 439, 1260, 1477, 2479, 2696, 4140, 4420

Permission to meet granted to..... 3011

**WB IND-HP, LTD.**

**HCR 138**, Granting WB IND-HP, Ltd., permission to sue the state, the Texas Building and Procurement Commission, and the Texas Department of Public Safety..... A544

**WEAPONS**

**HB 13**, Relating to homeland security issues, including border security issues and law enforcement..... A10

**HB 220**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying of a concealed handgun..... A38

**HB 233**, Relating to a waiver or reduction of concealed handgun license fees for certain members and veterans of the military..... A39

**HB 242**, Relating to certain warning signs required on certain premises..... A40

**HB 258**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster or emergency..... A41

**HB 418**, Relating to restricting the justified use of a Taser by a peace officer and certain other persons..... A61

**HB 442**, Relating to taking or attempting to take a stun gun from a peace officer or certain other officers..... A65

**HB 498**, Relating to the confidentiality of home address information of certain federal judges and their spouses..... A73

**HB 511**, Relating to the rights and liabilities of an employer with respect to the carrying of a concealed handgun..... A75

**HB 594**, Relating to the creation of certain offenses concerning firearm sales at gun shows..... A86

**HB 595**, Relating to requiring a waiting period for the purchase or sale of a handgun; creating an offense..... A86

**HB 627**, Relating to the ability of an honorably retired reserve peace officer to carry a weapon..... A91

**HB 638**, Relating to the issuance of identification cards to certain retired peace officers and to the eligibility of certain retired peace officers to obtain a weapons proficiency certificate..... A92

**HB 843**, Relating to the discipline of public school students who voluntarily surrender prohibited items..... A115

**HB 954**, Relating to extending to veterans of the armed forces the discount for concealed handgun licenses currently available to active members of the armed forces..... A129

**HB 964**, Relating to allowing certain students to carry a weapon while en route to and from a law enforcement class..... A130

**HB 991**, Relating to the confidentiality of certain records maintained by the Department of Public Safety regarding persons licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A133

**HB 992**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun..... A133

**HB 1037**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a firearm..... A139

**HB 1148**, Relating to the definition of "deadly weapon" for purposes of the prosecution of certain offenses..... A154

**HB 1263**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A169

**HB 1304**, Relating to a temporary moratorium on the use of stun guns by law enforcement agencies and peace officers..... A175

**HB 1334**, Relating to the use of crossbows by certain individuals..... A179

**HB 1349**, Relating to a prohibition against institutions of higher education entering into certain contracts regarding the development or production of nuclear weapons..... A181

**HB 1503**, Relating to a person's eligibility for a license to carry a concealed handgun and to the prosecution of certain offenses involving the possession of a weapon..... A201

**WEAPONS — (continued)**

**HB 1535**, Relating to generally prohibiting the carrying of a Taser or other stun gun; providing certain criminal penalties and defenses to prosecution for persons who obtain a license..... A205

**HB 1815**, Relating to the prosecution of certain offenses that involve carrying weapons on a person's property or in a person's vehicle..... A240

**HB 1822**, Relating to the prosecution of the offense of aggravated robbery..... A241

**HB 1839**, Relating to the requirements for renewal of a license to carry a concealed handgun..... A242

**HB 1889**, Relating to allowing certain active judicial officers and bailiffs to carry weapons..... A249

**HB 1933**, Relating to the use of and reporting concerning the use of Tasers and other stun guns by law enforcement agencies..... A255

**HB 1934**, Relating to the establishment by the Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education of a training program for peace officers regarding the use of a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 1935**, Relating to generally prohibiting the carrying of a Taser or other stun gun; providing certain criminal penalties and defenses to prosecution for persons who obtain a license..... A255

**HB 1936**, Relating to a medical examination for individuals against whom a peace officer uses a Taser or other stun gun..... A255

**HB 2101**, Relating to the authority of a commissioned security officer to carry certain weapons..... A276

**HB 2112**, Relating to the prosecution of an offense prohibiting the exhibition, use, or threatened exhibition or use of a firearm in or on school property or a school bus. .... A278

**HB 2300**, Relating to the carrying of weapons by certain judges and justices and district and county attorneys..... A303

**HB 2304**, Relating to taking or attempting to take a weapon from an employee or official of a correctional facility that is operated by a county or municipality..... A303

**HB 2774**, Relating to areas of an airport where weapons are prohibited; providing a penalty..... A362

**HB 2838**, Relating to the punishment for the offense of aggravated assault..... A369

**HB 2952**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of certain offenses to possess or carry certain firearms..... A381

**HB 3021**, Relating to the notice given to certain offenders of prohibitions under federal and state law..... A389

**HB 3296**, Relating to the use of force or deadly force in defense of a person..... A422

**HB 3451**, Relating to the eligibility requirements for the renewal of a license to carry a concealed handgun..... A440

**HB 3635**, Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement..... A461

**HB 3801**, Relating to the requiring of notice in Charging Instruments..... A480

**HB 3844**, Relating to the discharge of certain weapons in or on the beds or banks of navigable rivers or streams in certain counties; providing a criminal penalty.... A484

**SB 112**, Relating to the confiscation of firearms and ammunition during a state of disaster..... A806

**SB 322**, Relating to possession of firearms and ammunition in certain foster homes..... A823

**SB 534**, Relating to certain rights and liabilities of an employer regarding an employee's access to a concealed handgun..... A840

**SB 535**, Relating to the possession or shooting of a handgun on the land of the Lower Colorado River Authority by a person licensed to carry a concealed handgun..... A841

**WEAPONS — (continued)**

- SB 745**, Relating to the eligibility of persons convicted of certain offenses to possess or carry certain firearms..... A856
- SB 835**, Relating to exempting certain federal judges from certain procedural requirements for obtaining or renewing a concealed handgun license..... A865
- SB 1470**, Relating to certain notifications required for persons convicted of a misdemeanor involving family violence..... A911
- SB 1709**, Relating to procedures to limit the carrying of handguns by persons other than peace officers on certain premises used for law enforcement..... A927
- SB 1755**, Relating to the collection and dissemination of certain information for a federal firearm background check..... A931

**WEATHER MODIFICATION**

- HB 2027**, Relating to the requirements for obtaining a permit authorizing the use of a hail cannon..... A266
- SB 822**, Relating to the creation of the atmosphere modification research program and center and the administration of the weather modification and control program..... A864

**WEATHERFORD, CITY OF**

- HR 906**, Congratulating the City of Weatherford and Parker County on receiving the 2006 City-County Cooperation Award from the Texas Municipal League and the Texas Association of Counties..... A643

**WEBB, BILL**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 266

**WEBB, LLOYD, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 2092**, Honoring Lloyd and Janet Webb of Greenville on their 35th wedding anniversary..... A727

**WEBB COUNTY**

- HB 831**, Relating to the eligibility of certain counties to adopt a civil service system..... A113
- SB 1498**, Relating to the eligibility of certain counties to adopt a civil service system..... A912

**WEBER, JOSEPH F., LTG.**

- Pledges of allegiance led by..... 188

**WEDNESDAY REVIEW CLUB OF KILLEEN**

- HR 799**, Congratulating the Wednesday Review Club of Killeen on the 100th anniversary of its founding..... A635

**WEEKS, ALEXANDRA**

- HR 2437**, Congratulating Alexandra Weeks of L. D. Bell High School on becoming a 2006-2007 National Hispanic Recognition Scholar..... A752

**WEISEND, MARTHA BARNES**

- HR 1276**, In memory of Martha Barnes Weisend of Dallas..... A667

**WELCH, LOUIE**

- HR 1812**, Honoring Louie Welch, former mayor of Houston, on his civic and professional achievements..... A707

**WELCOME, SHAMERE**

**HR 553**, Honoring Shamere Welcome of Houston for participating in the Boys & Girls Clubs of America 2007 Youth of the Year program..... A617

**WELCOME HOME A HERO PROGRAM**

**HR 2670**, Commemorating the third anniversary of the founding of the Welcome Home a Hero program..... A769

**WELDER, BARBARA**

**HR 1877**, Congratulating Dr. Barbara Welder of Beeville on her receipt of the 2007 John Ben Shepperd County Historical Commission Leadership Award from the Texas Historical Commission..... A712

**WELLHAUSEN, TONI**

**HR 2895**, Commending Toni Wellhausen of Abilene on her participation in the legislative process..... A786

**WELLMAN-UNION ISD**

**HR 1795**, Honoring UIL competitors and sponsors from Wellman-Union ISD..... A706

**WELLS, SARAH MONROE**

**HR 1758**, Honoring Sarah Monroe Wells of Van Zandt County on her 90th birthday..... A703

**WELSH, ROD**

Appointed sergeant-at-arms and director of security..... 266  
 Appointed temporary sergeant-at-arms..... 2

**WENDT, CODY**

**HR 1510**, Honoring Cody Wendt of Willis for his heroism in extinguishing a fire at a neighbor's home..... A684

**WESLACO EAST HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1978**, Congratulating the Weslaco East High School girls' basketball team on winning the District 32-4A championship..... A719

**WESLACO HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1282**, Congratulating the Weslaco High School boys' basketball team on its outstanding season..... A667  
 Introduction of boys basketball team from..... 1229

**WEST, CITY OF**

**HR 1450**, Recognizing April 11, 2007, as West Day at the State Capitol..... A680  
 Introduction of delegation from..... 1703

**WEST, G. E. "BUDDY", REP.**

**HR 2993**, Honoring George E. "Buddy" West for his public service..... A794  
 Address by, text of..... 7378  
 Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 4114, 4326  
 Appointed to  
     Committee on Environmental Regulation..... 224  
     Committee on Law Enforcement..... 226  
 Appointed to conference committee on  
     HB 539..... 6247  
     HB 899..... 2996  
     HB 2833..... 6268  
     SB 548..... 6141



**WEST, G. E. "BUDDY", REP. — (continued)**

Concur, motion to, by.....	4412
Postpone, motion to, by.....	4100
Recess, motion to, by.....	3322
Remarks by	
HB 1.....	6922
Vote, statement of, by.....	1282, 1310, 3042, 4057

**WEST, ROY EDWIN**

<b>HR 2134</b> , Congratulating Pastor Roy Edwin West on being named district overseer of the Tarrant County area of the Full Gospel Baptist Church Fellowship.....	A730
---	------

**WEST, SAMUEL J.**

<b>HR 687</b> , In memory of Samuel J. West of Arlington.....	A627
---	------

**WEST BOWIE COUNTY ROTARY CLUB**

<b>HR 2582</b> , Commemorating the 10th anniversary of the founding of the West Bowie County Rotary Club.....	A762
---	------

**WEST FORT BEND MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

<b>SB 1439</b> , Relating to the annexation powers of the West Fort Bend Management District.....	A909
---	------

**WEST POLE**

<b>HR 2933</b> , Recognizing that the presumed site of the West Pole as being in the sovereign State of Texas.....	A789
--	------

**WEST TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY**

<b>HB 3114</b> , Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System.....	A400
<b>HR 2060</b> , Honoring the West Texas A&M University football team for its success during the 2005 and 2006 seasons.....	A725
<b>SB 1495</b> , Relating to student fees at component institutions of The Texas A&M University System.....	A912

**WEST TEXAS REGION**

<b>HCR 161</b> , Recognizing March 27, 2007, as West Texas Day at the State Capitol....	A546
Introduction of mayors from.....	1195

**WEST TEXAS STATE SCHOOL**

<b>HB 2340</b> , Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A307
<b>HB 2686</b> , Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A351
<b>HR 746</b> , Requesting that the Legislative Audit Committee reexamine specified conduct and resubmit the single recommendation that the governor appoint a conservator for the Texas Youth Commission.....	A631

**WESTER, JASON**

<b>HR 1752</b> , Congratulating Jason Wester and Nina Salinas on the opening of their new business in Helotes.....	A702
--	------

**WESTFALL, JIM, MR. & MRS.**

<b>HR 832</b> , Congratulating Jim and Thelma Westfall of Midland on their 60th wedding anniversary.....	A637
--	------

**WESTHUSING, THEODORE S., COL.**

<b>HR 2276</b> , In memory of U.S. Army Colonel Theodore S. Westhusing of Dallas.....	A741
---	------

**WESTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 828**, Recognizing the Westlake High School girls' swim team and head coach Isaac Grombacher for winning the 2007 state swimming championship..... A637

**WESTMORELAND, JR., HARRY LEE**

**HR 506**, In memory of Harry Lee Westmoreland, Jr., of Sugar Land..... A614

**WESTON, LESLIE**

**HR 2043**, Honoring Leslie Weston for her service as a legislative intern..... A724

**WESTWOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

**HR 1371**, Congratulating Westwood Elementary School in Friendswood on its receipt of the inaugural Texas State School of Character Award..... A674

**WHEAT, RALPH MACK**

**HR 53**, In memory of Ralph Mack Wheat of New Braunfels..... A581

**HR 155**, In memory of Ralph Mack Wheat of New Braunfels..... A588

**WHEATLEY, PHILLIS, HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 2978**, Commemorating the 80th anniversary of Phillis Wheatley High School in Houston..... A792

**WHISTLEBLOWERS**

**HB 1362**, Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses..... A182

**HB 2139**, Relating to retaliation for reports of possible abuse, neglect, or exploitation of certain persons receiving home and community-based services..... A282

**HB 2582**, Relating to prohibiting employer retaliation against certain employees who report abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly or disabled person..... A338

**HB 3521**, Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A448

**SB 761**, Relating to reports by nurses of certain conduct and protection from retaliation for those nurses..... A858

**SB 1309**, Relating to false claims against the state and actions by the state and private persons to prosecute those claims; providing a civil penalty..... A899

**WHITAKER, ROBERT, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1025**, Congratulating Robert and Deanna Whitaker on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A651

**WHITE, ALISON**

**HR 1755**, Honoring Alison White of Rayburn Middle School on being named the 2007 Campus Middle School Educator of the Year by the Northside Independent School District..... A702

**WHITE, JACOB WILLIAM**

**HR 1483**, Honoring Jacob William White of San Antonio for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout..... A682

**WHITE, JOE TOM**

**HR 2934**, Congratulating Joe Tom White of Wichita Falls on his 68th birthday..... A789

**WHITE, MABEL MESHACH**

**HR 755**, In memory of Mabel Meshach White of Dallas..... A632

**WHITE, PAT**

**HR 2504**, Honoring Pat White for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 96 in El Paso County..... A757

**WHITEHEAD, MARGUERITE ANNA TREUTHARDT**

**HR 51**, Congratulating Marguerite Whitehead on her 100th birthday..... A581

**WHITESIDE, WASHINGTON, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**WHITINGER FAMILY**

**HCR 112**, Granting the Whiting family permission to sue the State of Texas, The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, and the Anatomical Board of the State of Texas..... A541

**WHITLOW, NORMAN GUS "BUNKY"**

**HR 2034**, In memory of Norman Gus "Bunky" Whitlow of Round Rock..... A723

**WHITTIER, LORAIN BEATRICE SPROTT**

**HR 2115**, In memory of Loraine Beatrice Sprott Whittier of San Antonio..... A729

**WHITTON, KAY**

**HR 2234**, Honoring Kay Whitton for her work with the UIL academic team at Jim Ned High School in Tuscola..... A738

**WICHITA COUNTY**

**HB 953**, Relating to the appointment of the superintendent of juvenile detention facilities in Wichita County..... A128

**HB 2486**, Relating to the creation of an additional judicial district in Wichita County..... A325

**WIEKAMP, JEFFERY S., SGT.**

**HR 2326**, In memory of U.S. Army Sergeant Jeffery S. Wiekamp of Utopia..... A744

**WIETING, LEROY, HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**WIGGS, SUSAN**

**HR 300**, Honoring Susan Wiggs on being named a Volunteer Mom of the Year by the City of El Paso Parks and Recreation Department..... A599

**WILBER, YOTTA**

**HR 1911**, Congratulating Yotta Wilber on her receipt of a Midland Civics Teacher Award from the Bill of Rights Institute..... A714

**WILKINSON, DAVID MARION**

**HR 411**, Honoring author David Marion Wilkinson for his accomplishments..... A607

**WILLACY COUNTY**

**HB 2156**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A283

**SB 833**, Relating to limitations on the compensation of county auditors for certain counties..... A865

**WILLERSON, JAMES T.**

**HR 1808**, Honoring Dr. James T. Willerson and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston on the center's 35th anniversary..... A706

**WILLIAMS, A'YSHA**

**HR 1331**, Congratulating A'ysha Williams, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN D., SSGT.**

**HR 2441**, In memory of U.S. Marine Staff Sergeant Benjamin D. Williams of Orange. .... A752

**WILLIAMS, CORA FAYE**

**HR 944**, Honoring Cora Faye Williams of West Columbia on her 100th birthday..... A645

**WILLIAMS, DORIS ANGELINE GARNER**

**HR 430**, In memory of Doris Angeline Garner Williams of Temple..... A608

**WILLIAMS, GRACIE RAY ANNE**

**HCR 209**, In memory of Gracie Ray Anne Williams of Bogata..... A552

**WILLIAMS, HERRIFORD "JOHN"**

**HCR 275**, In memory of Herriford "John" Williams of New Waverly..... A559

**WILLIAMS, JAMES, MG.**

Introduction of and address by..... 930

**WILLIAMS, JEFF**

**HR 2608**, Honoring Jeff Williams for serving as Republican Party precinct chair of Precinct 625 in Harris County..... A764

**WILLIAMS, JR., JOEL**

**HR 1943**, Honoring young inventor and entrepreneur Joel Williams, Jr., of Troy.... A716

**WILLIAMS, LORETTA JOHNSON**

**SCR 83**, In memory of Loretta Johnson Williams of Austin..... A960

**WILLIAMS, MONTEL**

**HR 479**, Honoring Montel Williams for his work with the Partnership for Prescription Assistance..... A612  
Introduction of and address by..... 508

**WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL**

**HR 1600**, In memory of Nathaniel Williams of Dallas..... A691

**WILLIAMS, PATTY**

**HR 2536**, Congratulating Patty Williams on her selection as a recipient of a 2007 Jefferson Award by the Beaumont Enterprise..... A759

**WILLIAMS, ROGER, SECRETARY OF STATE**

Address by, text of..... 1

**WILLIAMS, ROGER, SPC.**

"Taps" played by..... 5571

**WILLIAMS, RUTH**

**HR 2509**, Honoring Ruth Williams for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 103 in El Paso County..... A757

**WILLIAMS-CARTER, KATHERINE**

- HR 1940**, Congratulating Katherine Williams-Carter on her 25th anniversary as principal of Brentwood Elementary School in Austin..... A716

**WILLIAMSON COUNTY**

- HR 1597**, Recognizing April 19, 2007, as Williamson County Day at the State Capitol. .... A691

**WILLIAMSON-LIBERTY HILL MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

- HB 2734**, Relating to the creation of the Williamson-Liberty Hill Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A357

**WILLIS, D. L. "DALLY"**

- HR 2403**, Congratulating D. L. "Dally" Willis on the occasion of his 87th birthday..... A749

**WILLIS, SR., DOYLE, HON.**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**WILLIS, MATTHEW JAMES**

- HR 1444**, Honoring Matthew James Willis of Hackberry Creek on his receipt of the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society 2007 Spirit of Tom Landry Character award..... A679

**WILLOW CREEK FARMS MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

- HB 4026**, Relating to the creation of the Willow Creek Farms Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A507
- SB 1961**, Relating to the creation of the Willow Creek Farms Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose a tax and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A942

**WILLS POINT INTERNATIONAL OUTREACH CHURCH**

- HR 2652**, Commemorating the 25th anniversary of Wills Point International Outreach Church..... A768

**WILSON, BRENT DOUGLAS**

- HCR 244**, In memory of Brent Douglas Wilson of Paris..... A556

**WILSON, CARROLL**

- HR 1760**, Honoring Carroll Wilson on his retirement as editor-in-chief of the Wichita Falls Times Record News..... A703

**WILSON, CLAUDE, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1030**, Congratulating Elizabeth and Claude Wilson of Midland on their 70th wedding anniversary..... A652

**WILSON, JIM**

- HR 2657**, In memory of Jim Wilson of Granite Shoals..... A768

**WILSON, MARY**

- Introduction of and address by..... 199

**WILSON, MIKE**

- HR 1522**, Honoring Mike Wilson on being named Baytown's Citizen of the Year..... A685

**WILSON, RON, HON.**

Appointed deputy parliamentarian..... 6383

**WIMBERLEY HIGH SCHOOL**

**HR 1434**, Congratulating the Wimberley High School Lady Texans volleyball team on winning the 2006 UIL Class 3A State Championship..... A679

**WIMBERLEY VALLEY WATERSHED ASSOCIATION**

**HCR 220**, Supporting the establishment of the Jacob's Well Natural Area and the associated missions of the Wimberley Valley Watershed Association..... A553

**SCR 88**, Supporting the protection of Jacob's Well and the associated missions and regional conservation initiatives of the Wimberley Valley Watershed Association. .... A960

**WINANS, VICKIE**

**HR 2118**, Recognizing Vickie Winans for her outstanding career..... A729

**WINCH, SHIRLEY**

**HR 1081**, Honoring retired educator Shirley Winch of Laredo..... A655

**WINDHAM SCHOOL DISTRICT**

**HB 281**, Relating to state funding of the Windham School District..... A44

**HB 282**, Relating to the applicability of certain certification requirements to the superintendent of the Windham School District..... A44

**WINDSTORM DEVICES & INSURANCE**

**HB 114**, Relating to residential property insurance premiums for certain property located in first tier coastal counties..... A24

**HB 115**, Relating to insurance premiums for residential property insurance for property located in certain coastal counties..... A24

**WINDSTORM INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, TEXAS**

**HB 582**, Relating to the determination of certain catastrophe areas eligible for insurance coverage through the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A84

**HB 635**, Relating to funding of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A92

**HB 1039**, Relating to inspection of residential construction in unincorporated areas; providing penalties..... A140

**HB 1865**, Relating to the operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association..... A246

**HB 2960**, Relating to operation of the Texas Windstorm Insurance Association and the Texas FAIR Plan Association, including funding of coverage for certain catastrophic events through the issuance of public securities..... A382

**HB 3531**, Relating to the composition and use of the coastal protection fund..... A449

**HB 3967**, Relating to establishing insurance eligibility requirements for property located in first tier coastal counties..... A498

**HB 3969**, Relating to establishing a reinsurance program for residential property insurance in the first and second tier coastal counties..... A498

**WINE & WINERIES**

**HB 2672**, Relating to activities of a winery located in a dry county..... A349

**HB 3376**, Relating to the transfer of certain alcoholic beverages between certain permitted premises..... A431

**WINEGEART, DANIEL W., SPC.**

**HR 2489**, In memory of U.S. Army Specialist Daniel W. Winegeart of Kountze..... A756

**WINNSBORO, CITY OF**

- HB 3688**, Relating to the transfer of certain state property from the Texas Department of Criminal Justice to the City of Winnsboro..... A467

**WINSTON, DONALD**

- HR 776**, Honoring the team of Samuel H. Marshall, William S. Marshall, and Donald Winston on its induction into the Petroleum Hall of Fame..... A633

**WIRETAPPING**

- HB 357**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A53
- HB 1011**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A136
- HB 3642**, Relating to homeland security; providing a penalty..... A462
- SB 244**, Relating to the temporary sealing of certain affidavits on which search warrants are based..... A817
- SB 823**, Relating to the interception of or the collection of other information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A864
- SB 1361**, Relating to the interception or the collection of information from certain communications in an investigation of criminal conduct..... A903

**WISE COUNTY**

- HR 288**, In honor of Wise County Day on February 13, 2007..... A598

**WISE COUNTY GROUNDWATER CONSERVATION DISTRICT**

- HB 4050**, Relating to the creation of the Wise County Groundwater Conservation District..... A512

**WITNESSES**

- HB 382**, Relating to a journalist's testimonial privilege..... A56
- HB 628**, Relating to the courtroom access of certain witnesses during a criminal proceeding..... A91
- HB 806**, Relating to the admissibility in a trial for capital murder of the identification of a suspect in a pre-trial photographic identification procedure..... A111
- HB 963**, Relating to providing notice of the release or escape of a defendant to certain crime victims and witnesses in criminal trials..... A130
- HB 965**, Relating to excusing a member of the legislature from being compelled to testify or give a deposition in a civil suit when the legislature is in session..... A130
- HB 1973**, Relating to certain duties of the Texas Medical Board in licensing and expert testimony..... A259
- HB 2249**, Relating to a qualified privilege of a journalist not to testify..... A296
- HB 3048**, Relating to providing free parking to certain witnesses during a criminal trial..... A392
- HB 3133**, Relating to the admissibility in certain proceedings of certain hearsay statements made by a young child or disabled individual..... A403
- HB 3164**, Relating to the use of testimony of certain expert witnesses as evidence in criminal and civil proceedings..... A406
- SB 799**, Relating to the creation of the Texas Eyewitness Identification Working Group..... A862

**WOFFORD, WHITNEY**

- HCR 41**, Honoring Whitney Wofford of Lubbock for winning the Bryan-College Station Super Championship Major Zone Tennis Tournament..... A533

**WOLFORD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

- HR 229**, Honoring Wolford Elementary School in McKinney on its selection as a No Child Left Behind-Blue Ribbon School..... A594

**WOLKING, PAULA KAY**

- HR 2477, In memory of Paula Kay Wolking of San Marcos..... A755
- Adjourned in memory of..... 4071

**WOMACK, EMMA**

- HR 100, Honoring Emma Womack on being named Philanthropist of the Year by the Community Foundation of Brazoria County..... A585

**WOMBLE, RODD**

- HR 2840, Honoring Rodd Womble of Wichita Falls for becoming the owner of the First Wichita Building..... A782

**WOMEN**

- HB 146, Relating to human papilloma virus education and immunization..... A28
- HB 215, Relating to immunization against human papilloma virus..... A36
- HB 293, Relating to health benefit plan coverage for reconstructive surgery following mastectomy..... A46
- HB 1154, Relating to the promotion of breast-feeding and the prohibition against interference with or restriction of the right to breast-feed; providing a civil penalty..... A155
- HB 1770, Relating to housing and medical care for pregnant inmates, or female inmates who have an infant, confined in a facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A235
- HB 2749, Relating to the award of a contract by an airport authority created by certain municipalities..... A358
- HB 2964, Relating to mental health services for women with postpartum depression..... A383
- HB 3881, Relating to state funding for certain persons eligible for services under the federal law for prevention and treatment of breast and cervical cancer..... A489
- SB 110, Relating to dissemination of information concerning immunization against human papillomavirus..... A806
- SB 1696, Relating to eligibility for medical assistance for treatment of breast or cervical cancer..... A926

**WOMEN'S BUSINESS ENTERPRISE ALLIANCE**

- HR 956, Recognizing the Women's Business Enterprise Alliance on the occasion of its 10th Annual EXPO..... A646

**WOMEN'S LEGISLATIVE DAYS CONFERENCE**

- HR 104, Commemorating the 23rd anniversary of the Women's Legislative Days conference..... A585

**WOOD COUNTY**

- HB 2502, Relating to the juvenile boards of Jim Wells and Wood Counties..... A327
- HB 2607, Relating to the Wood County Juvenile Board..... A340
- HCR 157, Recognizing March 21, 2007, as Wood County Day at the State Capitol..... A546

**WOODARD, THURMOND**

- HR 1503, In memory of Thurmond Woodard of Austin..... A684

**WOODRUFF, WAYNE, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1033, Congratulating Wayne and Shirley Woodruff on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A652

**WOODS, GEORGE N.**

- HR 1187, Honoring retired educator George N. Woods of Laredo..... A661



**WOODTURNERS OF NORTH TEXAS**

**HCR 152**, Honoring the Woodturners of North Texas for their service to the community and to members of the U.S. armed forces..... A545

**WOODWARD, THURMAN**

Adjourned in memory of..... 1653

**WOOLLEY, BEVERLY, REP.**

Adjourn, motion to, by..... 199

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 892, 1857, 2272, 2675, 2986, 3223, 3246, 3253, 4731, 5124

Appointed chair

Committee on Calendars..... 223

Appointed chair conference committee on

HB 2006..... 6270

Appointed to

Committee on Civil Practices..... 223

Committee on Insurance..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 3066..... 5690

HB 3560..... 6379

SB 23..... 6141

SB 101..... 6465

Chair, in the..... 474, 672, 780, 1104, 1229, 2103, 2186, 2208, 4245, 4305, 4326, 4372, 4421, 4732, 4809, 4989, 5419

Committee on Calendars rule, motion to adopt, by

HB 1..... 1114

HB 15..... 1116

HB 1189..... 1471

HB 3928..... 2488

SB 3..... 4556

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1553

Concur, motion to, by..... 4090, 5321, 5525, 6502

Conference committee, motion to discharge, by..... 6502

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 1332..... 1683

HB 2006..... 3403, 6502

HB 2328..... 2065

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 6270

Permission for committees to meet requested by..... 580, 672, 802, 825, 982, 4507

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2909, 2912

Print, motion to, by..... 1683

Recommit, motion to, by..... 1976, 2956

Remarks by

HB 1

(Committee on Calendars rule)..... 1114

Table, motion to, by..... 3250

Table subject to call, motion to, by..... 2159, 3808

Vote, statement of, by..... 578, 1071, 1222,

1253, 1311, 1569, 1571, 2224, 2431, 2436, 2475, 2519, 2796, 3138, 3421, 3810,

3961, 4051, 5690, 6029, 6075, 6187, 6942

Votes, record of, by..... 3317, 4959

**WORKERS COMPENSATION, COMMISSIONER OF**

**HB 2763**, Relating to the creation of a state occupational health and safety plan; establishing a maintenance tax..... A360

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF**

See INSURANCE, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF

**WORKFORCE COMMISSION, TEXAS**

**HB 291**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to participate in the federal work authorization program; providing a penalty..... A46

**HB 307**, Relating to the prohibition of employment discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation or gender identity..... A47

**HB 451**, Relating to the minimum wage..... A66

**HB 908**, Relating to requiring governmental entities and contractors with governmental entities to verify employee information through the federal work authorization program..... A123

**HB 1333**, Relating to the release of job opening information to certain individuals..... A179

**HB 1489**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A199

**HB 1629**, Relating to the transfer of adult education and literacy programs from the Texas Education Agency to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A217

**HB 2177**, Relating to state coordination of transportation services for certain clients of health and human services agencies..... A286

**HB 2185**, Relating to liability for the refund of certain unemployment compensation benefits to the Texas Workforce Commission..... A287

**HB 2371**, Relating to hearings regarding cease and desist orders against certain persons operating a career school or college without proper authority..... A311

**HB 2867**, Relating to the recovery by the Texas Workforce Commission of unpaid unemployment compensation contributions and improper unemployment compensation benefits..... A372

**HB 2904**, Relating to TANF employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients..... A376

**HB 3037**, Relating to employment leave to comply with certain family or medical obligations; providing a civil penalty..... A391

**HB 3040**, Relating to background and criminal history checks for certain providers of subsidized child care..... A391

**HB 3637**, Relating to the administration of Project RIO (Reintegration of Offenders)..... A462

**HB 4065**, Relating to the establishment by the Texas Workforce Commission of a pilot program to provide grants for the construction of certain facilities for job training and employment services..... A514

**SB 206**, Relating to certain providers of subsidized child care..... A813

**SB 589**, Relating to Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) employment programs and participation in those programs by certain parents who are not TANF recipients..... A844

**SB 679**, Relating to the use of certain surplus revenue in the unemployment compensation fund..... A851

**WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

See LABOR–WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

**WORKSITE WELLNESS ADVISORY BOARD**

**HB 1297**, Relating to the creation of the state employee wellness program..... A174

**WORKSITE WELLNESS ADVISORY BOARD — (continued)**

**SB 72**, Relating to the establishment of the Worksite Wellness Advisory Board and the implementation of worksite wellness policies at state agencies..... A804

**WORLD KIDNEY DAY**

**HR 712**, Recognizing March 8, 2007, as World Kidney Day at the State Capitol.... A629

**WORLD TB DAY**

**HR 983**, Recognizing March 24, 2007, as World TB Day in Texas..... A648

**WORLEY, ZINA KEITH**

**HR 2444**, In memory of Zina Keith Worley of Del Rio..... A752

**WORRELL, MATTHEW WADE, MAJ.**

**HR 257**, In memory of U.S. Army Major Matthew Wade Worrell..... A596

Adjourned in memory of..... 673

Introduction of family of..... 605

**WRIGHT, GEORGE**

Introduction of..... 2359

**WRIGHT, GLENN A., SSGT.**

**HR 2040**, Honoring U.S. Air Force Staff Sergeant Glenn A. Wright on his receipt of the Bronze Star..... A724

**WRIGHT, JACK**

**HR 869**, Congratulating Jack Wright, the owner of Jack's Fine Food in Atlanta, on his restaurant's 30th anniversary..... A640

**WRIGHT, LAWRENCE**

**HR 1990**, Honoring Texas writer Lawrence Wright for winning the Pulitzer Prize for nonfiction for his book *The Looming Tower: Al-Qaeda and the Road to 9/11*..... A720

**SCR 70**, Congratulating Lawrence Wright for being awarded the 2007 Pulitzer Prize for General Nonfiction..... A958

**WRIGHT, NANCY**

**HR 1119**, Honoring retired educator Nancy Wright of Laredo..... A657

**WRIGHT, RANDY, MR. & MRS.**

**HR 1515**, Congratulating Randy and Diana Wright of Plano on their 20th wedding anniversary..... A684

**WRIGHT, ROBERT E.**

**HR 20**, Honoring Bob Wright of Mexia on his receipt of the 2006 Mexia Nubbin Bankhead Citizen of the Year Award..... A579

**WRIGHT, ROY EDWIN**

**HR 376**, In memory of Roy Edwin Wright of Austin and commemorating the naming of the Texas School for the Blind and Visually Impaired Technology Wing in his honor..... A605

**WRONGFUL IMPRISONMENT**

**HB 814**, Relating to certain payments to or on behalf of persons wrongfully imprisoned..... A111

**HB 3745**, Relating to the creation of a commission to investigate and prevent wrongful convictions..... A474

**WRONGFUL IMPRISONMENT — (continued)**

- SB 167**, Relating to the administrative procedure for compensation for wrongful imprisonment..... A811
- SB 210**, Relating to compensation to persons wrongfully imprisoned..... A813
- SB 262**, Relating to compensation for wrongful imprisonment..... A818

**YAMAGUCHI, SEIJI**

- HR 2904**, Honoring Seiji Yamaguchi of Nippon Meat Packers for his role in establishing Texas Farm as a leading business in Perryton..... A787

**YANCY, JR., JAMES, HON.**

- Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**YARBROUGH, MASON, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1705**, Congratulating Mason and Erma Yarbrough of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A699

**YBANEZ, GILBERT**

- HR 2710**, Honoring Gilbert Ybanez of the Duval County Sheriff’s Department for his service to his community..... A772

**YEPSEN, LUKE CARNEY, LCPL.**

- HR 125**, In memory of U.S. Marine Lance Corporal Luke Carney Yepsen of Kingwood. .... A586
- Introduction of family of..... 245

**YES PREP SOUTHEAST SCHOOL**

- HR 1805**, Honoring Jessica Zenker and her sixth-grade class at YES Prep Southeast School in Houston for their efforts in behalf of Kemp's ridley sea turtles..... A706

**YEUNG, BRIDGET**

- HR 426**, Honoring Bridget Yeung on her receipt of the 2007 Vicki Hamilton Award from the Fort Bend Chamber of Commerce..... A608

**YMCA YOUTH & GOVERNMENT PROGRAM**

- HCR 38**, Granting permission to the YMCA Youth and Government Program to use the legislative chambers and other Capitol Complex facilities..... A532

**YOO, DIANE**

- HR 1946**, Congratulating Diane Yoo on being named Miss Korea Texas..... A717
- Introduction of..... 4495

**YORK, MILFORD**

- Recessed in memory of..... 3877

**YORK VALLEY MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

- HB 4055**, Relating to the creation of the York Valley Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds..... A512
- SB 1982**, Relating to the creation of the York Valley Municipal Utility District; providing authority to impose taxes and issue bonds; granting the power of eminent domain..... A945

**YOUNG, SR., CARL GENE**

- HR 1505**, In memory of Carl Gene Young, Sr., of Denton..... A684

**YOUNG, CHARLES AUSTIN**

- HR 1328**, Congratulating Charles Austin Young, a 2007 honoree of the Reginald Keith Guillory Scholarship/Academic Awards Luncheon..... A671

**YOUNG, DANIEL**

- HR 1767**, Recognizing Del Rio firefighter Daniel Young on his selection as 2006 Firefighter of the Year..... A703

**YOUNG, JAMES, MR. & MRS.**

- HR 1723**, Congratulating James and Peggy Rappe Young of Waco on their 50th wedding anniversary..... A700

**YOUNG, JOHN, MR.& MRS.**

- HR 836**, Honoring John and Margaret Young of Midland on their 65th wedding anniversary..... A638

**YOUNG, MARY S.**

- HR 762**, Congratulating Mary S. Young on her induction into the El Paso Commission for Women Hall of Fame..... A632

**YOUNG, JR., VINCENT PAUL**

- HR 182**, Honoring Houston native Vince Young for being named the 2006 Associated Press NFL Offensive Rookie of the Year..... A590
- SCR 15**, Congratulating Vincent Paul Young, Jr., for his selection as Associated Press Offensive Rookie of the Year..... A954
- Introduction of and address by..... 507

**YOUNG CONSERVATIVES OF TEXAS**

- HR 392**, Recognizing the Young Conservatives of Texas on its 27th anniversary.... A606

**YOUNG LAWYERS ASSOCIATION, TEXAS**

- SCR 54**, Commending the members of the Texas Young Lawyers Association for their service to the community..... A957

**YOUNG TEXAS ARTISTS MUSIC COMPETITION**

- HR 892**, Honoring the Young Texas Artists Music Competition in Conroe..... A642

**YOUTH COMMISSION, TEXAS**

- HB 15**, Relating to making supplemental appropriations and reductions in appropriations and giving direction, transfer authority, and other adjustment authority regarding appropriations..... A11
- HB 427**, Relating to the prosecution of certain crimes occurring in the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or Texas Youth Commission..... A63
- HB 775**, Relating to reports by certain juvenile court judges on children committed to Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A108
- HB 777**, Relating to fees charged in connection with certain teen courts, the sentencing of juveniles in juvenile court, and the functions of the Texas Youth Commission. .... A108
- HB 914**, Relating to the establishment of an office of inspector general at the Texas Youth Commission..... A124
- HB 1111**, Relating to reporting concerning research on children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A150
- HB 1756**, Relating to the grade of offense for which a person may be committed to the Texas Youth Commission and the termination of control of persons committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A233
- HB 1814**, Relating to implementation of a comprehensive character education and training pilot program at certain Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A240

**YOUTH COMMISSION, TEXAS — (continued)**

**HB 2214**, Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants..... A291

**HB 2335**, Relating to the operations of the Texas Youth Commission..... A306

**HB 2340**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A307

**HB 2512**, Relating to the capacity and location of correctional facilities operated by the Texas Youth Commission and the transfer of correctional facilities from the Texas Youth Commission to the Texas Department of Criminal Justice..... A329

**HB 2686**, Relating to conservatorship of the Texas Youth Commission..... A351

**HB 2807**, Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties..... A365

**HB 2884**, Relating to juvenile delinquency; providing penalties..... A374

**HB 3206**, Relating to a study by the Sunset Advisory Commission to be used in its sunset review of the Texas Youth Commission..... A411

**HB 3309**, Relating to the ability of certain advocacy and support groups to provide services for children confined in Texas Youth Commission facilities..... A423

**HB 3330**, Relating to eligibility for custodial officer service in the Employees Retirement System of Texas by certain juvenile correctional officers employed by the Texas Youth Commission..... A426

**HB 3384**, Relating to creating the office of district attorney for the 201st Judicial District..... A432

**HB 3521**, Relating to measures to increase the safety of children committed to the Texas Youth Commission..... A448

**HB 3637**, Relating to the administration of Project RIO (Reintegration of Offenders)..... A462

**HB 3639**, Relating to an independent office of Inspector General to investigate abuse in facilities operated by the Texas Department of Criminal Justice or the Texas Youth Commission..... A462

**HB 3701**, Relating to the office of independent ombudsman of the Texas Youth Commission..... A469

**HB 3952**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission..... A496

**HB 3983**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission..... A500

**HR 746**, Requesting that the Legislative Audit Committee reexamine specified conduct and resubmit the single recommendation that the governor appoint a conservator for the Texas Youth Commission..... A631

**HR 1263**, Authorizing the House Committee on Corrections to meet in executive session in accordance with House Rule 4, Section 12, and take testimony from invited witnesses in a closed meeting..... A666

**HR 1482**, Honoring Alison Brock, chief of staff for Representative Sylvester Turner, for her vital role in exposing allegations of abuse at a Texas Youth Commission facility..... A682

**SB 103**, Relating to the Texas Youth Commission and the prosecution of certain offenses and delinquent conduct in the Texas Youth Commission and certain other criminal justice agencies; providing penalties..... A805

**SB 750**, Relating to the creation of offices of inspectors general within certain state agencies..... A857

**SB 1347**, Relating to a mandatory DNA record for individuals convicted of certain offenses or adjudicated as having engaged in conduct constituting the commission of certain offenses..... A902

**SB 1616**, Relating to restitution and other assistance provided to victims of crime and to related claimants..... A920

**SB 1921**, Relating to the powers, duties, and composition of the governing board of the Texas Youth Commission..... A940

**YOUTH COMMISSION, TEXAS, OPERATION & MANAGEMENT OF, JOINT SELECT COMMITTEE ON**

<b>HCR 8</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A529
<b>HCR 144</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A544
<b>HCR 150</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A545
<b>SCR 41</b> , Providing for the operation and funding of the Joint Select Committee on the Operation and Management of the Texas Youth Commission.....	A956
Committee rule suspended by.....	778, 858, 1019, 1186, 1766, 2695, 2957
Permission to meet granted to.....	1222, 1766, 2808, 2956

**YOUTH SERVICE ABOVE SELF DAY**

<b>HR 1527</b> , Recognizing April 25, 2007, as Youth Service Above Self Day at the State Capitol.....	A685
--	------

**YUNES, AMALIA S.**

<b>HR 2711</b> , Honoring Amalia S. Yunes of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A772
---	------

**YUNES, YAMIL**

<b>HR 2712</b> , Honoring Yamil Yunes of the Roma Independent School District for her service to her community.....	A772
---	------

**YZAGUIRRE, LYDIA H.**

<b>HR 1244</b> , Honoring retired educator Lydia H. Yzaguirre of Laredo.....	A665
--	------

**YZNAGA, SELMA D.**

<b>HR 2456</b> , Congratulating Dr. Selma D. Yznaga on earning an 'Ohana Honors award from Counselors for Social Justice.....	A753
---	------

**ZACHARIAS, LARRY**

<b>HR 2676</b> , Commending Police Chief Larry Zacharias for his years of service to the Richardson Police Department and for his service as legislative committee chair of the Texas Police Chiefs Association.....	A770
--	------

**ZACHARY, MANCE**

<b>HR 1645</b> , Honoring Mance Zachary for receiving a 2007 Outstanding Texan Award from the Texas Legislative Black Caucus.....	A694
---	------

**ZAJAC, DAN**

<b>HR 197</b> , Honoring Grand Saline Police Chief Dan Zajac for his service with the department.....	A591
---	------

**ZAPATA, CITY OF**

<b>HR 2093</b> , Recognizing the city of Zapata on its selection as a "micro" City of the Future. ....	A727
--	------

**ZAPATA COUNTY**

<b>HB 2322</b> , Relating to the rate of the hotel occupancy tax imposed by certain counties without a municipality.....	A305
<b>HB 4068</b> , Relating to the authority of Zapata County to adopt development regulations for certain unincorporated areas of the county; providing a penalty.....	A515
<b>HR 1660</b> , Recognizing April 26, 2007, as Zapata County Day at the State Capitol.....	A695

**ZAPATA COUNTY — (continued)**

**SB 63**, Relating to the powers of the commissioners court of certain counties in the border region in regard to unincorporated areas; providing penalties..... A803

**ZARZOSA, DOLORES**

**HR 2379**, Honoring Dolores Zarzosa for serving as Democratic chair of Precinct 70 in El Paso County..... A748

**ZAVALA-DIMMIT COUNTIES WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1**

**HB 4067**, Relating to the boundaries of the Zavala-Dimmit Counties Water Improvement District No. 1..... A514

**ZBRANEK, J. C., HON.**

Adjourned in memory of..... 25

**ZBRANEK, ZACHARY**

**HR 918**, Honoring Zachary Zbranek of Winnie for achieving the rank of Eagle Scout. .... A644

**ZEDLER, BILL, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 3048, 3049, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3820, 3832, 4046, 4065, 4305, 4980

Appointed to

Committee on Business and Industry..... 223

Committee on House Administration..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on

HB 945..... 5748

HB 2004..... 4086

HB 2238..... 6142

HB 2814..... 6104

HB 3200..... 6363

SB 8..... 6140

SB 530..... 6465

SB 1031..... 4906, 4907

Appointed vice-chair

Committee on Public Education..... 226

Chair, in the..... 286, 827, 2288, 4053, 4555

Committee rule, motion to suspend, by..... 1766

Legislative intent, statement of, by

HB 66..... 1839

HB 2328..... 2065

Parliamentary inquiry by..... 6664

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 4895

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2288, 2576, 3474, 3536, 3596, 3671, 3860, 3936, 3976

Print, motion to, by..... 160, 1839, 2065

Recommit, motion to, by..... 2230, 2595

Table, motion to, by..... 3535, 3595

Vote, statement of, by..... 177, 855, 1058,

1180, 1521, 1524, 1530, 1668, 1690, 1756, 1785, 1810, 1840, 2004, 2136, 2188,

2207, 2397, 2402, 2517, 2911, 2982, 3309, 3408, 3409, 3518, 3811, 3955, 3958,

3970, 4070, 4117, 4191, 4194, 4923, 6942, 6952, 7022, 7380

Votes, record of, by..... 978, 1216, 1541,

1734, 1738, 2283, 2448, 2450, 2673, 3317, 3836, 3842, 4786



**ZENKER, JESSICA**

**HR 1805**, Honoring Jessica Zenker and her sixth-grade class at YES Prep Southeast School in Houston for their efforts in behalf of Kemp's ridley sea turtles..... A706

**ZERWAS, JOHN, REP.**

Amendments and substitutes offered by..... 1176, 1538, 1663,  
2623, 3610, 3648, 4458, 4459, 4466, 4467, 5367

Appointed chair conference committee on  
HB 1594..... 4415  
HB 1801..... 6273

Appointed to  
Committee on Appropriations..... 223  
Committee on House Administration..... 225  
Committee on Land and Resource Management..... 225

Appointed to conference committee on  
HB 1060..... 4557  
HB 1973..... 4598  
HB 3154..... 6351  
SB 1896..... 4665

Chair, in the..... 1114, 1983, 4099

Conference committee report, motion to adopt, by..... 6478, 7357

Legislative intent, statement of, by  
HB 1594..... 1539  
SB 387..... 4313  
SB 1832..... 3150  
SB 1879..... 6856

Not concur and request conference committee, motion to, by..... 4415, 6273

Pledges of allegiance led by..... 840

Postpone, motion to, by..... 2534

Print, motion to, by..... 3151, 4313, 6856

Vote, statement of, by..... 1353, 1528, 2983, 3702, 4051, 4053, 5731, 6942

**ZIMMERMAN, CHRISTOPHER M., SGT.**

**HR 2629**, In memory of U.S. Marine Sergeant Christopher M. Zimmerman of Stephenville..... A766

**ZINSMEYER, RICK**

**HR 2123**, Congratulating Rick Zinsmeyer on his retirement as the Williamson County director of adult probation..... A730

**ZUNIGA, ARACELI**

**HR 1120**, Honoring retired educator Araceli Zuniga of Laredo..... A657

**ZUNIGA, ERIC**

**HR 2555**, Honoring Eric Zuniga for serving as Democratic Party precinct chair of Precinct 62 in Harris County..... A760

**ZUNIGA, JUAN**

**HR 320**, Commending Juan Zuniga for serving on the Sharyland Independent School District Board of Trustees in District 36..... A600

**ZUNIGA, JR., MANUEL**

**HR 1080**, Honoring retired educator Manuel Zuniga, Jr., of Laredo..... A655